BEGIN NOV. 1, 1953.

1953

30.24-15103

A167FX

--95--

FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE (300)

1953

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV. 2 (AP)-SPECIAL U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN ACCUSED THE REDS TODAY OF USING THE PRELIMINARY KOREAN PEACE TALKS FOR PROPAGANDA RATHER THAN FOR NEGOTIATING IN GOOD FAITH.

THE TALKS REMAINED DEADLOCKED AFTER TODAY'S SEVENTH DIPLOMATIC LEVEL SESSION OF 1 HOUR AND 33 MINUTES.

DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE SESSION, THOUGH, THAT HE STILL IS HOPEFUL OF SETTING UP PLANS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE IN THESE NEGOTIATIONS.

"I STILL HAVE THE FEELING THAT THESE ARE ONLY PRELIMINARY SKIRMISHES," HE SAID. "I STILL BELIEVE THAT THEY (COMMUNISTS) WANT A POLITICAL CONFERENCE AND THAT SOMETHING WILL BE WORKED OUT."

THE REDS ARE INSISTING ON DISCUSSING FIRST OF ALL THE MATTER OF NEUTRAL NATIONS PARTICIPATION AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE. DEAN, REPRESENTING THE 16 ALLIES WHO FOUGHT THE REDS THREE YEARS IN KOREA, IS REQUIRED TO DISCUSS FIRST THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE. LATER HE CAN LISTEN TO RED SUGGESTIONS ABOUT ITS COMPOSITION.

EACH SIDE WENT OVER ITS POSITION TODAY WITHOUT YIELDING ON ANY POINT.

DEAN TOLD THE REDS THAT "YOUR CONTINUED AND INFLEXIBLE INSISTENCE THAT OUR SIDE UNCONDITIONALLY ACCEPT YOUR AGENDA IS MOST UNREASONABLE."

"YOUR COMPLETELY INFLEXIBLE ATTITUDE LEAVES DOUBT IN OUR MINDS THAT YOU REALLY WANT A POLITICAL CONFERENCE," HE SAID.

HE TOLD THE REDS AGAIN THAT THE UNITED NATIONS WERE PREPARED TO HAVE A "MOST COMPLETE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS" WITH THE COMMUNISTS ON COMPOSITION AFTER SETTLEMENT OF TIME AND PLACE.

NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE KI SOK BOK AGAIN DEMANDED THAT DEAN RETRACT HIS OCT. 29 STATEMENT THAT THE SOVIET UNION WAS A BELLIGERENT IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING AND THAT NORTH KOREA AND RED CHINA WERE "SOVIET AGENTS."

DEAN TOLD HIM "I HAVE NOTED YOUR STATEMENT THAT IT IS SLANDEROUS TO BE AN AGENT OF THE USSR." HE ADDED THAT HE COULD FIND NO MISSTATEMENT OF FACT IN HIS REMARKS.

THE NEGOTIATORS WILL MEET AGAIN TOMORROW AT 11 A.M. (9 P.M. MONDAY EST).

SINCE DEAN FIRST SAT DOWN WITH THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN DELEGATES, THE DISPUTE OVER NEUTRALS HAS BLOCKED PROGRESS.

1953

THE ALLIES INSISTED THAT ONLY NATIONS WHICH PUT SOLDIERS ON THE KOREAN BATTLEFIELD SHOULD SETTLE THE PEACE, BUT MADE AN EXCEPTION OF RUSSIA ON THE CONTENTION THAT RUSSIA HAD SUPPLIED THE REDS WITH WAR MATERIEL. IF RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA WANTED TO INVITE THE RUSSIANS TO PARTICIPATE DIRECTLY ON THEIR SIDE, THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD OFFER NO OBJECTION.

DEAN WAS SPEAKING FOR THE UNITED STATES, SOUTH KOREA AND 15 OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT IN THE WAR. HE WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO ALLOW NEUTRALS INTO THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE AMERICAN ENVOY REPEATEDLY HAS ASKED THE REDS TO AGREE WITH HIM ON A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE, BUT EACH TIME THE REDS REJECTED HIS APPEALS.

THIS CONTROVERSY WAS EXPECTED TO RUN ON AT LEAST UNTIL MID-WEEK. THE MEETINGS PROBABLY WILL BE SHORT ONES. BOTH SIDES LAST WEEK THOROUGHLY AIRED THEIR RIVAL VIEWS AND THERE SEEMED LITTLE ELSE TO ARGUE ABOUT UNLESS ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER CAME UP WITH A NEW IDEA OR YIELDED A BIT ON THEIR POSITION.

DURING THE FIRST WEEK DEAN MAINTAINED AN AIR OF OPTIMISM. HE DECLARED THAT HE STILL FELT THE COMMUNISTS WANT THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE SECOND WEEK MAY SHOW DEFINITELY WHAT THE REDS ARE SEEKING.

ON HIS ARRIVAL DEAN DECLARED 10 DAYS TO TWO WEEKS SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO SHOW IF THE REDS SINCERELY WANTED THE CONFERENCE TO TAKE PLACE.

FB1137APS

1953

A146FX

SECOND LEAD POWS (350)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV 2 (AP)-THE INDIAN COMMAND CALLED OFF TODAY'S COMMUNIST INTERVIEWS WITH ANTI-RED NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR AND SAID IT WAS BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS WANTED TO BROADCAST TO THE POWS IN HOLDING COMPOUNDS BEFORE MEETING THEM FACE TO FACE IN EXPLANATION BOOTHS.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID SUCH A LOUDSPEAKER BROADCAST WOULD STIR UP MORE TROUBLE THAN THE INDIAN GUARD TROOPS COULD HANDLE.

IN SATURDAY'S INTERVIEWS NORTH KOREANS THREW KICKS, CURSES, SCREAMS AND FURNITURE AT THE COMMUNISTS "EXPLAINERS" IN THE BOOTHS AND HAD TO BE RESTRAINED BY GUARDS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID PREVIOUS COMMUNIST BROADCASTS TO POWS IN THEIR COMPOUNDS EXCITED THE PRISONERS AND CREATED A "THREATENING SITUATION" WHICH FORCED THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE TO CALL OFF THE BROADCASTS.

"THE DEVELOPMENT OF A SIMILAR SITUATION WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY RESULT," HE SAID, IF THE COMMUNISTS WERE TO ADDRESS THE PRISONERS IN THE TEMPORARY HOLDING COMPOUNDS.

HE SAID THE GUARD FORCE DOES NOT HAVE THE NECESSARY MANPOWER "TO INSURE MAINTENANCE OF LAW AND ORDER TO TAKE CARE OF SUCH SITUATIONS WHICH MIGHT ARISE FROM SUCH BROADCASTS."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE REQUEST BUT THAT IT COULD NOT BE MET BECAUSE OF LACK OF GUARDS.

THE INDIAN COMMAND DID NOT SAY SO, BUT APPARENTLY THE COMMUNISTS REFUSED TO CONDUCT THEIR EXPLANATIONS WITHOUT A PRIOR BROADCAST.

THE SPOKESMAN MERELY SAID TODAY'S EXPLANATIONS WERE CANCELLED BECAUSE OF "THE BROADCASTING DIFFICULTIES" AND NOT BECAUSE THE PRISONERS REFUSED TO ATTEND THE EXPLANATIONS.

EARLIER THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION HAD TOLD THE U.N. COMMAND THAT THE EXPLANATIONS WERE OFF BECAUSE THE PRISONERS REFUSED TO LEAVE THEIR COMPOUNDS.

A CHINESE PRISONER WAS KILLED BY GUNFIRE TODAY IN A COMPOUND WHERE INDIAN GUARDS WERE CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION OF A REPORTED MURDER.

THE POW WAS SHOT TWICE AS HE RAN TOWARD INDIAN GUARDS IN THE COMPOUND. A WARNING HAD BEEN ISSUED EARLIER THAT ANY PRISONERS WHO ATTEMPTED TO RUSH THE GUARDS WOULD BE SHOT.

THE 444 PRISONERS IN THE COMPOUND, AFTER THE SHOOTING, MARCHED QUIETLY PAST TWO CHINESE FORMER PRISONERS WHO HAD REPORTED A SLAYING IN THE COMPOUND. THE EX-POWS SINGLED OUT 7 AS ACCUSED PARTICIPANTS AND 16 AS MATERIAL WITNESSES.

FOUR PRISONERS IN THE COMPOUND TODAY ASKED FOR REPATRIATION TO RED CHINA. TWO IN THE COMPOUND ASKED REPATRIATION YESTERDAY WHEN THE INVESTIGATION BEGAN.

THERE WERE NO COMMUNIST INTERVIEWS WITH PRISONERS YESTERDAY BECAUSE OF THE USUAL SUNDAY RECESS.

ON SATURDAY ONLY 21 OF 459 NORTH KOREAN CAPTIVES CHOSE REPATRIATION DURING A 12-HOUR SESSION THAT BROUGHT REPEATED DEMONSTRATIONS OF UNWILLINGNESS -- KICKS, CURSES, SCREAMS, SPITS AND OTHER MINOR VIOLENCE

FROM THE PRISONERS.
ALLIED OFFICERS AND OBSERVERS HAVE LONG EXPECTED THAT THE REDS WOULD TRY TO DELAY THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM AGAIN AND PERHAPS ATTEMPT TO KNOCK IT OUT COMPLETELY IF THEY THOUGHT THEY WERE GOING TO TAKE ANOTHER PROPAGANDA LICKING.
IN PREVIOUS EXPLANATIONS ONLY 20 OF 921 CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST CHANGED THEIR MIND AND ACCEPTED REPATRIATION.
WHAT HAPPENED SATURDAY TO NORTH KOREAN ANTI-COMMUNISTS PROBABLY LAY BEHIND THE ANNOUNCED REFUSAL OF THE CAPTIVES TO LEAVE THEIR COMPOUNDS. THE FIRST "EXPLANATIONS" ON SATURDAY WERE QUICK, SOME LASTING ONLY A MINUTE OR TWO BEFORE THE ANTI-REDS WERE ALLOWED TO WALK OUT OF THE EXPLAINERS TENT BOOTH.
BUT AS THE DAY WORE ON, THE NORTH KOREANS WERE DETAINED FOR LONGER PERIODS--SOME FOR NEARLY TWO HOURS.
VIOLENT ANTI-REDS WHO TRIED TO KICK AND ATTACK RED EXPLAINERS WERE "ARRESTED" BY INDIAN GUARDS. A FEW WERE DRAGGED INTO THE TENT AGAINST THEIR WISHES. SOME WERE HELD BY GUARDS WHEN THEY TRIED TO LEAVE.
LONG AFTER DARK SATURDAY THE NORTH KOREANS SHOUTED, SCREAMED AND DEMONSTRATED.
ON SUNDAY THE REDS ASKED FOR 500 MORE NORTH KOREANS FROM COMPOUND 43--KNOWN AS THE TOUGHEST ANTI-COMMUNIST COMPOUND IN THE ENTIRE CAMP--TO APPEAR ON MONDAY BEFORE THE EXPLAINERS.
THE REDS' CHOICE OF COMPOUND 43 MAY HAVE BEEN A DELIBERATE ATTEMPT TO AGAIN STALL THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM, ONLY ONE DAY AFTER IT HAD RESUMED. FOR TWO WEEKS THE NORTH KOREANS HAD FLATLY REFUSED TO APPEAR AT ALL.

A23FX
IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT THE EXTENDED NNRC MEETING WAS AN ATTEMPT BY GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN, TO INDUCE THE REDS TO ACCEPT PRISONERS FROM A LESS BELLIGERENT COMPOUND.
MEANWHILE, THE COMMUNIST CLAIMED SUNDAY NIGHT THAT 10 NORTH KOREANS HAD ESCAPED FROM THEIR NEUTRAL ZONE STOCKADES "TO GET NEW INSTRUCTIONS FROM (PRESIDENT) SYNGMAN RHEE" ON MEANS OF BLOCKING THE RED PERSUASION EFFORT.
PEIPING RADIO, HEARD IN TOKYO, CLAIMED ONE OF THE 10 HAD SNEAKED BACK INTO HIS COMPOUND IN A GARBAGE TRUCK WITH "NEW INSTRUCTIONS" ABOUT THE ALLEGED "SABOTAGE OF THE EXPLANATION WORK."
THE REDS SAID THEY GOT THIS INFORMATION FROM THE 21 NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS WHO RETURNED TO THE RED SIDE AFTER SATURDAY'S SESSION.

A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID SUNDAY NIGHT THAT AT LEAST SEVEN BODIES WERE REMOVED FROM THE AREA WHERE ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS ARE BEING HELD. THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION FROM EITHER THE U.N. COMMAND OR THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL COMMAND.
IT WAS POSSIBLE THE SEVEN BODIES WERE AMONG 13 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE CAPTIVES WHICH THE INDIAN COMMAND ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK HAD DIED OR WERE KILLED SINCE THE PRISONERS WERE TURNED OVER TO NEUTRAL CUSTODY IN SEPTEMBER.
AT LEAST THREE OF THE DEAD HAD BEEN MURDERED BY PERSONS UNKNOWN, THE INDIANS SAID. INVESTIGATIONS WERE ORDERED.
IN ANOTHER TURBULENT DEVELOPMENT, THE 14,700 CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS WERE IN AN UPROAR SUNDAY OVER AN INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY THE INDIAN COMMAND. TWO NEWLY REPATRIATED CHINESE EX-PRISONERS WHO CLAIMED THEY HAD EYE-WITNESSED THE BURIAL OF A FELLOW PRISONER MURDERED BY ANTI-COMMUNISTS PRECIPITATED THE RIOT BY RE-APPEARING AT THE COMPOUND TO DIRECT THE SEARCH.
FOR TWO HOURS INDIAN GUARDS DUG WIDE AND DEEP INTO THE SPOTS WHERE THE RED EX-POWS SAID A HEADLESS BODY HAD BEEN BURIED.
NO BODY WAS FOUND. LONG UNBROKEN ROOTS SHOWED THAT THE GROUND HAD NEVER BEFORE BEEN BROKEN.
THEN INDIAN OFFICERS AND GUARDS ORDERED THE SHOUTING. SCREAMING. ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO PASS IN FRONT OF THE TWO RED "EYEWITNESSES" SINGLE FILE.
INSTEAD THE PRISONERS STAMPEDED DOWN THE RUNWAY IN A SOLID MASS EIGHT AND 10 ABREST, RUNNING THROUGH A BARBED WIRE GATE AND INTO THEIR COMPOUND.
THREATS OF "STOP OR WE WILL SHOOT" FROM AN INDIAN OFFICER WENT UNHEEDED.
MAJ. GEN. S.P.P. THORAT, COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN GUARD FORCE, TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE INVESTIGATION "THERE WERE NO ESCAPE ATTEMPTS." THE POLISH AND CZECH REPRESENTATIVES WITNESSING THE INVESTIGATION HAD CHARGED THAT ONE PRISONER TRIED TO ESCAPE.
THORAT SAID THAT HE WOULD GET THE NAMES OF EVERY CHINESE PRISONER ACCUSED OF "MURDER" BY THE REDS AND WOULD INTRODUCE THEM BEFORE A COURT OF INQUIRY IN ORDER TO COMPLETE HIS INVESTIGATION OF THE CHARGES.
THE NNRC ON SUNDAY ALSO TURNED DOWN AN ALLIED PROTEST THAT ONE CHINESE PRISONER WAS COERCED BY RED EXPLAINERS IN A 3-HOUR PERSUASION SESSION OCT. 17.
THE NNRC SAID THE PRISONER "INSISTED UPON BEING REPATRIATED" AND AN ALLIED OBSERVERS ASSUMPTION THAT THE PRISONER REJECTED REPATRIATION WAS "INCORRECT AND TOO HASTILY DRAWN."
AS1050APS NM

AP19FX
FIRST LEAD EXPLANATIONS (120)
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 1 (AP)-IT WAS EXTREMELY DOUBTFUL TONIGHT WHETHER THE COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE BALKING NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TO COME HOME WOULD CONTINUE MONDAY.
THE INDIAN COMMAND INFORMED THE ALLIES AT 6:40 P.M. THAT MONDAY'S SCHEDULED EXPLANATIONS TO 500 ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREANS HAVE BEEN CANCELLED. THE INDIANS SAID THE NORTH KOREANS HAD INFORMED INDIAN OFFICERS THEY WOULD NOT ATTEND EXPLANATIONS.
HOWEVER, 2 1/2 HOURS LATER THE INDIANS INFORMED THE U.N. COMMAND THERE WAS A "POSSIBILITY" THE EXPLANATIONS WOULD GO AS SCHEDULED.
THERE WAS NO AMPLIFICATION OF THE SECOND ANNOUNCEMENT.
THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THAT THE COMMUNISTS, INFORMED THAT THE REQUESTED POWS FROM COMPOUND 43 WOULD NOT COME OUT, ASKED FOR PRISONERS FROM ANOTHER COMPOUND AND THAT THE INDIANS WERE SOUNDING OUT THOSE POWS.
AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN PROMISED TO INFORM THE UNC ONE WAY OR ANOTHER AS SOON AS A DEFINITE DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED.
(NO PICKUP)
LF451APS NM..

AP21FX
POW DEATHS
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 1 (AP)-A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID TONIGHT AT LEAST SEVEN BODIES WERE REMOVED THIS MORNING FROM THE AREA WHERE ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS ARE BEING HELD.
A U.N. COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID HE KNEW NOTHING OF THIS REPORT.
OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN COMMAND, WHICH GUARDS ALL PRISONERS LISTED AS UNWILLING TO RETURN HOME, WERE REPORTED "NOT AVAILABLE" FOR COMMENT.
IT WAS POSSIBLE THE SEVEN BODIES WERE AMONG 13 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE POWS WHICH THE INDIAN COMMAND RECENTLY ANNOUNCED DIED OR WERE KILLED SINCE THE INDIANS ASSUMED CUSTODY OF THE PRISONERS IN SEPTEMBER.
OF THE 13, THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID 10 DIED OF ILLNESS, AND EIGHT MET VIOLENT DEATHS. THREE WERE LISTED AS MURDERED, ONE AS SUICIDE, ONE DIED FROM STARVATION, PERHAPS ENFORCED BY OTHER POWS, AND THREE WERE KILLED WHEN INDIAN TROOPS PUT DOWN TWO MASS BREAKOUT ATTEMPTS.
LF630APS NM..

A77 (1,300)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV. 2

(AN ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WHO HAS BEEN IN KOREA SINCE THE EARLY DAYS OF THE WAR, IN 1950, AND RECORDED SOME OF THE MOST DRAMATIC EPISODES OF THE CONFLICT, WRITES HEREWITH OF GROWING PROBLEMS IN NEWS COVERAGE.)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

(ADVANCE) SEOUL, NOV. 1 (AP)-RELATIONS BETWEEN CORRESPONDENTS AND EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA HAVE PROGRESSIVELY SOURED, SINCE THE ARMISTICE, AS A RESULT OF CENSORSHIP AND OTHER MEASURES RESTRICTING THE ACTIVITIES OF WORKING NEWSMEN.

SOMETHING OF A CLIMAX CAME LAST WEEK WHEN THE CORRESPONDENTS GENERALLY--REPRESENTING AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH WIRE SERVICES, NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, RADIO AND TELEVISION NETWORKS--BOYCOTTED THE ARRIVAL OF GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, U.S. CHIEF OF STAFF, BECAUSE OF RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON NEWS COVERAGE AT THE AIR FIELD. A HANDFUL OF KOREAN NEWSMEN AND A STARS AND STRIPES (ARMY NEWSPAPER) CORRESPONDENT, WHO DID ATTEND THE ARRIVAL, WERE CONFINED TO A TRUCK NEAR THE LANDING RAMP.

FIRST WORD OF THE RESTRICTIONS CAME FROM THE FIFTH AIR FORCE, BUT COL. GEORGE W. WHITE, EIGHTH ARMY PRESS INFORMATION OFFICER, SAID THE ORDER CAME FROM GEN.MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER. THE RESULTING FLARE-UP CLIMAXED A SERIES OF INCIDENTS, SOME SERIOUS, MANY PETTY BUT EXTREMELY ANNOYING TO NEWSMEN. THESE INCIDENTS HAVE TAKEN MANY FORMS:

1. A GROWING TENDENCY TOWARD UNREASONABLE AND "DOUBLE" CENSORSHIP.
2. A PERSONAL WITHDRAWAL OF THE COMMAND FROM CONTACT WITH THE PRESS
3. MORE, AND MORE ANNOYING, RESTRICTIONS ON PHYSICAL PRESS COVERAGE
4. OPEN AND CONCEALED LIMITATIONS ON PRESS COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORT.
5. DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ACCREDITED KOREA, JAPANESE AND CHINESE NEWSMEN.

JFDSINGLY, PERHAPS, NOE OF THESE HAVE RESULTED IN THE COMPLETE SUPP

SINGLY, PERHAPS, NONE OF THESE HAVE RESULTED IN THE COMPLETE SUPPRESSION OR PERVERSION OF A MAJOR STORY. BUT THEY HAVE, OVER THE MONTHS, SHAPED THE PATTERN OF THE NEWS THE WORLD HAS RECEIVED FROM KOREA.

CORRESPONDENTS WORKING AGAINST TIME CANNOT OFTEN AFFORD TO STOP IN THE MIDDLE OF A STORY TO CRUSADE AGAINST OFFICIAL MISBEHAVIOR OR MISHANDLING. IF A QUICK, ON-THE-SPOT PROTEST DOES NOT SUFFICE, THERE IS LITTLE CHOICE BUT TO GO AHEAD ON A "HALF A LOAF IS BETTER THAN NO BREAD" BASIS.

THE CENSORSHIP PROBLEM IS THE MOST FUNDAMENTAL. "DOUBLE" AND "POLITICAL" CENSORSHIP HAS BECOME MORE AND MORE FREQUENT IN RECENT MONTHS.

TRAINED MILITARY CENSORS ARE AVAILABLE AROUND THE CLOCK IN SEOUL, PUSAN AND MUNSAN. IT IS THEIR DUTY, AND THEIRS ALONE, TO PASS ON EVERY STORY THAT LEAVES KOREA BY TELEPHONE OR TELETYPE TO DECIDE IF THERE IS ANY BREACH OF MILITARY SECURITY.

DESPITE THIS OFFICIAL CENSORSHIP, MANY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICERS IN BOTH ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNITS TRY TO DECIDE WHAT THEY WILL OR WILL NOT RELEASE. IN MANY CASES THEY TRY TO SUPPRESS UNPLEASANT FACTS THAT HAVE NO CONNECTION WHATEVER WITH MILITARY SECURITY.

THE MOST GLARING CASE OF DOUBLE CENSORSHIP IN RECENT MONTHS WAS DURING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST KUMSONG OFFENSIVE LAST JULY, WHEN FOUR ROK DIVISIONS REELED BACK UP TO 10 MILES ON A 15-MILE FRONT.

A78

IN THS BATTLE, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE KOREAN WAR, THE EIGHTH ARMY ABANDONED ITS TRADITIONALLY FRANK AND OPEN DAILY PRESS BRIEFING,

1953

30.24- 15105

DISTORTED ITEMS OF FACT, WITHHELD IMPORTANT INFORMATION, AND ATTEMPTED IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE TO CONCEAL THE TRUTH FROM CORRESPONDENTS.

AS ALWAYS, THE OFFICIAL MILITARY CENSOR WAS AT HAND TO FILTER OUT INFORMATION THAT WOULD HAVE HELPED THE ENEMY IN OUTGOING COPY. BUT EIGHTH ARMY WENT BEYOND THIS AND TRIED TO KEEP THE CORRESPONDENTS IN IGNORANCE. MORE, EIGHTH ARMY SEVERAL TIMES OFFICIALLY DENIED FACTUAL REPORTS FROM CORRESPONDENTS AT THE BATTLE SCENE. FORMAL WRITTEN PROTESTS FROM NEWSMEN TO COLONEL WHITE WERE NEVER ACKNOWLEDGED.

TEN DAYS AGO, WHEN A SOUTH KOREAN FIGHTER PILOT DESERTED AND FLEW HIS F-51 MUSTANG TO COMMUNIST TERRITORY, THE FIRST NEWS CAME FROM RED CORRESONDENTS AT PANMUNJOM. AFTER SOME DELAY, THIS WAS PASSED.

BUT, WHEN IT WAS CONFIRMED BY A RELIABLE SOURCE IN SEOUL, THE CONFIRMING STORY WAS HELD UP "BECAUSE THERE'S NO OFFICIAL RELEASE FROM FIFTH AIR FORCE OR THE TROK MINISTRY OF DEFENSE--AND WE CAN'T MAKE THE ROKS MAD."

SOME CASES OF SUPPRRESSION ARE LONG STANDING. LAST JANUARY AN ALLIED JET PLANE BOMBED AND STRAFED AN AMERICAN ARTILLERY UNIT ACCIDENTALLY AND KILLED 14 MEN.

ALL EVIDENCE POINTED TO THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING, FLYING UNDER FIFTH AIR FORCE COMMAND.

BUT THE MARINE FLIERS SIMPLY REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE INCIDENT AND HIGHER HEADQUARTERS REFUSED TO MAKE THEM. TO THIS DAY, DESPITE THE DEATHS OF 14 AMERICAN SOLDIERS, THE FULL FACTS HAVE NEVER BEEN RELEASED AND RESPONSIBILITY HAS NEVER BEEN FIXED PUBLICLY.

WITHDRAWAL OF THE EIGHTH ARMY COMMAND FROM THE PRESS HAS INCREASED STEADILY IN THE RECENT MONTHS. TAYLOR HIMSELF HAS SEEMED TO DISAPPEAR BEHIND A MAZE OF STAFF OFFICERS. CORRESPONDENTS PROTESTS AGAINST HAMPERING DEVELOPMENTS HAVE BEEN IGNORED. FORMER FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH THE EIGHTH ARMY PUBLIC INFORMATION SECTION HAVE LARGELY EVAPORATED.

PERHAPS MOST ANNOYING PERSONALLY TO NEWSMEN ARE GROWING PHYSICAL RESTRICTIONS ON DIRECT COVERAGE AT AIRPORTS, CEREMONIES, HEADQUARTERS, ETC.

RESTRICTION FOR THE RIDGWAY ARRIVAL WAS NOT AN ISOLATED CASE. RECENTLY, WHEN PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY WALTER ROBERTSON LEFT THE AIRPORT AFTER HIS CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, AIR POLICE ROUGHLY SHOVED ASIDE NEWSMEN WHO TRIED TO INTERVIEW HIM ON A SWEEPING LAST-MINUTE DEVELOPMENT.

SEOUL CORRESPONDENTS HAVE ALSO RECENTLY BEEN FORBIDDEN TO USE THEIR QUARTERS' PHONES FOR SERVICE MESSAGES TO THEIR BUREAUS IN TOKYO. ONLY TWO PUBLIC PHONES ARE NOW AVAILABLE FOR A GROUP OF CORRESPONDENTS RANGING FROM 30 TO 120 MEN AT VARIOUS TIMES.

ONE CORRESPONDENT WAS TOLD PRIVATELY BY ARMY TELEPHONE OPERTIONS THT THEY HAD RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS TO "DELAY" OUTGOING SERVICE CALLS BY CORRESPONDENTS.

ACCREDITED KOREAN, JAPANESE AND CHINESE CORRESPONDENTS--THEORETICALLY EQUAL IN ALL PRIVILEGES TO AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN NEWSMEN--HAVE FOUND THEY ACTUALLY HAVE A "SECOND CLASS" ACCREDITATION.

"YOU FEEL IT EVERY DAY," ONE JAPANESE NEWSMEN SAID.

A79

THE GROUP OF FAR EASTERN NEWSMEN USUALLY FINDS IT IS THE LAST TO GET PLACES, RIDES, ACCOMMODATIONS AND OTHER TREATMENT BY THE ARMY. THEY SAY THE SITUATION HAS WORSENED SINCE THE CEASEFIRE.

AT THE ARMISTICE SIGNING JULY 27, THE CHIEF CORRESPONDENT FOR THE ASAHI, JAPAN'S BIGGEST PAPER AND, WITH SIX MILLION, THE BIGGEST

CIRCULATION IN THE WORLD, ARGUED NEARLY HALF AN HOUR WITH MP OFFICERS BEFORE BEING ADMITTED TO THE CEREMONY.

RECENT INCIDENTS WHICH CORRESPONDENTS BELIEVE ARE A RESULT OF AN ANTI-PRESS ATTITUDE ON THE PART OF THE MILITARY INCLUDE:

1. WHEN AMERICAN TROOPS TOOK POSITIONS SOUTH OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL CAMP IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE--AND SET UP GUNS POINTING SOUTH--TO PROTECT INDIAN TROOPS FROM A SOUTH KOREAN THREAT TO "LIBERATE" THE ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS IN THEIR CUSTODY, NEWSMEN HAD DIFFICULTY CLEARING THE STORY. TROOPS ON THE SCENE WERE TOLD BY HIGHER HEADQUARTERS THEY COULD POSE FOR PICTURES BUT COULD NOT TELL CORRESPONDENTS WHY THEY WERE THERE.

2. WHEN 23 AMERICAN PRISONERS WHOM THE COMMUNISTS CLASSED AS OPPOSING REPATRIATION ARRIVED IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE TO AWAIT EXPLANATIONS ACCORDING TO THE ARMISTICE, COMMUNIST SOURCES RELEASED THE NAMES OF THE AMERICANS TO NEWSMEN AND PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST THEM TO THE WORLD. BUT CENSORS WOULD NOT PASS THE LIST OF NAMES, EVEN THOUGHTHEY WERE CLEARLY LABELLED AS COMING FROM RED SOURCES AND DID NOT VIOLATE SECURITY IN ANY WAY.

3. WHEN ONE OF THE 23 AMERICANS, CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA., CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT COMING HOME AND WAS REPATRIATED, THE EIGHTH ARMY ATTEMPTED TO RUSH DICKENSON THROUGH THE REPATRIATION PROCESSING AT PANMUNJOM, SO THAT PHOTOGRAPHERS WOULD NOT HAVE A CHANCE TO TAKE HIS PICTURE. THE ARMY WANTED TO TAKE HIM INSIDE A TENT FOR THE PROCESSING. BUT AT THE REQUEST OF AMERICAN PHOTOGRAPHERS AN INDIAN COLONEL INSISTED THAT THE PROCESSING BE HELD IN THE OPEN, SO THE PHOTOGRAPHERS WOULD BE ABLE TO PORTRAY IT.

4. WHEN NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS HELD IN THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CAMP CHANGE THEIR MINDS AND ARE REPATRIATED, THE COMMUNISTS ALLOW NEWSMEN TO INTERVIEW THEM IMMEDIATELY, ON-THE-SPOT. BUT WHEN AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS ARE REPATRIATED, NEWS CONFERENCES WITH THE MEN ARE HELD SEVERAL HOURS LATER IN SEOUL. NEWSMEN HAVE A STRONG SUSPICION THAT ALLIED OFFICERS SPEAK TO THE REPATRIATED PRISONERS BEFORE THEIR NEWS CONFERENCES, PERHAPS HINTING AT WHAT THEY SHOULD SAY.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY NOV. 2 SENT OCT 31.
SF1030PES

1953

A112FX

BULLETIN

INDIAN VILLAGE, KOREA NEUTRAL ZONE, MONDAY, NOV. 2 (AP)-A CHINESE PRISONER OF WAR WAS KILLED BY GUNFIRE TODAY BEFORE INDIAN GUARDS PARADED 444 POWS THROUGH AN IDENTIFICATION LINEUP IN AN INVESTIGATION OF A REPORTED MURDER IN THEIR COMPOUND.

AFTER THE SHOOTING THE PRISONERS MARCHED QUIETLY BEFORE TWO FORMER CHINESE POWS WHO SAID AFTER REPATRIATION THEY HAD SEEN A FELLOW POW SLAIN IN THE STOCKADE OCT. 3.

THE TWO CHINESE SINGLED OUT 7 OF THE PRISONERS AS ACCUSED PARTICIPANTS AND 16 AS MATERIAL WITNESSES. THE 23 WERE TAKEN OUT OF THE MARCHING LINE.

1953

A114FX

TWO OTHERS BROKE FROM THE LINE FOR THE GATES BEHIND WHICH THE TWO CHINESE "EYE WITNESSES" WERE STANDING, SHOUTING THAT THEY WANTED TO GO HOME TO RED CHINA.

AFTER THE IDENTIFICATION PARADE WAS FINISHED, TWO MORE POWS DASHED DOWN THE RUNWAY TO INDIAN GUARDS AND ASKED REPATRIATION.

IT BROUGHT TO SIX THE NUMBER WHO HAVE ASKED FOR RETURN TO THE REDS FROM THAT COMPOUND SINCE A PROBE BEGAN SUNDAY INTO THE ALLEGED MURDER.

ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO PASS IN FRONT OF THE TWO RED "EYEWITNESSES"

UNDER GREY SKIES AT DAWN, A BATTALION OF INDIAN GUARD TROOPS HAD MARCHED INTO THE COMPOUND WHERE THE SLAYING WAS REPORTED AND SURROUNDED OTHER COMPOUNDS NEARBY.

PRISONERS HAD BEEN WARNED TO STAY IN THEIR TENTS AND TO MAKE NO DISTURBANCES.

THEY WERE TOLD THAT ANY ATTEMPT TO RUSH INDIAN GUARDS WOULD BE MET BY GUNFIRE.

AT 7:30, 5 MINUTES BEFORE THE IDENTIFICATION PARADE BEGAN, ONE POW RAN SILENTLY FROM HIS TENT.

HE CHARGED STRAIGHT TOWARD A GROUP OF ABOUT 50 INDIAN TROOPS LINED UP IN DOUBLE RANK.

TWO RIFLE SHOTS RANG OUT. THE MOMENTUM OF HIS RUNNING CARRIED THE PRISONER INTO THE RANKS OF GUARDS AND HE COLLAPSED. HE DID NOT MOVE AGAIN.

1953

A119FX

FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER HIS ALREADY STIFFENING BODY WAS CARRIED OUT OF THE COMPOUND ON A STRETCHER.

THE BACK OF HIS SHIRT WAS STAINED IN TWO SPOTS, WHERE BLOOD HAD OOZED FROM BULLET WOUNDS.

TODAY'S CLOCKWORK OPERATION BY INDIAN TROOPS WAS IN CONTRAST TO THE NOISY REFUSAL OF THE PRISONERS TO MARCH BY AN IDENTIFICATION CHECKPOINT YESTERDAY AFTERNOON.

AT THAT TIME, PRISONERS SCREAMING CURSES AGAINST THE REDS PASSED AT ONE END OF THE BARBED WIRE CORRIDOR LEADING TO THEIR PRISON COMPOUND GATE THEN STAMPEDED PAST THE CHECKPOINT 8 AND 10 ABREAST IN ONE PELL-MELL RUSH THAT WAS OVER IN 45 SECONDS.

A120FX

TODAY IT TOOK 1 HOUR AND 45 MINUTES FOR THE PRISONERS TO PASS THE CHECKPOINT IN SINGLE FILE BETWEEN THE TWO CHINESE FORMER POWS WHO SAID THEY HAD SEEN A FELLOW HANGED FROM A TENT POLE AND BURIED IN A CORNER OF THE TENT.

YESTERDAY THE TWO EX-POWS POINTED OUT THE SPOT WHERE BOTH SAID THEY HAD SEEN THE BODY BURIED.

INDIAN TROOPS DUG DEEPLY AND WIDELY BUT FOUND NO BODY. THEY UNEARTHED ONLY LONG UNBROKEN ROOTS THAT INDICATED THE GROUND HAD NOT BEEN BROKEN PREVIOUSLY.

ONE OF THE PRISONERS WHO ASKED FOR REPATRIATION TODAY WAS A BEARDED OLD MAN.

HE MARCHED UP TO THE GATE IN FRONT OF THE TWO EX-POWS AND THEY STARTED TO WAVE HIM OFF. SUDDENLY HE MADE A DASH FOR THE GATE. INDIAN GUARDS, APPARENTLY THINKING HE WAS GOING TO ATTACK THE EX-POWS, SHOVED HIM BACK WITH THE BARRELS AND BUTTS OF THEIR GUNS, BUT HE KEPT PUSHING AGAINST THEM AND BEGAN TO CALL OUT TO THE EX-POWS.

THEY SHOUTED TO AN INTERPRETER AND AN INDIAN OFFICER CRIED OUT: "LET HIM THROUGH. LET HIM THROUGH. HE WANTS TO BE REPATRIATED."

HIS WRINKLED FACE SPREAD INTO A WIDE TOOTHLESS GRIN AS THEY LET HIM THROUGH THE GATES AND HE WAS SMILING BROADLY AND BOWING RIGHT AND LEFT IN "THANK YOU" GESTURES AS HE WAS LED DOWN THE ROAD TO A SEDAN WHICH DROVE HIM OFF FOR VALIDATION CEREMONIES.

THE OTHER PRISONER WHO SOUGHT REPATRIATION IN THE LINEUP STEPPED FORWARD DEFIANTLY, SALUTED AND THEN STEPPED INTO THE GATEWAY. HE SALUTED AGAIN AND THEN MARCHED OFF TO ONE SIDE. A WAITING GUARD, THINKING THAT THE POW HAD BEEN PICKED OUT OF THE LINE AS EITHER A SUSPECT OR A MATERIAL WITNESS, PRODDED HIM AND TRIED TO MAKE HIM WALK OVER TO WHERE THE OTHERS WERE BEING HELD.

THE POW STOOD HIS GROUND AND UNLOOSED A TORRENT OF CHINESE. FINALLY, A CHINESE SPEAKING INDIAN CAME OVER, LISTENED AND THEN SAID "THIS MAN HAS ASKED FOR REPATRIATION. TAKE HIM TO THE CAR." ONLY THEN DID THE CHINESE SMILE.

SOME OF THE MEN WHO WERE TAKEN OUT OF THE LINE AS WITNESSES MAY ASK FOR REPATRIATION. AS THE EX-POWS POINTED THEM OUT, THEY STEPPED FORWARD AND THROUGH THE GATE.

THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE OPERATION TODAY IN WHICH THE INDIAN TROOPS TOOK FIRM COMMAND AT THE OUTSET AND NEVER ONCE WAVERED, THERE WAS NO SHOUTING IN THE COMPOUND BEING CHECKED OR SURROUNDING COMPOUNDS.

CV620PPS NM

A33FX

-95-

INDIAN VILLAGE, KOREA NEUTRAL ZONE, MONDAY, NOV.2 (AP)-A BATTALION OF INDIAN TROOPS AT DAWN TODAY SURROUNDED A PRISONER COMPOUND CONTAINING CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST CAPTIVES WHO WERE DUE TO BE INVESTIGATED IN THE ALLEGED MURDER OF A FELLOW PRISONER.

INDIAN OFFICERS SAID THAT AS SOON AS INVESTIGATORS APPEARED, AN EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO MARCH THE CAPTIVES PAST TWO REPATRIATED CHINESE PRISONERS WHO THE COMMUNISTS SAY CAN IDENTIFY THE KILLERS.

THE SURROUNDED PRISONERS IN COMPOUND D23 SHOUTED AND CHANTED IN THE CHILL, FOGGY AIR. THERE WAS MORE SHOUTING AND SINGING IN ADJOINING COMPOUNDS.

THE INDIANS TRIED TO GET THE CAPTIVES INSIDE D-23 TO MARCH SINGLE FILE PAST THE RED WITNESSES YESTERDAY BUT WERE UNSUCCESSFUL. INSTEAD THE PRISONERS MASSED, EIGHT AND 10 ABREAST, AND RETREATED INTO THEIR LIVING AREA, DISREGARDING THREATS FROM AN INDIAN OFFICER TO HALT OR BE FIRED UPON.

IN THE FIRST DAY OF THE MURDER INVESTIGATION YESTERDAY, ONE REPATRIATED COMMUNIST HAD POINTED OUT A SPOT WHERE HE THOUGHT A BODY WAS BURIED, BUT THE INDIANS FOUND NOTHING.

EB331PPS NM

A165FX

WITH U.N.-ATROCITIES (175)

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV 2 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY U.S. ATROCITY CHARGES AGAINST RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA CONSTITUTED A "DESPERATE AND CLUMSY UNITED STATES PROPAGANDA EFFORT IN THE UNITED NATIONS TO WHITEWASH ITS CRIME OF GERM WARFARE."

THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE CALLED THE MOVE A U.S. "ATTEMPT TO DIVERT WORLD ATTENTION FROM ITS PRESENT SABOTAGE OF THE POST-ARMISTICE STEPS TOWARD AGREEMENT."

"IT IS DIRECTED," THE BROADCAST CONTINUED, "AT DIVERTING WORLD ATTENTION FROM ITS OBSTRUCTION OF THE EXPLANATION WORK AT PANMUNJOM, ITS VIOLATIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND TERMS OF REFERENCE OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION AND ITS STUBBORN OPPOSITION TO NEUTRAL NATIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE."

U.S. AUTHORITIES HAVE DENIED ALL THESE ACCUSATIONS IN THE PAST.

"FAR FROM DIVERTING ATTENTION FROM THE STUPENDOUS CRIMES OF THE UNITED STATES," THE BROADCAST SAID, "THESE FRUITLESS EFFORTS SERVE TO RECALL TO MANY PEOPLES' MINDS HOW UTTERLY SAVAGE AND INHUMAN THE U.S. FORCES OF AGGRESSION WERE IN EVERY ASPECT OF THEIR CRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN KOREA."

JS/CV9PPS NM

B47KX

(Q

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 2 (AP)-JAPAN AND IRAN HAVE RESUMED NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAD BEEN SUSPENDED SINCE FEB. 28, 1945, WHEN IRAN DECLARED WAR ON JAPAN.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT ON NOV. 1 PROCLAIMED THE ENDING OF THE STATE OF WAR WITH JAPAN AND THE TWO COUNTRIES EXCHANGED NOTES RESTORING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS THE SAME DAY IN TEHRAN, THE IRANIAN CAPITAL.

TR1052PCS

30.24-15107

A33FX

(350) DE STEFANO

YOKOHAMA, MONDAY, NOV.2 (AP)-A STOCKY, LITTLE BOSTON BARBER ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY TO SEE HIS AIR FORCE SERGEANT SON, WHO IS ENGAGED TO A GIRL WHO CLAIMS TO BE A MEMBER OF JAPAN'S IMPERIAL FAMILY.

THE SON, SGT. PETER DE STEFANO, 23, WAS NOT AT THE DOCK TO MEET HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, MR. AND MRS. RALPH DE STEFANO -- OR IF HE WAS, HE WOULD NOT ADMIT HIS IDENTITY.

THE FRIENDLY, SOFT-SPOKEN ELDER STEFANO AND HIS PERT WIFE WERE MET AT THE PIER BY A YOUNG MAN WHO SAID HE WAS AN "UNCLE" OF THE FAMILY BUT WOULD NOT GIVE HIS NAME.

HOWEVER, A REPORTER ASKED THE YOUNG MAN:

"DO YOU STILL INTEND TO MARRY THE GIRL?"

THE IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD HAS CAST DOUBTS ON THE ROYAL BLOOD OF THE FIANCE, MICHIKO TSUKASA.

"WHY NOT?" ANSWERED THE YOUNG MAN.

THE ELDER DE STEFANO WOULD NOT ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT THE MARRIAGE, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR NOV.14, BUT NOW POSTPONED.

HOWEVER, THE BEWILDERED BARBER TALKED FREELY WITH A MOB OF JAPANESE AND AMERICAN NEWSMEN FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS.

"I HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG," HE INSISTED. "I JUST CAME HERE FOR A VACATION. I CAN'T TALK ABOUT THE OTHER THING BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT."

DE STEFANO REFUSED TO POSE FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS. HE TOLD THEM:

"I KNOW YOU HAVE TO DO YOUR JOB. BUT IF I POSE FOR PICTURES IT WILL JUST MEAN MORE PUBLICITY, AND WE DON'T WANY ANY PUBLICITY."

IN RESPONSE TO THE APPEAL, DELIVERED IN A GENTLE VOICE, THE PHOTOGRAPHERS LOWERED THEIR LENSES AND ALLOWED THE DE STEFANOS TO DRIVE OFF WITH THE YOUNG MAN AND MR. AND MRS. ANTHONY MASSARO, UNCLE AND AUNT OF THE SOLDIER WHO ACCOMPANIED THE DE STEFANOS.

THE SERGEANT WROTE HIS PARENTS LAST SEPTEMBER FOR PERMISSION TO MARRY MICHIKO. BOSTON REPORTS SAID THE GIRL PAINTED A GLOWING LETTER PICTURE OF THE FIVE-DAY WEDDING CEREMONY, PARTS OF WHICH WOULD BE HELD IN THE IMPERIAL PALACE.

HOWEVER, THE IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD HAS DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE GIRL.

MICHIKO TOLD KYODO NEWS AGENCY SATURDAY SHE IS A DAUGHTER OF NOBILITY BUT SAID, "I CAN NOT IDENTIFY MYSELF UNTIL I AM MARRIED."

DE STEFANO, CHIN UP AND SMILING, TOLD REPORTERS WHO MET THE SHIP HIKAWA MARU THAT HE HAD NOT HEARD FROM HIS SON OR THE GIRL SINCE HE LEFT BOSTON.

HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW LONG HE WOULD STAY IN JAPAN OR EXACTLY WHEN HE WOULD SEE HIS SON, WHO IS STATIONED AT NAGOYA, SOME 200 MILES SOUTH OF HERE.

EB1150APS NM

A014FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 1 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINESE QUARTERS HERE SHOWED NO APPARENT CONCERN TODAY OVER A BURMESE SUGGESTION THAT THE UNITED STATES SUSPEND FINANCIAL AID TO FORMOSA IN AN EFFORT TO FORCE OUT OF BURMA ABOUT 12,000 GUERRILLAS, REMNANTS OF A NATIONALIST FORCE THAT FLED THE MAINLAND IN 1949.

ONE NEWSPAPER SAID THE SUGGESTION WAS UNREASONABLE, CHILDISH AND RIDICULOUS AND WOULD BE TREATED AS SUCH BY THE UNITED STATES.

LF345APS.

AP16
HONG KONG, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE RT. REV. ALFRED COOPER, 71, ANGLICAN BISHOP OF KOREA, ARRIVED IN HONG KONG TODAY ABOARD THE BRITISH SHIP CHUSAN ON HIS WAY TO KOREA. HE WILL LEAVE FOR KOREA LATER TODAY.
BISHOP COOPER WAS IMPRISONED FOR THREE YEARS IN NORTH KOREAN CAMPS. HE MADE SEVERAL FORCED MARCHES UNDER THE COMMUNISTS AND ONCE SAW 90 SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS DIE ON A NINE-DAY MARCH. HE WAS RELEASED AND SENT TO BRITAIN BY WAY OF SIBERIA AND MOSCOW LAST SPRING.
ALTOGETHER, COOPER HAS SPENT MORE THAN 45 YEARS IN KOREA.
EJ656AES

1953

A76FX
HONOLULU, NOV.1 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, ECONOMY-MINDED CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, ARRIVED TODAY ON THE FIRST LEG ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF PACIFIC BASES.
HE WILL REMAIN IN HAWAII UNTIL TUESDAY MORNING WHEN HE LEAVES BY PLANE FOR A VISIT TO JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES, FORMOSA AND INDOCHINA.
"I'M PRIMARILY INTERESTED IN CHECKING THE ADEQUACY OF THE PRESENT NAVAL FACILITIES IN THE PACIFIC," HE SAID.
HE ADDED THAT TO MAINTAIN A STRONG MILITARY POSITION THE UNITED STATES MUST HAVE "ECONOMY AND MANAGEMENT."
EB/CV234PPS NM

1953

A138
(110)
LONDON, MONDAY NOV. 2 (AP)-ALAN WINNINGTON, COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER CORRESPONDENT IN KOREA, DENIED TODAY THAT HE TOOK PART IN THE "GERM WARFARE" INTERROGATION OF AMERICAN FLIERS CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS.
THE CHARGE WAS MADE TO THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE LAST TUESDAY BY DR. CHARLES MAYO, U.S. DELEGATE, WHO SUBMITTED A SWORN STATEMENT BY COL. WALKER MAHURIN OF FORT WAYNE, IND., SAYING WINNINGTON QUESTIONED HIM FOR AN ENTIRE DAY.
IN A DISPATCH TO THE DAILY WORKER TODAY FROM KAESONG, WINNINGTON DENIED THE CHARGE AND ASKED: "IS IT REASONABLE TO BELIEVE AN EXPERIENCED JOURNALIST, EVEN IF NOT ABOVE SUCH UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT WOULD COMMIT SUCH AN IDIOTIC BLUNDER AS TO TAKE PART IN THE INTERROGATIONS? OR THAT THE KOREANS AND CHINESE, DESCRIBED BY MAYO AS TRAINED INTERROGATORS, WOULD FEEL THE NEED OF SUCH AMATEUR SERVICES?"
TD959PES

A14
SPIES BUDGET (750)
BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH
LUZERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 1 (AP)-RUDOLF ROESSLER, ONE OF RUSSIA'S MASTER SPIES OF WORLD WAR II, GOES ON TRIAL HERE TOMORROW CHARGED WITH ORGANIZING A FAR-FLUNG ESPIONAGE SYSTEM AGAINST THE WESTERN POWERS ON BEHALF OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK SECRET SERVICE.
ROESSLER, UNDER THE COVER NAME "LUCY," PROVIDED THE SOVIET UNION DURING THE WAR WITH INVALUABLE MILITARY INFORMATION, INCLUDING TWO WEEKS' NOTICE OF THE GERMAN INVASION. ALTHOUGH A GERMAN CITIZEN, HE NEVER OPERATED IN GERMANY, BUT RECEIVED HIS INFORMATION IN LUZERN, WHERE HE RAN THE VITA NOVA NOVA PUBLISHING HOUSE. HIS TOP-RANKING SOURCE IN THE GERMAN HIGH COMMAND WERE NEVER DISCOVERED.
ROESSLER, NOW 56, AND HIS CONTACT MAN, DR. XAVIER SCHNIEPER, 43, A SWISS JOURNALIST, WILL FACE A SWISS JOURNALIST, WILL FACE A SWISS FEDERAL COURT, ACCUSED OF REVIVING THEIR WARTIME ESPIONAGE SYSTEM AND SENDING AN ESTIMATED 160 REPORTS ON BRITISH, AMERICAN, FRENCH AND DANISH DEFENSE MEASURES IN EUROPE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
UNDER SWISS LAW, ESPIONAGE FOR A FOREIGN STATE IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE EVEN WHEN IT IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST SWITZERLAND ITSELF. ROESSLER WAS CONVICTED BY A SWISS FEDERAL COURT IN OCTOBER, 1945, FOR HIS WARTIME ESPIONAGE FOR RUSSIA BUT WAS DECLARED "NOT PUNISHABLE" BY THE COURT. THIS WAS BECAUSE HE HAD MADE HIS INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE SWISS SECRET SERVICE THROUGHOUT THE WAR. HE ALSO HAS SERVED AS A SWISS SECRET AGENT DURING THE WAR.
THE NEW 31-PAGE INDICTMENT AGAINST ROESSLER AND SCHNIEPER CHARGES THEY RESUMED THEIR ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AFTER THEY WERE APPROACHED BY A MEMBER OF THE CZECH MILITARY ATTACHE'S OFFICE IN 1947. THEY CONTINUED TO SUPPLY CZECHOSLOVAKIA WITH MILITARY INFORMATION AT INTERVALS UNTIL EARLY THIS YEAR, WHEN ONE OF THEIR SECRET MESSAGES--CONCEALED IN A JAR OF HONEY--ACCIDENTALLY FELL INTO THE HANDS OF THE SWISS COUNTER-ESPIONAGE SERVICE. THEY HAVE BEEN UNDER ARREST AWAITING TRIAL SINCE MARCH 9.
THE INDICTMENT SAYS THAT ROESSLER AND SCHNIPER, WHEN THEY WERE ARRESTED, CONTEMPLATED EXTENDING THEIR ACTIVITIES TO THE UNITED STATES.
"BOTH DEFENDANTS DENY THAT THEY ARE COMMUNISTS," THE INDICTMENT ADDS.
ROESSLER IS ALLEGED TO HAVE TOLD SWISS INVESTIGATORS THAT HE RESUMED HIS ESPIONAGE WORK PARTLY TO SUPPLMENT HIS MEAGER INCOME FROM THE PUBLISHING HOUSE AND PARTLY BECAUSE "POSTWAR DEVELOPMENTS IN GERMANY AND THE DANGER OF A POSSIBLE REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY BROUGH ME INTO OPPOSITION TO AMERICAN POLICIES IN GERMANY AND EUROPE." ROESSLER AND SCHNIEPER ARE SAID TO HAVE COLLECTED ABOUT 48,000 FRANCS ($11,200) FROM THE CZECH SECRET SERVICE SINCE 1947.
FOR THESE PAYMENTS,NROESSLER COMPILED DETAILED REPORTS ON SUCH SUBJECTS AS THE LOCATION OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN AIR FIELDS IN GERMANY, THE ROLE OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS AS U.S. ARMY INSTRUCTORS, THE RESULTS OF U.S. ARMY MANEUVERS IN GERMANY, THE ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE FRENCH ARMY, THE PLANNING OF NATO AIR BASES IN DENMARK, THE PLANS FOR GERMANY'S CONTINGENT IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, THE PLANNED RECONSTRUCTION OF GERMANY'S AVIATION INDUSTRY, THE ORGANIZATION AND STRENGTH OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN BRITAIN, AND THE ACTIVITIES OF "AMERICAN-SUBSIDIZED" ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS IN EASTERN EUROPE.
"AS A PROVIDER OF INFORMATION, ROESSLER WAS CERTAINLY OUTSTANDING," THE INDICTMENT DECLARED, BUT ADDED THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO NAME ANY OF HIS SOURCES DURING THE PRE-TRIAL INVESTIGATION.
SCHNIEPER SENT OR CARRIED ROESSLER'S REPORTS ON MICROFILM TO VARIOUS COVER ADDRESSES OF THE CZECH SECRET SERVICE IN GERMANY, AUSTRIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

1953

A15
THE INDICTMENT QUOTED A NOTE FROM ROESSLER TO THE CZECH SECRET SERVICE, OFFERING TO EXTEND HIS ACTIVITIES TO THE UNITED STATES IN RETURN FOR ADDITIONAL PAYMENT OF 1,500 FRANCS (D350) A MONTH.
THE NOTE SAID THAT THROUGH MRS.THERESA HILDEBRAND, OF THE MAGAZINE COMMON CAUSE IN CHICAGO, ROESSLER MIGHT BE ABLE TO MAKE "VALUABLE CONTACTS WITH PROF. E.T.BELL OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PROF. HUTCHINS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, MR. (PHILIP) SPORN, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY OF NEW YORK, MR.E.E.WILSON, FORMER PRESIDENT OF UNTIED AIRCRAFT, (AND) MR. LOWSON OF THE RESEARCH LABORATORY OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CORPORATION."
"THIS SERVICE WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY PROVIDE THE MOST VALUABLE INFORMATION ON UNITED STATES ARMAMENTS PRODUCTION," ROESSLER TOLD HIS CZECH MASTERS. BEFORE THEY WERE ABLE TO REPLY, HE WAS ARRESTED. THE INDICTMENT STRESSED THAT ROESSLER TOOK THE NAMES OF THE AMERICANS MENTIONED IN THE NOTE FROM A COPY OF COMMON CAUSE AND THAT NONE OF THEM WAS IMPLICATED IN THE CASE.

THE TRIAL, IN LUZERN'S CITY HALL, IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE FOR THREE DAYS.

-- DASH --

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO SAID MRS.HILDEBRAND ONCE WAS CONNECTED WITH COMMON CAUSE AS AN EDITORIAL ASSISTANT BUT THAT THE MAGAZINE WAS SUSPENDED IN 1951 AND HER WHEREABOUTS NOW ARE UNKNOWN TO THE UNIVERSITY. COMMON CAUSE WAS EDITED BY G.A. BORGESE, HEAD OF A COMMITTEE WORKING FOR A WORLD CONSTITUTION.

UX&ML101PES

1953

A17
(240)
BY TOM STONE

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.1 (AP)-THE AMERICAN GI IN WEST GERMANY BLOSSOMED OUT TODAY AS A BEAU BRUMMELL.

AN ARMY ORDER PERMITTING UNCLE SAM'S 250,000 TROOPS IN GERMANY TO WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHING DURING OFF-DUTY HOURS WENT INTO EFFECT AT MIDNIGHT LAST NIGHT. THE RESULT TODAY LOOKED LIKE AN ALL-MALE VERSION OF THE EASTER PARADE.

SOLDIERS WALKED, STROLLED, STRUTTED AND SAUNTERED UP AND DOWN THE STREETS OF GERMAN CITIES WITH BRAND NEW SUITS, MOST OF THEM BOUGHT OFF THE RACKS IN ARMY'S POST EXCHANGES.

THERE WERE SOLDIERS IN BROWN SUITS, BLUE SUITS, GRAY SUITS, CHECKERED SUITS, SINGLE-BREASTED SUITS, DOUBLE-BREASTED SUITS, SPORT COATS AND SLACKS. BUT THEY WERE RULED OUT BY THE ARMY--"VERBOTEN.

ONE OFFICER COMMENTED THAT HE THOUGHT ZOOT SUITS WOULD GIVE THE GERMANS TOO BIG A SHOCK.

THE NEW CLOTHING ORDER WAS ANNOUNCED LAST OCT.7 BY THE U.S. ARMY'S EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS IN HEIDELBERG. IT SAID AUTHORIZATION WAS GRANTED "IN THE INTERESTS OF MORALE AND FOR THE CONVENIENCE" OF AMERICAN SERVICEMEN IN GERMANY.

COL. LAWRENCE B.RHODES, PROVOST MARSHAL OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN EUROPE, SAID HE HOPED THE NEW ORDER WOULD MAKE FOR BETTER MILITARY-CIVILIAN RELATIONS.

WHAT DO THE GIS THINK?

"WE THINK IT'S GREAT," ONE SOLDIER TOLD A REPORTER. "WHAT CAN WE KICK ABOUT? IT GIVES US A CHANCE TO GET OUT OF KHAKI AND INTO CIVVIES. WE'RE ALLOWED TO WEAR WHAT WE WORE BACK HOME. THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT."

ML110PES

1953

A59
(270)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 1 (AP)-A WARSAW NEWSPAPER REACHING HERE TODAY CONFIRMED THAT POLAND'S RED REGIME HAS INSTALLED A BISHOP IN WROCLAW (BRESLAU), FORMER GERMAN CITY NOW OCCUPIED BY POLAND, THUS APPARENTLY DEFYING THE VATICAN.

THE VATICAN YESTERDAY EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THE POLISH COMMUNIST REGIME HAD FORCED THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND TO ACCEPT AN APPOINTMENT PREVIOUSLY REFUSED BY THE HOLY SEE.

HOWEVER, A COPY OF THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER ZYCIE WARSZAWY CONFIRMED AN ANNOUNCEMENT MADE OCT. 30 BY WARSAW RADIO. THE NEWSPAPER, DATED OCT. 27, CARRIED THE ANNOUNCEMENT UNDER THE HEADLINE "NEW BISHOP INSTALLED IN WROCLAW DIOCESE."

IT SAID:

"ON OCT. 25, IN A CEREMONY IN THE CATHEDRAL AT WROCLAW, THE MOST REV. ANTONIN PAWLOWSKI WAS INSTALLED AS BISHOP OF THE WROCLAW DIOCESE.

"BISHOP PAWLOWSKI WAS BORN ON JAN. 24, 1903 AND BECAME PRIEST IN 1926. AFTER THE WAR, HE WAS PROFESSOR OF THE THEOLOGY FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WARSAW AND OF THE METROPOLITAN SEMINARY IN WARSAW."

1953

IN ROME YESTERDAY THE VATICAN SAID IT RECOGNIZED THE MOST REV. ANTONIN PAWLOWSKI AS BISHOP OF WLOCLAWEK, A POLISH CITY NORTHWEST OF WARSAW, BUT NOT AS BISHOP OF WROLLAW.

THE VATICAN SAID ONLY THE POPE COULD APPOINT HIM TO WROCLAW, AND WOULD NOT RECOGNIZE ANY POLISH APPOINTMENT CHANGING HIS DIOCESE.

THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER ANNOUNCEMENT APPEARED TO MAKE IT CLEAR, HOWEVER, THAT THE RED REGIME HAS FORCED THE CHURCH IN POLAND TO SWITCH BISHOP PAWLOWSKI TO WROCLAW.

THE APPOINTMENT OF A POLISH BISHOP TO WROCLAW COULD BE USED BY THE REGIME TO CONVINCE THE RESIDENTS OF THE FORMER GERMAN TERRITORY THAT THE CHURCH HAS RECOGNIZED THE ODER-NEISSE BORDER BETWEEN POLAND AND GERMANY. x 55.41

THE REGIME'S REMOVAL OF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI FROM HIS POST AS HEAD OF THE POLISH CHURCH APPEARED TO HAVE CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE INSTALLATION OF BISHOP PAWLOWSKI.

ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST THE CARDINAL WAS HIS REFUSAL TO ACCEPT THE NEW POLISH-GERMAN BORDER.

JF422PES

A8

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 1 (AP)-THIRTEEN PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH BY A BUCHAREST MILITARY COURT ON OCT. 12 AFTER BEING CONVICTED ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE WERE EXECUTED YESTERDAY, THE OFFICIAL ROMANIAN PRESS SERVICE, AGERPRESS, SAID TODAY.

RP1215PES

1953

A11

TRIESTE BUDGET (770)
BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 1 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA MAY OFFER INCREASED MILITARY COOPERATION WITH THE WEST IN RETURN FOR ECONOMIC AND TERRITORIAL CONCESSIONS IN TRIESTE AS A MEANS OF SETTLING ITS FIERY FEUD WITH ITALY OVER CONTROL OF THE STRATEGIC ADRIATIC SEAPORT.

ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE JUST A TRIAL BALLOON TO OBTAIN REACTION, THIS REPORT WAS CIRCULATED, QUIETLY BUT PERSISTENTLY, IN BELGRADE OVER THE WEEKEND BY PERSONS SO CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE THAT IT CANNOT BE DISCOUNTED.

THE REPORT OF THE POSSIBLE TRADING OFFER CAME IN ADVANCE OF A POSSIBLE FIVE-NATION CONFERENCE PROPOSED BY THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS, WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA INCLUDED, TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.

THERE EXISTED SOME SOLID GROUND FOR REPORTS THAT THE PROPOSED TRADE--INCREASED MILITARY COOPERATION, INCLUDING POSSIBLE PARTICIPATION IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, IN RETURN FOR TRIESTE CONCESSIONS--MAY BE YUGOSLAVIA'S TOP CARD IF AND WHEN THE CONFERENCE OCCURS.

WHILE REJECTING PREVIOUS BIDS TO JOIN A COMMON EUROPEAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE, THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN IRKED BY THE FACT THAT ITS DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS FOR ARMS HAVE BEEN PLACED ON THE LIST OF AVAILABLE U.S. SUPPLIES AFTER THE NEEDS OF NATO MEMBERS.

THIS RESENTMENT HAS BEEN MULTIPLIED BY TWO FACTORS.

THE FIRST--AND PROBABLY THE MOST IMPORTANT--IS YUGOSLAVIA'S CLAIM THAT ITALY IS USING ITS MEMBERSHIP IN NATO, UNDER A THREAT OF WITHDRAWAL. FOR APPLYING PRESSURE TO GAIN ITS TERRITORIAL OBJECTIVES IN

THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE.
THE SECOND STEMS FROM THE CREATION EALIER THIS YEAR OF A PACT WITH ITS BALKAN NEIGHBORS, GREECE AND TURKEY. SINCE BOTH COUNTRIES' DEFENSE PROGRAMS ARE INTEGRATED CLOSELY WITH NATO AND WITH TOP SECRET MILITARY PLANS INVOLVED, THIS PLACES YUGOSLAVIA IN AN AWKWARD POSITION IN SETTING UP SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS WITH ITS BALKAN ALLIES.
UNTIL OCT. 8, WHEN THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO TURN ZONE A OF THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE, INCLUDING THE PORT CITY ITSELF, OVER TO ITALY, THERE WERE SIGNS OF INCREASING YUGOSLAV WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE WITH THE WEST.

A12
AS A GOOD EXAMPLE OF THIS, YUGOSLAVIA PERMITTED WESTERN OBSERVERS FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II TO MAKE A FIRST-HAND INSPECTION OF THIS COUNTRY'S ANNUAL FALL MILITARY MANEUVERS.
"LET ME TELL YOU THIS," SAID ONE OF THOSE CIRCULATING THE REPORT OF A POSSIBLE TRADE ON THE TRIESTE QUESTION. "IF YUGOSLAVIA GETS WHAT IT CONSIDERS ITS JUST RIGHTS IN TRIESTE, THEN THE UNITED STATES CAN HAVE WHAT IT WANTS FROM THIS COUNTRY.
"IF NOT, THEN--WELL, REMEMBER 1948. WE WENT ALONE AFTER THE BREAK WITH THE COMINFORM. WE CAN, IF NECESSARY, DO IT AGAIN."
BUT JUST WHAT YUGOSLAVIA WOULD SEEK IN THE WAY OF TRIESTE CONCESSIONS REMAINED UNCERTAIN. IN PUBLIC, ITS OFFICIALS HAVE PROCLAIMED THEY WOULD YIELD NOT AN INCH OF TRIESTE TERRITORY TO ITALY.
PRIVATELY, HOWEVER, THEY HAVE CONCEDED THEIR WILLINGNESS TO COMPROMISE AND MAKE CONCESSIONS IN THE DISPUTE SO SLONG AS ITALY DOES THE SAME. THE BARE MINIMUM OF THESE PROBABLY WOULD BE FORMAL ANNEXATION BY YUGOSLAVIA OF ZONE B, LARGELY ROCKY FARMLAND ALREADY UNDER ITS CONTROL BY TERMS OF THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY, WITH A DIRECT APPROACH INTO THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE ITSELF AND INDEPENDENT JURISDICTION OVER PART OF THE WATERFRONT.
VICE PRESIDENT MILOVAN DJILAS CONFIDENTLY CLAIMED TODAY THAT YUGOSLAVIA WOULD EMERGE VICTORIOUS IN THE STRUGGLE WITH ITALY.
"NOTHING CAN STOP US IN THIS," HE CRIED BEFORE A CHEERING THRONG OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT 60,000 IN BANJA LUKA, TRADE CENTER FOTHE CENTRAL YUGOSLAV PROVINCE OF BOSNIA. "WE ARE SURE TO WIN."
"NO ONE CAN HAVE SUPREMACY ON THE ADRIATIC," THE INLAND SEA WHICH DIVIDES YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY, DJILAS SAID. "COOPERATION BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY ON TERMS OF EQUALITY IS POSSIBLE OR THERE WILL BE A STRUGGLE. THERE IS NO THIRD ALTERNATIVE.
"THIS ALSO GOES FOR TRIESTE. IN THE WEST, THEY CAN DELIBERATE AS THEY WILL AND WHAT THEY WILL, BUT DELIBERATIONS WITHOUT YUGOSLAVIA CAN ONLY DELAY A SOLUTION AND SHARPEN AND CONFUSE THE WHOLE ISSUE."
MEANWHILE, PRESIDENT TITO SENT A MESSAGE TO THE TROOPS OF YUGOSLAVIA'S FIRST PROLETARIAN ARMY DIVISION--APPARENTLY NOW STATIONED IN YUGOSLAV-CONTROLLED ZONE B OF TRIESTE--ON THE 11TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS FORMATION.
HE SAID THEY WERE THERE AS "PROTECTORS OF PEACE, OUR INDEPENDENCE AND INTEGRITY, AND OF OUR INTERESTS." THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE ARE READY FOR "EVEN FURTHER SACRIFICES," IF NECESSARY FOR THIS PURPOSE, HE ADDED.
UX1235PES

A71 (100)
WITH BELGRADE
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 1 (AP)-AUSTRIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE NEGOTIATING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN AUSTRIAN RAILWAY CORRIDOR LEADING OVER YUGOSLAV TERRITORY TO TRIESTE, GOVERNMENT SOURCES DISCLOSED TODAY.
AN AGREEMENT TO THIS EFFECT MAY BE SIGNED AFTER THE FORTHCOMING STATE VISIT TO VIENNA BY YUGOSLAVIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER KOCA POPOVIC.
THE PLANNED RAILWAY CORRIDOR WOULD EFFECT A BIG SPEEDUP OF AUSTRIA'S SUBSTANTIAL FREIGHT AND PASSENGER TRAFFIC TO TRIESTE. UP TO NOW THE BULK OF AUSTRIA'S IMPORT AND EXPORT TRAFFIC TO THIS ADRIATIC PORT IS ROUTED THROUGH ITALY.
THE CORRIDOR PROJECT WAS UNDER NEGOTIATION LONG BEFORE THE CURRENT TRIESTE DISPUTE, THE SOURCES SAID.
JF502PES

A61 (230)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRAVDA DECLARED TODAY THE SOVIET ECONOMY IS THE SYSTEM "WHICH DOES NOT KNOW ANY CRISIS AND WHICH IS MAKING A CONTINUOUS, UNBROKEN UPSURGE." ON THE OTHER HAND, THE CAPITALIST ECONOMY, ESPECIALLY OF THE UNITED STATES, IS "GRIPPED IN THE VISE OF A DEEPENING GENERAL CRISIS."
THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY DEVOTED 2 1/2 OF ITS 4 PAGES TO A SERIES OF ILLUSTRATED ARTICLES ON THIS SUBJECT. IT CLAIMED THE SOVIET UNION AND THE OTHER "PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES" ARE STEPPING UP THEIR LIVING STANDARDS, WHILE THE STANDARDS OF THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES ARE DECLINING.
THE SECOND PAGE CARRIED A CAPTION SAYING: "FOR THE WELFARE OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE--WORKING PEOPLE OF OUR LAND TELL ABOUT THEIR LIFE." ARTICLES BELOW THIS REPORTED BIG GAINS FOR BOTH PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION.
ANOTHER BIG SPREAD, ILLUSTRATED WITH CARTOONS, WAS CARRIED ON THE OPPOSITE PAGE UNDER THE CAPTION: "CAPITALIST WORLD OF SLAVERY AND POVERTY--WORKING PEOPLE OF CAPITALIST COUNTRIES TELL OF THEIR LIFE." ON THIS CAPITALIST SIDE WERE PUBLISHED LETTERS ATTRIBUTED TO VARIOUS PERSONS, INCLUDING A MAN FROM LINCOLN, ARK., WHO SIGNED ONLY THE INITIALS "M.P." BECAUSE HE SAID HE WAS "AFRAID OF PERSECUTION."
OTHER LETTERS WERE ATTRIBUTED TO A TOKYO METAL WORKER, A FRENCH METAL WORKER, AN ITALIAN FARM WORKER, TWO BRITISH DOCKERS, ETC.
AN EDITORIAL CLAIMED THAT THE SUPERIORITY OF THE SOVIET SOCIALIST SYSTEM HAD BEEN PROVED "29 TIMES IN THE LAST 23 YEARS." (CQ) IT CLAIME AMERICAN PRODUCTION WAS STAGNANT BETWEEN 1929 AND 1939 AND THEN INCREASED ONLY BECAUSE OF WAR PRODUCTION. THE EDITORIAL SAID THE KOREA WAR HAD GIVEN U. S. PRODUCTION A SPURT AGAIN BUT THAT THE TRUCE WOULD BRING A DEPRESSION.
JF432PES

A97
(170)
MOSCOW, NOV. 1 (AP)-KROKODIL, SOVIET MAGAZINE OF HUMOR AND SATIRE, TODAY DEPICTED THE UNITED STATES AS THE IMPLACABLE FOE OF PEACE IN A SPECIAL NUMBER COMMEMORATING THE 1917 REVOLUTION.
CARTOONS SHOWED: AN AMERICAN FACTORY FOR ALL KINS OF SPIES; AN AMERICAN TRUCK UPSETTING STALLS LABELLED FRENCH, ITALIAN AND BRITISH TRADE; AN AMERICAN UNIFORMED BAND SERENADING A NEW HITLER; WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN WAGNERIAN HELMET HARRANGUING GERMAN SOLDIERS WHO ARE ABOUT TO ATTACK FRANCE'S HOUSE.
ONE CARTOON SHOWED AMERICAN TRUCKS PUMPING MONEY INTO ONE WINDOW OF FRANCE'S HOUSE AND OUT ANOTHER. THE OUTGOING MONEY IS LABELLED "FOR PAYMENT OF REARMAMENT."
STILL ANOTHER SHOWED THE UNITED STATES COURTING GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO OF SPAIN WHILE AMERICAN SOLDIERS BRING IN ARMS.
PAGE 2 IS DEVOTED TO AN ESSAY ON A WALK THROUGH KROKODIL'S SATIRICAL GARDEN WHOSE FLOWERS ARE NOTED U.S. FIGURES. THESE INCLUDE THE "TRUMAN POPPY" NAMED AFTER THE FORMER AMERICAN PRESIDENT. KROKODIL LABELS IT "ONCE IN DEMAND AND RARE". DOUBLE TOADSTOOLS ARE NAMED FOR PUBLISHER HENRY LUCE AND HIS WIFE, THE AMBASSADOR TO ITALY.
CARTOONS OF BOOKBURNING ACCOMPANY AN ARTICLE ON THE UNITED STATES. ANOTHER ARTICLE FROM THE NEW YORK DAILY WORKER TELLS ABOUT ATOM BOMB DEFENSE DRILLS.
SM703PES

1953

30.24- 15111

A65
(120)
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR VOICED SKEPTICISM OF RUSSIA'S PEACE OFFENSIVE TODAY AND SAID: "BEHIND THE PEACE DRIVE WAR PREPARATIONS CONTINUE."
HE TOLD PARLIAMENT IN A STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE THAT TURKEY WANTS TO SEE DEEDS -- NOT WORDS. UNTIL THEN, HE ADDED, TURKEY HAS NO INTENTION OF CUTTING BACK ITS OWN DEFENSE EFFORTS, WHICH NOW TAKE ABOUT 40 PER CENT OF THE NATION'S BUDGET.
DEPUTIES CONVENING FOR THE FALL SESSION FAVE THEIR LOUDEST APPLAUSE TO THOSE SECTIONS OF BAYAR'S SPEECH WHICH CONCERNED THE UNITED STATES. THEY CHEERED WHEN HE EXPRESSED THANKS FOR AMERICAN HELP "IN EVERY FIELD" AND AGAIN WHEN HE ANNOUNCED HE WOULD VISIT THE UNITED STATES IN JANUARY AT THE INVITATION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
HE PROMISED TO TELL EISENHOWER OF "TURKEY'S LOYAL FRIENDSHIP TO THE NOBLE AMERICAN NATION."
JF446PES

A62 (130)
PATNA, INDIA, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU DECLARED TONIGHT INDIA "WILL NOT RUN AWAY FROM ITS RESPONSIBCLITIES IN KOREA."
SPEAKING TO A CROWD OF 100,000 AT THE WINDUP OF HIS THREE-DAY TOUR OF BIHAR STATE'S FLOOD REGIONS, NEHRU MADE THE STATEMENT IN ANSWER TO CTITICISM--FROM "SOME QUARTERS HERE"--OF THE INDIAN ACTION IN SENDING NEUTRAL FORCES TO KOREA.
"BEFORE ACTING WE CONSIDERED FULLY THE POSSIBILE DIFFICULTIES," NEHRU SAID. "OUR ADVANCE PARTY GAVE A THOROUGH REPORT ON THE SITUATION. NOW WE WILL TRY OUR BEST TO FULLFILL OUR MISSION IN KOREA."
EARLIER IN THE DAY, NEHRU FLEW 600 MILES OVER NORTHERN BIHAR, WHERE THOUSANDS OF ACRES OF FARMLANDS STILL ARE UNDER WATER FROM FLOODS WHICH BEGAN FOUR MONTHS AGO. AFTER THE FLIGHT, NEHRU TOLD REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FLOODED REGION HIS GOVERNMENT WILL START IN DECEMBER INTENSIVE PLANS TO HARNESS AND KOSI AND OTHER RIVERS IN THE AREA WHICH ANNUALLY RAMPAGE OVER THE RICH BIHAR FARMLANDS.
SPEAKING TO A NOONDAY CROWD AT THE GANGES RIVER TOWN OF BHAGALPUR, THE PRIME MINISTER CITED "HARD WORK" AS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROSPERITY OF THE UNITED STATES. HE WARNED HIS AUDIENCE THERE IS NO "EASY NOR MYSTERIOUS ROUTE TO NATIONAL SUCCESS -- IT IS A PATH OF HARD WORK WE MUST FOLLOW."
JF437PES

A45
KARACHI, PAKISAN, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI SAID TONIGHT HE HAD APPEALED TO INDIAN PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU FOR AN EARLY IMPLEMENTATION OF THEIR AUGUST AGREEMENT ON DISPUTED KASHMIR. MOHAMMED ALI SAID IN A NATIONAL BROADCAST HE REMINDED NEHRU THAT JOINT PAKISTANI-INDIAN COMMITTEES OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EXPERTS HAVE NOT BEEN APPOINTED AS THE AGREEMENT PROVIDED.
UX313PES

A60 (190)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 1 (AP)-FRENCH-VIETNAMESE ARMORED AND INFANTRY COLUMNS, HEAVILY SUPPORTED BY FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS, SWEPT A WIDE AREA TODAY SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST OF PHU NHO QUAN, TRYING TO BRING TO BATTLE THE TROOPS OF COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH DIVISION 320.
MEANWHILE, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THE VIETMINH LOST 34 KILLED IN A FRESH AMBUSH ATTEMPT YESTERDAY UPON FRENCH-VIETNAMESE TROOPS SOUTH OF PHU NHO QUAN. THE TOWN IS 55 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.
THIS FIGURE IS EXCLUSIVE OF VIETMINH CASUALTIES CAUSED BY HEAVY AIR BOMBINGS AND STRAFINGS AND BY MOBILE ARTILLERY FIRE, WHICH, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, MIGHT HAVE ACCOUNTED FOR ANOTHER 100 VIETMINH KILLED AND WOUNDED. FRENCH LOSSES WERE NOT DISCLOSED.
THE VIETMINH STRONGLY COUNTERATTACKED YESTERDAY AFTER ONE OF THEIR STRONGPOINTS IN THE JUNGLE-COVERED LIMESTONE HILLS FELL. THE FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS FIERCE HAND FIGHTING, WITH FRENCH-VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS DIGGING THE VIETMINH OUT OF THEIR HIDING PLACES AT BAYONET POINT.
IN A MINOR CLASH SOUTHEAST OF PHU NHO QUAN, THE FRENCH REPORTED KILLING SIX VIETMINH.
THERE STILL HAS BEEN NO CONTACT WITH VIETMINH DIVISION 304, BASED FURTHER SOUTH IN THANH HOA. DIVISION 320 IS STICKING TO AMBUSH ASSAULTS IN BATTALION STRENGTH RATHER THAN RISKING AN ALL-OUT BATTLE.
IN MINOR MOP-UPS INSIDE THE RED RIVER DELTA, FRENCH VIETNAMESE KILLED 35 VIETMINH AND CAPTURED 29.
JF427PES

A67 (110)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 1 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON WENT TODAY TO DALAT, TO CONFER WITH BAO DAI, CHIEF OF STATE OF VIET NAM.
WELL INFORMED VIETNAMESE SAID BAO DAI WOULD ASK NIXON THAT U.S. AID IN THE SEVEN-YEAR-OLD INDOCHINA WAR BE GIVEN DIRECTLY TO VIET NAM, CUTTING OUT FRANCE AS MIDDLEMAN. VIET NAM, LAOS, AND CAMBODIA FORM THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION.
THESE SOURCES SAID THAT IN RETURN BAO DAI WOULD ASSURE NIXON THAT VIET NAM WOULD NOT BREAK RELATIONS WITH FRANCE AND WOULD CONTINUE TO FIGHT THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ALONG WITH FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCES. LAST MONTH A VIETNAMESE NATIONAL CONGRESS VOTED FOR AN INDEPENDENT VIET NAM OUTSIDE THE FRENCH UNION AS IT IS NOW ORGANIZED.
JF451PES

A66 (110)
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, NOV. 1 (AP)-POLICE SAID TODAY THEY HAD SEARCHED THE LUXURIOUS VILLA OF EX-KING ZOG OF ALBANIA FOR THE SECOND TIME AND HAD SEIZED SOME ARMS WHICH THEY SAID ZOG WAS KEEPING THERE.
WHEN THE POLICE FIRST SEARCHED ZOG'S VILLA IN SUBURBAN RAMLEH SEPT. 26. SOME DOCUMENTS WERE SEIZED. SEVERAL GOLD COINS FOUND IN ZOG'S SAFE WERE RETURNED TO HIM.
THE EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES RECENTLY BANNED ZOG AND HIS FAMILY FROM LEAVING THE COUNTRY PENDING SETTLEMENT OF HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.
ZOG ORIGINALLY PLANNED TO LEAVE EGYPT OCT. 19 FOR THE UNITED STATES WHERE HE INTENDS TO LIVE ON LONG ISLAND.
WHEN THE POLICE SEARCHED HIS VILLA TODAY, THEY SAID, THEY SEIZED TWO TOMMYGUNS, THREE RIFLES, AND NINE REVOLVERS.
JF449PES

A31
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV.1 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON, SPECIAL U.S. ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, WENT TODAY TO BEIRUT, LEBANON, AFTER A LONG CONFERENCE WITH SYRIAN OFFICIALS HERE. HE ALSO TALKED WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND TURKEY AND THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY (UNRWA). INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE SYRIANS EMPHASIZED ARAB OPPOSITION TO ANY MIDDLE EASTERN PROJECT TO WHICH ISRAEL WOULD BE A PARTY.
ML214PES

A161WX

(140) WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE MARINE CORPS SAID TONIGHT A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN MADE IN THE CASE OF COL. FRANK H. SCHWABLE, WHO "CONFESSED" UNDER COMMUNIST TORTURE TO ALLEGED GERM WARFARE BY THE UNITED STATES IN KOREA.

A FURTHER INVESTIGATION IS CONTEMPLATED, A MARINE CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID, IN LINE WITH THE ANNOUNCEMENT BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WILL "CAREFULLY AND SYMPATHETICALLY" EXAMINE SUCH CASES.

SCHWABLE, WHO WAS FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING IN KOREA, HAS TOLD OF BEING SUBJECTED TO PROLONGED SOLITARY CONFINEMENT, ALONG WITH OTHER PUNISHMENTS.

HE HAS SAID HE FINALLY SIGNED A "CONFESSION" BECAUSE IT WAS HIS ONLY HOPE OF COMING OUT ALIVE.

RZ1134PES

1953

A143WX

(240) WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS' OFFICE WOULD NOT COMMENT TODAY ON A STATEMENT BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT A MEMBER OF THE ARMY'S TOP LOYALTY SCREENING BOARD HAS BEEN SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF ALLEGED ACTIVITIES IN COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS.

JOHN KANE, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO STEVENS, SAID PENTAGON OFFICIALS WERE BARRED FROM COMMENTING UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDERS ISSUED BY BOTH THE TRUMAN AND EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

"THIS MEANS WE'RE NOT CONFIRMING, NOR DENYING THAT ANY MEMBER OF THE BOARD HAS BEEN REMOVED," KANE SAID IN ANSWER TO INQUIRIES.

HE ADDED THAT THE NAMES OF THE LOYALTY SCREENING BOARD COULD NOT BE REVEALED BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN "TRADITIONAL POLICY" TO KEEP THE NAMES SECRET. THIS, KANE EXPLAINED, WAS DONE TO PROTECT THE BOARD MEMBERS FROM PRESSURE IN THE CASE OF INDIVIDUALS IT WAS SCREENING.

MCCARTHY SAID YESTERDAY THAT HE WANTED TO MAKE CLEAR THAT HE THOUGHT STEVENS IS "DOING A GOOD JOB OF HOUSECLEANING."

THE MAN INVOLVED IN THE SUSPENSION, MCCARTHY SAID, WAS QUESTIONED BY HIS STAFF TWO OR THREE DAYS AGO.

BUT MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD WANTED TO FIND OUT FROM MEMBERS OF THE ARMY SCREENING BOARD WHY IT FREQUENTLY HAS REVERSED LOWER BOARDS THAT "FOUND CLEAR CUT EVIDENCE OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY."

"OUR PRESENT PLAN IS TO HAVE ALL OF THEM BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE," HE ADDED.

MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEEN LOOKING INTO THE POSSIBILITY OF COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AT THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS' RADAR LABORATORIES AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

RZ1003PESNM

1953

A107FX

FIRST LEAD ASILOMAR (220)

MONTEREY, CALIF., NOV. 1 (AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL TODAY TOLD A PANEL DISCUSSION THAT IF THE UNITED NATIONS IS GIVEN TOO MUCH POWER RELATIVE TO COLONIAL MATTERS "YOU WILL PROBABLY BE WRITING THE DEATH KNELL OF THE U.N."

HENRY A. BYROADE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR THE NEAR EAST, SOUTH ASIA AND AFRICA, GAVE HIS VIEWS ON "TWENTIETH CENTURY COLONIALISM" AT THE ASILOMAR CONFERENCE OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA'S WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL.

"I THINK WE HAVE TO BE CAREFUL HERE," HE SAID.

"I'M NOT SURE THAT THE U.N. HASN'T GONE TOO FAR IN TAKING ON PROBLEMS WHICH IT CAN'T SETTLE."

HIS VIEWPOINT WAS DISPUTED BY DR. HAROLD H. FISHER, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOOVER INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY AT STANFORD.

HE SAID HE THOUGHT SUCH AN UNDERTAKING AS SETTING TIMETABLES FOR THE INDEPENDENCE OF COLONIES "WOULD NOT WEAKEN THE U.N. BECAUSE THAT BODY MUST DEAL WITH VITAL PROBLEMS AS THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS DID NOT.

"THE U.N. OFFERS THE BEST POSSIBILITY OF SETTING UP A MACHINERY TO DETERMINE WHEN A COLONY IS REACHING INDEPENDENCE."

ABDOEL HAMID, CONSUL-GENERAL OF INDONESIA IN SAN FRANCISCO, COMMENTED:

"SPEAKING FOR THE SUBJECTED PEOPLES OF INDOCHINA, THEY WOULD BE WILLING TO HAVE A LITTLE LESS OF EVERYTHING FOR A LITTLE MORE OF FREEDOM."

1953

THE CONFERENCE CLOSED TODAY.

LAST NIGHT, BYROADE SAID THE UNITED STATES' JOB OF HELPING COLONIAL COUNTRIES POSED A BIGGER PROBLEM THAN THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM IN THOSE AREAS. HE EXPLAINED THE GOVERNMENT'S "MIDDLE OF THE ROAD" POLICY.

BYROADE SAID THAT FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL AID HAS TO BE GIVEN WITHOUT CREATING FURTHER TENSION BETWEEN THE AIDED COUNTRIES AND EUROPEAN POWERS FROM WHICH THEY ARE BREAKING AWAY.

"THE UNITED STATES CAN EXERT SOME INFLUENCE IN PRIVATE BUT CAN GAIN NOTHING FROM PUBLIC CONDEMNATION," HE SAID.

"THE RIGHT OF CHOICE IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE CHOICE ITSELF."

BYROADE SAID THERE WAS THE DANGER OF MOVING TOO FAST IN ALLOWING SOME COUNTRIES AUTONOMY THUS CREATING A "POWER VACUUM" INTO WHICH UNFAVORABLE SOURCES MIGHT RUSH. BUT HE ADDED THAT CAUTION SHOULD NEVER BE USED AS AN EXCUSE FOR NEEDLESSLY CONTINUING COLONIAL RULE.

HE SAID THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE UNITED STATES IN SUCH AREAS WAS TO LESSEN SUSPICION AND TO PROMOTE VOLUNTARY COOPERATION BETWEEN EAST AND WEST DURING THE EVOLUTION OF THE COLONIAL AREAS.

EB213PPS NM

A139NA

1953

(200)

INDIANAPOLIS, NOV. 1 (AP)-GEN. MARK W. CLARK, RETURNING TO CIVILIAN LIFE TODAY, SAID HE CAN'T SEE ANY END OF THE STALEMATE BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND THE WEST.

BUT THE FORMER ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST ADDED:

"I DO NOT LOOK FOR FIGHTING TO BE RESUMED IN KOREA."

RETIRING AFTER 40 YEARS OF ARMY SERVICE, GEN. CLARK CAME HERE WITH HIS WIFE FOR A VISIT. MRS. CLARK IS A NATIVE OF MUNCIE, IND., WHERE THEY WILL GO TOMORROW.

IN AN INTERVIEW, GEN. CLARK SAID, "WE UNCOVERED MORE THAN 10,000 BODIES OF PERSONS BRUTALLY MURDERED BY THE COMMUNISTS. IN ADDITION, WE HAVE EVIDENCE THERE WERE ALMOST 30,000 PERSONS RUTHLESSLY MURDERED BY THE COMMUNISTS, INCLUDING 11,000 U.N. TROOPS."

THE 57-YEAR-OLD RETIRED GENERAL SAID, "IN MY OPINION, IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO DO BUSINESS WITH THE COMMUNISTS. I NEGOTIATED WITH THEM IN VIENNA FOR TWO YEARS. WE'VE CONTINUED TO ARGUE WITH THE COMMUNISTS ALL OVER THE WORLD, AND I LOOK FOR AN ENDLESS CONTINUATION OF THAT STALEMATE."

GEN. CLARK SAID HE PLANS TO GO TO THE WEST COAST TO SPEND SEVERAL MONTHS WRITING HIS MEMOIRS BEFORE TAKING OVER NEXT MARCH AS PRESIDENT OF THE CITADEL, MILITARY COLLEGE AT CHARLESTON, S.C.

AS HE PUT ON CIVILIAN CLOTHES, GEN. CLARK HAD A HAT READY THAT HE'D BEEN SAVING FOR NINE YEARS. HE SAID SOME ITALIANS GAVE HIM A DARK BLUE BORSALINO HAT JUNE 4, 1944, THE DAY HIS TROOPS CAPTURED ROME IN WORLD WAR II.

DT354PCS

30.24- 15113

A99KO
(OKLA OUT) (250)
TULSA, OKLA., NOV. 1 (AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET TODAY CAUTIONED AGAINST PUBLIC HYSTERIA AND FEAR OF RUSSIAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
"RUSSIA WILL NEVER OPEN UP A SHOOTING WAR IF SHE CAN HELP IT," THE FORMER 8TH ARMY COMMANDER IN KOREA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE. HE PREDICTED THE U.S.S.R. WOULD USE ITS POSSESSION OF ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS TO "PUSH THE COLD WAR MORE AGGRESSIVELY."
BUT HE SAID AMERICA WOULD NEVER SURRENDER TO AN ATOMIC ATTACK, ADDING:
"RUSSIA MUST REALIZE THAT SHE WOULD LOSE ANY WAR SHE STARTED AND FOR THAT REASON SHE WON'T DO IT."
VAN FLEET, WHO RETIRED FROM THE ARMY IN MARCH, DELIVERED AN EXTEMPORANEOUS ADDRESS AT THE OPENING SESSION OF THE 19TH DISTRICT ROTARY CONFERENCE TONIGHT. SOME 64 CLUBS FROM OKLAHOMA, KANSAS, ARKANSAS AND MISSOURI WERE REPRESENTED.
VAN FLEET SAID SINCE THE NEWS OF RUSSIA'S ATOM AND THERMONUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS WAS MADE PUBLIC, THIS NATION WANTS PEACE "ALL THE MORE."
BUT, HE ASSERTED, WE WON'T BE "COWED INTO IT."
"DON'T GET SCARED. DON'T START RUNNING AND SHOW WEAKNESS BY DOING THAT," HE ADVISED.
VAN FLEET SKIRTED A DIRECT ANSWER WHEN ASKED HOW LONG HE THOUGHT THE CURRENT TRUCE IN KOREA WOULD CONTINUE, SUGGESTING "WE PREPARE FOR THE WORST AND HOPE FOR THE BEST."
"WE MUST WORK HARD TO MAKE THE TRUCE EFFECTIVE. IT IS MOST PROVOKING TO DEAL WITH A GANGSTER WHO HAS NO HONOR AND WANTS US TO GIVE ALL AWAY."
HE ADDED, HOWEVER, HE NEVER LIKED THE TRUCE IN THE FIRST PLACE AND POINTED OUT HE HAS ALWAYS FAVORED A MILITARY VICTORY.
ET623PCS NM

1953

B1
(180)
DT WX
NEW YORK, NOV.1 (AP)-THE NUMBER OF AMERICANS WORKING IN U.S. AGENCIES IN WESTERN EUROPE IS NOW DOWN AS FAR AS IT SHOULD GO, REP.ALVIN M.BENTLEY (R-MICH) SAID TODAY AS HE RETURNED FROM A TOUR OF INSPECTION.
"I FOUND THE MORALE NOT AS BAD AS SOME PEOPLE THINK," BENTLEY SAID. "I THINK THE STAFFS ARE ALL RIGHT AS THEY ARE, IF THERE ARE NO FURTHER CUTS. THEY HAVE REACHED THE POINT WHERE EFFICIENCY WOULD BE IMPAIRED IF THEY ARE REDUCED FURTHER."
THE CONGRESSMAN, WHO ARRIVED FROM PARIS BY PLANE, SAID HE HAD DONE WORK IN ITALY, SWITZERLAND, GERMANY, BELGIUM AND FRANCE ON BEHALF OF TWO HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEES, THAT STUDYING INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH THE U.S. BELONGS, AND A GROUP MAKING A STUDY OF THE COMMUNIZATION OF ESTONIA, LATVIA AND LITHUANIA.
BENTLEY SAID THAT AMERICAN PERSONNEL ABROAD "GENERALLY" SHOWED NO DISLIKE FOR INVESTIGATIONS SUCH AS THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED BY SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
SOME EMPLOYES, HE ADDED, WERE NOT IN SYMPATHY WITH INQUIRY METHODS BUT FELT THOSE OUSTED FROM FEDERAL EMPLOYMENT AS THE RESULT OF PROBES DESERVED REMOVAL.
BENTLEY PLANS TO GO TO WASHINGTON MONDAY AND TO MICHIGAN ON WEDNESDAY.
JM407PES

1953

A42
NEW YORK, NOV. 1 (AP)-HAROLD E. STASSEN, DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM PARIS CONFERENCES TODAY AND ECLARED "OUR RELATIONS WITH EUROPE ARE BECOMING CHARACTERIZED BY MORE TRADE AND LESS AID."
STASSEN SAID STEPS WERE TAKEN AT THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION MEETINGS "TO LIBERALIZE TRADE AND PRIVATE MOVEMENT OF MANPOWER TO JOB OPPORTUNITIES BETWEEN COUNTRIES."
REPORTS BY THE PARIS CONFEREES SHOWED, STASSEN SAID, THAT BOTH THE ECONOMIES AND CURRENCIES OF WEST EUROPE ARE GETTING STRONGER AND "EUROPE IS CARRYING MORE AND MORE OF THE DEFENSE LOAD."
STASSEN WAS TO PROCEED TO WASHINGTON LATER IN THE DAY.
UX310PES

1953

A93
U.N.-ATROCITIES (540)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-A U.S. PRELIMINARY MOVE TO HAVE RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA INDICTED FOR ATROCITIES AGAINST U.N. TROOPS AND THOUSANDS OF KOREAN CIVILIANS WILL BE LAUNCHED IN THE 15-NATION U.N. STEERING COMMITTEE TOMORROW.
BUT U.S. DELEGATION SOURCES WERE UNABLE TO SAY TONIGHT WHETHER A DEMAND FOR PRIORITY AND A QUICK DEBATE ON THE PENTAGON ATROCITY WHITE PAPER WILL BE PRESENTED. DECISION ON THE STRATEGY DEPENDS ON CONSULTATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS U.N. ALLIES STILL GOING ON.
RUSSIA AND POLAND ARE MEMBERS OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE, HEADED BY MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AND COMPRISING THE SEVEN ASSEMBLY VICE PRESIDENTS AND THE SEVEN ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN.
ON THE PRESUMPTION THAT THE COMMITTEE WILL RECOMMEND INCLUDING THE ITEM ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA, THE UNITED STATES STILL HAS TO DETERMINE WHETHER TO LET THE TOPIC LIE OVER FOR AT LEAST A WEEK BEFORE OPENING DEBATE, OR TO DEMAND IMMEDIATE DISCUSSIONKJXKKQ/QQPU Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 123

WHETHER TO LET THE TOPIC LIE OVER FOR AT LEAST A WEEK BEFORE OPENING DEBATE, OR TO DEMAND IMMEDIATE DISCUSSION.
THE LATTER COURSE WOULD REQUIRE TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY APPROVAL BY THE ASSEMBLY PLENARY SESSION TUESDAY. IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE QUESTION WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHICH WOUND UP ITS GERM WARFARE DEBATE SATURDAY.
ON THAT QUESTION, COMMITTEE MEMBERS OVERWHELMINGLY VOICED IN DEBATE THEIR REJECTION OF COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES WAGED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA. THE COMMITTEE ALSO HANDED THE COMMUNISTS A SETBACK BY REFERRING TO THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION OF RUSSIA'S DEMAND THAT COUNTRIES WHICH NEVER SIGNED THE 1925 GENEVA TREATY AGAINST GERM OR GAS WARFARE SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO DO SO. THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL WAS AIMED AT THE UNITED STATES.

A94

THE COMMITTEE HEARD THE FIRST RUSSIAN COMMENT ON THE ATROCITY CHARGES DURING ITS SATURDAY DEBATE.

STUNG BY THE U.S. DELEGATE'S RECITAL OF HOW COMMUNIST CAPTORS, INCLUDING APPARENTLY RUSSIAN OFFICERS AND CIVILIANS, TORTURED AMERICAN PRISONERS TO EXTRACT FALSE GERM WAR "CONFESSIONS" WHICH WERE QUICKLY REPUDIATED AFTER THEY WERE FREED, RUSSIA'S JACOB MALIK ANSWERED BITTERLY.

HE CHARGED THAT AMERICAN "REACTIONARY CIRCLES" HAD LAUNCHED A NEW CAMPAIGN TO STIR UP WAR HYSTERIA, HEAT UP THE COLD WAR, AND SPUR THE ARMAMENTS RACE.

HIS STATEMENT CAME AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME THAT HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, FILED THE U.S. MEMORANDUM SUPPORTING THE REQUEST TO INCLUDE THE ATROCITY CHARGES IN THE U.N. WORK PROGRAM.

LODGE'S STATEMENT SAID EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION HAD VERIFIED THAT TENS OF THOUSANDS OF U.N. PERSONNEL AND KOREAN CIVILIANS HAD BEEN KILLED BY BEATING, TORTURE, MUTILATION, DELIBERATELY PLANNED STARVATION AND COLD-BLOODED MURDER.

COL. BEN LIMB, SOUTH KOREAN OBSERVER AT THE U.N., SAID AT THE SAME TIME THAT "MORE THAN TWO MILLION KOREANS HAVE DISAPPEARED IN THE HORROR CAMPAIGN CARRIED ON IN KOREA BY THE SOVIET RUSSIANS AND RED CHINESE." HE CALLED ON THE U.N. TO APPLY ITS GENOCIDE--MASS EXTERMINATION--CONVENTION IN ACCUS— THE COMMUNISTS.

IN A TELECAST PROGRAM (YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW--NBC) MRS. PANDIT TOLD A GROUP OF YOUTH QUESTIONERS "ANYBODY WHO IS GUILTY OF ANY KIND OF OFFENSE AGAINST HUMANITY SHOULD BE TRIED FOR THAT OFFENSE, BUT I ALSO BELIEVE NOT ONLY AS PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUT AS A MEMBER OF A DEMOCRATIC NATION THAT THERE MUST BE ENOUGH PROOF BEFORE SUCH PEOPLE ARE BROUGHT TO TRIAL."

SHE ADDED "WE HAVE TO BE ABSOLUTELY IMPARTIAL AND SATISFY OURSELVES BEFORE ANYTHING IS DONE BECAUSE TWO WRONGS CANNOT MAKE A RIGHT."

ANSWERING ANOTHER QUESTIONER ABOUT THE GERM WAR CHARGES, MRS. PANDIT SAID SHE WOULD BE ONLY TOO GLAD IF THEY ARE DISPROVED FOR ALL TIME. SHE PREFACED THE ANSWER WITH "LISTEN, DEAR, WHEN YOU'RE AS OLD AS I AM YOU WILL KNOW THAT VERY URGLY THINGS HAPPEN IN WARTIME AN

TIME. SHE PREFACED THE ANSWER WITH "LISTEN, DEAR, WHEN YOU'RE AS OLD AS I AM YOU WILL KNOW THAT VERY UGLY THINGS HAPPEN IN WARTIME AND SOMETIMES THE BEST PEOPLE DO THEM."

IN A BUSY SCHEDULE TOMORROW, THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL RETURNS AFTER A TWO-WEEK RECESS ON THE TRIESTE QUESTION, STILL FACED BY RUSSIA'S DEMAND THAT IT APPOINT A SWISS AS GOVERNOR OF TRIESTE. THE THREE BIG WESTERN POWERS HAVE STAVED OFF ANY COUNCIL ACTION UNTIL NOW BY ARGUING THAT PRIVATE TALKS WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA WERE UNDERWAY TO SOLVE THE TRIESTE ZONE CONTROL PROBLEM.

SM657PES

END NOV. 1, 1953

X BEGINNING NOV. 2, 1953

30.24-15115

A131FX NITE
THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE (200)
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY REJECTED A NEW PROPOSAL BY U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN TO GET PRELIMINARY KOREAN PEACE TALKS MOVING BY SETTING THE TIME AND DATE FOR A HIGH LEVEL CONFERENCE.

DEAN OFFERED TO "EXCHANGE VIEWS" WITH THE REDS AS TO WHO SHOULD ATTEND THE MEETING, BUT AFTER CONSIDERING THE OFFER DURING AN HOUR RECESS, THEY TURNED IT DOWN.

THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE DELEGATES SAID THE U.N. PLAN "STOOD ON YOUR UNREASONABLE PROPOSAL NOT TO DISCUSS AND SETTLE THE COMPOSITION (OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE) FIRST; THEREFORE WE CANNOT AGREE."

THE COMMUNISTS DECLARED THEY MADE A "PRELIMINARY STUDY" OF DEAN'S PLAN FOR A FLEXIBLE DISCUSSION OF VARIOUS ITEMS ON THE AGENDAS OF BOTH SIDES. THEY DECLARED:

"WE HAVE NOT FOUND ANY ELEMENTS IN YOUR STATEMENT WHICH COULD BE INDUCIVE TO THE PROGRESS OF THE MEETINGS."

HOWEVER, DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE 1 HOUR 10-MINUTE SESSION HE STILL BELIEVED AN AGREEMENT COULD BE REACHED.

"IF FOR ANY REASON THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE CANNOT BE HELD, THEN SOME CONFERENCE MUST BE HELD," HE ADDED. HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

"I STILL BELIEVE WE CAN WORK THIS OUT," HE SAID. "I STILL BELIEVE THEY WANT A POLITICAL CONFERENCE. IT IS ALMOST UNTHINKABLE THE PEACE CONFERENCE WILL NOT BE HELD."

DEAN ASKED SPECIFICALLY THAT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE OPEN DECEMBER 1, OR "FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THESE PRELIMINARY TALKS."

DEAN SUGGESTED AT THE EIGHTH MEETING OF DELEGATES THAT BOTH SIDES BEGIN IMMEDIATELY DISCUSSING "THE SUBSTANCE OF ALL ITEMS" ON THE AGENDAS SUBMITTED BY BOTH SIDES.

THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE DELEGATES PROMISES A REPLY LATER.

SEVEN PREVIOUS SESSIONS HAVE BEEN DEADLOCKED OVER COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT ASIAN NEUTRALS BE INVITED TO ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

TODAY'S SESSION ADJOURNED AT 1:10 P.M. (11:10 P.M., EST, MONDAY)

AFTER LISTENING TO DEAN FOR AN HOUR, THE COMMUNISTS ASKED FOR A 30-MINUTE RECESS WHICH WAS EXTENDED--AT THEIR REQUEST--TO A FULL HOUR. THE TALKS HAD STARTED AT 11 A.M.

IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT THE REDS MIGHT BE GETTING READY TO ANSWER DEAN'S REPEATED PROPOSALS TO GET THE TALKS MOVING OR COME UP WITH A COUNTER-OFFER.

IT APPEARED THAT DEAN, WHO IS REPRESENTING THE U.N. COUNTRIES INVOLVED IN THE KOREAN WAR, WAS WILLING TO WAIT ANOTHER WEEK OR SO FOR THE REDS TO MAKE SOME NEW MOVE.

WHEN THE DISCUSSIONS FIRST STARTED, DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE FELT SUCCESS MIGHT BE ACHIEVED IN TWO OR THREE WEEKS, OR NOT AT ALL. HE IMPLIED THEN THAT HE MIGHT WALK OUT IF THE PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS BECAME A FOUNTATIN OF RED PROPAGANDA.

DEAN HAS INDICATED TO THE COMMUNISTS THAT SOME NEW FORMULA ON WHO SHOULD ATTEND THE PEACE TALKS COULD BE WORKED OUT IF THE WESTION OF TIME AND PLACE WAS FIRST SETTLED.

DEAN SAID IN MONDAY'S HOUR AND A HALF MEETING:

"LET ME BE CLEAR. WE DO NOT OBJECT TO THE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON THE QUESTION OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE. I ASSURE YOU WE WILL HAVE A MOST COMPLETE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON THIS SUBJECT... IF WE COULD WORK OUT TIME AND PLACE AND PROCEDURES WE COULD APPROACH CHANGE OF VIEWS ON COMPOSITION IN A REASONABLE SPIRIT."

DESPITE THE GLOOMY OUTLOOK, DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE MEETING HE STILL HOPES FOR SUCCESS IN THE PRELIMINARY TALKS AND TERMED THE CURRENT DEADLOCK PART OF THE PRELIMINARY "SKIRMISHING."

DEAN HAS TOLD THE COMMUNISTS--WHO INSIST THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA AND BURMA BE INVITED--THAT HE HAS NO AUTHORITY TO AGREE TO ANY CHANGES IN WHO ATTENDS THE CONFERENCE. THE U.N. VOTED DOWN THE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL.

DEAN YESTERDAY ACCUSED THE RED DIPLOMATS OF TURNING OUT NOTHING BUT "PROPAGANDA FODDER."

FOR THEIR PART, THE COMMUNISTS REITERATED THAT DEAN WAS BEING "COMPLETELY UNREASONABLE." THEY CONTENDED THE MATTER OF COMPOSITION MUST BE DECIDED FIRST.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THERE APPEARED LITTLE LIKELIHOOD OF ANY IMMEDIATE BREAK IN THE TREND OF PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS.

DJ259PCS

1953

A33FX
BUDGET
CONFERENCE (380)
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 2 (AP)-STUNG BY FAILURE TO EVEN GET STARTED ON PLANNING THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE, U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN SAID AFTER TODAY'S SESSION WITH THE COMMUNISTS THAT THEY ARE "TURNING UT PROPAGANDA" INSTEAD OF NEGOTIATING.

THE TALKS HAVE BEEN STYMIED FROM THEIR START A WEEK AGO BY RED INSISTENCE ON TALKING FIRST ABOUT WHO WILL ATTEND THE FULL SCALE CONFERENCE.

DEAN HAS INSISTED JUST AS STRONGLY THAT THE TIME AND PLACE BE SETTLED FIRST.

THE SEVENTH MEETING APPARENTLY GOT NOWHERE, BUT DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN LATER THAT HE STILL FEELS THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO ORGANIZE THE BIG MEETING. HE SAID THE DISCUSSIONS SO FAR HAVE BEEN PRELIMINARY SKIRMISHES.

BASICALLY, THE BREAK IS OVER WHETHER TO INVITE NON-BELLIGERENTS TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE--THE COMMUNISTS SAY YES AND THE U.N. SAYS NO.

IN THE LATEST SESSION, DEAN REPEATED THAT THE U.N. COMMAND WOULD ACCEPT A FULL "EXCHANGE OF VIEWS" ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE, BUT HE SAID TIME AND PLACE MUST BE DECIDED FIRST.

NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVE KI SOK BOK DENOUNCED DEAN'S VIEW AS "COMPLETELY UNREASONABLE" AND REPEATED THE RED STAND THAT THE COMPOSITION MUST COME FIRST.

THE COMMUNISTS AGAIN READ FROM PREPARED STATEMENTS, AS THEY HAVE DONE FROM THE BEGINNING. DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARD HE GOT THE "DEFINITE IMPRESSION THEY WERE NOT NEGOTIATING."

DEAN INDICATED THAT INDIA MIGHT BE ALLOWED AT THE FUTURE POLITICAL TALKS AS AN OBSERVER, SAYING THAT PERHAPS CERTAIN COMMISSIONS SET UP BY THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WOULD BE REQUIRED TO PRESENT REPORTS.

THIS WAS AN INDIRECT REFERENCE TO INDIA, WHICH FURNISHES THE CHAIRMAN OF THE WAR PRISONER REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

HE POINTED OUT THAT THE CONFERENCE ITSELF WILL HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE ITS OWN RULES AND DECIDE THE "EXTENT" OF ANY REPORTS OR ATTENDANCE BY NEUTRALS.

DEAN SPELLED OUT THAT HE DID NOT INTEND TO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO COMMUNIST VIEWS ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE FUTURE TALKS ONCE TIME AND PLACE WERE AGREED. "LET ME BE CLEAR," HE SAID.

"WE DO NOT OBJECT TO THE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON THE QUESTION OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE. I ASSURE YOU WE WILL HAVE

1953

A MOST COMPLETE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON THIS SUBJECT BUT WE DON'T KNOW EACH OTHER YET. IF WE COULD WORK OUT TIME AND PLACE AND PROCEDURES WE COULD APPROACH EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON COMPOSITION IN A REASONABLE SPIRIT."
CY142APS

A35FX
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 2 (AP)-RUSSIAN TEMPERS MIGHT BE BURNING A LITTLE TONIGHT, ALL BECAUSE A CHINESE DIPLOMAT GOT SNARLED IN HIS OWN WORDS.
AT MEETINGS TO PLAN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE, U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN COMMENTED LAST WEEK THAT CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS WERE "AGENTS" OF RUSSIA.
"SLANDEROUS," OBJECTED CHINESE DELEGATE HUANG HUA TODAY.
DEAN SNAPPED:
"I HAVE NOTED YOUR STATEMENT THAT IT IS SLANDEROS TO BE "CALLED) AN AGENT OF THE USSR."
CY143APS

1953

A138FX
THIRD NIGHT LEAD POWS (300)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS APPEARED PEACEFULLY BEFORE COMMUNIST PERSUADERS TODAY AFTER LISTENING TO AN HOUR-LONG RED BROADCAST. ALMOST ALL OF THE CAPTIVES OUT-TALKED THEIR "EXPLAINERS", TAUNTING THEM TO CHANGE SIDES AND "COME SOUTH WITH US."
BY NOON TODAY (10 P.M. MONDAY, EST) ONLY 5 OF ~~MORE THAN 300~~ 102 PRISONERS HAD CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND DECIDED TO ACCEPT REPATRIATION.
THE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED TODAY--SOME WERE WEARING MASKS--WERE FROM NORTH KOREAN COMPOUND G-48, TOUGHEST OF ALL THE NORTH KOREAN CAMPS AND SCENE OF A THREATENED MASS BREAKOUT LAST OCT. 16 WHEN INDIAN GUARDS TRIED TO FORCE THEM TO ATTEND EXPLANATIONS.
WHILE THE SESSIONS WERE UNDER WAY, THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION ANNOUNCED THAT ABOUT 500 CHINESE PRISONERS FROM COMPOUND D28 WOULD BE INTERVIEWED TOMORROW. THIS IS THE COMPOUND WHERE A CHINESE PRISONER WAS SHOT MONDAY WHEN HE RUSHED INDIAN GUARDS DURING INVESTIGATION OF AN ALLEGED MURDER.
THE NORTH KOREANS ON THEIR SECOND DAY OF EXPLANATIONS SEEMED MORE ASSURED OF THEIR PERSONAL SAFETY AND TREATED THE INTERVIEWS AS OPPORTUNITIES TO INSULT THE RED PERSUADERS.
ONE PRISONER SAID SOFTLY, "SPEAK TO ME," AND ACCEPTED A CIGARETTE FROM THE EXPLAINER. HE SMOKED IT AND THEN SAID, "I WANT SOUTH." THE NORTH KOREAN LIEUTENANT COLONEL WHO WAS EXPLAINING REPATRIATION WAS CLEARLY DISAPPOINTED.
LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NNRC, SAID THE FIRST OF THE CAPTIVES TO GO BACK TO COMMUNISM WALKED INTO THE INTERVIEW TENT WITH HIS MIND MADE UP. HE SHOOK HANDS WITH THE EXPLAINER AND WENT RIGHT OUT THE NORTH DOOR.
THE SECOND, THIMAYYA SAID, HURLED HIMSELF ON THE AMERICAN U.N. OBSERVER PRESENT, BUT WAS HELD BACK BY INDIAN GUARDS.
MOST OF THE ANTI-COMMUNISTS WORE A VARIETY OF PAPER MASKS HELD ON THEIR HEADS BY STRING.
SOME WERE ORDINARY, TRADITIONAL ORIENTAL "DEVIL MASKS," WHILE SOME WERE CARICATURES OF THE TOP KOREAN RED, KIM IL SUNG.
TODAY'S EXPLANATIONS WERE THE FOURTH TO BE HELD SINCE THE 90 DAY EXPLAINING PERIOD BEGAN SEPT. 26. CHINESE HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED TWICE AND NORTH KOREANS TWICE.

1953

THE "EXPLANATIONS" OF REPATRIATION RIGHTS FROM RED OFFICERS BEGAN AT 10:-4 A. M. (8:14 P.M.,MLNDAY, EST) TO 500 NORTH KOREAN CAPTIVES. N THE TALKS HAD BEEN SET FOR 8 A. M. BUT WERE DELAYED WHEN COMMUNIST LOUDSPEAKER BROADCASTS RAN OVERTIME TO PRISONERS WAITING IN TWO SEPARATE HOLDING COMPOUNDS.
THE PRISONERS WHO HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO REACT VIOLENTLY MADE NO MOVE TO RIOT AT THE RED BROADCASTS---BUT DROWNED THEM OUT BY RAUCOUS SINGING AND CHANTING.
THE BROADCASTING BY NORTH KOREAN OFFICERS AND ONE WOMAN LASTED ABOUT ONE HOUR AND APPEARED TO HAVE ALMOST NO O EFFECT.
THE PRISONERS CHANTED LIKE AN AMERICAN FOOTBALL CHEERING SECTION: "KILL THE REDS . . . KILL THE REDS."
WHEN NOT CHANTING THIS AND "DOWN WITH THE COMMUNISTS" THE PRISONERS LINED UP AND SANG SOUTH KOREAN MARCHING SONGS THAT HAD ABOUT THREE TIMES THE SOUND VOLUME OF THE RATHER PITIFUL RED PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM.
THIS LATTER CONSISTED OF THE RUSSIAN TRUCK WITH AN AMPLIFIER AND MICROPHONE, A SMALL JEEP TRAILER WITH A TINY GASOLINE GENERATOR, AND TWO LONG TUMPET LIKE LOUDSPEKAERS.
THE CHINESE SOUND CREW MOVED THEIR TRUCKS INTO POSITION ABOUT 200 YARDS DOWNHILL FROM THE HOLDING COMPOUNDS. THEY CARRIED THE SPEAKER OUT ONTO THE GRASS WITH LONG LENGTHS OF CABLE AND THEN THE BROADCAST BEGAN WITH A STATEMENT FROM A REPATRIATED PRISONER.
THE RED SPEAKERS HAD TROUBLE WITHIA SEVERE INTERMITTENT HUM THAT MARKED PART OF THE BROADCAST.
BUT THE MAIN INTERFERENCE WAS FROM THE CAPTIVE AUDIENCE HELD IN A SMALL COMPOUND OF NINE TENTS. THE PRISONERS WERE SURROUNDED BY BARBED WIRE ENTANGELEMNTS, INDIAN GUARDS WITH AX HANDLES AND MORE INDIAN GUARDS WITH BAYONETED RIFLES.
AS SOON AS THE PRISONERS REALIZED WHAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE UP TO, THEY BUZZED AMONG THEMSELVES FOR A MOMENT AND THEN DISAPPEARED INSIDE THE TENT.
A FEW MOMENTS LATER THEY CAME RUSHING OUT.
PART OF THEM FORMED A COMPANY FRONT, SINGING AND WAVING SMALL SOUTH KOREAN FLAGS IN UNISON. A FEW OTHERS CLIMBED TO THE TOP OF THE TENT AND WAVED HUGE SOUTH KOREAN AND ANTI-COMMUNIST BANNERS FROM THE RIDGE POLES---SEMAPHORE FASHION.
THE REPATRIATED PRISONER WAS FOLLOWED BY A NORTH KOREAN COLONEL WHO BROADCAST AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT FROM NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE GEN. PENG TEH HUAI, PROMISING THE MEN "AMNESTY FOR EVERYTHING YOU HAVE DONE IN THE CAMPS."
THE LAST RED ANNOUNCER WAS A LONG HAIRED NORTH KOREAN WAAC OFFICER WHO READ WHAT KOREAN NEWSMEN SAID WAS A VERY DULL OFFICIAL TEXT OF THE AMNESTY MESSAGE. SURPRISINGLY, SHE DID NOT TOUCH FEMININE THEMES AND ADDED ONLY THAT THE MEN SHOULD BE "REUNITED WITH THEIR FAMILIES."
IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT THE MEN IN THE COMPOUND COULD HAVE HEARD MORE THAN A TINY FRACTION OF THE BROADCAST. FROM THE PRESS SPOT ON A HILLSIDE ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN THE SPEAKERS AND THE COMPOUND, THE PRISONERS WERE BY FAR THE LOUDER.

1953

NO REPORTS OF VIOLENCE CAME FROM THE CAMPS WHERE THE INDIANS HOLD 22 AMERICANS, ONE BRITON AND 332 SOUTH KOREANS WHO BY COMMUNIST ACCOUNT ARE REFUSING REPATRIATION.
A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THERE WAS A REIGN OF FEAR IN THE AMERICAN CAMP AND POSSIBLY 19 OF THE 22 WOULD RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES IF THEY KNEW THE TRUTH.
THE SOURCE SAID THE REDS HAVE TERRORIZED THE AMERICANS BY TELLING THEM THEY CAN BE EXECUTED AS TRAITORS IF THEY GO HOME. MOST OF THE MEN ARE FEARFUL BECAUSE THEY WROTE OR BROADCAST PRO-COMMUNIST ARTICLES.
U.S. 9:18:34' £-;3 .

U.S. OFFICERS HAVE NOT YET BEGUN EXPLANATIONS TO THE AMERICANS AND HAS GIVEN NO HINT OF WHEN THEY WILL BEGIN. THE DEADLINE IS DEC. 24.
ELSEWHERE IN THIS NEUTRAL ZONE, U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN AND DELEGATES FROM RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA WERE DEADLOCKED OVER ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
NEVERTHELESS, THE DELEGATES ASSIGNED TO WORK OUT DETAILS FOR THE CONFERENCE WENT AHEAD WITH AN EIGHTH SESSION TODAY. THEY ARE DEADLOCKED OVER THE RED INSISTENCE IN BRINGING ASIAN NEUTRALS TO THE

30.24- 15117

CONFERENCE. THE U.N. HAS VOTED TO CONFINE THE PEACE TALKS TO BELLIGERENTS, WITH RUSSIA INCLUDED IF THE REDS ASK FOR THE SOVIETS.

PRISONER EXPLANATIONS WERE CANCELLED MONDAY WHEN THE REDS INSISTED ON BROADCASTING REASSURING MESSAGES TO ALL ANTI-RED PRISONERS.

THE INDIANS TOLD THE REDS THIS COULD NOT BE DONE WITHOUT PROVOKING VIOLENCE WHICH THE INDIANS DO NOT HAVE ENOUGH TROOPS TO CONTROL. WHEN THE COMMUNISTS REFUSED TO WITHDRAW THEIR DEMAND, THE INTERVIEWS WERE CANCELLED.

LATE MONDAY, HOWEVER, THE INDIANS SAID THE REDS HAD AGREED TO BROADCAST ONLY TO THE 500 SCHEDULED FOR INTERVIEWS TODAY.

SO FAR ONLY ONE GROUP OF NORTH KOREANS HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED SINCE THE EXPLANATIONS BEGAN.

THEIR FIRST INTERVIEWS, HELD AFTER A STUBBORN TWO-WEEK PRISONER BALK, WERE ON SATURDAY. ONLY 21 OF THE 459 CHOSE TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD ASKED THE INDIANS TO LET THEM MAKE BROADCASTS ON A PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM THROUGHOUT THE CAMP FOR EIGHT HOURS.

ON EARLIER OCCASIONS, ATTEMPTS AT SUCH BROADCASTS HAVE BEEN TRIED BUT WERE CANCELLED BY THE INDIANS WHEN THE PRISONERS THREATENED VIOLENCE.

THE INDIANS HOPED THE LIMITED RED BROADCAST WOULD NOT PROVOKE THE MASS OF THE TURBULENT 7,800 NORTH KOREANS TO MANEUVER FOR A BREAK-OUT AS THEY DID ON OCT. 16, WHEN THEY WERE FIRST ORDERED TO THE INTERVIEW TENTS.

THE BUSY INDIANS HAD OTHER SERIOUS PROBLEMS TO HANDLE IN THE SEETHING PRISON CAMP.

ONE WAS A MURDER INVESTIGATION IN THE ANTI-RED CHINESE PRISONER COMPOUNDS BY THE COMMUNISTS AFTER REPATRIATED CHINESE TOLD LURID TALES OF MIDNIGHT MURDERS BY ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADERS.

THE FIRST STAGE OF THE INVESTIGATION MONDAY TOUCHED OFF THE THIRD FATAL SHOOTIN

THE FIRST STAGE OF THE INVESTIGATION MONDAY TOUCHED OFF THE THIRD FATAL SHOOTING SINCE THE INDIANS TOOK CUSTODY OF THE PRISONERS. ONE ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE RUSHED INDIAN RIFLEMEN IN A BESERK CHARGE AND WAS SHOT DOWN.

A BATTALION OF INDIAN INFANTRY PREVENTED A MORE VIOLENT OUTBURST. ALL THE PRISONERS IN TOUGH CHINESE COMPOUND 28 WERE FILED PAST COMMUNIST ACCUSERS WHO CLAIMED TO IDENTIFY MORE THAN A DOZEN PARTICIPANTS OR WITNESSES IN THE ALLEGED MURDERS.

THESE MWN WERE SEGREGATED BY THE INDIANS. IN ADDITION THE SCREENING BROUGHT OUT NEARLY A DOZEN OTHER PRISONERS WHO ASKED FOR DIRECT REPATRIATION TO THE COMMUNISTS.

THESE MEN, PLUS SIX OF THE PRISONER WITNESSES WHO ASKED TO GO HOME, WERE VALIDATED TO GO NORTH. THE SIX WERE HELD FOR AN INDIAN BOARD OF INQUIRY INTO THE CAMP MURDERS. THE OTHERS WERE REPATRIATED IN THE AFTERNOON WITH SEVERAL OTHERS WHO EARLIER HAD ASKED TO RETURN. THE TOTAL REPATRIATED FOR THE DAY WAS 12 CHINESE AND 3 NORTH KOREANS.

THE TROUBLE-STARRED EXPLANATIONS HAVE SO FAR BEEN HELD ON ONLY THREE DAYS. A TOTAL OF 1,380 HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE REDS--WHO HAVE WON BACK ONLY 41 OF THEM--LEAVING A CRUSHING PRO-ALLIED MARGIN OF 97 PER CENT. IN ALL, MORE THAN 22,000 NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE ARE IN THE STOCKADES.

P320PCS

A188KX
AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.S. POWS (600)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE NEUTRAL CAMP WHERE 22 U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR WAIT RESTLESSLY WAS PICTURED TODAY AS A VALLEY OF FEAR. AND ONLY FEAR KEEPS POSSIBLY 19 OF THEM FROM ASKING TO GO HOME.

THE PICTURE WAS DRAWN BY A HIGHLY RELIABLE SOURCE WHO CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED, BUT WHO IS IN A POSITION TO KNOW WHAT HE IS TALKING ABOUT. THE COMMUNISTS LIST THE 22 AS REFUSING TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.

ON THE ONE HAND, THE SOURCE, SAID, IS THE FEAR OF THE 19 THAT THEY WILL BE KILLED BY HARD-CORE COMMUNISTS AMONG THEM IF THEY TRY TO FLEE AND ASK REPATRIATION.

ON THE OTHER IS THE CONSTANT DINNING IN THEIR EARS BY THE COMMUNISTS THAT SHOULD THEY EVER DECIDE TO GO BACK TO THEIR HOMELAND THEY WOULD BE EXECUTED FOR TREASON.

THE INFORMANT SAID THAT LETTERS FROM HOME, FROM FRIENDS AS WELL AS RELATIVES, WOULD DO AS MUCH AS ANYTHING TO ERASE THE FEAR FROM THE MINDS OF THE 19. THE OTHERS, HE ADDED, ARE PAST DEDEMPTION.

THE COMMUNISTS EVEN HAVE MADE PREPARATIONS SHOULD THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON CHANGE ITS MIND AND PERMIT RELATIVES TO VISIT THE 22 AMERICANS IN THE NEUTRAL CAMP AT PANMUNJOM.

THE INFORMANT SAID THE COMMUNISTS WOULD OFFER THE RELATIVES "POLITICAL ASYLUM" AT THE RED ARMISTICE BASE TOWN OF KAESONG NEAR PANMUNJOM.

THE CAMP, WATCHED OVER BY INDIAN GUARDS, WAS DESCRIBED AS BLEAK WITH MOST OF THE 22 HOMESICK, BEWILDERED AND IN FEAR OF THE COMMUNIST AMERICANS AMONG THEM.

SANITATION IS INADEQUATE ALTHOUGH BETTER THAN IN COMMUNIST PRISON CAMPS. THEIR ONLY DRINKING WATER COMES FROM A WELL IN A RICE PADDY. TWO OF THE PRISONERS ARE ILL.

SEVEN OF THE AMERICANS, SELECTED BY THE COMMUNISTS, BATTLE FOR LEADERSHIP IN THE CAMP BUT ONLY THREE HAVE SHOWN SIGNS OF BEING GENUINE COMMUNISTS.

THE HARD CORE LEADERS ARE UNDER THE CONTROL OF A COL. CHONG, A CHINESE FORMER PROFESSOR. HE HAS AMASSED "CONFESSION STORY" MATERIAL HE THREATENS TO BROADCAST TO THE WORLD IF ANY OF THE 22 GO HOME.

CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNISTS OUTSIDE THE CAMP IS BELIEVED TO BE MAINTAINED THROUGH A LT. HO, WHO APPARENTLY WORKS THROUGH THE PRISON CAMP HOSPITAL. PRESUMABLY HE IS A SOUTH KOREAN WHO HAS REFUSED TO BE REPATRIATED.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE USED PROMISES AS WELL AS FEAR ON THE 22, THE INFORMANT SAID.

THE AMERICANS HAVE BEEN PROMISED GOOD JOBS, WIVES, FREEDOM TO TRAVEL, AND A RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES WITHIN FIVE YEARS WHERE "WHEN THE REVOLUTION COMES THEY ARE TO BE GENERALS, OR AT LEAST LEADERS."

THE INFORMANT SAID MOST OF THE MEN WERE FEARFUL BECAUSE OF PRO-COMMUNIST ARTICLES THEY HAVE SIGNED, WRITTEN OR BROADCAST WHILE IN CAPTIVITY.

SAVE FOR LETTERS FROM HOME, THE 22 HAVE NO CONTACT WITH THE OUTSIDE WORLD. THE INDIANS OFFERED THEM A RADIO AND U.S. NEWSPAPERS BUT THE HARD-CORE LEADERS SPURNED THE OFFER ALTHOUGH OTHERS WANTED TO ACCEPT. THEY GET COMMUNIST MAGAZINES INSTEAD.

THE INFORMANT SAID THE LT. HO HAD BEEN SEEN GIVING THE AMERICANS PRINTED INSTRUCTIONS WHEN THEY CAME TO THE CAMP HOSPITAL. THEY WERE TOLD WHAT TO DO IF THEY WERE CONFRONTED BY U.S. EXPLANATION TEAMS.

THEY WERE TO HIT AMERICAN OFFICERS, GIVE SILLY ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS, AND READ POLITICAL BOOKS DURING EXPLANATIONS.

SO FAR THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO INTERVIEW ANY OF THE 22. INSTEAD, EXPLANATION OFFICERS HAVE WAITED FOR LETTERS, HOMESICKNESS AND INDIFFERENT FOOD TO DO THEIR WORK.

THE OFFICERS ALSO HAVE HAD AN ASSIST FROM CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., WHO WAS IN THE ORIGINAL GROUP BUT SLIPPED AWAY TO THE CAMP HOSPITAL LAST MONTH AND ASKED TO BE REPATRIATED.

AFTER HIS RETURN TO THE ALLIED SIDE, DICKENSON WROTE SOME OF HIS

FRIENDS AMONG THE 22 SAYING HE HAD BEEN RECEIVED HONORABLY, GOT HIS ACCUMULATED PAY, AND SOON WILL RETURN TO HIS FAMILY. HE WROTE THAT THEY FACED A "DARK" FUTURE IF THEY WENT TO RED CHINA.
DJ244PCS

A77FX
AMERICAN POWS (330)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
1953

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 2 (AP)-A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID TONIGHT THAT ONLY CHAINS OF FEAR ARE HOLDING BACK 19 OF THE 22 AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO RETURN HOME.

THE OTHER THREE, HE SAID, ARE CONFIRMED COMMUNISTS WHO ARE DOMINATING THE LITTLE GROUP OF AMERICANS WHO STAYED BEHIND.

THE SOURCE, WHO DECLINED USE OF HIS NSAME, SAID THE THREE COMMUNIST AMERICANS AND THEIR RED CAPTORS HAD DRUMMED TERROF OF GOING HOME INTO THE 19 BY TELLING THEM THEY ARE NOW "OUTSIDE AMERICAN LAW" AND CAN BE EXECUTED AS TRAITORS.

HE PAINTED A BLEAK, GRAY PICTURE OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE CAMP WHERE THE 22 AMERICANS ARE HELD WITH 1 BRITON AND 332 SOUTH KOREANS--

A HANDFUL OF DECEIVED, BEWILDERED AND FRIGHTENED MEN, AFRAID TO REMAIN BEHIND BUT MORE FEARFUL OF GOING HOME BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HOME MEANS DEATH.

THE ORIGIN OF THE INFORMATION CAN NOT BE REVEALED, BUT IT WAS RATED "VERY RELIABLE." VIRTUALLY NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN MADE PUBLIC ON THE CAMP.

TWENTY-THREE AMERICANS ORIGINALLY WERE TURNED OVER BY THE REDS TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION IN SEPTEMBER--MEN THE REDS SAID HAD REFUSED REPATRIATION.

ONE, CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, W.VA., RETURNED TO THE ALLIES LAST MONTH BY HIS OWN CHOICE. THREE SOUTH KOREANS ALSO HAVE RETURNED.

THE 22 OTHER AMERICANS ARE AWAITING INTERVIEWS BY THE U.N. COMMAND ON THE POSSIBILITY OF THEIR RETURN. THE UNC HAS NOT ANNOUNCED WHEN IT WILL BEGIN.

THE INFORMANT SAID:

"LETTERS FROM RELATIVES AND FRIENDS PROBABLY WOULD DO MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE TO CONVINCE THE FEARFUL 19 THAT THEY CAN BE FREE AMERICANS AGAIN.

THEY ARE TERRIFIED THAT THEY WOULD BE KILLED BY COMMUNISTS IF THEY ASK REPATRIATION AND THEY HAVE BEEN TOLD BY THE REDS THEY WOULD BE "PUMPED DRY AND BUMPED OFF" IF THEY RETURN TO AMERICA.

HOMESICKNESS, FRUSTRATION, FEAR, IGNORANCE AND MUDDLED EMOTIONS ARE GNAWING AT ALL BUT THE CONVERTED THREE LEADERS.

MOST OF THE 19 ARE AFRAID BECAUSE OF ARTICLES THEY HAVE WRITTEN OR BROADCAST FAVORING THE REDS.

ALL LIVE TOGETHER CLOSELY.

1953

HERE, IN DETAIL, IS THE INFORMANT'S PICTURE OF THE MEN AND THEIR CAMP LIFE:

THE AMERICAN GROUP IS LED BY SEVEN LEADERS SELECTED BY THE COMMUNISTS, THREE OF THEM BELIEVED TO BE DEDICATED REDS.

AMONG THESE SEVEN, THERE IS FIGHTING AND JOCKEYING FOR LEADERSHIP.

SINCE AT LEAST THREE OF THE MEN SHOW EVERY SIGN OF BEING GENUINE COMMUNISTS IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT THEY COULD BE PERSUADED TO RETURN BY ANY MEANS.

BUT THE REST ARE BELIEVED TO BE MORE TRAPPED BY PERHAPS HUMAN WEAKNESS AND CIRCUMSTANCE AND WOULD QUICKLY RETURN IF THEY KNEW THEY WERE SAFE AND WERE TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT THEIR POSITION AND THE LAWS.

THE HARD CORE LEADERS ARE MASTERMINDED BY A FORMER CHINESE PROFESSOR KNOWN AS COL. CHONG, WHO HAS PROBED SO DEEPLY INTO THE MEN'S LIVES THAT HE IS LOADED WITH CONFESSION STORY MATERIAL HE THREATENS TO MAKE PUBLIC IF ANY OF THE MEN ASK REPATRIATION.

ALTHOUGH THE MEN ARE UNDER ONLY INDIAN GUARD IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE, THEY ARE STILL IN CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNISTS THROUGH A LT. HO, APPARENTLY STATIONED AT PRISON CAMP HOSPITAL.

HO HAS BEEN SEEN TO TURN OVER AS MUCH AS EIGHT PAGES OF PRINTED INSTRUCTIONS TO SICK AMERICAN POWS GETTING MEDICAL TREATMENT.

THESE OR OTHER INSTRUCTIONS HAVE TOLD THE MEN WHAT TO DO IF AND WHEN THEY ARE BROUGHT BEFORE EXPLANATION TEAMS, AS THE ARMISTICE PROVIDES. SOME OF THESE ARE:

1. HIT AMERICAN OFFICERS--THEY CAN DO NOTHING TO YOU.
2. GIVE SILLY ANSWERS TO THE EXPLAINERS.
3. READ YOUR POLITICAL BOOKS WHILE THEY ARE TALKING.
4. DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO MAKE AMERICAN OFFICERS LOSE FACE.

ONE PRISONER WAS SAID TO BE SAVING A CLOVE OF GARLIC TO CHEW JUST BEFORE ENTERING AN EXPLANATION TENT TO "BLOW IT IN THE AMERICAN OFFICER'S FACE."

THE INFORMANT SAYS THE REDS TELL THE MEN THEY WILL BE KEPT IN CHINA UP TO FIVE YEARS AND THEN QUIETLY SLIPPED BACK INTO THE UNITED STATES AS REVOLUTIONARIES.

"WHEN THE 'REVOLUTION' COMES," THE SOURCE SAID, "THEY ARE TO BE GENERALS--OR AT LEAST LEADERS."

THE REDS HAVE ALSO PROMISED THE MEN THEY CAN SEE "PLENTY OF WOMEN" IN CHINA--AND HAVE PROMISED THEM "WIVES FROM CHINA OR AFRICA IF THEY DESIRE."

1953

A94FX

THEY HAVE BEEN TOLD THEY CAN WORK AT ANY JOB THEY WANT IN CHINA, CAN ALSO WORK AND ATTEND SCHOOL, OR CAN TRAVEL OR GO TO THE SOVIET UNION. THE MEN SEEMED CONVINCED THE REDS WOULD KEEP THEIR PROMISES.

THE SOURCE SAID HEALTH CONDITIONS IN THE INDIAN NORTH CAMP ARE "POOR" BUT BITTER THAN THEY WERE UNDER THE COMMUNIST CHINESE.

THE WATER FOR THE CAMP IS DRAWN FROM A WELL IN A RICE PADDY. HE SAID ONE MAN HAS "SWEELINGS IN HIS ARMS AND LEGS" WHILE ANOTHER HAS PERSISTENT COUGHING.

ONE OTHER PROMISE THE REDS HAVE MADE HE SAID, IS THAT IF THE MEN'S FAMILIES COME TO PANMUNJOM TO HELP PERSUADE THEM TO RETURN, THE COMMUNISTS WILL OFFER THE RELATIVES "POLITICAL ASYLUM IN KAESONG IF THEY DESIRE IT."

THE SOURCE SAID THE PRISONERS ARE NERVOUS AT THE PROSPECT OF THEIR FAMILIES VISITING--PROBABLY FOR A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT REASONS, EITHER FEARS FOR THEIR SAFETY OR PERSONAL REUCTANCE TO MEET THEIR KIN FACE-TO-FACE.

THE SOURCE SAID THAT WHEN THE MEN ARRIVED IN TRUCKS FOR TURNOVER TO THE INDIANS THEY HAD INSTRUCTIONS FROM A LT. YUNG TO "SING AND RAISE HELL." THEY DID.

NEVERTHELESS SOME OF THE MEN WERE HOMESICK WHEN THEY REACHED THE NEUTRAL ZONE AND SAW AMERICAN NEWSMEN AND ARMY OFFICERS LOOKING ON.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ALSO TOLD THE MEN THAT 30 "PROGRESSIVES" WERE HELD MYSTERIOUSLP

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ALSO TOLD THE MEN THAT 30 "PROGRESSIVES" WERE HELD MYSTERIOUEEEEEEEEEEEEE

1953

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ALSO TOLD THE MEN THAT 30 "PROGRESSIVES" WERE HELD MYSTERIOUSLY IN JAPAN AFTER THE REST OF THE RETURNED BIG SWITCH PRISONERS WERE SENT HOME AND THAT THE REST OF THE "PROGRESSIVES" WERE "BEATEN UP."

"PROGRESSIVE" WAS THE NAME GIVEN MEN IN THE POW CAMPS WHO FELL IN LINE WITH COMMUNISM.

THEY HAVE ALSO BEEN TOLD "THE FBI WILL TAKE CARE OF" ANY WHO SEEK REPATRIATION.

THE SOURCE SAID THE PRISONERS, WHEN THEY WERE FIRST BROUGHT INTO NORTH CAMP, WERE OFFERED A RADIO AND AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS AND CIGARETS--

BUT THAT THE HARD-CORE LEADERS WOULD NOT ALLOW THE MEN TO ACCEPT THEM IN SPITE OF THEIR WISH TO DO SO. INSTEAD, THEY HAVE BEEN ALLOWED BY THEIR LEADERS TO RECEIVE CZECH AND CHINESE COMMUNIST PICTURE MAGAZIN

THE INFORMATION FROM THIS SOURCE MATCHES CLOSELY WITH WHAT DICKENSON SAID IN HIS NEWS INTERVIEWS AFTER RETURNING AND IN A LETTER HE WROTE TO SEVERAL OF HIS CLOSEST FRIENDS STILL IN THEE CAMP, URGING THEM TO RETURN.

DICKENSON STRESSED THAT HE WAS RECEIVED HONORABLY AS AN AMERICAN SOLDIER, GOT HIS FULL BACK PAY THAT PILED UP WHILE HE WAS A PRISONER AND THAT HE WAS RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES TO SEE HIS FAMILY.

HE TOLD THE MEN HE LEFT BEHIND THERE WAS ONLY A "DARK PICTURE" AHEAD OF THEM IF THEY WENT TO CHINA.

CY/HW603APS

1953

A119KX
(WEST OUT)
(120)

MUNSAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)--A U.N. COMMAND REPATRIATION GROUP SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE 22 U.S. PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION WILL NOT BE LISTED AS ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE OR DESERTERS UNTIL CHRISTMAS EVE, END OF THE PERIOD DURING WHICH THEY COULD CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE WOULD ASSUME ANY OF THE 22 WHO HAVE NOT ASKED TO RETURN HOME BY DECEMBER 24 "DOES NOT BECOME A DESERTER UNTIL HE HAS BECOME AWOL. AFTER A CERTAIN PERIOD THEN, HE IS CHARGED WITH DESERTION."

THE 22 AMERICANS ARE A SPECIAL CASE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, "BECAUSE OF THE TWILIGHT PERIOD MUTUALLY AGREED UPON BY THE OPPOSING COMMANDS DURING WHICH A MAN CAN MAKE UP HIS MIND."

THIS IS A 90 DAY PERIOD FOR EXPLANATIONS WHICH ENDS ON DECEMBER 24.

(EDITORS MAY BE INSERTED IF DESIRED IN NIGHT LEAD U.S. POWS A188 AFTER FIFTH GRAF BEGINNING "THE INFORMANT SAID XXX REDEMPTION.)

TR1056PCS

A6FX

SEOUL, NOV 2 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY HAILED THE RECENT SIGNING OF THE U.S.-SOUTH KOREAN MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT AS "A GLORY" TO HIS COUNTRY.

RHEE MADE THE STATEMENT AT A MASS CELEBRATION HONORING THE TREATY AND WELCOMING REPUBLIC OF KOREA FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI BACK FROM SIGNING CEREMONIES IN WASHINGTON.

THE TREATY WAS INITIATED LAST AUGUST IN A CONFERENCE IN SEOUL BETWEEN RHEE AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. IT WAS A PRICE FOR RHEE'S ACCEPTANCE OF THE JULY 27 ARMISTICE.

JS1130PPS

1953

A82KX

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS HAD COMPLAINED TO THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION TUESDAY OF THREE PURPORTED NEUTRAL ZONE VIOLATIONS BY ALLIED PLANES.

THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, CHARGED THE VIOLATIONS OCCURRED ON OCT. 27, OCT. 29 AND OCT. 30 IN THE VICINITY OF KAESONG, RED TRUCE BASE AND INVOLVED A TOTAL OF SIX AIRCRAFT. THE COMPLAINT SAID ONE U. S. JET PLANE ZOOMED OVER THE NEUTRAL ZONE NEAR HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION ITSELF.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIA33 -))83$:9..3,5.

FJ856PCS

A20KX (Q)
C160)

TOKYO, NOV. 2 (AP)-AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TODAY GRANTED PERMISSION FOR 4-YEAR-OLD LEE KYUNG SOO, ADOPTED KOREAN SON OF NAVY CHIEF VINCENT P. PALADINO, TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES.

IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS AT HONOLULU STOPPED LEE FROM ENTERING THE UNITED STATES TWO WEEKS AGO ON A TECHNICALITY. WITH NAVY PERMISSION, PALADINO BROUGHT THE CHILD BACK HERE TO TRY TO GET A VISA FOR HIM.

THE VISA WAS GRANTED AND THE NAVY SAID PALADINO AND THE YOUNGSTER EXPECT TO DEPART FOR THE UNITED STATES TOMORROW BY NAVY PLANE.

THE CHIEF HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO NEW DUTY AT NORFOLK, VA. HE PLANS TO ENROLL LEE IN SCHOOL THERE.

PALADINO, 35, A BACHELOR FROM NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y., FOUND LEE 11 MONTHS AGO SHIVERING IN THE STREETS OF INCHON, KOREA. HE TOOK THE BOY TO HIS QUARTERS AND FED AND CLOTHED HIM. PATER PALADINO ADOPTED LEE.

BUT WHEN LEE, DRESSED IN A CUT-DOWN CHIEF'S UNIFORM, ARRIVED IN HONOLULU WITH PALADINO ON THE CHIEF'S WAY HOME, IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES RULED HE COULD NOT ENTER THE STATES WITHOUT A VALID VISA. PALADINO HAD APPLIED FOR A VISA FOR THE BOY BUT IT HAD NEVER ARRIVED.

THE NAVY FLEW PALADINO AND THE BOY BACK HERE TO AWAIT THE VISA.

EP358ACS

B44KX (Q)
O(200)

1953

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 2 (AP)-AN AMERICAN METHODIST BISHOP ON HIS WAY TO KOREA AS RELIGIOUS CONSULTANT TO U.S. FAR EAST ARMED FORCES SAID TODAY THE FACT THAT FORMOSA EXISTS AS AN ANTI-COMMUNIST BASE WOULD PROVE THE DOOM OF COMMUNISM IN ASIA.

BISHOP FRED PIERCE CORSON OF PHILADELPHIA SAID IN AN INTERVIEW: "MY IMPRESSION IS THAT CONDITIONS ARE MORE FAVORABLE FOR THE FREE WORLD IN THE FAR EAST NOW THAN THEY HAVE BEEN SINCE BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR."

THE BISHOP AND HIS WIFE WERE RECEIVED BY PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND MADAME CHIANG.

BISHOP CORSON, WHO LEAVES WEDNESDAY FOR JAPAN AND KOREA, SAID:

"I FEEL WE ARE FACING A CRISIS IN THE FAR EAST WITH HOPE OF A GOOD OUTCOME PROVIDED THE UNITED STATES IS WILLING TO MAKE AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY ADEQUATE RESOURCES TO THE PEOPLES FIGHTING THE BATTLE OF FREEDOM."

HE SAID HE HAD NOTED IN HIS RECENT VISIT TO HONG KONG "AN UPSWELLING OF SENTIMENT ON THE PART OF THE COMMON PEOPLE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

"THE ONE OPPORTUNITY FOR CHRISTIANITY IN THE FAR EAST LIES WITH THE FREE GOVERNMENTS STANDING SQUARELY FOR THE RIGHT OF INDIVIDUAL DECISION IN RELIGIOUS MATTERS."

HE SAID THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH HAS NO ALTERNATIVE--IF IT WISHES TO EXIST IN THE FAR EAST--OTHER THAN OPPOSING COMMUNISM IN ALL ITS PHASES.

VR622ACS

B55 Q

HONG KONG, NOV. 2 (AP)-CHINESE PRESS REPORTS TODAY SAID A JUNK, ENROUTE TO PORTUGUESE MACAO WITH CARGO VALUED AT 50,000 HONG KONG DOLLARS ($8,800), WAS SEIZED FRIDAY BY COMMUNIST GUN BOATS.

TWO CREW MEMBERS OF THE HONG KONG-REGISTERED CRAFT WERE WOUNDED IN A RUNNING GUN BATTLE 18 MILES SOUTHWEST HERE. THEN COMMUNIST TROOPS REPORTEDLY BOARDED THE VESSEL, TOWED IT TO TONGKAWAN, JUST NORTH OF MACAO, AND UNLOADED IT.

RK817AES

1953

FRIENDS AMONG THE 22 SAYING HE HAD BEEN DESERTED HONORABLE SGT. HEC

A67KX (170)
CARNEY
PEARL HARBOR, NOV. 2 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT M. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAID TODAY NAVY CARRIERS ARE CAPABLE OF DELIVERING AN ATOMIC BOMB BUT AVOIDED ANSWERING WHETHER CARRIERS COULD STRIKE AN ENEMY WITH A HYDROGEN BOMB.
CARNEY, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, WAS ASKED IF THE NAVY HAD A CARRIER CAPABLE OF DELIVERING AN A-BOMB OR AN H-BOMB. HE ANSWERED, "YES," BEFORE THE QUESTION WAS FINISHED. HE THEN ASKED FOR THE QUESTION TO BE REPEATED AND REPLIED:
"THE NAVY HAS A CARRIER CAPABLE OF DELIVERING AN ATOM BOMB."
THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS IS ON A TOUR OF PACIFIC NAVAL FACILITIES AND WILL VISIT INDOCHINA, THE PHILIPPINES, FORMOSA, TOKYO AND KOREA.
CARNEY SAID ONE OF THE CHIEF PURPOSES OF HIS TRIP WAS TO TRY TO FIND WHY SO MANY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED PERSONNEL WERE REFUSING TO MAKE CAREERS OF THE NAVY.
CARNEY LISTED AS CRITICAL:
1. HIGH-TYPE CAREER OFFICERS PULLING OUT IN "ALARMING NUMBERS."
2. FAILURE OF NON-COMMISSIONED AND OTHER QUALIFIED ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO RE-ENLIST.
HE SAID THE RAPID TURNOVER OF PERSONNEL COULD VERY SERIOUSLY AFFECT THE KOMBAT EFFECTIVENESS OF THE NAVY.
JM757PCS NM ASKED

A111
LONDON, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE KREMLIN IS SECRETLY SELLING GOLD TO WESTERN EUROPE AT OPEN MARKET PRICES, APPARENTLY TO GET ENOUGH FOREIGN MONEY TO PAY FOR RECENT INCREASES IN SOVIET IMPORTS, LONDON BULLION DEALERS SAID TONIGHT.
THE RUSSIANS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE TRADED MUCH GOLD OVER THE LAST FEW MONTHS ON THE "OPEN MARKETS" IN SWITZERLAND AND ELSEWHERE IN EUROPE FOR PREMIUM PRICES.
THIS GOLD HAS GONE MAINLY TO PURCHASE STERLING--A CURRENCY THAT MOSCOW HAS BEEN SHORT OF ALL YEAR. THE STERLING PRESUMABLY WOULD FINANCE THE ALREADY CONTRACTED FOR IMPORTS OF BUTTER, WOOL AND OTHER GOODS FROM COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.
DEALERS HERE BELIEVE THE RUSSIAN SALES HAVE BEEN SIZABLE ENOUGH TO CONSTITUTE ONE OF THE SEVERAL FACTORS BEHIND THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF FALLS IN THE PREMIUM PRICE OF GOLD.
THE PREMIUM PRICE NOW IS FLUCTUATING AROUND $35.70 AN OUNCE--LOWEST LEVEL IN POSTWAR YEARS. WESTERN GOVERNMENTS DEAL IN GOLD AT THE OFFICIAL U.S. BUYING PRICE OF $35 AN OUNCE.
THE KREMLIN'S CURRENT PREMIUM RAKEOFF ON ITS GOLD SALES IS NOT NEARLY AS GREAT AS IT WOULD HAVE BEEN EARLY THIS YEAR WHEN THE PRICE RANGED AROUND $38. IN JANUARY, 1951, WHEN HOARDING WAS AT ITS HEIGHT BECAUSE OF UNSETTLED WORLD CONDITIONS THE PREMIUM PRICE HIT $45.
BD1124PES

1953

A114
(130)
LONDON, NOV 2 (AP)-EXPERIMENTS ON HUNDREDS OF SERVICEMEN-VOLUNTEERS HAVE GIVEN BRITAIN WHAT MAY BE THE ANSWER TO THE DEADLY NERVE GASES DEVELOPED BY GERMANY DURING THE LAST WAR.
ONE SERVICEMAN DIED DURING THE TESTS.
THIS WAS DISCLOSED TODAY IN A REPORT BY THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY SAID DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS WORKING FOR THE GOVERNMENT HAD FOUND ONE ANTIDOTE TO THE GASES BUT REFUSED TO GIVE ANY MORE DETAILS.
THE GASES, WHICH WERE NEVER USED BY THE NAZIS, PARALYZE THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND EVENTUALLY SUFFOCIATE THE VICTIMS. ORDINARY GAS MASKS ARE USELESS; THE GASES ENTER THE BODY THROUGH THE SKIN.
THE ROYAL SOCIETY REPORT TOLD HOW THE HUMAN GUINEA PIGS WERE SEGREGATED FOR WEEKS AT THE GOVERNMENT'S POISON GAS DEFENSE CENTER ON THE BLEAK SALISBURY PLAIN. THEY WERE EXPOSED TO SMALL NON-LETHAL DOSES. THEY BREATHED, SWALLOWED AND WERE INJECTED WITH THE POISONS SO DOCTORS COULD TEST THEY REACTIONS. THE EXPERIMENTS WERE HALTED LAST SUMMER FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF AIRMAN RONALD MADDISON, 20.
MT1014AES

1953

B39 (Q)
KX
LONDON, NOV. 2 (AP)-HAYATO IKEDA, FORMER JAPANESE FINANCE MINISTER, SAID TONIGHT HE IS IN LONDON ON A PRIVATE VISIT AND HAS MADE NO GOVERNMENT APPOINTMENTS. BUT A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID IKEDA HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH TREASURY OFFICIALS AND MAY CALL ON THEM TOMORROW TO DISCUSS ECONOMIC RELATIONS.
IKEDA FLEW HERE FROM WASHINGTON WHERE HE ACTED AS PERSONAL EMISSARY OF PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IN DEFENSE TALKS WITH U.S. OFFICIALS. HE IS SCHEDULED TO FLY TO WEST GERMANY ON WEDNESDAY. HE IS THEN TO GO ON TO PARIS, MADRID AND ROME BEFORE RETURNING TO TOKYO.
SS810PES

B53 Q
WARRINGTON, ENGLAND, NOV. 2 (AP)-MRS. ANNA KING OF DENVER, COLO., MISSING WIFE OF AN AMERICAN AIRMAN, WAS FOUND YESTERDAY WORKING AS A SCRUBWOMAN IN A LONDON CONVENT.
MRS. KING, WHO IS 27, VANISHED FROM HER HOME HERE OCT. 8. HER HUSBAND, SGT. ROBERT KING, SAID HE THOUGHT SHE WAS SUFFERING FROM DEPRESSION FOLLOWING THE BIRTH OF HER FOURTH CHILD.
HER DENVER ADDRESS WAS GIVEN BY THE U.S. AIR FORCE AS 1664 SOUTH CLARKSON STREET. KING COMES FROM MILTON, MASS.
RK812AES

B24 (Q)
--17--
1953
NIGHT LEAD MASTER SPY (360)
LUZERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV.2 (AP)-RUDOLF ROESSLER, THE SOVIET UNION'S MASTER SPY OF WORLD WAR II, TOLD THE SWISS FEDERAL COURT TODAY THAT AMERICAN SECRET AGENTS TRIED TO ENLIST HIS SERVICES AFTER THE END OF THE WAR.
ROESSLER, 65-YEAR-OLD BAVARIAN EXILE, IS ON TRIAL ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING SWISS NEUTRALITY BY SENDING WESTERN MILITARY SECRETS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE CONFESSED TODAY HE SENT THE CZECHS REPORTS ON HOW THE WESTERN WORLD WAS EMPLOYING GERMAN ATOMIC SCIENTISTS.
HE AND HIS SWISS CONTACT MAN, DR.XAVIER SCHNIEPER, ADMITTED THAT BETWEEN 1947 AND THEIR ARREST BY SWISS POLICE EARLY THIS YEAR THEY SENT TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA ABOUT 160 DETAILED MILITARY, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC REPORTS CONCERNING MAINLY ACTIVITIES OF NATO POWERS IN GERMANY AND ELSEWHERE IN WESTERN EUROPE.
THROUGH SECRET RADIO TRANSMISSION, HE GAVE RUSSIA TWO WEEKS' NOTICE OF THE GERMAN INVASION IN 1941 AND WAS CREDITED BY SWISS GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS WITH HAVING MADE A VITAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE SOVIET WAR EFFORT, THE TRIAL HAS REVEALED.
ROESSLER TOLD THE COURT HE TURNED DOWN POSTWAR EFFORTS TO ENLIST HIM FOR AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WAS "STRIVING FOR WORLD DOMINATION UNDER THE PRETEXT OF FIGHTING COMMUNISM."
ROESSLER AND SCHNIEPER DENIED BEING COMMUNISTS, AND CLAIMED THEY HAD ACTED MAINLY TO PREVENT GERMAN REARMAMENT AND "MAINTAIN WORLD PEACE." THEY ADMITTED, NEVERTHELESS, COLLECTING A TOTAL OF ABOUT $11,000 FROM THE CZECHS FOR THEIR WORK.
IN FEBRUARY OF THIS YEAR SWISS AGENTS CAME ACROSS A FOOD PARCEL RETURNED TO SWITZERLAND UNDELIVERED FROM DUESSELDORF WHICH CONTAINED

1953

A MICROFILMED SERIES OF DOCUMENTS. SWISS AUTHORITIES SUSPECTED ROESSLER AND SCHNIEPER WERE INVOLVED AND ARRESTED THEM.

AMONG THE DOCUMENTS WAS A DETAILED REPORT ON THE PART PLAYED BY KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN TRAINING U.S. SOLDIERS IN GERMANY.

ASKED BY THE COURT TO IDENTIFY THE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION, ROESSLER SAID: "I HAD IT FROM A MEMBER OF THE U.S. 172ND INFANTRY REGIMENT IN MUNICH. IT CONTAINED MILITARY INFORMATION BUT NO SECRETS."

OTHER DOCUMENTS DEALT IN MINOR DETAIL WITH PLANS FOR WEST GERMANY'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY, PLANS FOR REBUILDING THE GERMAN AIR FORCE, PLANS FOR NATO AIR BASES IN DENMARK, RESULTS OF U.S. ARMY MANEUVERS IN GERMANY AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF NATO FORTIFICATIONS IN GERMANY.

TESTIMONY DISCLOSED THAT ROESSLER AND SCHNIEPER WORKED FOR THE SWISS SECRET SERVICE THROUGHOUT WORLD WAR II BUT MADE THEIR GREATEST CONTRIBUTION TO RUSSIAN MILITARY INTELLIGENCE FROM GERMANY.

JB650PES

A143 (230)

1953

BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

LUZERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV 2 (AP)-RUDOLF ROESSLER, ONE OF RUSSIA'S TOP SPIES OF WORLD WAR II, ADMITTED BEFORE A SWISS FEDERAL COURT TODAY THAT HE SENT TO COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA REPORTS ON HOW THE WESTERN WORLD WAS EMPLOYING GERMAN ATOMIC SCIENTISTS.

ROESSLER CONFESSED SENDING REPORTS TO THE CZECHS ON POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY MEASURES OF THE WESTERN ALLIES IN GERMANY SINCE 1947. HE ADMITTED THE DISPATCH ALSO OF DETAILS OF ALLIED REPARATIONS OBTAINED FROM GERMANY.

ROESSLER, 56-YEAR-OLD GERMAN EXILE, IS CHARGED WITH SENDING CZECHO-SLOVAKIA SOME 160 HIGHLY DETAILED REPORTS ON WESTERN MILITARY SECRETS IN GERMANY AND WESTERN EUROPE DURING THE PAST SIX YEARS.

CHARGED WITH ROESSLER WAS HIS SWISS CONTACT MAN, DR. XAVIER SCHNIEPER, FORMER MEMBER OF THE SWISS (COMMUNIST) LABOR PARTY, WHO [redacted] ROESSLER'S REPORTS TO CZECH AGENTS IN SWITZERLAND, GERMANY AND CZECHO-SLOVAKIA. WAS ACCUSED OF

ROESSLER IS FACING THE SWISS COURTS FOR SPYING FOR THE SECOND TIME IN HIS LIFE. AT THE END OF THE WAR HE WAS CONVICTED OF SENDING GERMAN MILITARY SECRETS TO THE SOVIET UNION, BUT WAS FREED WITHOUT SENTENCE BECAUSE HE ALSO MADE HIS INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE SWISS ARMY.

AMONG ROESSLER'S ACHIEVEMENTS DURING THE WAR WAS A REPORT GIVING THE RUSSIANS TWO WEEKS NOTICE OF THE GERMAN INVASION. SCHNIEPER, A CZECH SECRET AGENT DURING THE WAR, HAS BEEN A CLOSE FRIEND OF ROESSLER SINCE THE LATTER FLED FROM NAZI GERMANY IN 1933.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY PAUL CORRODI, THE COURT PRESIDENT, ROESSLER ADMITTED THAT HE RESUMED HIS ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES FOR THE CZECHS IN 194 IN RETURN FOR A SUBSTANTIAL PAYMENT.

P1207PES

A184

1953

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD ATOM BOMB BASES.

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE U. S. AIR FORCE'S TOP CIVILIAN AND MILITARY HEADS DISCLOSED PLANS TODAY FOR STRENGTHENING AMERICA'S STRATEGIC STRIKING FORCE BY STORING ATOMIC BOMBS AT THE NEWLY ACQUIRED BASES IN SPAIN.

U. S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD E. TALBOTT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE THAT THE AIR FORCE EVENTUALLY WILL HAVE SUPPLIES OF ATOMIC BOMBS AT THE SPANISH BASES FOR USE AGAINST "A COMMON ENEMY."

TALBOTT AND GEN. NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, ARE IN SPAIN STUDYING SITES FOR FIVE BASES IN THIS COUNTRY AUTHORIZED BY MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS RECENTLY CONCLUDED BY WASHINGTON AND MADRID.

1953

30.24- 15121

TALBOTT SAID HE EXPECTS CONTRACTS FOR THE BASES TO BE LET WITHIN FOUR TO SIX MONTHS AND THAT SOME OF THE BASES MAY BE OPERATIONAL WITHIN A YEAR. HE ADDED THAT A GROUP OF FOUR BIG AMERICAN CONTRACTORS WHO DO NOT USE "'FIVE-PERCENTER' INTERMEDIARIES" IN WINNING CONTRACTS WILL HANDLE THE WHOLE PROJECT, SUBLETTING TO THE SPANISH AERONAUTICAL INDUSTRY TO PROVIDE MAINTENANCE FOR U. S. PLANES STATIONED IN SPAIN. THE PROJECT IS EXPECTED TO BE ONE OF IMPROVING AND ENLARGING EXISTING BASES RATHER THAN OF BUILDING NEW ONES.

TWINING DEFINED THE MAIN FUNCTION OF THE SPANISH BASES AS A "ROUNDING-OUT OF THE STRATEGIC STRIKING FORCE." HE ADDED:

"WE NEED MORE BASES, AND THIS IS A GOOD PLACE TO HAVE THEM. WE NEED BOTH STRATEGIC BASES AND TACTICAL BASES FOR FIGHTERS TO PROTECT THEM AND SPAIN. IT WOULD BE A GREAT STEP TOWARD STOPPING OUR COMMUNIST ENEMIES."

BOTH TALBOTT AND TWINING EMPHASIZED THE LIMITATIONS WITH WHICH THE TOP ALLIED PLANNERS REGARD BOTH STRATEGIC AIRPOWER AND ATOMIC WARFARE IN THE WEST'S OVERALL DEFENSE NETWORK.

THE AIR FORCE SECRETARY MADE IT CLEAR THERE IS NO QUESTION OF THE UNITED STATES' ADOPTING A "PERIPHERAL POLICY" OF "CONTAINING" THE RUSSIANS WITH AIR BASES IN BRITAIN, THE SPANISH PENINSULA, ITALY AND TURKEY.

"OUR FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE LIES IN GERMANY--BUT DEFINITELY," HE SAID.

TWINING DENIED THAT ATOMIC WARFARE CONCEPTS ARE REPLACING MORE CONVENTIONAL METHODS IN U. S. MILITARY THINKING. REPORTS TO THIS EFFECT HAVE AROUSED FEARS AMONG AMERICA'S ALLIES IN WESTERN EUROPE THAT WASHINGTON HOPED TO CUT ITS MILITARY FORCES IN EUROPE THROUGH RELIANCE ON IMPROVING ATOMIC WEAPONS. SEVERAL AMERICAN LEADERS, BEGINNING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HIMSELF, HAVE SOUGHT TO REASSURE THE EUROPEANS ON THIS SCORE.

1953

A185

SUMMING UP THE AMERICAN ATTITUDE TOWARD ATOMIC WARFARE, TWINING SAID:

"WE ARE JUST ACQUIRING MORE MODERN WEAPONS.

TALBOTT SAID THAT SPANISH USE OF THE ATOMIC WEAPONS IS "NOT IN THE PICTURE AT THE PRESENT TIME." ANY SUCH USE BY THE SPANISH AIR FORCE OF ATOM BOMBS WOULD HAVE TO FOLLOW FRESH NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN MADRID AND WASHINGTON, HE ADDED.

THE AIR FORCE SECRETARY SAID THAT THE SPANISH BASES WOULD BE BOTH OFFENSIVE AND STRATEGIC AND DEFENSIVE AND TACTICAL AND THUS WOULD BE INTEGRATED WITH U. S. STRATEGIC AIR PLANNING AND CONSEQUENTLY WITH NATO PLANNING. HOWEVER, SPAIN, WHICH DOES NOT BELONG TO NATO, NEGOTIATED DIRECTLY WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR THE BASES. TALBOTT EXPLAINED THAT BRITISH, FRENCH, AND OTHER NATO PLANES CANNOT USE THESE BASES WITHOUT SPAIN'S PERMISSION "EXCEPT IN AN EMERGENCY" AFTER NEW NEGOTIATIONS WITH MADRID. HE INDICATED THAT A GENERAL WAR WOULD BE CONSIDERED SUCH AN EMERGENCY.

TALBOTT SAID HE WANTS THE WORK ON THE SPANISH BASES DONE THOROUGHLY AND WITHOUT EXTRAVAGANCE. HE INDICATED HE WOULD CONFER WITH SEN. DENNIS CHAVEZ (D-NM), WHO IS IN SPAIN AS A SORT OF ONE-MAN WATCHDOG SUB-COMMITTEE FOR THE U. S. SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

TALBOTT SAID THE INTENTION IS TO EMPLOY AS FEW AMERICANS AS POSSIBLE IN THE SPANISH OPERATION USING SPANIARDS WHEREVER AVAILABLE.

JF315PES

1953

A146

BERLIN, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY DISCOVERY OF OLD NAZI WEHRMACHT FILES LISTING THE EXECUTION OF 25,000 MEN WHO OPPOSED THE WAR. IT SAID MANY GERMANS MISTAKENLY BELIEVE THESE MEN ARE STILL HELD AS PRISONERS BY THE RUSSIANS.

THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME SAID THE EXECUTIONS WERE CARRIED OUT ON THE FRONT AND IN GERMANY ITSELF BETWEEN SEPTEMBER, 1939, AND JANUARY, 1945, WHEN THE FILES CEASED RECORDING.

IN MOST CASES THE EXECUTIONS WERE KEPT SECRET BY NOTIFYING THE FAMILIES THAT THE MAN WAS MISSING IN ACTION. THE EAST GERMAN REGIME SAID MANY OF THE VICTIMS WERE SHOT OR HANGED BECAUSE THEY WERE AGAINST THE WAR WITH THE SOVIET UNION AND EITHER REFUSED TO FIGHT OR TRIED TO DESERT.

1953

THE ANNOUNCEMENT GAVE NO DETAILS OF WHERE THE FILES WERE FOUND, EXCEPT THAT THEY WERE RECORDS OF THE OKW (OBERKOMMANDO WEHRMACHT), THE SUPREME HIGH COMMAND. FIELD MARSHAL WILHELM KEITEL WHO HEADED THE OKW WAS HANGED AS A WAR CRIMINAL AT NUERNBERG.

OKW HEADQUARTERS WERE IN WHAT IS NOW WEST BERLIN BUT VARIOUS BRANCHES EXISTED IN THE PRESENT SOVIET SECTOR.

THE EXACT TOTAL OF EXECUTIONS, THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID, WAS 24,559. NOT LISTED NOR COMPILED WERE THOSE EXECUTIONS OF DESERTERS IN THE FINAL FEW WEEKS OF THE WAR. SURVIVORS OF THE BATTLE OF BERLIN SAID HUNDREDS WERE HANGED FROM TREES AND LAMP POSTS AS HITLER AND GOEBBELS WHIPPED THEIR FEW REMAINING FORCES INTO A FRENZIED DEFENSE.

THE EAST GERMAN ANNOUNCEMENT PLUGGED THE MOSCOW THEME THAT THE WEST PLANS WAR, DECLARING:

1953

"THE MURDER STATISTICS SHOW THAT THE FASCIST RULERS LONG BEFORE THE FINAL COLLAPSE COLD-BLOODEDLY MURDERED 25,000 SOLDIERS WHO HAD REALIZED THE SENSELESSNESS OF THE WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. THE DOCUMENTS NOW FOUND ARE FURTHER PROOF FOR THE UNSCRUPULOUSNESS OF THE PRISONER OF WAR AGITATION BEING CARRIED ON IN WEST GERMANY WITH WHICH THE SAME FORCES WHO ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER OF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF GERMAN SOLDIERS WANT TO PREPARE A NEW WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

BY "PRISONER OF WAR AGITATION," THE EAST REFERRED TO WEST GERMANY'S CONTENTION THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE STILL HOLDING MANY THOUSANDS OF GERMANS MORE THAN THEY ADMIT. THE ADN ARTICLE SAID THE OKW LISTING OF THE EXECUTED SOLDIERS AS MISSING ACCOUNTS FOR THE BELIEF AMONG GERMAN FAMILIES THAT THE MEN INVOLVED ARE POSSIBLY STILL ALIVE.

P115PES

A91

BERLIN, NOV. 2 (AP)-WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY 537 EAST GERMAN PEOPLE'S POLICE ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN OCTOBER--A NEW MONTHLY RECORD. THEY INCLUDED 44 OFFICERS. THE TOTAL SEEKING REFUGE IN THE WEST SINCE JAN. 1 IS 3,972.

FF843AES

A108

BERLIN, NOV. 2 (AP)-ONE EAST GERMAN WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH BY A COMMUNIST COURT AND SIX OTHERS RECEIVED LONG SENTENCES ON CHARGES OF WESTERN ESPIONAGE, THE EAST ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED TONIGHT.

ADN SAID THE TRIAL TOOK PLACE AT COTTBUS OCT. 30.

THE ACTION RAISED TO 65 THE NUMBER OF ALLEGED PRO-WESTERN SPIES PUNISHED BY EAST ZONE COURTS IN THE LAST FOUR WEEKS. THREE WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH AND 10 TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

BD1117PES

B107 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD MARTIN (200)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV 2 (AP)-REP. JOSEPH W. MARTIN JR., (R-MASS.) SPEAKER OF THE U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, TOLD THE RUSSIANS IN A VOICE OF AMERICA BROADCAST TODAY THAT HOSTILE ACTS BY COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS HAD FORCED THE FREE WORLD TO CREATE REGIONAL DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS LIKE NATO TO MAINTAIN PEACE.

MARTIN MADE A SERIES OF BROADCASTS BEAMED TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES--RUSSIA, ESTONIA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, HUNGARY, AND POLAND. THE U.S. SPEAKER CAME TO MUNICH IN THE COURSE OF A EUROPEAN TOUR.

IN HIS BROADCAST TO THE RUSSIANS, HE SAID IN PART:

"OUT OF THE BITTER EXPERIENCE OF THE LAST WORLD WAR, WE HAVE LEARNED ALL OVER AGAIN IN NEW FASHION THAT THE PRICE OF LIBERTY IS UNFLAGGING VIGILANCE.

"WE HAVE LEARNED THAT THIS VILANCE MUST BE ROOTED IN THE UNITY OF ALL NATIONS LIKE-MINDED IN THEIR DETERMINATION TO DEFEND LIBERTY AND TO MAINTAIN A JUST PEACE.

"BECAUSE OF THE HOSTILE ACTS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND ITS PUPPETS AND THEIR UNWILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE IN THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION, THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD HAVE BEEN FORCED TO MAKE SUCH REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS AND TO CREATE SUCH REGIONAL DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS AS THE ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION--FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF MAINTAINING PEACE."

MARTIN SAID HE WANTED TO ASSURE THE PEOPLE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN "THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT A JUST AND LASTING PEACE FOR ALL PEOPLES."

MT354PES

1953

A36

HIEDELBERG, GERAMNY, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY SAID TODAY IT HAS SAVED AMERICAN TAXPAYERS MORE THAN A BILLION DOLLARS SINCE 1947 BY REBUILDING DAMAGED MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN ITS OWN ORDNANCE SHOPS IN EUROPE.

BRIG.GEN.EARL S.GRUVER, ORDNANCE OFFICER OF THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE SAID THE PROGRAM IS BEING CARRIED OUT IN EIGHT SHOPS IN GERMANY.

"THIS SAVING OF 1,100,000,000 REPRESENTS ADDITIONAL MONEY OUR GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE SPENT TO EQUIP OUR TROOPS AND ALLIES IN EUROPE HAD NOT ORDNANCE REBUILT THESE ITEMS," GEN. GRUVER SAID.

FF834AES

B103 (Q)

(180)

TRIESTE

PARIS, NOV.2 (AP)-THE HANDLING OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM ZONE A OF TRIESTE WAS MISCALCULATED AND MISJUDGED AND HAS PLACED BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA IN VERY DIFFICULT POSITIONS, REP. JOHN A.BLATNIK (D-MINN) SAID HERE TODAY.

"THE BRITISH, WHO HAVE HAD CLOSER CONTACTS WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER A LONG PERIOD, SHOULD HAVE KNOWN BETTER. WE SHOULD HAVE HAD INDEPENDENT AND ACCURATE INFORMATION WHICH WOULD HAVE SHOWN THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE WAY THE THING WAS HANDLED," HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE. "THE UNITED STATES DEPENDED TOO MUCH ON BRITAIN."

BLATNIK, TOURING EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST TO INSPECT PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS FINANCED WITH AMERICAN AID FUNDS, VISITED YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY LAST WEEK. HIS PARENTS WERE BORN IN WHAT IS NOW YUGOSLAVIA. HE SERVED IN THE OSS WITH MARSHAL TITO'S PARTISANS IN THE LAST WAR AND WAS AMONG THE FIRST ALLIED OFFICERS IN TRIESTE WHEN THE GERMANS RETREATED.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID TEMPERS IN BOTH COUNTRIES APPEAR TO BE CALMING NOW AND HE IS CONFIDENT THE TRIESTE PROBLEM CAN BE SETTLED IN CONFERENCE. BUT THE FURORE, HE SAID, PROBABLY WOULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED IF THE CONFERENCE HAD BEEN HELD BEFORE THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS ANNOUNCED WITHDRAWAL OF THEIR OCCUPATION FORCES.

LS&JA314PES

A39

PMS BUDGET (500)

TRIESTE

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-PERSONS CLOSE TO THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE ARE CIRCULATING REPORTS THAT PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO IS WILLING TO BARGAIN WITH THE WEST ON TRIESTE. THEY SAY HE MIGHT OFFER CLOSE MILITARY COOPERATION, POSSIBLY JOINING THE ATLANTIC PACT, IN RETURN FOR CONCESSIONS ON THE DISPUTED TERRITORY.

THE REPORTS OVER THE WEEKEND MAY HAVE BEEN TRIAL BALLOONS TO TEST REACTION. HOWEVER THEY CAME FROM SOURCES SO CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH THE FOREIGN OFFICE THAT THEY COULD NOT BE DISCOUNTED.

YUGOSLAV DEMANDS WERE UNCERTAIN. BUT AS A MINIMUM, IT WAS SAID, TITO PROBABLY WOULD EXPECT OUTRIGHT ANNEXATION OF TRIESTE'S ZONE B AND A SEA OUTLET IN ZONE A, WHICH CONTAINS THE IMPORTANT PORT CITY OF TRIESTE.

YUGOSLAVIA ALREADY HAS MILITARY CONTROL OF ZONE B--THE TERRITORY SURROUNDING THE PORT. ZONE A IS HELD BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, WHO HAVE ANNOUNCED THEIR INTENTION OF TURNING THAT AREA OVER TO ITALY. STRONG YUGOSLAV OPPOSITION HAS CAUSED THE TWO WESTERN ALLIES TO POSTPONE THIS MOVE.

MEANWHILE, YUGOSLAVIA AWAITED AN INVITATION TO A PROPOSED FIVE-NATION CONFERENCE AMONG THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN, ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH HAS BEEN SUGGESTED BY THE BIG THREE AS A METHOD FOR SOLVING THE THORNY TRIESTE QUARREL.

30.24-15123

THIS COUNTRY ALREADY HAS INDICATED ITS WILLINGNESS TO TAKE PART IN SUCH A MEETING PROVIDED THERE ARE NO CONDITIONS ATTACHED.

ALTHOUGH YUGOSLAVIA REJECTED PREVIOUS WESTERN BIDS TO JOIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, THERE IS SOLID BASIS FOR THE CURRENT REPORTS SHE MIGHT RECONSIDER IN A TRADE ON TRIESTE.

YUGOSLAVIA CLAIMS ITALY IS USING HER MEMBERSHIP IN NATO TO PUT PRESSURE ON THE WEST, THUS GAINING THE UPPER HAND ON THE TRIESTE ISSUE. THIS IS LOOKED UPON HERE AS AN IMPORTANT FACTOR IN ANY OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV REASONING.

ANOTHER POINT CARRYING CONSIDERABLE WEIGHT IN BELGRADE IS THE FACT THAT YUGOSLAVIA HAS BEEN PLACED BELOW NATO COUNTRIES ON THE PRIORITY LIST FOR U.S. ARMS DELIVERIES.

ALSO, AS A POWER OUTSIDE NATO, YUGOSLAVIA IS IN AN AWKWARD POSITION WITH TURKEY AND GREECE, HER PARTNERS IN A THREE-WAY BALKAN PACT. AS NATO MEMBERS THEIR DEFENSE PROGRAMS ARE CLOSELY INTEGRATED WITH SECRET NATO PLANS UNAVAILABLE TO BELGRADE.

A40

IN PUBLIC, YUGOSLAV OFFICIALS HAVE VOWED NEVER TO YIELD IN THEIR DEMANDS FOR ALL TRIESTE. PRIVATELY, HOWEVER, THEY HAVE INDICATED THEY MIGHT SETTLE FOR ZONE B, PROVIDING THEY HAD A DIRECT APPROACH INTO THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE AND INDEPENDENT JURISDICTION OVER PART OF THE WATERFRONT.

THE YUGOSLAV BATTLE CRY FOR TRIESTE WAS SOUNDED YESTERDAY BY VICE PRESIDENT MILOVAN DJILAS. HE TOLD A CHEERING CROWD IN BANJA LUKA, CENTRAL YUGOSLAVIA, "NOTHING CAN STOP US. WE ARE SURE TO WIN."

"WESTERN DELIBERATIONS WITHOUT YUGOSLAVIA," HE SAID, "CAN ONLY DELAY A SOLUTION AND SHARPEN AND CONFUSE THE WHOLE ISSUE."

DJILAS DECLARED, "NO ONE CAN HAVE SUPREMACY ON THE ADRIATIC. COOPERATION BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY ON TERMS OF EQUALITY IS POSSIBLE OR THERE WILL BE A STRUGGLE. THERE IS NO THIRD ALTERNATIVE."

IN VIENNA, AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCES DISCLOSED THAT AUSTRIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE NEGOTIATING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN AUSTRIAN RAILWAY CORRIDOR ACROSS YUGOSLAV TERRITORY TO TRIESTE. MUCH AUSTRIAN FREIGHT THAT IS NOW REROUTED TO THE TERRITORY THROUGH ITALY COULD GO FASTER AND CHEAPER OVER THE PROPOSED NEW LINE.

RK512AES

A149

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-NINETEEN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT FUNCTIONARIES OF BULGARIA HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR CORRUPTION, ACCORDING TO BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS REACHING HERE TODAY.

THE NEWSPAPER NARODNA TRIBUNA SAID NINE OFFICIALS OF DOLNI-CIBAR, NORTHWEST BULGARIA, WERE SENTENCED OCT. 10 TO TERMS OF FROM TWO MONTHS TO EIGHT YEARS. THEY WERE CHARGED WITH HAVING EMBEZZLED LARGE QUANTITIES OF GRAIN.

THE NEWSPAPER OTETSCHESTWEN FRONT SAID 10 STATE BAKERY OFFICIALS IN SOFIA RECEIVED 1 TO 13 YEAR TERMS RECENTLY. THEY WERE CHARGED WITH SKIMPING ON OIL, BUTTER, SUGAR AND EGGS AND TAKING THE DIFFERENCE.

JS1245PES

X 596.14

A33

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 2 (AP)-ALBANIA HAS ISSUED AN OFFICIAL PROTEST AGAINST THE NEW U.S.-GREEK AGREEMENT ON THE GRANTING OF GREEK BASES TO AMERICAN FORCES, THE SOFIA, BULGARIA, RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY.

PREVIOUS PROTESTS HAD BEEN VOICED BY RUSSIA AND BULGARIA.

FF836AES

NIGHT LEAD NIXON (250)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 2 (AP)-MAURICE DEJEAN, FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL TO INDOCHINA, SAID TODAY THERE WILL BE ABSOLUTELY NO CHANGE IN FRANCE'S POLICY OF CONTINUING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA.

HE SPOKE TO REPORTERS AFTER DECLARING AT A STATE LUNCHEON IN HONOR OF U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON THAT "WE ARE RESOLVED TO CARRY ON UNTIL WE COMPLETE THE ELIMINATION OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT; WE ARE DETERMINED NEVER TO SURRENDER THIS COUNTRY."

NIXON AGAIN EMPHASIZED THE NECESSITY OF HOLDING INDOCHINA AND SAID AMERICANS ARE CONFIDENT THAT "WITH ENLIGHTENED LEADERSHIP AND COOPERATION OF ALL (THREE) INDOCHINA STATES, THERE CAN BE NO QUESTION OF THE OUTCOME."

HE ADDED THAT "THERE MAY BE DISAGREEMENTS BETWEEN FRANCE AND VIET NAM" ON METHODS OF REACHING VIET NAM'S INDEPENDENCE "BUT THERE IS NO DISAGREEMENT ON THEIR OBJECTIVE."

DEJEAN SAID NOTHING COULD GIVE GREATER ENCOURAGEMENT TO THE PEOPLES HERE THAN NIXON'S VISIT.

"NOTHING COULD SHOW MORE CLEARLY AND PROVE IN A MORE CONVINCING MANNER THE DEEP INTEREST AND SYMPATHY OF THE PEOPLE OF AMERICA FOR THE STRUGGLE RAGING HERE," HE SAID.

DEJEAN ADDED THAT "OVERWHELMING SUPERIORITY" CAN BE GAINED BY A LOVE OF INDEPENDENCE AND BY "THE MOST EFFICIENT USE OF MANPOWER AND WEAPONS AT OUR DISPOSAL AND AN INCREASE OF THE NATIONAL ARMIES."

NIXON TRAVELED BY JEEP EIGHT MILES ACROSS RUTTED ROADS TODAY TO WATCH A LIVE AMMUNITION DEMONSTRATION BY WILLING, IF SOMETIMES AWKWARD, VIETNAMESE CONSCRIPTS BEING TRAINED FOR ARMY SERVICE.

HE SAW BASIC TRAINING SOMEWHAT SIMILAR TO THAT IN THE UNITED STATES, PLUS SUCH EXERCISES AS CRAWLING UNDER BARBED WIRE WHILE LIVE MACHINEGUN FIRE WHINED.

THE VICE PRESIDENT, WHO IS TOURING THE FAR EAST, WILL VISIT THE ACTUAL COMBAT AREA WEDNESDAY.

HM/JB606PES

A74

(430)

FIRST LEAD NIXON

BY RUSSELL BRINES

DALAT, INDOCHINA, NOV. 2 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON TOLD VIETNAMESE CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI AND HIS CABINET MINISTERS LAST NIGHT, THAT TO REMAIN FREE "IT IS FIRST NECESSARY TO DEFEAT THE REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM ON YOUR SOIL" WITH THE HELP OF FOREIGN ALLIES.

NIXON MADE THIS STATEMENT DURING A FORMAL DINNER GIVEN HIM BY THE FORMER EMPEROR AT THE IMPERIAL CAPITAL, HERE, IN MOUNTAINOUS TIGER AND ELEPHANT COUNTRY, 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF SAIGON.

NIXON AND A FEW OTHERS MADE A ROUND TRIP FLIGHT TO SEE THE VIET NAM LEADER ON WHOM THE WEST IS DEPENDING TO RALLY HIS PEOPLE TO FIGHT AGAINS COMMUNIMS.

"IT IS EASY, IN THE NAME OF NATIONALISM OR INDEPENDENCE, TO ADVOCATE THAT ALL TROOPS OF THE REPUBLIC OF FRANCE BE IMMEDIATELY REMOVED," NIXON SAID. "THOSE WHO ADVOCATE IT MUST KNOW THAT IF SUCH A COURSE WAS ADOPTED, IT WILL MEAN NOT INDEPENDENCE OR FREEDOM BUT COMPLETE DOMINATION BY A FOREIGN POWER.

"IF YOU COUNTRY IS TO BE INDEPENDENT AND FREE IT IS FIRST NECESSARY TO DEFEAT THE REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM ON YOUR SOIL. TO DO THAT IT IS NECESSARY TO HAVE ALLIES TO WORK WITH YOU AND ACCOMPLISH THAT DEFEAT."

NIXON ADDED "CONGRATULATIONS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE" ON THE BUILD-UP OF THE FLEDGLING VIETMANESE ARMY WHICH "EVENTUALLY WILL ASSUME THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR DEFENDING YOUR COUNTRY AND MAY EVEN EVENTUALLY TAKE OVER THE TOTAL DEFENSE OF VIET NAM."

THE VICE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS ARE EVIDENTLY PART OF A CAUTIOUS CAMPAIGN DURING HIS VISIT, TO PRESENT THE AMERICAN VIEW THAT THE DEFEAT OF COMMUNISM IS ESSENTIAL TO INDOCHINA IN AN EFFORT TO COUNTERACT THE PARIS PROPOSALS FOR A NEGOTIATED TRUCE.

A75

BAO DAI, IN BRIEF FORMAL REMARKS, SAID VIET NAM "OWES EVERSTANDING THANKFULNESS TO THE GREAT POWERS WHICH ARE BACKING OUR STRIFE, SHEDDING THEIR BLOOD AS WELL AS TAXING THEMSELVES WITH BURDENSOME SACRIFICES."

LATER, IN THE COURSE OF A CONVERSATION, BAO DAI TOLD NIXON HE BELIEVED HO CHI MINH, MOSCOW-TRAINED REBEL LEADER, AND RED CHINA'S MAO TZE TUNG "HAVE AGREED THAT HO IS TO CONQUER SOUTH-EAST ASIA AND MAO THE REST." HO IS LEADER OF THE NATIONALIST VIETMINH GUERRILLA FORCE FIGHTING THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA.

BAO DAI SAID VIET NAM AUTHORITIES NOW ARE OBTAINING SUFFICIENT VOLUNTEERS FOR THE ARMY BUT THAT THE PROBLEM IS TO EQUIP, TRAIN AND INDOCTRINATE THEM.

"FRENCH AND VIETNAM TROOPS DO NOT HAVE ENOUGH STRENGTH NOW FOR AN ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE," BAO DAI SAID. MANY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES HOWEVER EXPRESS THE BELIEF THAT VICTORY IS POSSIBLE WITH A MORE ENERGETIC CAMPAIGN.

BAO DAI TALKED EASILY AND FREELY AND LATER GAVE NEWSMEN PERMISSION TO REPORT THE CONVERSATION, CONDUCTED IN FRENCH, WITH AMBASSADOR DONALD HEATH INTERPRETING.

NIXON RETURNED TO SAIGON THIS MORNING TO VISIT VIETNAMESE ARMY TRAINING CENTERS.

THROUGHOUT HIS TOUR OF THE FAR EAST THUS FAR, SOUTHEAST ASIAN LEADERS HAVE TOLD NIXON THEY NOW DON'T EXPECT ANY NEW RED MILITARY THREAT IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

INSTEAD, THEY SAID, THEY ARE TAKING ADDED CARE AGAINST A POSSIBLE STEPUP OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION TACTICS.

NIXON WAS TOLD ON HIS GOODWILL TOUR THAT BOTH THAILAND AND MALAYA HAVE RECOVERED FROM THEIR JITTERS OVER THE COMMUNIST THREAT INTO THE LAOS AREA OF INDOCHINA DURING THE WINTER.

THE REDS DROVE ALMOST TO THE NORTHERN THAI BORDER BEFORE WITHDRAWING FROM LAOS. THE ATTACK OPENED A POTENTIAL AVENUE TO BOTH THAILAND AND MALAYA WHICH COULD BYPASS THE STANDOFF WAR AGAINST THE FRENCH IN EASTERN INDOCHINA.

THE COMMUNISTS LEFT IN LAOS A SPEARHEAD OF TROOPS AND A SMALL PUPPET STATE WHICH AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SAY COULD SPRINGBOARD AN EVENTUAL STRONG MILITARY ASSAULT.

BUT THAI'S PRIME MINISTER, FIELD MARSHAL P. PIBULSONGGRAM, TOLD THIS CORRESPONDENT HE DID NOT EXPECT ANY NEW RED DRIVE FOR AT LEAST ONE YEAR.

AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SAY THE REDS APPARENTLY INTEND TO CAPITALIZE UPON THE POLITICAL OPPORTUNITIES OF THE KOREAN TRUCE AND THE RESTLESSNESS OF SOME NATIONALISTS IN INDOCHINA WHO HAVE DEMANDED A BREAK WITH FRANCE.

AN OVERT ASSAULT ON THAILAND, THEY SAY, COULD NOT BE SOLD TO THE VIET NAM NATIONALISTS AS AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW FRENCH COLONIALISM. FURTHERMORE, THE BRIEF COMMUNIST ATTACK ON LAOS DEMONSTRATED THE DIFFICULTY OF CROSSING THIS RUGGED TERRAIN WHILE THE FRENCH STILL HOLD THE HANOI DELTA.

LEADERS IN BOTH MALAYA AND THAILAND TOLD THE VICE PRESIDENT THAT THE SAFETY OF SOUTHEAST ASIA DEPENDS UPON HOLDING ALL OF INDOCHINA.

NIXON SAID HE FOUND IN BOTH COUNTRIES THAT THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM IS BEING CONDUCTED "MORE EFFECTIVELY THAN I THOUGHT UPON LEAVING WASHINGTON."

BRITISH OFFICIALS IN SINGAPORE TOLD HIM THAT THE EAST-WEST BATTLE HAS IMPROVED THROUGHOUT ALL OF ASIA--EXCEPT IN POLITICAL EXPLOSIVE INDONESIA.

THEY DESCRIBED A "VERY SERIOUS" SITIATION IN INDONESIA AS THE RESULT OF PRESIDENT SUKARNO'S ACTION IN TAKING ACTIVE OR SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS INTO HIS CABINET TO BOLSTER HIS POSITION AGAINST POWERFUL MOSLEM OPPONENTS.

PARTLY BECAUSE OF THIS ALLIANCE, INDONESIAN LEADERS PROFESSED TO SEE NO MILITARY THREAT AGAINST THEM FROM FOREIGN COMMUNISTS.

NIXON WAS TOLD, HOWEVER, THAT THE BATTLE AGAINST COMMUNISTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD BE ENDLESS, WITHOUT A WORLDWIDE POLITICAL SETTLEMENT. AND HE WAS REMINDED THAT BOTH MALAYA AND THAILAND ARE FEELING THE FINANCIAL STRAIN OF KEEPING UP THE FIGHT.

GEN. SIR GERALD TEMPLER, BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR MALAYA, SAID COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS ARE BEING DRIVEN DEEP INTO THE JUNGLE AND THEIR ABILITY TO DISRUPT THE PENINSULA'S ECONOMIC LIFE HAS BEEN MINIMIZED.

THE FIGHTING, WHICH HE SAID IS ONLY A QUARTER OF THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM, WILL "BE GOING ON A LONG TIME." IT ALREADY HAS LASTED FIVE YEARS AND HAS COST HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

IN THAILAND PRIME MINISTER PIBUL SONGGRAM SAID MILITARY EXPENDITURES CONSTITUTE 60 PER CENT OF THE NATIONAL BUDGET. "WE ARE HAVING TROUBLE TO KEEP UP THAT COST," HE ADDED.

THE THAIS, STRONGEST SUPPORTERS OF THE UNITED STATES IN ASIA, HAVE FINANCED SOME OF THEIR OWN MILITARY EXPENDITURES DESPITE AMERICAN OFFERS TO GIVE THEM MORE EQUIPMENT.

AMERICAN MILITARY OFFICIALS SAY THE 100,000 MEN IN THE THAI MILITARY SERVICES AND THE POLICE FORCE COULD PUT UP A STRONG DEFENSE. THEY ARE EQUIPPED BASICALLY BUT NOT ENTIRELY WITH AMERICAN ARMS.

PIBUL SONGGRAM SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN SENDING AGENTS BY SUBMARINE INTO HIS STRATEGIC COUNTRY TO STEP UP SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

VR456ACS NM

1953

A69

NIGHT LEAD PAKISTAN (160)

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV. 2 (AP)-PAKISTAN'S CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY DECIDED TODAY THAT THIS BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DOMINION SHOULD BECOME A REPUBLIC TO BE CALLED THE ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF PAKISTAN.

OFFICIAL INDICATIONS ARE THAT PAKISTAN WILL REMAIN IN THE COMMONWEALTH DESPITE ITS BECOMING A REPPUBLIC. IT WOULD THUS HAVE A STATUS SIMILAR TO THAT OF NEIGHBORING INDIA.

ALL 12 HINDU MEMBERS OF THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY, INCLUDING TWO WHO SAT WITH THE GOVERNMENT, WALKED OUT IN PROTEST AGAINST FRAMING THE CONSTITUTION ON MOSLEM RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES. THOSE WHO REMAINED VOTED UNANIMOUSLY FOR THE CHANGE. PAKISTAN IS PREDOMINATELY MOSLEM.

THE DRAFT CONSTITUTION NOW BEING DEBATED CALLS FOR A TWO-HOUSE LEGISLATURE, A CABINET RESPONSIBLE TO THE LOWER HOUSE AND A HEAD OF STATE CHOSEN JOINTLY BY BOTH HOUSES.

TODAY'S ACTION IS NOT FINAL. IN LONDON, A COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS SPOKESMAN SAID IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE PAKISTAN PRIME MINISTER TO GET APPROVAL OF OTHER COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENTS BEFORE PAKISTAN CAN BECO A REPUBLIC WITHIN THE COMMONWEALTH.

UM/JF903PES

1953

A90

(170)

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV. 2 (AP)-IN A STEP TOWARD LOOSENING ITS TIES WITH BRITAIN, PAKISTAN'S CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY DECIDED TODAY THAT THIS COMMONWEALTH DOMINION SHOULD BECOME A REPUBLIC, TO BE CALLED THE ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF PAKISTAN.

HINDU MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY BOYCOTTED THE VOTE IN PROTEST AGAINST FRAMING THE CONSTITUTION ON ISLAMIC PRINCIPLES. DELEGATES WHO REMAINED BEHIND VOTED UNANIMOUSLY FOR THE CHANGE.

LIKE NEIGHBORING INDIA, WHICH MADE THE BREAK FROM DOMINION STATUS IN 1950, PAKISTAN IS EXPECTED TO REMAIN WITHIN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH ALTHOUGH SOME OPPOSITION PARTIES HAVE DEMANDED A COMPLETE SEVERANCE.

HINDU LEADER SIRISH CHANDER CHATTOPADHYIA SAID IN A STATEMENT BEFORE HE LED TODAY'S WALKOUT THAT HIS FOLLOWERS WOULD NOT ATTEND WHILE A CHARTER CREATING AN ISLAMIC STATE WAS BEING FRAMED.

PAKISTAN, INDEPENDENT SINCE BRITAIN SPLIT OLD BRITISH INDIA INTO TWO NATIONS SIX YEARS AGO, STILL IS WORKING OUT A PERMANENT FORM OF GOVERNMENT. THE DRAFT CONSTITUTION NOW BEING DEBATED CALLS FOR A TWO-HOUSE LEGISLATURE, A CABINET RESPONSIBLE TO THE LOWER HOUSE AND A HEAD OF STATE CHOSEN JOINTLY BY BOTH HOUSES.

FFFF341AES

B2 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD JOHNSTON (340)

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV 2 (AP)-THE SPEAKER OF LEBANON'S PARLIAMENT SAID TODAY A JORDAN VALLEY WATER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM OFFERED BY ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, WAS UNACCEPTABLE TO THE ARAB PEOPLES AND REFUGEES.

JOHNSTON, WHO ARRIVED EARLIER TODAY FROM DAMASCUS, SYRIA, PROMPTLY HELD A 75-MINUTE CONFERENCE WITH PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES INCLUDING SPEAKER ABDEL OSEIRAN. AFTER THE MEETING, JOHNSTON, LOOKING DEPRESSED, TOLD NEWSMEN: "NO COMMENT TONIGHT."

OSEIRAN TOLD REPORTERS THAT JOHNSTON'S WATER DEVELOPMENT PROPOSALS "AIMED AT A SOLUTION OF THE REFUGEE PROBLEM ON A MATERIAL BASIS UNACCEPTABLE TO THE ARAB PEOPLES AND REFUGEES."

THE SOLUTION, THE SPEAKER SAID, LIES IN THE REFUGEES' REPATRIATION TO THEIR FORMER HOMES IN PALESTINE. HE ADDED THAT THE REFUGEE PROBLEM SHOULD BE "SOLVED POLITICALLY, NOT TECHNICALLY, AND THE SOLUTION SHOULD COINCIDE WITH THE ARAB STATES' AND THE REFUGEES' ASPIRATIONS." THE ARAB REFUGEES FORMERLY LIVED IN ISRAELI-HELD TERRITORY.

JOHNSTON TOLD NEWSMEN ON HIS ARRIVAL THAT HIS PREVIOUS TALKS WITH ISRAELI AUTHORITIES ABOUT WATER DEVELOPMENT HAD BEEN CONDUCTED "IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF FRIENDSHIP AND UNDERSTANDING." HE ADDED HE ALREADY HAD DISCUSSED THE PROJECTS WITH THE EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN GOVERNMENTS, BUT DID NOT DISCLOSE THE RESULTS. ASKED WHETHER THE PROJECTS RELATED TO ARAB-ISRAELI PEACE, HE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS GREATLY INTERESTED IN MIDDLE EAST PEACE.

IN DAMASCUS EARLIER TODAY, INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD OFFERED TO SIGN SEPARATE PACTS WITH ISRAEL AND THREE ARAB NEIGHBORS--SYRIA, JORDAN, AND LEBANON--IN ORDER TO GET AROUND ARAB REFUSAL TO NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY WITH THE NEWS ON A PLAN TO DEVELOP THE JORDAN RIVER INTO A GIANT MIDDLE EASTERN POWERHOUSE. THESE INFORMANTS SAID THIS IS THE SUBSTANCE OF PROPOSALS JOHNSTON NOW IS TAKING TO THE MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRIES.

IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE DAMASCUS REPORT WAS A SURPRISE TO THEM. THEY AID JOHNSTON PRESUMABLY IS DISCUSSING THE POWER PROJECT AS PART OF HIS GENERAL MISSION TO EASE TENSION IN THE MIDDLE EAST. BUT THEY POINTED OUT THAT THE JORDAN RIVER PROJECT, TO WHICH THE ARAB COUNTRIES OBJECTED STRENUOUSLY WHEN IT WAS LAUNCHED UNILATERALLY BY ISRAEL, NOW IS BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS. THE WASHINGTON OFFICIALS SAID THEY DOUBTED THAT A U.S. REPRESENTATIVE WOULD SEEK SEPARATE AGREEMENTS IN BILATERAL NEGOTIATIONS AT THIS POINT.

MT412PES

1953

A87

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, ERIC JOHNSTON, ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO CARRY ON DISCUSSIONS WITH THE LEBANESE GOVERNMENT.

JOHNSTON HAD LUNCH AT THE PRESIDENTIAL PALACE IN BEITIDDIN AT

30.24-15125

PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN'S INVITATION. HE WILL STAY HERE UNTIL WEDNESDAY.
FF835AES

1953

A119
PRECEDE BEIRUT 330
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED TO SIGN SEPARATE PACTS WITH ISRAEL AND ITS THREE ARAB NEIGHBORS IN ORDER TO GET AROUND ARAB REFUSAL TO NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY WITH THE JEWS ON A PLAN TO DEVELOP THE JORDAN RIVER INTO A GIANT POWERHOUSE FOR THE MIDDLE EAST.
THAT IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THE PROPOSALS NOW BEING CARRIED TO THE MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL EMISSARY, ERIC JOHNSTON, IN AN EFFORT TO SETTLE THE CONTROVERSY OVER ISRAEL'S OWN HYDRO-ELECTRIC PROJECT FEEDING OFF THE JORDAN. THESE INFORMANTS SAID.

(IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS DESCRIBED THIS REPORT AS A SURPRISE TO THEM. THEY SAID JOHNSTON PRESUMABLY IS DISCUSSING THE POWER PROJECT AS PART OF HIS GENERAL MISSION TO TRY TO EASE TENSION IN THE AREA.
(BUT THEY NOTED THE JORDAN RIVER PROJECT IS BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS AND SAID THEY DOUBTED THE UNITED STATES, AT THIS POINT, WOULD BE SEEKING SEPARATE AGREEMENTS IN BILATERAL NEGOTIATIONS.
(THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE PROPOSAL IS STILL IN ITS VERY EARLY STAGES AND ANY DISCUSSION OF FINANCES OR OTHER DETAILS WOULD BE VERY PREMATURE.)

THE PROPOSAL WOULD PROVIDE FOR AN AGREEMENT SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES WITH SYRIA, JORDAN AND LEBANON EITHER INDIVIDUALLY OR JOINTLY FOR THE ARAB PORTION OF THE VAST DEVELOPMENT PROJECT, WHICH WOULD SPREAD OVER BOTH SIDES OF THE JORDAN. A SEPARATE AGREEMENT WOULD BE SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES AND IRSAEL TO COVER THE ISRAEL PORTION OF THE PROJECT.
ISRAEL HAD BEGUN SUCH A PROJECT ON ITS OWN, BUT SYRIA COMPLAINED THAT THE JEWISH PLAN WOULD LOWER THE LEVEL OF THE JORDAN AND DRY UP EVEN MORE LANDS ON THE ARAB SIDE. THESE COMPLAINTS TO THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL FINALLY BROUGHT AN ISRAELI AGREEMENT LAST WEEK TO HALT THE PROJECT, AT LEAST TEMPORARILY, WHILE THE MERITS OF THE CASE ARE DISCUSSED.

THE DAMASCUS NEWSPAPER ALBINA SAID TODAY IT HAD LEARNED THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WOULD ANNOUNCE A NEW TRIPARTITE DECLARATION AFTER THE SECURITY COUNCIL COMPLETES CONSIDERATION OF THE ARAB COMPLAINT AGAINST ISRAEL.

1953

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE AGREEMENT WOULD CONTAIN CONFIRMATION OF THE TRUCE EXISTING BETWEEN THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL, WOULD RENEW THE GUARANTEES BY THE THREE ~~ARAB COUNTRIES~~ WESTERN POWERS ON THE PRESENT FRONTIERS WITH ISRAEL AND WOULD SET FORTH MEASURES TO BE TAKEN IN THE CASE OF ANY VIOLATION OF THE TRUCE.
THE NEWSPAPER ALYOM SAID JOHNSTON HAD AGREED THAT THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE UNTIL NEXT FEBRUARY TO CONSIDER THE PROJECT AND HAD INDICATED HE WOULD RETURN THEN TO DISCUSS THE PROGRAM IN FINAL DETAIL.
JOHNSTON ALREADY HAS VISITED EGYPT, JORDAN, ISRAEL AND SYRIA AND REACHED THE LEBANESE CAPITAL OF BEIRUT THIS MORNING. HIS PROPOSALS APPARENTLY HAVE BEEN RECEIVED WITH NO GREAT SHOW OF ENTHUSIASM, MAINLY BECAUSE OF THE ORIGINAL UNDERSTANDING THAT THE ARAB NATIONS WOULD BE NEGOTIATING WITH ISRAEL ON THE MATTER.
IN ISRAEL, JOHNSTON'S PROPOSALS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN RECEIVED WITH COMPARATIVE WARMTH. ISRAEL OFFICIALS SAID THEY WERE KEEPING "AN OPEN MIND" ON THE PLAN AS JOHNSTON HAD ASKED.
WD1033AES

A15
NIGHT LEAD EXPLOSION
JERUSALEM, NOV. 2 (AP)-A MYSTERIOUS EXPLOSION RIPPED OUT A SECTION OF JERUSALEM'S WATER SUPPLY PIPELINE TODAY.
JORDAN PROMPTLY ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS-SPONSORED MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION AND PALESTINE TRUCE OBSERVERS TO INVESTIGATE POSSIBLE SABOTAGE.
AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN IN THE JEWISH-HELD NEW CITH OF JERUSALEM SAID TONIGHT THE ISRAELIS HAD NO PART IN THE EXPLOSION.
JORDAN HOLDS THE OLD CITY.
THE EFFECT WHICH THE BLAST WOULD HAVE ON THE CITY'S WATER SUPPLY WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY DETERMINED.
BD513PES

A106
(180)
1953
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 2 (AP)-TWO ISRAELI CITIZENS, HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO LONG PRISON TERMS BY A CZECH COURT IN PRAGUE ON CHARGES OF "TREASON AND ESPIONAGE", THE ISRAELI FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.
THE ISRAELI CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PRAGUE WAS INFORMED BY THE CZECH GOVERNMENT THAT MORDECHAI OREN, LEADER OF ISRAEL'S LEFTWING SOCIALIST (MAPAM) PARTY, WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IMPRISONMENT ON OCT. 9, AND HIS NEPHEW, SHIMON ORENSTEIN, WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AUG. 7.
OREN VANISHED IN PRAGUE IN JANUARY, 1952, WHILE ON HIS WAY HOME FROM A COMMUNIST-SPONSORED TRADE UNION MEETING IN EAST BERLIN. IT WAS NOT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MARCH THAT THE CZECH GOVERNMENT DISCLOSED HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF "CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST STATE SECURITY."
IT WAS BELIEVED HERE THAT OREN HAD STOPPED IN PRAGUE TO INTERCEDE FOR SOME YOUNG ZIONISTS, INCLUDING HIS NEPHEW, WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN AN ANTI-ZIONIST PURGE THEN CURRENT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
AN ISRAELI OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THIS COUNTRY SENT 13 DIPLOMATIC NOTES TO PRAGUE, APPEALING FOR RELEASE OF THE TWO MEN AND FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO ORGANIZE A LEGAL DEFENSE FOR THEM. ALL THE REQUESTS WERE REFUSED.
ON LEARNING OF THEIR SENTENCES, THE ISRAELI CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PRAGUE CATEGORICALLY DENIED THE CHARGES.
BD1113PES

A99
TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 2 (AP)-U.S. OIL EXPERT HERBERT HOOVER JR. SAID TODAY HE IS OPTIMISTIC OVER POSSIBILITIES OF A SOLUTION TO THE IRANIAN OIL PROBLEM.
HOOVER WHO HAS BEEN CONFERRING WITH IRANIAN LEADERS TO DETERMINE THE FACTS OF THE OIL TANGLE SINCE IRAN NATIONALIZED THE HOLDINGS OF THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO IRANIAN OIL COMPANY SAID: "WITH GOODWILL ON BOTH SIDES ONE CANNOT HELP BUT FEEL OPTIMISTIC OVER THE OUTCOME."
THE SON OF THE FORMER AMERICAN PRESIDENT WILL FLY TO LONDON TOMORROW FOR TALKS WITH BRITISH LEADERS.
BD1054PES

A24WX
AMS BUDGET (420)
NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE SPENDING
1953
BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 2 (AP)-FISCAL EXPERTS TESTIFIED TODAY THAT THE PENTAGON NEEDS A BETTER BOOKKEEPING SYSTEM.
ROBERT A. LOVETT, BANKER AND FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, TOLD A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE "VERY RICH" SAVINGS COULD BE MADE BY THE ARMED FORCES IF THEY IMPROVED THEIR ACCOUNTING PRACTICES.
"NO SECRETARY CAN OPERATE UNLESS HE KNOWS WHERE HE STANDS," LOVETT SAID, ADDING THAT HE WAS HANDICAPPED WHEN HE WAS DEFENSE CHIEF BY LACK OF ADEQUATE INFORMATION ON MILITARY FINANCES, INVENTORIES AND THE LIKE.

30.24- 15127

ANOTHER WITNESS, FERDINAND EBERSTADT, NEW YORK INVESTMENT BANKER, TESTIFIED THAT IF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE HAD HAD CIVILIAN COMPTROLLERS IT WOULD HAVE BEEN EASIER TO FIX RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE KOREAN AMMUNITION SHORTAGES WHICH WERE PROBED BY ANOTHER SENATE GROUP LAST SPRING.

EBERSTADT WAS VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE WAR PRODUCTION BOARD IN WORLD WAR 11, HELPED WRITE THE 1947 ARMED SERVICES UNIFICATION LAW AND HEADED A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT STUDY MADE FOR THE HOOVER COMMISSION IN 1949.

HE CONCEDED THAT THE KOREAN WAR HAD SLOWED DOWN FISCAL REFORMS AT THE PENTAGON.

SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) IS DIRECTING THE CURRENT INQUIRY, WHICH AIMS TO FIND AND CORRECT ANY WEAKNESSES IN THE MILITARY BOOKKEEPING SYSTEM.

FLANDERS SAID BERNARD BARUCH, ELDER STATESMAN AND ADVISER TO PRESIDENTS, HAD DECLINED AN INVITATION TO TESTIFY BUT HAD SENT A LETTER STATING, "I HAVE A FEELING THERE IS ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT" IN THE FISCAL PROCEDURES OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

1953

IN 1949 EBERSTADT DRAFTED AN AMENDMENT TO THE UNIFICATION ACT WHICH SEN.BYRD (D-VA) SPONSORED IN AN EFFORT TO MODERNIZE FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE MILITARY SERVICES.

EBERSTADT SAID THE AMENDMENT AS ORIGINALLY WRITTEN CALLED FOR A CIVILIAN COMPTROLLER FOR THE ENTIRE DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT AND CIVILIAN COMPTROLLERS FOR THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE AS WELL.

A25WX

HE TESTIFIED THE LATTER PROVISION WAS WATERED DOWN SO THAT MILITARY OFFICERS WERE MADE THE COMPTROLLERS IN THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE, WHILE AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY WAS GIVEN THE JOB ALONG WITH OTHER DUTIES IN THE NAVY.

EBERSTADT URGED THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO MAKE ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO PUT CIVILIANS IN CHARGE OF THE ARMED SERVICES' BOOKKEEPING. HE SAID HE THOUGHT PROGRESS UNDER THE BYRD AMENDMENT HAS BEEN "SPOTTY" AND THAT "MUCH REMAINS TO BE DONE".

OBSTACLES TO BE OVERCOME, HE WENT ON, INCLUDE "THE HUGE SIZE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT AND THE INERTIA AND VESTED INTERESTS WITH WHICH SUCH CHANGES HAVE TO CONTEND".

FLANDERS AGREED WITH EBERSTADT THAT "THE PROVISIONS AND SPIRIT OF THIS ACT HAVE NOT BEEN FOLLOWED TO A GREAT EXTENT". HE SAID HIS GROUP INTENDS TO FIND OUT WHETHER THIS IS DUE TO "FAULTS IN THE LAW OR IF IT IS THE FAULT OF THE MEN CHARGED WITH ITS IMPLEMENTATION".

ANOTHER FORMER HOOVER COMMISSION EXPERT SUPPORTED EBERSTADT'S VIEW THAT THE THREE SERVICE COMPTROLLERS SHOULD BE CIVILIANS.

1953

HE WAS FRANZ SCHNEIDER, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE NEWMONT MINING CO., NEW YORK.

SCHNEIDER SAID IT WAS CLEAR TO HIM THAT THE DEPARTMENTAL COMPTROLLERS SHOULD BE CIVILIANS AND SHOULD DEVOTE THEIR WHOLE TIME TO THE COMPTROLLER FUNCTIONS.

"THEY SHOULD BE MEN QUALIFIED BY EXPERIENCE AND SPECIAL ABILITY TO DISCHARGE THIS FUNCTION AND THEY SHOULD BE MEN WHO ARE INTERESTED IN A CAREER IN THIS KIND OF WORK," HE SAID.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS IN FAVOR OF A MILITARY OFFICER AS COMPTROLLER--THE SYSTEM NOW IN USE.

STEVENS, WHO WAS ACCOMPANIED BY LT.GEN.GEORGE H.DECKER, THE ARMY COMPTROLLER, SAID HE BELIEVED THAT "BY AND LARGE YOU WILL GET A BETTER MAN" IF THE POST IS FILLED BY AN OFFICER.

"THE ARMED FORCES HAVE A WAY OF PRODUCING VERY ABLE FELLOWS," HE COMMENTED, ADDING THAT THE PAY SCALE WOULD MAKE IT HARD TO GET TOP FLIGHT CIVILIANS AS COMPTROLLERS.

FLANDERS CHALLENGED THE SECRETARY ON THE POINT. THE SENATOR GOT STEVENS TO AGREE THAT AN OFFICER SERVING AS COMPTROLLER WAS IN THE CHAIN OF COMMAND UNDER THE CHIEF OF STAFF. FLANDERS THEN COMMENTED SUCH A COMPTROLLER WAS "UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE MAN HE IS AUDITING."

"THAT WOULD BE MOST UNUSUAL IN BUSINESS," HE SAID.

STEVENS CONCEDED THE POINT BUT SAID HE THOUGHT IT WORKED ALL RIGHT IN THE ARMY.

THE ARMY SECRETARY TESTIFIED HE WAS FULLY IN ACCORD WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE BYRD AMENDMENT. HE SAID "WE ARE TRYING TO IMPLEMENT IT AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE AND AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE."

AS ONE STEP, HE SAID, THE ARMY HAS CONTRACTED TO SET UP ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS WHICH WILL SHOW THE DOLLAR VALUE OF ALL OF ITS PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT IN THIS COUNTRY AND ABROAD. THE SYSTEM MAY BE COMPLETE FOR THE UNITED STATES BY THE END OF THIS YEAR, HE SAID.

GG712PES

A129WX (100)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2 (AP)-AMBASSADOR NASROLLAH ENTEZAM OF IRAN TOLD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY THE U. S. GRANT OF 45 MILLION DOLLARS IN EMERGENCY ECONOMIC AID TO IRAN IS SERVING "TO BRING THE TWO NATIONS CLOSER TOGETHER."

THE AMBASSADOR TALKED TO WHITE HOUSE NEWSMEN AFTER PRESENTING HIS CREDENTIALS TO THE PRESIDENT.

HE SAID "THE GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE OF MY COUNTRY ARE VERY GRATEFUL" FOR THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE.

EISENHOWER AUTHORIZED THE GRANT EARLY IN SEPTEMBER, SHORTLY AFTER THE OVERTHROW OF THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER MOSSADEGH. IT WAS AN OBVIOUS U. S. MOVE TO PREVENT POSSIBLE IRANIAN ACCEPTANCE OF AID FROM RUSSIA.

JC1111AES

A47WX (100)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7AM EST MONDAY NOV 2

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE IS SENDING ANOTHER TROOP CARRIER WING OF PLANES TO EUROPE TO ADD TO THE NINE WINGS OF TACTICAL PLANES AND TROOP CARRIERS ALREADY THERE.

IT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE 465TH WING, NOW COMPLETING TRAINING AT DONALDSON AIR FORCE BASE, S.C., WILL START TRANSFERRING SOON.

TWO OF THE WING'S THREE SQUADRONS WILL GO TO BASES IN GERMANY. THE THIRD SQUADRON, TOGETHER WITH THE HEADQUARTERS ORGANIZATION, WILL BE IN FRANCE.

COMMANDER OF THE WING IS BRIG.GEN.FRANKLIN ROSE OF PIEDMONT, CALIF.

THE WING IS EQUIPPED WITH FAIRCHILD C-119 PLANES. PERSONNEL OTHER THAN THE CREWS OF THE PLANES WILL GO TO EUROPE BY SHIP.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7AM EST MONDAY NOV 2

1953

WE540AES

B20 (160)

LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, VA., NOV.2 (AP)-TACTICAL AIR COMMAND'S 465TH TROOP CARRIER WING WILL LEAVE THE UNITED STATES SHORTLY FOR EUROPE, GEN.JOHN K.CANNON, CHIEF OF TAC, SAID TODAY.

DEPLOYMENT OF THE 465TH, A PART OF TAC'S 18TH AIR FORCE, WILL BE IN STAGES. THE ADVANCE PARTY AND THREE SQUADRONS OF THE TACTICAL GROUP, PRESENTLY COMPLETING OPERATIONAL TRAINING AT DONALDSON AIR FORCE BASE, S.C., WILL LEAVE FIRST FOR EUROPE. TWO OF THE THREE SQUADRONS WILL GO TO GERMANY, AND THE THIRD WILL BE BASED WITH AN ADVANCED PARTY IN TACTICAL GROUP HEADQUARTERS IN FRANCE. REMAINDER OF THE WING, LOCATED AT MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE, N.Y., WILL FOLLOW IN SUCCESSIVE STAGES TO FRANCE.

EQUIPPED WITH FAIRCHILD C-119 TROOP CARRIER AIRCRAFT, THE 465TH

WING IS COMMANDED BY BRIG.GEN.FRANKLIN ROSE OF PIEDMONT, CALIF. ITS PERSONNEL OTHER THAN THOSE ASSIGNED TO FLY IN AIRCRAFT TO EUROPE WILL EMBARK OVERSEAS FROM THE PORT OF NEW YORK.

IT WILL BE THE TENTH FULLY-EQUIPPED WING TO BE SENT TO THE EUROPEAN THEATER BY TAC.

JB610PES

A44WX

(400) BYRNES

1953

BY JACK BELL

(WX) HOT SPRINGS, VA., NOV. 2 (AP)-GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES THE RUSSIANS WANT PEACE IN KOREA.

"IF THAT'S WRONG, THERE WILL BE NO PEACE IN KOREA," DECLARED BYRNES, FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE AND NOW A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE GOVERNOR TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE AND OTHER AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES AT THE U. N. BELIEVE THAT RIOTING IN EAST GERMANY AND OTHER SETBACKS SUFFERED BY THE SOVIETS HAVE CONVINCED THE KREMLIN IT WOULD NOT BE PROFITABLE TO RESUME THE SHOOTING IN KOREA.

HE SAID HE THINKS THAT IF ANY PEACE AGREEMENT IS REACHED THERE "IT WILL BE GOOD SO LONG AS WE STAY STRONG MILITARILY AND ECONOMICALLY."

"THE RUSSIANS RESPECT ONLY MILITARY STRENGTH, AND IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO KEEP OURSELVES MILITARILY STRONG THAN EVER BEFORE," HE DECLARED.

BYRNES SAID HE HOPES CONGRESS WILL REDUCE THE AMOUNT OF FOREIGN AID FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING NEXT JULY 1.

ASKED TO COMMENT ON DOMESTIC ISSUES, THE SOUTH CAROLINA DEMOCRAT, WHO SUPPORTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN LAST YEAR'S ELECTION, SAID HE THINKS THE REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN "DOING WELL" IN THEIR 10 MONTHS IN NATIONAL OFFICE.

"I REJOICE THAT WE NO LONGER ARE PUBLISHING CASUALTY LISTS FROM THE FIGHTING IN KOREA," HE SAID.

BYRNES SAID THAT HE FINDS LITTLE OUTWARD DIFFERENCE IN THE ATTITUDE OF RUSSIANS AT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES NOW FROM THAT DISPLAYED BY THE SOVIETS WHEN HE WAS SECRETARY OF STATE IN 1946.

AS THE AUTHOR OF THE AMERICAN POLICY OF "PATIENCE AND FIRMNESS" TOWARD THE RUSSIANS, HE SAID HE HAD CHANGED TO "A LITTLE MORE FIRMNESS AND A LITTLE LESS PATIENCE."

HE STILL IS CONVINCED, HE SAID, THAT THE U.N. REPRESENTS THE BEST AVAILABLE FORUM FOR WORLD OPINION, ALTHOUGH HE RECOGNIZES ITS WEAKNESSES.

"I KNOW THAT THE SOVIETS ARE EXCEEDINGLY UNHAPPY ABOUT BEING IN THE U.N.," HE SAID. "THEY ARE AFRAID TO GET OUT OF IT BUT THEY DISLIKE STAYING IN. THAT MAKES ME FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE ORGANIZATION."

HE SAID HE AND OTHER DELEGATION MEMBERS ARE KEEPING AN "OPEN MIND" ABOUT PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENTS AT A U.N. CONFERENCE IN 1955. THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO AVOID ANY ADVANCE COMMITMENTS WHICH MIGHT DOOM THE CONFERENCE BEFORE IT BEGINS, HE SAID.

RZ734PES

1953

A115MI

BY ARTHUR BYSTROM

MONROE, WIS., NOV. 2 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT THAT UNLESS THE UNITED STATES ADOPTS A "GET TOUGH" POLICY IN HANDLING COMMUNISM "THERE WILL BE RED DOMINATION OF THE WORLD IN OUR LIFETIME."

SEN. MCCARTHY SPOKE TO ABOUT 650 PERSONS AT A LOCAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MEETING. SOME DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS HAD PROTESTED THE SCHEDULING OF MCCARTHY'S SPEECH. HIS TALK WAS NOT POLITICAL IN NATURE EXCEPT AT THE VERY END WHEN HE REFERRED TO THE ADMINISTRATION THAT EISENHOWER HAD INHERITED AS AKIN TO A STABLE THAT HAD NOT BEEN CLEANED FOR 20 YEARS.

THE WISCONSIN JUNIOR SENATOR SAID PEOPLE OF ALL PARTIES SHOULD AWAKEN TO THE COMMUNIST THREAT.

"WE HAVE TO QUIT SENDING PERFUMED NOTES," HE SAID. "WE CAN SEND A MESSAGE TO THE COMMUNISTS DEMANDING THAT THE 900 AMERICAN PRISONERS WHO ARE INTERNED AS A RESULT OF THE KOREAN WAR MUST BE RETURNED TO US. IF NOT, EVERY COMMUNIST MURDERER WILL BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF ASIA. THE COST MAY WELL BE HIGH, BUT WE WOULD ONLY HAVE TO PAY IT ONCE."

HE SAID NATIONS LIKE COMMUNIST CHINA ARE "THUMBING THEIR NOSES" AT US BECAUSE OF THE SOFT ATTITUDE WE ARE TAKING.

"HOW CAN I OR ANY OTHER SENATOR EVER HOPE TO SEND YOUR SONS TO WAR IF WE WON'T PROTECT THEM OR DO ANYTHING FOR THEM LIKE WE ARE NOT DOING FOR THE 900 AMERICANS NOW HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS," MCCARTHY SAID.

HE DECLARED THAT ENGLAND AND OTHER COUNTRIES COULD BE FORCED TO STOP AIDING RED CHINA IF WE CUT OFF DOLLARS AND FOOD TO THEM.

PRAISING EISENHOWER FOR DOING "A GOOD JOB," MCCARTHY SAID THE PRESIDENT HAS FIRED MORE THAN 1,400 PERSONS FOR SECURITY REASONS SINCE THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.

"THREE YEARS AGO I MADE THE UNPARDONABLE SIN OF SAYING THERE WERE 57 UNLOYAL PEOPLE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE." HE ADDED.

SF1044PCS NM

B40DT (Q)

COMMUNISTS (325)

1953

BY ROGER GOELZ

DETROIT, NOV. 2 (AP)-SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNIST LEADERS TODAY WERE ACCUSED OF ORGANIZING THE PARTY TO SERVE AS A VANGUARD FOR A REVOLUTION TO VIOLENT OVERTHROW THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND ESTABLISH A "DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT."

FRED W. KAESS, U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY, PRESENTED AN OPENING STATEMENT TO A FEDERAL COURT JURY OF SEVEN WOMEN AND FIVE MEN HEARING THE CASE. HE SAID THE SIX CONSPIRED TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

KAESS SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD PROVE THAT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE DEFENDANTS "WERE DIRECTED TOWARD PREPARING THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO ACT AS A VANGUARD OF THE PROLETARIAT TO LEAD THE REVOLUTION IN THIS COUNTRY TOWARD THE VIOLENT SEIZURE OF POWER AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT."

THE SIX DEFENDANTS -- SAUL WELLMAN, NAT GANLEY, MRS. HELEN WINTER, PHILIP SCHATZ, WILLIAM ALLAN, AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS, JR. -- ARE CHARGED WITH VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT. THEY ARE AMONG WHAT THE GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS "SECOND STRING" COMMUNIST LEADERS.

ERNEST GOODMAN, DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR MRS. WINTER, SCHATZ, AND ALLAN, ALSO DELIVERED AN OPENING STATEMENT, AS DID GANLEY, WHO ALONG WITH WELLMAN AND DENNIS IS ACTING AS HIS OWN DEFENSE COUNSEL.

FEDERAL JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD CAUTIONED KAESS, GOODMAN, AND GANLEY SEVERAL TIMES THAT THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO STATE WHAT THEY INTENDED TO PROVE DURING THE TRIAL AND NOT GIVE OUT "PROPAGANDA" ABOUT THEIR CASES.

JUDGE PICARD ALSO REMINDED THE JURY THAT THE DEFENDANTS WERE ON TRIAL FOR CONSPIRACY -- NOT FOR BEING COMMUNISTS.

KAESS SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD PROVE THAT THE DEFENDANTS ALSO WERE ACTIVE IN "SUPERVISING AND ORGANIZING" A PROGRAM IN THE AUTO INDUSTRY AIMED AT HELPING TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT IN TIME OF EMERGENCY.

THE GOVERNMENT, KAESS SAID, WOULD PROVE ALSO THAT THE SIX DEFENDANTS HAD "PERFECTED AND CARRIED OUT DETAILED PLANS TO TAKE THE COMMUNIST PARTY UNDERGROUND IN CASE OF EMERGENCY."

GOODMAN SAID THE TRIAL OF THE SIX "WAS POLITICAL IN NATURE." HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S EVIDENCE WOULD ALSO BE POLITICAL IN NATURE AND THAT GOVERNMENT WITNESSES WOULD BE "INFORMERS AND SPIES" COMMON TO CONSPIRACY TRIALS THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY OF COURTS.

HE SAID THE DEFENSE WOULD SHOW HOW THE SIX ACTED TO TAKE THE COMMUNIST PARTY UNDERGROUND TO PREVENT "PERSECUTION AND HARASSMENT FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND FBI."

GANLEY TERMED THE TRIAL "POLITICAL."

"THE GOVERNMENT'S ATTITUDE TOWARDS COMMUNISTS HAS CHANGED," GANLEY SAID, "NOT THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S ATTITUDE TOWARD GOVERNMENT."

1953

SF1048PES NM

30.24- 15129

B23PG (Q)
NIGHT LEAD DOLSEN (280)
PITTSBURGH, NOV. 2 (AP)-CALLING THE CRIME "WORSE THAN MURDER," A JUDGE SENTENCED A FORMER WRITER FOR THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER TODAY TO 20 YEARS IN THE ALLEGHENY COUNTY WORKHOUSE AND FINED HIM $10,000 FOR VIOLATING THE STATE'S SEDITION LAW.
JUDGE HENRY X. O'BRIEN METED OUT THE SENTENCE TO 68-YEAR-OLD JAMES DOLSEN.
SHOUTING DEFIANCE AND POUNDING THE RAILING BEFORE THE BENCH, DOLSEN TOLD THE COURT:
"I SPEAK WITH GREAT HEAT. IT IS MY LIFE THAT IS AT STAKE. I STAND NOW FOR THE THINGS I SAID AND HAVE DONE, AND I HAVE NO APOLOGIES TO MAKE TO ANYONE. I AM NOT GOING TO APPEAL FOR MERCY TO THIS COURT, BECAUSE IN THE YEARS TO COME, WE WILL BE VINDICATED."
JUDGE O'BRIEN TOLD DOLSEN:
"YOUR OFFENSE IS WORSE THAN MURDER. YOU WERE ENGAGED IN STIRRING UP A REVOLUTION IN THIS COUNTRY BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE."
IN HIS STATEMENT PRIOR TO SENTENCING DOLSEN, JUDGE O'BRIEN SAID:
"SO FAR AS CRIMINAL INTENT AND PURPOSES ARE CONCERNED, YOUR CRIME IS NO LESS REPREHENSIBLE THAN THAT COMMITTED BY JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG(EXCUTED ATOM SPIES). YOUR PURPOSE, AS THAT OF THE ROSENBERGS, WAS TO RENDER THIS NATION HELPLESS AND DEFENSELESS AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION.
"WHEN OTHER COMMUNISTS IN AMERICA KNOW WHAT THEY FACE...THEY WILL CEASE THEIR INFILTRATION, CEASE THEIR ESPIONAGE AND CEASE THEIR BETRAYAL OF THE LAND WHICH GIVES THEM THE BEST LIVING IN THE WORLD."
AT THE WORKHOUSE, DOLSEN WILL JOIN FORMER WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA COMMUNIST LEADER STEVE NELSON, SERVING A SIMILAR TERM ON THE SAME CHARGE.
ANDREW ONDA, CONVICTED WITH DOLSEN IN 1951 FOLLOWING A 35-WEEK TRIAL, FAILED TO APPEAR FOR SENTENCE TODAY. JUDGE O'BRIEN ORDERED HIS $10,000 BOND FORFEITED IMMEDIATELY. ATTORNEY HYMEN SCHLESINGER PLEADED IN VAIN FOR A POSTPONEMENT FOR ONDA ON THE GROUND THAT HE IS ILL IN BROOKLYN, N.Y., WITH A HEART AILMENT.
DOLSEN AND ONDA WERE CHARGED WITH PARTICIPATION IN COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES AIMED AT THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND IN VIOLATION OF A SEDITION ACT THAT HAS BEEN ON THE PENNSYLVANIA LAWBOOKS SINCE 1940. THEY WERE THE FIRST PERSONS CONVICTED BY A JURY ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THAT ACT.
FD642PES NM

A55KX
(300)
NIGHT LEAD KAWAKITA
LOS ANGELES, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE DEATH SENTENCE FOR TOMOYA (MEATBALL) KAWAKITA, CONVICTED OF TREASON ON CHARGES HE BRUTALLY MISTREATED AMERICANS IN A JAPANESE PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMP, HAS BEEN COMMUTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.
THE PRESIDENT ORDERED IMPRISONMENT AND A $10,000 FINE IN "THE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES," IT WAS DISCLOSED TODAY IN A COMMUTATION NOTICE RECEIVED BY THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT HERE.
IN WASHINGTON THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT NOTED THE LIFE SENTENCE PLUS A $10,000 FINE IS THE MAXIMUM PENALTY NOT INVOLVING EXECUTION. OFFICIALS SAID THE IMPOSITION OF A FINE, IF NOT PAID, COULD SERVE AS A DETERRENT TO PAROLE WHEN KAWAKITA BECOMES ELIGIBLE TO APPLY. THE LAW PROVIDES HE MAY MAKE SUCH APPLICATION 15 YEARS FROM THE DATE ON WHICH THE SENTENCE WAS CHANGED.
KAWAKITA, 30, BORN IN CALEXICO, CALIF., OF JAPANESE PARENTS, WAS ACCUSED OF DIRECTING "INHUMAN AND DEGRADING PUNISHMENT" INFLICTED ON WORLD WAR II PRISONERS ASSIGNED TO WORK AT THE OEYAMA NICKEL MINE ON HONSHU ISLAND IN 1944-45.
MORE THAN 30 EX-SERVICEMEN TESTIFIED AGAINST HIM AT HIS TRIAL IN THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT HERE IN 1948.
KAWAKITA WAS ACCUSED OF STRIKING PRISONERS, FORCING THEM TO WORK WHEN SICK, AND KNOCKING ONE INTO THE CAMP CESSPOOL. WITNESSES TESTIFIED HIS TREATMENT OF PRISONERS WAS SO CRUEL THAT A NUMBER DIED AND OTHER WENT INSANE.
KAWAKITA CONTENDED HE WAS ACTING UNDER MILITARY ORDERS AND SERVED ONLY AS AN INTERPRETER AT THE MINE.
HE WENT TO JAPAN WITH HIS FATHER IN 1939 AND REMAINED THERE THROUGHOUT THE WAR. HE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1946.
KAWAKITA, IN THE COUNTY JAIL, RECEIVED THE NEWS OF HIS COMMUTATION FROM U. S. MARSHAL ROBERT WARE AND SHERIFF EUGENE W. BISCAILUZ. HIS ONLY COMMENT AT FIRST WAS:
"I WANT TO GO BACK TO MY TANK."
LATER HE ISSUED A STATEMENT THANKING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND ADDING:
"THE ONLY REASON I ASKED FOR A COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE WAS A HOPE THAT I WOULD BE PERMITTED TO RETURN TO JAPAN UNDER PERPETUAL BANISHMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES. I AM DISAPPOINTED THIS WAS NOT ONE AS A CONDITION OF THE COMMUTATION."
FJ908PCS

A133SE
EVERETT, WASH., NOV. 2-(AP)-DECLARING THAT "APPEASEMENT IS SURRENDER ON THE INSTALLMENT PLAN," SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) CALLED HERE TONIGHT FOR A CONTINUATION OF THE UNITED STATES' FIGHT AGAINST ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
SPEAKING AT A $50 A PLATE REPUBLICAN FUND-RAISING DINNER, THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER SAID THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOULD NEVER BE SATISFIED WITH ADMISSION TO THE U. N.
"THEY WOULD NEXT ASK TO BE ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL," KNOWLAND SAID. "AND AFTER THAT THEY WOULD ASK FOR FORMOSA. IF WE LOST FORMOSA, OUR DEFENSE LINE WOULD BE THE WEST COAST."
HE ADDED:
"GIVING IN TO THE FAR EAST AT THIS TIME WOULD BE THE SAME AS MUNICH.
"APPEASEMENT IS NOT THE ROAD TO PEACE. RATHER, IT IS SURRENDER ON THE INSTALLMENT PLAN. IF THERE IS A TIME FOR STANDING FIRM, NOW IS THAT TIME."
THE CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN, WHO TOOK OVER THE REINS IN THE SENATE AFTER THE DEATH OF SEN. ROBERT A.TAFT, TERMED THE RECENT PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGE IN KOREA AS A MOST IMPORTANT EVENT.
"INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM LOST A TERRIFIC AMOUNT OF FACE," HE SAID, "WHEN 200,000 OF THEIR MEN CAPTURED BY THE U.N. REFUSED TO BE REPATRIATED."
KNOWLAND TOOK EXCEPTION TO THE RECENT CALL BY ADLAI STEVENSON, UNSUCCESSFUL DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR THE PRESIDENCY IN LAST YEAR'S ELECTION, FOR A NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH RUSSIA.
BEFORE THE UNITED STATES ENTERS INTO ANY SUCH PACT, KNOWLAND SAID, "WE MUST DEMAND THE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM ALL OCCUPIED LANDS. WE MUST ALSO DEMAND THAT PEOPLE IN THOSE LANDS BE PERMITTED FREE ELECTIONS, OTHERWISE WE WOULD ABANDON NOW AND FOR ALL TIME ALL PEOPLE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."
KNOWLAND THEN WENT ON TO QUESTION THE VALUE OF A NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH RUSSIA AT ANY TIME, LISTING VIOLATIONS OF PACTS BY THE SOVIETS DATING BACK TO 1926.
W.I-PS1010PPS NM

A22
AMS BUDGET (550)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
1953
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE U.N. STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED BY A VOTE OF 12 TO 2 TODAY THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ITSELF TAKE UP FOR FULL EXAMINATION THE AMERICAN CHARGES OF COMMUNIST ATROCITIES IN KOREA.

THE SOVIET BLOC REPEATEDLY BLASTED AT THE CHARGES AS "HALF-MAD NIGHTMARES," AN "INVENTION, A FABRICATION AND GROSS FALSIFICATION." BUT THE AMERICAN DELEGATE, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., URGED A FULL AIRING AS A WAY TO PAY AT LEAST PART OF THE GREAT DEBT OWED THE "TRAGIC MEMORY OF THE VICTIMS OF THESE ATROCITIES."

LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE, AND ESPECIALLY RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY AND POLAND'S JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY, THAT U.N. CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARGES WOULD NOT COMPLICATE THE EFFORTS TO ORGANIZE THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

HE SAID HUMAN AFFAIRS "CANNOT BE CONDUCTED ON A BASIS OF IGNORING EVIL, OF SWEEPING THINGS UNDER THE RUG."

THE COMMITTEE CAN ONLY MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS, BUT THE ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE THIS RECOMMENDATION QUICKLY. AFTER THE COMMITTEE VOTED TODAY, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD PROPOSED THAT THE DELEGATES BY-PASS THE USUAL DEBATE IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND TAKE THE ITEM DIRECTLY TO THE ASSEMBLY. THIS WAS DONE WITHOUT A VOTE, BUT VISHINSKY AND KATZ-SUCHY AGAIN OPPOSED ANY U.N. CONSIDERATION WHATEVER.

VISHINSKY AND KATZ-SUCHY PULLED A TACTICAL BONER, IN THE VIEW OF SOME SEASONED DELEGATES. TO THE SURPRISE OF MOST EVERYONE, THEY DID NOT DEMAND IMMEDIATELY AN INVITATION FROM THE U.N. FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND THE NORTH KOREANS TO COME HERE FOR A DEBATE ON THE CHARGES.

PERHAPS THEY EXPECTED THE ITEM WOULD BE SENT TO THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE THEY OFTEN HAVE FOUGHT IN VAIN TO GET THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS INVITED HERE ON LESS IMPORTANT ISSUES. BUT THEY LOST THEIR CHANCE WHEN THE STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED ASSEMBLY DEBATE ONLY. THE ASSEMBLY NEVER INVITES NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES TO TAKE PART IN ITS DEBATES.

LODGE PUT BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK A REPORT BY THE U.S. ARMY OF THE DEATHS OF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND KOREAN CIVILIANS WHO ALLEGEDLY SUFFERED FROM TORTURE AND INHUMAN METHODS EMPLOYED BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND NORTH KOREANS.

HE ACTED SWIFTLY AFTER VARIOUS MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, INCLUDING SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD (D-MONT) AND SEN. THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN (D-RI), FORMER U.N. DELEGATES, CALLED FOR QUICK SUBMISSION OF THE ATROCITY REPORT TO THE ASSEMBLY.

A23
OBVIOUSLY CONCERNED THAT TEMPERS MIGHT FLARE TO NEW HEIGHTS, MRS. VIJAYA PANDIT, INDIAN PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, TOLD THE STEERING COMMITTEE WHEN IT CONVENED THAT SHE HOPED THE DELEGATES WOULD APPROACH THE DEBATE WITH MODERATION AND WOULD BE GUIDED BY THE COMMON DESIRE OF EVERYONE TO ACHIEVE PEACE IN KOREA.

DESPITE HER WARNING, SHE WAS FORCED TO INTERRUPT VISHINSKY WHEN HE WENT AT LENGTH INTO PREVIOUS CHARGES OF ATROCITIES MADE BY UNITED STATES OFFICIALS. LODGE WAVED A RULE BOOK IN HER DIRECTION AND SUGGESTED VISHINSKY STICK TO THE POINT OF ADMITTING THE ITEM TO THE AGENDA AND NOT DEBATING IT IN THIS COMMITTEE.

VISHINSKY SAID HE WAS DELVING INTO BACKGROUND BUT WOULD STOP IF SHE TOLD HIM TO. MRS. PANDIT IMMEDIATELY SAID SHE WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE'S GENEROUS OFFER NOT TO GO TOO DEEPLY INTO THE BACKGROUND. THE COMMITTEE AND GENERAL PUBLIC LAUGHED AT THIS EXCHANGE AND VISHINSKY QUICKLY WOUND UP HIS SPEECH. VISHINSKY CHARGED THE AMERICANS RAISED THE ISSUE TO HEAT UP THE COLD WAR AND JUSTIFY MORE ARMS EXPENDITURES.

KATZ-SUCHY, HOWEVER, MADE ALMOST THE SAME TYPE OF SPEECH WITHOUT BEING HALTED. LODGE APPARENTLY WAS RESIGNED TO THE FLOW OF ORATORY AND MRS. PANDIT DID NOT STOP THE POLISH DELEGATE. KATZ-SUCHY SAID THE CHARGES WERE "SLANDEROUS ALLEGATIONS."

NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR CONSIDERATION OF THE CASE BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY.

BD554PES

A191UN
1953
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
BULLETIN
FIRST LEAD U.N.-ATROCITIES
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY AGREED TO GIVE A COMPLETE AIRING TO AMERICAN CHARGES OF COMMUNIST ATROCITIES IN KOREA.

THE DECISION WAS TAKEN BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE, 12 TO TWO WITH NO ABSTENTIONS AFTER RELATIVELY CALM PRO AND CON SPEECHES BY CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., AND CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY.

THE COMMITTEE DECIDED TO BY-PASS ANY DEBATE IN THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND HAND THE QUESTION OVER DIRECTLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ITSELF.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF WHAT ACTION THE UNITED STATES WOULD ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO TAKE.

THE SOVIET DELEGATION STARTLED OBSERVERS BY NOT ASKING COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVES TO COME HERE TO GIVE THEIR SIDE OF THE STORY.

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THE SOVIET BLOC EVER FAILED TO DEMAND SUCH AN INVITATION WHEN THE INTERESTS OF THEIR FAR EASTERN ALLIES WERE CONCERNED. THEY MAY, HOWEVER, WAIT UNTIL THE QUESTION IS UNDER DISCUSSION IN THE ASSEMBLY AND THEN SPRING A SUDDEN REQUEST FOR THE INVITATION.

VISHINSKY, WITH NONE OF HIS USUAL HISTRIONICS, SAID THE U.S. ARMY'S REPORT THAT REDS IN KOREA TORTURED AND SLAUGHTERED ALMOST 30,000 U.N. PRISONERS INCLUDING 6,113 AMERICAN SOLDIERS WAS A "HALF-MAD NIGHTMARE," A "FAIRY TALE" AND AN "INVENTION."

A194UN
HE SAID THE UNITED STATES BROUGHT IT UP AT THIS TIME IN ORDER TO "FRUSTRATE A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION."

VISHINSKY CLAIMED INJECTION OF THE ATROCITY REPORT INTO THE U.N. NOW WAS "ONE OF A SERIES OF U.S. ATTEMPTS TO FRUSTRATE INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY."

LODGE RETORTED THAT THE U.S. DEMAND FOR A U.N. HEARING WAS NOT A COMPLICATION TO PEACE AND WOULD NOT ADD ANY DIFFICULTIES TO GETTING A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE GOING.

HE SAID "HUMAN AFFAIRS CANNOT BE CONDUCTED ON A BASIS OF IGNORING EVIL, OF SWEEPING THINGS UNDER THE RUG X X X SOMETHING IS OWED TO THE TRAGIC MEMORY OF THE VICTIMS OF THESE ATROCITIES."

1953
DESPITE THE PRESENCE OF RUSSIA AND POLAND ON THE 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE, THERE WAS NO DOUBT BEFOREHAND THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD APPROVE THE U.S. REQUEST TO MAKE THE ATROCITY QUESTION PART OF ITS DEBATES. RATIFICATION OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE DECISION ALSO WAS LOOKED FOR IN THE ASSEMBLY PLENARY TUESDAY.

THE AMERICANS HAD ON HAND AS EVIDENCE THE U.S. ARMY'S RECITAL OF THE TORTURE, STARVATION AND MURDER OF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF U.N. PERSONNEL AND KOREAN CIVILIANS.

MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, IS CHAIRMAN OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE, WHICH INCLUDES DELEGATES OF

BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES, CHINA, RUSSIA, ISRAEL AND MEXICO AS ASSEMBLY VICE PRESIDENTS, AND THE SEVEN CHAIRMEN OF ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES.

A70

MRS. PANDIT, ANSWERING A QUESTION ON A TELEVISION INTERVIEW SUNDAY, CAUTIONED THAT THERE MUST BE "ENOUGH PROOF" BEFORE PEOPLE ACCUSED OF ATROCITIES ARE BROUGHT TO TRIAL. SHE SAID "THERE ARE ALWAYS TWO SIDES X X X. WE HAVE TO BE IMPARTIAL."

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N.:

THE SECURITY COUNCIL RESUMED ITS RECESSED SESSIONS ON TRIESTE, WITH THE WESTERN BIG THREE STILL OPPOSING SOVIET DEMANDS TO NAME A SWISS GOVERNOR FOR TRIESTE.

HENRI HOPPENOT, CHIEF FRENCH DELEGATE, TOOK OVER THE PRESIDENCY OF THE COUNCIL FOR NOVEMBER. HE WILL ALSO PRESIDE AT A SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING TOMORROW TO ELECT A RUSSIAN TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE, SUCCEEDING ANOTHER RUSSIAN WHO RESIGNED.

THE COUNCIL ALSO IS TO TAKE UP JAPAN'S PLEA TO BE ALLOWED TO JOIN THE WORLD COURT STATUTE. JAPAN, VETOED BY RUSSIA, IS NOT A U.N. MEMBER BUT BELONGS TO SEVERAL U.N. AGENCIES.

FFRX/FF734AES

1953

A96

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (320)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL--OVERRIDING STRENUOUS SOVIET OBJECTIONS--TODAY PUT OFF DISCUSSION OF THE TRIESTE PROBLEM FOR THREE WEEKS.

ANDREI VISHINSKY, CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE, CHARGED THE POSTPONEMENT WAS TO ALLOW TIME FOR A "BURIAL" OF THE PEACE TREATY WITH ITALY. THE THREE WESTERN POWERS, HE SAID, WERE "BEHIND THE BACK OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL . . . COOKING UP TOGETHER WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA A NEW VIOLATION OF THE PEACE TREATY."

HE DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION WAS ALSO A SIGNATORY OF THE PEACE TREATY AND COULD NOT PERMIT IT TO BE VIOLATED.

THE VOTE FOR POSTPONEMENT OF DEBATE UNTIL NOV. 23 WAS NINE IN FAVOR, ONE (RUSSIA) AGAINST AND ONE ABSTENTION.

CHIEF GREEK DELEGATE ALEXIS KYROU TOLD THE COUNCIL THE THREE-WEEK POSTPONEMENT WOULD GIVE THE COUNTRIES CHIEFLY CONCERNED TIME TO TRY FOR A SOLUTION THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS. HE SAID TALKS ARE GOING ON NOW AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY.

THE COUNCIL ORIGINALLY VOTED OCT. 20 FOR A TWO WEEKS' POSTPONEMENT AND TODAY'S PROPOSAL WOULD EXTEND THAT PERIOD.

THE THREE WESTERN POWERS HAVE PROPOSED A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TO SETTLE THE DISPUTE WHICH CAME TO BOILING TEMPERATURE AFTER A BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION OCT. 8 TO WITHDRAW THEIR TROOPS FROM TRIESTE'S ZONE A AND TURN IT OVER TO ITALY.

VISHINSKY CHARGED KYROU WASN'T TRYING TO POSTPONE DEBATE FOR THREE WEEKS BUT UNTIL "DOOMSDAY."

HE SAID AMERICAN DETERMINATION TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE TRIESTE PROBLEM WAS PREDICATED ON ITS DESIRE TO TURN THE AREA INTO A SPRING-BOARD FOR AGGRESSION AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.

VISHINSKY SAID THE BRITISH-AMERICAN MOVE TO DIVIDE THE TERRITORY BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA WAS A FAILURE.

"IT HASN'T CALMED THE PARTIES, BUT HAS STIRRED THEM UP," HE DECLARED EVEN IF A NEW PLAN WERE WORKED OUT, HE ADDED, IT WOULD VIOLATE THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY OF 1947 WHICH CALLS FOR AN INDEPENDENT TERRITORY UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS WITH A NEUTRAL GOVERNOR APPOINTED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

SN&BD1050PES

1953

30.24- 15131

B37 (Q)

KX (160)

U.N.-BURMA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-A PERSONAL APPEAL BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK WAS SUGGESTED IN THE U.N. TODAY AS A WAY TO HELP BURMA RID ITSELF OF 12,000 NATIONALIST CHINESE GUERRILLAS STILL ON ITS SOIL.

AN AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED TO TAKE 2,000 OF THEM TO FORMOSA, BUT THE EVACUATION HAS NOT ACTUALLY BEGUN.

CHIANG'S GOVERNMENT MAINTAINS IT DOES NOT CONTROL THE GUERRILLAS, BUT ADMITS IT HAS SOME INFLUENCE OVER THEM. DELEGATE LESLIE KNOX MUNRO OF NEW ZEALAND PUT FORWARD THE IDEA THAT THE NATIONALIST LEADER MAKE THE PERSONAL APPEAL.

IT WAS TAKEN UP AT ONCE BY DELEGATE ABU HANIFAH OF INDONESIA.

HANIFAH WAS SKEPTICAL ABOUT THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE AGREEMENT TO REMOVE THE 2,000. HE SAID A TOKEN FORCE MIGHT BE EVACUATED, SO THAT THE OTHERS MIGHT CONTINUE UNHAMPERED. THE "JUNGLE GENERALS," HE ADDED, WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY TRY TO REPLACE THEM WITH NEW RECRUITS.

QUESTIONED AFTER THE MEETING, JUSTICE U MYINT THEIN OF THE BURMESE SUPREME COURT EXPRESSED INTEREST IN THE APPEAL.

"THE BRITISH SUGGESTED SOMETHING OF THE SORT BEFORE," HE SAID, "BUT THEY NEVER DID ANYTHING ABOUT IT IN FORMOSA."

-SS808PES-

B5 (Q)

-17-

1953

(220)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AS REPORTED READY TODAY TO OPPOSE PAYMENT OF APPROXIMATELY $170,000 CASH COMPENSATION ORDERED FOR 11 AMERICAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.N. FIRED IN CONNECTION WITH AMERICAN LOYALTY INQUIRIES.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID A DECISION HAD BEEN TAKEN TO ASK THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CANCEL THE AWARDS ANNOUNCED BY THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL, HIGHEST APPEALS BOARD FOR STAFF PROBLEMS.

THE TRIBUNAL ORDERED THE REINSTATEMENT OF THE 11ON THE GROUND THAT U.N. SECRETARIES-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE AND DAG HAMMARSKJOLD EXCEEDED THEIR AUTHORITY IN DISMISSING THEM. LIE FIRED 10 OF THE EMPLOYES AND HIS SUCESSOR HAMMARSKJOLD ONE BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY WERE COMMUNISTS.

SEVEN OF THE 11 DECLINED REINSTATEMENT AND WERE AWARDED ABOUT $122,000 IN CASH SETTLEMENTS. HAMMAARSKJOLD EXERCISED HIS OPTION AND REFUSED TO REINSTATE THE OTHER FOUR. THE TRIBUNAL THEN AWARDED THEM $48,000 COMPENSATION. THIS DOES NOT INCLUDE BACK PAY FROM THE TIME OF THE DISMISSALS TO THE DATE OF THE TRIBUNAL'S JUDGEMENT.

THE WHOLE QUESTION WILL COME BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY COMMITTEE SOON. THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO ARGUE THAT THE TRIBUNAL EXCEED ITS AUTHORITY IN ORDERED THE REINSTATEMENTS.

HAMMARSKJOLD IS PREPARING A REPORT IN WHICH HE WILL RECOMMEND CHANGES IN THE STAFF REGULATIONS TO CLARIFY HIS AUTHORITY IN DISMISSALS OF U.N. EMPLOYES.

1953

B4

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (190)

NEW YORK, NOV 2 (AP)-SENATE PROBERS QUESTIONED EIGHT WITNESSES TODAY CONCERNING ALLEGED RADAR ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., AND PLANNED TO HEAR ATOM SPY DAVID GREENGLASS IN A CLOSED SESSION FRIDAY.

FRANCIS P. CARR, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS.), ANNOUNCED THE SUBPOENAING OF GREENGLASS, NOW SERVING 15 YEARS IN THE U.S. PENITENTIARY IN LEWISBURG, PA.

CARR SAID GREENGLASS WAS CALLED "IN ORDER THAT HE MAY GIVE DIRECT TESTIMONY CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES OF JULIUS ROSENBERG AND OTHERS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS."

GREENGLASS WAS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN THE TRIAL OF HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW AND SISTER, JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG, EXECUTED ATOM SPIES.

MCCARTHY IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE TOMORROW TO TAKE ACTIVE CHARGE OF THE INVESTIGATION. HE HAS BEEN ON A SPEAKING TOUR.

O.JOHN ROGGE, COUNSEL FOR GREENGLASS, DENIED EARLIER REPORTS FROM THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT GREENGLASS HAD SUPPLIED IMPORTANT NEW INFORMATION ON ESPIONAGE IN THE RADAR FIELD.

ROGGE SAID TODAY THAT THE CONVICTED ATOM SPY HAD BEEN COOPERATIVE WHEN QUESTIONED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AT LEWISBURG LAST THURSDAY BUT ADDED THAT THE F-B-I HAD PREVIOUSLY COVERED EVERY SUBJECT EXPLORED BY THE INVESTIGATORS.

ROY M. COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID ONE OF THE EIGHT WITNESSES HEARD IN CLOSED SESSIONS TODAY ADMITTED HAVING BEEN A COMMUNIST UNTILA YEAR AGO.

COHN SAID THE WITNESS WAS NOT EMPLOYED AT FT. MONMOUTH BUT TESTIFIED HE KNEW A PERSON WHO HAD WORKED AT THAT SIGNAL CORPS INSTALLATION AND THAT THE LATTER HAD COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS. THE WITNESS WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

MT454PES

1953

B59

(200)

NEW YORK, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY CLAIMED ADDED DATA LINKING OUSTED UNITED NATIONS EMPLOYE ALEXANDER SVENCHANSKY TO A SOVIET SPY RING OF A DECADE AGO.

SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS QUOTED IMPRISONED ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD AS SAYING HE HEARD OF SVENCHANSKY ON AT LEAST FOUR OCCASIONS AND ONCE INTERCEDED FOR HIM WITH SUPERIORS IN A RUSSIAN SPY RING.

SVENCHANSKY LOST HIS $10,450 A YEAR U.N. JOB LAST DEC. 5 AFTER HE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON COMMUNISM BEFORE AN EARLIER SENATE INQUIRY. HE WAS AWARDED $20,000 DAMAGES BY A U.N. TRIBUNAL FOR LOSS OF HIS JOB.

BEFORE THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK, SVENCHANSKY REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE IS A COMMUNIST. HE DID ADMIT GOING UNDER THE NAME SHURA SWAN AT TIMES.

MORRIS LAST WEEK QUOTED GOLD AS TELLING HIM IN A SWORN STATEMENT:

"BROTHMAN SAID IT WAS SHURA SWAN WHO HAD INTRODUCED HIM TO SOVIET ESPIONAGE WORK."

ABRAHAM BROTHMAN, A CHEMICAL ENGINEER, IS SERVING A PRISON TERM FOR CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY LYING TO A NEW YORK GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM.

GOLD IS SERVING 30 YEARS IN LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PRISON FOR HIS PART IN THE ROSENBERG ATOM SPY CONSPIRACY. JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR LAST JUNE FOR THEIR PART IN THE PLOT.

THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IS CHECKING AMERICAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.N. AND THEIR POSSIBLE LINKS WITH COMMUNISM.

UM1013PES

1953

END NOV. 2, 1953

1953

1953

30.24- 15133

BEGIN. NOVEMBER 3, 1953

A163FX
1953
SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (300)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 4 (AP)-COMMUNIST DELEGATES TODAY TURNED DOWN AN ALLIED PROPOSAL TO CONVENE THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE EARLY NEXT MONTH AND ANGRILY CHARGED THE UNITED STATES VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY SIGNING A DEFENSE PACT WITH SOUTH KOREA.
THE 1 HOUR 25 MINUTE MEETING--NINTH IN THE SERIES--REMAINED TIGHTLY DEADLOCKED.
HOWEVER, HABITUALLY OPTIMISTIC U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN, TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE MEETING HE DETECTED A "MORE REASONABLE TUNE" IN THE COMMUNIST STATEMENT. HE SAID HE WAS STILL CONFIDENT OF AN EVENTUAL SETTLEMENT.
DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE NEGOTIATORS SHOULD TAKE UP THE SUBJECTS OF TIME, PLACE AND COMPOSITION OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE SIMULTANEOUSLY THROUGH SUB-COMMITTEES. HE DID NOT PUT FORTH THIS PROPOSAL AT TODAY'S MEETING BUT POSSIBLY MAY DO SO TOMORROW.
THE COMMUNISTS OPENED THE MEETING WITH A LONG STATEMENT DECLARING THEY HAD STUDIED CAREFULLY DEAN'S PROPOSAL YESTERDAY FOR A FLEXIBLE AGENDA.
"YOU NOT ONLY FAIL TO ADVANCE ANYTHING USEFUL BUT PERSIST IN YOUR UNREASONABLE STAND TO REFUSE TO DISCUSS AND SETTLE THE QUESTION OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE," THE RED STATEMENT SAID.
THE REDS CHARGED THAT PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WAS THREATENING TO ATTACK NORTH KOREA "AT THE TERMINATION OF A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS FOLLOWING THE SIGNING OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT" LAST JULY.
"YOUR SIDE HAS NEVER MADE ANY EFFORT TO CURB THESE FLAGRANT WAR CRIMES AND SCHEMES, BUT ON THE CONTRARY RATHER ENCOURAGED THEM," SAID NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE KI BOK SOK.
KI CALLED THE SIGNING OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.
DEAN DEFENDED RHEE AND SAID "YOU CAN REST ASSURED THAT AS HEAD OF A SOVEREIGN NATION HE WILL NOBLY HONOR HIS COMMITMENTS."
DEAN PROPOSED YESTERDAY THAT THE CONFERENCE BEGIN ON DEC. 1 OR FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS END.
KI SOK BOK, [redacted], REPLIED THAT THE COMMUNISTS CONSIDERED THIS PLAN OFFERED NOTHING NEW AND LABELED IT "PROPAGANDA." HE PROMISED FURTHER COMMENT AFTER STUDYING IT OVERNIGHT.
(IN WASHINGTON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD SHOWN A WOODEN INFLEXIBILITY TO DEAN'S PROPOSALS AND EXPRESSED DOUBT WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS WANT SERIOUS TALKS ON ANY CONCRETE SUBJECT. HE SAID IT WAS TOO EARLY TO SAY WHETHER THE CHINESE REDS WERE BARGAINING OR ACTUALLY DID NOT WANT A PEACE CONFERENCE.)
DEAN EXPECTED A LONG RED REPLY TO HIS FRESH APPROACH FOR SHAKING LOOSE THE SNARL OVER NEUTRAL PARTICIPATION AT THE PEACE CONFERENCEAM DEAN'S PLAN WOULD ALLOW BOTH SIDES TO COME TO TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON ALL THE GROUNDWORK FOR THE CONFERENCE BEFORE FINAL AGREEMENT IS REACHED ON ANY ONE ITEM.
THE BASIC DISPUTE IS OVER RED INSISTENCE THAT NEUTRALS BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.
THE ALLIES FEEL ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD WORK OUT PEACE CONDITIONS FOR WAR-TORN KOREA.
BOTH SIDES. HOWEVER. APPARENTLY HAVE ABOUT EXHAUSTED WAYS TO REPEAT THEIR CLASHING STANDS. THE TIME SEEMS TO BE APPROACHING WHEN ONE OR THE OTHER MUST GIVE A BIT TO KEEP THE PRELIMINARY TALKS ALIVE.
DEAN HAS OFFERED TO "EXCHANGE VIEWS" WITH THE COMMUNISTS ON THE NEUTRAL DISPUTE. THE U. N. NATIONS HE REPRESENTS HAVE GIVEN HIM NO AUTHORITY, HOWEVER, TO CHANGE THE U. N. STAND FOR LIMITING THE CONFERENCE TO BELLIGERENTS.
DEAN DECLARED ON HIS ARRIVAL IN KOREA THAT HE PLANNED TO ALLOW 10 DAYS TO TWO WEEKS FOR THE TALKS. IT SEEMED, HOWEVER, THAT THESE PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS MAY STRETCH OUT LONGER THAN EXPECTED.
THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES INSIST ON SENDING INVITATIONS TO RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA. THE U. N. AGREED ONLY ON RUSSIA.
THE REDS, IT APPEARS, ARE WAITING FOR THE ALLIES TO HAND IN SOME COMPROMISE.
FJ554PCS

1953

A41FX
CONFERENCE (470)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 3 (AP)-U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN TODAY SUGGESTED A NEW "ALL OR NOTHING" FORMULA FOR ARRANGING A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. THE REDS FIRST SAID THE PROPOSAL CONTAINED NOTHING NEW, THEN PROMISED TO STUDY IT OVERNIGHT.
BRIEFLY, DEAN PROPOSED A DISCUSSION OF ALL POINTS OFFERED BY BOTH SIDES WITH "THE UNDERSTANDING THAT NO AGREEMENT WILL BE FINAL UNTIL WE HAVE A MEETING OF MINDS ON ALL."
DEAN TOLD THE REDS THAT IF THEY WOULD DISCUSS ALL ISSUES ON BOTH AGENDAS HE WOULD EXCHANGE VIEWS OVER WHO SHOULD BE INVITED TO THE FULL-SCALE NEGOTIATIONS.
THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AUTHORIZED DEAN ONLY TO FIX A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE. SEVERAL TIMES SINCE THE PRELIMINARY TALKS OPENED OCT. 26 HE HAS OFFERED TO LISTEN TO RED DEMANDS THAT A NUMBER OF NEUTRALS BE SEATED---AFTER A TIME AND PLACE ARE SET.
THE COMMUNISTS INSIST THAT COMPOSITION OF THE PARLEY BE DECIDED FIRST
DEAN OPENED THE SESSION BY TELLING THE REDS THE WORLD DISLIKES "THIS BICKERING" AND PROPOSED AS A SUITABLE DATE FOR THE CONFERENCE EITHER DEC. 1 OR FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE PRELIMINARY TALKS END.
THEN HE SUGGESTED HIS NEW FORMULA AND ADDED:
"I AM QUITE WILLING TO EXCHANGE VIEWS AGAIN ON THE COMPOSITION WHICH WE THOUGHT HAD ALREADY BEEN DECIDED IN AN AGREEMENT (THE KOREAN ARMISTICE) SIGNED BY BOTH SIDES."
THE REDS CALLED A 30-MINUTE RECESS TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSAL. THEY LATER ASKED A 30-MINUTE EXTENSION.
WHEN THE SESSION RESUMED THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES THAT AFTER "PRELIMINARY STUDY" THEY HAD "NOT FOUND ANY ELEMENTS IN YOUR STATEMENT WHICH COULD BE CONDUCIVE TO PROGRESS OF THE MEETINGS."
NONETHELESS THEY ADDED THAT THEY WOULD LOOK IT OVER SOME MORE AND REPLY WEDNESDAY AT 11 A.M. (9 P.M. TUESDAY EST).

1953

A42FX
DEAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER THE 1 HOUR AND 10 MINUTE MEETING:
"I STILL BELIEVE WE CAN WORK THIS OUT AND WE ARE GOING TO WORK THIS OUT".
THE ENVOY SAID HE STILL FEELS THE COMMUNISTS WANT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE. HE ADDED THAT IN VIEW OF THE URGENT PROBLEMS WHICH MUST BE SETTLED "IT IS UNTHINKABLE THAT IT WOULD NOT BE HELD".
IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, DEAN SAID, "SOME CONFERENCE MUST BE HELD".
HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

CASIS TO THE NORTH KOREANS, SAID. TO AVOID THEM, BROKE OUT IN A WAVE OF YELLS AND SINGING FROM THE POWS.

CARR SAID GREENGLASS WAS CALLED "IN ORDER THAT HE MAY GIVE DIRECT

DEAN SUGGESTED TO THE COMMUNISTS THAT "WE MIGHT TENTATIVELY AGREE ON ONE OR TWO PLACES FOR THE MEETING". AND "ALSO TENTATIVELY SELECT A DATE, SAY DEC. 1 OR FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THESE PRELIMINARY TALKS."

DEAN THEN SOUGHT TO OVERCOME COMMUNIST INSISTENCE ON DISCUSSING NEUTRALS FIRST BY DECLARING:

"AT THE SAME TIME WE COULD BE EXCHANGING COMPLETE VIEWS ON COMPOSITION."

1953

WINDING UP HIS LONG STATEMENT, DEAN TOLD THE COMMUNISTS:

"LET US STRIVE TO REACH AGREEMENT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. THE WORLD IS WATCHING US. IT WILL JUDGE US BY WHAT WE DO HERE AND NOT BY WHAT WE SAY HERE. I APPEAL TO YOU IN A SPIRIT OF ENTIRE REASONABLENESS. LET US WORK TOGETHER WITHOUT FEAR FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE RAVAGED PEOPLE OF KOREA AND THE PEOPLES OF THE FAR EAST".

CY213APS

A156FX

THIRD NIGHT LEAD POWS (260)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY STRETCHED OUT THE LENGTH OF THEIR APPEALS IN A DESPERATE EFFORT TO SWAY 403 CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS BACK TO THEIR RED HOMELAND, BUT THE EFFORT FIZZLED.

ONLY ONE OF THE FIRST 100 CHINESE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED BY RED PERSUASION TEAMS ASKED FOR REPATRIATION.

THE REST, DEMONSTRATING THEIR OPPOSITION WITH SHOUTS, SCREAMS AND STAMPING FEET THAT COULD BE HEARD A QUARTER OF A MILE DISTANT, TURNED DOWN THE RED APPEALS.

AND INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ASKED TO "EXPLAIN" TO 500 MORE CHINESE TOMORROW.

THE SWISS MEMBER OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION BOARD SUPERVISING THE EXPLANATIONS WALKED OUT THIS MORNING WHEN THE XPLAINERS WORKED ON A PRISONER FOR MORE THAN ONE HOUR.

THE PRISONER WAS RETURNED TO HIS COMPOUND AND THE NNRC TOOK THE WALK-OUT UNDER CONSIDERATION.

OTHER RED GRILLINGS LASTED AS MUCH AS 2 HOURS 25 MINUTES IN ONE CASE AND 2 HOURS 15 MINUTES IN ANOTHER, WITH BOTH SCHEDULED TO RESUME AFTER BREAKS FOR LUNCH.

TWO AMERICAN OBSERVERS FOR THE U.N. BLAMED THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE SUPERVISING COMMITTEE FOR PERMITTING THE INTERVIEWS TO RUN ON SO LONG.

THE OBSERVERS CALLED THE RED TACTICS "BRAINWASHING" AND SAID THE PRISONERS SHOWED SIGNS OF INTENSE NERVOUSNESS AS THE SESSIONS WORE ON.

"IT'S AN AWFUL THING TO SIT THERE HELPLESS AND WATCH MENTAL TORTURE LIKE THAT," SAID LT. COL. VAUGHN F. MEISERLING OF 5931 SHERWOOD DR., OAKLAND, CALIF.

"IT'S LIKE SEEING A MAN KILLED BEFORE YOUR EYES WITHOUT DOING ANYTHING ABOUT IT," MEISERLING SAID. HE IS A FORMER ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WHO SERVED AS AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN THE CHINA-BURMA-INDIA THEATER IN WORLD WAR II, AND WHO SPEAKS CHINESE FLUENTLY.

THE U.N. OBSERVERS ARE FORBIDDEN BY THE NNRC RULES FROM PROTESTING DURING AN INTERVIEW. THEY MADE PROTEST AFTER PROTEST WHEN THE ANGRY PRISONERS WERE FINALLY SENT BACK TO THEIR COMPOUNDS.

"OUR PRISONER SHOUTED 'BACK TO TAIWAN (FORMOSA)' 14 TIMES IN THE COURSE OF THE TALK, BUT THE CHAIRMAN WOULD NOT LET HIM GO," MEISERLING SAID.

1953

ANOTHER PRISONER BECAME HYSTERICAL AND HAD TO BE RESTRAINED BY 12 UNARMED INDIAN SOLDIERS.

STILL ANOTHER WEPT BITTERLY AS HE LASHED OUT AT THE THREE STIFF-FACED CHINESE OFFICERS SITTING ACROSS FROM HIM IN THE EXPLANATION TENT.

"YOU ARE NOT GOING TO CHEAT ME AGAIN." THE PRISONER SOBBED. "I WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOUR LIES. I DO NOT WANT TO LISTEN TO YOUR EXPLANATIONS."

ANOTHER HUSKY, PERSPIRING PRISONER BITTERLY DENOUNCED THE COMMUNISTS DURING A NOISY 30 MINUTES. THE CHINESE PERSUADERS COULD NOT GET IN A WORD AS THE PRISONER TOLD THEM OVER AND OVER AGAIN "I WANT TO GO TO TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."

THE EMBARRASSED REDS TRIED TO SHOW HIM A COLORFUL MAGAZINE OF CANDID SHOTS, PURPORTING TO SHOW EX-POWS "ENJOYING THEIR FREEDOM."

THE CHINESE OFFICER PLEADED WITH THE PRISONER TO LOOK AT THE MAGAZINE BUT THE PRISONER IGNORED HIM COMPLETELY.

BEFORE THE EXPLANATION SESSIONS BEGAN, THE CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS SUCCEEDED IN DROWNING OUT RED LOUDSPEAKER PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.

FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF NORTH KOREAN ANTI-COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY, THE GROUP OF 403 CHINESE FROM ONE OF THE TOUGHEST STOCKADES IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE "JAMMED" THE RED BROADCAST WITH THEIR OWN VOICES.

INDIAN MAJ.GEN.S.P.P. THORAT, COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCES, WAS ON HAND WITH A DOUBLE GUARD TO TAKE ACTION IF THE BROADCASTS STIRRED UP VIOLENCE. BUT THERE WAS NO SIGN OF TROUBLE AMONG THE PRISONERS.

THE REDS HAD INTENDED USING THE HOUR-LONG BROADCAST AS A WARMUP TO FORMAL "RETURN HOME" INTERVIEWS.

BUT CHINESE CORRESPONDENTS STANDING ONLY 50 YARDS AWAY FROM THE MOBILE BROADCASTING VAN SAID THE MESSAGE COULD NOT BE UNDERSTOOD. AND 300 YARDS AWAY THE SINGING CHINESE CAPTIVES DROWNED OUT THE MESSAGE COMPLETELY.

1953

THE REDS CALLED ON THE PRISONERS TO "MAKE UP YOUR MINDS QUICKLY" AND RETURN HOME.

"WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE SCARED DURING THE TIME OF AMERICAN CUSTODY," THE BROADCASTERS SAID. "BUT NOW THE NNRC (NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION) CAN DEFINITELY GUARANTEE YOU TO BE BACK TO YOUR HOMELAND. DON'T BE DECEIVED."

THE RED PERSUADERS MIGHT WELL HAVE SAVED THEIR TIME AND WORDS.

A FEW MINUTES AFTER 9 A.M. (7 P.M. TUESDAY, EST) THE INDIAN GUARDS MARCHED THE PRISONERS TO THE EXPLANATION AREA, ABOUT A QUARTER OF A MILE FROM THE HOLDING COMPOUND. THEY WENT WITHOUT BEING FORCED, AND THE INTERVIEWS BEGAN 51 MINUTES LATER.

THIS WAS THE FIRST GROUP OF CHINESE TO BE INTERVIEWED SINCE OCT. 17 AND ONLY THE THIRD GROUP TO BE INTERVIEWED SINCE THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD BEGAN SEPT. 26.

THE INDIAN COMMAND REVISED DOWNWARD THE NUMBER UNDERGOING INTERVIEWS FROM 427 TO 403 AND EXPLAINED THAT SOME CAPTIVES HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE COMPOUND MONDAY AFTER ONE PRISONER WAS KILLED BY GUARDS.

NOT FAR AWAY FROM THE PRISONER EXPLANATION CENTER, U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN AND CHINESE REDS AND NORTH KOREAN DELEGATES WERE LOCKED IN DISPUTE OVER ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

DEAN STROVE TO GET AROUND RED INSISTENCE ON INVITING ASIAN NEUTRALS BY PROPOSING THAT THEY SETTLE TENTATIVELY ON OTHER DETAILS SUCH AS TIME AND PLACE. HE SUGGESTED THE PEACE CONFERENCE OPEN AROUND DEC. 1. THE REDS CALLED HIS PLAN "PROPAGANDA."

(IN WASHINGTON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WONDERED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHETHER WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS WANT SERIOUS TALKS ON ANY SUBJECT. HE MENTIONED THE KOREAN TALKS, BUT ADDED IT WAS TOO EARLY TO SAY WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS WERE JUST BARGAINING OR DID NOT WANT A PEACE CONFERENCE.)

THE COMMUNISTS CHOSE FOR TODAY'S EXPLANATIONS CHINESE FROM TURBULENT COMPOUND NO. 28. THE REDS CHARGE SOUTH KOREAN AND NATIONALIST "AGENTS" IN THIS COMPOUND RULE BY MURDER AND TERROR.

ONE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONER WAS SHOT DEAD BY INDIAN GUARDS WHEN HE RUSHED THEM MONDAY DURING A MURDER INVESTIGATION INSIDE THE COMPOUND

1953

REQUESTED BY THE COMMUNISTS.
A SECOND BATCH OF CURSING, TAUNTING NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TUESDAY. FACED COMMUNIST TEAMS AND ONLY 19 OUT OF 483 CHOSE COMMUNISM.
LIKE THE SECOND GROUP OF CHINESE TO BE BROUGHT TO THE EXPLANATION TENTS, THE KOREANS APPEARED MORE RELAXED. ALSO LIKE THE CHINESE, THEY SEEMED TO WELCOME THE CHANCE TO INSULT THE RED TEAMS.
INDIAN TENT CHAIRMEN KEPT THE INTERVIEWS MOVING RAPIDLY. THEY HELD THEM TO A MAXIMUM OF 30 MINUTES. THEY CUT OFF MOST OF THEM MUCH SHORTER WHEN IT BECAME OBVIOUS THE PRISONER WAS NOT GOING HOME.
INDIAN TENT CHAIRMEN WHO PRESIDE OVER THE FIVE-MEMBER SUBCOMMITTEE THAT REPRESENTS THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION IN EACH TENT APPEARED MORE PRACTICED AND CONFIDENT.

1953

A216KX
MANY HAVE LEARNED A FEW KOREAN WORDS TO GIVE PERSONAL INSTRUCTIONS TO NOISY PRISONERS. SEVERAL PRISONERS WERE SHOCKED INTO SILENCE BY A DARK-SKINNED INDIAN OFFICER BARKING "KEEP QUIET" IN PRETTY GOOD KOREAN.
LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NNRC, SAID HE EXPECTED LITTLE MORE SERIOUS TROUBLE FROM THE PRISONERS.
STILL UNANSWERED IS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS WILL CONTINUE TO EXPOSE THEMSELVES TO SUCH OVERWHELMING REJECTION AS THE PRISONERS HAVE BEEN DEALING THEM.
SO FAR, MORE THAN 96 PER CENT OF ALL THE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME--SOME WITH OATHS AND, WHEN POSSIBLE, BLOWS.
OF THE 921 CHINESE INTERVIEWED SO FAR, ONLY 2.2 PER CENT HAVE GONE BACK. OF THE 962 NORTH KOREANS INTERVIEWED ONLY 4.1 PER CENT HAVE RETURNED.
IT HAS SEEMED TO SOME OBSERVERS THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MADE A NUMBER OF TROUBLESOME DEMANDS WITH THE HOPE OF PROVOKING A RUPTURE THAT WOULD SPARE THEM FURTHER HUMILIATION.
NORTH KOREAN OFFICERS AT TUESDAY'S EXPLANATIONS LOOKED EXTREMELY UNCOMFORTABLE AS THE DAY WORE ON AND THE PRISONER INSULTS ROSE.
"COMMUNIST DOG," AND "I'LL GO TO NORTH KOREA AND STEAL YOUR WIFE," WERE SOME OF THE MILDER PHASES FLUNG AT THE COMMUNISTS.
MANY PRISONERS WORE PAPER "DEVIL MASKS" AND SOME OF THE SUPREME INSULT OF ALL--PAPER MASK CARICATURES OF KIM IL SUNG, RED PREMIER OF NORTH KOREA.
FOR A TIME TUESDAY NIGHT IT APPEARED THAT NEW TROUBLE HAD BROKEN OUT INSIDE THE ANTI-COMMUNIST COMPOUNDS. U.N. SOLDIERS NEARBY HEARD WHAT THEY THOUGHT WERE RIFLE SHOTS. SLARES LIT THE SKIES.
AN INDIAN GUARD SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT SOME GUARDS MUST HAVE BEEN CELEBRATING INDIA'S DIWALI FESTIVAL (FESTIVAL OF LIGHT) AND ADDED: "BELIEVE ME, I AM GOING TO FIND OUT IF SOMEONE PLAYED THE FOOL BY SHOOTING OFF FIREWORKS."

PDJ303PCS

A38FX
BUDGET
PRISONERS (850)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 3 (AP)-TOUGH, JAUNTY KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR REJECTED COMMUNISM TODAY BY MORE THAN 96 PER CENT, TURNING RED EFFORTS TO WIN THEM HOME INTO A TAUNTING, CURSING ATTACK ON COMMUNIST INTERVIEWERS.
THE PRISONERS EASILY DOMINATED THE INTERVIEW SESSIONS.

1953

THE EXPLANATIONS ENDED IN LESS THAN SIX HOURS WITH ONLY 19 OF 483 INTERVIEWED CHOOSING TO RETURN TO NORTH KOREA.
A NORTH KOREAN GENERAL OBSERVING THE OPERATION SANK DOWN ON A SUNNY BENCH, HIS GREY, GOLD AND SCARLET UNIFORM GLITTERING IN THE SUN, AND GLUMLY HELD HIS HEAD.
THE INTERVIEWS BEGAN AFTER THE REDS HAD MADE LOUDSPEAKER BROADCASTS TO THE NORTH KOREANS, ONLY TO HAVE THEM DROWNED OUT IN A ROAR OF YELLS AND SINGING FROM THE POWS.

U.N. SOLDIERS AT THREE DIFFERENT LOCATIONS OUTSIDE THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE REPORTED SEEING FLARES AND HEARING RIFLE SHOTS TUESDAY NIGHT IN THE AREA WHERE THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS ARE HELD.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID FLATLY, HOWEVER, "THERE HAS BEEN NO SHOOTINGS OR DISTURBANCES OF ANY KIND IN THE PRISONER OF WAR COMMAND AT ANY TIME TONIGHT."
TWO FLARES REPORTEDLY EXPLODED AT 7:40 P.M. (5:40 A.M. EST) WITH TWO SHOTS 10 TO 12 MINUTES LATER. ANOTHER FLARE AND TWO MORE SHOTS WERE REPORTED HEARD ABOUT A HALF HOUR AFTER THE FIRST.
MEANWHILE, THE ALLIES MOVED TO BREAK A DEADLOCK IN THE PRELIMINARY KOREAN PEACE TALKS. U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN SUGGESTED A DISCUSSION OF U.N. AND COMMUNIST AGENDAS WITH "THE UNDERSTANDING THAT NO AGREEMENT WILL BE FINAL UNTIL WE HAVE A MEETING OF MINDS ON ALL."
THE REDS, AFTER TELLING DEAN HE HAD PROPOSED NOTHING NEW, SAID THEY WOULD THINK IT OVER AND REPLY WEDNESDAY.
DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE STILL BELIEVES AN AGREEMENT WILL BE WORKED OUT ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
MORE PRISONER INTERVIEWS WERE SCHEDULED WEDNESDAY--THESE WITH CHINESE.
THE KOREAN PRISONERS IN TUESDAY'S INTERVIEWS FOLLOWED THE PATTERN ALREADY SET BY MORE THAN 900 CHINESE AND ALMOST 500 KOREANS INTERVIEWED EARLIER. THE RED BATTING AVERAGE HAS BEEN ONLY ABOUT 3 PER CENT FOR THE TOTAL.
MANY OF THE PRISONERS IN THE LATEST GROUP WERE FROM THE [redacted] COMPOUND G48, WHICH THREW THE EXPLANATIONS INTO A TWO-WEEK DEADLOCK OCT. 16, WHEN THE POWS THREATENED A MASS BREAKOUT IF THE INDIANS TRIED TO USE FORCE TO TAKE THEM TO THE INTERVIEWS.

A39FX
THE POWS SHOWED A STRONG ESPRIT DE CORPS AND WORE A SORT OF "COMPOUND UNIFORM"--WHITE BANDS ON BARE HEADS, ARMBANDS AND UNDERSHIRTS STENCILED IN ANTI-COMMUNIST SLOGANS.
MANY WORE PAPER MASKS--TRADITIONAL ORIENTAL "DEVIL MASKS" AND CARICATURES OF NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.

SOME STORMED INTO THE TENTS SHOUTING SOUTH KOREAN ARMY SLOGANS AT THE TOP OF THEIR LUNGS AND STRUGGLED WILDLY IN THE ARMS OF INDIAN GUARDS.
MANY SCREAMED AND CHANTED THROUGHOUT THE INTERVIEWS IN SPITE OF COMMANDS FROM THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN, OFTEN IN NEWLY LEARNED KOREAN PHRASES.
A PRISONER WOULD SHOUT "FILTHY COMMUNIST DOG...DON'T 'COMRADE' ME!
"GO TO NORTH KOREA? SURE, I'LL GO BACK TO NORTH KOREA AND STEAL YOUR WIFE.
"WHY DON'T YOU GET WISE, YOU COMMUNIST DOG? WHY DON'T YOU COME SOUTH WITH ME AND JOIN THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA?"
ALMOST ALL THE VIOLENT PRISONERS LEFT SHOUTING "TAEHAN MANSEI... (LONG LIVE SOUTH KOREA)...TAEHAN MANSEI!"
THE LANGUAGE OF THESE PRISONERS WAS THE VILEST IN THE KOREAN TONGUE.
ONE PRISONER HAD LEARNED THE ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS AND THREW THEM AT THE UNCOMPREHENDING NORTH KOREAN COLONEL WHO INTERVIEWED HIM. IT WAS LOST ON ALL BUT THE AMERICAN OBSERVER PRESENT AND THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN, WHO WAS FORCED TO BITE HIS LIPS TO REPRESS A LAUGH.
MOST OF THE INTERVIEWS WERE SHORT, FOLLOWING A NEW POLICY OF THE INDIAN COMMAND TO PUSH THEM TO A SWIFT CONCLUSION IF THE PRISONER SEEMS OBVIOUSLY ANTI-COMMUNIST.
THE MAJOR TACTIC WAS TO BAIT THE EXAMINER WITH A PRETENSE OF COOPERATION OR WAVERING.

ONE PRISONER STEPPED IN WITHOUT STRUGGLING, TURNED TO THE EXPLAINER AND SAID SOFTLY, "SPEAK TO ME".

THE EXAMINER--A NORTH KOREAN COLONEL IN CRISP BLUE AND OLIVE GREEN UNIFORM--BEGAN A LONG, SUAVE ADDRESS. MIDWAY THROUGH IT HE GAVE THE PRISONER A CIGARETTE AND THE PRISONER SMOKED IT THOUGHTFULLY.

THEN, STAMPING OUT THE STUB, THE PRISONER ASKED, "WHY WAS PRIME MINISTER PAK KU YUN KILLED?"

"HE WAS AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE", EXPLAINED THE EXPLAINER.

THE PRISONER WAS OBVIOUSLY WELL EDUCATED, BUT HE SAID," I AM JUST A POOR FARMER AND I DON'T UNDERSTAND COMMUNISM."

"WE DON'T HAVE COMMUNISM IN NORTH KOREA," EXPLAINED THE COLONEL. "WE HAVE DEMOCRACY".

THIS WENT ON FOR A WHILE. FINALLY THE PRISONER GOT TO HIS FEET.

"YOU KNOW", HE DRAWLED, "I'VE LIVED A BETTER LIFE IN THE COMPOUNDS FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS THAN I DID IN NORTH KOREA THE FIVE YEARS BEFORE THAT".

AND HE POINTED TOWARD THE SOUTH DOOR. THE COLONEL SPREAD HIS HANDS HELPLESSLY AS THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN WAVED HIM OUT.

A40FX

THE COMMUNIST LOUDSPEAKER BROADCASTS TO THE POWS WERE APPEALS TO RETURN TO THE FATHERLAND AND PROMISES OF AMNESTY FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF NORTH KOREA FOR "ANY ACTS YOU HAVE COMMITTED IN THE CAMPS".

IT HAD BEEN FEARED THE BROADCASTS MIGHT PROVOKE VIOLENCE AMONG THE PRISONERS AND AS A RESULT THE ISSUE CANCELLED EXPLANATIONS MONDAY. HOWEVER, THE PRISONERS SHOUTED AND SANG, MAKING MORE NOISE THAN THE REDS DID THROUGH THE PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM.

FOR THE MOMENT, IT APPEARS THAT THE PRISONERS OFFER NO GREAT PROBLEM, BUT WHAT THE COMMUNISTS WILL DO IN THE FACE OF THEIR HUMILIATING REJECTION IS STILL TO BE SEEN.

CY20AAPS

A99FX

FIRST LEAD FLARES

MUNSAN, NOV. 3 (AP)-UNITED NATIONS SOLDIERS AT THREE DIFFERENT LOCATIONS OUTSIDE THE KOREAN DEMILITARIZED ZONE TONIGHT REPORTED SEEING FLARES AND HEARING RIFLE SHOTS IN OR NEAR THE CAMP WHERE INDIAN TROOPS ARE HOLDING ANTI-RED NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS.

BUT A SPOKESMAN FOR INDIAN FORCES DENIED FLATLY THAT THERE WERE SHOOTINGS OR DISTURBANCES OF ANY KIND IN THE PRISONER OF WAR COMPOUND TONIGHT.

HOWEVER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID AFTER A "THOROUGH AND CAREFUL" CHECK: "THE ONLY POSSIBLE EXPLANATION I CAN THINK OF IS THAT THIS IS DIWALFI FESTIVAL (FESTIVAL OF LIGHT) WEEK IN INDIA. MAYBE ONE OR MORE OF THE MEN SOMEHOW GOT HOLD OF SOME FIREWORKS AND SHOT THEM OFF...THERE DEFINITELY WAS NOS HOOTING (OF FIREARMS)

"BELIEVE ME, THE SPOKANES MAN ADDED, "I AM GOING TO FIND OUT IF ANYONE PLAYED THE FOOL BY SHOOTING OFF FIREWORKS."

AT LEAST EIGHT PERSONS REPORTED SEEING THE FLARES AND HEARING THE SHOTS.

THE FIRST SOURCE SAID THREE FLARES COULD BE SEEN AND FOUR RIFLE SOTS COULD BE HEARD FROM A POINT SOUTH OF THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARY OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THE SOURCE REPORTED:

TWO FLARES WENT UP AT 7:40 P.M. AND TWO RIFLE SHOTS RANG OUT 10 TO 12 MINUTES LATER, IT WAS REPORTED.

ANOTHER FLARE EXPLODED IN THE SAME AREA ABOUT 8 P.M. AND TWO MORE SHOTS WERE HEARD AT 8:10 P.M.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID HE KNEW OF "NOTHING" HAPPENING AT THE PRISONER COMPOUND.

CY412APS NM

A80FX

SEOUL, NOV. 3 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE SAID TODAY POLICE UNITS OPERATING AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS IN THE CHIRI MOUNTAINS SHOULD CLEAN UP AN ESTIMATED 800 ARMED REDS BY CHRISTMAS.

AN OFFICIAL SAID THE GUERRILLAS ARE SUFFERING FROM A SHORTAGE OF SUPPLIES AND MORALE HAS DETERIORATED SINCE THEIR LEADER, LEE HYUN SANG, WAS KILLED BY GOVERNMENT TROOPS A MONTH AGO.

HW436APS

A98FX

(1HO)

TOKYO, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED THAT 18,841 JAPANESE LABORERS WORKING FOR U.S. GARRISON FORCES IN JAPAN ARE BEING DISMISSED AS A RESULT OF A CUT IN THE U.S. MILITARY BUDGET.

U.S. AUTHORITIES HAVE ANNOUNCED PLANS TO REDUCE BOTH THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN CIVILIANS AND JAPANESE EMPLOYES BECAUSE OF BUDGET SLASHES, BUT HAVE NOT SAID HOW MUCH.

A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL TOLD THE DIET TODAY THAT 11,341 OUT OF THE 137,000 JAPANESE EMPLOYED BY U.S. FORCES AND 7,500 OF THE 30,000 WORKERS IN FACTORIES FILLING U.S. SPECIAL PROCUREMENT ORDERS HAVE EITHER BEEN FIRED OR NOTIFIED OF THEIR DISMISSAL.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE STRONG NATIONAL GARRISON FORCES WORKERS UNION SAID OPPOSITION TO THE MASS LAYOFFS IS GRADUALLY GATHERING STRENGTH AND MANY REGIONAL CHAPTERS OF THE UNION ARE READY TO STRIKE.

SPOKESMAN FOR U.S. SECURITY FORCES WERE NOT AVAILABLE.

CY550APS.

A141KX (RM F)

WEST OUT

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 4 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA YESTERDAY TOLD THE DIET (PARLIAMENT) THAT HE WOULD "NEVER BUILD AN ARMED FORCE CAPABLE OF AGGRESSION." HE MADE THE STATEMENT DURING DEBATE ON BUILDING UP JAPAN'S ARMY.

AN AGREEMENT REACHED LAST WEEK BY U. S. AND JAPANESE DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON FOR A JAPANESE ARMY OF FROM 325,000 MEN HAS COME UNDER STRONG ATTACK IN JAPAN.

YOSHIDA SAID THE NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE, WHICH WILL BE REORGANIZED WOULD BE "AN ARMED FORCE SHORT OF THE POWER OF BELLIGERENCY."

YOSHIDA ALSO DEFENDED HAYATO IKEDA, WHO SIGNED THE AGREEMENT FOR JAPAN IN WASHINGTON, SAYING HE WOULD ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY "PERSONALLY" FOR ANY STATEMENT IKEDA MADE.

FJ1053PCS

B60KX

NR

TOKYO, NOV. 3 (AP)-U. S. SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY ON A FAR EASTERN FACT-FINDING TOUR.

SMITH, CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS FOR THE SENATE'S FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, BEGAN THE SURVEY AT THE REQUEST OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

THE SENATOR WAS WELCOMED BY JOHN ALLISON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, AND SEVERAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

HE IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE JAPAN FOR FORMOSA NOV. 5.

DJ812ACS

A40KX

WITH POWS (150)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TODAY LOSSED AN ANGRY ATTACK ON INDIA FOR THE KILLING OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE WAR PRISONER BY INDIAN GUARDS AT PANMUNJOM MONDAY.

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT DISCLOSED CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S GOVERNMENT SENT A

30.24-15137

MEMORANDUM TO THE UNITED STATES SAYING EVENTS IN KOREA SHOWED THAT INDIAN "CONSISTENTLY ACTED CONTRARY TO HER NEUTRAL POSITION."

THE STATEMENT TERMED THE SHOOTING OF THE CHINESE PRISONER, WHO CHARGED INDIAN GUARDS INSIDE A COMPOUND, WAS "BRUTAL AND UNWARRANTED."

THE STATEMENT SAID THE "WANTON ACTION" WAS "FURTHER PROOF OF INDIA'S DISREGARD OF THE PRINCIPLES OF HUMANITY AND HER UNWORTHINESS OF THE NOBLE TRUST PLACED ON HER BY THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE MEMORANDUM ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO TRANSMIT THE NATIONALIST VIEWS TO THE U. N. COMMAND IN KOREA FOR AN IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION "SO THAT NECESSARY REMEDIAL ACTION MAY BE TAKEN TO AVOID FURTHER BLOODSHED."

KK557PCS

1953

B107KX Q

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE 1,618-TON FREIGHTER EL BRENON OF PANAMANIAN REGISTRY, SEIZED BY THE NATIONALISTS OFF THE RED CHINA COAST IN AUGUST, WAS RELEASED TODAY.

IT SAILED FROM THE SOUTHERN FORMOSA PORT OF KAOHSIUNG FOR HONG KONG.

(THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE EL BRENON'S DETENTION NEVER WERE MADE CLEAR. SHIPS ENGAGED IN TRAD WITH RED CHINA OFTEN ARE INTERCEPTED BY NATIONALIST WARSHIPS. HOWEVER, THE NATIONALISTS IN HONG KONG ANNOUNCEI AUG. 26 THAT THE EL BRENON HAD SIGNALED A NATIONALIST WARSHIP AND ASKED TO BE TAKEN TO FORMOSA).

EP1122ACS NM

A81FX

MANILA, NOV. 3 (AP)-A U.S. CARRIER AND FOUR DESTROYERS STEAMED INTO PORT TODAY FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT.

THE GROUP, LED BY THE 32,500-TON CARRIER WASP, IS ENROUTE TO JOIN U.N. FORCES IN THE FAR EAST.

HW436APS

A1

AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL-QUEEN (580)
BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DECLARED TODAY THE DANGER OF WAR HAS LESSENED BECAUSE NOW THE RUSSIANS--ALONG WITH THE RE OF MANKIND--FEAR THE ANNIHILATION AN ATOMIC CONFLICT WOULD BRING.

IN AN OPTIMISTIC REVIEW OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, THE PRIME MINISTER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HE BELIEVED THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE AND THEIR LEADERS HAVE LOST THEIR STOMACH FOR AGGRESSION.

CHURCHILL HELD THAT THE FEARFUL NATURE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS--HORRORS WHICH "CAST THEIR SHADOWS ON EVERY THROUGHTFUL MIND"--MAY FORCE THE HUMAN RACE TO KEEP A LSTING PEACE. THE 78-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER STATED:

"I DO NOT FIND IT UNREASONABLE OR DANGEROUS TO CONCLUDE THAT INTERNAL PROSPERITY, RATHER THAN EXTERNAL CONQUEST, IS NOT ONLY THE DEEP DESIRE OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE BUT ALSO THE LONG INTEREST OF THEIR RULERS."

1953

A FEW HOURS EARLIER, QUEEN ELIZABETH II OPENED A NEW SESSION OF PARLIAMENT WITH PLEDGES THAT HER NATION WILL WORK CONSTANTLY FOR BRITISH-AMERICAN HARMONY AND AN "EARLY MEETING" OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS.

IN A BELL-LIKE, GIRLISH VOICE THE RADIANT YOUNG QUEEN READ FROM THE THRONE THE SPEECH PREPARED FOR HER BY CHURCHILL. IT OUTLINED THE LEGISLATIVE PLANS OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT. ON DOMESTIC ISSUES THE QUEEN'S SPEECH FROM THE THRONE CALLED FOR A GIANT SLUM CLEARANCE PROGRAM, RELAXING OF THE RENT CONTROL LAW AND ALLOWING SOME RENT INCREASES TO ENCOURAGE LANDLORDS TO MAKE REPAIRS, INTRODUCTION OF LIMITED COMMERCIAL TELEVISION, CONTINUATION OF THE NATIONAL SERVICE ACT AND NEW STUDIES FOR REFORMING THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

CHURCHILL STAYED AWAY FROM THE STATE OPENING TO PREPARE HIS OWN SPEECH.

THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THAT AFTER STALIN'S DEATH IN MARCH HE CONCLUDED SOVIET LEADERS WERE CHANGING THEIR POLICY. THIS, HE EXPLAINED, WAS WHAT PROMPTED HIM TO SUGGEST THAT THE LEADERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE MEET WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

A2

1953

"IT MAY WELL BE THAT THERE HAVE BEEN FAR REACHING CHANGES IN THE TEMPER AND OUTLOOK OF THE IMMENSE POPULATIONS, NOW SO LARGELY LITERATE, WHO INHABIT ALL THE RUSSIAS AND THAT THEIR MIND HAS TURNED TO INTERNAL BETTERMENT RATHER THAN EXTERNAL AGGRESSION," HE SAID.

"WE CAN AFFORD, IF VIGILANCE IS NOT RELAXED AND STRENGTH NOT SUFFERED AGAIN TO DWINDLE, TO AWAIT DEVELOPMENTS IN A HOPEFUL AND, I TRUST, HELPFUL MOOD.

"THE ONLY REALLY SURE GUIDE TO THE ACTIONS OF MIGHTY NATIONS AND POWERFUL GOVERNMENTS IS A CORRECT ESTIMATE OF WHAT ARE, AND WHAT THEY CONSIDER TO BE, THEIR OWN INTERESTS.

"APPLYING THAT TEST, I FEEL A SENSE OF REASSURANCE. STUDYING OUR OWN STRENGTH AND THAT OF EUROPE, UNDER THE MASSIVE AMERICAN SHIELD, I DO NOT FIND IT UNREASONABLE OR DANGEROUS TO CONCLUDE THAT INTERNAL PROSPERITY, RATHER THAN EXTERNAL CONQUEST, IS NOT ONLY THE DEEP DESIRE OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLES BUT ALSO THE LONG INTEREST OF THEIR RULERS."

REFERRING TO THE "RAPID AND CEASELESS DEVELOPMENT" OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND THE HYDROGEN BOMB, CHURCHILL SAID:

"THESE FEARFUL SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERIES CAST THEIR SHADOWS ON EVERY THOUGHTFUL MIND, BUT STILL I BELIEVE WE ARE JUSTIFIED IN FEELING THAT THERE HAS BEEN A DIMINUTION OF TENSION AND THAT THE PROBABILITIES OF ANOTHER WAR HAVE DIMINISHED, OR AT LEAST BECOME MORE REMOTE.

"I SAY THIS IN SPITE OF THE CONTINUAL GROWTH OF WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION SUCH AS HAVE NEVER FALLEN BEFORE INTO THE HANDS OF HUMAN BEINGS. INDEED I SOMETIMES HAVE AN AWED THOUGHT THAT THE UNFORESEEABLE SECURITY TO MANKIND."

"I SAY THIS IN SPITE OF THE CONTINUAL GROWTH OF WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION SUCH AS HAVE NEVER FALLEN BEFORE INTO THE HANDS OF HUMAN BEINGS. INDEED I SOMETIMES HAVE AN AWED THOUGHT THAT THE ANNIHILATING CHARACTER OF THESE AGENCIES MAY BRING AN UTTERLY UNFORESEABLE SECURITY TO MANKIND."

1953

ELIZABETH, SPEAKING CHURCHILL'S WORDS, HAD SAID, AT PARLIAMENT'S OPENING:

"MY GOVERNMENT WILL CONTINUE TO REGARD THE RELAXATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AS PRIME OBJECTS OF THEI POLICY. TO THIS END THEY ARE PERSISTING IN THEIR EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT AN EARLY MEETING BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE THREE WESTERN POWERS."

LATER CHURCHILL IMPLIED HE WAS WILLING TO PROCEED CAUTIOUSLY AS FAR AS A TOP LEVEL BIG FOUR MEETING WAS CONCERNED. PRESUMABLY THAT POSITION IS MORE CLOSELY IN LINE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S VIEWS.

CHURCHILL WARNED THAT "ONE MUST NOT OVERLOOK THE RISK OF SUCH A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ENDING IN A STILL WORSE DEADLOCK THAN THERE IS AT PRESENT."

THE PRIME MINISTER ALSO SAID HE INTENDS TO KEEP HIS GOVERNMENT IN POWER FOR TWO AND A HALF YEARS MORE, BARRING "EXTRAORDINARY SITUATIONS."

WHILE CHURCHILL WAS SPEAKING THE MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST CLAIMS THAT SOVIET SCIENTISTS HAVE CREATED "SEVERAL TYPES OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS."

IN WASHINGTON U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD NEWSMEN THE UNITED STATES HAS SOME REASON TO FEAR THE WORLD'S COMMUNISTS LEADERS DO NOT WANT TO HAVE ANY SERIOUS TALKS ON ANY SERIOUS SUBJECT.

AS BIG BEN CHIMED AWAY THE HOURS, THIS WAS A PECULIARLY BRITISH DAY AT WESTMINSTER PALACE, SEAT OF THE TWO HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT.

FIRST CAME THE POMP THAT ACCOMPANIES A STATE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT. THE QUEEN'S PROCESSION THROUGH THE STREETS AND THE WHOLE SETTING IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS WERE FILLED WITH SYMBOLISM.

WEARING THE IMPERIAL STATE CROWN, THE QUEEN ENTERED THE HOUSE OF LORDS HAND IN HAND WITH HER HUSBAND, THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SHE HAD WORN THE CROWN IN OPENING PARLIAMENT. THIS TRACED BACK TO HER CORONATION JUNE 2.

LIGHTS REFLECTED HUNDREDS OF FLASHES FROM THE JEWELS OF ELIZABETH'S CROWN AND THE TIARAS OF PRINCESSES. PEERS CLAD IN SCARLET AND ERMINE PACKED THEMSELVES SHOULDER TO SHOULDER IN THE CHAMBER, ALONG WITH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS.

LONDONERS LINED THE ROUTE FROM BUCKINGHAM PALACE TO WESTMINSTER. QUEEN ELIZABETH IS LEAVING WITH HER HUSBAND NOV. 23 ON A SIX-MONTH TOUR OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND AND THE TURNOUT OF THE PEOPLE WAS SOMETHING OF A FAREWELL.

THEN AFTER THE QUEEN AND HER HUSBAND DROVE AWAY IN A STATE COACH TO THE JINGLED ACCOMPANIMENT OF CAVALRY HARNESS, THE HOUSE OF COMMONS GOT DOWN TO THE WORK-A-DAY BUSINESS OF GOVERNMENT. FOR THE REST OF THIS WEEK THE HOUSE WILL DEBATE THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICIES OUTLINED IN THE QUEEN'S SPEECH.

WD437PES

A145
95
CHURCHILL

LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL SAID TODAY HE INTENDS TO KEEP HIS CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT IN POWER FOR TWO AND HALF MORE YEARS, BARRING SOME "EXTRAORDINARY SITUATIONS."

ADDRESSING A NEW SESSION OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS A FEW HOURS AFTER QUEEN ELIZABETH II HAD FORMALLY OPENED THE PARLIAMENT IN A GLITTERING CEREMONY OF POMP AND PAGEANTRY, CHURCHILL ASKED: "WHEN ARE WE GOING TO HAVE ANOTHER ELECTION?"

AMID LABORITE CRIES OF "NOW" AND "TOMORROW," THE 78-YEAR OLD STATESMAN DECLARED:

"TWO YEARS AGO (WHEN HIS CONSERVATIVE PARTY TOOK OFFICE AGAIN), MANY THOUGHT THAT THERE MIGHT BE A TRIAL OF STRENGTH EVEN WITHIN THE 12 MONTHS X X X

"NOW IT IS QUITE EVIDENT THAT DIFFERENT EXPECTATIONS PREVAIL. AFTER ALL WE HAVE BEEN ELECTED FOR A FIVE-YEAR PERIOD UNDER WHAT IS CALLED THE QUINQUENNIAL ACT. I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN IN FAVOR OF THE QUINQUENNIAL ACT.

"IT IS AN ADVANTAGE OF OUR SYSTEM THAT WHILE WE AIM AT FIVE-YEAR PARLIAMENTS WHICH, BY ETIQUETTE, MEANS FOUR AND A HALF YEARS, EXTRAORDINARY SITUATIONS MAY ARISE AT HOME OR ABROAD WHICH JUSTIFY OR EVEN COMPEL A PRECIPITANT APPEAL TO THE COUNTRY.

"NOTHING I HAVE SAID ABOUT OUR DESIRES OR INTENTIONS TO ALLOW THIS PARLIAMENT TO RUN ITS COURSE IS INTENDED TO EXCLUDE THE NECESSARY CONSTITUTIONAL ACTION IF EVENTS SHOULD REQUIRE IT."

JS1127AES

A162 (470)
FIRST LEAD PARLIAMENT-QUEEN

BY NATE POLOWETZKY

LONDON, NOV.3 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY HE FEELS A SENSE OF REASSURANCE FROM EVIDENCE THAT THE NEW RULERS OF SOVIET RUSSIA ARE NOW MORE INTERESTED IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS THAN EXTERNAL AGGRESSION.

AND HE DECLARED ATOMIC WEAPONS MAY YET "BRING AN UTTERLY UNFORESEEABLE SECURITY TO MANKIND."

"WHEN THE ADVANCE OF DESTRUCTIVE WEAPONS ENABLES EVERYONE TO KILL EVERYBODY ELSE, NOBODY WILL WANT TO KILL ANYBODY AT ALL," HE SAID.

CHURCHILL ADDRESSED THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AFTER QUEEN ELIZABETH II DELIVERED THE IRADITIONAL SPEECH FROM THE THRONE MARKING THE OPENING OF THE THIRD SESSION OF THE PRESENT PARLIAMENT. SHE SPOKE IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS TO ALL MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

SHE SAID THAT AMONG THE TOP OBJECTIVES OF THE CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT WOULD BE AN EARLY MEETING BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE THREE WESTERN POWERS. SHE PLEDGED THE RESOURCES AND WEALTH OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS WOULD BE THROWN INTO THE BATTLE FOR WORLD PEACE.

CHURCHILL SAID IT WAS WITH NEW RUSSIAN INTERESTS IN MIND THAT HE PROPOSED A MEETING OF WESTERN HEADS OF STATE WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

"WE CAN AFFORD, IF VIGILANCE IS NOT RELAXED AND STRENGTH NOT SUFFERED AGAIN TO DWINDLE, TO AWAIT DEVELOPMENTS IN A HOPEFUL, AND, I TRUST, HELPFUL MOOD," HE SAID.

"THE ONLY REALLY SURE GUIDE TO THE ACTIONS OF MIGHTY NATIONS AND POWERFUL GOVERNMENTS IS A CORRECT ESTIMATE OF WHAT ARE, AND WHAT THEY CONSIDER TO BE, THEIR OWN INTERESTS.

"APPLYING THAT TEST, I FEEL A SENSE OF REASSURANCE. STUDYING OUR OWN STRENGTH AND THAT OF EUROPE, UNDER THE MASSIVE AMERICAN SHIELD, I DO NOT FIND IT UNREASONABLE OR DANGEROUS TO CONCLUDE THAT INTERNAL PROSPERITY, RATHER THAN EXTERNAL CONQUEST, IS NOT ONLY THE DEEP DESIRE OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLES BUT ALSO THE LONG INTEREST OF THEIR RULERS.

x.32

A163

"FEARFUL SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERIES CAST THEIR SHADOWS ON EVERY THOUGHTFUL MIND, BUT STILL I BELIEVE WE ARE JUSTIFIED IN FEELING THAT THERE HAS BEEN A DIMINUTION OF TENSION AND THAT THE PROBABILITIES OF ANOTHER WAR HAVE DIMINISHED, OR AT LEAST BECOME MORE REMOTE.

"I SOMETIMES HAVE AN AWED THOUGHT THAT THE ANNIHILATING CHARACTER OF HESE AGENCIES MAY BRING AN UTTERLY UNFORESEEABLE SECURITY TO MANKIND. WHEN THE ADVANCE OF DESTRUCTIVE WEAPONS ENABLES EVERYONE TO KILL EVERYBODY ELSE NOBODY WILL WANT TO KILL ANYBODY AT ALL."

CHURCHILL IMPLIED HE WAS WILLING TO BIDE HIS TIME BEFORE INSISTING ON A "BIG FOUR" HEADS OF STATE CONFERENCE. HE EXPLAINED:

"I STILL HOPE THAT SUCH A MEETING MIGHT HAVE A USEFUL PLACE IN INTERNATIONAL CONTACTS, BUT ON THE OTHER HAND ONE MUST NOT OVERLOOK THE RISK OF SUCH A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ENDING IN A STILL WORSE DEADLOCK THAN THERE IS AT PRESENT."

THE QUEEN'S SPEECH IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS WAS IN ACCORD WITH THE RICH TRADITION OF THE MOTHER OF PARLIAMENTS. SHE WORE THE PRICELESS DIAMOND AND RUBY ENCRUSTED IMPERIAL STATE CROWN.

THE CEREMONY MARKED THE FIRST STATE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT BY THE QUEEN SINCE HER CORONATION LAST JUNE 30. IT WAS HER LAST SCHEDULED BIG OFFICIAL FUNCTION BEFORE SHE LEAVES NOV.23 ON A SIX-MONTH TOUR OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES WITH HER HUSBAND, THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

THE MONARCH'S SPEECH FROM THE THRONE TRADITIONALLY IS WRITTEN BY THE GOVERNMENT IN POWER. THE MONARCH HAS NO CONTROL OVER ITS CONTENTS.

CHURCHILL WAS NOT ON HAND TO HEAR THE QUEEN, HOWEVER. HE REMAINED AT HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, NO.10 DOWNING ST., THROUGHOUT THE

30.24- 15139

CEREMONY.
"THERE IS NOTHING UNUSUAL IN THIS," A SPOKESMAN SAID. "HE IS PREPARING THE SPEECH HE WILL MAKE TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LATER TODAY."
THE QUEEN DECLARED "MY GOVERNMENT WILL CONTINUE TO REGARD THE RELAXATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AS PRIME OBJECTIVES OF THEIR POLICY."
SHE OUTLINED THESE OBJECTIVES OF THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT:
1. AN EARLY BIG FOUR MEETING. THE SPEECH DID NOT SPECIFY, HOWEVER, WHETHER THIS SHOULD BE ON THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' LEVEL--TO WHICH THE SOVIET UNION ALREADY HAS BEEN INVITED--OR AMONG THE HEADS OF STATES, AS ENVISIONED BY CHURCHILL.
2. STRENGTHENING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.
3. CONTINUED EFFORTS FOR THE "CONCLUSION OF AN AUSTRIAN STATE (INDEPENDENCE) TREATY" AND FOR A "SETTLEMENT OF THE PROBLEM OF GERMAN UNITY, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE GOVERNMENTS OF FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES AND IN CONSULTATION WITH THE GERMAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT."

1953

A72
4. "X X X HOPE FOR A RENEWAL OF THOSE FRIENDLY RELATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN TRADITIONAL BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND PERSIA (IRAN) AND FOR AN EARLY RESUMPTION OF NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES."
FORMER IRANIAN PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH BROKE OFF RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN LAST YEAR FOLLOWING FAILURE OF EFFORTS TO SOLVE THE BITTER BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE. SINCE THE OVERTHROW OF MOSSADEGH BY PRO-ROYALIST FORCES AND THE ASSUMPTION OF POWER BY PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI THE POSSIBILITY OF A RESUMPTION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAS INCREASED. THE BRITISH HAVE MAINTAINED THAT A RETURN TO NORMAL RELATIONS MUST PRECEDE ANY SETTLEMENT OF THE OIL DISPUTE.
THE QUEEN'S SPEECH RAN ALONG FAMILIAR LINES, CONTAINING NO SURPRISES EXCEPT PERHAPS ITS FAILURE TO MENTION IMPENDING LEGISLATION TO AMEND THE REGENCY ACT AND RELIEVE PRICESS MARGARET OF THE RULING RESPONSIBILITY IN THE EVENT OF THE DEATH OR INCAPACITY OF HER SISTER TO PERFORM HER DUTIES.
UNDER THE FORTHCOMING LAW, IT IS BELIEVED, THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH WOULD BECOME REGENT UNTIL HIS SON, HEIR APPARENT PRINCE CHARLES, REACHES 18.
CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER R.A.BUTLER TOLD THE LAST SESSION OF PARLIAMENT SUCH A BILL WOULD BE INTRODUCED SOON. WHEN HE MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT SOME MONTHS AGO, IT WAS CONSIDERED THE CHANGE WOULD REMOVE ONE OBSTACLE TO THE RUMORED MARRIAGE HOPES OF PRINCESS MARGARET AND HANDSOME RAF GROUP CAPTAIN PETER TOWNSEND, DIVORCED WORLD WAR II AIR HERO.
AMONG THE DOMESTIC ISSUES THE GOVERNMENT WILL TACKLE, THE QUEEN INDICATED, WILL BE THE CONTROVERSIAL QUESTION OF INTRODUCING COMMERCIAL TELEVISION TO BRITISH AUDIENCES. AT PRESENT THE PUBLICLY-OWED BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. (BBC) HAS A MONOPOLY ON TELEVISION AND RADIO BROADCASTING AND TAKES NO ADVERTISING.
THE QUEEN REMAINED ON THE THRONE WHILE SHE READ HER SPEECH.
AS THE QUEEN, HER HUSBAND AND THE ROYAL PROCESSION ENTERED THE CHAMBER FOR THE OPENING CEREMONIES, THE LIGHTS SUDDENLY BLAZED UP. DIAMONDS AND OTHER JEWELS FLASHED AND SPARKLED IN EVERY CORNER OF THE ROOM.
UNDER THE IMPERIAL ROBES, THE QUEEN WORE A FULL-SKIRTED DRESS OF WHITE LACE MOUNTED ON STIFF WHITE SATIN AND EMBROIDERED IN GOLD AND SILVER OUTLINES OF THE ROSE, THE THISTLE, THE LEAK AND THE SHAMROCK--THE NATIONAL EMBLEMS OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES AND IRELAND.
WHILE THE WORLD'S AMBASSADORS LISTENED FROM A SPECIAL BOX, THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH LEANED FORWARD TO CATCH EACH WORD. THE QUEEN SPOKE IN A CLEAR, FIRM VOICE THAT COULD BE HEARD DISTINCTLY THROUGHOUT THE CHAMBER.
AT THE END OF THE SPEECH, THE QUEEN AROSE AND BOSED TO THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT AFTER RECEIVING CURTSIES FROM THE ASSEMBLY.
THEN SHE STEPPED FROM THE DIAS, AND, HAND IN HAND WITH THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH, WALKED SLOWLY OUT OF THE CHAMBER.
HOURS BEFORE THE CEREMONY BEGAN, CROWDS HAD LINED THE ROUTE FROM BUCKINGHAM PALACE TO THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING, CHEERING AS THE QUEEN AND HER HUSBAND RODE BY IN THE ORNATE IRISH STATE COACH.
MOUNTED TROOPS, IN SHINING BREASTPLATES, RED AND BLUE TUNICS, AND FLOWING PLUMES PRECEDED THE COACH.
THE PROCESSION TO AND FROM PARLAIMENT WAS MADE IN CRISP BRIGHT WEATHER.
PRINCESS MARGARET AND THE DUCHESS OF KENT, THE QUEEN'S AUNT, PULLED THEIR FUR CAPES TIGHT AROUND THEM AGAINST THE COLD OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT.

1953

ON DOMESTIC AFFAIRS, THE QUEEN SAID THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT WOULD:
1. CONSIDER MOVES TO REVISE THE POWERS AND FUNCTIONING OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.
2. DO ITS BEST TO IMPROVE BRITAIN'S ROADS.
3. INTRODUCE LEGISLATION AIMED AT SPEEDING THE REPAIR AND IMPROVEMENT OF EXISTING HOMES BY BOTH LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND PRIVATE OWNERS. THIS PASSAGE WAS DELIBERATELY VAGUE BUT IT APPEARED TO MEAN THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT AMEND EXISTING RENT CEILING LAWS TO PERMIT INCREASES WHERE REPAIRS ARE MADE.
4. INTRODUCE LEGISLATION "TO EFFECT LEASEHOLD REFORM X X X." THIS IS ONE OF THE TOUCHIEST DOMESTIC QUESTIONS ON THE DOCKET. UNDER PRESENT LAWS, LANDLORDS OWN LAND AND LEASE THE USE OF IT. ANYTHING BUILT ON SUCH LEASED LAND --A SMALL HOUSE, A HUGE FACTORY OR A DEPARTMENT STORE -- REVERTS TO THE LANDLORD AT THE EXPIRATION OF THE LEASE.

RK852AES

B47 Q
WITH QUEEN (250)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-BRITISH TV FANS GOT THE ROYAL WORD TODAY THAT LONG AWAITED COMMERCIAL TELEVISION IS SOON TO FLICKER ONTO THEIR VIDEO SCREENS FOR THE FIRST TIME.
OUTLINING THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT'S PROGRAM FOR THE COMING YEAR, QUEEN ELIZABETH II TOLD THE OPENING SESSION OF PARLIAMENT:
"MY MINISTERS WILL LAY BEFORE YOU THEIR PROPOSALS FOR CARRYING OUT THEIR POLICY FOR TELEVISION DEVELOPMENT."
THIS CONFIRMED THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS FORGING AHEAD WITH ITS CONTROVERSIAL SCHEME TO BREAK THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. (BBC) MONOPOLY AND TO INTRODUCE AN ALTERNATE SYSTEM OF COMMERCIAL TV. THE BBC ITSELF IS GOVERNMENT-SPONSORED AND TAKES NO ADVERTISING. THE GOVERNMENT HOPES THE NEW IDEA OF COMMERCIAL TV WILL PEP UP BRITAIN'S BROADCASTS.
PRESENT PLANS CALL FOR THE SETTING UP NEXT YEAR OF A PUBLIC CORPORATION - - PROBABLY WITH 51 PER CENT OF THE STOCK IN GOVERNMENT HANDS - - WHICH WILL LEASE OUT TRANSMITTERS TO PRIVATE COMPANIES.

1953

THE PRIVATE OPERATORS WOULD SPONSOR "PACKAGE PROGRAMS" AND SELL ADVERTISING SPOTS IN MUCH THE SAME WAY AS THE NEWSPAPERS MARKET AD SPACE. RESPONSIBILITY FOR PROGRAM CONTENT WOULD REST WITH THESE PRIVATE OPERATORS.
THE GOVERNMENT WOULD RESERVE THE RIGHT TO WITHDRAW THEIR LICENSES IF THEY THINK PROGRAMS VIOLATE "GOOD TASTE AND PROPRIETY."
THIS IS THE COMPROMISE THE GOVERNMENT HAS WORKED OUT TO STILL BITTER OPPOSITION FROM MANY BRITONS WHO FEAR SPONSORS MAY DELUGE THE COUNTRY

WITH ADVERTISING PLUGS.

THE TV SCHEME WILL COME UNDER PARLIAMENTARY SCRUTINY IN THE FORM OF A WHITE PAPER IN A COUPLE OF WEEKS. APPROVAL IS VIRTUALLY ASSURED. THE CONSERVATIVES CAN JAM THROUGH THE MEASURE BECAUSE OF THEIR MAJORITY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THE LABORITES ARE COMMITTED TO VOTE AGAINST ANY FORM OF COMMERCIAL TV AND PARTY SECRETARY MORGAN PHILLIPS HAS WARNED THE COUNTRY THAT ITS INTRODUCTION WOULD BE "A NATIONAL DISASTER."

RK817AES

A134 (PX, DT FW SHORTS) (190)

1953

95

LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO CLAIMED TODAY SOVIET SCIENTISTS HAVE CREATED "SEVERAL TYPES OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS."

THE CLAIM WAS MADE IN A MOSCOW BROADCAST TO RUSSIAN LISTENERS SUMMARIZING A TALK ON THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF SOVIET CHEMICAL SCIENCE BY ACADEMICIAN S. I. VOITSKOVICH.

THE BROADCAST SAID: "THE JOINT WORK OF PHYSICISTS, CHEMISTS AND PETROLOGISTS HAS HELPED SOVIET SCIENCE, WITHIN A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME, TO SOLVE THE MOST DIFFICULT PROBLEM OF DISCLOSING THE SECRET OF THE ATOMIC WEAPON AND OF CREATING SEVERAL TYPES OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS." IT ADDED:

"THIS WORK DEMONSTRATES THE HIGH STANDARD OF SOVIET SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY BUT OUR COUNTRY IS RESOLUTELY COMING FORWARD AGAINST THE USE OF THE ATOMIC WEAPON (AND) IT CONTINUES A PERSISTENT STRUGGLE FOR ITS PROHIBITION."

THE BROADCAST SAID THAT SOVIET CHEMISTS ARE "DEVELOPING WORK ON THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL CONSTRUCTIVE PURPOSES FOR THE GOOD OF THE PEOPLE."

PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV TOLD THE SUPREME SOVIET (RUSSIA'S PARLIAMENT) LAST AUG. 3 THAT "THE UNITED STATES NO LONGER HAS THE MONOPOLY OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB."

TODAY'S BROADCAST WAS THE FIRST SOVIET REFERENCE TO THE PRODUCTION OF SEVERAL TYPES OF HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST OCT. 8 THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS CAPABLE OF MAKING AN ATOMIC ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES WITH A "WEAPON OR THE FORERUNNER OF A WEAPON OF POWER FAR IN EXCESS OF THE CONVENTIONAL TYPES."

THE PRESIDENT SOUGHT TO CLARIFY APPARENTLY CONFLICTING EARLIER STATEMENTS BY ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS ON SOVIET ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMB DEVELOPMENTS. HE ASKED THAT FUTURE STATEMENTS BE CLEARED WITH THE CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

JS1102AES

A201

-95-

PARIS, NOV 3 (P)-A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THE SOVIET REPLY TO THE LATEST REQUEST FROM THE BIG THREE FOR A MEETINGON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WAS DELIVERED TODAY TO THE EMBASSIES OF FRANCE, BRITAIN ND THE UNITED STATES IN MOSCOW.

THE SPOKESMAN A SAID FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS IN PARIS DID NOT YET KNOW THE CONTENTS OF THE SOVIET REPLY. THE WESTERN POWERS ASKED THE RUSSIANS TO MEET NOV. 9 AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND. THE RUSSIANS HAVE RETURX TURNED DOWN A PREVIOUS BID TO SUCH A CONFERENCE.

MT250PES

1953

B2 Q 280

17

NIGHT LEAD HOLOHAN

1953

BY RICHARD EHRMAN

NOVARA, ITALY, NOV. 3 (AP)-A JAMMED COURT ROOM CLAMORED TODAY FOR ACQUITTAL OF THREE ITALIANS ON TRIAL IN THE WARTIME CLOAK-AND-DAGGER MURDER OF U.S. MAJ.WILLIAM HOLOHAN.

THE CROWD SHOUTED "LET THE ITALIANS FREE" AFTER HEARING A DEFENSE LAWYER CRITICZE THE UNITED STATES FOR WHAT HE CALLED A GRAVE ERROR IN FAILING TO TURN OVER TWO AMERICAN CO-DEFENDANTS TO ITALY.

EX-LT.ALDO ICARDI OF PITTSBURGH AND EX-SGT. CARL LO DOLCE OF ROCHESTER, N.Y., ARE ON TRIAL IN ABSENTIA FOR THE SLAYING OF HOLOHAN BEHIND THE AXIS LINES IN NORTH ITALY IN 1944. HOLOHAN OBJECTED TO GIVING AMERICAN MONEY AND ARMS TO COMMUNISTS AMONG THE PRO-ALLIED GUERRILLAS IN THE REGION. WITNESSES HAVE TESTIFIED THE COMMUNISTS GOT MORE AFTER HOLOHAN'S DEATH.

ICARDI IS ACCUSED OF ENGINEERING THE SLAYING AND LO DOLCE IS CHARGED WITH FIRING TWO FATAL SHOTS. U.S. FEDERAL COURTS REFUSED TO EXTRADITE THEM. THE ITALIANS ARE AMINTA MIGLIARI, GIUSEPPE MANNINI AND GUALTIERO TOZZINI. ALL FORMER PARTISANS AND MEMBERS OF HOLOHAN'S INTELLIGENCE MISSION, THEY ARE ACCUSED OF PARTICIPATING IN THE MURDER.

GIULIANO ALLEGRA, SUMMING UP THE DEFENSE FOR THE THREE ITALIANS, DECLARED THAT THE REJECTION OF ITALIAN REQUESTS FOR THE RETURN OF ICARDI AND LO DOLCE "LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THAT THE (U.S.) GOVERNMENT DOES NOT CONSIDER THE TWO MEN GUILTY."

ALLEGRA, CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MAYOR OF NOVARA AND A PROFESSOR OF CRIMINAL LAW AT THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF MILAN, ADDED:

"I CANNOT SEE THE REASONS GIVEN BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR REFUSING THEIR EXTRADITION. X X X IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE GOVERNMENT COMMITTED A VERY GRAVE ERROR BOTH FROM THE POLITICAL AND JURIDICAL POINT OF VIEW."

THE MAYOR-LAWYER ASKED ACQUITTAL OF ALL THREE ITALIANS, AND DECLARED: "THIS IS A FOREIGN CRIME, WITH FOREIGN AUTHORS AND A FOREIGN VICTIM. THE ITALIANS WERE ONLY CASUALLY INVOLVED. IF THEY HAD REFUSED THEIR COOPERATION THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN KILLED, WHETHER BY PARTISANS THEMSELVES ON ICARDI'S ORDERS OR BY FASCISTS.

SHOUTS OF "HE IS RIGHT," AND "LET THE ITALIANS FREE" CAME FROM SPECTATORS CROWDED INTO THE SMALL COURT ROOM.

WHEN ALLEGRA FINISHED, COURT PRESIDENT FRANCESCO SICHER ADJOURNED COURT UNTIL THURSDAY, WHEN THE LAST TWO OF NINE DEFENSE LAWYERS WILL DELIVER THEIR SUMMATIONS.

THE PROSECUTION IS SCHEDULED TO FOLLOW WITH A REBUTTAL AND THE VERDICT IS EXPECTED FRIDAY. THE PROSECUTOR HAS ASKED LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR THE TWO AMERICANS, WHO COULD NOT BE FORCED TO COME TO ITALY TO SERVE, 24 YEARS FOR MIGLIARI AND 22 YEARS FOR THE OTHER ITALIANS.

WD418PES

1953

B6 Q 180

17

ROME, NOV. 3 (AP)-ITALY TOLD YUGOSLAVIA TODAY THAT PRESIDENT TITO'S MILITARY MEASURES HAVE FORCED ITALY TO HALT THE EXPORT OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO YUGOSLAVIA.

THE STATEMENT WAS IN RESPONSE TO A PROTEST DELIVERED AT THE ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY BY THE YUGOSLAV MINISTER TO ROME.

HE PROTESTED IN THE NAME OF THE BELGRADE GOVERNMENT AGAINST MEASURES HE SAID ITALY HAS TAKEN IN THE PAST FEW DAYS TO SUSPEND LICENSES FOR EXPORT OF MATERIALS TO YUGOSLAVIA.

"THE RESULT," HE DECLARED, "COULD BE ECONOMIC PARALYSIS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES."

ITALY'S FOREIGN MINISTRY REPLIED:

"THE MEASURES THAT HAVE BEEN ADOPTED ARE NOT INTENDED TO AMOUNT

TO SUSPENSION OF COMMERCIAL RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, BUT HAVE BEEN TAKEN BECAUSE OF THE OBVIOUS NECESSITY OF PREVENTING STRATEGIC MATERIALS FROM HERE BING EXPORTED TO YUGOSLAVIA AT A TIME WHEN THESE MIGHT PROVE USEFUL TO YUGOSLAVIA IN SUPPORTING AND MAINTAINING MEASURES OF MOBILIZATION ALONG THE ITALIAN BORDERS."

TENSION HAS BEEN HIGH ALONG THE ITALO-YUGOSLAV BORDER IN THE WAKE OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION OF OCT. 8 TO TURN OVER TO ITALY THE ADMINISTRATION OF ZONE A OF THE TRIESTE TERRITORY, INCLUDING THE CITY OF TRIESTE ITSELF. THE WESTERN POWERS ARE ATTEMPTING TO ARRANGE A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE OF ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA, U.S., BRITAIN AND FRANCE ON THE ISSUES INVOLVED.

WD441PES

1953

A63
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE

TRIESTE, NOV. 3 (AP)-FLAG-WAVING ITALIAN STUDENTS PARADED IN THIS POWDER KEG PORT CITY TONIGHT, CELEBRATING THE ANNIVERSARY TOMORROW OF THE ENTRY OF ITALIAN TROOPS AFTER WORLD WAR I.

THEY CHANTED SLOGANS OF "BACK TO ITALY" THAT MADE IT CLEAR THE DEMONSTRATION WAS IN FAVOR OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DECISION OF OCT. 8 TO WITHDRAW ALLIED TROOPS AND TURN THE PORT OVER TO ITALIAN ADMINISTRATION.

JR802PES

B42 (CORRECT) (SEG) (430)
BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

LUZERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 3 (AP)-RUDOLF ROESSLER, RUSSIA'S WORLD WAR TWO MASTER SPY, TESTIFIED IN SWISS FEDERAL COURT TODAY THAT AN AMERICAN WOMAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT TRIED TO ENLIST HIS SERVICES AFTER THE WAR "TO COUNTERACT FRENCH AND BRITISH INFLUENCE IN GERMANY."

ROESSLER, 56-YEAR-OLD BAVARIAN EXILE, IS CHARGED WITH VIOLATING SWISS NEUTRALITY BY MAINTAINING A POSTWAR ESPIONAGE SERVICE FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA AGAINST THE NATO POWERS IN WESTERN EUROPE.

HE HAS CONFESSED SENDING REPORTS TO THE CZECHS SINCE 1947 ON THE POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ACTIVITIES OF THE WESTERN ALLIES IN GERMANY.

ROESSLER TOLD THE TRIBUNAL TODAY THAT HE WAS APPROACHED IN 1946 BY MRS. EMILY RADO, WHOM HE IDENTIFIED AS AN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT, ON THE INSTRUCTIONS OF THE GERMAN SECTION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

"SHE WANTED TO ENLIST ME FOR UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE AND ALSO THROUGH ME TO MAKE CONTACTS WITH NUMEROUS OTHER PERSONS, MAINLY IN GERMANY," ROESSLER SAID. "SHE WAS INTERESTED MAINLY IN COUNTERACTING FRENCH AND BRITISH INFLUENCE IN GERMANY."

ROESSLER SAID HE REFUSED THE OFFER, BUT KNEW THAT MRS. RADO MOVED FREELY ABOUT SWITZERLAND FOR MANY MONTHS "AND FOUND A LARGE NUMBER OF COLLABORATORS WHO WERE WILLING AND ABLE TO ASSIST HER."

ROESSLER SAID THAT IN 1951 HE WAS APPROACHED FOR THE SECOND TIME BY UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE. AN ARTICLE BY HIM WHICH APPEARED IN THE LUZERN NEUESTE NACHRICHTEN DEALING WITH SOVIET ATOMIC RESEARCH ATTRACTED THE ATTENTION OF UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES, HE SAID. THE ASSISTANT UNITED STATES AIR ATTACHE IN BERN, LT. COL. WILTON H. EARLE, "WAS INSTRUCTED FROM WASHINGTON TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THE AUTHOR BECAUSE HE COULD BE VERY IMPORTANT FOR UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE," ROESSLER ADDED.

1953

B43 (SEG)

THIS ACCOUNT WAS CORROBORATED BY DR. HANS VON SEGESSER, WHO WAS EDITOR OF NEUESTE NACHRICHTEN WHEN THE ROESSLER ARTICLE WAS PUBLISHED. VON SEGESSER SAID THAT EARLE TRIED TO CONTACT ROESSLER THROUGH HIM,

30.24- 15141

SINCE THE ARTICLE WAS NOT SIGNED.

ROESSLER SAID HE REJECTED BOTH OFFERS BECAUSE HE WAS OPPOSED TO UNITED STATES POLICIES AIMING AT REARMAMENT OF GERMANY.

DURING WORLD WAR II, ROESSLER WAS ONE OF THE SOVIET UNION'S MOST VITAL SOURCE OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE FROM GERMANY. DURING 1943 AND 1944 HE PROVIDED THE SOVIET UNION ALMOST DAILY WITH AN ACCURATE PICTURE OF THE GERMAN ORDER OF BATTLE.

ROESSLER HAS CONSISTENTLY REFUSED TO NAME ANY OF HIS SOURCES DURING THE WAR OR SINCE. BUT A PERSONAL FRIEND, THE REV. OTTO KARRER, A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST AND WRITER, GAVE THE COURT A CLUE TODAY.

TESTIFYING AS A DEFENSE WITNESS, FATHER KARRER SAID ROESSLER WAS MOTIVATED THROUGHOUT BY "A FEAR OF WAR AND A HATRED OF GERMAN MILITARISM."

ASKED WHETHER HE KNEW THE SOURCES OF ROESSLER'S WORLD WAR II INFORMATION, FATHER KARRER SAID: "I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY WERE EXACTLY, BUT I KNOW THEY WERE IN THE CHRISTIAN CAMP.

"IF I AM NOT VERY WRONG, ROESSLER'S CONTACTS CAME THROUGH PERSONALITIES CONNECTED WITH THE ECUMENICAL COUNCIL IN GENEVA, WHO HAD CONTACTS WITH ADMIRAL CANARSIS." HE REFERRED TO THE LATE ADM. WALTER WILHELM CANARSIS, CHIEF OF GERMAN INTELLIGENCE DURING THE WAR.

ROESSLER TOLD THE COURT YESTERDAY HE HAD PLAYED AN INDIRECT PART IN SECRET NEGOTIATIONS IN SWITZERLAND IN 1945 BETWEEN ALLEN W. DULLES AND GERMAN SS. GEN. KARL WOLFF LEADING TO SURRENDER OF GERMAN FORCES IN NORTHERN ITALY. DULLES, NOW DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), WAS CONNECTED WITH THE U.S. OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES (OSS) DURING THE WAR.

ROESSLER SAID THAT ONE OF THE SWISS INTELLIGENCE CHIEFS TO WHOM HE REGULARLY GAVE INFORMATION FROM GERMANY WAS A MAJ. WAIBEL, NOW A DIVISIONAL COLONEL.

"WAIBEL WAS CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH DULLES," ROESSLER SAID, "AND HELPED TO ESTABLISH THE CONTACT BETWEEN DULLES AND WOLFF. AFTER THE WAR I WAS GOING TO PUBLISH A BOOK DEALING WITH THESE EVENTS BUT WAS PREVENTED BY THE SWISS GENERAL STAFF, WHICH WANTED TO CONCEAL WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN REGARDED AS A VIOLATION OF SWISS NEUTRALITY LAWS BY SWISS ARMY OFFICERS."

ROESSLER SAID HE BROUGHT UP THE POINT TO DRAW A PARALLEL BETWEEN THE CHARGE AGAINST HIM NOW AND ACTIONS REGARDED PERMISSIBLE IN 1945.

FEDERAL PROSECUTOR OTTO HAENNI IN SUMMING UP HIS CASE DEMANDED 16 MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT FOR ROESSLER AND HIS EXPULSION FROM SWITZERLAND FOR FIVE YEARS. ROESSLER HAS LIVED IN THIS COUNTRY AS A REFUGEE SINCE HITLER TOOK CONTROL OF GERMANY.

HAENNI ASKED THE COURT TO SENTENCE ROESSLER'S ALLEGED SWISS CONTACT MAN, DR. XAVIER SCHNIEPER, TO 14 MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT.

WOLFF, NOW HEAD OF AN ADVERTISING AGENCY IN COLOGNE, TOLD A REPORTER HE HAD NVER HEARD OF ROESSLER. SAID THE FORMER GERMAN GENEAL: "I BELIEVE I KNOW EVERYONE WHO HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH CAPITULAION NEGOTIATIONS IN NORTHERN ITALY AND I DO NOT KNOW HIM, NOR WAS HIS NAME EVER MENTIONED TO ME."

1953

ROESSLER'S ATTORNEY, GERHARDT SCHURCH, IN SUMMING UP FOR THE DEFENSE SAID THAT ROESSLER COULD BE "OF IMMENSE VALUE" TO THE SWISS SECRET SERVICE "IN CASE OF NEED."

"THE DEMAND FOR EXPULSION IS THE GREATEST SHOCK I HAVE HAD DURING THIS CASE," SCHURCH SAID. "WHAT PERFIDY IF THIS MAN WERE NOW TO BE EXILED FROM THE VERY COUNTRY FOR WHICH HE PERFORMED SUCH GREAT AND SELF-SACRIFICING SERVICES THROUGH THE WAR. SWITZERLAND SHOULD BE THANKFUL TO ROESSLER INSTEAD OF PROSECUTING HIM."

RJ1120AE

B56 Q

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND NOV. 3 (AP)-MRS. MELINDA DUNBAR, MOTHER OF THE MISSING MRS. DONALD MACLEAN, IS CLOSING THE GENEVA APARTMENT WHERE SHE FORMERLY LIVED WITH HER DAUGHTER AND MOVING TO PARIS.

CHICAGO-BORN MRS. MACLEAN DISAPPEARED UNDER MYSTERIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES NEARLY TWO MONTHS AGO. POLICE BELIEVE SHE HAS JOINED HER HUSBAND, A FORMER BRITISH DIPLOMAT, BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. MRS. MACLEAN TOOK HER THREE CHILDREN WITH HER.

MRS. DUNBAR CAME TO GENEVA WITH ANOTHER DAUGHTER, MRS. J.C. SCHEERS, WHO HAS A HOME IN PARIS. SHE PLANS TO LIVE IN PARIS WITH HER DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW.

MRS. DUNBAR DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE DISAPPEARANCE OF HER DAUGHTER, BUT MRS. SCHEERS SAID THERE WAS "ABSOLUTELY NOTHING NEW" IN THE CASE. NO WORD HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM MRS. MACLEAN SINCE SHE DISAPPEARED SEPT. 11, MRS. SCHEERS ADDED.

THE AUTOMOBILE WHICH MRS. MACLEAN DROVE FROM GENEVA AND PARKED IN A LAUSANNE GARAGE IS STILL THERE WAITING TO BE CLAIMED.

RK9AES

1953

A106 (230)

BERLIN, WEDNESDAY NOV. 4 (AP)-THREE CZECH REFUGEES, ONE WOUNDED SERIOUSLY BY EAST GERMAN POLICE BULLETS, HAVE BLAZED THEIR WAY HERE AFTER A FOUR-WEEK FLIGHT ACROSS THE SOVIET ZONE. THEY HAVE ASKED U.S. AUTHORITIES FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

THE ARRIVAL OF THE MEN FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN THREW LIGHT UPON AN OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN REPORT THAT "FASCIST UNDERGROUND" MEMBERS KILLED THREE GERMAN POLICE OCT. 10.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE POLICE BEING KILLED WAS FOLLOWED BY A WIDE MANHUNT IN THE SOUTHERN REGIONS OF THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE CZECHS SAID THEY OPENED FIRE OCT. 10 WHEN A POLICE PATROL STOPPED THEM AT A SMALL RAILWAY STATION NEAR LUCKAU ABOUT 50 MILES SOUTH OF BERLIN. THEIR BULLETS CHOPPED THREE POLICEMEN TO THE GROUND AND CHASED OFF OTHERS, THEY REPORTED.

THE CZECHS TOLD U.S. OFFICIALS THEY LEFT TWO OF THEIR COMRADES BEHIND IN EAST GERMANY. ONE WAS SEPARATED FROM THE GROUP AFTER A BLOODY CLASH WITH COMMUNIST POLICE. THE OTHER WAS LEFT BEHIND ON HIS OWN REQUEST BECAUSE OF SERIOUS INJURIES FROM ANOTHER GUN BATTLE WITH THEIR PURSUERS.

ONE OF THE CZECHS WHO REACHED WEST BERLIN WITH BULLET WOUNDS IN HIS STOMACH LAST SUNDAY WAS IDENTIFIED BY U.S. AUTHORITIES AS MILAN BAUMER, 21, A STUDENT AT THE PRAGUE MILITARY ACADEMY.

AUTHORITIES SAID HIS CONDITION IS STILL SERIOUS FOLLOWING AN OPERATION AT WEST BERLIN HOSPITAL TO REMOVE THE BULLETS.

HIS COMPANIONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS CZIRARD MACZIN, 22, AND HIS BROTHER, JOSEF, 20. RADIO FREE EUROPE DESCRIBED THEM AS SONS OF A CZECH GENERAL EXECUTED IN 1942 BY THE NAZIS. BOTH SAID THEY WERE CONSTRUCTION WORKERS AT THE CZECH TOWN OF PDEBRADE.

WW953PES

A70

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 3 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET MET AGAIN TONIGHT TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR.

THE CHANCELLOR AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ARE DUE TO CONFER LATER THIS MONTH IN AN EFFORT TO SETTLE THE LONG CONTROVERSY OVER THIS COAL AND STEEL RICH BORDER TERRITORY.

JR811PES

1953

A143

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 3 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR AVRA M. WARREN DECLARED TODAY THAT IT IS A MATTER OF "VITAL IMPORTANCE" THAT TURKEY HAS BECOME MILITARY AND ECONOMIC LEADER OF THE TROUBLED MIDDLE EAST.

WARREN TOLD A TURKISH-AMERICAN LUNCHEON GROUP HERE THAT TURKEY WAS IN A GEOGRAPHICAL POSITION TO SERVE AS A DEFENSE BASTION FOR THE ENTIRE AREA. FURTHERMORE, HE ADDED, TURKEY HAS THE POTENTIAL TO BECOME AN INDUSTRIAL LEADER AS WELL.

WARREN'S ADDRESS STRESSED AMERICAN HOPES THAT OTHER MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES WILL FOLLOW TURKEY'S EXAMPLE IN ADOPTING MODERN AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIAL TECHNIQUES.

JS1116AES

A13

AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (450)
BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 3 (AP)-FRENCH UNION FORCES DREW ABOUT 3,000 VIETMINH REGULARS INTO BATTLE TODAY WITH A SECOND DRIVE INTO PHU NHO QUAN AND CUT THEIR RANKS HEAVILY.

"THE VIETMINH LEFT MANY DEAD ON THE BATTLE FIELD," A SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID THERE WAS HEAVY HAND TO HAND FIGHTING BEFORE THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH SOLDIERS FINALLY YIELDED THE WAR BASE THAT THE FRENCH FIRST OCCUPIED AND WRECKED WITH LITTLE OPPOSITION OCT. 23. THE REBELS COUNTERATTACKED TONIGHT AND THERE WAS FIERCE FIGHTING FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS BEFORE THEY WITHDREW.

U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON, WHO IS TOURING THE FAR EAST, IS TO LOOK OVER THE COMBAT ZONE TOMORROW TO SEE FOR HIMSELF HOW FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS ARE FIGHTING AND WHAT THEY ARE DOING WITH THE WAR EQUIPMENT THE UNITED STATES IS POURING INTO INDOCHINA AT THE RATE OF ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

THE VIETMINH WERE PART OF A THE MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH'S DIVISION NO. 320. THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN HOPING TO ENGAGE THIS DIVISION IN STRENGTH EVER SINCE THEY LAUNCHED THEIR OFFENSIVE SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA THREE WEEKS AGO. BUT THE REBELS HAVE BEEN EVASIVE.

DESTRUCTION OF VIETMINH MANPOWER AND WAR SUPPLIES ARE THE TWIN AIMS OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES. AT THIS STAGE THEY ARE NOT PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN HOLDING THE TERRITORY, WITH ITS ATTENDANT PROBLEMS OF ADMINISTRATION AND PROTECTION.

PHU NHO QUAN LIES IN THE HILLS 50 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI AND ONLY ABOUT 10 MILES FROM THE RIM OF THE FRENCH-HELD DELTA. THE FRENCH ABANDONED THE TOWN 12 DAYS AGO, AFTER BLOWING UP ITS ARMS DEPOTS AND WRECKING BRIDGES ON ITS APPROACHES, TO CARRY OUT A SERIES OF RAIDS FARTHER SOUTH. THE VIETMINH RETURNED IN THE INTERVAL.

FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE PARACHUTE TROOPS SPEARHEADED THE ATTACK TODAY. BACKED BY FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS, THEY JUMPED FROM PLANES INTO THE TOWN. ARMORED AND INFANTRY UNITS KNIFED IN FROM THE SOUTH. ARTILLERY FIRE HELPED TO SOFTEN UP THE DEFENSES AND WARPLANES HARASSED THE REBELS IN THEIR RETREAT.

1953

A14

THOUGH THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LOSSES ON EITHER SIDE, THE VIETMINH HAVE BEEN HIT HARD ON THE FEW OCCASIONS WHEN THEY HAVE STAGED AMBUSH ATTACKS ON BATTLE FIELDS OF THEIR OWN CHOOSING. THE REBELS HAVE SUFFERED AROUND 2,000 CASUALTIES IN FOUR SUCH FIGHTS.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ARRIVED IN THIS FRENCH HEADQUARTERS CITY TODAY FROM SAIGON. HE WILL TALK TOMORROW WITH GEN. RENE COGNY, THE FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, AND HAVE LUNCH WITH TROOPS IN THE FIELD.

ON THE WAY FROM SAIGON, NIXON HAD A FOUR-HOUR VISIT IN VIENTIANE, THE ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL OF THE KINGDOM OF LAOS. LAOS IS ONE OF THE

THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA. VIET NAM AND CAMBODIA ARE THE OTHERS.

LAOTIANS NOW ARE USING SOME AMERICAN DEQUIPMENT IN TRAINING A SMALL ARMY AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY VIETMINH DIVISIONS BASED IN NORTH VIET NAM MAY RESUME THE ATTACK ON LAOS THAT FRIGHTENED SOUTHEAST ASIA LAST APRIL.

NIXON ALIGHTED FROM A U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE WITH MRS. NIXON AND U.S. AMBASSADOR AND MRS. DONALD HEATH. HE REVIEWED A RED-TURBANED SENEGALESE MILITARY GUARD OF HONOR WITH GEN. COGNY.

NIXON THEN WAS WHISKED BY AUTOMOBILE THROUGH THE STREETS OF HANOI, THRONGED BY THOUSANDS OF VIETNAMESE. VIETNAMESE POLICE AND FRENCH MILITARY POLICE KEPT A SHARP WATCH ON THE CROWDS TO PREVENT ANY POSSIBLE VIETMINH ASSASSINATION TRY.

THE VICE PRESIDENT THEN REVIEWED CRACK DETACHMENTS OF FRENCH UNION FIGHTING FORCES, HEADED BY FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES, AND PLACED A WREATH AT A MONUMENT TO FRANCO-VIETNAMESE WAR DEAD.

WB506PES

A95 (160)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 3 (AP)-VICEPRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON ARRIVED TODAY AT THIS KEY HEADQUARTERS CITY OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES FOR A LOOK AT THEIR AMERICAN-SUPPLIED WAR AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

SCORES OF HIGH FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS AND A MILITARY GUARD OF HONOR WELCOMED NIXON AT NEARBY FLAG-BEDECKED BACHMAI MILITARY AIRPORT.

THE VICEPRESIDENT IMMEDIATELY MOTORED INTO THE HEART OF HANOI TO REVIEW CRACK DETACHMENTS OF FRENCH-VIETNAMESE TROOPS. THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND WAS ON THE REVIEWING STAND WITH HIM. HUNDREDS OF ARMED POLICE PATROLLED THE STREETS READY TO COPE WITH ANY TROUBLE FROM VIETMINH SYMPATHIZERS.

NIXON IS TO GET THE ECONOMIC, POLITICAL AND MILITARY PICTURE OF NORTHERN INDOCHINA TONIGHT AT DINNER WITH VIETNAMESE GOVERNOR NGUYEN HUU TRI.

TOMORROW THE VICEPRESIDENT WILL BE FLOWN INTO A KEYPOINT OF THE PRESENT FRENCH UNION OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE VIETMINH TO GET AN ON-THE-SPOT VIEW OF FRENCH MOVES TO DRAW INTO BATTLE AND SMASH TWO REBEL DIVISIONS.

SF842AES

A62

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE INDIAN CUSTODIAN TROOPS AT PANMUNJOM "ARE HANDLING THE SITUATION EXCELLENTLY AND EVERYONE THERE SEEMS TO RECOGNIZE THAT," U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE V. ALLEN DECLARED TODAY.

RETURNING FROM A MISSION TO KOREA TO STUDY THE PRISONER DEADLOCK, ALLEN TOLD NEWSMEN: "I THINK MY VISIT SERVED ITS PURPOSE SUCCESSFULLY."

JR301PES

1953

A86

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV.3 (AP)-LORD SWINTON, BRITAIN'S SECRETARY FOR COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS, WILL ARRIVE IN KARACHI NOV.19 FOR TALKS WITH PRIME MINISTER MOHAMED ALI ON THE FUTURE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PAKISTAN AS A REPUBLIC AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.

THE PAKISTAN CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY DECIDED TO DECLARE PAKISTAN A REPUBLIC. INFORMED SOURCES SAID PAKISTAN IS IN FAVOR OF REMAINING WITHIN THE COMMONWEALTH AS A REPUBLIC, AS WAS DONE BY INDIA.

THE DEPARTURE FROM DOMINION TO REPUBLICAN STATUS MEANS THE CITIZENS ARE NO LONGER SUBJECTS OF THE BRITISH MONARCH.

QR855PES

A68

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE SULTAN OF BRUNEI HAS APPROVED A LOAN TO MALAYA BY HIS PEOPLE OF 40 MILLION STRAITS DOLLARS (ABOUT 13 MILLION U.S. DOLLARS) AS A GESTURE OF FRIENDSHIP FOR MALAYA IN ITS STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM, IT WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

BRUNEI IS AN OIL-RICH STATE ON BORNEO ISLAND.

JR309PES

B135 Q 260

-17-

BY DON SCHWIND

1953

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 3 (AP)-PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI'S EFFORTS TO SOLVE IRAN'S OIL PROBLEM THROUGH FACTFINDERS HIT A SNAG TODAY WHEN A FIVE-MAN IRANIAN OIL COMMITTEE BALKED AT SIGNING A REPORT ON WHICH HE COULD ACT.

THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN EXAMINING THE PROBLEM SINCE OCT. 17 WITH THE ADVICE OF U.S. OIL EXPERT HERBERT HOOVER JR.

INFORMANTS SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD A FULL FILL-IN ON MARKETING AND TECHNICAL PROBLEMS FACING THE IRANIAN OIL INDUSTRY. THESE PROBLEMS WERE SO UNPALATABLE, THE INFORMANTS ADDED, THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE RELUCTANT TO UNDERWRITE EVEN A FACTUAL STATEMENT ON THE GROUND IT MIGHT JEOPARDIZE THEIR OWN POLITICAL FUTURES.

THE COMMITTEE'S RELUCTANCE TO SIGN THE REPORT NOW APPEARS TO CONFRONT ZAHEDI WITH A HARSH ALTERNATIVE: DISMISSING THE COMMITTEE OR ASSUMING FULL RESPONSIBILITY HIMSELF FOR THE IMPORTANT FACTFINDING PHASE OF THE PROBLEM.

PRESENT INDICATIONS ARE THAT IF THE COMMITTEE CONTINUES TO HOLD BACK ON THE REPORT, ZAHEDI MAY PUT THE MATTER BEFORE A SUPREME COMMITTEE OF THREE: HIMSELF, FOREIGN MINISTER ABDULLAH ENTEZAM AND ABOL GHASSIM PANAHI, DIRECTOR OF IRAN'S SEVEN-YEAR PLAN ORGANIZATION.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT ZAHEDI AND ENTEZAM HAVE BEEN BRINGING HEAVY PRESSURE ON THE COMMITTEE FOR THREE DAYS IN AN EFFORT TO BUDGET IT. THE INFORMANTS SAID ZAHEDI HAS NOT GIVEN UP HOPE THAT THE GROUP WILL REPORT, BUT THE PROSPECTS ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY DIM.

ZAHEDI HAD HOPED THE COMMITTEE WOULD MAKE A REPORT ON WHICH HE COULD BASE AN OIL MARKETING POLICY PALATABLE TO THE IRANIAN MASSES, WHO UNDER OUSTED EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH CAME TO REGARD OIL AS A FETISH. ZAHEDI EXPECTS A STORM OF CRITICISM FROM HIS OPPONENTS, BOTH OPENLY AND COVERTLY, FOR WHATEVER POLICY HE ADOPTS. HOWEVER, HE FELT HE WOULD BE ON FIRMER GROUND IF THE FACTFINDING REPORT WERE PRODUCED BY A PURELY IRANIAN COMMITTEE.

WD321PES

1953

A61

TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 3 (AP)-U.S. OIL EXPERT HERBERT HOOVER JR. PREPARED TO FLY TO LONDON TODAY FOR FURTHER TALKS ON THE BITTER BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE. HE EXPRESSED OPTIMISM OVER POSSIBILITIES OF A SOLUTION.

HOOVER SAID LAST NIGHT "WITH GOODWILL ON BOTH SIDES ONE CANNOT HELP BUT FEEL OPTIMISTIC OVER THE OUTCOME." THE SON OF THE FORMER U.S. PRESIDENT HAS BEEN CONFERRING WITH IRANIAN OFFICIALS ON THE SITUATION.

SALE OF IRANIAN OIL IN WORLD MARKETS HAS BEEN ALMOST COMPLETELY STALEMATED BY A BRITISH LEGAL BOYCOTT IMPOSED AFTER IRAN NATIONALIZED THE HOLDINGS OF THE BRITISH-CONTROLLED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY IN THIS COUNTRY.

RK633AES

A62
(140)
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 3 (AP)--THE ISRAELI FOREIGN OFFICE REPORTS MORDECHAI OREN, LEADER OF ISRAEL'S LEFTWING SOCIALIST (MAPAM) PARTY, AND HIS NEPHEW HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO LONG PRISON TERMS IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA ON CHARGES OF "TREASON AND ESPIONAGE."

THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THE ISRAELI CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PRAGUE HAS BEEN INFORMED BY THE CZECH GOVERNMENT THAT OREI WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IMPRISONMENT OCT. 9 AND HIS NEPHEW, SHIMON ORENSTEIN, TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AUG. 7.

OREN VANISHED IN PRAGUE IN JANUARY, 1952, WHILE EN ROUTE HOME FROM A COMMUNIST-SPONSORED TRADE UNION MEETING IN EAST BERLIN. THE FOLLOWING MARCH THE CZECH GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF "CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST STATE SECURITY." IT WAS BELIEVED HERE HE HAD STOPPED IN PRAGUE TO INTERCEDE FOR SOME YOUNG ZIONISTS, INCLUDING HIS NEPHEW, WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN A CZECH ANTI-ZIONIST PURGE.

RK636AES

B36 (SEG)
(180)
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTION, NOV.3 (AP)-JORDAN REPORTED TODAY THE ONLY CLUES IT HAD TO THE MYSTERIOUS EXPLOSION WHICH RIPPED UP A SECTION OF JERUSALEM'S WATER PIPELINE WERE THE TRACKS OF TWO PERSONS LEADING FROM THE SCENE TO THE NEARBY DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT SAID ARAB LEGION OFFICERS HAD TRACED THE STEPS TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE'S BARBED WIRE BARRIER. IT SAID THE STEPS WERE HEADED TOWARD THE HEBREW UNIVERSITY AND THE HADASSAH HOSPITAL INSIDE THE ZONE MARKED OFF BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN.

LATEST REPORTS HERE SAID TWO MINES EXPLODED--ONE SUNDAY NIGHT AND THE OTHER YESTERDAY MORNING--CUTTING OFF AT LEAST TEMPORARILY THE MAIN SUPPLY TO THE JORDAN-OCCUPIED OLD CITY OF JERUSALEM.

IN THE ISRAELI-HELD NEW SECTION OF THE CITY A JEWISH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE ISRAELI HAD NO PART IN THE EXPLOSION AND ANY SUCH IMPLICATION WAS "ENTIRELY BASELESS."

JORDAN HAS ASKED THE U.N.-SPONSORED MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION AND PALESTINE TRUCE OBSERVERS TO INVESTIGATE THE BLASTS. REPAIRS TO THEDAMAGED PIPELINE WERE STARTED AT ONCE.

JM628AES

A92
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTION, NOV. 3 (AP)-A JORDAN MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY ARAB LEGION TROOPS FOILED AN ISRAELI ATTEMPT TO ATTACK THE VILLAGE OF BUDRUS ABOUT 20 MILES NORTHWEST OF JERUSALEM. HE SAID THER WERE NO CASUALTIES.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ISRAELIS FIRED RIFLES FROM THEIR SIDE OF THE BORDER INTO THE VILLAGE LAST NIGHT. THE FIRE WAS RETURNED AND THE ISRAELIS WITHDREW AFTER 15 MINUTES, HE ADDED.

SF822AES

A64
(200)
BEIRUT LEBANON, NOV. 3 (AP)---A JORDAN VALLEY WATER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM OFFERED BY ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, HAS BEEN REBUFFED BY THE SPEAKER OF LEBANON'S PARLIAMENT.

FOLLOWING A CONFERENCE WITH JOHNSTON LAST NIGHT, SPEAKER ABDEL OSEIRAN TOLD REPORTERS THE PLAN "AIMED AT A SOLUTION OF THE REFUGEE PROBLEM ON A MATERIAL BASIS UNACCEPTABLE TO THE ARAB PEOPLE AND REFUGEES." OSEIRAN WAS ACCOMPANIED TO THE MEETING BY OTHER PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES.

JOHNSTON, WHO ARRIVED IN LEBANON YESTERDAY FROM SYRIA, LOOKED DEPRESSED AFTER THE CONFERENCE. HE HAD NO COMMENT FOR NEWSMEN.

OSEIRAN SAID THE SOLUTION OF THE REFUGEE PROBLEM LAY IN THEIR REPATRIATION TO THEIR FORMER HOMES IN WHAT IS NOW ISRAELI-HELD TERRITORY.

INFORMED SOURCES IN DAMASCUS SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED TO SIGN SEPARATE PACTS WITH ISRAEL AND THE THREE NEIGHBORING ARAB STATES OF SYRIA, JORDAN AND LEBANON IN ORDER TO GET AROUND ARAB REFUSAL TO NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY WITH ISRAEL ON A PLAN TO DEVELOP THE JORDAN RIVER POWER POTENTIALITIES.

ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE, JOHNSTON TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD DISCUSSED THE PROJECT WITH THE EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN GOVERNMENTS BUT HE DID NOT DISCLOSE THE RESULTS OF THESE TALKS. THE PRESIDENT'S ENVOY ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HIS CONFERENCES WITH THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT ON THE ISSUE HAD BEEN CONDUCTED "IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF FRIENDSHIP AND UNDERSTANDING."

RK644AES

A44WX (AX FW)
AMS BUDGET
SECOND NIGHT LEAD DULLES-BIG FOUR
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-RUSSIA TODAY REBUFFED A WESTERN BID FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING ON GERMANY'S FUTURE AND RENEWED ITS DEMAND THAT RED CHINA BE BROUGHT INTO THE WORLD COUNCILS OF THE GREAT POWERS.

IN A BELATED RESPONSE TO A PROPOSAL THAT THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND NEXT MONDAY, RUSSIA TOLD THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE THAT A CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD IN TWO PARTS--A GENERAL SESSION ON WORLD TENSIONS INCLUDING RED CHINA AND A SESSION ON GERMANY.

MOSCOW HAS TAKEN SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME POSITION BEFORE IN RESPONSE TO WESTERN PROPOSALS. OFFICIALS HERE, EXPRESSING SEVERE DISAPPOINTMENT AT THE SOVIET REPLY, SAID THE LATEST NOTE CAN ONLY BE CONSIDERED AN "EVASION" OF THE WESTERN INVITATION TO LUGANO.

A FEW HOURS EARLIER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS "REASON TO FEAR" THE COMMUNISTS DO NOT NOW WANT TO HAVE SERIOUS TALKS ABOUT ANY CONCRETE SUBJECT. HE SAID REFUSAL TO MEET WITH THE WESTERN POWERS ON A GERMAN SETTLEMENT AND AN AUSTRIAN TREATY AND THEIR "WOODEN INFLEXIBILITY" IN NEGOTIATIONS FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE ALL APPEARED TO BE PART OF THE SAME PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR.

ALL THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD SAY OF THE NOTE GIVEN TO AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW TODAY WAS THAT IT WAS "A LONG NOTE OF 18 PAGES WHICH HAS TO BE TRANSLATED AT OUR EMBASSY IN MOSCOW AND TRANSMITTED TO WASHINGTON."

"WE EXPECT TO RECEIVE THE FULL TEXT DURING THE NIGHT," SAID PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM, "AND WHEN IT IS RECEIVED IT WILL BE STUDIED AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS."

FROM WHOLLY AUTHORITATIVE INFORMATION BASED UPON A SUMMARY OF THE NOTE RECEIVED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT IT CAN BE REPORTED THAT THE SOVIETS MAKE TWO PROPOSITIONS:

FIRST, A FIVE-POWER SESSION INCLUDING RED CHINA AT THE FOREIGN MINISTER LEVEL AND, SECOND, A MEETING OF RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS (THE BIG FOUR) ON GERMANY. MOSCOW REPORTEDLY STICKS TO ITS POSITION THAT NEGOTIATIONS FOR CONCLUSION OF AN AUSTRIAN TREATY SHOULD BE CONDUCTED ONLY IN DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

A45WX
THE FEELING AROUND THE STATE DEPARTMENT SEEMED TO BE THAT IT WAS TOO EARLY TO SAY THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD REJECTED THE LUGANO PROPOSAL. SOME BASIS FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS FOR A LATER LUGANO MEETING MIGHT BE FOUND IN STUDYING THE FULL 18 PAGES. HOWEVER, OFFICIALS CONSIDER THAT A FOLORN HOPE. NONE SEEM TO QUESTION THAT THE PROPOSITION FOR A MEETING OPENING AT LUGANO NEXT MONDAY IS DEAD.

WHILE DULLES AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE REFLECTED SOME GLOOM OVER EFFORTS

30.24- 15145

TO IMPROVE EAST-WEST RELATIONS, PRIME MINISTER SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL TOOK A MORE OPTIMISTIC TACK IN ADDRESSING THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IN LONDON.

CHURCHILL SAID THE DANGER OF WAR HAS LESSENED BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS, ALONG WITH THE REST OF MANKIND, NOW FEAR THE MASS DESTRUCTION OF AN ATOMIC CONFLICT.

CHURCHILL SPOKE OF "A DIMINUTION OF TENSION," AND HE DECLARED:

"STUDYING OUR OWN STRENGTH AND THAT OF EUROPE, UNDER THE MASSIVE AMERICAN SHIELD, I DO NOT FIND IT UNREASONABLE OR DANGEROUS TO CONCLUDE THAT INTERNAL PROSPERITY, RATHER THAN EXTERNAL CONQUEST, IS NOT ONLY THE DEEP DESIRE OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLES BUT ALSO THE LONG INTEREST OF THEIR RULERS."

THE 78-YEAR-OLD BRITISH LEADER HAS SUGGESTED TOP-LEVEL CONFERENCES WITH HIMSELF AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SITTING DOWN WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV TO SEEK A SOLUTION TO WORLD TROUBLES.

DULLES AND EISENHOWER, ON THE OTHER HAND, HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THEY WANT RUSSIA TO GIVE DEFINITE PROOF OF SOVIET GOOD FAITH BY DEEDS INSTEAD OF WORDS, AND DULLES HAS LATELY BEEN CONCERNED WITH RUSSIA'S INTENTIONS AS MANIFESTED BY DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES.

DULLES SAID AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE SOVIET RELUCTANCE TO JOIN A FOREIGN MINISTERS SESSION ON GERMANY AND THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REFUSAL TO GO INTO A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE OF BELLIGERENT NATIONS WERE "PERHAPS ALL OF A PATTERN"--ALTHOUGH HE CONCEDED AT LEAST THE POSSIBILITY OF A SPLIT BETWEEN RUSSIA AND RED CHINA ON THE MATTER OF NEGOTIATIONS.

"WE HOPE VERY MUCH THERE WILL BE A DISPOSITION TO HAVE POLITICAL TALKS WITH RESPECT TO AREAS OF TENSIONS, BUT THERE IS, SO FAR, VERY LITTLE TO ENCOURAGE US," DULLES SAID.

"I AM BASING MY REMARKS UPON AN OVERALL SURVEY OF THE SITUATION AND THE GENERAL RELUCTANCE OF THE SOVIETS TO ENTER INTO DISCUSSIONS. THERE MAY BE A DIFFERENCE IN THAT RESPECT BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE SOVIETS. I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THAT. I HOPE THERE IS."

A21WX

WHILE THE PROBLEM OF A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON GERMANY HAS BEEN HANDLED BY NOTES TO MOSCOW IN A SERIES OF ESCHANGES BEGINNING LAST JULY, THE LATEST EFFORTS TO ARRANGE FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN GOING ON AT PANMUNJOM WITH SPECIAL AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN REPRESENTING DULLES. THE SECRETARY OF STATE TOLD REPORTERS DEAN HAS PRESENTED "MANY ALTERNATIVE APPROACHES" TO THE PROBLEM OF ARRANGING A PEACE PARLEY. HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SHOWN " A WOODEN INFLEXIBILITY", BUT HE COULD NOT BE CERTAIN WHETHER IT REPRESENTED AN UNWILLINGNESS, ESPECIALLY TO HAVE A CONFERENCE OR A TOUGH BARGAINING TECHNIQUE. HOWEVER, HIS THOUGHTS WERE CLEARLY RUNNING ON THE LINE OF RED UNWILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE. THE CURRENT REASONING HERE TO EXPLAIN SUCH UNWILLINGNESS, ESPECIALLY WITH RESPECT TO THE SOVIET UNION, IS THAT SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV'S REGIME IS SO PREOCCUPIED WITH CONSOLIDATING ITS POSITION, IMPROVING RELATIONS WITH THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE AND TRYING TO WORK OUT OF ITS POSITION OF WEAKNESS IN EASTERN GERMANY AND TO SOME EXTENT IN EASTERN EUROPE. THAT IT SIMPLY DOES NOT WANT TO GET INTO SERIOUS NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE WESTERN POWERS AT THIS TIME.

THE LAST PREVIOUS NOTE IN THE EXCHANGE ON GERMANY WAS SENT OUT BY DULLES, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ON OCT. 18, WHEN THEY WERE MEETING IN LONDON. IN A NOTE ON SEPT. 28, THE SOVIETS HAD FAILED TO ACCEPT AN EARLIER WESTERN PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY AT LUGANO ON OCT. 15. THEREFORE, ON OCT. 18, THE WESTERN POWERS RENEWED THE LUGANO PROPOSITION BUT SET A NEW DATE, NOV. 9.

THROUGHOUT THE EXCHANGE, WHICH GOES BACK TO THE PERIOD OF OPEN RIOTING AGAINST THE SOVIETS IN EAST GERMANY LAST JUNE. THE SOVIETS HAVE BEEN BUILDING UP INTO AN INSISTENT DEMAND THEIR CONTENTION THAT THE WORLD'S TENSIONS CANNOT NOW BE EASED WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE COUNCILS OF THE GREAT POWERS.

GG540PES

A30WX

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SPANISH ATOMIC (ROUNDUP)

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV 3 (AP)-TWO CABINET OFFICERS DECLARED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS NO PLANS FOR STOCKPILING ATOMIC BOMBS AT AMERICAN AIR BASES IN SPAIN.

THE STATEMENTS CAME FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON.

THEY FOLLOWED PRESS REPORTS FROM MADRID YESTERDAY WHICH QUOTED HAROLD E.TALBOTT, SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, AS SAYING THE AIR FORCE EVENTUALLY WILL HAVE SUPPLIES OF A-BOMBS AT THE NEWLY ACQUIRED SPANISH BASES.

TALBOTT TODAY DENIED THESE REPORTS.

THEY ARE "NOT TRUE," HE SAID UPON HIS ARRIVAL IN ATHENS, GREECE, TODAY. "I NEVER MADE SUCH A STATEMENT, NOR WILL I EVER MAKE STATEMENTS ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS."

HE SAID THAT WAS "A MATTER TO BE TAKEN UP AND DISCUSSED BETWEEN THE RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS."

AT LEAST THREE NEWS ORGANIZATIONS--THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS AND NEW YORK TIMES--CARRED DISPATCHES FROM MADRID YESTERDAY QUOTING TALBOTT AS SAYING U.S. AIR UNITS IN SPAIN WOULD BE SUPPLIED WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS.

THE MADRID DISPATCHES QUICKLY CREATED A STIR ON CAPITOL HILL AND IN SEVERAL OTHER BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT. DULLES AND WILSON HAD AN EARLY MORNING SESSION WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE, BUT THEY DECLINED TO SAY WHAT WAS DISCUSSED.

LATER AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE DULLES WAS ASKED ABOUT THE SPANISH SITUATION. HE AUTHORIZED THIS DIRECT QUOTATION:

"I ASSUME YOUR QUESTION IS PROMPTED BY SOME PRESS STORIES FROM MADRID. I DON'T KNOW PRECISELY WHAT WAS SAID BY SECRETARY TALBOTT OR GEN.TWINING (GEN. NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, WHO IS TRAVELING WITH TALBOTT), BUT I CAN SAY THIS:

"WE HAVE NO PLANS FOR STORING ATOMIC WEAPONS IN SPAIN. IF AND WHEN WE HAVE PLANS FOR STORING ATOMIC WEAPONS, WE SHALL NOT ANNOUNCE THEM PUBLICLY TO THE WORLD AND TO OUR POTENTIAL ENEMY."

WILSON TOLD REPORTERS AT HIS OWN NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE IS "COMPLETELY IN LINE" WITH DULLES ON THE QUESTION. HE ADDED THAT TALBOTT HAD NOT CLEARED ANY STATEMENT ABOUT ATOMIC STOCKPILING WITH HIM.

ASKED IF HE COULD SAY FLATLY THAT NO ATOMIC BOMBS HAD BEEN TAKEN OUT OF THE UNITED STATES, WILSON SAID, "NO, I CAN'T SAY THAT FLATLY AND I WOULDN'T SAY IT IF I COULD."

IN ATHENS, TALBOTT WAS ASKED WHETHER HE HAD DISCUSSED WITH THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT ANY PLAN TO STORE A-BOMBS ON THE BASES. "IT IS UP TO THE RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS TO DISCUSS THE MATTER AND IT IS NOT WITHIN MY PROVINCE TO MAKE STATEMENTS ABOUT SUCH THINGS," TALBOTT REPLIED. HE REFUSED TO AMPLIFY THIS STATEMENT.

A31WX

THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IN LESS THAN A MONTH THAT SECRETARY DULLES HAS MOVED IN TO SMOOTH OVER OR CLARIFY STATEMENTS EMANATING FROM THE PENTAGON OR ATTRIBUTED TO HIGH OFFICERS OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

SEVERAL WEEKS AGO DULLES ATTEMPTED TO QUIET FEARS ABROAD BY ASSERTING THE UNITED STATES HAS NO IMMEDIATE PLANS FOR WITHDRAWING TROOPS FROM WESTERN EUROPE.

THE FEARS HAD BEEN AROUSED BY A STATEMENT FROM WILSON THAT, "IN THE LONG RUN," DEVELOPMENT OF NEW WEAPONS WOULD PERMIT A REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN TROOPS ALONG THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE LINE. WILSON PROMPTLY AGREED WITH DULLES THAT THERE WERE NO PLANS FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWALS. "I DIDN'T INTEND TO CREATE AS MUCH INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSION AS I DID," HE COMMENTED.

REPORTED PLANS TO STORE AMERICAN A-BOMBS ON FOREIGN SOIL WAS CRITICIZED TODAY BY SEN.GREEN (D-RI), WHO COMMENTED: "I THINK WE ARE GETTING INTO VERY DEEP WATER." SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) ALSO EXPRESSED UNEASINESS ABOUT THE IDEA.

DULLES THEN STEPPED INTO THE BREACH. HE SAID HE WAS SURE THAT TALBOTT AND TWINING WOULD BE SURPRISED AT THE HEADLINES THE NEWS STORIES WERE CREATING.

HIS NEWS CONFERENCE REMARKS APPEARED TO BE AIMED, AMONG OTHER THINGS AT REASSURING WESTERN EUROPEANS, WHO ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE NERVOUS ABOUT ANY POSSIBILTY, HOWEVER REMOTE, OF AN ATOMIC STRUGGLE INVOLVING THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT.

THE FRENCH AND BRITISH ARE ALSO REPORTED TO BE NONE TOO HAPPY ABOUT THE ARRANGEMENT FOR AMERICAN BASES IN FRANCO SPAIN. BOTH GOVERNMENTS HAVE RESISTED ANY DIRECT MILITARY LINKS WITH FRANCO, MAINLY BECAUSE OF HIS COOPERATION WITH THE NAZIS DURING WORLD WAR II.

DULLES' WORDS ALSO WERE INTENDED, IT IS BELIEVED, TO FORESTALL ANY NEW RUSSIAN CLAIMS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PLANNING ATOMIC WARFARE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST WORLD.

WILSON TOLD REPORTERS HE THOUGHT DULLES COVERED THE SUBJECT "PRETTY WELL". HE WAS ASKED IF OFFICIALS HAVE TO HAVE CLEARANCE TO MAKE STATEMENTS ABOUT THE ATOMIC PROGRAM.

"WE TRY TO LET EVERY ONE USE THEIR JUDGMENT," HE REPLIED.

"IS IT THE INTENTION OF THE UNITED STATES TO EQUIP ITS ALLIES WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS IN THE EVENT OF WAR?" HE WAS ASKED.

"THAT ISN'T THE RIGHT QUESTION FOR ME TO ANSWER," WILSON SAID. "WE ARE REFERRING ALL QUESTIONS OF THAT TYPE TO ADM.STRAUSS (LEWIS STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION)."

WR/GG629PES

A194

WITH WASHINGTON DULLES (230)

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV 3 (AP)-HAROLD E. TALBOTT, U.S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY, DENIED HERE TODAY THAT HE HAD SAID AMERICAN AIR BASES IN SPAIN WOULD BE SUPPLIED WITH ATOM BOMBS IF THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT AGREES.

"THE REPORT IS NOT TRUE," HE SAID. "I NEVER MADE SUCH A STATEMENT, NOR WILL I EVER MAKE STATEMENTS ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS."

TALBOTT WAS QUOTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN MADRID YESTERDAY AS SAYING THE U.S. AIR FORCES WOULD HAVE SUPPLIES OF ATOMIC BOMBS IN SPAIN FOR USE AGAINST A "COMMON ENEMY."

UNDER QUESTIONING IN MADRID BY A REPORTER, TALBOTT WAS QUOTED AS SAYING "WE WILL EVENTUALLY, SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE, HAVE ATOMIC WEAPONS HERE. THIS WILL BE SUBJECT TO THE APPROVAL OF THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT."

ASKED IN ATHENS WHETHER DURING HIS STAY IN SPAIN HE HAD DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT, TALBOTT SAID "IT IS UP TO THE RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS TO DISCUSS THE MATTER AND IT IS NOT WITHIN MY PROVINCE TO MAKE STATEMENTS ABOUT SUCH THINGS."

HE REFUSED TO AMPLIFY FURTHER.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON TODAY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD NO PLANS FOR STORING ATOMIC WEAPONS IN SPAIN. DULLES ADDED THAT IF AND WHEN THE UNITED STATES HAS SUCH PLANS, IT WILL NOT ANNOUNCE THEM TO THE WORLD AND POTENTIAL ENEMIES.

TALBOTT ARRIVED IN ATHENS FROM MADRID. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY GEN. NATHAN TWINING, U.S. AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, WHO WAS PRESENT WITH TALBOTT AT THE MADRID NEWS CONFERENCE.

TALBOTT AND TWINING WILL MEET WITH PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS AND OTHER GREEK OFFICIALS HERE TOMORROW.

MT225PES

A182

WITH DULLES

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 3 (AP)-HAROLD E. TALBOTT, SECRETARY OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, AND GEN. NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, LEFT MADRID TODAY FOR TRIPOLI ON THEIR INSPECTION TOUR OF U.S. DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS ABROAD. THEY WILL VISIT IN NAPLES, MALTA AND ROME BEFORE RETURNING TO MADRID ON FRIDAY.

MT132PES

A170WX

(190) DULLES-O'KONSKI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THAT HE DOESN'T THINK THE LOGAN ACT--FORBIDDING PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM INTERFERING IN FOREIGN POLICY--WOULD APPLY TO THE LETTER REP. O'KONSKI (R-WIS) WROTE PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA LAST MONTH.

THE CONGRESSMAN'S LETTER SUGGESTED THAT RHEE TURN LOOSE ALL THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS OF WAR WHO HAVE BEEN RETAINED IN CUSTODY TO HEAR ARGUMENTS BY COMMUNISTS THAT THEY SHOULD GO BACK HOME. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS SOUGHT TO PREVAIL UPON RHEE NOT TO RELEASE PRISONERS IN VIOLATION OF ARMISTICE TERMS.

THE LOGAN ACT FORBIDS AMERICAN CITIZENS, CONGRESSMEN NOT EXCEPTED, TO CORRESPOND WITH A FOREIGN GOVERNMENT ON CONTROVERSIES IN U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS.

DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD OBSERVED THAT THE O'KONSKI LETTER HAD VERY LITTLE PRACTICAL EFFECT AND HE THOUGHT IT DID NOT AFFECT U.S. RELATIONS WITH THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT. HE ADDED HE DID NOT THINK THE LOGAN ACT WOULD APPLY.

O'KONSKI, WHEN THE QUESTION OF POSSIBLE VIOLATION CAME UP TWO WEEKS AGO, SAID HE WOULD HAVE WRITTEN THE LETTER REGARDLESS OF THIS POSSIBILITY AND IF HE WAS SENT TO JAIL FOR IT, HE WOULDN'T MIND.

RZ1243PESNM

A169WX

(140) RIDGWAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY SAID TODAY HE SAW NO EVIDENCE ON A TRIP TO THE FAR EAST THAT "THE COMMUNISTS WON'T ABIDE BY THE ARMISTICE IN KOREA."

THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MADE THE STATEMENT UPON HIS RETURN FROM A NINE-DAY TOUR OF THE U.S. FORCES IN JAPAN, KOREA AND ALASKA. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THERE PROBABLY WOULD BE SOME MINOR VIOLATIONS AND FRICTIONS DURING THE ARMISTICE PERIOD.

ASKED WHETHER HIS TOUR GAVE HIM ANY IDEAS FOR THE NEW LOOK THE NEW SERVICE CHIEFS HAVE BEEN TOLD TO TAKE AT THE U.S. MILITARY PICTURE, RIDGWAY REPLIED THAT HE DOES NOT RECOGNIZE ANY NEW LOOK BUT HAS ALWAYS RECOGNIZED A CONTINUED OBLIGATION ON THE PART OF COMMANDERS TO REASSESS THEIR PROBLEMS AND IDEAS.

RIDGWAY SAID HIS VISIT WITH THE TROOPS AND COMMANDERS IN THE FAR EAST CONVINCED HIM THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CAN BE "EXCEEDINGLY PROUD OF THE WAY THE U.S. ARMY IS STANDING GUARD FOR PEACE IN THOSE OUTPOSTS."

RZ124OPES

A166WX

(210)

DULLES-PRISONERS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS DEMANDED THE RELEASE OF TWO AMERICANS REPORTED TO BE HELD PRISONERS IN RUSSIA.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN MADE A FORMAL REQUEST FOR THE RELEASE OF THE TWO AMERICANS, HOMER H.COX, 33, OF OKLAHOMA CITY AND LELAND TOWERS, 29, OF SAN FRANCISCO. DULLES SAID HE THOUGHT BOHLEN TOOK UP THE MATTER WITH THE KREMLIN YESTERDAY. NO REPLY HAS BEEN RECEIVED, HE SAID.

INFORMATION THAT THE TWO AMERICANS WERE BEING HELD BY THE RUSSIANS

30.24- 15147

CAME FROM A GROUP OF AUSTRIANS AND DUTCH RELEASED LAST MONTH BY THE RUSSIANS. THEY SAID THEY KNEW COX AND TOWERS IN PRISON SOMEWHERE IN RUSSIA. COX, THEY SAID, HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 20 YEARS FOR SPYING BUT THAT SENTENCE, THEY SAID, HAD LATER APPARENTLY BEEN SUSPENDED.

THEY SAID COX WAS PICKED UP IN BERLIN IN 1949. THE ARMY IN BERLIN SAID HE WAS LISTED AS AWOL FROM A MILITARY POLICE BATTALION.

TOWERS WAS DESCRIBED AS A U.S. MERCHANT SEAMAN ARRESTED BY THE RUSSIANS AT VIBORG, NEAR THE RUSSIAN-FINNISH FRONTIER.

TOWERS' MOTHER RECENTLY TOLD NEWSMEN SHE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM HER SON TWO YEARS AGO IN WHICH HE SAID HE EXPECTED TO BE HOME SOON. THAT WAS THE LAST WORD SHE GOT, SHE SAID.

DULLES SAID THIS GOVERNMENT HAD GATHERED ALL THE INFORMATION POSSIBLE ON THE TWO CASES AND WAS AWAITING A REPLY TO BOHLEN'S DEMAND FOR THEIR RELEASE.

CZ&RZ1233PES

B30WX (SEG) (GREEN, ATROCITIESZL)
(380) ATOMIC-SPAIN
BY G.MILTON KELLY
1953
WASHINGTON, NOV.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-SEN.THEODORE F.GREEN (D-RI) TODAY SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE U.S. AIR FORCE PLANS TO STORE ATOMIC BOMBS IN SPAIN.

GREEN, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, TERMED THAT STATEMENT BY SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE HAROLD E.TALBOTT "ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF PEOPLE ON THE ADMINISTRATION TALKING TOO MUCH AND PREMATURELY."

SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT), IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW, SAID "I FEAR WE MAY BE COMPROMISING OURSELVES" IN FOREIGN POLICY TOWARD FRANCO SPAIN ON THE ONE HAND, AND THE TITO GOVERNMENT OF COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA ON THE OTHER.

TALBOTT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN MADRID YESTERDAY THE U.S. AIR FORCE EVENTUALLY WILL STORE SUPPLIES OF ATOMIC BOMBS IN SPAIN, TO HAVE THEM READY FOR USE AGAINST "A COMMON ENEMY." BUT IT WILL BE DONE, HE ADDED, ONLY IF THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT AGREES. HE SAID ANY USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS BY SPANISH FORCES "IS NOT IN THE PICTURE AT THE PRESENT TIME," BUT WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF NEGOTIATIONS.

TALBOTT AND GEN.NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, ARE IN SPAIN TO STUDY SITES FOR FIVE PROPOSED AIR BASES FOR JOINT USE BY U.S. AND SPANISH PLANES. AN AGREEMENT FOR U.S. BASES IN SPAIN WAS SIGNED RECENTLY AFTER PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS.

"I THINK WE ARE GETTING INTO VERY DEEP WATER," SEN.GREEN SAID. "IT SEEMS TO ME, WITHOUT REGARD TO OTHER SERIOUS QUESTIONS INVOLVED, THE SECRETARY HAS MADE A GREAT MISTAKE IN TELLING SO MUCH AT THIS TIME UNLESS HE IS GOING TO TELL MORE. IT LOOKS LIKE A CASE OF HIS TALKING PREMATURLY, BEFORE AN AGREEMENT IS REACHED."

B31WX (SEG)
1953
SHE LEAVES MANY ELEMENTARY QUESTIONS UP IN THE AIR," THE SENATOR CONTINUED. "FOR INSTANCE, THE POSSIBLE USE OF OUR ATOMIC WEAPONS BY THE SPANISH AIR FORCE. WHY ISN'T THAT DETERMINED IN ADVANCE BEFORE HE SPEAKS OUT PUBLICLY ON SUCH A MATTER?"

SEN.FLANDERS BASED HIS REMARKS ON DIFFERENT GROUNDS.

"I'M DISTURBED BY THE SPANISH AND YUGOSLAV SITUATIONS," HE SAID. "ARE WE AGAINST COMMUNISM? THEN WHY TITO? ARE WE AGAINST DICTATORS? THEN WHY FRANCO IN SPAIN? CAN WE STILL SAY WE ARE 'AGAINST COMMUNISM' AND 'AGAINST DICTATORS?'

"I FEAR WE ARE COMPROMISING OURSELVES."

THE USUAL OFFICIAL EXPLANATION HAS BEEN THAT THIS GOVERNMENT WANTED BASES IN SPAIN BECAUSE OF ITS STRATEGIC LOCATION AND THAT TITO, SINCE HIS BREAK WITH MOSCOW SEVERAL YEARS AGO, IS POTENTIALLY A POWERFUL ALLY OF THE WEST.

FLANDERS, ASKED WHETHER HE DISAPPROVES OF THE PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ATOMIC STORAGE BASE IN SPAIN, REPLIED: "DON'T ASK ME THAT--I'M NOT READY TO GIVE MY ANSWER JUST YET."

HE ADDED THAT IT SEEMED TO HIM, HOWEVER, THAT "SPAIN IS THE ONLY PLACE WHERE WE HAVE AGREED TO ALLOW THE STORAGE OF ATOMIC BOMBS WITHOUT RESERVATION" AND THAT THIS COULD STAND SOME FURTHER STUDY.

WE6AES

B50WX
(Q)
1953
NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE FISCAL (350)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E.WILSON TOLD SENATORS TODAY HE FAVORS CIVILIANS AS FINANCIAL MANAGERS FOR THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

HIS POSITION AGREED WITH THAT OF SECRETARY OF THE NAVY ROBRT B. ANDERSON AND WAS IN OPPOSITION TO SPOKESMEN FOR THE OTHER TWO SERVICES.

ANDERSON TESTIFIED THIS MORNING THAT HE FAVORED A CIVILIAN COMPTROLLER FOR THE NAVY WHICH ALREADY HAS ONE.

BUT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS AND ASSISTANT AIR FORCE SECRETARY H. LEE WHITE BOTH TOLD THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE THEY PREFER HAVING A MILITARY MAN AS COMPTROLLER. BOTH SERVICES NOW HAVE A LIEUTENANT GENERAL IN THE JOB.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE HAS A CIVILIAN ASSISTANT SECRETARY AS COMPTROLLER. THIS WAS PROVIDED IN A 1949 LAW DESIGNED TO PUT THE FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT ON A BUSINESS-LIKE BASIS.

THE LAW PERMITTED THE THREE SERVICE COMPTROLLERS TO BE EITHER CIVILIAN OR MILITARY. THE ISSUE OF WHETHER CIVILIAN COMPTROLLERS SHOULD BE REQUIRED HAS BECOME A KEY POINT IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF HOW THE 1949 ACT IS WORKING.

CHAIRMAN FLANDERS (R-VT) POINTED OUT TO WILSON THAT FERDINAND EBERSTADT, AN EXPERT ON DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORGANIZATION, TESTIFIED YESTERDAY IN FAVOR OF CIVILIAN COMPTROLLERS IN THE THREE SERVICES.

"I AGREE WITH FERDINAND EBERSTADT ON THAT," WILSON SAID. "I THINK THAT'S THE RIGHT APPROACH AND SOLUTION." THE SECRETARY WENT ON TO SAY HE FELT THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE COMPTROLLERS SHOULD HOLD THE RANK OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

"THE THREE SERVICES ARE SO LARGE--EACH WITH MORE THAN A MILLION PERSONNEL, CIVILIAN AND MILITARY, AND EACH SPENDING MORE THAN 10 BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR--THAT THEY DESERVE THE ATTENTION OF AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY ON THE MONEY SIDE," HE SAID.

WHITE, WHO PRECEDED WILSON AS A WITNESS, SPOKE OUT FOR THE MILITARY OFFICER AS AIR FORCE COMPTROLLER--A PLAN THAT SERVICE NOW USES.

HY1008PES

B21WX (WILSON DEFENSE SPENDING & TEXAS OIL MAN) (Q)
-17-
WILSON-SPENDING (200)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY WILSON RELEASED AN ESTIMATE TODAY THAT DEFENSE SPENDING MAY RUN 42 BILLION DOLLARS, PERHAPS 42 1/2, IN THIS FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30.

HE HAD HIS COMPTROLLER, WILFRED J. MCNEIL, ATTEND HIS WEEKLY NEWS CONFERENCE AND GIVE OUT THE FIGURES.

WILSON COMMENTED THAT HE HEARD RUMORS THAT DEFENSE SPENDING MIGHT BE CUT TO THE POINT WHERE IT WOULD "ADVERSELY AFFECT" BUSINESS.

"THERE IS NO JUSTIFICATION FOR THAT AT ALL, THE FACTS ARE JUST THE CONTRARY," WILSON SAID.

ON OTHER MATTERS:

WILSON WAS ASKED ABOUT A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT AN OFFICIAL IN THE ARMY'S LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS DUTIES. THE REPORT CAME FROM SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

WILSON SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT, HADN'T INQUIRED, AND THAT THE MATTER WAS IN THE HANDS OF SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS.

THERE ALSO WERE QUESTIONS ABOUT PUBLISHED STORIES OF TIGHTENED RESTRICTIONS ON THE PRESS IN KOREA SINCE THE ARMISTICE. A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER THAT WAS A RESULT OF A DIRECTIVE FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

"NO," WILSON SAID, "THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT."

_HY635PES

B32WX (SEG) (200)

ATROCITIES-U.N.

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WAS PICTURED TODAY AS HOPEFUL THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL PASS A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ATROCITIES COMMITTED AGAINST PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.

THERE MAY BE OTHER OBJECTIVES, INCLUDING WORLDWIDE PUBLICITY FOR THE ATROCITY CASES WHICH THIS GOVERNMENT HAS DOCUMENTED, BUT OFFICIALS HERE DID NOT GO BEYOND EXPRESSING A HOPE THAT A RESOLUTION OF CONDEMNATION WOULD RESULT.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE HIS VIEWS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY (11 A.M.EST).

THE U.N.GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE VOTED 12-2 LATE YESTERDAY TO SEND THE U.S.ATROCITY CHARGES DIRECTLY TO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY FOR DEBATE.

THE U.S.ARMY LAST WEEK ISSUED AN 87-PAGE REPORT CHARGING THAT 6,113 AMERICAN SERVICEMEN IN KOREA HAD BEEN MURDERED, STARVED OR TORTURED BY THEIR COMMUNIST CAPTORS. IT SAID 216 SURVIVED, 511 ARE KNOWN TO BE DEAD AND THE REST ARE LISTED AS MISSING.

NO OFFICIAL HOPE WAS EXPRESSED THAT ANY OF THOSE GUILTY COULD BE TRIED FOR WAR CRIMES.

ALTHOUGH OFFICIALS HERE REFRAINED FROM DIRECT COMMENT, IT WAS BELIEVED THIS GOVERNMENT WANTS THE WIDEST POSSIBLE PUBLICITY GIVEN THE ATROCITY STORY. FULL DEBATE BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WOULD BE A STEP IN THAT DIRECTION. NO TIME WAS SET FOR THE DEBATE TO START.

WE605AESNM

A102WX

(600)

ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY NOV. 3

RICKOVER

BY ELTON C. FAY

1953

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-HYMAN G. RICKOVER, THE ADMIRAL IN MUFTI, IS KEEPING BUSY AT HIS JOB, DIRECTING CONSTRUCTION OF THE WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR DRIVEN SUBMARINES, WHILE STARTING THE EQUALLY IMPOSING TASK OF SETTING UP THE NATION'S FIRST ATOMIC INDUSTRIAL POWER PLANT.

AN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE AEC INTENDS TO KEEP RICKOVER AS CHIEF OF ITS NAVAL REACTORS BRANCH WHILE HE SERVES ALSO AS DIRECTOR OF THE PROJECT, RECENTLY ANNOUNCED, TO BUILD A 60,000-KILOWATT ELECTRIC PLANT RUN BY A NUCLEAR FISSION FURNACE.

SELECTION OF RICKOVER FOR THE NEW JOB WAS BASED PRIMARILY ON THE WIDE EXPERIENCE IN ATOMIC POWER DEVELOPMENT HE GAINED IN HIS WORK WITH THE NUCLEAR ENGINE DESIGNS FOR THE SUBMARINES NAUTILUS AND SEA WOLF.

BUT ANOTHER FACTOR OF APPARENT IMPORTANCE WAS THE FACT THAT RICKOVER IS WIDELY KNOWN IN INDUSTRY, PARTICULARLY THE POWER INDUSTRY.

THE 53-YEAR OLD RICKOVER ATTAINED HIS PRESENT RANK OF REAR ADMIRAL ONLY AFTER ONE OF THE HOTTEST FAMILY ROWS IN RECENT NAVY HISTORY. "RICK" WAS SAVED FROM BEING RETIRED FROM THE NAVY AS A CAPTAIN ONLY AFTER SOME CONGRESS MEMBERS AND SECRETARY ROBERT ANDERSON INTERCEDED.

NAVY PROMOTION BOARDS HAD TWICE PASSED HIM OVER IN SELECTING CAPTAINS TO BECOME REAR ADMIRALS. THAT MEANT HE WOULD BE FORCED INTO RETIREMENT LAST JUNE 30.

ANDERSON THEN GAVE THE NAVY AN UNMISTAKABLE NUDGE BY DIRECTING IT TO CONVENE A SELECTION BOARD TO PROMOTE ONE ENGINEERING CAPTAIN EXPERIENCED IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC PROPULSION.

BUT RICKOVER HAS WORN HIS ADMIRAL'S UNIFORM AND INSIGNIA ONLY ONCE SINCE PROMOTION -- AGREEING TO THAT ONLY BECAUSE IT WAS ESSENTIAL TO THE CEREMONY OF PINNING THE TWO-STAR INSIGNIA ON HIM. INDEED, THAT PROBABLY IS THE ONLY TIME HE HAS DONNED A UNIFORM SINCE 1949, WHEN THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION APPOINTED HIM CHIEF OF THE NAVAL REACTORS BRANCH.

HE SAYS HIS JOB REQUIRES DEALING MOSTLY WITH CIVILIANS AND THAT A RANK AND UNIFORM DOESN'T MEAN MUCH TO THEM.

BUT THERE ARE NAVY OFFICERS WHO SAY RICKOVER ALSO DOESN'T HAVE TOO MUCH CONCERN FOR RANK, PROCEDURE AND "CHANNELS" IN THE NAVY. ADMIRALS SOMETIMES WERE SURPRISED, WHILE RICKOVER STILL WAS A CAPTAIN, TO FIND DECISIONS ALL COMPLETED IN THE NUCLEAR SUBMARINE PROJECT WITHOUT THEIR KNOWLEDGE.

THINGS LIKE THAT SHOCK THE REGULAR NAVY -- AND ITS PROMOTION SELECTION BOARDS.

RICKOVER IS A LITTLE, GREY-HAIRED, DRIVING SORT OF FELLOW--INTENT, SOMETHING OF A ZEALOT. IF HE HAS ANY HOBBIES OR RECREATION HE KEEPS THEM CAREFULLY CONCEALED FROM THOSE WHO KNOW HIM. HE TAKES WORK HOME WITH HIM--AND ALSO ALONG TO MEALS AND ON PLANE AND TRAIN TRIPS.

A103WX

HE EXPECTS HIS STAFF TO WORK THE SAME WAY. NAVY ASSOCIATES SAY HE "RUNS A TAUT SHIP." BUT "RICK" CLAIMS HE WANTS AND GETS ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE HIS OWN BURNING INTEREST IN MAKING NUCLEAR POWER, FOR NAVY CRAFT OR FACTORY, A REALITY.

RICKOVER JUMPS AROUND THE COUNTRY ON BUSINESS TRIPS AS OTHER PEOPLE WOULD GO FROM ONE ROOM TO THE NEXT. THERE IS NO SURPRISE WHEN HE DECIDES AT THE END OF A WASHINGTON WORKDAY TO BE AT THE AEC'S IDAHO FALLS LABORATORY THE NEXT EVENING. AND WHEN HE GETS THERE, HE INSISTS ON CONFERRING MOST OF THE NIGHT, CATCHING A PLANE IN THE MORNING TO BRING HIM BACK TO HIS WASHINGTON OFFICE FOR AN EVENING OF BUSINESS.

HE OPERATES IN THE SAME MANNER IN DEALING WITH CONTRACTING COMPANIES. EXECUTIVES OF THE COMPANIES ADMIRE HIS ZEAL AND LIKE TO DEAL WITH HIM -- BUT WOULD PREFER HOURS OTHER THAN MIDNIGHT.

RICKOVER HIMSELF IS NOT A SCIENTIST BY PROFESSION, BUT HE HAS A DEEP AND ABIDING RESPECT FOR SCIENTISTS WITH WHOM HE WORKS CLOSELY.

HE SAYS THE NUCLEAR PHYSICISTS, ENGINEERS AND DESIGNERS WHO ARE WORKING ON THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE PROJECT--CIVILIAN AND MILITARY ALIKE--REALLY HAVE THE CREATIVE SPIRIT OF AN ARTIST.

THEY ARE MAKING SOMETHING ENTIRELY NEW, RICKOVER SAYS, AND THE CONSUMING URGE TO CREATE IS SO GREAT THEY EVEN FORGET IT IS A WEAPON THEY ARE WELDING.

1953

THE NAVY AT NO TIME SAID FLATLY THAT RICKOVER SHOULDN'T BE A REAR ADMIRAL OR THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW HIS JOB. ON THE CONTRARY, IT HAS STATED OFFICIALLY HE WAS ASSIGNED BY THE NAVY TO THE PROJECT "BECAUSE OF HIS DRIVE, ENTHUSIASM AND ABILITY TO GET THINGS DONE." YET THE PROMOTION BOARDS OMMITTED HIS NAME FROM THE LIST OF RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT TO FLAG RANK.

30.24- 15149

IN HEARINGS DEALING WITH THE NUCLEAR SUBMARINE PROJECT, ADMIRALS FROM THE PENTAGON POINTEDLY NOTED THAT THE NAVY LONG HAD BEEN INTERESTED IN NUCLEAR POWER FOR SHIPS--AND CITED THE NAMES OF A NUMBER OF OTHER OFFICERS WHO HAD PIONEERED IN EARLY STUDIES.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY NOV. 3; MOVED NOV. 2

DC934AES NM

B52DT (Q)

1953

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (23E)

BY ROGER GOELZ

DETROIT, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNIST LEADERS IN FEDERAL COURT LAPSED INTO THE TIME-CONSUMING PATTERN OF SEVEN PREVIOUS SMITH ACT TRIALS TODAY.

THE TRIAL, IN ITS SECOND WEEK, BOGGED DOWN AS GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS SOUGHT TO QUESTION THEIR FIRST WITNESS, JOHN LAUTNER, A 51-YEAR-OLD FORMER NATIONAL COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICER.

LAUTNER, WHO HAS TESTIFIED IN PREVIOUS SMITH ACT TRIALS, TOOK THE STAND AS U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY FRED W. KAESS OPENED HIS CASE AGAINST SAUL WELLMAN, MRS. HELEN WINTER, NAT GANLEY, PHILIP SCHATZ, WILLIAM ALLAN, AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS, JR.

ERNEST GOODMAN, ATTORNEY FOR MRS. WINTER, SCHATZ, AND ALLAN, PROMPTLY CHALLENGED THE ADMISSIBILITY OF LAUTNER'S TESTIMONY. THE FORMER COMMUNIST OFFICIAL, WHO SERVED AS HUNGARIAN NATIONAL BUREAU LEADER FOR THE PARTY, WAS ATTEMPTING TO DEFINE VARIOUS COMMUNIST TERMS.

GOODMAN QUESTIONED WHETHER LAUTNER WAS QUALIFIED TO DO SO.

FEDERAL JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD SAID LAUTNER'S TESTIMONY WAS NECESSARY TO AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE CASE.

LAUTNER, A COMMUNIST FROM 1929 TO 1950, TOLD OF HIS ROLE IN THE PARTY.

JUDGE PICARD, WHO HAS KEPT THE TRIAL MOVING AT A FAST PACE THROUGH OUT ITS FIRST WEEK, INDICATED HE WOULD ATTEMPT TO SPEED UP THE TRIAL TOMORROW.

HE SAID HE WANTED THE DEFENSE TO REALIZE THAT IT HAD "TAKEN UP OVER HALF OF TODAY'S SESSION WHICH BY RIGHTS WAS FOR THE PRESENTATION OF THE GOVERNMENT'S CASE."

HN1038PES

A3

AMS BUDGET

1953

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (420)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.3 (AP)-THE COLONIAL POWERS WON A MAJOR VICTORY IN THE U.N. TODAY BY BEATING DOWN AN ARAB-ASIAN DEMAND FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO INTERVENE IN THE FRENCH-MOROCCAN DISPUTE.

THE ASSEMBLY KILLED THE MAIN SECTION OF A RESOLUTION STATING THAT THE ASSEMBLY "RENEWS ITS APPEAL FOR THE REDUCTION OF TENSION IN MOROCCO AND URGES THAT THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE OF MOROCCO TO FREE DEMOCRATIC POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS BE INSURED." THIS RECEIVED A VOTE OF 32 IN FAVOR AND 22 OPPOSED, BUT IT LACKED THE TWO-THIRDS MARGIN FOR PASSAGE.

THE UNITED STATES JOINED THE COLONIAL POWERS AND MOST OF THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES IN VOTING AGAINST THAT PARAGRAPH.

THE ASSEMBLY LATER TOOK UP A POLITICAL COMMITTEE RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING THAT ALL NECESSARY STEPS BE TAKEN TO INSURE THE REALIZATIO BY THE PEOPLE OF TUNISIA OF THEIR RIGHT TO FULL SOVEREIGNTY. THE ARAB-ASIANS WERE FACED WITH ANOTHER DEFEAT ON THIS ISSUE WHEN THEY SUDDENLY ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO DELAY ACTION WHILE THEY SOUGHT AMENDMENTS WHICH MIGHT SAVE PART OF THE RESOLUTION. THE ASSEMBLY AGREED AND PUT IT OFF UNTIL THE NEXT SESSION, BUT NO DATE WAS SET.

THE FRENCH HAVE NOT TAKEN PART IN ANY DISCUSSION OF THE TUNISIAN

WBM.

FRANCE, WHICH BOYCOTTED THE MOROCCAN DEBATE, AND THE OTHER CONONIAL POWERS HAVE BEEN FIGHTING FOR YEARS AGAINST MOVES BY ARABS AND ASIAN AND OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE U.N. FOR THE ORGANIZATION TO INTEREST ITSELF IN WHAT THE COLONIAL COUNTRIES CALL DOMESTIC AFFAIRS. THE FRENCH CLAIMED THEIR DISPUTE WITH MOROCCO WAS A DOMESTIC PROBLEM AND THE U.N. HAD NO JURISDICTION.

THE MOROCCAN CASE FIRST CAME UP LAST YEAR. THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED A RESOLUTION URGING FRANCE TO DO ITS BEST TO REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH THE MOROCCANS. THE ARABS AND ASIANS CHARGED THE FRENCH IGNORED THAT ASSEMBLY DECISION AND RENEWED THIS YEAR THEIR DEMANDS FOR U.N. INTERVENTIONS AND MOROCCAN INDEPENDENCE.

1953

A4

THE RESOLUTION WHICH WAS DEFEATED TODAY CALLED ATTENTION TO LAST YEAR'S ACTION URGING THE FRENCH AND THE MOROCCANS TO GET TOGETHER. MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIA, PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, DECLARED THE WHOLE RESOLUTION DEFEATED WHEN THE PRINCIPAL PARAGRAPH FAILED TO GET THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS VOTE. SHE LATER TOLD THE ASSEMBLY SHE FELT STRONGLY THAT IT "HAS MADE ITSELF RATHER RIDICULOUS" IN GOING BACK ON WHAT IT PREVIOUSLY DECIDED.

THE UNITED STATES SIDED WITH FRANCE IN CONTENDING THAT THE SITUATION IN MOROCCO IS NOT A THREAT TO WORLD PEACE. THE U.S. ALSO IMPLIED IT WOULD LIKE FRANCE AND THE MOROCCANS TO GET TOGETHER ON A WORKING ARRANGEMENT WHICH WOULD END THE LONG QUARRELS.

THE ASSEMBLY IN ANOTHER DECISION ON A LONG STANDING CASE CALLED UPON ALL COUNTRIES THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO TO RATIFY THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION WITHOUT DELAY. THE VOTE WAS 50-0, WITH 8 ABSTAINING. THE UNITED STATES VOTED FOR THIS ACTION, ALTHOUGH HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, SAID THE VOTE DID NOT COMMIT THE SENATE TO FAVORABLE ACTION ON RATIFYING THE CONVENTION.

THE ASSEMBLY DID NOT TAKE UP TODAY THE UNITED STATES CHARGES THAT THE COMMUNISTS KILLED TENS OF THOUSANDS OF SOLDIERS BY ATROCITIES COMMITTED IN KOREA. IT HAD BEEN SLATED TO TAKE THIS UP FIRST, BUT SOME DELEGATIONS CLAIMED THEY DID NOT HAVE INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE DEBATE AND IT WAS POSTPONED. NO DATE WAS SET FOR ITS CONSIDERATION.

WB423PES

A131 (220)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 P.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV. 3)

U.N.-PERSONNEL

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

1953

(ADVANCE)..UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SAID TODAY A MILLION DOLLAR U.S. LOYALTY PROBE--NOW ALMOST 80 PER CENT COMPLETED--HAS TURNED UP NO EVIDENCE AGAINST ANY AMERICAN CITIZENS NOW EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ORDERED INVESTIGATION OF 1,700 AMERICANS ON THE U.N. STAFF LAST JANUARY AFTER A SCORE OF THEM REFUSED TO ANSWER CONGRESSIONAL QUERIES ABOUT COMMUNIST TIES. ALL THOSE WHO REFUSED WERE FIRED BEFORE THE PROBE BEGAN.

THE U.N. HAS SO FAR RECEIVED THE RESULTS OF 1,400 SEPARATE FBI-CONDUCTED INVESTIGATIONS. MORE ARE COMING IN EVERY DAY BUT HIGH SOURCES SAID THEY DID NOT EXPECT THE REMAINING TO CONTAIN ANY INFORMATION REFLECTING ON THE LOYALTY OF THOSE CHECKED.

SOME OF THE INVESTIGATIONS, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID IN A REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, TURNED UP DEROGATORY INFORMATION--SUCH AS CONVICTION FOR CRIMES--WHICH HE IS NOW EVALUATING. HE STRESSED, HOWEVER, THAT NONE OF IT EVEN IMPLIES "REASONABLE DOUBT AS TO THE LOYALTY OF A STAFF MEMBER. BEING A UNITED STATES NATIONAL. TO HIS GOVERNMENT."

OF THE AMERICAN CITIZENS FIRED BECAUSE OF THEIR REFUSAL TO COOPERATE WITH CONGRESSIONAL QUERIES, 21 APPEALED TO THE U.N.'S ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL. THAT BODY ORDERED THE U.N. TO PAY THEM COMPENSATION TOTALING $189,370.

HAMMARSKJOLD TODAY ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO APPROPRIATE THAT SUM. THE UNITED STATES, WHICH WOULD BE CALLED ON TO PAY A THIRD, HAS ALREADY SERVED NOTICE IT WILL FIGHT THE APPROPRIATION BILL.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO CHANGE THE STAFF RULES TO GIVE MORE AUTHORITY TO DEAL WITH SUCH CASES. IF GRANTED, HAMMARSKJOLD WOULD HAVE PRACTICALLY UNLIMITED POWER TO HIRE AND FIRE AS HE SEES FIT.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, HE ASKED FOR "AN EXPLICIT STATEMENT THAT POLITICAL ACTIVITIES, APART FROM THE CIVIC RIGHT OF VOTING, SHALL BE PROHIBITED." VIOLATION OF THIS RULE WOULD BE GROUNDS FOR DISMISSAL.

HE ALSO ASKED AUTHORITY TO FIRE EMPLOYES WHEN, IN HIS JUDGMENT, THEIR INTEGRITY DOES NOT MEET UNDEFINED STANDARDS WHICH HE WOULD SET UP OR, SIMPLY, WHEN HE FELT DISMISSAL OF AN EMPLOYE WOULD BE IN THE INTEREST OF GOOD ADMINISTRATION.

END ADVANCE FOR RELEASE AT 2 P.M. EST, TODAY, NOV. 3.

MT152PES

A176 (190)

FIRST LEAD U.N.

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 3 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY REJECTED AN ASIAN-ARAB DEMAND THAT IT CALL ON FRANCE TO INSURE FREE DEMOCRATIC POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS IN MOROCCO.

THERE WAS NO VOTE ON THE RESOLUTION AS A WHOLE, BUT IT WAS DECLARED DEFEATED BY MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, AFTER THE OPERATIVE PARAGRAPH FAILED TO GET THE REQUIRED TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY.

THE VOTE ON THIS PARAGRAPH WAS 32-22 WITH FIVE ABSTAINING.

THE ASIANS AND ARABS, BACKED BY THE SOVIET BLOC, TRIED TO SALVAGE PARTS OF THE RESOLUTION BY SEEKING TO REOPEN DEBATE ON THE QUESTION. THE CHAIR'S RULING THAT THE RESOLUTION WAS REJECTED, HOWEVER, WAS UPHELD BY A VOTE OF 32-11 WITH NINE ABSTENTIONS.

FRANCE CONTENDED THAT THE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AND ITS NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATE WAS A DOMESTIC MATTER AND DID NOT FALL WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE U.N. FOR THIS REASON, THE FRENCH DELEGATION BOYCOTTED THE DISCUSSIONS BOTH IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND IN THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF.

MANY OTHER DELEGATES AGREED WITH FRANCE'S POSITION THAT THE U.N. WAS NOT COMPETENT TO DEAL WITH THE QUESTION.

MEANWHILE, U.N. OFFICIALS SAID THE ASSEMBLY PROBABLY WOULD NOT ACT UNTIL NEXT WEEK ON THE QUESTION OF DEBATING AMERICAN CHARGES OF COMMUNIST ATROCITIES IN KOREA.

THE UNITED STATES YESTERDAY PUSHED THROUGH THE 14-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE ITS DEMAND THAT THE CHARGES, BACKED BY U.S. ARMY PHOTOGRAPHS AND DOCUMENTS AS EVIDENCE THE REDS IN KOREA TORTURED AND MURDERED TENS OF THOUSANDS OF VICTIMS, BE PLACED BEFORE THE WORLD IN AN ASSEMBLY PLENARY SESSION.

THE 12-2 VOTE IN FAVOR OF PLACING THE ISSUE ON THE AGENDA CAME AFTER HEATED OPPOSITION BY THE SOVIET BLOC MEMBERS -- RUSSIA AND POLAND. THE SOVIET BLOC IS EXPECTED TO MAKE A LAST DITCH TRY TO KEEP THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY FROM TAKING UP THE ISSUE; BUT THERE APPEARED LITTLE CHANCE THEY COULD LINE UP ENOUGH SUPPORT TO KILL IT.

U.N. OFFICIALS SAID THE ASSEMBLY WOULD NOT TAKE UP THE ATROCITY ITEM AT TODAY'S PLENARY, BUT PROBABLY WOULD CONSIDER IT EARLY NEXT WEEK. TODAY'S SESSION (AT 10:30 A.M. EST) WAS SCHEDULED TO DEAL WITH THE QUESTION OF FRENCH ADMINISTRATION OF HER NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATES, TUNISIA AND MOROCCO.

ONLY AFTER ONE OF THE HOTTEST FAMILY ROWS IN RECENT NAVY HISTORY.

THIS PRESAGED ANOTHER BRIEF FRENCH BOYCOTT, WHILE THE QUESTION IS ARGUED ON THE ASSEMBLY FLOOR. FRANCE CLAIMS THE QUESTION IS AN INTERNAL AFFAIR AND NO BUSINESS OF THE U.N.

THE STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT THE ASSEMBLY ADD THE ATROCITY ISSUE TO ITS AGENDA WITHOUT FIRST ROUTING IT THROUGH THE DEBATE USUALLY ACCORDED SUCH ISSUES IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

U.N. INFORMANTS SAID THE ATROCITY QUESTION WAS HELD OFF TODAY'S PLENARY SCHEDULE TO GIVE VARIOUS DELEGATIONS TIME TO DIGEST THE STEERING COMMITTEE REPORT BEFORE ENTERING INTO A DISCUSSION.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY TOLD THE STEERING COMMITTEE THE AMERICAN CHARGES WERE "HALF-MAD NIGHTMARES" AND URGED THAT THE ITEM BE THROWN OUT ALTOGETHER. HE CHARGED THE AMERICANS RAISED THE ISSUE MERELY TO JUSTIFY MORE ARMS EXPENDITURES.

TO EVERYONE'S SURPRISE, HOWEVER, HE FAILED TO DEMAND THAT THE U.N. INVITE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS TO COME HERE FOR DEBATE ON THE CHARGES.

HE LOST HIS CHANCE TO BRING THIS UP AT ALL WHEN THE STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED ASSEMBLY DEBATE ONLY. THE ASSEMBLY NEVER INVITES NON-MEMBER NATIONS TO TAKE PART IN ITS DEBATES.

U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., PLACED BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK THE DOCUMENTED U.S. ARMY REPORT OF DEATHS OF THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND KOREAN CIVILIANS BY TORTURE, STARVATION AT THE HANDS OF THEIR RED CAPTORS.

RK654AES

B122 (Q)

U.N.-GENOCIDE (180)

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV.3 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY CALLED UPON ALL COUNTRIES THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO TO RATIFY THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION WITHOUT DELAY.

THE UNITED STATES, ONE OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH RATIFICATION STILL IS PENDING, VOTED FOR THE RESOLUTION, ALTHOUGH CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOG LODGE JR. SAID THE VOTE DID NOT COMMIT THE SENATE TO FAVORABLE ACTION. THE VOTE WAS 50-0 WITH EIGHT ABSTAINING.

THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION BINDS THE RATIFYING COUNTRIES TO CONSIDER GENOCIDE--THE MASS EXTERMINATION OF ANY POLITICAL, RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS GROUPS--AS AN INTERNATIONAL CRIME.

LODGE SAID IN HIS STATEMENT:

"THE UNITED STATES VOTED FOR THE SIXTH (LEGAL) COMMITTEE RESOLUTION CONCERNING GENOCIDE AS THE BEST WAY OF SHOWING THAT THE UNITED STATES ABHORS THE CRIME OF GENOCIDE. OUR VOTE IS NOT A COMMITMENT AS TO THE TIMING OF ACTION BY THE UNITED STATES ON THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION, EITHER ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE OR LEGISLATIVE BRANCH.

"NEITHER IS IT A JUDGMENT AGAINST POSSIBLE RESERVATIONS DESIGNED TO CLARIFY THE CONVENTION AND ASSURE ITS CONFORMITY WITH THE UNITED STATES FEDERAL SYSTEM OF JUSTICE. FURTHERMORE, THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT INTERPRET THE RESOLUTION AS AUTHORIZING PROPAGANDA IN THE UNITED STATES IN RELATION TO A MATTER PENDING BEFORE THE UNITED STATES SENATE."

ML/WB202PES

A37

(120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.3 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY CONCLUDED DEBATE ON RED CLAIMS THAT U.S. AIRMEN WAGED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA WITHOUT GOING ON RECORD AS TO THEIR TRUTH OR FALSITY.

U.S. DELEGATE HENRY FORD II SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE HOPED THE DEBATE HAD SHOWN "THESE FRIGHTFUL CHARGES ARE TOTALLY UNFOUNDED AND FALSE."

THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY SIMPLY REFERRED THE RECORDS OF ITS DEBATE TO ITS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WHERE NOTHING MUCH IS EXPECTED TO

HAPPEN. THE VOTE WAS 47-0 WITH 12 ABSTENTIONS.
THE UNITED STATES DID NOT ASK THE ASSEMBLY FOR ANY ACTION. WELL-INFORMED SOURCES SAID WASHINGTON FEARED TOO MANY ASIAN-ARAB NEUTRALIST COUNTRIES WOULD NOT SUPPORT A STRONG RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE REDS' GERM PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN.
WB643PES
A144

NEW YORK, NOV. 3 (AP)-HALVARD M. LANGE, NORWEGIAN MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID TODAY HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MUCH AMERICAN WAR ATROCITY CHARGES WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO A SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN SITUATION.
LANGE MADE THE STATEMENT AS HE ARRIVED ON THE NORWEGIAN-AMERICA LINER STAVANGERFJORD TO ATTEND THE EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED NATIONS AS NORWAY'S CHIEF DELEGATE.
LANGE SAID HE PREFERRED TO "WAIT AND LISTEN TO THE PRESENTATION OF THE AMERICAN CHARGES" BEFORE COMMENTING ON THEM. HE ADDED THAT THE ATROCITIES WERE "NOT NEWS IN ITSELF," BECAUSE THE STORIES HAVE APPEARED IN THE PRESS SINCE THE FIRST U.N. PRISONERS WERE FREED BY THE REDS IN KOREA.
JS1121AES

A22
-95-
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

NEW YORK, NOV. 3 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY A MAN BELIEVED TO BE ABRAHAM BROTHMAN, WHO SERVED A PRISON TERM IN THE ROSENBERG ATOM SPY CASE, IS NOW FREE AND WORKING IN A RADAR PLANT.
BUT AN OFFICIAL OF THE FACTORY INVOLVED SAID IT WAS NOT A RADAR PLANT, MAKES NOTHING HAVING TO DO WITH RADAR EQUIPMENT AND NEVER HAS.
THE PLANT'S MAIN WORK, THE OFFICIAL SAID, IS MAKING CONNECTORS FOR GAS STOVES.
THE SENATOR, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE, ANNOUNCED THAT THE MAN BELIEVED TO BE BROTHMAN, WILL BE CALLED, ETC. AS SENT.

THE SENATOR, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE PROBING RADAR ESPIONAGE, ANNOUNCED THE MAN WILL BE CALLED AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE TOMORROW.
SAID MCCARTHY:
"THE MOMENT WE HEARD THAT BROTHMAN WAS FREE AND WORKING IN A RADAR PLANT, WE CALLED THE PLANT, THE TECHNI-FLEX CO. IN PORT JERVIS, N.Y., AND ONE OF HIS SUPERIORS THERE SAID THAT THE BROTHMAN EMPLOYED IN THE PLANT WAS THE SAME BROTHMAN WHO HAD SERVED A SENTENCE ON A CONSPIRACY CHARGE."
ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD HAS GIVEN STATEMENTS TO SENATE INVESTIGATORS IN WHICH HE PORTRAYED BROTHMAN AS A MEMBER OF A SOVIET SPY RING OF A DECADE AGO.
BROTHMAN WAS SENTENCED TO SEVEN YEARS IN PRISON IN 1950 FOR CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE BY GETTING GOLD TO LIE TO A 1947 FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING ESPIONAGE.
LATER, THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS REVERSED A PORTION OF BROTHMAN'S CONVICTION AND CUT HIS PRISON TERM TO TWO YEARS.

THE OFFICIAL REACHED AT THE TECHNI-FLEX CO. PLANT ASKED THAT HIS NAME NOT BE USED, BUT SAID HE SPOKE FOR ALL WHO KNEW BROTHMAN IN THE PLANT AND HAD COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN HIM.
THE OFFICIAL SAID THE PLANT MAKES A "MACHINE SHOP LINE," AND DOES A LITTLE WORK FOR REPUBLIC AVIATION BUT HAS NO CONNECTION WITH RADAR PRODUCTION.
"WE MAKE SOME GOVERNMENT MATERIAL," HE SAID, "BUT NOTHING OF ANY IMPORTANCE."
BROTHMAN HAD LEFT THE PLANT AND COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY.

30.24-15151

GOLD IS SERVING 30 YEARS IN PRISON AS A CONFESSED MEMBER OF AN ATOM SPY RING. JULIUS ROSENBERG AND HIS WIFE ETHEL DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR LAST JUNE FOR THEIR PART IN THE SAME SPY PLOT.
ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE ATOM SPY RING, DAVID GREENLASS, BROTHER OF MRS. ROSENBERG, IS SERVING 15 YEARS IN LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PRISON.
MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE ORIGINALLY PLANNED TO CALL GREENGLASS HERE FOR QUESTIONING ON FRIDAY. HOWEVER, THE SUBCOMMITTEE NOW SAYS HE WILL UNDERGO QUESTIONING AT LEWISBURG NEXT WEEK.
THE SENATOR, EMERGING AFTER A CLOSED SESSION OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT ONE REASON FOR THE CHANGE WAS THE RECEIPT OF TWO LETTERS "TIPPING US OFF THAT GREENGLASS' LIFE MIGHT BE IN DANGER AND HE WOULD BE OPEN TO POSSIBLE POTSHOTS WHILE ENROUTE HERE."
MCCARTHY SAID GREENGLASS HAS TESTIMONY "WHICH WILL DEFINITELY TIE THE JULIUS ROSENBERG SPY RING TO THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS ON THE TRAIL OF A SPY RING THAT ALLEGEDLY STOLE RADAR SECRETS FROM FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.
AMONG EIGHT WITNESSES QUESTIONED IN SECRET TODAY, MCCARTHY ASSERTED, WAS ONE WHO WAS FIRED FROM FT. MONMOUTH AS A COMMUNIST IN 1941 BUT WHO NOW WORKS FOR A PRIVATE FIRM DOING SECRET ASSIGNMENTS FOR THE SIGNAL CORPS.
MCCARTHY SAID THIS UNIDENTIFIED WITNESS DENIED BEING A FRIEND OF ROSENBERG AND ALSO DENIED BEING A COMMUNIST NOW. OTHERWISE, THE SENATOR ADDED, THE WITNESS WAS "COMPLETELY UNCOOPERATIVE."
WB602PES

END NOV. 3, 1953

TIWID CGU TS AAE 111

3024-15752

BLANC

BEGINNING NOV. 4, 1953

1953

30.24-15153

A118FA
-95-

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE ALLIES TODAY PROPOSED AN INDEFINITE RECESS IN THE DEADLOCKED PRELIMINARY KOREAN PEACE TALKS WHILE TWO ADVISERS FROM EACH SIDE TRY TO SETTLE THE DISPUTE OVER THE AGENDA. THE COMMUNISTS TENTATIVELY TURNED DOWN THE PROPOSAL.

NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE KI BOK SOK SAID THE AGENDA QUESTION "MUST BE SETTLED IN PLENARY SESSIONS" AND THAT IT WOULD BE "INAPPROPRIATE TO REFER QUESTIONS TO ADVISERS."

HOWEVER, HE TOLD U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN WHO MADE THE PROPOSAL: "SINCE YOUR SIDE HAS MADE THIS PROPOSAL, OUR SIDE WILL MAKE A FURTHER STUDY AND COMMENT ON IT TOMORROW."

TODAY'S 10TH SESSION OF THE PRELIMINARY TALKS ADJOURNED UNTIL 11 A.M. TOMORROW (9 P.M. THURSDAY EST).

THESE TALKS, CALLED TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE, HAVE BEEN DEADLOCKED 10 DAYS ON THE MATTER OF WHICH SUBJECT SHALL BE DISCUSSED FIRST--WHO SHALL ATTEND, OR THE TIME AND PLACE.

THE REDS WANT TO TALK FIRST ABOUT INVITING ASIAN NEUTRALS. THE ALLIES, STICKING TO THE LETTER OF A U.N. RESOLUTION, WANT TO DISCUSS TIME AND PLACE FIRST. DEAN HAS SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO LISTEN THEN TO COMMUNIST DISCUSSION ABOUT COMPOSITION OF THE MAIN CONFERENCE.

DEAN PROPOSED THAT THE ADVISERS COULD FORM TWO SUBCOMMITTEES TO WORK IN CLOSED SESSIONS SIMULTANEOUSLY, ONE WITH COMPOSITION AND THE OTHER ON TIME AND PLACE.

ALTHOUGH HE HAS BEEN OPTIMISTIC FROM THE START THAT SOME AGREEMENT ON A PEACE CONFERENCE WOULD BE REACHED IN THESE SESSIONS, DEAN TOLD THE REDS TODAY THAT DESPITE HIS ATTEMPTS TO BE REASONABLE THE COMMUNIST HAD "PERSISTENTLY REFUSED TO ENTER INTO ANY SORT OF NEGOTIATIONS."

"MOREOVER," HE WENT ON, "IN DEFENDING YOUR UNILATERAL POSITION ON THE QUESTION OF THE AGENDA, YOU HAVE ATTEMPTED TO DISTORT THE PROPOSALS WHICH WE HAVE PUT FORWARD IN A SINCERE ATTEMPT TO FIND A COMMON GROUND WHICH WILL ENABLE OUR TWO SIDES TO GET ON WITH THE SUBSTANTIVE BUSINESS OF MAKING ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE."

DEAN THEN PROPOSED HANDING THE QUESTION OF AGENDA OVER TO TWO ADVISERS FROM EACH SIDE. HE NOMINATED FROM THE ALLIED SIDE NORTHEAST ASIAN EXPERT KENNETH YOUNG AND MILITARY ADVISER COL. STAUNTON BABCOCK.

THE REDS TOOK TWO HALF-HOUR TIMEOUTS TO CONSIDER DEAN'S PLAN THEN CAME BACK WITH THEIR TENTATIVE REJECTION.

A124FX

1953

DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE MEETING THAT FLAT RED REJECTION WOULD NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A BREAKDOWN IN THE PRELIMINARY TALKS.

"IF THEY (COMMUNISTS) THINK WE COULD MAKE MORE PROGRESS IN PLENARY SESSIONS THEN WE'LL CONTINUE PLENARY SESSIONS," HE SAID.

HE SAID THE REDS' TONE YESTERDAY AND TODAY WAS "A REASONABLE AND ANALYTICAL ONE."

"IT LOOKS TO ME AS OF THE PRESENT TIME THAT WE MAY BE ABLE TO WORK THIS THING OUT."

HE SAID HE PROPOSED A MEETING OF ADVISERS BECAUSE "SOMETIMES YOU GET FREER EXCHANGE OF IDEAS AT THE STAFF OR ADVISER LEVEL."

"AT PRESENT WE SIT LIKE BUMPS ON A LOG AND DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE EACH OTHER'S PRESENCE. THEY READ A STATEMENT AND IT IS TRANSLATED. THEN WE READ A STATEMENT AND IT IS TRANSLATED. THERE IS NO EXCHANGE OF IDEAS--NO GIVE OR TAKE.

"SOMETIMES ON A STAFF LEVEL YOU CAN ASK QUESTIONS AND FIND OUT WHAT IS REALLY WORRYING THE OTHER SIDE. THEY ARE MORE LIKELY TO MAKE A MOVE IF THEY FEEL WE ARE NOT GOING TO POUNCE ON THEM."

1953

AFTER YESTERDAY'S FUTILE MEETING DEAN SAID HE WAS MAKING NO PREDICTIONS BUT SAID A BREAK COULD COME THIS WEEK.

KI SOK BOK, THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE, TOLD DEAN AT THE MEETING HE HAD FAILED TO "ADVANCE ANYTHING USEFUL" AND HAMMERED AWAY ON RED INSISTENCE THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA AND BURMA MUST ATTEND. KI INSISTED THIS QUESTION MUST BE THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS AT THE PRELIMINARY TALKS.

DEAN, WHO HAS NO AUTHORITY TO CHANGE A UNITED NATIONS VOTE THAT OF THESE ONLY RUSSIA MAY ATTEND, BRUSHED OFF THE COMMUNIST REMARKS AS "THE SAME OLD PROPAGANDA POT BOILER."

DEAN, SENT TO KOREA TO SPEAK FOR THE NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT THE COMMUNISTS IN THE WAR, WAS ASKED BY NEWSMEN ABOUT HIS STATEMENT ON HIS ARRIVAL THAT HE THOUGHT AGREEMENT MIGHT BE REACHED AT PANMUNJOM IN 10 DAYS TO TWO WEEKS.

"I DID NOT EXPECT THEY (THE COMMUNISTS) WOULD BE SO COMPLETELY INTRANSIGNENT ON COMPOSITION," HE REPLIED.

BUT DEAN STRESSED THAT HE STILL FEELS THE RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREA WANT THE PEACE CONFERENCE AND IS HOPEFUL OF REACHING AGREEMENT AT PANMUNJOM ON ARRANGEMENTS TO GET THE PARLEY UNDERWAY.

ASKED HOW LONG HE WAS PREPARED TO STICK IT OUT AT PANMUNJOM, DEAN REPLIED: "I AM A VERY PATIENT MAN."

FJ633PCS

A39FX

1953

CONFERENCE (430)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY BLUNTLY TOLD AMERICAN ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN THEY FEEL HE HAS FAILED TO "ADVANCE ANYTHING USEFUL" IN EFFORTS TO GET THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE UNDERWAY.

DEAN CALLED THE RED STATEMENT "THE SAME OLD PROPAGANDA POTBOILER."

THE DIPLOMATS GOT NOWHERE IN A 1 HOUR AND 25-MINUTE MEETING. THEY WILL MEET FOR THE 10TH TIME AT 11 A.M. THURSDAY (9 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY).

DEAN TOLD NEWSMAN HE FELT THE TIME, PLACE AND COMPOSITION OF THE PEACE PARLEY COULD BE HANDED OUT TO SUBCOMMITTEES FOR SIMULTANEOUS DISCUSSIONS. BUT HE HAS NOT GIVEN THIS PLAN TO THE COMMUNISTS.

THE COMMUNISTS WEDNESDAY ANGRILY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF VIOLATING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE BY SIGNING A DEFENSE PACT WITH SOUTH KOREA.

THE PRELIMINARY PEACE TALKS ARE STALLED BY RED DEMANDS THAT NEUTRALS BE INVITED TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

DEAN, SENT TO KOREA TO SPEAK FOR THE COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG IN KOREA, IS BOUND BY A U.N. RESOLUTION PROVIDING THAT BELLIGERENTS SHOULD WORK OUT THE PEACE. BUT DEAN HAS TOLD THE REDS HE IS WILLING TO TALK OVER THE NEUTRAL DISPUTE IF THEY WILL FIRST AGREE ON A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE.

DESPITE THE CONTINUED DEADLOCK, DEAN SAID HE NOTED "A MORE REASTNABLE TONE" IN COMMUNIST STATEMENTS WEDNESDAY AND SAID HE STILL IS HOPEFUL THE TWO SIDES CAN ARRANGE THE ALREADY-DELAYED CONFERENCE.

ASKED BY REPORTERS IF HE THOUGHT A BREAK MIGHT COME IN THE DEADLOCK THIS WEEK, DEAN REPLIED:

"IT COULD. I AM NOT SURE."

ASKED HOW LONG HE WOULD BE WILLING TO STICK IT OUT, DEAN ANSWERED: "I AM A VERY PATIENT MAN."

NORTH KOREA'S FOREIGN MINISTRY COUNCILLOR, KI SOK BOK, CHIEF SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMUNIST SIDE, DECLARED IN A LONG STATEMENT

WEDNESDAY THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE "HAS OPENLY THREATENED AND IS STILL THREATING TO LAUNCH ATTACKS" AGAINST NORTH KOREA AT THE END OF SIX MONTHS AFTER THE TRUCK SIGNING LAST JULY 27.

THE RED DELEGATE TOLD DEAN THE ALLIES HAVE "NEVER MADE ANY EFFORT TO CURB THESE FLAGRANT WAR CRIMES AND SCHEMES, BUT ON THE CONTRARY RATHER ENCOURAGED THEM."

DEAN RPLIED BY DECLARING RHEE "AND THE GREAT REPUBLIC OF KOREA HAVE EVERY INTENTION TO OBSERVE THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, TO FURTHER THE CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE AND TO OBSERVE THE COMMITMENTS GIVEN TO THE UNITED STATES" IN THE RHEE-DULLES COMMUNIQUE AUG. 7.

IN THIS RHEE PROMISED TO OBSERVE THE ARMISTICE AND BOTH NATIONS

IN THIS RHEE PROMISED TO OBSERVE THE ARMISTICE AND BOTH NATIONS AGREED THAT IF AFTER 90 DAYS OF POLITICAL CONFERENCE THEY FEEL IT IS GETTING NOWHERE THEN THE TWO NATIONS WILL CONSULT ABOUT WITHDRAWING AND PURSUING OTHER MEANS TO ACHIEVE FULL PEACE FOR KOREA.

CYCV/CY137APS NM

A123FX (95)
--95--

THIRD NIGHT LEAD POWS (200)

1953

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-COMMUNIST SLOWDOWN TACTICS BROUGHT THE ONCE ANGRY AND VIOLENT PRISONER INTERVIEWS ALMOST TO A DEAD STOP TODAY.

THE REDS HAD ASKED TO TALK WITH NEARLY 500 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE PRISONERS IN THE KOREAN NEUTRAL ZONE TODAY BUT AT THE LUNCH RECESS HAD FINISHED "EXPLANATIONS" TO ONLY 7.

SIX REJECTED THEIR PLEAS TO COME BACK TO RED CHINA; THE SEVENTH ACCEPTED.

THE PRISONERS CAME PEACEABLY ENOUGH TO THE INTERVIEWS AND FOR THE MOST PART WERE QUIET DURING THE SESSIONS. BUT THE REDS GRABBED EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO PROLONG THE INTERVIEWS AND WALK OUT OF THEM FOR WHAT SEEMED TO BE MINOR REASONS.

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, BRISKLY BROKE UP MORE THAN HALF A DOZEN TEDIOUS INTERVIEWS.

"THIS IS ABSURD," HE SAID. "IT'S GOT TO STOP."

HE TOLD NEWSMEN IT WAS "IMPOSSIBLE" FOR THE REDS TO COMPLETE NORMAL INTERVIEWS FOR THE BATCH OF POWS THEY SCHEDULED FOR EXPLANATIONS TODAY.

"IT IS GOING VERY SLOW," HE SAID. "THE CLOCK IS GOING ROUND AND AROUND."

1953

"WELL, IT WILL ALL BE OVER DEC. 24."

THE EXPLANATIONS END ON THAT DATE BY TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THIMAYYA, USUALLY GENIAL, WAS HARD-BOILED AS HE BROKE UP THE DRAGGY INTERVIEWS.

HE SAID HE TOOK THE ACTION WHEN HE FOUND THAT ONLY ONE INTERVIEW HAD BEEN COMPLETED IN THE FIRST HOUR AND 20 MINUTES OF TODAY'S RED PERSUASION TALKS TO CHINESE POWS.

THE SESSIONS HE HALTED HAD RUN AN HOUR AND 30 MINUTES EACH.

THE PRISONERS INVOLVED WERE REMOVED FROM THE EXPLANATION BOOTHS AND ON-THE-SPOT MEETINGS OF INDIAN TENT CHAIRMEN AND FELLOW NNRC REPRESENTATIVES WERE HELD.

SOME OF THE MEETINGS RESUMED AFTER A FEW MINUTES.

THIS WAS THE SECOND TIME THE INDIAN HEAD OF THE COMMISSION HAD PERSONALLY INTERVENED IN EXPLANATIONS. ON OCT. 17 HE TALKED INTO A BOOTH AND PERSONALLY ENDED A 3-HOUR INTERVIEW THAT SHOWED NO SIGN OF WINDING UP.

THE COMMUNISTS APPEARED TO BE DELIBERATELY STALLING THE INTERVIEWS. THE SESSIONS MOVED AT THE SLOWEST PACE TODAY SINCE THEY BEGAN.

RED EXPLAINERS TOOK EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO ARGUE AND WALK OUT. THEIR REAONS SEEMED PETTY.

ONE GROUP OF REDS TALKED OUT OF BOOTH NO. 11 WHEN THEY FOUND THAT A U.N. CHINESE-SPEAKING OBSERVER AND A U.N. INTERPRETER HAD SWITCHED POSITIONS. THE REDS COMPLAINED THAT THIS WAS A RULES VIOLATION BUT SWISS, SWEDISH AND INDIAN SUBCOMMITTEEMEN OVERRULED THEM. CZECH AND POLISH MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE RED EXPLAINERS SULKED A HALF HOUR THEN CAME BACK TO THE BOOTH AND THE INTERVIEW RESULED.

REDS WALKED OUT OF ANOTHER SESSION AFTER A BOOTH CHAIRMAN REBUKED A COMMUNIST EXPLAINER FOR LEAVING THE BOOTH UNNECESSARILY.

THE REDS WERE 20 MINUTES LATE IN BEGINNING A SCHEDULED HOUR-LONG LOUDSPEAKER BROADCAST TO THE PRISONERS BEFORE THE INTERVIEWS THIS MORNING.

THE PRISONERS HOWLED DOWN THE "AMNESTY MESSAGE" FROM COMMUNIST GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI BUT WENT QUIETLY TO THE EXPLANATION BOOTHS AFTERWARD.

1953

A111FX

THE PRISONERS SEEMED CALMER THAN THOSE AT YESTERDAY'S INTERVIEWS WHO OVERWHELMINGLY REJECTED COMMUNISM WITH CURSES AND SHOUTS.

A CHECK OF BOOTHS AT ONE POINT TODAY SHOWED THESE VARIED PRISONER REACTIONS:

CURSING EXPLAINER, SMOKING A CIGARETTE, SITTING QUIETLY, SITTING SIDEWAYS, CURSING AND TALKING, SINGING WHILE EXPLAINER SMILES AND LISTENS, SITTING INSOLENTLY WITH FEET ON BENCH, SITTING WITH HEAD IN HANDS, AND STRUGGLING TO GET AT EXPLAINER.

TODAY'S PRISONERS CAME FROM A COMPOUND WHICH HOLDS ABOUT 450 MEN.

THE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY DROPPED OVERNIGHT A REQUEST TO TALK TO 198 CHINESE THEY DIDN'T GET AROUND TO INTERVIEWING YESTERDAY.

THE SESSIONS YESTERDAY WERE NEARLY AS LONG AS TODAY'S.

ONLY 3 OF THE 205 CHINESE PRISONERS AGREED TO GO HOME TO RED CHINA. AND ONE OF THESE WAS HELD BACK BY INDIAN GUARDS FOR A SANITY HEARING.

RED ARGUMENTS DRAGGED ON SO LONG--EVEN AFTER IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT ATTEMPTS TO COAX BACK THE PRISONERS WERE FUTILE--THAT SWISS AND ANGRY U.S. OBSERVERS WALKED OUT ON SOME SESSIONS IN PROTEST. ONE RED TEAM ALSO WALKED OUT WHEN THE INDIANS CUT AN INTERVIEW SHORT.

THE COMMUNISTS ASKED FOR ABOUT 650 CHINESE PRISONERS TO BE SENT TO THE INTERVIEWING TENTS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE TODAY.

NEARBY, U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN AND COMMUNIST DELEGATES WERE MEETING TO TRY TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN A BREAK COULD COME THIS WEEK IN THE DEADLOCK WHICH HAS ALL BUT DASHED HOPES OF THE CONFERENCE BEGINNING THIS YEAR.

INDIAN OFFICERS SAID PRIVATELY AFTER YESTERDAY'S STORMY INTERVIEWS THAT THEY THOUGHT THE COMMUNISTS WERE STALLING. BUT THE REASON WAS NOT CLEAR UNLESS IT WAS TO PROCEED SO SLOWLY THE REDS COULD CLAIM THEY WERE UNABLE TO INTERVIEW ALL THE 7,300 NORTH KOREAN AND 14,600 CHINESE PRISONERS BY THE DEC. 24 DEADLINE.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN TAKING A PROPAGANDA BEATING SO FAR. OF 1,136 CHINESE INTERVIEWED THROUGH THURSDAY, ONLY 23 ELECTED TO GO BACK. ONLY39 OF 913 NORTH KOREANS INTERVIEWED HAVE CHANGED THEIR MINDS.

THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID THE COMMUNISTS FIRST ASKED TO TALK TO 450 CHINESE FROM A NEW COMPOUND TODAY, THEN LAST NIGHT REQUESTED THAT THE 198 CHINESE WHO THEY FAILED TO GET AROUND TO YESTERDAY ALSO BE BROUGHT IN.

THE ONE CHINESE PRISONER WHO ELECTED TO GO HOME BUT WAS KEPT BACK FOR A SANITY HEARING WAS CERTIFIED BY THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION AS MENTALLY INCOMPETENT. ALLIED OBSERVERS, PROTESTING "BRAINWASHING" TACTICS BY RED TEAMS, SAID HE WAS SO CONFUSED HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HE WAS DOING.

1953

A210KX

YESTERDAY'S SLOWDOWN, CARRIED OUT MAINLY BY DRAGGING OUT EACH INTERVIEW AS LONG AS POSSIBLE, DREW BITTER PROTESTS FROM U.S. OBSERVERS FOR THE UNITED NATION. IT ALSO BROUGHT SOME SHARP DISSENT FROM SEVERAL

30.24- 15155

IN ONE OF THE ONE-HOUR SESSIONS A PRISONER SHOUTED, "I WANT TO GO TO TAIWAN!" (NATIONALIST FORMOSA) MORE THAN 900 TIMES BY THE COUNT OF AN AMERICAN OBSERVER.

DURING SOME OF THESE PROLONGED SESSIONS SEVERAL SWISS NEUTRALS STALKED OUT OF THE TENT PROTESTING THE TREATMENT OF THE PRISONERS.

BUT MOST INDIAN CHAIRMEN LET THE COMMUNISTS GO AS LONG AS THEY CHOSE.

ANOTHER STALLING RED TACTIC WAS STARTING THEIR MORNING LOUDSPEAKER BROADCASTS TO THE DAY'S PRISONERS AN HOUR LATE.

IN ONE OTHER CASE THE RED EXPLAINERS WALKED OUT OF A TENT AT 3 P.M. WHEN THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN DID CUT IN AN INTERVIEW SHORT. THEY REMAINED SITTING SULKILY ON A BENCH OUTSIDE FOR THE REST OF THE DAY.

EVEN WHEN PRISONERS FOUGHT AGAINST THEIR GUARDS AND SCREAMED INVECTIVE AT THE EXPLAINERS THE INDIANS IN MOST CASES LET THE REDS DRONE ON.

"YOUR FAMILY IS WAITING FOR YOU--YOU ARE PERFECTLY SAFE IF YOU PASS OUT THE NORTH DOOR--ALL YOUR ACTS IN PRISON COMPOUNDS WILL BE FORGIVEN," THE REDS REPEATED OVER AND OVER AGAIN TO PRISONERS WHO SCREAMED: "I WANT TO GO TO TAIWAN, YOU FILTHY RUSSIAN-LOVING DOGS!"

THIMAYYA ADMITTED TO NEWSMEN THE DIFFICULTY OF TIMING THE INTERVIEWS TO PLEASE BOTH SIDES. HE SAID THE BEST WAY HE COULD SEE WAS TO PICK GOOD MEN FOR TENT CHAIRMEN AND GIVE THEM REASONABLE LEEWAY IN LETTING THE REDS HAVE THEIR WAY.

DJ-P249PCS

1953

A103FX (POW)

FIRST LEAD POWS (120)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 4 (AP)-U.N. AND NEUTRAL OBSERVERS PROTESTED ANGRILY TODAY AS COMMUNIST PERSUADERS HARANGUED BALKY CHINESE PRISONERS FOR AS LONG AS FOUR HOURS.

ONLY 205 OF 403 PRISONERS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR FOR EXPLANATIONS WERE INTERVIEWED. AND OF THE 205 ONLY THREE ELECTED TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION CERTIFIED ONE OF THE THREE AS MENTALLY INCOMPETENT AND ORDERED HIM TO A HOSPITAL. AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID THE PRISONER SPENT ALMOST THREE HOURS BEFORE RED PERSUADERS AND WAS SO CONFUSED HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HE WASDOING OR SAYING.

SEVERAL SWISS MEMBERS OF A REPATRIATION COMMISSION GROUP OVERSEEING THE EXPLANATIONS WALKED OUT TEMPORARILY WHEN THEIR PROTESTS OVER LONG INTERVIEWS WERE OVERRULED BY INDIAN CHAIRMEN.

SEVERAL SWISS MEMBERS OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION WALKED OUT TEMPORARILY WHEN THEIR PROTESTS OVER THE LONG INTERVIEWS WERE OVERRULED.

A U.N. OBSERVER SAID THAT AFTER ALMOST THREE HOURS WITH RED EXPLAINERS THE PRISONER WAS SO CONFUSED HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HE WAS DOING OR SAYING.

RED PERSUADERS DRAGGED OUT INTERVIEWS AS LONG AS POSSIBLE, WHEEDLING AND THREATENING PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME.

ALLIED OFFICERS CALLED THE RED TACTICS BRAINWASHING.

THERE WERE CHARGES THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE DELIBERATELY STALLING, PERHAPS IN AN ATTEMPT TO WRECK THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM WHICH HAS WON THEM ONLY ABOUT 3 PER CENT OF THE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED TO DATE.

1953

THE COMMUNISTS TOLD THE INDIANS THEY WANT TO INTERVIEW A NEW COMPOUND OF ABOUT 450 CHINESE THURSDAY, PLUS THE 198 FROM COMPOUND 28 WHO WERE SKIPPED WEDNESDAY.

UNLESS THE REDS SPEED UP THE EXPLANATIONS AN EVEN GREATER LOGJAM IS INEVITABLE.

OF 1,344 CHINESE AND KOREAN PRISONERS INTERVIEWED ONLY 59 HAVE ASKED TO GO BACK TO THEIR HOMELANDS. PRIOR TO WEDNESDAY, 20 OF 931 CHINESE AND 39 OF 913 KOREANS HAD ASKED REPATRIATION.

1953

ANGRY U.N. OBSERVERS FILED PROTEST AFTER PROTEST BECAUSE INDIAN CHAIRMEN WERE RELUCTANT TO CUT SHORT INTERVIEWS EVEN WHEN PRISONERS OBVIOUSLY WERE ANTI-COMMUNIST.

ONE ANGRY AMERICAN OBSERVER STALKED OUT OF AN INTERVIEW IN PROTEST AFTER IT HAD RUN THREE HOURS. THE SWISS MEMBER OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION SUBCOMMITTEE SUPERVISING THE INTERVIEWS ALSO PROTESTED THE LENGTH OF THE SESSION.

BOTH PROTESTS WERE OVERRULED BY THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN.

IN AT LEAST TWO OTHER CASES CHINESE PERSUADERS, WORKING IN RELAYS, HAMMERED AT PRISONERS FOR 2 1/2 HOURS.

"IT'S AN AWFUL THING TO SIT THERE HELPLESS AND WATCH MENTAL TORTURE LIKE THAT," SAID LT. COL. VAUGHN F. MEISSLING OF OAKLAND, CALIF., A U.N. OBSERVER. "IT'S LIKE SEEING A MAN KILLED BEFORE YOUR EYES WITHOUT DOING ANYTHING ABOUT IT."

ONE PRISONER SHOUTED "I WANT TO GO TO TAIWAN (FORMOSA)" 132 TIMES BY ACTUAL COUNT AND REVILED HIS COMMUNIST INTERVIEWERS WITH EVERY OATH HE KNEW BEFORE THE INDIAN TENT CHAIRMAN CALLED A HALT TO THE INTERVIEW.

1953

A49FX

DURING A ONE-HOUR LUNCH RECESS LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, CONFERRED WITH HIS TENT CHAIRMEN. HE REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE GAVE THEM SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS BUT AFTERNOON INTERVIEWS APPEARED TO MOVE SOMEWHAT MORE RAPIDLY.

THIMAYYA CONCEDED THE LONG EXPLANATION SESSIONS WERE A "SERIOUS PROBLEM."

HE SAID THE INDIAN CHAIRMEN COULD WALK OUT THEMSELVES IF THEY FELT THE COMMUNIST TACTICS UNJUSTIFIED. THE RULES PROVIDE THAT PRISONERS MUST LISTEN TO THE EXPLAINERS UNLESS RED TACTICS ARE INHUMANE.

THIMAYYA SAID THE 198 PRISONERS WHO WERE NOT INTERVIEWED WEDNESDAY WILL BE RETURNED TO THEIR ORIGINAL COMPOUNDS AND WILL BE SUBJECT TO CALL LATER.

IN A FLIMSY HUT A FEW MILES AWAY U.N. AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS MET AGAIN TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND AGAIN MADE NO PROGRESS.

THE REDS TOLD U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN HE HAS FAILED TO "ADVANCE ANYTHING USEFUL" IN PROPOSALS TO GET THE TALKS STARTED.

DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN LATER HE STILL IS HOPEFUL OVER PROSPECTS FOR A TRUCE CONFERENCE AND INDICATED HE MAY SUGGEST TO THE REDS THAT PROBLEMS WHICH HAVE STALLED THE PRELIMINARY TALKS BE TURNED OVER TO SUBCOMMITTEES FOR SIMULTANEOUS DISCUSSION.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ASKED TO INTERVIEW ABOUT 500 CHINESE PRISONERS FROM COMPOUND C22 THURSDAY.

ONE EXPLANATION SESSION WHICH LASTED FOR 2 HOURS AND 25 MINUTES WEDNESDAY ENDED WHEN THE PRISONER SAID HE WOULD RETURN TO THE REDS.

MEISSLING SAID THE MAN WAS PALE AND SHAKING.

"THEY TERRIFIED HIM," THE U.N. OBSERVER SAID. "THE CHINESE KEPT SAYING 'WHY DO YOU WANT TO GO TO TAIWAN (FORMOSA)? CHIANG KAI-SHEK COULD NOT DEFEAT US WITH MILLIONS OF MEN AND GOOD EQUIPMENT. SOME DAY WE WILL COME TO OCCUPY TAIWAN AND CATCH YOU IF YOU GO THERE."

SEVERAL STRONG PROTESTS WERE FILED BY U.N. OBSERVERS BECAUSE CHINESE EXPLAINERS TOLD PRISONERS "WE WILL OCCUPY TAIWAN (FORMOSA) SOON."

FORMOSA IS THE SEAT OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT WHERE MOST BALKY CHINESE PRISONERS LOUDLY AND PROFANELY TELL THE REDS THEY WANT TO GO.

A50FX

AN AMERICAN OBSERVER IN ANOTHER TENT, MAJ. JOHN M. KIERNAN OF OZARK, ARK., SAID "THE THING THAT SEEMED TO INFLUENCE THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN IS

WEDNESDAY THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN [illegible]

VIOLENCE ON THE PART OF THE PRISONER. IF THE PRISONER IS NOT VIOLENT, THE CHAIRMAN IS INCLINED TO LET THE COMMUNISTS TAKE AS LONG AS THEY WANT."

WEDNESDAY, WHEN NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS WERE INTERVIEWED, INDIAN TENT CHAIRMEN CUT INTERVIEWS OFF AS SOON AS IT BECAME APPARENT THAT A PRISONER DEFINITELY WAS ANTI-COMMUNIST. AS A RESULT THE SESSIONS AVERAGED SLIGHTLY MORE THAN 10 MINUTES IN LENGTH AND 483 PRISONERS WERE INTERVIEWED BEFORE 5 P.M.

WEDNESDAY THE INDIAN CHAIRMEN APPEARED EXTREMELY RELUCTANT TO INTERRUPT RED EXPLAINERS.

THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS CHOOSING COMMUNISM WEDNESDAY WAS SMALLER THAN ON ANY PREVIOUS DAY, BUT THIS HAD BEEN EXPECTED SINCE 25 PRO-COMMUNISTS WERE REMOVED FROM THE COMPOUND MONDAY WHILE INDIAN GUARDS WERE SCREENING PRISONERS DURING A MURDER INVESTIGATION.

CY234APS NM

1953

A17KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
N L RHEE
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

SEOUL, THURSDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE IN A GLOOMY REVIEW OF PEACE PROSPECTS SAID YESTERDAY HE WOULD STEP ASIDE IF FREE ELECTIONS COULD BE HELD IN RED NORTH KOREA AND WENT AGAINST HIM.

IN WRITTEN REPLIES TO QUESTIONS SUBMITTED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, RHEE ALSO ACCUSED THE CHINESE REDS OF COLONIZING NORTH KOREA AND REAFFIRMED HIS DETERMINATION TO DRIVE THEM OUT.

THE AGED SOUTH KOREAN LEADER COULD SEE LITTLE HOPE FOR UNITING HIS DIVIDED COUNTRY AT A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE, ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE, AND CHARGED INDIA WITH PLAYING THE REDS' GAME IN PRISONER EXPLANATIONS NOW IN PROGRESS AT PANMUNJOM.

ASKED FOR HIS VIEWS ON THE PEACE CONFERENCE, ULTIMATE UNIFICATION, AND FREE ELECTIONS, RHEE SAID THAT RED TACTICS SINCE THE ARMISTICE "CONFIRM OUR DOUBTS AS TO THE POSSIBILITY OF A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF ANY QUESTIONS WITH THE SOVIETS AT THE CONFERENCE."

"WE WILL ALLOW THE PEOPLE OF THE NORTH TO HOLD THE ELECTION UNDER THE OBSERVATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS," HE SAID. "IF THE FREE PEOPLE OF NORTH KOREA SHOULD ELECT SOME ONE OTHER THAN THE PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA I WOULD BE GLAD TO STEP ASIDE AND LET THE ENTIRE NATION HOLD A NATIONWIDE ELECTION."

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE COMMUNISTS WERE OBSERVING THE ARMISTICE, RHEE DECLARED:

"THE COMMUNISTS ARE SCORNING BOTH THE LETTER AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ARMISTICE. THEY HAVE BROUGHT CHINESE SETTLERS TO THE NORTHERN PART OF KOREA; THEY HAVE REINFORCED THEIR ARMIES AND AIR FORCE; THEY HAVE REFUSED TO NEGOTIATE IN GOOD FAITH AT THE PRELIMINARY POLITICAL DISCUSSIONS, AND THEY HAVE PLOTTED WITH THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE TO FORCE DESPERATELY UNWILLING PRISONERS TO GO BACK TO THE CHAINS OF RED SLAVERY."

1953

A18KX

RHEE SAID THE COMMUNISTS ONCE MORE WOULD ATTACK SOUTH KOREA "AFTER GAINING AS MUCH AS THEY CAN" AT NEGOTIATIONS.

AT ANOTHER POINT, RHEE DECLARED THAT IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE FAILS SOUTH KOREA "MUST ACT TO UNIFY KOREA AND DRIVE FROM OUR SOIL THE CHINESE WHO NOW ARE SETTLING IN THE NORTH WITH THE IDEA OF EVENTUALLY SEIZING THE WHOLE COUNTRY."

"IN THIS ACTION," HE ADDED, "WE WOULD WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT WE DO NOT ASK THEM TO STAY AGAINST THEIR WISH SOLELY FOR THE SAKE OF KOREA.

"IF THEY DO NOT FEEL NOW, AS THEY DID AT THE BEGINNING OF THE WAR, THAT THE FIGHT FOR KOREA IS A FIGHT FOR THEMSELVES, THEN WE DO NOT URGE THEM TO DO ANY MORE FIGHTING IN KOREA."

RHEE RETURNED TO THIS SUBJECT LATER, SAYING RUSSIA SOUGHT WORLD DOMINATION AND ALREADY HAD SWALLOWED UP "MORE THAN ONE-HALF OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION."

"IF ALL THE FREE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN FIGHTING WITH US IN DEFENSE OF HUMAN FREEDOM DESIRE TO MAKE PEACE AND REMAIN IN PEACE UNTIL THE OTHER HALF OF THE WORLD POPULATION HAS BEEN WON OVER BY OUR ENEMIES, WE CANNOT STOP THEM. BUT AS FOR US, WE WANT EITHER FREEDOM OR DEATH."

RHEE DID NOT REPLY IN FULL TO A QUESTION ASKING FOR HIS VIEWS ON WHICH NATIONS SHOULD ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE BUT INSTEAD ATTACKED INDIA, ONE OF THE NEUTRALS THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO INVITE.

RHEE SAID THE FATAL SHOOTING OF ONE ANTI-COMMUNIST KOREAN AND THREE CHINESE PRISONERS BY INDIAN GUARDS AND THE WOUNDING OF OTHERS "NATURALLY STIRRED UP PUBLIC SENTIMENT IN KOREA AND FORMOSA AND RESULTED IN GREAT PUBLIC MASS MEETINGS IN PROTEST AGAINST SUCH VIOLENCE."

1953

A19KX

"THE INDIAN PREMIER (NEHRU) DENOUNCED THE "ANTI-INDIAN" DEMONSTRATIONS IN KOREA," RHEE SAID. "WHAT DOES THE INDIAN PREMIER THINK THE KOREAN PEOPLE ARE?

"INDIA, A NATION WHICH HAS NOT SENT EVEN ONE SINGLE SOLDIER TO KOREA TO FIGHT IN THE DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY, SENT 5,500 INDIAN ARMED TROOPS TO INDOCTRINATE THE NON-COMMUNIST PRISONERS BEHIND THE BATTLE FRONT WHERE THE U. N. AND REPUBLIC OF KOREA FORCES HAVE BEEN FIGHTING OVER THREE YEARS IN DEFENSE OF THE FREEDOM OF MAN."

RHEE ELABORATED ON THE "INDOCTRINATION" CHARGE, SAYING COMMUNIST EXPLANATION TEAMS WERE PERMITTED TO THREATEN ANTI-RED PRISONERS AT INTERVIEWS.

"IF SUCH VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE TERMS IS NOT PUNISHED BY SENDING THE TROOPS AWAY OR DISCONTINUING THE QUESTIONING," THE PRESIDENT SAID, "THIS GOVERNMENT HAS THE FULL RIGHT TO TAKE ADEQUATE ACTION."

HE DID NOT SAY WHAT ACTION HE HAD IN MIND.

FJ424PCS

A92FX (RHEE)
RHEE (500)
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR 1953

SEOUL, NOV 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY REAFFIRMED HIS DECIONS TO DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF NORTH KOREA IF A POST-ARMISTICE POLITICAL CONFERENCE FAILS TO UNIFY HIS COUNTRY--OR IS NOT HELD.

THE WHITE-HAIRED SOUTH KOREAN LEADER CHOSE THIS PARTICULAR TIME --WITH PRELIMINARY POLITICAL TALKS AT PANMUNJOM STALEMATED--TO ANSWER QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO HIM BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS WEEKS AGO.

IN HIS WRITTEN ANSWERS HE REAFFIRMED HIS POSITION AND OUTLINED A TWO-PART PLAN FOR HOLDING ELECTIONS IN ALL KOREA,HV

IN HIS WRITTEN ANSWERS HE REAFFIRMED HIS POSITION AND OUTLINED A TWO-PART PLAN FOR HOLDING ELECTIONS IN ALL KOREA, ONCE THE COUNTRY IS UNIFIED.

RHEE SAID HE DOUBTS IF ANY QUESTIONS CAN BE PEACEFULLY SETTLED AT A POST-ARMISTICE PEACE CONFERENCE.

"IN THE EVENT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE FAILS, OR IS NEVER HELD, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA MUST ACT TO UNIFY KOREA AND DRIVE FROM OUR SOIL THE CHINESE WHO NOW ARE SETTLING IN THE NORTH WITH THE IDEA OF EVENTUALLY SEIZING THE WHOLE COUNTRY," RHEE SAID.

"IN THIS ACTION WE WOULD WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT WE DO NOT ASK THEM TO STAY, AGAINST THEIR WISH, SOLELY FOR THE SAKE OF KOREA. IF THEY DO NOT FEEL NOW, AS THEY DID AT THE BEGINNING OF THE WAR, THAT THE FIGHT FOR KOREA IS A FIGHT FOR THEMSELVES, THEN WE DO NOT URGE THEM TO DO ANY MORE FIGHTING IN KOREA."

RHEE SAID THAT AT THE TIME OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE--JULY 27--SOUTH KOREA AGREED TO POSTPONE ITS DETERMINATION TO TAKE UNILATERAL ACTION IF NECESSARY TO DRIVE ALL CHINESE REDS OUT OF KOREA.

THE 90-DAY DELAY SET BY SOUTH KOREA PRESUMABLY IS FOR A PERIOD OF 90 DAYS AFTER OCT. 28, THE DAY THE ARMISTICE DOCUMENT CALLS FOR CONVENING THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THIS WOULD MAKE RHEE'S DEADLINE FOR SUCCESS OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE JAN. 28.

RHEE BITTERLY CRITICIZED INDIAN TROOPS GUARDING PRISONERS WHO REFUSE TO RETURN HOME AND THE INDIAN NATION, ITSELF, AS "PRO-COMMUNIST."

HE ACCUSED THE INDIANS OF TRYING TO "INDOCTRINATE" ANTI-COMMUNIST POWS AND TALK THEM INTO RETURNING TO COMMUNISM.

HE SAID SOUTH KOREA OPPOSES ANY PLAN TO INCLUDE NON-BELLIGERENTS IN THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE--THE RED DEMAND WHICH HAS STALEMATED THE CURRENT PRELIMINARY TALKS.

1953

THE CONFERNCE MUST BE A TWO-SIDED DISCUSSION, WITH THE ALLIES FACING THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID.

RHEE SAID THE REDS HAVE BROUGHT CHINESE SETTLERS INTO THE NORTHERN PART OF KOREA, HAVE REINFORCED THEIR ARMY AND AIR FORCE, HAVE REFUSED TO NEGOTIATE IN GOOD FAITH AT THE CURRENT PRELIMINARY POLITICAL TALKS AT PANMUNJOM, AND "HAVE PLOTTED WITH THE INDIAN CUSTODI FORCE TO FORCE DESPERATELY UNWILLING PRISONERS TO GO BACK TO THE CHAINS OF RED SLAVERY."

"CERTAINLY THE COMMUNISTS PLAN TO ATTACK AGAIN--AFTER GAINING AS MUCH AS THEY CAN WITHOUT COST," HE SAID. "FOR THEM A POLITICAL STALEMATE WOULD BE OF THE MOMENT ONLY. ONCE THE FREE WORLD HAD RELAXED ITS DEFENSE, THE REDS WOULD BE RIGHT BACK AGAIN WITH THEIR IMPLEMENTS OF WAR, SEEKING TO BUY AT ANY COST EVERY LAST INCH OF KOREAN TERRITORY."

A93FX

RHEE ADVANCED A TWO-PART ELECTION PLAN FOR A UNIFIED KOREA, ONCE THE CHINESE REDS LEAVE OR ARE DRIVEN FROM NORTH KOREA.

UNDER HIS PLAN, HIS SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT WOULD "ALLOW" NORTH KOREANS TO HOLD AN ELECTION OF THEIR OWN UNDER THE OBSERVATION OF THE U.N.

"IF THE FREE PEOPLE OF NORTH KOREA SHOULD ELECT SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF (SOUTH) KOREA, I WOULD BE GLAD TO STEP ASIDE AND LET THE ENTIRE NATION (OF SOUTH AND NORTH KOREA) HOLD A NATIONWIDE ELECTION," HE SAID.

RHEE, HOWEVER, STIPULATED CONDITIONS FOR THE SECOND NATIONWIDE ELECTION.

"IT MUST BE DONE ACCORDING TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, AND NO INTERFERENCE FROM AN OUTSIDE POWER OR POWERS WILL BE TOLERATED," HE SAID.

CV555PS

A133KX (SCHREIBER) (FX)
(WEST OUT) (190)

1953

SEOUL, THURSDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER HAS REDUCED THE COURT MARTIAL SENTENCE OF LT. GEORGE SCHREIBER OF HOLLYWOOD, ILL., CONVICTED OF MURDER IN THE DEATH OF A KOREAN NATIONAL, FROM LIFE IMPRISONMENT TO FIVE YEARS AT HARD LABOR, THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY.

SCHREIBER WAS CONVICTED BY A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL LAST AUGUST ON CHARGES OF PREMEDITATED MURDER AND CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER IN THE FATAL SHOOTING OF THE KOREAN.

LT. GEN. S. E. ANDERSON APPROVED THE PART OF SCHREIBER'S SENTENCE WHICH CALLED FOR DISMISSAL FROM SERVICE AND TOTAL FORFEITURE OF PAY, THE AIR FORCE ADDED.

SCHREIBER WAS ACCUSED OF ORDERING TWO U.S. ENLISTED MEN TO KILL THE KOREAN CIVILIAN AT AN ALLIED AIR BASE LAST SEPT. 27.

ONE OF THE AIRMEN, ROBERT W. TOTH OF PITTSBURGH, WHO HAD BEEN

30.24- 15157

DISCHARGED, WAS RETURNED TO KOREA FOR COURT MARTIAL THEN WAS ORDERED BACK TO THE UNITED STATES FOR A HEARING THAT WILL TEST VALIDITY OF THE NEW MILITARY JUSTICE CODE WHICH ALLOWS ARREST OF DISCHARGED SERVICEMEN.

THE OTHER, A.1.C. THOMAS L. KINDER OF CLEVELAND, TENN., WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT BUT GEN. ANDERSON CUT THE TERM TO TWO YEARS, SUSPENDED, WITH DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE. HIS CASE IS UP FOR FURTHER REVIEW BY HIGHER HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON.

VR1248ACS NM

B58KX Q
(240)

1953

SEOUL, NOV. 4 (AP)-A NEW CHAPEL, BUILT WITH DONATIONS FROM A SINGLE SUNDAY'S COLLECTIONS FROM CATHOLICS IN THE 8TH ARMY, WAS DEDICATED TODAY TO THE MEMORY OF THE FIVE CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS WHO WERE KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED IN RED PRISON CAMPS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

NAMED THE CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS MEMORIAL CHAPEL, THE BRICK AND STONE STRUCTURE ON THE GROUNDS OF THE ST. COLUMBANS MISSION HERE WILL BE USED BOTH AS A CHAPEL AND AS A RETREAT FOR CATHOLIC CLERGY AND LAYMEN IN KOREA.

THE CHAPEL WILL SEAT ABOUT 75 PERSONS.

THE FIVE ARMY PRIESTS TO WHOSE MEMORY THE CHAPEL WAS DEDICATED ALL DIED IN THE FIRST YEAR OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT. THEY WERE CAPTAINS:

HERMAN D. FELHOELTER, LOUISVILLE, KY., KILLED BY NORTH KOREAN REDS NEAR TAEJON JULY 16, 1950 WHEN HE REFUSED TO LEAVE WOUNDED AND DYING MEN.

FRANCIS X. COPENS, BRIGHTON, MASS., KILLED BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS MAY 27, 1951, WHILE SERVING AS CHAPLAIN OF THE 21ST INFANTRY REGIMENT OF THE 24TH DIVISION.

LEO P. CRAIG, EVERETT, MASS., KILLED WHEN HE WALKED KNOWINGLY INTO A MINE FIELD TO GIVE AID AND SPIRITUAL COMFORT TO WOUNDED MEN.

EMIL J. KAPAUN, MARION, KAN., TAKEN PRISONER BY THE COMMUNISTS NOV. 2, 1950, AFTER HE REFUSED TO LEAVE DYING AND WOUNDED MEN OF 8TH CAVALRY REGIMENT. TWO YEARS LATER REPATRIATED PRISONERS OF WAR REPORTED THAT FATHER KAPAUN DIED IN CAPTIVITY MAY 23, 1951.

LAWRENCE F. BRUNNERT, ST. LOUIS, WOUNDED NEAR THE CHANGJIN RESERVOIR DEC. 2, 1951. HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT A PLACE IN AN EVACUATION PLANE, INISTING THAT IT BE GIVEN TO A WOUNDED SOLDIER. HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER THE SAME DAY. RETURNING POWS SAID HE DIED IN CAPTIVITY AFTER MONTHS OF SERVICE TO OTHER ALLIED PRISONERS.

DJ807ACS

1953

B94KX Q

SEOUL, THURSDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. CHARLES D. W. CANHAM YESTERDAY ASSUMED COMMAND OF THE U.S. 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION, REPLACING BRIG. GEN. W. E. DUNKELBERG. BEFORE COMING TO KOREA CANHAM WAS DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 3RD ARMY.

EP1121ACS NM

B32KX (Q) (AIRLIFT, FORD, WSN LGU, SMELTER WORKERS)
(130)

HONG KONG, NOV. 4 (AP)-GEN. CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT'S CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT OFFICE SAID TODAY IT WILL BEGIN AIRLIFTING ABOUT 2,000 CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM THAILAND TO FORMOSA ON MONDAY.

EIGHT LONG RANGE AIRCRAFT CAPABLE OF CARRYING 50 PASSENGERS EACH WILL OPERATE THE SHUTTLE SERVICE. THE LIFT IS EXPECTED TO LAST SIX WEEKS.

THE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS HAVE LODGED IN NORTHERN BURMA SINCE THE END OF CHINA'S CIVIL WAR AND ARE PART OF A 12,000 MAN FORCE

CONCENTRATED THERE AFTER FLEEING FROM THE CHINESE RED ARMIES.
NATIONALIST CHINA HAS SAID IT WOULD DISAVOW ALL GUERRILLAS REFUSING REPATRIATION.
BURMA'S DEADLINE FOR A SUSPENSION OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST THE GUERRILLAS EXPIRES NOV. 15.
THE EVACUATED NATIONALISTS AFTER BEING PROCESSED IN BURMA ARE BEING MOVED TO A BORDER AIRFIELD IN THAILAND WHERE THEY WILL BOARD THE CAT PLANES FOR FORMOSA.

VR527ACS

A90 (200)
LONDON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE "RED DEAN" OF CANTERBURY, DR. HEWLETT JOHNSON, TODAY REPEATED ACCUSATIONS THAT UNITED STATES FORCES "CONDUCTED BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE IN NORTH KOREA AND CHINA."
IN A LETTER TO THE EVENING STANDARD, THE ANGLICAN CHURCHMAN QUESTIONED THE ACCOUNTS OF AMERICAN AIRMEN THAT THEY WERE TORTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN AN EFFORT TO FORCE FALSE CONFESSIONS.
THE DEAN WROTE IN REPLY TO AN EDITORIAL CARRIED IN LORD BEAVERBROOK'S STANDARD OCT. 29. THE EDITORIAL SAID THE AMERICANS' STORIES OF TORTURE CONSTITUTED "CONCLUSIVE PROOF THAT THE COMMUNIST ACCUSATIONS OF GERM WARFARE WERE A CAREFULLY PLANNED AND RUTHLESSLY EXECUTED PROPAGANDA MOVE. THAT THERE WAS NOT A WORD OF TRUTH IN THEIR FABRICATIONS."
THE NEWSPAPER RECALLED THAT A YEAR AGO THE "RED DEAN" WAS BUSY WRITING ARTICLES AND ADDRESSING MASS MEETINGS. IT ASKED WHY HE WAS SILENT NOW AND ANSWERED THE QUESTION: "HIS HONESTY AND INTEGRITY HAVE BEEN CHALLENGED X X X BY THE RETURNED PRISONERS OF WAR FROM KOREA."
THE DEAN DENIED HE HAD BEEN SILENT IN RECENT MONTHS. REFERRING TO AMERICAN CHARGES OF COMMUNIST TORTURE OF PRISONERS, HE WROTE:
"HAVE THEY (THE AMERICAN AIRMEN) BEEN SENT WITH OTHERS TO THE VALLEY FORGE MENTAL HOSPITAL TO UNDERGO 'BRAIN WASHING' AT THE TENDER MINISTRATIONS OF MCCARTHY 'PSYCHIATRISTS?'"
THE "RED DEAN" FIRST MADE HIS GERM WARFARE CHARGES A YEAR AGO AFTER A VISIT TO COMMUNIST CHINA. AT THAT TIME SOME SECTIONS OF THE PRESS ASKED THAT HE BE REMOVED FROM HIS CHURCH OFFICE. THE MATTER ALSO WAS RAISED IN PARLIAMENT.

SF340AES

B39 (180) Q
KX
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, NOV. 4 (AP)-HAYATO IKEDA, PERSONAL ENVOY OF JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, FLEW TO WESTERN GERMANY TODAY AFTER SOUNDING OUT BRITAIN ON THE PROSPECTS OF RELIEVING JAPAN'S STERLING SHORTAGE.
IKEDA, FORMER FINANCE MINISTER, CONFERRED LAST NIGHT WITH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER RICHARD A. BUTLER AND THE TREASURY'S ECONOMIC SECRETARY, REGINALD MAUDLING.
OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THE CONFERENCE RANGED OVER THE WHOLE FIELD OF ANGLO-JAPANESE RELATIONS, BUT TOUCHED PARTICULARLY ON THE INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS PROBLEM.
IKEDA REPORTEDLY BROACHED THE POSSIBILITY OF A JAPANESE MISSION FLYING TO LONDON TO NEGOTIATE A NEW COMMERCIAL PAYMENTS AGREEMENT AIMED AT PUTTING TRADE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES ON A MORE EVEN KEEL. THE PRESENT AGREEMENT RUNS OUT AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
TREASURY OFFICIALS SAID BRITAIN IS LIKELY WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS TO PROPOSE TO TOKYO A TIME AND PLACE FOR NEGOTIATIONS.
JAPAN HAS PILED UP A SERIOUS STERLING DEFICIT THROUGH HEAVY BUYING FROM THE COMMONWEALTH WITHOUT A CORRESPONDING BOOST IN HER EXPORTS. BRITISH TRADERS HAVE COMPLAINED THAT JAPANESE PRICES ARE TOO HIGH AND THEY HAVE BEEN COMPELLED TO LOOK ELSEWHERE.

WW812PES

...RUSSIA SOUGHT WORLD

AP62
NIGHT LEAD OIL (100)
LONDON, NOV.4 (AP)-HERBERT HOOVER JR., THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT'S SPECIAL PETROLEUM CONSULTANT, OPENED TALKS TONIGHT WITH BRITISH OFFICIALS ON IRAN'S ATTITUDE TOWARD SETTLEMENT OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE.
THE BRITISH OFFICIALS WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT IRANIAN PREMIER GEN.FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI WANTS A CLEARER PICTURE OF BRITISH INTENTIONS BEFORE MAKING ANY GESTURE TOWARD REOPENING OIL NEGOTIATIONS.
HOOVER, SON OF THE FORMER PRESIDENT, SPENT 17 DAYS IN IRAN SURVEYING THE OIL PROBLEM AND GETTING THE VIEWS OF IRANIAN OFFICIALS TOWARD NEGOTIATIONS WITH BRITAIN.

JB325PES

S105
(230)
LONDON, NOV. 4 (AP)-FORMER FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON WARNED THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT TODAY AGAINST PERMITTING EGYPT'S MILITARY STRENGTH TO INCREASE TO A POINT WHERE IT WOULD "IMPERIAL THE SECURITY OF ISRAEL AS A STATE AND THEREFORE THE PEACE OF THE MIDDLE EAST."
THE LABORITE LEADER MADE THE STATEMENT IN A HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATE ON THE SPEECH YESTERDAY BY QUEEN ELIZABETH II FORMALLY OPENING THE NEW SESSION OF PARLIAMENT. THE SPEECH WAS WRITTEN FOR THE MONARCH BY TH GOVERNMENT OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.
CALLING FOR AN EARLY SETTLEMENT OF THEDISPUTE BETWEEN BRITAIN AND EGYPT OVER THE FUTURE OF THE VITAL SUEZ CANAL ZONE, MORRISON STATED;
"I THINK IT IS DESIRABLE THAT THERE SHOULD BE A MIDDLE EAST MILITARY BASE, WITHOUT INTERFERING WITH THERIGHTS OF SELF-GOVERNMENT OF ANYBODY, AND I WOULD HAVE THOUGHT FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THE SECURITY AND INTERESTS OF EGYPT ITSELF IT WOULD BE A HAPPY THING IF WE COULD SETTLE THIS BUSINESS AND MAINTAIN A BASE THERE.
"IN DEALING WITH THIS MATTER I HOPE THE GOVERNMENT WILL KEEP IN MIND THE DESIRABILITY OF GENERAL MIDDLE EASTERN PEACE AND PARTICULARLY PEACE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES.

30.24- 15159

"IF THERE SHOULD COME OUT OF THIS A SITUATION IN WHICH THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF EGYPT IS INCREASED TO A GREAT EXTENT WHICH WOULD IMPERIAL THE SECURITY OF ISRAEL AS A STATE AND THEREFORE THE PEACE OF THE MIDDLE EAST, I THINK IT WOULD BE VERY UNFORTUNATE."

K112PES

A129
(160)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST TODAY, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 4)

(ADVANCE) PARIS, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION COUNCIL TODAY SET DEC. 14 FOR A CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE 14 NATO COUNTRIES.

THE MINISTERS WILL DECIDE ON HOW MUCH MONEY NATO WILL SPEND DURING 1954 TO BOOST STILL FURTHER WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES ALONG THE 4,000 MILE SOVIET IRON CURTAIN.

MINISTERS OF DEFENSE AND FINANCE WILL MEET WITH THE FOREIGN MINISTERS AND TOP-RANKING MILITARY LEADERS OF EACH COUNTRY IN PARIS FOR THREE DAYS.

IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME THE POLICYMAKERS, PLANNERS AND MILITARY MEN OF THE 14 NATO NATIONS HAVE GOTTEN TOGETHER SINCE THEIR MEETING HERE LAST APRIL.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WILL HEAD THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION. OTHERS WILL INCLUDE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E.WILSON, SECRETARY OF TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREYS AND FOREIGN AID CHIEF HAROLD STASSEN.

HEADING THE AMERICAN MILITARY CONTINGENT WILL BE GEN. J.LAWTON EDLLINS IN HIS NEW JOB AS U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON HE NAT

HEADING THE AMERICAN MILITARY CONTINGENT WILL BE GEN. J.LAWTON COLLINS IN HIS NEW JOB AS U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE NATO MILITARY COMMITTEE, AND ADM. ARTHUR C.DAVIS, NEW DIRECTOR OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF FOREIGN MILITARY AFFAIRS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 AM EST TODAY WEDNESDAY NOV.4)

MJ1056AES

B12 (Q)
--17-- (200)

PARIS,NOV.4 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET TODAY APPROVED A BUDGET DRAFT FOR 1954 THAT REDUCES OVERALL EXPENDITURES ABOUT 1 1/2 PER CENT AND CUTS BACK MILITARY COSTS ABOUT 15 PER CENT. THE BUDGET, WHICH THE CABINET HAS BEEN STUDYING FOR WEEKS, WILL BE PRESENTED TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THE TOTAL OUTLAY FOR 1954 IS ESTIMATED AT 3,754,000,000,000 FRANCS ($10,725,710,500) COMPARED WITH 3,814,000,000,000 FRANCS ($10,897,134,000) LAST YEAR. THE 1954 MILITARY EXPENSES ARE FIGURED AT 1,110,000,000,000 FRANCS ($3,171,426,280) AGAINST 1,276,000,000,000 FRANCS ($3,645,711,350) IN THE CURRENT YEAR.

THE MILITARY BUDGET MADE UP 33.45 PER CENT OF THE 1953 TOTAL WHILE IT IS CALCULATED AT 29.38 PER CENT OF THE 1954 FIGURE.

FINANCE MINISTER EDGAR FAURE ESTIMATED THE DEFICIT AT 280 BILLION FRANCS (800 MILLION DOLLARS) FOR NORMAL INCOME AND OUTGO. HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT WHEN GOVERNMENT EXPENSES FOR INVESTMENTS IN PRODUCTIVE INDUSTRIES ARE INCLUDED, THE GAP BECOMES 680 BILLION FRANCS (1,942,856,-000) WHICH FAURE HOPES TO REDUCE SLIGHTLY BEFORE THE MONEY ACTUALLY IS SPENT.

SOME LESSENING OF MILITARY CHARGES WAS PERMITTED BY A SUPPLEMENTARY U.S. GRANT OF 385 MILLION DOLLARS IN AID FOR EQUIPMENT OF ARMIES IN THE THREE STATES OF INDOCHINA, WHICH ADDS TO 400 MILLION DOLLARS PREVIOUSLY GRANTED BY THE UNITED STATES.

ML539PES

B4 (Q)
--17--

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (330)

TRIESTE, FREE TERRITORY, NOV.4 (AP)-SCREAMING PRO-ITALIAN STUDENTS BATTLED RIOT POLICE WITH STOCKS AND STONES FOR THREE HOURS TODAY IN THIS DISPUTED CITY AND BOMBARDED SEVERAL U.S. AND BRITISH MILITARY TRUCKS WITH PAVING PBLOCKS.

NINE DEMONSTRATORS WERE INJURED. ONE POLICEMAN WAS HIT BY A STONE AND 10 WERE HURT WHEN THEIR TRUCK COLLIDED WITH A BUS WHILE EN ROUTE TO THE SCENE OF THE DISORDER. SIXTEEN OF THE RIOTERS WERE ARRESTED. THE RIOT ENDED ONLY AFTER POLICE BEGAN FIRING RIFLES INTO THE AIR.

THE DEMONSTRATION EXPLODED TOWARD THE END OF AN OTHERWISE QUIET HOLIDAY MARKING THE 35TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITALY'S ENTRY INTO TRIESTE AFTER WORLD WAR I.

AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME, SOME 200 ITALIANS AND YUGOSLAVS HURLED STONES AND OATHS AT EACH OTHER ACROSS THE FRONTIER IN GORIZIA, A CITY WHICH STRADDLES THE BORDER 37 MILES NORTH OF TRIESTE. BORDER POLICE OF BOTH COUNTRIES JOINED FORCES TO RESTORE ORDER. NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED AT GORIZIA.

MOST OF THE TRIESTE DEMONSTRATORS HAD JUST RETURNED ON A SPECIAL TRAIN FROM REDIPUGLIA, ITALIAN NATIONAL MILITARY SHRINE NORTH OF TRIESTE, WHERE PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA COMMEMORATED HIS COUNTRY'S WORLD WAR I VICTORY.

THE TROUBLE STARTED HERE WHEN ABOUT 1,000 PERSONS BEGAN DEMONSTRATING FOR THE RETURN OF THE FREE TERRITORY TO ITALY. THE STUDENTS TROOPED OFF THE RETURNING TRAIN SHOUTING "VIVA TRIESTE!" AND "VIVA ITALIA!" AND WAVING ITALIAN FLAGS. THEY BEGAN MARCHING IMMEDIATELY TOWARD THE CENTRAL SQUARE, PIAZZA UNITA.

BRITISH-TRAINED TRIESTE TERRITORY POLICE, ARRIVING IN SCORES OF JEEPS, TRIED TO CLEAR THE SQUARE BY DRIVING THROUGH IT SLOWLY IN THEIR VEHICLES. BUT THE GROWING CROWD REFUSED TO BUDGE. THE DEMONSTRATORS RAILED AGAINST THE POLICE AND BEGAN MOVING SLOWLY DOWN TRIESTE'S MAIN THOROUGHFARE TO ANOTHER SQUARE. THERE THE RIOTERS BEGAN HURLING PAVING STONES AT THE ARMED POLICEMEN.

THE CLUB-WIELDING POLICE FELLED SEVERAL PERSONS, INCLUDING ONE PHOTOGRAPHER, BEFORE THE DEMONSTRATORS BROKE INTO SMALLER GROUPS AND HEADED FOR THE SIDE STREETS.

THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN TRUCKS WERE ATTACKED AS THEY WERE PASSING ALONG A SIDE STREET NEAR PIAZZA UNITA. THE MELEE BROKE UP QUICKLY WHEN THE POLICE BEGAN FIRING THEIR RIFLES INTO THE AIR.

POLICE ARRESTED A NUMBER OF THE RIOTERS.

ML439PES

B77 Q (130)

REDIPUGLIA, ITALY, NOV. 4 (AP)-ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND ITALIANS GATHERED AT THIS NATION'S GREATEST WAR MEMORIAL TODAY AND SHOUTED FOR TRIESTE AS PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA COMMEMORATED THE VICTORY OF ITALY IN WORLD WAR I.

IN AN EMOTION-CHARGED ATMOSPHERE, THE CROWDS PUSHED CLOSE TO THE PREMIER AND CRIED "VIVA TRIESTE!" WHILE POLICE TRIED IN VAIN TO HOLD THEM BACK.

IT TOOK A HALF HOUR FOR POLICE TO CLEAR A PATH FOR PELLA TO LEAVE THE WAR MEMORIAL IN HIS CAR.

WAR VETERANS AND THEIR FAMILIES STREAMED FROM NEARLY EVERY CITY IN ITALY TO THE TINY VILLAGE, WITHIN 25 MILES OF TRIESTE.

FROM TRIESTE ITSELF CAME MORE THAN 1,500 IN A FLAG-DRAPED

COLUMN OF CARS AND A SPECIAL TRAIN.
PELLA MADE NO SPEECH. WHILE A MILITARY GUARD STOOD AT ATTENTION, HE WATCHED SOLDIERS DEPOSIT A HUGE WREATH ON THE STEPS OF THE MARBLE MONUMENT WHICH RISES ON A HILL NORTH OF THE ADRIATIC SEA.

B1047AES

1953

B59 Q
KX (100)
ROME, NOV. 4 (AP)-TEN OF THE TOP JAPANESE AMBASSADORS AND MINISTERS IN EUROPE ARE MEETING HERE THIS WEEK FOR A DISCUSSION OF THEIR MUTUAL PROBLEMS.
HOST IS KEN KARADA, AMBASSADOR TO ITALY. OTHERS HERE FOR THE MEETINGS, WHICH STARTED NOV. 1 AND WILL CONTINUE THROUGH TOMORROW, ARE:
TARAJIRO INOUE, MINISTER PLENIPOTENTIARY TO THE HOLY SEE; AMBASSADOR MATSMOTRO FROM ENGLAND; AMBASSADOR KAMIKURA FROM TURKEY; AMBASSADOR FUKI FROM NORWAY; AMBASSADOR MISHIMURA FROM FRANCE; AMBASSADOR OKAMOTO FROM THE NETHERLANDS; CHARGE D'AFFAIRES NAKAMURA FROM YUGOSLAVIA; MINISTER HAGIWARA FROM SWITZERLAND; MINISTER YOSANO FROM EGYPT.

WW1038PES

A49
NIGHT LEAD REFUGEES (250)
BY TOM REEDY

1953

BERLIN, NOV. 4 (AP)-REPORTS OF HIGH TENSION WITHIN THE SOVIET SATELLITE BLOC OF EASTERN EUROPE CAME TODAY FROM THREE CZECHS WHO SHOT THEIR WAY TO FREEDOM AND THREE POLES WHO CRASHED INTO WESTERN GERMANY.
THE CZECHS CAME TO WEST BERLIN SUNDAY NIGHT; THE POLES ARRIVED IN PASSAU IN THE AMERICAN ZONE STATE OF BAVARIA.
ONE OF THE THREE CZECHS LIES IN A HOSPITAL RECOVERING FROM SERIOUS BULLET WOUNDS. HIS TWO COMRADES WERE FLOWN OUT OF BERLIN TO WEST GERMANY.
THE ODYSSEY OF THE CZECHS EXPLAINS THE AIR OF "PARTISAN WARFARE" THAT HAS HUNG OVER THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY FOR THE PAST MONTH, ALLIED AND GERMAN AUTHORITIES SAID. THE TRIO STARTED OUT AS PART OF A BAND OF FIVE TO BEAT THEIR WAY FROM PRAGUE TO BERLIN. THEY ENGAGED IN FIVE GUN FIGHTS WITH THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST POLICE AND, ACCORDING TO WESTERN SOURCES, MAY HAVE KILLED EIGHT OF THEM. ONE OF THE FIVE WAS CAPTURED AND ANOTHER WAS SO SERIOUSLY WOUNDED HE HAD TO BE LEFT BEHIND. TEN THOUSAND RED POLICE AND SOLDIERS WERE MUSTERED IN A FUTILE EFFORT TO CAPTURE THEM, GIVING RISE TO THE FALSE RUMORS THAT PARTISAN BANDS HAD STAGED AN UPRISING AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME.
THE CZECHS MADE IT CLEAR THAT THEY HAD SOME HELP FROM EAST GERMANS. THE POLES ALSO HAD HELP FROM ANTI-COMMUNIST CZECHS IN THEIR DASH WESTWARD.
THE POLES, TWO MEN AND A WOMAN, FLED FROM SILESIA TO BAVARIA ACROSS CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THEY, TOO, LOST ONE COMPANION IN A HAIL OF BULLETS, AND ANOTHER UNDER THE WHEELS OF A TRAIN IN THE HEADLONG DASH. AND THEY BROUGHT WITH THEM THE STORY THAT 35,000 PARTISANS ARE ROAMING POLAND, INCLUDING SOVIET ARMY DESERTERS.
THE CZECHS AND ALSO THE POLES ARE IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES WHO HAVE GUARANTEED THEM PROTECTION.

UM753PES

1953

A161
FIRST LEAD REFUGEES (400)
BY TOM REEDY
BERLIN, NOV 4 (AP)-THREE CZECH YOUTHS AND THREE YOUNG POLES SOUGHT ASYLUM IN WEST GERMAN TODAY AFTER RUNNING A BLOODY GANTLET IN WHICH THEY FOUGHT THEIR WAY OUT OF COMMUNIST POLICE NETS. ONE POLE IS A GIRL.
THE POLES, LATEST TO ARRIVE, REACHED PASSAU, GERMANY, EARLY TODAY. THE CZECHS TURNED UP EARLIER IN WEST BERLIN. TWO OF THE CZECHS' COMRADES AND TWO OTHER POLES WERE WOUNDED, CAPTURED, OR LOST THEIR LIVES AND FAILED TO MAKE IT ACROSS THE BORDER TO FREEDOM.
THE CZECHS SAID THEY HAD KILLED THREE RED POLICE AFTER FIVE RUNNING GUN BATTLES EXTENDING OVER NEARLY FOUR WEEKS. THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT FOUR OF ITS POLICEMEN HAD BEEN KILLED IN THE CLASHES, WHICH THEY BLAMED ON THE "FASCIST UNDERGROUND."
THE ESCAPED POLES WERE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS TWO 24-YEAR-OLD MEN AND A 20-YEAR-OLD GIRL. THEIR NAMES WERE WITHHELD PENDING QUESTIONING BY U.S. INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITIES. THE THREE SLIPPED ACROSS THE CZECH-GERMAN BORDER EARLY TODAY AND GAVE THEMSELVES UP TO POLICE.
THE YOUNG POLES CLAIMED THAT "AT LEAST 35,000" POLISH PARTISANS ARE FIGHTING THE RUSSIAN-LED POLISH TROOPS. THEY ADDED THAT MANY RUSSIAN DESERTERS ARE IN THE UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT. THIS IS THE ACCOUNT THEY GAVE WEST GERMAN POLICE AT PASSAU:
THEIR ORIGINAL BAND SCATTERED AFTER A RAID ON THEIR HIDEOUT IN AN UPPER SILESIAN FOREST. FIVE OF THEM STARTED WESTWARD, BUT ONE WAS DROPPED BY A HAIL OF BULLETS AT THE POLISH-CZECH BORDER AND ANOTHER WAS GROUND TO DEATH BENEATH A FREIGHT TRAIN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
THE THREE, AIDED BY "FRIENDS," PICKED THEIR WAY CAREFULLY AT NIGHT ACROSS RED-RULED CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
THE CZECHS, WHO HEADED FOR THE WEST OCT.3 AND MADE GOOD THEIR ESCAPE WERE IDENTIFIED AS CTIRARD MASIN (CQ), 22; HIS BROTHER JOSEF, 20; AND MILAN PAUMER (CQ), 21. THE MASIN BROTHERS WERE DESCRIBED AS SONS OF A CZECH GENERAL EXECUTED BY THE NAZIS IN 1942.
PAUMER, A FORMER STUDENT AT PRAGUE MILITARY ACADEMY, WAS WOUNDED IN THE FLIGHT.
THE CZECHS SAID THEY LEFT PRAGUE AFTER RED AUTHORITIES REFUSED ARBITRARILY TO LET THEM STUDY IN THE CZECH CAPITAL'S TECHNICAL ACADEMY.
LATER IN THEIR HARROWING FLIGHT THEY OPENED FIRE AT A POLICE PATROL THAT HAD STOPPED THEM AT A SMALL RAILWAY STATION NEAR LUCKAU, ABOUT 50 MILES SOUTH OF BERLIN. THE CZECHS SAID THEY HAD KILLED THREE POLICEMEN AND THE REST FLED. THEY FOUGHT THREE OTHER BATTLES WITH RED POLICE BEFORE REACHING HERE SUNDAY.
WESTERN SOURCES SAID THE BAND OF CZECHS CONSTITUTED THE "PARTISAN ARMY" WILDLY RUMORED FOR WEEKS TO BE IN WEST GERMANY. THEIR GUN BATTLES ROCKED THE SOVIET ZONE, BROUGHT ALMOST 10,000 COMMUNIST POLICE ONTO THE ROADS AND INTO TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN A FRENZIED SEARCH.
THE CZECHS SAID THEY COUNTED ONLY THREE DEAD POLICEMEN.

THEY IDENTIFIED THE TWO COMPANIONS WHO DIDN'T MAKE IT TO THE WEST AS VACLAV SVAJTA, A SAWMILL HAND AND FORMER LANDOWNER, AND CYBYNEK JANATA, A FACTORY CONTROLLER.
THEY GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THEIR FLIGHT:
AFTER CORSSING THE CZECH BORDER ON FOOT, THEY WALKED TO THE EAST GERMAN TOWN OF RIESA, LIVING ON RAW POTATOES AND APPLES. THERE THEY SOLD A CIGARETTE CASE AND WATCH TO BUY RAILWAY TICKETS.
IT WAS DURING THIS TRAIN RIDE THAT EAST GERMAN POLICE STOPPED THEM AND THE YOUTHS, ARMED WITH THREE PISTOLS THEY HAD SAVED SINCE WORLD WAR II, SHOT IT OUT. DURING THE BATTLE THEY LOST SIGHT OF JANATA AND BELIEVE HE WAS TAKEN. AFTER THAT CLASH, THEY HID IN WOODS DURING DAYLIGHT AND WALKED ONLY AT NIGHT, FINDING THEIR COURSE TOWARD BERLIN BY WATCHING THE POSITION OF THE NORTH STAR.
DURING THIS NIGHT HIKING, A COMMUNIST PATROL DETECTED THEM AND POURED MACHINEGUN BULLETS INTO THE WOOD WHERE THEY WERE HIDING. SVAJTA WAS HIT. BLEEDING BADLY, HE URGED THE OTHERS TO GO ON AND LEAVE HIM BEHIND.

1953

A38
THE THREE LATER BOARDED AN EMPTY FREIGHT CAR AND RODE TO THE TOWN OF ZOSSEN, 20 MILES SOUTH OF BERLIN. THE CAR WAS DISCONNECTED THERE, AND THEY BUMPED INTO POLICE PATROLS.

30.24- 15161

ONCE AGAIN BULLETS WHIZZED, AND BAUMER WAS HIT IN THE STOMACH.
THE THREE STAGGERED TO AN ELEVATED RAILWAY LINE LEADING TO BERLIN. AND EVEN AT THIS LAST LEG OF THE JOURNEY THEY HAD ANOTHER CLOSE BRUSH WITH DEATH. THEY JUMPED FROM THE TRAIN TOO SOON AND FOUND THEMSELVES IN A SOVIET SECTOR STATION SWARMING WITH COMMUNIST POLICE WHO APPARENTLY WERE LOOKING FOR THEM.
UNDER A HAIL OF SHOTS, THEY FLED THE STATION AND MANAGED TO SNEAK ACROSS THE BORDER INTO THE U.S. SECTOR, WHERE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TOOK THEM IN CUSTODY PENDING A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF THEIR STORY AND OF THEIR REQUEST FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.
SF428AES

B74 Q
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD SAID HERE TODAY THAT "FROM MY POINT OF VIEW EVERYTHING IS SATISFACTORY" WITH AMERICAN MILITARY FORCES IN EUROPE.
"OUR AMERICAN FORCES ARE WELL HOUSED AND MORALE IS HIGH," THE CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S.JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TOLD NEWSMEN. "I HAVE BEEN VERY PLEASED WITH MY VISIT TO EUROPE."
1953
THE ADMIRAL CAME HERE TODAY TO CONFER WITH U.S.HIGH COMMISSION OFFICIALS AND TO PAY A COURTESY CALL ON CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. HE IS MAKING A THREE WEEK TOUR OF U.S.MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN EUROPE.
B1035AES

A73
(100)
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-SIXTY-SEVEN JEWS FROM ISRAEL WERE ARRESTED TODAY ON CHARGES OF RETURNING ILLEGALLY TO GERMANY VIA FRANCE.
POLICE SAID THE MEN WILL FACE A COURT HEARING SOON AND POSSIBLE EXPLUSION. APPROXIMATELY 70 WOMEN AND CHILDREN WHO ACCOMPANIED THE MEN WERE NOT ARRESTED.
THE ARREST OF THE 67 POSED A NEW DISPLACED PERSONS PROBLEM FOR BAVARIA.
THERE ALREADY ARE SOME 600 JEWS, WHO RETURNED TO GERMANY FROM ISRAEL LIVING IN A CAMP AT NEARBY FOEHRENWALD. LAST AUGUST BAVARIAN AUTHORITIES RULED THE JEWS THERE MUST EMIGRATE TO OTHER COUNTRIES WITHIN SIX MONTHS. BUT SO FAR, AUTHORITIES SAID, ONLY A HANDFUL HAVE GONE.
THEY SAID THEY DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WOULD BE DONE IF THE JEWS ARE STILL THERE WHEN THE SIX MONTH PERIOD EXPIRES.
UM919PES

S112
(120)
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-HUNGARY'S HUSBAND-WIFE BALLET DANCERS ISTVAN RAB AND NORA KOVATS, WHO FLED WEST TO ESCAPE COMMUNISM, HAVE BEEN GRANTED VISAS TO VISIT AMERICA, THE VOICE OF AMERICA SAID HERE TODAY.
1953
THE TWO FLED TO WEST BERLIN LAST MAY 15 AN HOUR AND A HALF BEFORE THEY WERE SCHEDULED TO PERFORM INCOMMUNIST EAST BERLIN. THEY ARE EXPECTED TO LEAVE SOON FOR THE UNITED STATES.
IT WAS REPORTED HERE THAT THE DANCERS HAVE ENGAGEMENTS IN NEW YORK.
SINCE THEIR ESCAPE THEY HAVE MADE A EUROPEAN FILM AND APPEARED IN PARIS, WHERE THEY WERE FAVORABLY RECEIVED.
MISS KOVATS WAS THE LEADING BALLERINA AT THE BUDAPEST STATE OPERA. HER HUSBAND WAS THE COUNTRY'S TOP MALE BALLET DANCER. THEY ARENOW IN PARIS.
K123PES

B6 (Q)
KX
MOSCOW, NOV.4 (AP)-A JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION WAITED TODAY FOR INFORMATION FROM THE SOVIET RED CROSS ON WHICH TO BASE FURTHER DISCUSSIONS ON REPATRIATION OF 1,320 JAPANESE PRISONERS. THEIR RELEASE HAS BEEN PROMISED BY THE RUSSIANS.
THE SOVIET RED CROSS CALLED OFF TODAY'S SCHEDULED MEETING. JAPANESE DELEGATES SAID THE SOVIET RED CROSS IS AWAITING OFFICIAL FIGURES ON THE NUMBER OF JAPANESE STILL REMAINING IN THE SOVIET UNION. THE JAPANESE SAID THEY HOPED ANOTHER MEETING WOULD BE HELD THURSDAY WHEN DETAILS OF THE HANDOVER OF PRISONERS AND TRANSPORTATION TO JAPAN COULD BE ARRANGED.
ML450PES

B15 (Q)
--17--
1953
SECOND NIGHT-LEAD NIXON (210)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.4 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TONIGHT IN EFFECT TOLD TOP FRENCH OFFICIALS THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT SUPPORT A NEGOTIATED TRUCE IN INDOCHINA AT THE PRESENT TIME. HE MADE THE COMMENT AFTER A FRONT-LINE TOUR OF THE RED RIVER DELTA WHERE HE SAID HE WAS IMPRESSED BY THE HIGH MORALE OF FRENCH UNION TROOPS.
"UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES," HE SAID, "COULD NEGOTIATIONS TAKE PLACE WHICH IN EFFECT WOULD PLACE PEOPLE WHO WANT FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE IN PERPETUAL BONDAGE."
NIXON ALSO TOLD A FORMAL DINNER GATHERING THAT "WE REALIZE THERE IS TALK OF NEGOTIATION. WE ALL WANT PEACE, BUT I THINK WE ALL REALIZE, TOO, THAT THE AGGRESSORS HAVE NOT ASKED FOR PEACE, HAVE NOT ASKED FOR NEGOTIATIONS."
HIS STATEMENTS ON THE EVE OF HIS DEPARTURE TOMORROW FOR BRITISH HONG KONG WERE THE LATEST OF A SERIES OF SUGGESTIONS DURING NIXON'S STAY IN INDOCHINA DESIGNED TO COUNTERACT RECENT DESIRES EXPRESSED IN PARIS THAT PEACE NEGOTIATIONS WOULD START WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
AMERICAN AND OTHER FOREIGN OFFICIALS HERE AGREE THAT ANY KOREAN-STYLE NEGOTIATED TRUCE WOULD MEAN THE LOSS OF INDOCHINA BECAUSE OF WHAT THEY TERMED VIETMINH LEADER HO CHI MINH'S COMMANDING STATURE AMONG THE PEOPLE.
FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL MAURICE DEJEAN WAS HOST AT THE DINNER WHICH FOLLOWED THE FRONTLINE TOUR BY THE VICE PRESIDENT.
THREE PLANELOADS OF ARMY OFFICERS AND NEWSMEN WENT TODAY WITH NIXON AND GEN. RENE COGNY, THE FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, TO A COMMAND POST SOUTH OF PHU NHO QUAN, A REBEL SUPPLY BASE 50 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI WHICH FRENCH UNION TROOPS CAPTURED YESTERDAY.
NIXON VISITED POSITIONS OF THREE VIETNAMESE BATTALIONS, A FRENCH DIVISIONAL HEADQUARTERS AND A CRAGGY STRONGPOINT MANNED BY THE INTER-RACIAL FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION.
CHINESE PRISONERS

HE SAW AMERICAN TANKS, MACHINEGUNS, VEHICLES AND AIRCRAFT IN CONSIDERABLE NUMBERS. HE ALSO SAW THE VIETNAMESE DIGGING FOXHILES, WHICH THEY THATCH WITH GRASS.

GEN. JEAN GILLES, COMMANDER OF FRENCH DIVISIONS IN THE CURRENT OFFENSIVE SAID THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE OFFENSIVE WAS TO DESTROY ENEMY FORCES BY MAKING THEM FIGHT AND NOT TO GAIN TERRITORY.

"NOT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT OF THE VIETMINH DIVISION 320 WAS KNOCKED OUT," GILLES SAID. "IT IS NO LONGER IN A POSITION TO UNDERTAKE A SERIOUS OFFENSIVE ACTION."

NIXON SAW WOUNDED SOLDIERS BEING EVACUATED FROM THE TWO WEEK OLD AIRSTRIP AT DONG GIAO. HE HELPED A GROANING VIETMINH CAPTIVE WHO HAD A LEG INJURY INTO A TRANSPORT PLANE.

THE VICE PRESIDENT WENT TO FOXHILES AND MACHINEGUN NESTS AND SHOOK HANDS WITH TROOPS OF ALL NATIONALITIES. HE JOINED FRENCH OFFICERS IN THE FIELD FOR A LUNCH OF COLD MEATS, SALAD, RED WINE AND BREAD.

LATER, NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN HE WILL REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THE CONSENSUS OF AMERICAN AND FRENCH MILITARY EXPERTS ON WHETHER THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE FORCES CAN USE MORE ARMS NOW. THEIR OPINIONS SEEMED TO BE DIVIDED.

GEN. COGNY TOLD THE VICE PRESIDENT HIS MEN COULD USE MORE AIRCRAFT, ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT IMMEDIATELY FOR THE FIGHT AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH. U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITIES HERE HAVE ADVISED NIXON THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE HAVE BEEN GIVEN ALL THE EQUIPMENT THEY ARE ABLE TO ABSORB WITHOUT TRAINING MORE PERSONNEL.

NIXON SAID HE WOULD CONSULT AGAIN WITH AMERICAN OFFICIALS BEFORE PREPARING THE REPORT TO EISENHOWER.

"BECAUSE OF THE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE OF THIS WAR AND BECAUSE THE MORALE IS HIGH--BOTH GREAT FACTORS--EQUIPPMENT SHOULD BE PROVIDED IF IT CAN BE ABSORBED," HE SAID.

THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID THERE IS NO QUESTION OF WASHINGTON'S WILLINGNESS TO SUPPLY ADEQUATE ARMS, BUT ONLY A QUESTION WHETHER THEY COULD BE USED PROPERLY. AMERICAN MILITARY AID HERE HAS BEEN AVERAGING ABOUT A HALF BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

MI417PES

AP63

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (260)

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.4 (AP)-THE TIME-TABLE FOR THE 90-DAY PERIOD OF EXPLANATION TO KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO DON'T WISH TO GO HOME IS "FIXED AND UNCHANGEABLE AS FAR AS THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IS CONCERNED," U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN SAID TODAY.

BACK FROM A TWO-WEEK VISIT TO THE KOREAN AREA, ALLEN TOLD INDIAN NEWSMEN WHO PRESSED HIM ON THE POSSIBILITY OF AN EXTENSION THAT "THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IS ENTIRELY CLEAR ON THE SUBJECT."

ASKED WHY THE U.N. REFUSED TO AGREE TO EXTEND THE PERIOD FOR EXPLANATIONS, HE REMINDED THE NEWSMEN: "IT IS THE COMMUNISTS WHO HAVE BEEN DELAYING THE EXPLANATIONS MORE THAN TWO WEEKS."

ALLEN PRAISED LT.GEN.K.S.THIMAYYA AND THE INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCES UNDER HIS COMMAND.

AT THE SAME TIME HE SAID "THE COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS WERE SO SHOCKED AT THE SMALL RESULTS THEY OBTAINED FROM TALKING TO THE CHINESE PRISONERS THAT THEY DID NOT WANT TO SUBJECT THEMSELVES TO SUCH A REBUFF AGAIN." HE ADDED:

"EITHER THEY FELT THEY GET BETTER RESULTS WITH THE KOREANS OR THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO MAKE MISCHIEF BETWEEN THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION AND THE KOREANS."

THE AMBASSADOR SAID THE LONGEST DELAYS IN PROCESSING PRISONERS WERE DUE TO THE COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT THE NORTH KOREANS BE EXAMINED FIRST. HE DECLARED: "THEY WILL FIND ONE EXCUSE AFTER ANOTHER. SUPPOSE THEY GO ON FOR NINE MONTHS OR NINE YEARS. WHAT HOPE HAVE THE PRISONERS THEN?"

REFUSAL OF THE U.N. TO EXTEND THE TIME FOR EXPLANATIONS WAS BASED ON THE FEAR OF DESTROYING THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PRISONERS "AS WELL AS THE WHOLE WORLD THAT THE EXACT TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WILL BE CARRIED OUT," SAID ALLEN.

HE STATED THAT HE EXPECTED INDIAN TROOPS WOULD WIND UP THEIR CUSTODIAN DUTIES AND START HOME BY FEB.22.

JB830PES

A91

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 4 (AP)-EGYPT'S REVOLUTIONARY COURT SENTENCED CHARLES YOUSSEF BOULOS TO 15 YEARS IMPRISONMENT TODAY ON CHARGES OF TREASON AND "SUPPLYING INFORMATION TO A FOREIGN POWER."

BOULOS, A RESIDENT OF THE SUEZ CANL AREA, HAD BEEN ON THE BRITISH ARMY PAYROLL. HE PLEADED INNOCENT BEFORE THE THREE MAN MILITARY COURT.

HIS SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY EGYPT'S RULING REVOLUTION COUNCIL.

SF841AES

B90 (110) Q

HANOI, INDO CHINA, NOV.4 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT MORE THAN 200 VIETMINH WERE KILLED YESTERDAY IN FIGHTING WITH FRANCO-VIETNAMESE TROOPS WHO REOCCUPIED THE TOWN OF PHU NHO QUAN.

A SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT MORE THAN 20 VIETMINH SOLDIERS OF REBEL DIVISION 320 WERE CAPTURED.

THE FRANCO-VIETNAMESE FORCES TODAY CONSOLIDATED THEIR POSITIONS IN THE TOWN WHICH FORMERLY WAS A BASE FOR ATTACK ON THE RED RIVER DELTA. THEY ALSO STARTED SWEEPING AREAS TO THE NORTH AND NORTHEAST OF PHU NHO QUAN, HOPING TO DRAW THE SCATTERED VIETMINH DIVISION INTO BATTLE.

THE FRENCH ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT A PATROL OPERATION IN THE BAC NINH SECTOR, 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, SPOTTED SEVERAL VIETMINH COMPANIES ENTRENCHED IN A VILLAGE. FRENCH TANKS AND MOBILE ARTILLERY WENT INTO ACTION, KILLING 75 VIET MINH.

JA1149AES

B10 (Q)

WITH U.N. PALESTINE (B5) (280)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV.4 (AP)-DAMASCUS NEWSPAPER COMMENT TODAY ON THE VISIT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, ERIC JOHNSTON, GENERALLY WAS UNFAVORABLE.

REFERRING TO THE RIVER JORDAN IRRIGATION SCHEME -- TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED BY ISRAEL IN DEFERENCE TO A UNITED NATIONS DECISION--THE NEWSPAPER ANNASR SAID "JOHNSTON'S PROJECT IS IMPRACTICAL AND WAS STOLEN BY THE JEWS FROM THE TVA (TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY)".

THE PAPER WENT ON: "JOHNSTON HAD A MULTITUDE OF MISSIONS AND HIS REAL OBJECT WAS TO WARN THE ARABS IN A THREATENING WAY THAT ISRAEL MIGHT ULTIMATELY GET THE WHOLE PROJECT, UTILIZE THE JORDAN'S WATERS BY FORCE, AND DEPRIVE THE ARABS OF IT COMPLETELY."

THE NEWSPAPER AL BINA SAID JOHNSTON'S "MISSION IS OVER AND DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL."

AL BINA DECLARED JOHNSTON MUST HAVE HEARD THE SAME REPLY IN ALL THE ARAB CAPITALS HE VISITED: "WE WELCOME COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES BUT UTTERLY REJECT ANY PROJECT WHEREIN ISRAEL IS A SIDE."

-- DASH --

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV.4 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID TODAY LEBANON HAS TURNED DOWN AN AMERICAN PROGRAM FOR JORDAN RIVER DEVELOPMENT AS OFFERED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY, ERIC JOHNSTON.

JOHNSTON LEFT HERE TONIGHT WITH A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN.

THE OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID THE MESSAGE STATES LEBANON CANNOT ACCEPT ANY PROJECT FOR EXPLOITATION OF THE DISPUTED WATERS OF THE RIVER JORDAN THAT DOES NOT COINCIDE WITH THE WISHES OF THE 8-NATION ARAB

30.24- 15163

LEAGUE.
THE SOURCE ADDED JOHNSTON TOLD LEBANESE OFFICIALS THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO GIVE ANY AMOUNT OF AID TO THE ARAB COUNTRIES ON THE CONDITION THAT THEY CONCLUDE A PEACE PACT WITH ISRAEL.
JOHNSTON ARRIVED IN THE MIDDLE EAST LAST WEEK AND CAME HERE MONDAY. HE HAS HELD TALKS WITH ISRAEL, SYRIA, EGYPT, AND JORDAN, BESIDES LEBANON, FOR THE ACCEPTANCE OF A PROJECT TO DEVELOP IRRIGATION FROM THE JORDAN.
ML533PES

1953

A29WX (600)
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN-EISENHOWER
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY ACCUSED RUSSIA OF REPEATEDLY FRUSTRATING AMERICAN AND ALLIED EFFORTS TO "GET TO GRIPS WITH THE SOVIETS" ON MAJOR WORLD ISSUES.
THE PRESIDENT GAVE THAT EXPRESSION OF IMPATIENCE AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE IN SUMMING UP HIS REACTION TO THE LATEST MOSCOW MESSAGE REBUFFING A BID FOR A CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.
EISENHOWER SAID THE RUSSIANS SHOW NO INTENTION OF MEETING WITH THE WEST BUT ON THE CONTRARY "AN INTENTION TO CREATE AS MANY DIFFICULTIES AS POSSIBLE."

FURTHERMORE, HE DECLARED THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE GONE BEYOND MERELY REJECTING AN AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSAL FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA AND IN THEIR NOTE ACTUALLY "SEEK TO PREVENT SUCH A CONFERENCE BY INJECTING IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS."
THE FACT THAT IT WAS THE PRESIDENT INSTEAD OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WHO SPOKE OUT ON THIS GOVERNMENT'S FIRST REACTION TO THE SOVIET REJECTION INDICATED THE IMPORTANCE AND PERHAPS THE FINALITY WHICH THE UNITED STATES ATTACHES TO THE SOVIET POSITION.
IT RAISED THE POSSIBILITY THAT IN FUTURE CONSULTATIONS WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES MAY ARGUE THAT THE EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES AND THE SOVIET UNION ON A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE SHOULD NOW BE DROPPED BECAUSE OS RUSSIA'S UNWILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE IS CLEARLY ESTABLISHED.
HOWEVER, OFFICIALS SAID THERE IS NO DECISION YET ON THIS POINT. THERE WILL NOT BE ONE UNTIL AFTER A FURTHER STUDY OF THE NOTE.
ANOTHER IMPLICATION OF THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT IS THAT HIS OWN AND DULLES' OPPOSITION TO A TOP-LEVEL MEETING, AS PERIODICALLY SUGGESTED BY BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, HAS BEEN STRENGTHENED BY EVIDENCE THAT THE SOVIETS JUST DO NOT WANT TO NEGOTIATE ON ANYTHING AT THE MOMENT.
THIS IS IN LINE WITH THE BELIEF OF THE PRESIDENT'S DIPLOMATIC ADVISORS THAT DUE TO A PREOCCUPATION WITH PROBLEMS INSIDE THE SOVIET UNION AND THE WIDER COMMUNIST WORLD AND PERHAPS FOR OTHER REASONS AS WELL, THE KREMLIN DOES NOT DESIRE TO TAKE UP BIG ISSUES IN SERIOUS NEGOTIATION AT THIS TIME.

A30WX
THE WESTERN POWERS IN MID-OCTOBER PROPOSED A MEETING WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV ON GERMAN UNIFICATION AND AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE--WHICH WOULD, AS THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE VISUALIZE IT, ROLL BACK THE IRON CURTAIN.
THE RUSSIANS, IN A NOTE DELIVERED YESTERDAY, IGNORED THE PROPOSITION TO MEET AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON NOV. 9 AND BERATED THE WESTERN POWERS FOR ALLEGEDLY RAISING BARRIERS TO AGREEMENT BY BUILDING DEFENSES IN THE ATLANTIC AREA AND WESTERN EUROPE. THE RUSSIAN NOTE ALSO INSISTED ONCE MORE UPON INCLUSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN MAJOR INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS.
THE PRESIDENT CHARACTERIZED THE SOVIET NOTE AS "NEGATIVE." HE SAID IT NOT ONLY REJECTS THE PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMANY, BUT "SEEMS FURTHER TO SEEK TO PREVENT SUCH A CONFERENCE BY INJECTING IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS REGARDING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, THE NATO SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY AND THE POSITION OF RED CHINA."
"THE SOVIET NOTE MANIFESTS NO INTENTION TO GET TOGETHER BUT AN INTENTION TO CREATE AS MANY DIFFICULTIES AS POSSIBLE," HE SAID.
THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND THE WESTERN POWERS, ON THE OTHER HAND, HAVE BEEN "TRYING TO GET TO GRIPS" WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON SERIOUS PROBLEMS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, AND HE SPECIFICALLY STATED FOUR ENDEAVORS OF THE KIND HE HAD IN MIND:
"1. WE HAVE TRIED TIME AFTER TIME TO GET A MEETING ABOUT GERMANY WHICH WILL BRING ABOUT UNIFICATION.
"2. WE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET A MEETING ABOUT AUSTRIA WHICH WOULD LIBERATE THAT COUNTRY.
"3. WE ARE TRYING IN KOREA TO GET A MEETING TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM OF UNIFICATION OF KOREA AND WITHDRAWAL OF OUR OWN AS WELL AS OTHER FOREIGN TROOPS.
"4. IN THE UNITED NATIONS ARMAMENT COMMISSION WE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO BRING THE SOVIETS TO DEAL REALISTICALLY WITH THE PROBLEM OF LIMITATION OF ARMAMENT AND RESTRICTION ON THE USE OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION."
THE PRESIDENT SAID WORLD PEACE IS THE PRIMARY GOAL OF THE UNITED STATES AND HE HELD OPEN THE DOOR TO NEGOTIATION FOLLOWING PROOF OF SOVIET SINCERITY BY SAING:
"WE SHALL CONTINUE TO BE READY TO DISCUSS ANY ISSUE WITH THE SOVIET UNDER CONDITIONS WHICH PROVIDE A CLEAR AND DEPENDABLE BASIS FOR AGREEMENT."
WE625PES

B2 (Q)
--17--
NIGHT LEAD NOTE (230)
BY MARC PURDUE
PARIS, NOV.4 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION'S FAILURE TO ACCEPT THE WESTERN INVITATION TO A CONFERENCE ON THE FUTURES OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA IS EXPECTED HERE TO SPEED UP RATIFICATIONS BY WESTERN EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTS--ESPECIALLY THE FRENCH--OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.
BOTH OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL SOURCES PREDICTED THE SOVIET ATTITUDE EXPRESSED IN THE NOTE DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE LAST NIGHT WILL PROVE A STRONG STIMULANT TO REALIZATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).
THE RUSSIAN MESSAGE DECLARED THAT ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY UNDER A SINGLE COMMAND WOULD MAKE UNIFICATION OF GERMANY IMPOSSIBLE.
IT ALSO SAID CONCLUSION OF A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE WESTERN POWERS AND THE BONN GOVERNMENT WOULD BLOCK GERMAN UNIFICATION AND THAT THE EDC WOULD MAKE A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMANYP POINTLESS.
IT ACCUSED THE BIG THREE OF CONCLUDING SEPARATE AGREEMENTS WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT "TO DRAG WESTERN GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC AND CREATE AN ARMY OF REVENGE IN WESTERN GERMANY."
SUCH STRONG TERMS AGAINST THE EDC COMING FROM MOSCOW, ADDED TO THE COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN ALREADY UNDER WAY IN WESTERN EUROPE TO BLOC THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY RATIFICATION, ARE ALMOST CERTAIN TO WEAKEN THE POSITION OF EDC'S NON-COMMUNIST OPPONENTS, THE PARIS SOURCES SAID.
MOREOVER, THEY POINTED OUT, THE SOVIET NOTE SHOWED THE KREMLIN HAS LITTLE INTENTION OF SETTLING ITS DIFFERENCES WITH THE WEST, ESPECIALLY THOSE INVOLVING GERMANY, OVER A CONFERENCE TABLE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
ML425PES

1953

...THE CANADIANS ARE NOTIFY THE STATE DEPARTMENT. DIPLOMATS SAID, THAT CHINESE PRISONERS

A69
(300)
WITH WASHINGTON NOTE (A23)

PARIS, NOV.4 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION HAS TOLD THE WESTERN POWERS IN ITS LATEST NOTE THAT CREATION OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE BONN GOVERNMENT AND THE WEST WOULD MAKE RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNITED GERMANY IMPOSSIBLE.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES REPORTED TODAY THIS RUSSIAN DECLARATION IN ITS NOTE, DELIVERED IN MOSCOW YESTERDAY, WAS FOLLOWED BY A STATEMENT THAT THE EDC ALSO WOULD MAKE ANY BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE ON GERMANY, SUCH AS THE WESTERN POWERS ARE DEMANDING, A POINTLESS ONE.

IT SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WOULD COME INTO SUCH MEETING HAVING ALREADY CONCLUDED SEPARATE AGREEMENTS WITH THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT "TO DRAG WESTERN GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC AND CREATE AN ARMY OF REVENGE IN WESTERN GERMANY," THE SOURCES REPORTED.

COMMUNIST PARTIES IN WESTERN EUROPE ALREADY ARE CAMPAIGNING VIGOROUSLY TO PREVENT RATIFICATION OF THE EDC TREATIES BY PARLIAMENTS OF THE SIX PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES--WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

BUT THE SOVIET NOTE WAS ONE OF THE STRONGEST STATEMENTS THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE MADE AGAINST THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY, ACCORDING TO THE FRENCH SOURCES.

THE RUSSIAN MESSAGE ALSO WAS SAID TO HAVE COMMENTED THAT CONFERENCES HELD BY BRITISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTERS THIS YEAR IN WASHINGTON AND LONDON "SCARCELY FACILITATED SETTLEMENT OF PENDING INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS."

"SUCH CONFERENCES", THE NOTE REPORTEDLY SAID, "CANNOT BUT LIMIT INITIATIVE AND POSSIBILITIES OF REACHING ACCORD BETWEEN THE INTERESTED POWERS, WHICH NATURALLY IS CONTRARY TO THE INTERESTS OF INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATION."

JM723AES

A58
WITH WASHINGTON

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.4 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU) DECLARED TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA'S LATEST NOTE TO THE BIG THREE POWERS "SHOWS THAT MOSCOW IS NOT INTERESTED IN DISCUSSING THE GERMAN PROBLEM."

THE CDU ADDED THAT "THE NOTE IS INTENDED TO ENCOURAGE THOSE ELEMENTS IN EUROPE WHICH ARE UNSYMPATHETIC TO THE PROJECT FOR A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC)."

THE BONN GOVERNMENT SAID ONLY THAT IT REGRETS THE SOVIETS DID NOT AGREE TO ATTEND A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE. THE GOVERNMENT WITHHELD FURTHER COMMENT UNTIL IT RECEIVES THE TEXT OF THE NOTE.

JB317PES

AP61
WITH WASHINGTON

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, NOV.4 (AP)-GEN.ALFRED GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SAID TODAY THAT DESPITE SOVIET PROTESTATIONS OF PEACEFUL INTENTIONS, THE ALLIED POWERS MUST REMAIN "MUCH ON THE ALERT."

GRUENTHER, OBSERVING THAT RUSSIA HAS REJECTED THE LATEST WESTERN PROPOSAL FOR A MEETING WITH AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH MINISTERS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, ADDED:

"IN THE LIGHT OF THIS, THERE CANNOT BE ANY QUESTION OF A CHANGE IN SOVIET INTENTIONS. X X X

"IF WE CAN CONTINUE TO MOVE AHEAD WITHOUT LOSS OF MOMENTUM, THERE IS NO QUESTION BUT WHAT WE CAN PRESERVE THE PEACE."

THE GENERAL IS ON A TOUR OF NATO COUNTRIES.

JB323PES

A109
WITH WASHINGTON (120)

MOSCOW, THURSDAY, NOV.5 (AP)-THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE BRUSHING OFF THE WESTERN POWERS' INVITATION FOR A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE WAS SPREAD OVER A FULL PAGE OF EVERY MOSCOW NEWSPAPER TODAY.

THE NOTE TURNED DOWN A BID FOR FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV TO MEET WITH THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, NEXT MONDAY TO DISCUSS THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN QUESTIONS.

INSTEAD THE SOVIET UNION REPEATED ITS DEMAND FOR A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA, TO DISCUSS "MEASURES FOR RELAXING INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS."

AS A SECOND STEP THE SOVIET UNION PROPOSED A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON THE GERMAN QUESTION WHICH ALSO SHOULD DISCUSS "ALL PROPOSALS SUBMITTED IN A COURT OF PREPARATIONS FOR THE CONFERENCE."

JB1129PES

A187WX
(130) FIRST LEAD SPANISH-ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-SEN.GREEN (D-RI) SAID TODAY HE WAS GLAD TO SEE THE SECRETARIES OF STATE AND DEFENSE HAVE "REPUDIATED" ANY IDEA THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS PLANS TO STORE ATOMIC WEAPONS IN SPAIN.

HAROLD E.TALBOTT, SECRETARY OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, WAS QUOTED MONDAY AS SAYING IN MADRID THAT THERE WERE SUCH PLANS. DENIALS FOLLOWED HERE YESTERDAY AND TALBOTT, WHO WAS THEN IN ATHENS, SAID HE HAD NOT MADE SUCH A STATEMENT.

TODAY, REPORTERS IN MADRID SAID TALBOTT FIRST SAID ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO AMERICAN PLANES BASED IN SPAIN AND TO SPANISH AIR FORCE PLANES, BUT UNDER QUESTIONING PUT IT THIS WAY:

"WE WILL EVENTUALLY SOME TIME IN THE FUTURE HAVE ATOMIC WEAPONS HERE. . . SUBJECT TO APPROVAL OF THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT. . . FOR USE BY THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE."

TALKING WITH REPORTERS, SEN.GREEN NOTED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD DIRECTED THAT ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS MAKE NO STATEMENTS CONCERNING ATOMIC WEAPONS WITHOUT CHECKING WITH ATOMIC EXPERTS.

"THAT WAS A SECURITY ORDER WHICH SHOULD NOT BE VIOLATED," GREEN SAID. "AND THE BEST WAY TO PREVENT FUTURE VIOLATIONS WOULD BE TO PUNISH THE OFFENDER PROMPTLY AND SEVERELY."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE HIS VIEWS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THIS AFTERNOON (3 P.M. EST).

UNTIL TALBOTT COMES HOME ABOUT MID-MONTH AND GIVES HIS OFFICIAL VERSION, THE GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY INTENDS TO RIDE ALONG ON THE BASIS OF:

1. THE PRONOUNCEMENT OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, CONCURRED IN BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, THAT "WE HAVE NO PLANS FOR STORING ATOMIC WEAPONS IN SPAIN" AND THAT IF AND WHEN SUCH PLANS MATERIALIZE "WE SHALL NOT ANOUNCE THEM PUBLICLY TO THE WORLD AND TO OUR POTENTIAL ENEMY." WILSON IS TALBOTT'S IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR.
2. TALBOTT'S INSISTENCE ON ARRIVING YESTERDAY IN ATHENS, GREECE, THAT HE HAD SAID NOTHING ABOUT STORING BOMBS IN SPAIN "NOR WILL I EVER MAKE STATEMENTS ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS." HE HAD BEEN QUOTED BY VARIOUS CORRESPONDENTS FOR AMERICAN AND BRITISH NEWSPAPERS AND NEWS SERVICES AS SAYING THERE WERE SUCH PLANS, SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY SPAIN.

UP TO LAST NIGHT, NO OFFICIAL WORD FROM TALBOTT TO THE PENTAGON HAD ARRIVED, AND A SPOKESMAN SAID THE MATTER APPARENTLY WOULD BE HELD IN ABEYANCE UNTIL THE SECRETARY'S RETURN.

IN THE PENTAGON THEY HAVE WORD FOR IT: "FLAPS." A FLAP IN MILITARY LINGO IS SOMETHING THAT TANGLES UP POLICY.

THIS WAS THE THIRD MAJOR FLAP INVOLVING THE PENTAGON IN RECENT WEEKS.

30.24-15165

THE FIRST CAME WHEN SECRETARY WILSON COMMENTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE DIDN'T THINK THE RUSSIANS HAD ENOUGH PLANES OR ATOMIC BOMBS TO WAGE A SUSTAINED WAR.

IT WAS UNHAPPY TIMING. EISENHOWER HAD WARNED IN AN ADDRESS ONLY A LITTLE BEFORE THE OMINOUS MENACE FROM SOVIET ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT. THE PRESIDENT SHORTLY ORDERED HIS SUBORDINATES TO CLEAR STATEMENTS ON ATOMIC MATTERS WITH THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC).

FLAP NO. 2 CAME WHEN WILSON AT A LATER NEWS CONFERENCE TALKED ABOUT TROOP STRENGTH IN EUROPE AND NEW WEAPONS. SOME SUBSEQUENT STORIES CONNECTED THE TWO, SAYING THAT WITH MORE NEW WEAPONS IN EUROPE THE UNITED STATES COULD CUT TROOP STRENGTH THERE. SOME EUROPEANS EXPRESSED ALARM. THE PRESIDENT TOOK THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO INSIST THERE ARE NO PLANS FOR REDUCING AMERICAN COMBAT STRENGTH ANYWHERE.

A26WX

FLAP NO. 3 FOUND DULLES AND WILSON IN ACCORD. WILSON TOLD NEWSMEN, WHO ASKED ABOUT THE REMARKS ATTRIBUTED TO TALBOTT, THAT "I THINK SECRETARY DULLES COVERED THAT PRETTY WELL" IN THE LATTER'S DENIAL.

WILSON REPLIED CAUTIOUSLY WHEN ASKED IF HE COULD SAY FLATLY WHETHER THE UNITED STATES HAD ANY ATOM BOMBS OUTSIDE THIS COUNTRY. WILSON SAID HE COULDN'T SAY THAT FLATLY AND "I WOULDN'T SAY IT IF I COULD."

THAT, OF COURSE, LEFT THE QUESTION OPEN, EXCEPT FOR THE DENIAL THAT THERE NOW ARE PLANS FOR STORING THE BOMBS IN SPAIN AT SOME FUTURE TIME WHEN U.S. BASES THERE ARE READY FOR BOMBERS.

DID THAT MEAN ATOM BOMBS OR COMPONENT PARTS MIGHT BE STORED AT SOME OF THE OTHER BASES WHICH RING THE PERIMETER OF THE SOVIET EMPIRE IN TWO HEMISPHERES?

OR THAT THE WEAPONS OR ESSENTIAL PARTS ARE ON U.S. NAVY CARRIERS PATROLLING OVERSEAS OCEAN AREAS WITH CARRIER-BASED AIRCRAFT CAPABLE OF TAKING THEM TO TARGETS?

DULLES' STATEMENT MADE IT PLAIN THE UNITED STATES HOPES TO KEEP SUCH INFORMATION SECRET, OR AT LEAST DOESN'T HAVE ANY IDEA OF PROCLAIMING IT PUBLICLY. BUT THERE ARE SPIES IN EUROPE, AND THE SECURITY OF THE SECRET COULD BE DIFFICULT THERE, EVEN WITHOUT OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

EVEN IF ATOMIC BOMBS OR NUCLEAR SHELLS FOR THE HALF DOZEN ATOMIC CANNONS THE ARMY RECENTLY LANDED IN THERE AREN'T IN EUROPE OR WON'T BE THERE LATER, THEY COULD BE AT AIR FIELDS OR ATOMIC BATTERY LOCATIONS IN SHORT ORDER. AN AIR FORCE B47 MEDIUM JET BOMBER TOOK OFF FROM THE UNITED STATES AND LANDED IN ENGLAND LAST SUMMER IN LESS THAN FIVE HOURS. A B47 CAN CARRY AN ATOM BOMB, THE BIG STRATEGIC TYPE AS WELL AS THE SMALL TACTICAL BOMBS. AND IT OBVIOUSLY COULD CARRY NOT ONE BUT A NUMBER OF ATOMIC SHELLS TO FIT THE 280-MILLIMETER (ABOUT 11 INCH) CHAMBER OF THE ATOMIC CANNON.

CZ325AES

1953

A123 (230)

WITH WASHINGTON

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE SPANISH PRESS GAVE WIDE PLAY TO STATEMENTS CREDITED TO HAROLD TALBOTT, U.S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY, SAYING ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE AVAILABLE AT AMERICAN BASES IN SPAIN, PROVIDED THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT GIVES ITS AGREEMENT.

INFORMACIONES, AN EVENING NEWSPAPER, HEADLINED ITS ACCOUNT: "ATOMIC BOMBS IN SPAIN BY AGREEMENT BETWEEN SPANISH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS."

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE HELD MONDAY BY TALBOTT AND GEN. NATHAN TWINING, CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE U.S. AIR FORCE:

TALBOTT TOLD NEWSMEN THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR BOTH AMERICAN PLANES BASED IN SPAIN AND THOSE OF THE SPANISH AIR FORCE.

AN AMERICAN CORRESPONDENT, ASTOUNDED AT THE STATEMENT, ASKED TALBOTT FOR CLARIFICATION. THERE WERE HASTY CONFERENCES AMONG TALBOTT'S AIDES AND CORRECTED VERSIONS BEGAN TO BE ISSUED SO FAST NEWSMEN COULDN'T COPY THEM.

FINALLY THE SECRETARY CAME UP WITH THIS VERSION: "WE WILL EVENTUALLY SOME TIME IN THE FUTURE HAVE ATOMIC WEAPONS HERE. THIS WILL BE SUBJECT TO APPROVAL OF THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT. THESE WEAPONS WILL BE FOR USE BY THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE."

AN OFFICIAL INTERPRETER TRANSLATED THIS INTO SPANISH FOR SPANISH NEWSMEN PRESENT AND AN AMERICAN REPORTER TRANSLATED THAT BACK INTO ENGLISH FOR THE BENEFIT AND OKAY OF TALBOTT AND TWINING.

TALBOTT TOLD A REPORTER IN ATHENS YESTERDAY HE HAD NEVER MADE ANY STATEMENT THAT AMERICAN AIR BASES IN SPAIN WOULD BE SUPPLIED WITH ATOM BOMBS IF SPAIN AGREED. HE SAID IT WAS NOT IN HIS PROVINCE TO COMMENT ON ATOMIC MATTERS.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON DENIED YESTERDAY THAT THE U.S. HAD ANY PLANS TO STORE ATOMIC WEAPONS IN SPAIN.

MJ1052AES

1953

A142WX

(140) WAR CRIMINALS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY AUTHORIZED THE CIVILIAN CHIEFS OF THE ARMED FORCES TO TAKE ADDITIONAL CLEMENCY ACTION IN THE CASE OF ENEMY PRISONERS OF WAR WHOSE COURT MARTIAL DEATH SENTENCES PREVIOUSLY HAVE BEEN COMMUTED BY THE PRESIDENT.

EISENHOWER SIGNED AN EXECUTIVE ORDER WHICH PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID AMOUNTED TO A REINSTATEMENT "OF A LONG STANDING DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY."

HAGERTY SAID THAT A WORLD WAR II LAW WHICH SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED FOR SUCH DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY HAD EXPIRED LAST YEAR, AND THAT THE PRESIDENT NOW WAS ACTING ON HIS OWN LONG STANDING AUTHORITY TO DESIGNATE SUCH POWER TO THE ARMED FORCES CIVILIANS HEADS.

ASKED WHETHER THE ACTION WAS BEING TAKEN AT THIS TIME BECAUSE OF ANY SPECIFIC CLEMENCY POSSIBILITIES, HAGERTY REPLIED HE DID NOT THINK SO.

HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE ORDER DEALS ONLY WITH ENEMY PRISONERS OF WAR, AND NOT WITH AMERICAN PRISONERS.

JC1127AES

1953

B23WX

(250) WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS INFORMALLY REJECTED A STATE DEPARTMENT REQUEST THAT IT HALP THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE INTERVIEW IGOR GUZENKO, FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK AT OTTAWA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IN A FORMAL NOTE TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT OCT. 29, ASKED CANADA'S COOPERATION IN HELPING ROBERT MORRIS, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE GROUP, QUESTION GUZENKO ABOUT POSSIBLE NEW LEADS IN THE COMMITTEE'S SPY HUNT.

THE COMMITTEE ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO MAKE THE REQUESTS AFTER GUZENKO WAS QUOTED IN A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW AS SAYING HE WOULD BE GLAD TO TALK TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND).

CANADA, EMBASSY OFFICIALS SAID, HAS NOT YET FORMALLY REPLIED TO THE AMERICAN NOTE. BUT IT WILL DO SO SHORTLY, INFORMING THE DEPARTMENT THAT IT SEES NO POINT IN ARRANGING THE INTERVIEW BECAUSE GUZENKO HAS NOTHING TO ADD TO WHAT HE HAS ALREADY TOLD THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT.

GUZENKO BROKE WITH THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN 1946 IN OTTAWA AND TOLD CANADIAN AUTHORITIES OF A HUGE SPY NETWORK DIRECTED FROM THE EMBASSY. CANADA INVESTIGATED AND PUBLISHED THE FINDINGS IN A ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT IN 1947.

THE CANADIANS WILL NOTIFY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, DIPLOMATS SAID, THAT

THERE HAS BEEN A "MISUNDERSTANDING" AND THAT GUZENKO NEVER HAS SAID HE HAD ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WHICH HE WOULD BE GLAD TO DISCLOSE TO THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE.

GG648PES

B21WX Q

(130) WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-PHILIP CHERNER, 49, OF LOS ANGELES, CALIF., DESCRIBED BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS A LONG-TIME COMMUNIST, TODAY WAS ORDERED DEPORTED TO HIS NATIVE RUSSIA.

ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL ANNOUNCED THAT THE ORDER, ENTERED AFTER A HEARING BEFORE AN IMMIGRATION SERVICE INQUIRY OFFICER, WAS BASED ON CHERNER'S MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND PARTICIPATION IN ITS ACTIVITIES.

BROWNELL SAID CHERNER HAD LONG BEEN A MEMBER OF THE PARTY, HAD BEEN ACTIVE IN FRONT ORGANIZATIONS, AND WAS A PROMINENT MEMBER OF THE INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER.

CHERNER BORN AT BERSHAD, RUSSIA, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1921. THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID HE FILED A NATURALIZATION PETITION AT NEW YORK CITY IN 1943 BUT DID NOT PURSUE IT TO A CONCLUSION.

GG640PES

B22WX (SEG)

(350) CENSORSHIP

BY G. MILTON KELLY

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-TWO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SPOKE OUT TODAY AGAINST ANY CENSORSHIP, OTHER THAN THAT REQUIRED FOR SECURITY REASONS, ON POST-ARMISTICE NEWS FROM KOREA.

SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT) AND HUNT (D-WYO) COMMENTED, IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS, ON A DISPATCH BY JOHN RANDOLPH, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT IN KOREA, REPORTING WHAT HE TERMED A GROWING TREND TOWARD "DOUBLE" CENSORSHIP OF NEWS THERE. RANDOLPH WROTE THAT THIS INCLUDED REFUSAL TO PASS SOME ITEMS FOR "POLITICAL" REASONS.

"THERE CERTAINLY SHOULD BE BUT ONE CENSORSHIP," FLANDERS SAID, "AND THAT STRICTLY FOR SECURITY RESONS. YET THE CENSORING OF NEWS DISPATCHES THERE SEEMS TO BE ON TWO LEVELS, AND THAT WOULD SEEM HI

"AND THAT STRICTLY FOR SECURITY REASONS. YET THE CENSORING OF NEWS DISPATCHES THERE SEEMS TO BE ON TWO LEVELS, AND THAT WOULD SEEM HIGHLY IMPROPER."

FLANDERS SAID CHAIRMAN SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE "DOUBTLESS WILL GIVE IT SOME THOUGHT."

HUNT SAID HE THOUGHT "THE 8TH ARMY ONFICERS IN KOREA WOULDN'T BE DOING THAT UNLESS THEY WERE DIRECTED TO DO IT," AND HE ADDED:

"THE PLACE TO START INQUIRIES WOULD BE AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WHERE THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF CAN SPEAK OUT AND PUT A STOP TO IT INSTANTLY."

HUNT SAID HE THOUGHT SOMEBODY IN HIGH AUTHORITY SHOULD ACT SWIFTLY, BECAUSE "FREEDOM OF THE PRESS IS A PRECIOUS THING, AND NO CENSORSHIP SHOULD EXCEED THE BOUNDS OF PRECAUTIONS NECESSARY FOR SECURITY REASONS."

IN HIS DISPATCH FROM KOREA, RANDOLPH SAID NEW AND UNREASONABLE RESTRICTIONS HAVE BEEN IMPOSED BY ARMY PRESS OFFICERS ON PRESS COVERAGE OF SOME IMPORTANT NEWS EVENTS SINCE THE ARMISTICE. HE ALSO REPORTED BOTH OPEN AND CONCEALED LIMITATIONS ON PRESS COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORT, AND SAID THERE HAS BEEN DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ACCREDITED KOREAN, JAPANESE AND CHINESE NEWSMEN.

RANDOLPH WROTE THAT MOST CORRESPONDENTS IN KOREA BOYCOTTED THE ARRIVAL OF GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, IN PROTEST AGAINST RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON NEWS COVERAGE AT THE AIR FIELD WHERE HE LANDED.

FLANDERS SAID HE WANTED TO STUDY RANDOLPH'S DETAILED REPORT BEFORE DISCUSSING ITS OTHER POINTS.

HUNT SUGGESTED THAT, IF REPORTERS IN KOREA BELIEVE THERE ARE WRONGS NEEDING REDRESS OR INVESTIGATION, THEIR EMPLOYERS MIGHT WELL PROTEST TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

HE SAID HIS EXPERIENCE WITH THE MILITARY CONVINCES HIM THAT: "OFFICERS DON'T DO THINGS LIKE THAT JUST FOR THE FUN OF IT--THEY DO IT BECAUSE OF A POLICY THAT HAS BEEN DETERMINED. IT WOULD BE HARD TO IMAGINE OFFICERS DOING THOSE THINGS WITHOUT ORDERS."

_CZ507AES

1953

B7?WX (Q)

(300) LEHMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-SEN.LEHMAN (D-NY) TODAY EXPRESSED "SURPRISE AND SHOCK" OVER A STATEMENT ISSUED BY HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, IN CONNECTION WITH A U.N. RESOLUTION DEALING WITH GENOCIDE.

THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION URGING THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD TO SPEED RATIFICATION OF THE CONVENTION ON GENOCIDE--MASS MURDER. THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT RATIFIED THE CONVENTION ITSELF.

THE RESOLUTION CALLS FOR THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TO TAKE "ALL MEASURES NECESSARY TO ENSURE THE WIDEST POSSIBLE DIFFUSION OF THE NATURE, CONTENTS AND PURPOSES OF THE CONVENTION."

LATER, LODGE ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THE UNITED STATES VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE RESOLUTION WAS "NOT A COMMITMENT AS TO THE TIMING OF ACTION BY THE UNITED STATES ON THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION."

"FURTHERMORE," LODGE SAID, "THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT INTERPRET THE RESOLUTION AS AUTHORIZING PROPAGANDA IN THE UNITED STATES..."

SOME U.N. DELEGATES WONDERED HOW THE UNITED STATES COULD FAVOR "THE WIDEST POSSIBLE DIFFUSION" OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION AND AT THE SAME TIME APPARENTLY OPPOSE "AUTHORIZING PROPAGANDA IN THE UNITED STATES."

IN HIS STATEMENT TODAY, SEN.LEHMAN DECLARED:

"THE STATEMENT BY AMBASSADOR LODGE IS A DISTRESSING CONCESSION TO THE BACKWARD-LOOKING ELEMENT IN THE CONGRESS AND TO THE HYSTERICAL ELEMENT OUTSIDE THE CONGRESS WHO OPPOSE THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION.

"THE STATEMENT SEEMS TO CONSTITUTE A WARNING TO THE (U.N.) SECRETARY GENERAL NOT TO CARRY OUT HIS INSTRUCTIONS AS FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED. THE STATEMENT WILL BE INTERPRETED ABROAD, I FEAR, AS A DEFIANCE BY THE U.S. ADMINISTRATION OF A UNITED NATIONS DIRECTIVE FOR WHICH THE UNITED STATES ITSELF VOTED.

"THIS SEEMS TO BE ANOTHER INCIDENT IN WHICH THE ADMINISTRATION NOT ONLY FAILS TO GIVE LEADERSHIP WITHIN THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT DISCREDITS ITS OWN LEADERSHIP BY AN ATTEMPT TO DICTATE TO THE SECRETARY GENERAL WHAT HE MAY OR MAY NOT DO TO CARRY OUT THE DIRECTIVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

_VX1150PES

B45D1

(Q)

1953

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (320)

BY ROGER GOELZ

DETROIT, NOV. 4 (AP)-DOCUMENTS OUTLINING THE REVOLUTIONARY AIMS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WERE INTRODUCED TODAY IN THE FEDERAL COURT CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNISTS DESPITE STRONG DEFENSE OBJECTIONS.

THE DOCUMENTS, RANGING FROM STATEMENTS FROM THE PROGRAM OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONALE TO AN ADDRESS BY WILLIAM Z. FOSTER, NATIONAL COMMITTEE MEMBER OF THE PARTY, WERE INTRODUCED BY FRED W. KAESS, U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

ERNEST GOODMAN, COUNSEL FOR THREE OF THE DEFENDANTS, MRS. HELEN WINTERS, WILLIAM ALLAN, AND PHILIP SCHATZ, AND THE OTHER DEFENDANTS, NAT GANLEY, SAUL WELLMAN, AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS, JR., PROMPTLY

30.24-15167

OBJECTED TO THE DOCUMENTS. WELLMAN, DENNIS AND GANLEY, ARE ACTING AS THEIR OWN COUNSEL.

KAESS SAID THE DOCUMENTS, INTRODUCED DURING THE SECOND DAY OF TESTIMONY BY JOHN LAUTNER, A 51-YEAR-OLD FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICER, WERE VITAL TO THE GOVERNMENT'S CASE.

LAUTNER, FORMER HEAD OF THE HUNGARIAN NATIONAL BUREAU, AND THE FIRST GOVERNMENT WITNESS, IDENTIFIED THE DOCUMENTS AND SAID ALL WERE USED IN TRAINING MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES.

GOODMAN CHARGED THAT THE DOCUMENTS WERE ANCIENT AND HAD NO DIRECT BEARING ON ANY OF THE DEFENDANTS.

IN OVERULING GOODMAN'S OBJECTION, JUDGE PICARD SAID THE GOVERNMENT "HAD TO START SOMEWHERE" IF IT WAS TO PROVE THE DEFENDANTS GUILTY OF CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

JUDGE PICARD, HOWEVER, TOLD THE JURY THAT THE DOCUMENTS AND LAUTNER'S TESTIMONY THUS FAR WERE "BACKGROUND" AND NOT PRIMARILY EVIDENCE AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS.

THE SHARP DEBATE OVER THE ADMISSION OF THE DOCUMENTS CLIMAXED A DAY OF HEATED ARGUMENTS IN WHICH JUDGE PICARD AT ONE TIME WARNED A DEFENDANT OF POSSIBLE CONTEMPT OF COURT ACTION.

THE DEFENDANT, WELLMAN, HAD ACCUSED LAUTNER OF BEING A "STOOL-PIGEON" AND A "PROFESSIONAL INFORMER."

"I WARN YOU," JUDGE PICARD ADDRESSED WELLMAN, "YOU WILL BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT IF YOU CALL THE WITNESS A STOOL-PIGEON."

WELLMAN HAD BEEN SEEKING TO HAVE LAUTNER'S TESTIMONY ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1945 STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD.

HN845PES

B119WX

95

WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARREST IN THE PITTSBURGH AREA OF THREE MEN IDENTIFIED AS COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT, MADE JOINTLY BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER, SAID THE THREE WOULD BE ARRAIGNED IN PITTSBURGH AND AFTERWARD TAKEN TO CLEVELAND TO STAND TRIAL.

THE MEN WERE IDENTIFIED AS MARTIN CHANCEY, 45; GEORGE WATT, 39; AND ANTHONY KRCHMAREK, (CQ) 55.

HOOVER SAID ALL THREE HAVE HELD RANKING POSITIONS IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S OPERATIONS IN THE EASTERN SECTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

HOOVER SAID CHANCEY HAS SERVED AS A PARTY FUNCTIONARY IN NEW YORK, OHIO AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; KRCHMAREK HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN THE PARTY APPARATUS IN OHIO; AND WATT HAS HELD THE POSITION OF SECRETARY OF THE PARTY'S NATIONAL REVIEW COMMISSION.

INCLUDING THESE THREE, A TOTAL OF 102 COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED SINCE JULY, 1948, AND CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO VIOLATE THE SMITH ACT WHICH MAKES IT A CRIME TO ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

CHANCEY WAS ARRESTED IN BRENTWOOD, A PITTSBURGH SUBURB, AND THE OTHER TWO WERE PICKED UP IN PITTSBURGH.

THE ARRESTS WERE MADE ON THE BASIS OF WARRANTS ISSUED IN CLEVELAND BY A U. S. COMMISSIONER HERBERT A. HORN.

JC319PES

B33PG Q

(290)

PRECEDE WASHINGTON DAY

PITTSBURGH, NOV. 4 (AP)-THREE MEN IDENTIFIED BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS WERE ARRESTED HERE TODAY ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

THE MEN WERE IDENTIFIED AS MARTIN CHANCEY, 45, GEORGE WATT, 39, AND ANTHONY KRCHMAREK, 55.

FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER SAID ALL THREE HAVE HELD RANKING POSITIONS IN OPERATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE EASTERN UNITED STATES.

THE THREE WERE ARRAIGNED BEFORE U.S. COMMISSIONER EDWARD SNODGRASS JR., AND JAILED IN DEFAULT OF $25,000 BOND EACH. THEIR HEARING WAS CONTINUED UNTIL 11 A.M. (EST) NEXT TUESDAY.

THE MEN WERE ARRESTED ON WARRANTS ISSUED IN CLEVELAND BY U.S. COMMISSIONER HERBERT A. HORN. IT WAS INDICATED THEY WILL ULTIMATELY BE TAKEN TO CLEVELAND TO STAND TRIAL.

HOOVER SAID CHANCEY OPERATED AS A PARTY FUNCTIONARY IN NEW YORK; KRCHMAREK WAS REPORTED ACTIVE IN COMMUNIST AFFAIRS IN OHIO AND WATT WAS SAID TO HAVE HELD THE POSITION OF SECRETARY OF THE PARTY'S NATIONAL REVIEW COMMISSION.

BOND FOR THE MEN WAS SET ONLY AFTER A LONG ARGUMENT BETWEEN COMMISSIONER SNODGRASS AND ATTY. HYMEN SCHLESINGER, OF PITTSBURGH, WHO RUSHED INTO THE HEARING TO SAY HE WAS REPRESENTING THE PRISONERS. HE HAD NO FURTHER COMMENT.

KRCHMAREK CLAIMS PITTSTON, PA., AS HIS BIRTHPLACE. CHANCEY WAS BORN IN BROOKLYN, N.Y., IS A GRADUATE OF NEW YORK UNIVERSITY AND SERVED 20 MONTHS WITH THE ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE DURING WORLD WAR II. HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. FROM 1936 TO 1943, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES SAID, HE WAS ACTIVE IN COMMUNIST PARTY AFFAIRS IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

TODAY'S ARRESTS BROUGHT TO 102 THE NUMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS ARRESTED SINCE JULY, 1948, AND CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO VIOLATE THE SMITH ACT WHICH MAKES IT A CRIME TO ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

ES746PES

B5 (Q)

U.N.-PALESTINE (280)

BY CARL HARTMAN

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY CALLED ON ISRAEL AND ITS ARAB NEIGHBORS TO JOIN IN DEVELOPING THE WATERS OF THE JORDAN RIVER AND HELP THE 800,000 ARAB REFUGEES DRIVEN FROM ISRAELI SOIL BY THE PALESTINE WAR.

U.S. DELEGATE JAMES P.RICHARDS, A DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMAN FROM SOUTH CAROLINA, MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE 60-NATION SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE. HE TOLD THE BICKERING NATIONS ON THE JORDAN'S BANKS THAT THE U.S. CANNOT "BEAR INDEFINITELY SO LARGE A SHARE OF THE BURDEN INVOLVED IN THIS SITUATION WHEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES SHOW SO LITTLE INITIATIVE IN HELPING TO SETTLE THE MATTER AMONG THEMSELVES."

THE UNITED STATES HAS FURNISHED THE BULK OF THE 200 MILLION DOLLAR U.N. FUND DESIGNED TO KEEP THE REFUGEES GOING UNTIL MID-1955.

RICHARDS ALSO CALLED ON ISRAEL TO START THINKING ABOUT COMPENSATING THE REFUGEES OR BRING THEM BACK. IT WOULD BE IN THE INTERESTS OF BOTH THE REFUGEES AND ISRAEL ITSELF TO GET ON WITH THIS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, HE SAID.

RICHARDS GAVE FULL U.S. ENDORSEMENT TO A PLAN SUBMITTED BY THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY TO DEVELOP THE JORDAN VALLEY, IN MUCH THE SAME WAY AS THE TVA ITSELF DEVELOPED THE TENNESSEE VALLEY. IT WOULD SUPPLY ELECTRIC POWER AND IRRIGATION FOR ISRAEL, JORDAN AND SYRIA--BUT THEY WOULD HAVE TO WORK TOGETHER ON IT AND END THEIR COLD WAR.

THE 121 MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT WOULD WATER LAND FOR THE REFUGEES TO CULTIVATE AND SUPPLY POWER FOR INDUSTRIES IN WHICH THEY COULD WORK.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT ERIC JOHNSTON, FORMER HEAD OF THE

U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, TO THE MIDDLE EAST IN AN ATTEMPT TO SELL THE IDEA TO THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED. SO FAR, REACTION FROM THE ARAB STATES HAS BEEN NEGATIVE.

RICHARDS SAID:

"THIS IS A TIME FOR DECISION IN THE NEAR EAST. MAY THOSE CHARGED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ITS FUTURE WELFARE MOVE FORWARD, IN A SPIRIT OF CONCILIATION, ARMED WITH WISDWOM, GOOD TEMPER AND GOOD HOPE. WE STAND READY TO HELP."

_ML446PES

"

B19 (Q)

U.N.-INFORMATION (220)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES EMPHASIZED AGAIN IN THE U.N. TODAY THAT IT OPPOSES AN INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION THAT WOULD RESTRICT PRESS AND OTHER FREEDOM.

MRS.OSWALD B.LORD, U.S. DELEGATE, MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE 60-NATION SOCIAL COMMITTEE IN ANNOUNCING THAT IT CO-SPONSORED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR AN URGENT DEBATE IN THE NEXT SESSION OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL ON FIGHTING CENSORSHIP IN THE WORLD.

ANSWERING RECENT CRITICISM BY A SAUDI ARABIAN DELEGATE ON A COLUMNIST'S ARTICLE IN A NEW YORK NEWSPAPER, MRS.LORD SAID SHE WAS GLAD SHE COULD LIVE IN A COUNTRY WHERE MANY DIFFERENT POINTS OF VIEW COULD BE EXPRESSED BY COMMENTATORS--"EVEN BY IRRESPONSIBLE ONES."

THE SAUID ARABIAN DELEGATE, JAMIL BAROQDY, HAD SAID THAT PRESS FREEDOM IN THE UNITED STATES RESULTED IN ANTI-ARAB ARTICLES WHICH IN TURN PROVOKED ANTI-AMERICAN ARTICLES IN THE PRESS OF HIS COUNTRY.

MRS. LORD EMPHASIZED THAT THE DISPUTED ARTICLE "IN NO WAY REFLECTED THE VIEWS OF MY GOVERNMENT OR OF ME--WE DESIRE THE GOOD WILL OF ARAB COUNTRIES." SHE ALSO POINTED OUT THAT EDITORS IN THIS COUNTRY OFTEN PRINT OPPOSING AND CONTRADICTING VIEWPOINTS SIDE BY SIDE.

"MUCH AS I REGRET THE OCCASIONAL HARM OR ILL WILL GROWING OUT OF ARTICLES IN THE PRESS, MY GOVERNMENT WILL NEVER RESTRICT SUCH FREEDOM OR VOTE FOR ANY CONVENTION CONTAINING SUCH RESTRICTIONS," SHE SAID.

ML634PES

B129 (Q)

--17--

U.N.-CHARTER REVISION (190)

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV.4 (AP)-THE U.N.'S 60-NATION LEGAL COMMITTEE VOTED OVER SOVIET BLOC OBJECTIONS TODAY TO LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR A GENERAL CONFERENCE ON REVISING THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.

THE SIX-POWER RESOLUTION WAS PASSED 48-5 AFTER STRENUOUS OBJECTIONS BY RUSSIA' P.D. MOROZOV, WHO LABELLED THE PROPOSAL A "CLARION CALL" FOR A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE CHARTER.

THE ACTUAL QUESTION OF WHETHER TO HOLD A SPECIAL CONFERENCE ON REVISING THE CHARTER WILL NOT BE DECIDED UNTIL THE 1955 ASSEMBLY. THE CURRENT RESOLUTION MERELY CALLS ON THE PRESENT ASSEMBLY TO GET ALL THE NECESSARY DOCUMENTS IN ORDER FOR THE 1955 SESSION.

THE SOVIET BLOC HAS TAKEN A SOLID STAND AGAINST THE WHOLE QUESTION OF REVISING--OR EVEN REVIEWING--THE CHARTER. ATTACKED FOR HEAVY USE OF THE VETO TO BLOCK MEMBERSHIP APPLICANTS, THE RUSSIANS HAVE CHARGED THAT CHARTER REVISION IS ONLY A PLOT TO WEAKEN SOVIET VETO POWER IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

MOROZOV REFERRED TO A RECENT SPEECH BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN WHICH HE SAID THE PRINCIPLE OF UNANIMITY OF THE FIVE PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL WAS NOT IN KEEPING WITH PRESENT DAY REALITIES.

DULLES TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IN HIS OPENING SPEECH THIS FALL THAT THE UNITED STATES NOT ONLY FAVORS THE PREPARATORY MOVES ON CHARTER REVISION, BUT WILL HAVE A NUMBER OF CHANGES TO SUGGEST IN THE EIGHT-YEAR-OLD DOCUMENT.

ML338PES

A79

U.N. (420)

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, NOV.4 (AP)-STILL SMARTING FROM DEFEAT IN THEIR ATTEMPTS TO HAVE THE U.N. INTERVENE IN MOROCCO, ARAB AND ASIAN DELEGATES WENT INTO A HURRIED COUNCIL OF WAR TODAY TO TRY TO MAKE MORE PALATABLE THEIR DEMANDS FOR U.N. ACTION ON ANOTHER FRENCH PROTECTORATE--TUNISIA.

THE COLONIAL POWERS, AIDED BY THE UNITED STATES, WON A CLEAR VICTORY YESTERDAY OVER ARAB-ASIAN EFFORTS TO HAVE THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY TELL THE FRENCH TO EASE TENSION IN MOROCCO AND INSURE FREE ELECTIONS IN THAT TROUBLED NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATE.

FRANCE BOYCOTTED DEBATE ON THE MOROCCAN QUESTION--AS SHE IS CERTAIN TO DO ON THE TUNISIAN ISSUE--ON THE GROUNDS THE U.N. HAS NO JURISDICTION OVER THE ISSUE.

AN INFORMANT CLOSE TO THE ARAB-ASIAN GROUP SAID IT WAS TRYING TO FRAME AMENDMENTS TO THE TUNISIAN RESOLUTION--WHICH WOULD WIN IT THE TWO THIRDS MAJORITY NEEDED FOR ASSEMBLY PASSAGE.

FACING ALMOST CERTAIN DEFEAT ON THEIR TUNISIAN DEMAND, THE ARABS ASKED THE ASSEMBLY LAST NIGHT TO HOLD OVER THE ITEM UNTIL THEY COULD REVAMP IT. THE RESOLUTION WILL BE TAKEN UP AT THE NEXT PLENARY SESSION.

A HIGH ARAB SOURCE SAID LATE LAST NIGHT THE BLOC HAD NO INTENTION OF COMPROMISING ON THE PRINCIPLES OF INDEPENDENCE AND CIVIL LIBERTIES FOR THE PROTECTORAGE CONTAINED IN A RESOLUTION THEY INTRODUCED LAST YEAR. BUT, THE SOURCE SAID, THEY PLAN TO ENTER MODIFYING AMENDMENTS AIMED AT RALLYING MORE VOTES--PARTICULARLY FROM THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES WHOSE WEAKENING STAND ON MOROCCO SPELLED DEFEAT FOR THAT RESOLUTION.

THE ARAB ASIAN COUNTRIES MANAGED TO NURSE THEIR TUNISIAN RESOLUTION THROUGH THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE LAST WEEK. BUT THE 29-22 VOTE IT MUSTERED GAVE CLEAR INDICATION IT WOULD FARE BADLY IN THE ASSEMBLY UNLESS DRASTIC CHANGES WERE MADE.

AS IT WAS, THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED FOR A WATERED DOWN VERSION OF THE ORIGINAL TUNISIAN RESOLUTION. IT REFUSED TO TELL THE FRENCH THEY OUGHT TO END MARTIAL LAW, ESTABLISH CIVIL LIBERTIES AND START TALKS WITH A FREELY ELECTED TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT, AS THE ARABS AND ASIANS ORIGINALL HAD INTENDED.

LAST YEAR THE UNITED STATES HELPED PUT THROUGH A MUCH MILDER RESOLUTION ON TUNISIA THAN THE CURRENT ONE. IT EXPRESSED U.N. CONFIDENCE THAT FRANCE WOULD TRY TO ADVANCE THE RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF TUNISIA.

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO WOUND UP DEBATE LAST NIGHT ON RED CHARGES THAT AMERICAN AIRMEN WAGED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA. IT DID NOT GO ON RECORD AS TO THE VERACITY OF THESE CLAIMS, BUT MERELY REFERRED THE RECORDS OF THE DEBATE TO ITS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WHERE NOTHING MUCH IS EXPECTED TO HAPPEN.

THE UNITED STATES WHICH DURING THE DEBATE INTRODUCED SWORN STATEMENTS FROM GI'S THAT THE GERM "CONFESSIONS" WERE WRUNG FROM THEM AT A RUSSIAN-DIRECTED TORTURE CENTER, DID NOT PRESS FOR ASSEMBLY ACTION ON THE ITEM. INFORMANTS SAID U.S. OFFICIALS FEARED ASIAN-ARAB AND OTHER "NEUTRAL" COUNTRIES WOULD REFUSE TO SUPPORT A STRONG RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN.

JM&SF812AES

A31

NEW YORK, NOV. 4 (AP)-MRS. EMILY RADO SAID TODAY SHE HAD NEVER MET RUDOLF ROESSLER, THE SOVIET WORLD WAR II SPY NOW ON TRIAL IN LUZERN, SWITZERLAND, ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING SWISS NEUTRALITY BY MAINTAINING A ESPIONAGE SERVICE FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA AGAINST THE NATO POWERS.

MRS. RADO, WAS ATTACHED TO THE OSS MISSION IN BERN FROM FEBRUARY, 1945, TO FEBRUARY, 1946.

ROESSLER TESTIFIED YESTERDAY HE WAS APPROACHED BY HER IN 1946 TO MAKE CONTACTS WITH PERSONS IN GERMANY MAINLY TO COUNTERACT BRITISH AND

FRENCH INFLUENCE IN GERMANY.
"I NEVER HAD SUCH A RIDICULOUS ASSIGNMENT," SHE SAID TODAY AT HER HOME, 25 E. 86TH ST., NEW YORK CITY.
UM923PES

A47
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (430)
NEW YORK, NOV. 4 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY ABRAHAM BROTHMAN REFUSED TO TELL THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHETHER HE IS A SPY OR A COMMUNIST.
"HE WAS AN UNCOOPERATIVE WITNESS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER ALMOST EVERYTHING," DECLARED MCCARTHY AS HE EMERGED FROM A CLOSED MEETING OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE.
BROTHMAN, WHO SERVED A PRISON TERM IN CONNECTION WITH THE ROSENBERG ATOM SPY CASE, TURNED UP YESTERDAY AS AN EMPLOYE OF THE TECHNI FLEX CO., IN PORT JERVIS, N.Y. HE HAD WORKED THERE ABOUT A YEAR, SINCE HIS RELEASE FROM FEDERAL PRISON.
MCCARTHY ORIGINALLY ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THE FIRM DEALT WITH RADAR. AFTERWARD A FOREMAN AT THE PLANT SAID IT MOSTLY MADE GAS STOVE CONNECTORS AND HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH RADAR.
HOWEVER, THE SENATOR SAID TODAY THAT A COMPANY OFFICIAL, WHOSE NAME WAS NOT DISCLOSED, TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT THE FIRM WORKED ON DEFENSE CONTRACTS INVOLVING RADAR AND THAT BROTHMAN HAD "FREE RUN OF THE PLANT."
ALTHOUGH MCCARTHY DID NOT IDENTIFY THE WITNESS, NORMAN GABORIAULT, PRESIDENT OF THE FIRM, SAID IT WAS HE.
GABORIAULT DENIED TO NEWSMEN THAT HIS FIRM HAD ANY WORK INVOLVING RADAR, DESPITE MCCARTHY'S INSISTENCE.
BROTHMAN ACCOMPANIED GABORIAULT FROM THE HEARING AND REPORTERS ASKED WHEN HE MIGHT BE CALLED AGAIN BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE.
"WHEN HE NEEDS A NEW HEADLINE, HE'LL CALL ME," WAS BROTHMAN'S REPLY.
BROTHMAN SERVED TWO YEARS IN PRISON FOR TRYING TO INDUCE ATOM SPY HARRY GOLD TO LIE TO A 1947 FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING ESPIONAGE.
GOLD LATER WENT TO FEDERAL PRISON FOR 30 YEARS FOR HIS PART IN AN ATOM SPY PLOT THAT INVOLVED JULIUS ROSENBERG AND HIS WIFE ETHEL. THE ROSENBERGS DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR LAST JUNE FOR THEIR PART IN THE CONSPIRACY.
MCCARTHY SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE GOT HOLD OF A TECHNI FLEX OFFICIAL YESTERDAY BUT THAT THE UNNAMED COMPANY MAN REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THE BROTHMAN HE EMPLOYED WAS THE EX-CONVICT.
"IN FACT HE TOLD US TO GO TO HELL," MCCARTHY COMMENTED, "AND WE IMMEDIATELY SUBPOENAED HIM TO APPEAR HERE."
THE OFFICIAL WAS QUOTED BY MCCARTHY AS SAYING 50 PER CENT OF TECHNI FLEX'S WORK IS FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.

A48
HOWEVER, THE SENATOR ADDED, THE WITNESS SAID TECHNI FLEX DID NOT DEAL IN CLASSIFIED MATERIALS, ALTHOUGH IT IS BIDDING ON A NEW TYPE GUNSIGHT.
"I CAN'T UNDERSTAND HOW THAT COULD BE REGARDED AS UNCLASSIFIED," REMARKED THE SENATOR.
OF THE TESTIMONY OF THE TECHNI FLEX OFFICIAL, MCCARTHY CONTINUED:
"WE ASKED HIM HOW HE CAME TO HIRE BROTHMAN, AND THE WITNESS ASKED FOR TIME TO REFRESH HIS MEMORY AND THEN TOLD US FIRST THAT HE HIRED BROTHMAN THROUGH BROTHMAN'S WIFE, AND THEN SAID LATER THAT HE SENT A CARD TO BROTHMAN IN THE ATLANTA PENITENTIARY.
"WE PRESSED HIM AS TO WHY HE HIRED BROTHMAN, AND THE OFFICIAL SAID THAT A FRIEND OF HIS WHO OWNED STOCK IN THE CORPORATION AND WHO WAS IN GRAVE TROUBLE WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE OF INCOME TAX EVASION RECOMMENDED THAT HE SEE WHAT HE COULD DO FOR BROTHMAN."
MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE FOR SEVERAL WEEKS HAS BEEN LOOKING INTO THE POSSIBILITY THAT A RADAR SPY RING, CONCEIVEABLY AN OFFSHOOT OF THE ROSENBERG SPY APPARATUS, IS ACTIVE AT FT. MONMOUTH, HEADQUARTERS OF THE SIGNAL CORPS.
UM74 7PES

30.24- 15169

1953

END NOV. 4, 1953

30.24 15-170

BLANK

BEGINNING NOV. 5, 1953

30.24-15171

95

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (300 UP) 1953

M SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV 6 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY ACCEPTED AN IED PLAN TO LET STAFF OFFICERS TRY BREAKING THE DEADLOCK THAT IS OLDING UP PRELIMINARY TALKS ON A KOREA PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE PRELIMINARY TALKS WENT INTO INDEFINITE RECESS AFTER A 20-MINUTE SESSION BETWEEN U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN AND COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS.

IN THEIR 11 SESSIONS SINCE OCT.26 THEY HAVE FAILED TO SETTLE AN AGENDA FOR THE PRELIMINARY TALKS.

THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO DISCUSS FIRST THE QUESTION OF INVITING NEUTRALS TO THE MAIN CONFERENCE. THE ALLIES WANT TO DECIDE ON THE TIME AND PLACE OF THE CONFERENCE FIRST, THEN LISTEN TO RED IDEAS ON THE MATTER OF WHO WILL ATTEND.

1953

A114KX

DEAN PROPOSED YESTERDAY THAT THE TALKS BE HANDED OVER TO STAFF OFFICERS OR ADVISERS, TWO FROM EACH SIDE, WHO COULD FORM TWO SUBCOMMITTEES AND DISCUSS THE QUESTIONS SIMULTANEOUSLY, A PROCEDURE THAT WAS USED SUCCESSFULLY IN THE LONG KOREAN ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE REDS TEMPORARILY REJECTED THE PLAN YESTERDAY BUT SAID THEY WOULD HAVE A MORE COMPLETE ANSWER TODAY.

TODAY'S RED ACCEPTANCE CAME AS A SURPRISE. THE REDS MADE ONLY ONE STIPULATION: "YOUR SIDE MUST GIVE UP ITS UNREASONABLE STAND IN IGNORING COMPOSITION."

AMBASSADOR DEAN NAMED KENNETH T. YOUNG, NORTHEAST ASIAN AFFAIRS EXPERT, AND COL. STANTON BABCOCK, STAFF ADVISER, AS THE ALLIED STAFF OFFICERS.

THE REDS NAMED CHON DONG KYOK FOR THE NORTH KOREAN SIDE AND PU SHOU CHANG FOR THE CHINESE.

THE ADVISERS WILL MEET TOMORROW AT 11 A.M. (9 P.M. FRIDAY EST) AND DECIDE WHETHER THE TALKS WILL BE IN SECRET OR OPEN.

THE TOP PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATORS DECIDED TO RECESS "UNTIL THE ADVISERS REPORT BACK OR ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER DECIDES TO TERMINATE THE MEETING OF THE ADVISERS," DEAN SAID.

DEAN, BEACMING AS HE LEFT THE CONFERENCE HUT ASTRIDE THE KOREAN MILITARY DEMARCATION LINE, TOLD NEWSMEN THE ADVISERS WOULD MEET FOR A "REASONABLE PERIOD" BUT WOULD NOT VENTURE A GUESS AS TO HOW LONG THAT WOULD BE.

DEAN TOLD THE RED NEGOTIATORS YESTERDAY IT WAS A "KEEN DISAPPOINTMENT" THAT IN 10 SESSIONS THE TWO SIDES HAD FAILED TO MAKE ANY HEADWAY FOR SETTING UP THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE AMBASSADOR TOLD REPORTERS HE FELT THAT IN SUCH LOWER-LEVEL TALKS THE NEGOTIATORS MIGHT FIND A "FREE EXCHANGE OF IDEAS."

STAFF SESSIONS OFTEN BROUGHT RESULTS IN THE LONG DRAWN ARMISTICE TALKS.

KI SOK BOK, NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTRY COUNSELLOR, DID NOT TAKE KINDLY TO DEAN'S PROPOSAL. THE RED SPOKESMAN TOOK AN HOUR RECESS YESTERDAY TO STUDY THE PLAN THEN RETURNED TO SAY HE FOUND IT "INAPPROPRIATE" TO LET STAFF ADVISERS TAKE OVER THE AGENDA CONTROVERSY.

THIS, SAID KI, IS A PROBLEM WHICH SHOULD BE SETTLED BY THE TOP DELEGATES. BUT HE PROMISED TO GIVE DEAN'S PROPOSAL FURTHER STUDY OVERNIGHT.

THE DISPUTE WHICH HAS BLOCKED ANY PROGRESS IN THE PRELIMINARY DISCUSSION RESOLVES AROUND RED DEMANDS THAT NEUTRAL NATIONS ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE COMMUNISTS WANT RUSSIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA.

DEAN, NEGOTIATING FOR THE 16 NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT AGAINST THE REDS IN KOREA, MAINTAINS THAT ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD WORK OUT THE PEACE. THAT WAS THE U. N. DECISION AND DEAN HAS NO AUTHORITY TO CHANGE IT.

FJ352PCS

A135FX

--95--

THIRD NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS (150) 1953

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRISONER EXPLANATIONS FOR TODAY WERE CANCELLED WHEN BALKY CHINESE POWS REPORTEDLY OBJECTED TO BEING CALLED OUT OF THEIR COMPOUNDS FOR A SECOND DAY IN A ROW AND DEMANDED TIME LIMITS ON STEADILY LENGTHENING RED "COME HOME" INTERVIEWS.

TODAY'S EXPLANATION SCHEDULE BEGAN TO GO AWRY AT 3:30 A.M. WHEN THE REDS SUDDENLY DEMANDED THAT CHINESE PRISONERS LEFT OVER FROM YESTERDAY'S INCOMPLETED INTERVIEWS BE PRODUCED FOR EXPLANATIONS.

THOSE NOT INTERVIEWED WERE PUT BACK IN COMPOUNDS WITH THOSE WHO WERE INTERVIEWED AND REFUSED REPATRIATION.

LONG PAST THE SCHEDULED START OF EXPLANATIONS NO PRISONERS HAD BEEN PRODUCED AND AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID:

"IT IS DIFFICULT FOR US TO PROVIDE CHINESE POWS THIS MORNING SINCE THEY ARE NOT SEPARATED."

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, CONFERRED WITH THE PRISONERS MOST OF THE MORNING, TRYING TO GET THEM TO COME BEFORE RED EXPLANATION TEAMS.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL REASON FOR CALLING OFF THE INTERVIEWS TODAY BUT THERE WERE REPORTS THAT THE PRISONERS OBJECTED TO BEING CALLED OUT A SECOND TIME AND DEMANDED A TIME LIMIT ON THE INTERVIEWS.

THE LATEST STALLING TACTIC CAME AMIDST REPORTS THE COMMUNISTS, EMBARRASSED AND FRUSTRATED BY THE FUTILE EXPLANATIONS, WERE PREPARING TO BREAK OFF THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM.

THE REDS WERE REBUFFED YESTERDAY BY 134 OF 136 CHINESE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED IN DRAWN-OUT SESSIONS.

SWISS, SWEDISH AND INDIAN OBSERVERS EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE REDS, UNABLE TO SWING GREAT NUMBERS OF PRISONERS OVER TO THEIR SIDE, PLANNED A MAJOR PROTEST THAT WOULD RESULT IN HALTING THE EXPLANATIONS ALTOGETHER.

THIS OPINION WAS SET FORTH AS SOUTH KOREA ANNOUNCED IT WOULD BE READY TO BEGIN NEXT WEEK TRYING TO PERSUADE ITS OWN 332 RELUCTANT COUNTRYMEN TO QUIT THE RED SIDE.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO WERE BALKING AT THE PRELIMINARY TALKS CALLED AT PANMUNJOM TO TRY TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

THEY SAID "NO" YESTERDAY TO U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN'S PLAN FOR LETTING LOWER-LEVEL STAFF OFFICERS TRY TO ARRANGE FOR THE CONFERENCE, THEN CAME BACK TODAY TO ARGUE ABOUT IT SOME MORE.

SWEDISH, SWISS AND INDIAN OFFICERS WORKING ON THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION WERE CONVINCED PRIVATELY THAT THE REDS WERE ABOUT TO BACK OUT OF THE "EXPLANATION" SESSIONS WHICH THEY THEMSELVES DEMANDED AS A CONDITION FOR SIGNING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

THE OFFICERS BASED THEIR BELIEF ON THE COMMUNISTS' SLOWDOWN, FREQUENT PROTESTA AND OBSTRUCTIONS OF THE PAST TWO DAYS OF EXPLANATIONS. IN TWO DAYS THE REDS INTERVIEWED ONLY 341 OF THE 395 CHINESE PRISONERS THEY HAD SUMMONED.

(PEIPING RADIO BEGAN GIVING SOME CLUE TO THE FORM A PR[illegible]AY TAKE, CHARGING THAT FIVE U.S. PLANES CIRCLED OVER THE EXI[illegible] AREA THURSDAY AND THAT "AMERICAN PERSONNEL MILLED AROUND [illegible] THE ROW OF 16 EXPLANATION TENTS" AND ELSEWHERE IN THE AREA.

(PEIPING BROADCASTS HEARD IN TOKYO ALSO CHARGED THAT T[illegible]ANS VIOLATED REGULATIONS BY ALLOWING CHINESE PRISONERS THE RI[illegible] NOT GET AROUND TO QUESTIONING THE DAY BEFORE TO RETURN TO THE [illegible]OUNDS. PEIPING SAID THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN KEPT SEGREGATED.)

THE OFFICERS BELIEVED THE REDS' PROTEST WOULD FURNISH A SMOKESCREEN OF PROPAGANDA TO COVER THEIR RETREAT.

"ALL THEIR MOVES IN THE LAST TWO DAYS SUGGEST THEY ARE GETTING READY FOR SOME KIND OF BLOWUP THAT WILL GET THEM OUT OF THIS UNPLEASANT BUSINESS," A SWISS OBSERVER SAID.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID A MAJOR RED PROTEST "MAY BE CLOSER THAN YOU THINK."

ANOTHER INDIAN OFFICER, A MILITARY MAN NOT IN THE NNRC, SAID "THE WHOLE BUSINESS IS A BLOODY FARCE."

LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, INDIA'S SOLDIER-STATEMAN WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, SAID POINTEDLY WHEN ASKED IF HE EXPECTED ANY MORE TROUBLE: "NOT FROM THE PRISONERS."

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE WON BACK ONLY 61 OF 2,020 PRISONERS INTERVIEWED THROUGH FRIDAY. A TOTAL OF 22,400 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS ORIGINALLY WERE TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODY AS REFUSING REPATRIATION.

THE CHINESE EXPLAINERS FRIDAY SEIZED EVERY POSSIBLE OPPORTUNITY TO DELAY OR PROLONG THE INTERVIEWS.

ONE COMMUNIST EXPLAINER GROUP OBJECTED TO THE U.N. INTERPRETER AND OBSERVER EXCHANGING THE JOBS THEY HAD THE DAY BEFORE. ANOTHER COMMUNIST BRUSHED AGAINST A SWISS OFFICER'S SWAGGER STICK AND CLAIMED HE HAD BEEN STRUCK BY IT.

THE AVERAGE INTERVIEW LASTED 84 MINUTES, COMPARED TO THE 10-MINUTE AVERAGE SET UP TUESDAY BY THE NORTH KOREAN EXPLAINERS. THE EXPLANATIONS WERE SO LONG THAT HIMAYYA CALLED RECESSES IN SIX TENTS AND INSTRUCTED THE INDIAN TENT CHAIRMEN TO GIVE THE PRISONERS FIVE-MINUTE BREAKS WHEN THE INTERVIEWS DRAGGED ON. THESE ENFORCED RECESSES LED TO EVEN MORE RED WALKOUTS.

A185KX

THE RED BEHAVIOR PROGRESSIVELY IRRITATED THE SWISS AND SWEDISH NNRC SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS IN THE TENTS. IN AT LEAST ONE CASE EVEN THE CZECH AND POLISH COMMUNIST MEMBERS VOTED AGAINST THE CHINESE EXPLAINERS. THIS WAS WHEN THE REDS ASKED THE CHAIRMAN TO HAVE THE GUARDS FORCE THE PRISONER TO TAKE HIS HANDS OFF HIS EARS. IN SOME LONG SESSIONS, THE SWISS AND SWEDISH MEMBERS PLAYED TIT-TAT-TOE TO PASS THE TIME.

SOME PRISONERS CONTINUED TO STRUGGLE AND CURSE EXPLAINERS, BUT MOST FELL UNDER THE SPELL OF BOREDOM. SEVERAL SANG LONG ORIENTAL SONGS.

IN SEOUL, BRIG. GEN. PAK YUNG CHOON, CHIEF OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY EXPLANATION TEAMS, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS READY TO START TALKING TO ROK PRISONERS, PROBABLY EARLY NEXT WEEK.

THE U.N. COMMAND STILL WAS KEEPING SECRET ITS PLANS FOR TALKING TO 22 AMERICANS AND ONE BRITON TURNED OVER TO THE NNRC BY THE REDS AS UNWILLING TO GO HOME.

DJ203PCS

A57FX

BJT

POWS ROUNDUP (600)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 5 (AP)-COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO COAX HOME ANTI-RED CHINESE AND KOREAN WAR PRISONERS GROUND ALMOST TO A HALT TODAY AS STALLING RED PERSUADERS DRAGGED OUT INTERVIEWS AND WALKED OUT DURING EVEN MINOR DISPUTES.

ONLY 136 PRISONERS WERE INTERVIEWED ALL DAY. AND ONLY TWO OF THE 136 ELECTED TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

THIS WAS THE SMALLEST NUMBER OF POWS TO APPEAR BEFORE RED EXPLAINERS IN ANY ONE DAY AND WAS ONLY A FRACTION OF THE 492 PRISONERS THE COMMUNISTS ASKED TO SEE.

THERE WAS GROWING SPECULATION HERE THAT THE REDS MIGHT BE PREPARING TO CALL OFF EXPLANATIONS WHICH HAVE WON BACK ONLY A HAND FULL OF BALKY PRISONERS.

A NUMBER OF NEUTRAL OFFICERS SAID PRIVATELY THEY BELIEVED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD LODGE [illegible]ORT OF A PROTEST SHORTLY BREAKING OFF THEIR EXPLANATIONS.

IT WAS THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY OF SLOWDOWN TACTICS BY COMMUNIST TEAMS TRYING TO CHANGE THE MINDS OF PRISONERS WHO HAVE REJECTED REPEATRIATION.

AND EVEN THOUGH INTERVIEWS AVERAGED ABOUT 1 HOUR AND 20 MINUTES EACH THE REDS CHALKED UP THEIR POOREST SCORE IN SEVEN DAYS OF EXPLANATIONS. LESS THAN 1.5 PER CENT OF THE PRISONERS SAID THEY WOULD GO BACK TO THEIR RED-RULED HOMELANDS.

ONLY 61 OF 2,020 PRISONERS INTERVIEWED TO DATE HAVE AGREED TO GO BACK.

LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION BROKE UP SOME LONG INTERVIEWS WITH PRISONERS WHO OBVIOUSLY WERE ANTI-RED.

"THIS IS ABSURD," HE SAID. "IT'S GOT TO STOP."

SEVERAL SWISS MEMBERS OF REPATRIATION COMMISSION GROUPS SUPERVISING THE EXPLANATIONS WALKED OUT AS THEY DID WEDNESDAY IN PROTEST AGAINST COMMUNIST TACTICS.

"I WILL NOT BE RULED BY SUCH PEOPLE," SIID ONE EXASPERATED YOUNG SWISS OFFICER.

THE CHINESE POWS FROM COMPOUND C22 MARCHED PEACEFULLY TO THE INTERVIEW TENTS. ONCE THERE SOME CURSED AND THREATENED COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS. OTHERS SAT QUIETLY, LOOKING BORED.

THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID CHINESE PRISONERS REMAINING IN COMPOUND C22 PROBABLY WOULD BE CALLED BEFORE RED EXPLAINERS FRIDAY. HOWEVER, A U.N. SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS WOULD SWITCH BACK TO NORTH KOREANS AFTER TALKING FOR TWO DAYS WITH CHINESE POWS.

MEANWHILE, U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN PROPOSED TO THE COMMUNISTS THAT SUBCOMMITTEES TRY TO IRON OUT DISPUTES WHICH HAVE STALLED EFFORTS TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

IN A TINY HUT ONLY A FEW MILES FROM WHERE THE PRISONER INTERVIEWS ARE BEING HELD, DEAN AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS HELD THEIR 10TH MEETING WITHOUT MAKING PROGRESS TOWARD SETTING UP A PEACE PARLEY.

THE REDS TENTATIVELY TURNED DOWN DEAN'S SUBCOMMITTEE PROPOSAL BUT PROMISED TO LOOK IT OVER AND ANSWER FRIDAY.

IN SEOUL, THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT IT WILL START NEXT WEEK INTERVIEWING 332 ROK PRISONERS WHO THE REDS SAY HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.

BRIG. GEN. PARK YUNG JOON, CHIEF OF THE SOUTH KOREAN EXPLANATION TEAMS, REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER AMERICAN AND BRITISH COMMANDS WILL START TRYING TO WOO BACK 22 AMERICANS AND ONE BRITON NOW IN INDIAN CUSTODY

ONE TEAM OF COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS WALKED OUT THURSDAY WHEN A U.N. INTERPRETER AND OBSERVER SWITCHED JOBS THEY HELD WEDNESDAY. THE REDS SAID THIS VIOLATED THE RULES.

ANOTHER RED WALKOUT OCCURRED WHEN A TENT CHAIRMAN REPRIMANDED A COMMUNIST EXPLAINER FOR LEAVING THE BOOTH UNNECESSARILY.

GROUPS OF COMMUNIST PERSUADERS POPPED IN AND OUT OF TENTS ALL DAY.

MOST OF THE EXPLANATION SESSIONS WERE RESUMED ONLY AFTER GEN.

30.24- 15173

THIMAYYA INTERVENED.
OBSERVERS HERE SAID THE COMMUNIST SLOWDOWN HAD ONE IMMEDIATE AND OBVIOUS AFFECT--A TIGHTENING OF BONDS AMONG THE INDIANS, SWISS AND SWEDISH NEUTRALS.
THE INDIANS STILL WERE CAREFUL TO HANDLE THE COMMUNISTS WITH FORMAL COURTESY. BUT AS ONE SWISS OFFICER SAID:
"ALL THE COMMUNISTS HANG TOGETHER AND WE, THE SWEDES AND INDIANS HANG TOGETHER JUST AS STRONGLY. IT IS A CASE OF NORTH AND SOUTH POLES."
THE REDS WERE 20 MINUTES LATE STARTING A LOUDSPEAKER BROADCAST TO PRISONERS SCHEDULED FOR INTERVIEWS THURSDAY. AND THE POWS HOWLED DOWN THE "AMNESTY MESSAGE" FROM COMMUNIST GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI.
THE PRISONERS DISPLAYED LITTLE VIOLENCE AS THEY WERE MARCHED TO THE EXPLANATION TENTS, HOWEVER, AND GENERALLY WERE MORE CALM THAN PREVIOUS GROUPS.
HW312APS

1953

A48KX
WITH POWS (100)
PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE CHINESE PRISONER OF WAR HAD BEEN THROUGH A ROUGH SESSION YESTERDAY BEFORE COMMUNIST PERSUASION TEAMS AND INDIAN GUARDS TOOK HIM OUTSIDE FOR A SHORT REST.
THE WIND BLEW COLD AROUND THE EXPLANATION TENT, AND THE INDIAN GUARDS STARTED TO TAKE HIM A SHORT DISTANCE NORTH TO GET OUT OF THE WIND.
IN A FLASH, THE PRISONER GOT THE IDEA HE WAS BEING LED OFF TO BE TURNED OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS. NORTH IS WHERE THE REDS ARE.
HE THREW HIMSELF ON THE GROUND, DRAGGING HIS GUARDS DOWN WITH HIM, SCREAMING "HUI TAIWAN! HUI TAIWAN! ("I WANT TO GO TO FORMOSA," THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND).
IT TOOK THE INDIAN GUARDS 15 MINUTES TO SUBDUE AND REASSURE HIM.
FJ615PCS

B24KX (Q)
(350)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
SEOUL, NOV. 5 (AP)-LT. GEN. S. E. ANDERSON, 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, HAS REDUCED TO FIVE YEARS A LIFE SENTENCE GIVEN 2ND LT. GEORGE SCHREIBER BY A COURT MARTIAL WHICH CONVICTED HIM OF CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER.
ANDERSON, AS REVIEWING OFFICER, APPROVED THE COURT MARTIAL-IMPOSED SENTENCE OF DISHONORABLE DISMISSAL, AND FORFEITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR SCHREIBER, OF HOLLYWOOD, ILL. BROOKFIELD
SCHREIBER WAS ONE OF THREE MEN ACCUSED BY THE AIR FORCE OF CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER IN THE DEATH LAST YEAR OF A KOREAN AT AN AIR FORCE BASE NEAR PUSAN.
AIRMAN 1.C. THOMAS KINDER, CLEVELAND, TENN., ALSO WAS CONVICTED BY A COURT MARTIAL AND SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.
ANDERSON REDUCED HIS TERM TO TWO YEARS. LAST AUGUST.
BOTH CONVICTIONS AND SENTENCES ARE SUBJECT TO FURTHER REVIEW BY U.S. AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT WASHINGTON.
TRIAL OF THE THIRD MAN ACCUSED IN THE KOREAN'S DEATH IS PENDING A DECISION BY THE FEDERAL COURTS AS TO WHETHER THE AIR FORCE HAD THE RIGHT TO BRING ROBERT TOTH, A DISCHARGED AIRMAN FIRST CLASS, BACK TO KOREA TO STAND TRIAL.
TOTH WAS A CIVILIAN WORKING IN A PITTSBURGH STEEL MILL WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED AND RETURNED TO KOREA FIVE DAYS LATER FOR TRIAL.
THE THREE MEN WERE CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY AND MURDER IN THE SHOOTING OF BONG SOON KIL.
THIS IS THE AIR FORCE ALLEGATION OF THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS LEADING TO BONG'S DEATH:
1. KINDER WAS ON GUARD AT THE AIR INSTALLATION WHEN HE APPREHENDED THE KOREAN IN A RESTRICTED AREA.
2. KINDER CALLED TOTH, WHO WAS SERGEANT OF THE GUARD. TOTH TOOK BONG IN A JEEP TO THE BUILDING USED BY THE SECURITY DETAIL AS ITS HEADQUARTERS. ON THE WAY, TOTH STOPPED THE JEEP AND PISTOL-WHIPPED BONG.
3. AT THE HEADQUARTERS, SCHREIBER, AS SECURITY DETAIL DUTY OFFICER, DIRECTED THAT THE KOREAN BE SHOT.
4. TOTH SELECTED AN EMPTY REVETMENT ON THE BASE AS THE SPOT FOR THE SHOOTING AND KINDER FIRED THE FATAL SHOT OR SHOTS.
5. LATER, SCHREIBER "INSTIGATED A COVER UP" OF THE INCIDENT AND CAUSED A "FALSE REPORT" OF THE INCIDENT TO BE ENTERED INTO THE RECORDS.
AT HIS TRIAL, KINDER ADMITTED FIRING THE SHOTS BUT SAID HE HAD BEEN ORDERED TO DO SO.
SCHREIBER, AT HIS TRIAL, DENIED ISSUING SUCH AN ORDER.
VR427ACS

A63FX
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 5 (AP)-ARTHUR DEAN, NEW YORK ATTORNEY GIVEN THE RANK OF SPECIAL AMBASSADOR FOR HIS MISSION TO SET UP A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE, SAID TODAY TWO SOLDIERS WERE OVERHEARD TALKING ABOUT HIM IN A BASE CAMP WASHROOM.
"ONE OF THEM," HE RELATED, "SAID 'WHY IS THIS FELLOW DEAN WALKING AROUND HERE AS A SPECIAL AMBASSADOR?'
"THE OTHER SOLDIER SAID: 'BECAUSE THE REGULAR AMBASSADOR WAS TOO BRIGHT TO TAKE THE JOB.'"
HW325APS

A61FX
NIXON (140)
HONG KONG, NOV. 5 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON LANDED AT THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY TODAY, ACCOMPANIED ON THE LAST 40 MILES OF HIS FLIGHT FROM INDOCHINA BY 12 ROYAL AIR FORCE VAMPIRE JETS.
A 19-GUN SALUTE WELCOMED NIXON.
THOUSANDS JAMMED THE TINY AIRPORT TO GET A GLIMPSE OF THE FIRST U.S. VICE PRESIDENT TO VISIT HERE SINCE WORLD WAR II.
SPECIAL SECURITY POLICE MINGLED WITH THE CROWD ON THE LOOKOUT FOR POSSIBLE RED-SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS, BUT THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS.
NIXON SAID HE WAS PLEASED WITH THE COURAGEOUS WAY SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS HAVE HANDLED DIFFICULT PROBLEMS.
"COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA IS BEING CHECKED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA BECAUSE OF DETERMINATION OF PEOPLE AND (BECAUSE) GOVERNMENTS ARE DEALING WITH IT," NIXON ADDED.
THE VICE PRESIDENT BROKE THROUGH POLICE LINES TO SHAKE HANDS WITH PEOPLE LINED ALONG THE AIRPORT FENCE.
CY/HW321APS

A13
AMS BUDGET (560)
MIGHT LEAD EDEN
BY PHIL CLARKE
LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAID TODAY BRITAIN WILL SEEK TALKS WITH THE SOVIET UNION AT ANY LEVEL DESPITE WHAT HE CALLED RUSSIA'S "FUNDAMENTAL HOSTILITY TO THE WESTERN NATIONS."
IN A REVIEW OF WORLD AFFAIRS, EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THERE HAS BEEN "SOME RELAXATION" OF SOVIET TENSION WITH THE FREE WORLD SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.

THIS IS ENCOURAGING AS FAR AS IT GOES, HE SAID.

EDEN ASSERTED THE LATEST RUSSIAN NOTE, A 4,500-WORD DOCUMENT DELIVERED YESTERDAY, ABSOLUTELY TURNED DOWN THE WESTERN BIG THREE'S OFFER OF FOREIGN MINISTERS' TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA. TUESDAY

HE SAID THE SOVIET REPLY LAID DOWN UNACCEPTABLE PRE-CONDITIONS WHICH WOULD "DESTROY ALL OUR DEFENSIVE ARRANGEMENTS ALTOGETHER."

"DESPITE THIS SETBACK AND THIS NOTE," HE SAID, "WE, FOR OUR PART REMAIN PREPARED TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AT ANY TIME AND AT ANY PLACE AND WITHOUT ANY PRIOR CONDITIONS AT ALL."

THERE WERE LOUD CHEERS FROM BOTH SIDES OF COMMONS.

EDEN WOUND UP HIS ADDRESS SAYING:

"THE HOUSE WILL SEE THAT, DESPITE THE DISAPPOINTMENTS, OUR BROAD PURPOSE REMAINS UNCHANGED. IF OTHERS CHOOSE TO SLAM THEIR DOORS, TO BARRICADE THEM, OURS WILL REMAIN OPEN. TALKS ON ANY LEVEL REMAIN OUR OBJECTIVE, FOR OUR WORK IS A WORK FOR PEACE WHICH WE SHALL NOT ABANDON."

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, WHO SINCE LAST MAY 11 HAS SOUGHT "FRIENDLY, INFORMAL" TALKS BETWEEN THE WORLD LEADERS, SAT BEHIND EDEN AS HE SPOKE, OFTEN NODDING VIGOROUSLY IN AGREEMENT.

LABORITES, WHO HAVE ACCUSED THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT OF FAILING TO INSIST ON TOP LEVEL TALKS WITH RUSSIA DESPITE UNITED STATES OBJECTIONS, QUICKLY ATTACKED EDEN'S STATEMENT.

HECTOR MCNEIL, MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN THE FORMER LABOR GOVERNMENT, SAID "IT IS A LITTLE FACILE NOW TO SAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS PREPARED TO WORK FOR A MEETING WITH RUSSIA AT ANY LEVEL."

A14

"I WOULD SUGGEST," HE SAID, "THAT THE FIRST IMPEDIMENT TO SUCH A MEETING WILL HAVE TO BE REMOVED IN WASHINGTON AND NOT IN MOSCOW."

THERE WERE LOUD LABORITE CHEERS.

MCNEIL SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD GIVEN ANYTHING BUT "WARM APPROVALS" TO THE IDEA OF A MEETING OF THE GOVERNMENT LEADERS.

THE AMERICANS HAVE HELD OUT FOR TALKS ON A FOREIGN MINISTERS LEVEL FIRST TO SOUND OUT SOVIET WILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE ON SPECIFIC PROBLEMS.

OTHER LABORITES COMPLAINED THAT THE WEST HAD MADE TALKS WITH RUSSIA DIFFICULT BY POSING TOO MANY ADVANCE CONDITIONS AND BY CONTINUING TO BRING PRESSURE FOR WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

IN WASHINGTON, U.S. OFFICIALS WHO HAVE BEEN STUDYING RUSSIA'S NEW NOTE SUGGESTED PRIVATELY THAT IT MARKS THE END OF A BRIEF BUT HOPEFUL ERA IN EAST-WEST RELATIONS THAT BEGAN WITH STALIN'S DEATH.

THE RUSSIANS REVERTED TO SOME OF THE LANGUAGE, SUCH AS TALK OF "THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR," WHICH COLORED DIPLOMATIC DOCUMENTS AND PROPAGANDA FROM MOSCOW IN STALIN'S LATER YEARS.

EISENHOWER AND DULLES APPARENTLY DESPAIR OF NEGOTIATING MAJOR PROBLEMS WITH THE RUSSIANS AT ANY TIME SOON ON AN ACCEPTABLE BASIS. THE PRESIDENT SAID THE RUSSIANS SET UP "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS."

EDEN TOLD PARLIAMENT GERMANY "COULD MOST ACCEPTABLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE" THROUGH THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN, WHICH CALLS FOR THE INCLUSION OF 500,000 WEST GERMANS IN A SIX-NATION CONTINENTAL ARMY.

"THE ALTERNATIVE IS TO SEE GERMANY A VACUUM AT THE CENTER OF EUROPE WITH A NATIONAL ARMY PERHAPS GIVING HERSELF TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER," HE TOLD THE HOUSE.

"DOES ANYONE BELIEVE THAT GERMANY IS GOING TO REMAIN UNARMED INDEFINITELY, WHATEVER DECISION IS REACHED?"

EDEN WAS OUTSPOKEN IN HIS CONDEMNATION OF COMMUNIST HOSTILITY AND MADE CLEAR HE BLAMES RUSSIA FOR CONTINUATION OF THE COLD WAR.

HE SAID SOVIET PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE WEST "CONTINUES JUST AS BEFORE" AND CITED WORK "TO BE CARRIED OUT THROUGH STRIKES, THROUGH THE FOMENTING OF ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING AND EXPLOITING COLONIAL UNREST."

HOWEVER, EDEN SAID, "WE SHALL CONTINUE TO HOPE AND TO WATCH FOR A CHANGE OF HEART AND FOR ANY OPPORTUNITY TO RELAX TENSION. MEANWHILE, WE HAVE NO OPTION BUT TO PERSEVERE WITH OUR DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS, ON WHICH OUR VERY LIFE DEPENDS."

EDEN DECLARED THAT ONLY RUSSIA CAN ANSWER THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THERE CAN BE EASIER RELATIONS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

"WE KNOW THAT UNDER STALIN THE SOVIET EFFORT WAS LARGELY CONCENTRATED ON PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR," HE SAID. "THEY WERE EVER READY TO EXPLOIT WEAKNESSES IN THE NON-SOVIET WORLD, TO UNDERMINE AND OVERTHROW ANY WEAKER MEMBER."

AGAINST THIS, HE SAID, THE WESTERN NATIONS HAVE UNITED IN STRENGTH TO PROVIDE A BARRIER THAT "HAS HELD THE DIKES IN EUROPE AND HAS KEPT THE PEACE."

"HAS THE POSITION CHANGED AND, IF SO, HOW HAS IT CHANGED?" EDEN ASKED.

"PERHAPS THE NEW RULERS OF RUSSIA HAVE REALIZED THAT STALIN DROVE THE SOVIET PEOPLE TOO HARD," HE SAID. "PERHAPS THEY BELIEVED THAT HIGHER STANDARDS OF LIVING WOULD GET BETTER RESULTS IN PRODUCTION. THERE IS A NEW PROGRAM FOOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FOR THE PRODUCTION OF MORE CONSUMER GOODS. THESE PROMISED BETTER CONDITIONS FOR THE SOVIET PEOPLE."

ALL THIS, EDEN SAID, MAY MEAN "SOME RELAXATION" IN SOVIET TENSION TOWARD THE WEST.

IN OPENING HIS ADDRESS, EDEN PAID TRIBUTE TO UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA FOR WHAT HE CALLED THEIR UNPRECEDENTED RESTRAINT IN LIMITING THE WAR. HE SAID IT WAS TO THE "ENDURING CREDIT OF THE UNITED STATES" THAT IT HAD LIMITED THE USE OF AIR POWER AND MODERN WEAPONS IN KOREA.

EDEN SAID A KOREAN SETTLEMENT COULD LEAD TO "A WIDER RELAXATION OF TENSION IN THE FAR EAST -- AND WHAT A RELIEF THAT WOULD BE TO US ALL."

MEANTIME, THE DOMINANT POLITICAL PARTY OF WEST GERMANY, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, SAID IN A STATEMENT AT BONN THAT THE RUSSIAN NOTE "DEMANDED THE UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER OF EUROPE."

"THE AIM OF THIS NOTE IS SIMPLY TO TORPEDO THE CONCEPT OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION," IT SAID. "AS CONDITIONS FOR A SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM, THE KREMLIN IS DEMANDING THE ABANDONMENT OF THE GOALS OF EUROPEAN UNITY AND OOF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY."

HEINRICH VON BRENTANO, CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC FLOOR LEADER IN THE BUNDESTAG, THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, TOLD NEWSMEN "IT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL NOW FOR THE WEST TO CONTINUE ITS PRESENT POLICY OF STRENGTH TOWARD THE EAST AND THE BUILDING OF A EUROPEAN ARMY."

TD522PES

A128 (570)

FIRST LEAD EDEN

BY NATE POLOWETZKY

LONDON, NOV 5 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAID TODAY BRITAIN WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS FOR TALKS WITH THE SOVIET UNION "AT ANY LEVEL."

EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

"THE HOUSE WILL SEE THAT DESPITE THE DISAPPOINTMENTS OUR BROAD PURPOSE REMAINS UNCHANGED. IF OTHERS CHOOSE TO SLAM THEIR DOORS AND BARRICADE THEM OURS WILL REMAIN OPEN. TALKS AT ANY LEVEL REMAIN OUR OBJECTIVE, FOR OUR WORK IS A WORK FOR PEACE WHICH WE SHALL NOT ABANDON."

THE CHAMBER REVERBERATED WITH CHEERS AS EDEN WOUND UP A FOREIGN AFFAIRS SPEECH WITH THIS STATEMENT, WHICH OBVIOUSLY KEPT ALIVE THE PLANS OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL FOR TALKS BETWEEN THE HEADS OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS AND SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

THE "DISAPPOINTMENTS" TO WHICH EDEN REFERRED WERE OBVIOUSLY THE CONTINUED RUSSIAN REJECTION OR EVASION OF A WESTERN INVITATION TO JOIN

30.24- 15175

IN FOREIGN MINISTERS TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.
THE DAPPER FOREIGN SECRETARY, ONLY RECENTLY RETURNED TO OFFICE AFTER A LONG ILLNESS, EARLIER TOLD PARLIAMENT THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS WERE STILL WILLING TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WITH THE SOVIET UNION "AT ANY TIME AND ANY PLACE AND WITHOUT ANY PRIOR CONDITIONS AT ALL."
EDEN SAID THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE, IGNORING A WESTERN INVITATION TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA AT A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, NOV.9, LAID DOWN "EXTENSIVE AND UNACCEPTABLE CONDITIONS."
"IF WE ACCEPTED THOSE CONDITIONS, THAT WOULD UNDERMINE OUR SECURITY AND MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR GERMANY TO REGAIN HER UNITY IN FREEDOM," HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
"DESPITE THIS SETBACK AND THIS NOTE WE FOR OUR PART REMAIN PREPARED TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AT ANY TIME AND AT ANY PLACE AND WITHOUT ANY PRIOR CONDITIONS AT ALL."
IN ITS NOTE, THE SOVIET UNION IN EFFECT ASKED THE WESTERN POWERS TO SCRAP THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT ALLIANCE AND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) SCHEME BEFORE SHE WOULD ENTER DISCUSSIONS ON GERMANY.
"I THINK," EDEN STATED, "IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A VERY GOOD THING IF THIS DISCUSSION COULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT LUGANO. THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT WE WANTED AND WHAT WE ASKED FOR. I AM SORRY THAT THE DISCUSSIONS ARE NOT GOING TO TAKE PLACE."
SPEAKING IN A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE ON THE SPEECH OF QUEEN ELIZABETH AT THE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT TUESDAY, EDEN DECLARED:
"IT IS HARD TO FIND ANY SIGN THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS MODIFIED ITS FUNDAMENTAL HOSTILITY TO THE WESTERN NATIONS."

"THEIR PROPAGANDA CONTINUES JUST AS BEFORE," EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. "IT IS TO BE CARRIED OUT THROUGH STRIKES, THROUGH THE FOMENTING OF ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING AND EXPLOITING COLONIAL UNREST.
"NOR IS IT ENCOURAGING TO SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. THE POLICY OF LIGHTER CONTROL IN EASTERN GERMANY OF WHICH THERE WAS SOME EVIDENCE AFTER THE DEATH OF STALIN, HAS BEEN ABANDONED AND WE NOW SEE A NEW PERIOD OF OPPRESSION."
EDEN DECLARED:
"WE SHALL, OF COURSE, CONTINUE TO HOPE AND TO WATCH FOR A CHANGE OF HEART AND FOR ANY OPPORTUNITY TO RELAX THE TENSION. MEANWHILE, WE HAVE NO OPTION BUT TO PERSEVERE WITH OUR DEFENSIVE ARRANGEMENTS UPON WHICH OUR VERY LIFE DEPENDS."
EDEN SPOKE ONLY 24 HOURS AFTER THE PUBLICATION OF A RUSSIAN NOTE IGNORING A WESTERN INVITATION TO A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA IN LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON NOV. 9.
INSTEAD, THE RUSSIANS IN EFFECT ASKED THAT THE WESTERN POWERS SCRAP THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) SCHEME AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT ALLIANCE BEFORE THE SOVIET UNION WOULD BE WILLING TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF DIVIDED GERMANY.
OBVIOUSLY REFERRING TO THIS EDEN SAID IT WAS ONLY THROUGH EDC, "WITH ITS MANY SAFEGUARDS AND COLLECTIVE MACHINERY, THAT GERMANY COULD MOST ACCEPTABLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE."
EARLIER, EDEN SAID THERE HAD BEEN SOME RELAXATION OF TENSION BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE WESTERN WORLD.
"WE KNOW THAT UNDER STALIN SOVIET EFFORT WAS LARGELY CONCENTRATED ON PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR. HAS THE POSITION CHANGED AND, IF SO, HOW HAS IT CHANGED?
"PERHAPS THE NEW RULERS OF RUSSIA HAVE REALIZED THAT STALIN DROVE THE SOVIET PEOPLE TOO HARD, PERHAPS THEY BELIEVE THAT HIGHER STANDARDS OF LIVING WILL GIVE BETTER RESULTS IN PRODUCTION.
"WE KNOW THERE IS A NEW PROGRAM FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FOR PRODUCTION OF MORE CONSUMER GOODS. THIS IS A PROMISE OF BETTER CONDITIONS FOR THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND WE HOPE IT WILL BE FULFILLED."
ON TUESDAY, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE HE THOUGHT IT POSSIBLE TO "CONCLUDE" THAT THE NEW SOVIET LEADERS HAD DROPPED THEIR POLICY OF EXTERNAL AGGRESSION TO CONCENTRATE ON DOMESTIC ISSUES, SUCH AS RAISING THE SOVIET STANDARD OF LIVING.

EDEN DECLARED ANY FAILURE TO STRENGTHEN THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE WOULD "PARALYZE EVERY BENEFICIAL TENDENCY TOWARDS PEACE, BOTH IN EUROPE AND IN ASIA."
TURNING TO THE FAR EAST, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS THE MOST DANGEROUS OF THE WORLD'S POWDER KEG SPOTS, EDEN SAID WAR MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO BREAK OUT AGAIN IN KOREA.
"I KNOW THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS DETERMINED TO DO ALL THAT IS IN THEIR POWER TO PREVENT THIS AND WE, TOO, ARE CONSTANTLY AT WORK, IN MANY CAPITALS, TO DO ALL WE CAN TO CONSOLIDATE WHAT HAS BEEN GAINED.
"IN ALL THIS STUBBORN DISPUTATION THERE ARE CERTAIN PRINCIPLES TO WHICH WE MUST HOLD. WE BELIEVE EACH PRISONER SHOULD HAVE A FREE CHOICE WHETHER TO GO HOME OR NOT AND WE DO NOT THINK THAT PRESSURE SHOULD BE PUT UPON PRISONERS OR THAT THEY SHOULD BE FORCIBLY COMPELLED TO ATTEND INTERVIEWS IF THEY DO NOT WANT TO DO SO. WE HOLD THAT THEY SHOULD NOT REMAIN INDEFINITELY IN DETENTION."
EDEN DECLARED IT WAS BRITAIN'S POLICY TO "WORK FOR PEACEFUL RELATIONS WITH CHINA."
"JUST AS WE DID NOT HESITATE TO TAKE OUR PART TO RESIST CHINESE AGGRESSION IN KOREA SO WE SHOULD BE THE FIRST TO WELCOME A REVERSAL OF CHINESE POLICY, AND IT MUST SURELY BE IN CHINA'S OWN INTEREST TO KEEP OPEN LINES OF CONTACT WITH THE WESTERN WORLD."
THE FORMER LABOR GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZED THE RED CHINESE REGIME IN 1950 BUT THE PEIPING REGIME HAS NOT ESTABLISHED NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THIS COUNTRY YET.
EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND EGYPT OVER THE FUTURE OF THE VITAL SUEZ CANAL BASE "ARE IN A STATE OF WHAT I MIGHT PERHAPS CALL SUSPENDED ANIMATION."
"A SATISFACTORY AGREEMENT IS STILL POSSIBLE. IN THE MEANTIME WE ARE CONTENT TO WAIT."
EDEN ALSO STATED BRITAIN WAS "DEEPLY CONCERNED OVER THE MATTER OF TENSION ON THE ISRAEL-JORDAN FRONTIER."

WD1241PES

A193
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MEAT (400)
BY STANLEY GODFREY
LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE BRITISH MEAT INDUSTRY WILL BE HANDED BACK TO PRIVATE TRADERS NEXT SUMMER AND THE NATION'S 15 YEARS OF FOOD RATIONING WILL END SIMULTANEOUSLY.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THIS TODAY. IT SAID ALSO THAT PRICE CONTROL AND ALLOCATIONS OF MEAT AND BACON WILL BE WIPED AWAY.
WHEN RATIONING ENDS, MEAT TRADERS WILL BE ABLE TO RESUME THEIR PREWAR BUSINESS OPERATIONS AND THE FARMERS WILL BE GIVEN PRICE GUARANTEES, IT SAID.
THE END OF MEAT RATIONING WILL MEAN A RISE IN THE BETTER CUTS OF MEAT AND BACON, REFLECTING CONSUMER CHOICE, WHILE PRICES FOR LOWER GRADES WILL FALL, THE GOVERNMENT SAID.
IT FORECAST THE AVERAGE PRICE OF MEAT WILL REMAIN THE SAME, ALTHOUGH BEEF PRICES ARE EXPECTED TO RISE SLIGHTLY AND MUTTON PRICES TO DROP.
CONTROL OVER THE MEAT INDUSTRY WAS IMPOSED AS A WAR-TIME MEASURE AND CONTINUED BY THE POSTWAR LABOR GOVERNMENT, WHOSE LEADERS CONTENDED THE STATE COULD DO THE JOB MORE EFFICIENTLY AND ECONOMICALLY THAN PRIVATE DEALERS.

BRITONS EAT EACH YEAR MORE THAN 500 MILLION POUNDS $1,400,000,000) WORTH OF MEAT--300 MILLION POUNDS (840 MILLION DOLLARS) PRODUCED AT HOME AND THE REST BOUGHT FROM ABROAD.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS ALREADY ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR ENDING RATIONING OF BUTTER, FATS AND CHEESE BY EARLY NEXT YEAR AND HAS TOLD HOUSEWIVES THERE WILL BE NO MORE RATION BOOKS PRINTED AFTER THE PRESENT ONES EXPIRE NEXT MAY.

THE DEATH BLOW TO RATIONING CAME IN A WHITE PAPER WHICH SETS OUT A NEW COMPREHENSIVE POLICY FOR THE MARKETING OF FARM PRODUCE.

"THE MINISTRY OF FOOD WILL CONTINUE FOR SOME TIME TO IMPORT BACON, BUT WILL NOT TRADE IN MEAT," THE WHITE PAPER SAID.

THE GOVERNMENT'S NEW MEAT POLICY PROVIDES FOR A TWO-WAY GUARANTEE -- AN INDIVIDUAL PRICE GUARANTEE TO THE FARMER ON EACH MARKET TRANSACTION AND A COLLECTIVE GUARANTEE OF A STANDARD PRICE TO THE INDUSTRY AS A WHOLE.

THE INDIVIDUAL GUARANTEE WILL PROTECT THE LIVESTOCK PRODUCER AGAINST A POOR MARKET PRICE AND THE COLLECTIVE GUARANTEE WILL INSURE A FAIR LEVEL OF RETURN TO THE INDUSTRY.

THE INDIVIDUAL GUARANTEE WILL BE FIXED EACH SPRING FOR THE YEAR AHEAD. IF THE FARMER GETS LESS FOR HIS ANIMALS AT AUCTION THAN THE GUARANTEED PRICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL MAKE UP THE DIFFERENCE.

A SIMILAR ARRANGEMENT IS TO COVER THE GAP IF FARMERS AS A WHOLE GET LESS OVER THE YEAR THAN THE STANDARD PRICE, WHICH WILL BE FIXED BY GOVERNMENT-INDUSTRY TALKS.

MK333PES

MEAT AND BACON ARE VIRTUALLY UNRATIONED IN BRITA[illegible] THE MOMENT, ALTHOUGH THE FOOD MINISTRY RETAINS A NOMINAL WEEKLY [illegible]T OF FIVE OUNCE OF BACON AND TWO SHILLINGS FOURPECE (32 CENTS) WORTH OF MEAT PER PERSON IN CASE SUPPLIES RUN SHORT.

OTHER RATIONED PRODUCTS ARE CHEESE (TWO OUNCES), BUTTER (THREE OUNCES), MARGARINE (FIVE OUNCES) AND COOKING FATS (TWO OUNCES).

A123
(240)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 5

(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL RESTORE BRITAIN'S VAST MEAT INDUSTRY TO PRIVATE TRADERS NEXT SUMMER AND SIMULTANEOUSLY END RATIONING AND PRICE CONTROL OF MEAT AND BACON.

CONTROL OVER THE MEAT INDUSTRY -- INCLUDING BUYING AND SELLING -- WAS IMPOSED AS A WARTIME MEASURE. BUT IT WAS CONTINUED BY THE POSTWAR LABOR GOVERNMENT, WHOSE LEADERS CLAIMED THE GOVERNMENT COULD DO THE JOB MORE EFFICIENTLY AND ECONOMICALLY THAN PRIVATE DEALERS.

CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVE PARTY CONSISTENTLY OPPOSED THIS IDEA.

ANNOUNCING ITS FUTURE PLANS, A GOVERNMENT WHITE PAPER STATED:

"THE MINISTRY OF FOOD WILL CONTINUE FOR SOME TIME TO COME TO IMPORT BACON, BUT WILL NOT TRADE IN MEAT. 1954 WILL THUS SEE THE END OF RATIONING."

BY THAT TIME, TOO, EVERY ITEM IN THE BRITISH HOUSEWIFE'S LARDER WILL BE FREED FROM GOVERNMENT CONTROL, ACCORDING TO PRESENT PLANS.

THE WHITE PAPER SAID THE ANNUAL TURNOVER OF THE MEAT INDUSTRY IS MORE THAN 300 MILLION POUNDS (840 MILLION DOLLARS) HOME PRODUCED AND MORE THAN 200 MILLION POUNDS (560 MILLION DOLLARS) IMPORTED.

"UNDER ANY RATIONING AND ALLOCATION SYSTEM IT IS IMPOSSIBLE IN A TRADE OF THIS SIZE AND COMPLEXITY TO STUDY INDIVIDUAL CONSUMER DEMAND TO THE EXTENT THAT THE LARGE NUMBER OF PRIVATE TRADERS DID BEFORE THE WAR.

"WHEN CONTROL WAS IMPOSED AT THE OUTBREAK OF WAR IT WAS CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD THAT THE PRIVATE TRADERS WOULD HAVE THEIR BUSINESSES

RETURNE[illegible]N THE NEED FOR CONTROL HAD PASSED. AND THIS OBLIGATION MUST BE [illegible]NORED."

ARGENTINA IS THE LARGEST EXPORTER OF MEAT TO THIS COUNTRY OUTSIDE THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. BRITAIN IMPORTS MOST OF HER BACON FROM DENMARK.

THE WHITE PAPER PROMISED FARMERS AND CATTLE RAISERS A GUARANTEED INDIVIDUAL PRICE ON EACH TRANSACTION AND A COLLECTIVE GUARANTEE OF A STANDARD PRICE TO THE INDUSTRY AS A WHOLE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 5

FD1039AES

A23
(310)

LONDON, NOV.5 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE SOVIET UNION HAS AGREED TO JOIN THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) OF THE UNITED NATIONS WITH ANNOUNCED INTENTIONS OF CHANGING ITS STRUCTURE. RUSSIA ALSO MADE SOME RESERVATIONS ABOUT ADHERING TO THE ILO RULES.

THE RADIO BROADCAST A DISPATCH FROM BERNE SAYING THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO SWITZERLAND HAD NOTIFIED THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ILO OF ITS INTENTION TO JOIN.

RUSSIA HAS LONG STOOD ALOOF FROM THE LABOR BODY AND HAS BEEN CRITICAL OF ITS ACTIONS. THE COMMUNIST NATION BELONGS TO ONLY THREE OF THE 11 SPECIALIZED AGENCIES OF THE U.N. THESE ARE THE UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION, THE INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS UNION, AND THE WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE U.S.S.R. GOVERNMENT "HAVING IN VIEW THE EXTENSION OF COLLABORATION WITH OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE SOLUTION OF QUESTIONS CONFRING THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION, HAS DECIDED TO TAKE UPON ITSELF THE OBLIGATIONS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CHARTER OF THE ABOVE NAMED ORGANIZATION."

AT THE SAME TIME THE U.S.S.R. QUALIFIED ITS ADHERENCE BY SAYING: "IT IS ESSENTIAL TO ALTER THE STRUCTURE OF ILO BY THE MEANS OF INCREASING THE REPRESENTATION OF WORKERS AND OTHER CATEGORIES OF WORKING PEOPLE IN ITS LEADING ORGANS. THE U.S.S.R. GOVERNMENT EXPRESSES IN THIS CONNECTION ITS HOPE THAT SUCH AN ALTERATION IN THE STRUCTURE OF THE ILO WILL BE CARRIED OUT IN THE NEAR FUTURE."

THE PURPOSE OF ILO IS TO SEEK THROUGH INTERNATIONAL ACTION TO IMPROVE LABOR CONDITIONS AND LIVING STANDARDS AND PROMOTE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STABILITY.

THE SOVIET UNION SAID IT WOULD NOT CONSIDER ITSELF BOUND BY DECISIONS OF ILO CHARTER CLAUSE ONE, ARTICLE 37, WHICH PROVIDES THAT ANY QUESTION OR ARGUMENT CONCERNING AN INTERPRETATION OF THE CHARTER OR CONVENTION MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT FOR DECISION. RUSSIA ALSO SAID IT WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY CLAUSE TWO, ARTICLE 37 WHICH PROVIDES FOR REFERRING ARGUMENTS CONCERNING INTERPRETATION OF THE CONVENTION TO A TRIBUNAL.

THE SOVIET UNION SAID IT WOULD HOLD TO THE POSITION THAT CONSENT OF ALL SIDES CONCERNED WOULD BE REQUIRED IN SUCH CASES. THE SOVIET UNION ALSO RESERVES ITS POSITION ON ALL DECISIONS TAKEN BY THE ILO BEFORE TODAY.

GR54OPES

A190

LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-A UNITED STATES AIR FORCE B47 STRATOJET BOMBER BLASTED ACROSS THE STORMY NORTH ATLANTIC IN 4 HOURS AND 43 MINUTES TODAY, CLIPPING TWO MINUTES OFF THE PREVIOUS BEST TIME FOR THE RUN.

AIDED BY 100-MILE-PER-HOUR TAILWINDS, THE GIANT BOMBER REACHED 665 MILES AN HOUR AT TIMES, ITS PILOT, MAJ. HERBERT B. HOWARD, OF THE 336TH U.S. BOMB SQUADRON REPORTED.

THE PREVIOUS MARK WAS SET BY HOWARD'S COMMANDING OFFICER, LT. COL. JAMES M. SMITH, ON JULY 28. SMITH WAS ON HAND AT BRIZE NORTON AIR BASE TO WELCOME HOWARD TODAY. HOWARD TOOK OFF FROM LIMESTONE

30.24- 15177

AIR FORCE BASE, MAINE, AT 2:26 A.M. EST THIS MORNING AND TOUCHED DOWN AT BRIZE NORTON AT 12:09 GMT (7:09 EST). x.46

HE WOULD HAVE BETTERED THE OLD MARK BY SEVEN MINUTES, HE SAID, BUT FOR THE FACT HE DID NOT REDUCE SPEED QUICKLY ENOUGH COMING IN TO LAND AND HAD TO MAKE A SECOND APPROACH.

MK318PES

A91

(140)

LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT "WESTERN PROPAGANDA DISTORTS THE SENSE" OF THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE TO THE WESTERN POWERS ON A PROPOSAL FOR A FOUR-POWER MEETING IN SWITZERLAND.

A SOVIET COMMENTATOR SAID: "THIS PROPAGANDA HAS BECOME PARTICULARLY INTENSIFIED" SINCE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PRESS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD GONE BEYOND MERELY REJECTING WESTERN PROPOSALS FOR A CONFERENCE AND IN THEIR NOTE ACTUALLY "SEEK TO PREVENT SUCH A CONFERENCE BY INJECTING IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS."

THE BROADCAST REITERATED MUCH OF THE CONTENTS OF THE SOVIET NOTE AND CHARGED THE WEST WITH WANTING TO PROTRACT THE NEGOTIATIONS AND SHIFT THE BLAME TO MOSCOW. THE TALK CONCLUDED:

"DEAR LISTENERS, WHO DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THE FOLLOWING? -- TO TALK OF NEGOTIATIONS AND AT THE SAME TIME TO MAKE CONDITIONS IN ADVANCE IS EQUIVALENT TO NOT WANTING NEGOTIATIONS BUT TO RESIST THEM AND TO THWART THEM IN ADVANCE.

UK928PES

B46 (SEG)

(200)

YORK, ENGLAND, NOV.5 (A ARCHBISHOP OF YORK

SAID TODAY "THE JEWISH VOTE IN NEW YORK HAS HAD A PARALYZING EFFE ON THE UNITED NATIONS IN DEALING WITH PALESTINE."

THE ARCHBISHOP, DR.CYRIL GARBETT, SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE YORK DIOCESAN CONFERENCE:

"UNLESS SOME STRONG LINE IS TAKEN THE TENSION WHICH EXISTS WILL SNAP AND THE MIDDLE EAST WILL BE ABLAZE.

"AS LONG AS THE FUTURE OF JERUSALEM REMAINS UNCERTAIN AND THERE ARE TENS OF THOUSANDS OF EMITTERED ARAB REFUGEES ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE FRONTIER, THERE CAN BE NO REAL PEACE.

"THE FAILURE OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN PALESTINE WILL AFFECT ITS PRESTIGE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

"AN IMMEDIATE STEP THERE SHOULD BE STRONGER NEUTRAL PATROLS ON THE FRONTIERS, BUT IT IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT THAT ANOTHER ATTEMPT SHOULD BE MADE TO NEGOTIATE AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL."

HE DID NOT ENLARGE UPON HIS REMARKS ABOUT EFFCT OF THE NEW YORK JEWISH VOTE ON THE SITUATION.

JM757AES

1953

1953

A115

PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, INDICATED TODAY HE'S ENCOURAGED BY THE RECEPTION HE RECEIVED ON HIS MISSION TO SEEK SETTLEMENT OF ARAB-ISRAELI DISPUTES.

JOHNSTON, EN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON TO REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT, SAID HE WAS COURTEOUSLY RECEIVED IN THE ARAB COUNTRIES AND ISRAEL WHEN HE PUT FORWARD AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN VALLEY WITH BENEFITS TO BOTH SIDES.

UK1053PES

A1

AMS BUDGET (400)

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE 1953

TRIESTE, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRO-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS GET OUT OF HAND IN THIS DISPUTED CITY TODAY AND TERRITORIAL POLICE, SHOOTING TO BREAK UP A RIOTOUS, HOSTILE CROWD, KILLED TWO PERSONS AND WOUNDED 15.

SCORES OF OTHER DEMONSTRATORS AND POLICE WERE INJURED IN OTHER BATTLING AROUND THE STRATEGIC PORT, A PART OF THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY'S ZONE A THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES PROPOSED OCT. 8 TO TURN BACK TO ITALIAN ADMINISTRATION. ABOUT THREE DOZEN WERE HOSPITALIZED.

THE TRIEST COUNCIL OF LABOR CALLED ALL WORKERS IN THE CITY OFF THEIR JOBS FOR 24 HOURS TOMORROW. THE WALKOUT WAS NOT CALLED A GENERAL STRIKE BUT "AN ABSTENTION FROM WORK IN CITY-WIDE MOURNING." IN ROME THE GENERAL CONFEDERATION OF LABOR LIKEWISE WAS CONSIDERING A NATION-WIDE WALKOUT.

THE SHOOTING CAME IN LATE AFTERNOON NEAR THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. ANTHONY IN DOWNTOWN TRIESTE. A PRIEST WAS RECONSECRATING THE CHURCH BECAUSE OF BLOOD SPILLED IN IT DURING A WILD MELEE BETWEEN STUDENTS AND POLICE EARLIER IN THE DAY.

AS HUNDREDS OF STUDENTS CROWDED AROUND THE CHURCH FOR THE CEREMONY, A RIOT POLICE JEEP MOVED INTO THE THRONG. STUDENTS BEGAN HURLING PAVING BLOCKS AND STICKS AT THE OCCUPANTS.

WITNESSES SAID THE POLICE TRIED TO FIGHT FREE OF THE CROWD, BUT FAILED. BEFORE THE FIGHT ENDED IT WAS ESTIMATED 1,000 DEMONSTRATORS, ALL APPARENTLY STUDENTS, AND 200 POLICE WERE INVOLVED.

THE CROWD SMASHED SEVERAL POLICE JEEPS AND TRUCKS. THE POLICE USED FIRE HOSES IN A VAIN ATTEMPT TO BREAK UP THE RIOT, THEN OPENED FIRE. A YOUTH OF 17 AND AN ELDERLY MAN WERE KILLED.

SHORTLY AFTERWARD, TRUCKS BEARING ARMED UNITED STATES AND BRITISH TROOPS MOVED TOWARD THE CENTER OF THE CITY.

IT IS THE FIRST TIME THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED OUT DURING THE TWO DAYS OF DEMONSTRATIONS AND RIOTING, TOUCHED OFF BY A CELEBRATION OF THE 35TH ANNIVERSARY YESTERDAY OF ITALY'S VICTORY IN WORLD WAR I.

MAYOR GIANNI BARTOLI AND DIEGO DE CASTRO, ITALIAN POLITICAL COUNSELOR TO THE ALLIED GOVERNMENT, PROTESTED THE POLICE ACTIONS TO BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, THE ALLIED COMMANDER.

WORK IN MANY PARTS OF THE CITY STOPPED WHEN WORD OF THE SHOOTING WAS BROADCAST.

MEANWHILE, INDICATIONS APPEARED THAT UNITED STATES AND BRITISH TROOPS MAY REMAIN HERE LONGER THAN ORIGINALLY PLANNED WHEN THE TWO COUNTRIES ANNOUNCED OCT. 8 THAT THEY WOULD WITHDRAW THEIR TROOPS AND TURN TRIESTE OVER TO ITALY.

THE UNITED STATES ARMY SAID BACHELORS ARE REPLACING MARRIED OFFICERS IN THE COMMAND SO THAT HUSBANDS COULD REJOIN FAMILIES

WHICH BEGAN MOVING OUT ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED.

AT THAT TIME THE ALLIED COMMAND SAID U.S. AND BRITISH TROOPS WOULD LEAVE TRIESTE "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

A2

BUT YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES THE TERRITORY'S ZONE B, HAS CHALLENGED THE DECISION AND THREATENED MILITARY ACTION IF ITALIAN TROOPS MOVE INTO ZONE A. THERE APPARENTLY WILL BE A LOT MORE TALK BEFORE THE ISSUE IS SETTLED. ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA EACH WANT ALL THE TERRITORY.

(IN WASHINGTON, A U.S. ARMY REPRESENTATIVE SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT GIVEN THE ARMY A DATE WHEN THE EVACUATION OF U.S. FORCES MUST BE COMPLETED. SPOKESMAN SAID THE SHIFT OF OFFICERS WAS ONLY "PRIOR PLANNING" SO THE WITHDRAWAL CAN BE CARRIED OUT QUICKLY AND SMOOTHLY WHEN THE ORDERS COME THROUGH. SOME DEPENDENTS ARE BEING MOVED TO THE UNITED STATES, OTHERS TO OTHER STATIONS IN EUROPE.)

1953

WHEN THE BRITISH-TRAINED POLICE BROKE UP THE CROWD IN FRONT OF THE CHURCH, ABOUT 300 STUDENTS BARRICADED THEMSELVES IN THE BUILDING. OTHERS MOVED OFF IN SMALL GROUPS, STILL WAVING ITALIAN FLAGS AND SHOUTING FOR THE RETURN OF THE FREE TERRITORY TO ITALY.

ONE GROUP SACKED THE OFFICES OF A BRITISH MILITARY CANTEEN. ANOTHER GROUP TRIED IN VAIN TO ENTER THE BRITISH-OCCUPIED HOTEL CORSO. A THIRD WRECKED A POLICE MOTORCYCLE AFTER FORCING THE RIDER TO FLEE. BTEUBBY'S BREOMBRTH YIAC

A THIRD WRECKED A POLICE MOTORCYCLE AFTER FORCING THE RIDER TO FLEE.

TODAY'S DISORDERS ERUPTED EARLY IN THE MORNING, WHEN STUDENTS AND RIOT POLICE CLASHED IN A NUMBER OF CENTRAL STREETS. STUDENTS SCREAMING "VIVA TRIESTE" AND "VIVA L'ITALIA" STONED THE POLICE. THE POLICE HIT BACK WITH CLUBS.

STUDENTS SMASHED THE WINDSHIELD OF A BRITISH ARMY JEEP AND OVERTURNED IT.

AT ONE POINT POLICE CHASED STUDENTS INTO ST.ANTHONY'S CHURCH AND THEN TRIED TO CLEAR THE CHURCH WITH CLUBS. A NUMBER OF STUDENTS WERE INJURED BEFORE THEY WERE FINALLY DISPERSED. IT WAS THAT INCIDENT THAT BROUGHT ON THE RECONSECRATION CEREMONY.

YESTERDAY'S RIOTING, IN WHICH 15 STUDENTS AND 11 POLICEMEN WERE INJURED, APPEARED TO GROW FROM A TRADITIONAL NOV. 4 DEMONSTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY ITALIAN TRIESTE.

WITNESSES SAID THAT TODAY THE STUDENTS APPEARED TO BE DEMONSTRATING PRINCIPALLY AGAINST YESTERDAY'S POLICE ACTIONS.

A MINOR STUDENT DEMONSTRATION FOR RETURN OF TRIESTE TO ITALY ALSO BROKE OUT IN MILAN, INDUSTRIAL CENTER OF NORTH ITALY.

ABOUT 300 STUDENTS SKIPPED CLASSES AND MARCHED THROUGH THE CITY, PARADING HEAVILY-GUARDED U.S. AND BRITISH CONSULATES.

THE DEMONSTRATION MELTED AFTER THE STUDENTS MARCHED PAST COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS, SHOUTING ANTI-COMMUNIST SLOGANS.

RP432PES

A39

(290)

TRIESTE, NOV. 5 (AP)-A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY BACHELOR OFFICERS ARE REPLACING MARRIED OFFICERS NOW STATIONED IN THE ALLIED ZONE OF TRIESTE.

UNDER ORDERS APPARENTLY COMING FROM WASHINGTON, THE MARRIED OFFICERS ARE BEING REPLACED SO THEY CAN REJOIN THEIR FAMILIES WHO WERE MOVED OUT OF TRIESTE IN OCTOBER.

ALTHOUGH THE ARMY DID NOT SAY SO, THE DECISION COULD MEAN THAT AMERICAN TROOPS ARE GOING TO STAY MUCH LONGER IN THE DISPUTED ZONE THAN ORIGINALLY EXPECTED. LAST OCT. 3 THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ANNOUNCED JOINTLY THAT OCCUPYING TROOPS WOULD BE WITHDRAWN "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE" AND THE ZONE TURNED OVER TO ITALIAN ADMINISTRATION.

1953

WITH THAT ANNOUNCEMENT YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT TITO THREATENED TO SEND HIS TROOPS INTO THE ZONE THE MOMENT THE FIRST ITALIAN SOLDIER ENTERED. AS A RESULT THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THAT THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES WOULD REMAIN UNTIL THE "AIR IS CLEARED."

THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE REPLACEMENTS WERE BELIEVED TO BE COMING DIRECT FROM THE UNITED STATES. NONE YET HAVE ARRIVED.

ABOUT 700 AMERICAN MILITARY FAMILIES WERE MOVED OUT OF THE ZONE DURING THE LAST TWO WEEKS OF OCTOBER. MOST WERE SENT TO THE U.S. ARMY SUPPLY BASE AT LEGHORN, OR THE NEARBY RESORT OF VIAREGGIO.

THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE MARRIED OFFICERS NOW IN TRIESTE PROBABLY WILL TAKE THEIR FAMILIES TO GARMISCH AND CHIEMESEE IN BAVARIA. FROM THERE THE OFFICERS AND THEIR FAMILIES WILL BE REASSIGNED TO OTHER POSTS IN EUROPE.

IN BERLIN THE U.S. ARMY ANNOUNCED MORE SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS WITH FAMILIES WOULD BE STATIONED IN THE RED-ENCIRCLED CITY. THE MOVE WAS DESIGNED TO RELEASE BACHELOR OFFICERS FOR DUTY IN TRIESTE.

THE NUMBER OF MARRIED OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS INVOLVED WAS NOT DISCLOSED. EXCEPT FOR SENIOR OFFICERS, THE BERLIN COMMAND HAS BEEN RESTRICTED LARGELY TO BACHELORS FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

FF825AES

S27

NIGHT LEAD HOLOHAN

1953

NOVARA, ITALY, NOV. 5 (AP)-FORMER U.S. ARMY LT. ALDO ICARDI OF PITTSBURGH, PA., WAS DESCRIBED IN COURT TODAY "AS A CLOWN WITHOUT CONSCIENCE WHO SAT DOWN TO DRINK BRANDY AFTER DIRECTING THE BEHIND THE LINES SLAYING OF HIS WARTIME COMMANDER."

ICARDI AND EX-SGT. CARL LO BOLCE OF ROCHESTER, N.Y., ARE BEING TRIED IN ABSENTIA FOR THE SLAYING OF MAJ. WILLIAM HOLOHAN BEHIND THE AXIS LINES IN NORTH ITALY IN 1944. THREE ITALIANS, ALL FORMER PARTISANS AND MEMBERS OF HOLOHAN'S INTELLIGENCE MISSION, ARE ON TRIAL AS PARTICIPANTS IN THE MURDER.

THE PROSECUTION WILL SUM UP TOMORROW. THEN DEFENSE ATTORNEYS MAY MAKE BRIEF REPLIES. THE VERDICT IS EXPECTED FRIDAY NIGHT OR SATURDAY.

THE PROSECUTION HAS DEMANDED LIFE SENTENCES FOR THE TWO AMERICANS BUT THE ITALIAN COURT IS POWERLESS TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT ITS DECISIONS AS LONG AS BOTH ARE OFF ITALIAN SOIL. THE UNITED STATES REFUSED TO EXTRADITE LO BOLCE IN A TEST CASE.

GIULIO CANTONI, A COURT-APPOINTED DEFENSE LAWYER FOR ICARDI SAID IN

30.24- 15179

A94 1953

BY RICHARD EHRMAN (350)

NOVARA, ITALY, NOV. 5 (AP)-A COURT-APPOINTED DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR FORMER AMERICAN ARMY LT. ALDO ICARDI SAID TODAY IN A FINAL PLEA THAT ICARDI HAD TO ELIMINATE MAJ. WILLIAM HOLOHAN "AS AN OBSTACLE IN THE FIGHT FOR VICTORY."

THE LAWYER, GIULIO CANTONI, SAID THE OSS MAJOR, SLAIN BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN 1944, AND ICARDI WERE WORKING AT CROSS PURPOSES.

"ICARDI WAS THE TRUE AND ONLY COMMANDER OF THE CHRYSLER MISSION WHICH WAS ORDERED TO WORK WITH THE PARTISANS AND TO GIVE THEM ARMS SO THEY COULD FIGHT AND HELP SHORTEN THE WAR," THE LAWYER SAID.

"HOLOHAN WAS THE COMMANDER OF A ONE-MAN 'HOLOHAN MISSION.' OBVIOUSLY HE HAD OTHER INSTRUCTIONS. MAYBE HE WAS TO BECOME MILITARY GOVERNOR FOR NORTHERN ITALY. THE FACT IS HE WAS MAINLY CONCERNED IN GATHERING POLITICAL INFORMATION AND DID NOT WANT TO BE BOTHERED WITH ANYTHING ELSE.

"I CARDI HAD TO ELIMINATE HIM AS AN OBSTACLE IN THE FIGHT FOR VICTORY."

ICARDI AND EX-SGT.CARL LO DOLCE ARE BEING TRIED IN ABSENTIA FOR THE CLOAK-AND-DAGGER SLAYING OF HOLOHAN. THE ITALIAN COURT HAS DEMANDED A LIFE SENTENCE FOR BOTH, BUT NEITHER WOULD HAVE TO SERVE UNLESS THEY CAME TO ITALY VOLUNTARILY. THE U.S. REFUSED TO EXTRADITE LO DOLCE IN A TEST CASE.

LESSER SENTENCES HAVE BEEN DEMANDED FOR THREE ITALIANS BEING TRIED IN PERSON FOR TAKING PART IN THE SLAYING.

DEMANDING ICARDI'S ACQUITTAL, ATTORNEY CANTONI SAID HE "CANNOT BE PUNISHED UNDER ITALIAN LAW BECAUSE HE ACTED UNDER LEGITIMATE ORDERS OF HIS SUPERIORS IN COMMAND."

CANTONI ADDED THAT IF THE COURT IGNORES THIS, IT SHOULD ACQUIT ICARDI, ANYWAY, FOR "ERROR OF FACT: THAT IS, FOR HAVING COMMITTED SOMETHING WHICH AT THE TIME HE WAS CONVINCED WAS RIGHT AND NECESSARY." CANTONI CALLED THE COURT PROCEEDINGS "A TRIAL OF GHOSTS."

"THIS TRIAL SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN HELD HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE," HE DECLARED. "IT IS A FOREIGN TRIAL OUTSIDE OF OUR LAWS AND OF OUR SENTIMENTS."

THE LAST TWO OF THE NINE DEFENSE LAWYERS WILL SPEAK LATER TODAY. TOMORROW MORNING THE PROSECUTION WILL SUM UP ITS CASE. THEN, AFTER A POSSIBLE DEFENSE REBUTTAL, THE COURT PRESIDENT, HIS ASSISTANT AND SIX MEMBERS OF THE JURY--OR "POUPLAR JUDGES"--WILL VOTE ON THE ISSUES OF GUILT OR INNOCENCE.

FF845AES

A126 (160)

NAPLES, [illegible]-THE SECOND SERIOUS TEST THIS YEAR OF SOUTHERN EUROPE'S [illegible]ENSES ENDED TODAY WITH COMMANDERS HAILING IMPROVEMENT IN ALLIED TEAMWORK.

THE EXERCISE, DUBBED NOVEMBER MOON, WAS CARRIED ON FOUR DAYS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AREA FROM SOUTHERN FRANCE TO NORTH AFRICA TO EASTERN TURKEY.

LT.GEN.DAVID M.SCHLATTER, COMMANDER OF ALLIED AIR FORCES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE, SAID THE EXERCISE WAS DESIGNED PRIMARILY TO TEST OPERATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS PROCEDURES IN THE AREA, AND THAT ONLY TOKEN FORCES ACTUALLY TOOK PART.

HIS DEPUTY, ITALIAN MAJ.GEN.SERGIO LA LATTA, SUMMED UP THE TESTS BY CITING IMPROVEMENT IN "THE USE OF VARIOUS COMMUNICATIONS PROCEDURES." HE SAID COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES THEMSELVES, HOWEVER, "STILL ARE INADEQUATE."

A PHOTO OF A FINAL PLEA THAT ICARDI HAD TO ELIMINATE HOLOHAN "AS AN OBSTACLE IN THE FIGHT FOR VICTORY." HE ADDED:

"ICARDI WAS THE TRUE AND ONLY COMMANDER OF THE "CHRYSLER MISSION" WHICH WAS ORDERED TO WORK WITH THE PARTISANS AND TO GIVE THEM ARMS SO THEY COULD FIGHT AND HELP SHORTEN THE WAR.

"HOLOHAN WAS THE COMMANDER OF A ONE-MAN 'HOLOHAN MISSION'. OBVIOUSLY HE HAD OTHER INSTRUCTIONS. MAYBE HE WAS TO BECOME MILITARY GOVERNOR FOR NORTHERN ITALY. THE FACT IS HE WAS MAINLY CONCERNED IN GATHERING POLITICAL INFORMATION AND DID NOT WANT TO BE BOTHERED WITH ANYTHING ELSE."

1953

THE LAWYER DEMANDED ICARDI'S ACQUITTAL. "ICARDI CANNOT BE PUNISHED UNDER ITALIAN LAW BECAUSE HE ACTED UNDER LEGITIMATE ORDERS OF HIS SUPERIORS IN COMMAND," CANTONI DECLARED.

HOLOHAN OBJECTED TO GIVING AMERICAN MONEY AND ARMS TO COMMUNISTS AMONG THE PRO-ALLIED GUERRILLAS IN THE REGION. WITNESSES HAVE TESTIFIED THE COMMUNISTS GOT MORE AFTER HOLOHAN'S DEATH.

ORAZIO QUAGLIA, DEFENSE LAWYER FOR AMINTA MIGLIARI, FORMER PARTISAN INTELLIGENCE CHIEF AND ONE OF THE THREE ITALIAN DEFENDANTS, WAS THE LAST TO ADDRESS THE COURT TODAY. HE SAID MIGLIARI "HAD BEEN DEVOTED TO MAJ. HOLOHAN AND SHARED HIS CONVICTION IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO SUPPLY LARGE QUANTITIES OF ARMS TO THE COMMUNIST PARTISAN GROUPS."

1953

"IN FACT," QUAGLIA TOLD THE COURT, "THE VAST QUANTITIES OF ARMS WHICH THE POLICE ARE STILL FINDING HIDDEN ALL OVER ITALY EVERY YEAR MAY STILL BE THE SAME ARMS THAT ICARDI GAVE IN SUCH OVERWHELMING NUMBE TO THE COMMUNISTS AFTER HOLOHAN WAS KILLED."

WW635PES

TAKING PART WERE PLANES AND GROUND PERSONNEL FROM FRANCE, GREECE, ITALY, AND THE BRITISH BASE AT MALTA, PLUS CARRIER BASED PLANES OF THE U.S.6TH FLEET. BOMBERS OF THE U.S.STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BASED IN ENGLAND AND NORTH AFRICA AND BRITISH LINCOLN BOMBERS FROM ENGLAND ALSO TOOK PART.

P1057AES

A41 (230)

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-SEN. DENNIS CHAVEZ (D-NM), ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF SITES FOR PROPOSED U.S. MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN, SAID TODAY HE FEELS THE NEW SPANISH-AMERICAN MILITARY AGREEMENT IS THE BEST THE UNITED STATES HAS IN EUROPE.

THE SENATOR, WHO IS HERE FOR THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THE ACCORD "WAS MADE IN GOOD FAITH BY BOTH SIDES. I AM SURE THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN HAVE THE INTENTION TO FULFILL EVERY PART OF THAT AGREEMENT."

HE REFUSED COMMENT ON U.S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT'S REPORTED PREDICTION THAT U.S. ATOMIC BASES WOULD BE SET UP IN SPAIN.

IN MADRID MONDAY, TALBOTT WAS QUOTED BY NEWSMEN AS SAYING THE U.S. EVENTUALLY WILL HAVE ATOMIC BOMBS IN THIS COUNTRY. LATER IN ATHENS, HE DENIED MAKING THE STATEMENT.

ASKED FOR COMMENT, CHAVEZ REPLIED THAT HE HAD TALKED WITH TALBOTT BUT, "I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE SECRETARY TOLD NEWSMEN."

THE SENATOR, WHO COMPLETED A FIVE-DAY INSPECTION OF U.S. BASES IN MOROCCO BEFORE COMING TO SPAIN, SAID THE MOROCCAN BASES "ARE GOING TO BE BENEFICIAL AND NECESSARY IN THE DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM."

HOWEVER, HE ADDED: "I BELIEVE THIS COUNTRY'S BASES ARE GOING TO BE MUCH MORE ADVANTAGEOUS BECAUSE SPAIN HAS A BETTER GEOGRAPHICAL POSITION."

"I AM SURE I REPRESENT THE GREATEST PART OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IF I SAY THE AGREEMENT WITH SPAIN IS THE BEST REACHED BY THE UNITED STATES WITH ANY EUROPEAN COUNTRY," HE DECLARED.

CHAVEZ LEFT TODAY FOR SEVILLA TO INSPECT BASE SITES IN THE SOUTH. HE PLANS TO RETURN TO MADRID FRIDAY, AND TRAVEL TO THE NORTHERN PROVINCES NEXT WEEK.

SF437AES

A5

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SPY (480)

BY MICHAEL GOLDSMITH

LUZERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 5 (AP)-RUDOLF ROESSLER, RECOGNIZED BY EAST AND WEST AS ONE OF THE WORLD'S BEST SECRET AGENTS, WAS SENTENCED TODAY TO A YEAR IN PRISON. ROESSLER SMILED BITTERLY.

THE COUNTER-ESPIONAGE SERVICES OF A HALF DOZE NATIONS PROBABLY WOULD GIVE MUCH TO KNOW WHAT LAY BEHIND THAT SMILE. THE SOURCES OF HIS INFORMATION REMAIN AS MUCH A MYSTERY TODAY AS THEY WERE IN WORLD WAR II, WHEN HE PROVIDED RUSSIA WITH AN ALMOST DAILY REPORT ON THE GERMAN ORDER OF BATTLE.

AFTER THE WAR, HE TURNED HIS ATTENTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE MEASURES. DURING THE PAST SIX YEARS, HE ADMITTED IN COURT, HE HAD SENT ABOUT 160 OF HIS INTRICATELY DETAILED REPORTS TO THE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE OF COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THOUGH THIS SERVICE WAS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST SWITZERLAND, IT NEVERTHELESS VIOLATED SWISS NEUTRALITY LAWS, RESULTING IN HIS CONVICTION TODAY. IF HE HAD SPIED AGAINST SWITZERLAND, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIABLE TO LIVE IMPRISONMENT.

THE FIVE JUDGES OF THE FEDERAL COURT SEEMED INTRIGUED BY THE MILD-MANNERED, MYOPIC LITTLE MAN'S EXPLANATION OF HIS MOTIVES. IT WAS NOT FOR THE $11,000 OR SO HE RECEIVED FROM THE CZECHS IN THE PAST SIX YEARS, HE SAID, BUT TO COMBAT THE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM, WHICH IS CERTAIN TO LEAD TO WAR.

WITH TEARS IN HIS EYES ROESSLER TOLD OF HIS SUFFERING AT THE HANDS OF THE NAZIS BEFORE THE WAR AND OF THE LIES AND VITUPERATION NOW HURLED AT HE BY THOSE VERY PEOPLE, BACK IN THEIR POSITIONS OF POWER.

ROESSLER'S CONTACT MAN, FORMER SWISS SECRET AGENT DR. XAVIER SCHNIEPER, WAS SENTENCED TO NINE MONTH'S IMPRISONMENT IN THE SAME COURT TODAY. SCHNIEPER SENT OR CARRIED ROESSLER'S REPORTS TO COVER ADDRESSES IN SWITZERLAND, AUSTRIA, GERMANY AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. IN 1950, HE WAS GUIDED SECRETLY OVER THE AUSTRIAN-CZECH FRONTIER BY A COMMUNIST AGENT WHO, YEARS LATER, TIPPED OFF THE AUSTRIAN POLICE. THIS INFORMATION, RELAYED FROM AUSTRIA, FIRST PUT THE SWISS POLICE ON ROESSLER'S TRAIL.

TESTIMONY DURING THE THREE-DAY TRIAL SHOWED ROESSLER GAVE INFORMATION TO SWISS INTELLIGENCE THROUGHOUT WORLD WAR II. THE SWISS GENERAL STAFF CONSIDERED THAT HIS INFORMATION LARGELY ENABLED THEM TO DISCOURAGE A GERMAN INVASION BY ADEQUATE AND EFFECTIVE DEFENSE MEASURES. AT THE SAME TIME, ROESSLER'S INFORMATION WAS SENT TO MOSCOW OVER TWO SECRET RUSSIAN RADIO TRANSMITTERS IN SWITZERLAND AND IS BELIEVED TO HAVE CONTRIBUTED SUBSTANTIALLY TO THE SOVIET OFFENSIVES OF 1943 AND 1944.

HIS POSTWAR SERVICE TO THE CZECHS APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN EQUALLY EFFICIENT.

A6

ONE OF HIS REPORTS, PH[illegible]PHED ON MICROFILM AND CONCEALED IN A MONEY JAR, WAS INTERCEP[illegible]HE SWISS AND PRODUCED IN COURT. IT DEALT IN DETAIL WIT[illegible]MILITARY SECRETS, RANGING FROM THE AIR AND GROUND DEFENS[illegible]NATO POWERS TO THE USE OF GERMAN SCIENTISTS IN [illegible]ESEARCH AND THE ACTIVITIES OF WHAT HE CA[illegible]D "ANT[illegible]-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS IN EA[illegible]. INF[illegible]D IN COURT THAT MOST OF HIS MAT[illegible]OF [illegible]O PRESS CLIPPINGS ON MILITARY [illegible]NTACTS.

KM-/QR437PES

A58

(100)

BERLIN, NOV.5 (AP)-THE SOVIET ZONE SAID TONIGHT TWO CZECHS WHO FAILED IN A DRAMATIC SERIES OF PISTOL BATTLES TO REACH FREEDOM IN THE WEST WILL BE PLACED ON TRIAL AS MURDERERS OF FOUR POLICEMEN.

THE TWO WERE LEFT BEHIND BY THEIR THREE FELLOW CZECHS WHO MANAGED TO GET TO WEST BERLIN SUNDAY NIGHT. THEY REPORTED FIVE GUN BATTLES IN WHICH, THEY SAID, THEY KILLED EIGHT EAST GERMAN POLICE. ONE OF THE THREE WHO ESCAPED WAS SEVERELY WOUNDED.

THE FIVE-MAN BAND, IN TRYING TO GET TO WESTERN LIBERTY, CAUSED MORE THAN 10,000 RED POLICE TO TURN OUT IN EAST GERMANY AND CREATED A STATE OF "PARTISAN WARFARE" THROUGHOUT THE EAST ZONE.

QR746PES

A12

BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-ERNST WOLLWEBER, BOSS OF EAST GERMANY'S SECRET POLICE, SAID TODAY HIS MEN HAD STRUCK THEIR BIGGEST BLOW YET AGAINST ALLEGED WESTERN AGENTS.

WOLLWEBER, STATE SECRETARY FOR STATE SECURITY, SAID A 24-HOUR BLITZ RAID IN AT LEAST A HALF DOZEN SOVIET ZONE CITIES LAST SATURDAY HAD RESULTED IN ARRESTS OF AGENTS WORKING FOR A WEST GERMAN SPY RING AND U.S. COUNTERINTELLIGENCE. HE DID NOT SAY HOW MANY WERE ARRESTED BUT ADDED IT WAS "MUCH HIGHER THAN IN PREVIOUS OPERATIONS."

WOLLWEBER SPOKE BEFORE 1,400 WORKERS AT THE NATIONALIZED SIEMENS-PLANIA PLANT.

QR456PES

A93
(130)
BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-POLISH SECURITY POLICE HAVE ARRESTED THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF ERMLAND (WARMIA) IN EAST PRUSSIA AND TAKEN HIM AWAY IN HANDCUFFS, THE CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF BERLIN REPORTED TODAY.

THE CHURCH SAID IN ITS WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, KIRCHE, THAT BISHOP ADELBERT ZINK WAS ARRESTED IN HIS OFFICES RECENTLY AND CHURCH RECORDS SEIZED AFTER A SEARCH.

THIRTY AGENTS OF THE POLISH SECRET POLICE BROKE INTO THE BISHOP'S HEADQUARTERS, THREATENED HIM WITH PISTOLS AND THEN HNADCUFFED HIM, THE DIOCESAN NEWSPAPER SAID, ADDING THAT NEITHER THE POLISH RADIO NOR PRESS HAS BEEN PERMITTED TO MAKE THE INCIDENT PUBLIC.

BISHOP ZINK IS THE SECOND HIGH PRELATE OF THE ERLMAND AREA, WHICH SURROUNDS THE 600-YEAR-OLD CITY OF ALLENSTEIN, TO BE ARRESTED BY THE POLES, WHO TOOK OVER THAT PART OF EAST PRUSSIA IN 1945. HIS PREDECESSOR, BISHOP THEODOR BENSZ, WAS ARRESTED IN 1951 AND HIS FATE IS UNKNOWN.

FF833AES

B9 (Q)
-17-
(170)
BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE U.S. ARMY'S HISTORY IN EUROPE, A SOLDIER WILL BE PLACED ON TRIAL ON CHARGES OF LURING HIS COMRADES TO JOIN A FOREIGN POWER.

THE CASE IS BEING PREPARED AGAINST PVT.ROBERT D.BLEVENS, 29, OF OMAHA, NEB., AND MAY BE CALLED UP FOR HEARING BEFORE A GENERAL COURT AT THE END OF NEXT WEEK.

SIX CHARGES HAVE BEEN FILED AGAINST BLEVENS: DESERTION FROM FEB. 13 TO APRIL 24; DESERTION FROM MAY 10 TO AUG. 20; JAIL BREAK; CONSPIRING WITH A GERMAN GIRL TO INDUCE AMERICAN MILITARY PERSONNEL TO DESERT TO THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY; SOLICITING AN AMERICAN SOLDIER TO DESERT TO THE EAST; VIOLATION OF THE SMITH ACT WHICH FORBIDS "AFFILIATING" WITH ANY GROUP, SUCH AS THE COMMUNISTS, WHICH ADVOCATES THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE CHARGES COULD MEAN IMPRISONMENT FOR MORE THAN 20 YEARS.

BLEVENS LEFT HIS BERLIN UNIT LAST WINTER AND AFTER 10 WEEKS RETURNED. PLACED IN THE STOCKADE AS A DESERTER, HE JUMPED THE WALL ONE NIGHT AND DISAPPEARED AGAIN. WEEKS LATER HE WAS CAUGHT IN THE FRENCH SECTOR.

THE ARMY SAYS IT HAS EVIDENCE THAT BLEVENS TEAMED UP WITH A GERMAN GIRL TO TALK OTHER SOLDIERS INTO LIVING IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE, WHERE ASYLUM IS GRANTED QUICKLY AS LONG AS A SOLDIER IS WILLING TO SUBJECT HIMSELF TO PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE WEST.

JJ512PES

575 (250)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST REGIME HAS BEEN ORDERED BY THE RUSSIANS TO GET RID OF DO-NOTHING BUREAUCRATS.

THE ORDER, WHICH CAME DOWN TO EAST BERLIN FROM MOSCOW, IS SIMILAR TO THAT WHICH WENT TO PRAGUE AND TO BUCHAREST AND RESULTED IN GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATIONS AMONG THE CZECH AND ROMANIAN HIERARCHIES IN RECENT MONTHS.

30.24 - 15181

REACTING QUICKLY, THE SOVIET ZONE GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO ABOLISH ITS CONTROL COUNCIL AND TO MERGE SOME MINISTRIES, GERMAN SOURCES REPORTED TONIGHT. THE CONTROL COUNCIL, CONSISTING OF FIVE MEMBERS, WAS CREATED IN MAY 1952 TO COORDINATE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE BURGEONING BUREAUCRACY WHICH SWELLED THE EAST ZONE'S CABINET POSTS FROM ITS ORIGINAL 14 IN 1949 TO 29 IN 1952.

PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL'S CABINET DECIDED AT A RECENT MEETING THAT THE CONTROL COUNCIL WAS MORE OF A HANDICAP THAN A HELP AND SIMPLY PADDED THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLL THAT MUCH MORE.

DETAILS OF THE SOVIET ZONE REORGANIZATION HAVE NOT YET BEEN PROMULGATED BY THE GROTEWOHL GOVERNMENT. THE WELL-INFORMED WEST BERLIN FREE JURISTS' COMMITTEE SAID THE WORKING PLAN IS REACHING THE STAGES OF COMPLETION AND MAY MEAN A SHARP REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF FULL CABINET POSTS NOW EXISTING.

MEMBERS OF THE CONTROL COUNCIL WILL HANDLE INDIVIDUAL BUREAUS IN THE FUTURE. THE STATE'S PAYROLL IS A SECRET. IT MUST AMOUNT TO SEVERAL MILLION PERSONS, AT LEAST 10 PER CENT OF THE EAST ZONE'S 18 MILLION POPULATION, WESTERN AUTHORITIES CONTEND.

THE RUSSIANS LAID THE LAW DOWN IN THEIR OWN RED ARMY NEWSPAPER RECENTLY, WARNING THE GERMAN COMMUNISTS:

"IT IS NECESSARY TO OPERATE THE GOVERNMENT MORE CHEAPLY AND EFFECTIVELY WITH A VIEW TO ECONOMIES. IN A WORD: ONE MUST KEEP HOUSE AS SPARINGLY AND AS WELL AS THE GOOD GERMAN HOUSEWIFE."

JS1133AES

B57
(250) Q
HAMBURG, NOV. 5 (AP)-DR. WALTER RINKE, CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC DEPUTY TO THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT DEMANDED TODAY THAT THE EAST GERMAN PROVINCES NOW ANNEXED BY POLAND

AND THE SOVIET UNION BE REPRESENTED IN THE BONN BUNDESRAT (UPPERHOUSE).
THIS ACTION IS TO SHOW "DISTINCTLY AND UNMISTAKABLY" THAT THESE TERRITORIES "HAVE NOT BEEN SRITTEN OFF AND NEVER WILL BE", RINKE SAID IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED IN THE PRESS SERVICE OF GERMAN EXPELLEES.
THE WRITER REFERRED TO A RECENT STATEMENT BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WILL NEVER RECOGNIZE THE ODER-NEISSE LINE, WHICH POLAND NOW CLAIMS AS HER WESTERN BORDER.
"IT IS ONE OF OUR TASKS, THEREFORE, TO POINT OUT THE CONSEQUENCES OF ADENAUER'S STATEMENT WHENEVER THE OCCASION DEMANDS. ESPECIALLY WE MUST POINT OUT THAT THE EASTERN PROVINCES NOW UNDER POLISH AND SOVIET RULE RIGHT FULLY ARE PART OF GERMANY", RINKE SAID.
ACCORDINGLY, HE ARGUED, THESE PROVINCES MUST BE GIVEN SEATS, THOUGH NO VOTING POWER IN THE BUNDESRAT.
RINKE EXPRESSED OPTIMISM THAT ALL POLITICAL PARTIES, INCLUDING THE SOCIALIST OPPOSITION, WOULD BE IN FAVOR OF HIS SUGGESTION WHOCH WOULD REQUIRE A CHANGE OF THE WEST GERMAN CONSTITUTION.
HE DID NOT REFER TO THE QUESTION OF REPRESENTATION OF SOVIET ZONE PROVINCES.
RJ850AES

1953

A104
(250)
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, NOV.5 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE ANNOUNCED TODAY A NEW POLICY WHEREBY MORE TROOPS STATIONED IN GERMANY MAY HAVE THEIR FAMILIES JOIN THEM.
AT PRESENT, MANY ARE UNABLE TO SEND FOR THEIR FAMILIES BECAUSE OF A SHORTAGE OF GOVERNMENT HOUSING IN GERMANY. THE ARMY'S EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS HERE SAID FAMILIES OF QUALIFIED PERSONNEL CAN NOW BE BROUGHT OVER AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE TO LIVE IN GERMAN TOURIST-TYPE ACCOMMODATIONS UNTIL GOVERNMENT QUARTERS ARE AVAILABLE.
"THIS ACTION, WHICH WILL BE WELCOMED BY MANY MILITARY PERSONNEL WHO FACE EXTENSIVE PERIODS OF SEPARATION FROM THEIR FAMILIES, IS INTENDED TO ALLEVIATE THE ADVERSE MORALE EFFECTS OF THE PRESENT SHORTAGE OF DEPENDENT HOUSING," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.
IT ADDED THAT "ONLY PERSONNEL AFFECTED BY THE NEW POLICY ARE THOSE X X X ELIGIBLE FOR GOVERNMENT QUARTERS UNDER PRESENT REGULATIONS AND WHOSE DEPENDENTS ARE ENTITLED TO TRANSPORTATION AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE.
"THIS MEANS THAT THE MILITARY RANK OF THE SPONSOR MUST BE E-5 (SERGEANT) OR HIGHER AND THAT THE SPONSOR MUST HAVE A MINIMUM OF 14 MONTHS REMAINING ON HIS CURRENT OVERSEAS TOUR OF DUTY T THE TIME MOVEMENT OF HIS DEPENDENTS IS BEGUN."
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ONLY GERMAN TOURIST ACCOMMODATIONS, SUCH AS HOTELS AND PENSIONS, WOULD BE PROVIDED IN ORDER NOT TO FURTHER BURDEN GERMANY'S CRITICAL HOUSING SHORTAGE.
"IT IS ANTICIPATED," THE ARMY SAID, "THAT BY JULY 1, 1954, THE NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS UNDER GOVERNMENT CONTROL WILL REDUCE WAITING MEASURES TO THE POINT WHERE THIS TEMPORARY MEASURE WILL NO LONGER BE NEEDED."
N915AES

1953

S120
(250)
BY BRACK CURRY
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU) DECLARED TONIGHT THE SOVIET UNION IN ITS LATEST NOTE TO THE WESTERN POWERS "DEMANDED THE UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER OF EUROPE."
"THE AIM OF THIS NOTE IS SIMPLY TO TORPEDO THE CONCEPT OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION," THE CDU SAID IN A STATEMENT.
IN THE GERMAN PROBLEM, THE KREMLIN IS DEMANDING THE ABANDONMENT OF THE GOALS OF EUROPEAN UNITY AND OF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).
"IN OTHER WORDS, THE PEOPLE OF THE FREE WORLD SHOULD PAY THIS PRICE, AFTER ALL THE WORK AND SACRIFICE OF RECENT YEARS TO ATTAIN INTEGRATION, JUST FOR THE POSSIBILITY OF REACHING AN AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIETS.
"THE CONTINUOUS AGITATION OF THE BOLSHEVIST-CONTROLLED RADIO CHAIN AGAINST EUROPEAN UNITY IN GENERAL AND THE EDC IN PARTICULAR SHOW THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS CONVINCED THAT THE CREATION OF ONE EUROPE WOULD CHECK BOLSHEVIST EXPANSIONIST AIMS."
THE CDU SAID MOSCOW'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT THE WESTERN INVITATION TO A CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA "SHOWS BEYOND DOUBT THAT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE AT THIS TIME FOR THE BIG FOUR POWERS TO GET TOGETHER."
ADENAUER'S CHIEF PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTY CALLED ON THE WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS TO ANSWER THE SOVIET REBUFF BY QUICK RATIFICATION OF THE STALLED EDC TREATY. HEINRICH VON BRENTANO, THE CDU'S FLOOR LEADER IN THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT), TOLED NEWSMEN:
"IT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL NOW FOR THE WEST TO CONTINUE ITS PRESENT POLICY OF STRENGTH TOWARD THE EAST AND THE BUILDING OF A EUROPEAN ARMY."
SM333PES

1953

30.24- 15183

A116
(200)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED PLANS TODAY TO GIVE CHRISTMAS FOOD PARCELS TO TWO MILLION NEEDY FAMILIES IN WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN.

SIMILAR FOOD GIFT PROGRAMS ARE BEING CONSIDERED FOR A NUMBER OF OTHER COUNTRIES WITH PROBLEMS OF REFUGEES, EXPELLERS, UNEMPLOYMENT OR OTHER FORMS OF ECONOMIC DISTRESS.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS ALLOCATED 12,700,000 POUNDS FROM GOVERNMENT-HELD FOOD STOCKS FOR THE GIFT PROGRAM IN GERMANY. THE FIRST SHIPMENT OF 131 TONS IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE FRIDAY IN BREMEN ON THE FREIGHTER AMERICAN SCOUT.

"EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL SUPPLIES TO BRING THE TOTAL UP TO MEET THE NEEDS OF TWO MILLION FAMILIES," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

"THE FOOD IS AN OUTRIGHT GIFT FROM THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES TO THE PEOPLE OF GERMANY THROUGH THEIR RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WILL PROVIDE AND DELIVER THE FOOD WITHOUT CHARGE TO THE BREMEN PORT AND THE GERMAN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS ARRANGED FOR THE FURTHER HANDLING AND DISTRIBUTION."

THE CHRISTMAS FOOD PARCELS WILL WEIGH BETWEEN 12 AND 16 POUNDS. THE CONTENTS WILL VARY ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THE FAMILY. AN AVERAGE PARCEL WILL CONTAIN A POUND EACH OF RICE, FAT, RAISINS AND PRUNES, 1 1/2 POUNDS OF PEAS OR BEANS, 2 1/2 POUNDS OF SUGAR AND CONDENSED MILK AND A 30-OUNCE CAN OF BEEF IN GRAVY.

FD959AES

A129 (160)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV 5 (AP)-CHRISTIAN M.RAVNDAL, U.S. MINISTER TO BUDAPEST, SAID TODAY FORMER PREMIER MATYAS RAKOSI IS STILL TOP MAN IN COMMUNIST-RUN HUNGARY ALTHOUGH NO LONGER OFFICIALLY IN THE GOVERNMENT.

RAVNDAL SAID "IT IS CLEAR THAT THEY (THE RUSSIANS) ARE PUTTING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE NO.1 SPOT" AND THAT SINCE THE MOSCOW-DIRECTED RE-ORGANIZATION LAST SUMMER "THE GOVERNMENT COMES AFTER THE PARTY."

THE U.S. ENVOY TOLD A REPORTER RAKOSI AS HEAD OF THE PARTY IS "UNQUESTIONABLY THE NO.1 MAN AND DEFINITELY THE MOST INFLUENTIAL PERSON" IN HUNGARY. RAKOSI WAS REPLACED AS PREMIER LAST JULY BY IMRE NAGY ALTHOUGH HE CONTINUED AS HEAD OF THE POLITBURO.

RAVNDAL SAID THERE WERE "NO OUTWARD SIGNS OF UNREST" IN THE IRON CURTAIN NATION BUT DECLINED COMMENT ON CONDITIONS THERE OR WHETHER THERE WAS TENSION UNDER THE SURFACE. THE AMERICAN DIPLOMAT LEFT FRANKFURT BY PLANE THIS AFTERNOON TO RETURN TO BUDAPEST AFTER A BRIEF TRIP TO LONDON TO SEE HIS SON.

P1111AES

A161
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-A GERMAN COURT TODAY SENTENCED 35 EUROPEAN JEWS FROM ISRAEL TO SERVE 6 TO 14 DAYS IN JAIL FOR ILLEGAL ENTRY AND SAID THEY WOULD BE EXPELLED AFTER SERVING THE TERMS.

THE MEN WERE AMONG 67 ARRESTED YESTERDAY ON CHARGES OF RETURNING TO GERMANY ILLEGALLY. THE OTHERS FACE A COURT HEARING TOMORROW. THEY SAID THEY HAD EMIGRATED TO ISRAEL WITHIN THE LAST YEAR BUT RETURNED TO GERMANY BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ADAPT THEMSELVES TO CONDITIONS THERE. MOST SAID THEY RETURNED TO TRY TO ARRANGE TO GO TO NORTH OR SOUTH AMERICA.

MK111PES

A105
VIENNA,AUSTRIA, NOV.5 (AP)-THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT HAS INSTRUCTED VIENNA'S MAIN RADIO STATION RAVAG TO IGNORE SOVIET CENSORSHIP IN FUTURE, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

SINCE BEGINNING OF THE OCCUPATION IN 1945 THE STATE-RUN RADIO STATION, LOCATED IN VIENNA'S SOVIET SECTOR, HAD BEEN FORCED TO SUBMIT ITS ENTIRE PROGRAM TO SOVIET CENSORS BEFORE ITS TRANSMISSION. IN REPEATED CASES THE RUSSIANS CURTAILED THE PROGRAM OR DELAYED BROADCASTS WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS INSTRUCTED THE MANAGEMENT OF RAVAG TO STOP SUBMITTING MANUSCRIPTS TO THE CENSORS OF THE SOVIET INFORMATION OFFICE. THE RUSSIANS, THUS FAR HAVE NOT TAKEN ANY STEPS TO ENFORCE THEIR ORIGINAL INSTRUCTIONS.

N913AES

A107
(130)
WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.5 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA HAS AGREED TO BOOST SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL AID TO POLAND UNDER AN AGREEMENT ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED AT A RECENT MEETING OF THE POLISH-SOVIET COMMISSION FOR COOPERATION IN SCIENCE AND TECHNICS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

UNDER ITS PROVISIONS, RUSSIA WILL SEND POLAND CHEMICAL PLANTS AND A FACTORY TO MAKE BUILDING MATERIALS AND WILL HELP PLAN FOUNDRY, POWERHOUSE AND TRANSPORT INSTALLATIONS.

A GROUP OF POLISH SPECIALISTS WILL GO TO RUSSIA FOR TRAINING IN SOVIET FACTORIES, LABORATORIES AND INSTITUTIONS. RUSSIAN SPECIALISTS WILL COME TO POLAND TO GIVE TECHNICAL ADVICE.

THE AGREEMENT ALSO PROVIDES FOR POLAND TO GIVEE RUSSIA DETAILS ON THE PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN CHEMICALS AND GLASS AND ALLOW SOVIET SPECIALISTS TO GET ACQUAINTED WITH ACHIEVEMENTS IN VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE POLISH ECONOMY.

THE AGREEMENT STIPULATES THAT ALL AID BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL BE FREE.

N922AES

A90
(120)
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 5 (AP)-GEN.NATHAN TWINING, U.S. AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL SUPPLY ADVANCED TYPES OF JET AIRCRAFT TO ALLIED COUNTRIES UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM "JUST AS SOON AS THEY ARE AVAILABLE."

SPEAKING AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ATTENDED BY U.S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD E. TALBOTT AND AMERICAN AMBASSADOR CAVENDISH CANNON, TWINING SAID THERE WERE PLANS IN WASHINGTON TO BEGIN REPLACING THE F34 THUNDERJETS NOW BEING PROVIDED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES UNDER THE MDA PROGRAM.

HE DID NOT SPECIFY WHAT TYPES OF "MORE ADVANCED AIRCRAFT" WOULD BE SENT.

TALBOTT SAID WITH THE RECENT SIGNING OF THE GREEK-AMERICAN AGREEMENT PROVIDING THE UNITED STATES WITH BASES IN GREECE, THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT PLANS TO HELP STRENGTHEN THE GREEK AIR FORCE. GREECE HAS BEEN RECEIVING F34 FIGHTERS UNDER THE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

FF827AES

A96
(230)
SIEM REAP, CAMOBDIA, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY DECLARED YOUNG KING NORODOM SIHANOUK "A NATIONAL HERO" FOR HIS EFFORTS TO GAIN INDEPENDENCE OF THIS INDOCHINA KINGDOM FROM FRAMCE.

THE KING, WHO FLED PHNOM PENH, HIS CAPITAL, FIVE MONTHS AGO TO DRAW WORLD ATTENTION TO HIS FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE, WILL RETURN TO THE TEMPLED CITY TOMORROW AMID THE POMP AND CEREMONY OF A NATIONAL CELEBRATION.

THE CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENT, FUNCTIONING IN PHNOM PENH DURING NORODOM'S

SELF-IMPOSED EXILE, STATED TODAY, "THE SERVICES RENDERED THE NATION BY THE KING WERE AN EXAMPLE OF SACRIFICE AND ABNEGATION."

THE KING SAID IN AN INTERVIEW: "I HAVE DECIDED TO RETURN TO MY CAPITAL AND RENEW RELATIONS WITH FRENCH AUTHORITIES BECAUSE FRANCE HAS KEPT THE PROMISE MADE IN THE GOVERNMENT DECLARATION OF LAST JULY IN TRANSFERRING JURISDICTION OVER THE POLICE AND MILITARY TO CAMBODIA."

THE KING ADDED HE WAS OPTIMISTIC THAT NEGOTIATIONS SCHEDULED TO OPEN SOON IN PARIS WILL LEAD TO CAMBODIA'S COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE. THE TALKS WILL AIM AT REVISING THE TREATIES WHICH BIND CAMBODIA AND THE NEIGHBORING INDOCHINA STATES OF LAOS AND VIET NAM WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION. THE FRENCH ARE SEEKING MORE LOCAL SUPPORT FOR THEIR FIGHT TO KEEP THE FORMER COLONIAL TERRITORY FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS.

THE CAMBODIAN KING HAD BEEN CONSIDERED PRO-FRENCH. BUT IN A SURPRISE MOVE AGAINST THE FRENCH LAST JUNE 15, HE WENT INTO EXILE IN THAILAND. LATER HE RETURNED TO CAMBODIA AND SETTLED IN SIEM REAP, A CAMBODIAN BORDER TOWN.

FF355AES

B5 (Q)

-17-

MIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (250)

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND TODAY PULLED ITS TROOPS FROM PHU NHO QUAN FOR THE SECOND TIME AFTER FAILING TO DRAW VIETMINH DIVISION 320 FROM HIDEOUTS IN THE NEIGHBORING HILLS INTO A KNOCKOUT BATTLE.

THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE DETACHMENTS MOVED 10 MILES SOUTHWARD TO A VILLAGE CALLED LAICAC. THEY ENCOUNTERED NO VIETMINH INTERFERENCE. THEY REGROUPED AT LAICAC TO PRESS FURTHER THEIR 22-DAY-OLD OFFENSIVE.

IN AGAIN QUITTING PHU NHO QUAN, THEY THREW OUT FRESH BAIT FOR THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS TO MOVE BACK INTO THE TOWN AND TRY TO RE-ESTABLISH THEIR WAR BASE THERE NEAR THE RIM OF THE FRENCH-HELD RED RIVER DELTA.

THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS FIRST TOOK PHU NHO QUAN OCT. 23. THEY DESTROYED MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AND ABANDONED IT. THEY RECAPTURED THE TOWN NOV. 3, DRIVING THE VIETMINH GARRISON INTO THE LIMESTONE HILLS AND KILLING MORE THAN 200.

GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, HAS SAID HE IS NOT INTERESTED IN HOLDING PHU NHO QUAN, THAT WHAT HE WANTS IS A DECISIVE BATTLE WITH VIETMINH DIVISION 320.

A MYSTERY IN THE PRESENT OFFENSIVE IS THE APPARENT INDIFFERENCE OF VIETMINH DIVISION 304 TO WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN TO THE REBEL TROOPS IN THE PHU NHO QUAN SECTOR. DIVISION 304 HAS MADE NO MOVE OUTSIDE THE FORTRESS OF THANH HOA, 90 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, FOR A BATTLE WITH FRENCH-VIETNAMESE FORCES BIVOUACKED ONLY 12 MILES FROM THANH HOA.

SO FAR FRENCH UNION TROOPS HAVE KILLED 1,000 VIETMINH AND CAPTURED NEARLY 200. CASUALTIES CAUSED BY AIR ATTACKS AND ARTILLERY FIRE MAY HAVE RAISED THE REBEL LOSSES TO CLOSE TO 3,000 MEN.

RP339PES

A132

JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, NOV 5 (AP)-JORDAN TODAY ORDERED MILITARY AND CIVIL AUTHORITIES CONCERNED TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST ANY PERSONNEL WHO "FAILED IN THEIR DUTY TO SEND AID TO KIBYA VILLAGE" WHEN IT WAS ATTACKED OCT.14.

JORDAN CLAIMS 67 VILLAGERS WERE SLAIN IN AN ATTACK BY ISRAELIS.

THE GOVERNMENT AUTHORIZED ACTION RANGING FROM COURT MARTIAL TO DISMISSAL FROM SERVICE.

P1122AES

B52

(Q) (210)

OTTAWA, NOV. 5 (AP)-CANADA HAS REJECTED THE REQUEST OF A U.S. SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE FOR PERMISSION TO INTERVIEW IGOR GOUZENKO, RUSSIAN EMBASSY CLERK WHO EXPOSED HIS COUNTRY'S WARTIME ESPIONAGE IN CANADA.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY GOUZENKO HAS TOLD CANADIAN AUTHORITIES HE GAVE ALL HIS SPY INFORMATION TO THEM YEARS AGO AND THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN INFORMED THERE IS NO REASON FOR THE GOVERNMENT-GUARDED RUSSIAN TO TALK TO AMERICAN INVESTIGATORS.

THE CANADIAN TURN-DOWN CAME ON A REQUEST, THROUGH THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT, FOR AN INTERVIEW WITH GOUZENKO IN CANADA BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, INVESTIGATING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHO HEADS ANOTHER SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, COMPLAINED OF THE ACTION IN NEW YORK TODAY.

"IT IS INCONCEIVABLE THAT ANY FRIENDLY GOVERNMENT WOULD TURN DOWN A REQUEST FOR A U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO HEAR TESTIMONY OF MEN WHO MIGHT GIVE INFORMATION THAT WOULD HELP CRACK COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID.

THE SENATE COMMITTEE'S PROPOSAL DEVELOPED OUT OF A RECENT NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW IN WHICH THE FORMER CYPHER CLERK WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE WOULD BE WILLING TO APPEAR BEFORE A U.S. SENATE GROUP IN CANADA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID GOUZENKO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE HAD ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BUT NOW CONTENDS HE WAS MISQUOTED.

TD933PES

A72 (220)

WINNIPEG, NOV. 5 (AP)-A FORMER POLISH DIPLOMAT WHO BROKE WITH HIS COMMUNIST MASTERS STARTED A THREE-DAY HUNGER STRIKE TODAY TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON HIS PLEA FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN CANADA WHILE REMAINING A CITIZEN OF POLAND.

MICHAEL KRYCUN, 42, HIS WIFE, HELEN, AND DAUGHTER JUDY, 14, HAVE BEEN GRANTED A SIX-MONTH PERMIT TO STAY IN CANADA, BUT KRYCUN REFUSES TO PICK IT UP FROM THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

"I DO NOT WANT TO BECOME A CANADIAN CITIZEN," HE TOLD A REPORTER. "I WANT TO REMAIN A POLISH CITIZEN. AS SOON AS THE COMMUNISTS CLEAR OUT, I'LL BE THE FIRST ONE BACK TO POLAND."

"I DO NOT SEEK IMMIGRATION RULINGS AND WISH TO HAVE NO DEALINGS WITH THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT," SAID KRYCUN. HE FIRST ASKED FOR ASYLUM WHEN HE RESIGNED AS POLISH CONSUL HERE TWO MONTHS AGO.

IN OTTAWA, OFFICIALS POINTED OUT THAT POLITICAL ASYLUM IS AN INFORMAL EXPRESSION USED IN DESCRIBING PERMISSION GIVEN POLITICAL REFUGEES TO REMAIN IN THE COUNTRY WITHOUT LEGAL STATUS. IT IS NOT COVERED BY ANY IMMIGRATION STATUTE. THE TEMPORARY PERMIT IS USUALLY GIVEN PENDING A STUDY OF THEIR QUALIFICATIONS AS IMMIGRANTS.

KRYCUN SAID HE FEARS IF HE IS TREATED AS AN IMMIGRANT THE POLISH GOVERNMENT MAY TRUMP UP CHARGES TO HAVE HIM DEPORTED, BUT IF HE HAS POLITICAL ASYLUM, THE REDS COULD NOT BOTHER HIM.

KRYCUN SAID HIS WIFE AND HE WILL FAST BUT HE IS NOT FORCING HIS DAUGHTER TO DO SO. SHE WENT TO SCHOOL WITHOUT FOOD TODAY, HOWEVER.

BW1128PES

A136WX

(450) FIRST LEAD RUSSIAN

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-RUSSIA'S NEWEST NOTE BLOCKING A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY WAS RELEASED TODAY, POINTING UP WHY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES APPARENTLY ARE DESPAIRING OF NEGOTIATING MAJOR WORLD PROBLEMS WITH THE SOVIETS ANY TIME SOON ON AN ACCEPTABLE BASIS.

FOR MOSCOW NOT ONLY SET UP "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS" AS THE PRESIDENT PUT IT. THE SOVIETS ALSO REVERTED TO SOME OF THE LANGUAGE, SUCH

30.24- 15185

AS TALK OF "THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR," WHICH WAS FAVORED IN THE LATER YEARS OF THE STALINIST PERIOD.

U. S. OFFICIALS, WHO HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE 4,500-WORD DOCUMENT SINCE YESTERDAY MORNING PRIVATELY SUGGESTED THAT IT MARKS THE END OF A BRIEF BUT HOPEFUL ERA IN RUSSIAN RELATIONS WITH THE WEST BEGINNING WITH JOSEPH STALIN'S DEATH LAST APRIL.

DESPITE VARIOUS MOSCOW PEACE GESTURES, THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE NOTE DEMONSTRATES CLEARLY THAT RUSSIA'S MALENKOV GOVERNMENT PRESENTLY HAS NO INTENTION OF NEGOTIATING ON ANY TERMS ACCEPTABLE TO THE WEST.

ONE CONCLUSION OF U. S. OFFICIALS IS THAT OBVIOUSLY THE WORLD IS IN FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD OF CONTINUING TENSION AND THERE IS NO HOPE TO BE FOUND--WITH THE EXCEPTION OF CONTINUING EFFORTS FOR A KOREAN CONFERENCE--FOR ANY SERIOUS NEGOTIATION WITH THE RUSSIANS.

AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER INDICATED IN A STATEMENT HE ISSUED YESTERDAY AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, THE RUSSIAN NOTE CALLED FOR ABANDONMENT OF THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, FOR VIRTUAL SCRAPPING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY DEFENSE SYSTEM AND FOR ACCEPTANCE OF COMMUNIST CHINA INTO THE COUNCILS OF THE GREAT POWERS. THESE WERE THE "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS" WHICH THE PRESIDENT DENOUNCED.

IN SWEEPING REFERENCES TO PROBLEMS ALL OVER THE WORLD, THE SOVIET NOTE TOUCHED ON NEGOTIATIONS FOR A KOREAN CONFERENCE AND CRITICIZED THE UNITED STATES FOR "REJECTING THE PARTICIPATION OF NEUTRAL COUNTRIES IN THE KOREAN CONFERENCE." RUSSIA CONTENDED THAT THIS "MAKES THE PARTICIPATION OF THE U.S.S.R. IN THIS CONFERENCE IMPOSSIBLE."

A137WX

1953

IN SPITE OF THIS, AUTHORITIES HERE FELT THAT THE SOVIETS HAD NOT COMPLETELY CLOSED THE DOOR ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE ON TERMS ACCEPTABLE TO THE WEST. IT WAS POINTED OUT THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS FOR SUCH A MEETING NOW BEING CONDUCTED AT PANMUNJOM ARE WITH THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS AND THE CHINESE ARE ASSUMED TO COOPERATE WITH BUT NOT TO TAKE ORDERS FROM THE SOVIETS IN THIS MATTER.

AUTHORITIES HERE SAID THERE WAS NO DECISION YET AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ON WHAT THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD DO NEXT WITH RESPECT TO THE EXCHANGE OF CORRESPONDENCE WITH MOSCOW.

THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE DESPITE EARLIER PARIS DISPATCHES QUOTING A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN AS SAYING THE THREE WESTERN POWERS HAD AGREED TO SEND ANOTHER MESSAGE BUT HAD NOT DETERMINED ON ITS CONTENTS.

IN LONDON, FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TOLD COMMONS THAT BRITAIN WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS FOR TALKS WITH THE SOVIET UNION "AT ANY LEVEL," BUT HE ALSO OBSERVED: "IT IS HARD TO FIND ANY SIGN THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS MODIFIED ITS FUNDAMENTAL HOSTILITY TO THE WESTERN NATIONS."

ON BALANCE, AMERICAN AUTHORITIES FELT THAT THE EXCHANGE TO DATE, BY CLARIFYING RUSSIA'S INTENTIONS, HAD RESULTED IN A NET GAIN" IN THE BATTLE FOR MAN'S MINDS." THEY TOOK THE LINE THAT PRESSURES FOR A TOP LEVEL MEETING WOULD DIMINISH AND THAT WESTERN EUROPEANS WOULD NOW MOVE SOMEWHAT MORE VIGOROUSLY TO ESTABLISH THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

THE WESTERN GOVERNMENTS ARE FAR MORE CONCERNED ABOUT THE IMPACT OF MOSCOW'S LATEST MESSAGE ON OPINION IN FRANCE AND ELSEWHERE IN WESTERN EUROPE THAN THEY ARE ABOUT RUSSIA'S BEHAVIOR IN THE PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES. THE UNITED STATES IN PARTICULAR HAS BEEN PRESSING FOR EARLY APPROVAL OF THE PROJECTED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

IF, FOR REASONS OF WESTERN EUROPEAN POLITICS, THERE IS PRESSURE TO SEND ANOTHER MESSAGE TO MOSCOW, IT VERY LIKELY WILL BE SENT. BUT IF, AS OFFICIALS HERE HOPE, RUSSIAN OPPOSITION TO NEGOTIATION ABOUT GERMANY OR ANYTHING ELSE ON TERMS ACCEPTABLE TO THE WEST IS NOW SUFFICIENTLY ESTABLISHED TO PROMOTE EDC RATIFICATION, THEN THE LONG SERIES OF EAST-WEST EXCHANGES WILL BE DROPPED.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, IN AN EXTRAORDINARY STATEMENT ISSUED YESTERDAY AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, ACCUSED THE SOVIET UNION OF BLOCKING ALL ALONG THE LINE ATTEMPTS BY THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES TO "GET TO GRIPS WITH THE SOVIET" ON MAJOR WORLD PROBLEMS.

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS' "NEGATIVE" NOTE HAD NOT ONLY REJECTED A BID TO A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, NEXT MONDAY, BUT HAD ALSO SET UP "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS" IN A MOVE TO "PREVENT SUCH A CONFERENCE."

PUTTING IT ANOTHER WAY, THE PRESIDENT SAID THE RUSSIANS SHOWED NO SIGN OF WANTING TO GET TOGETHER WITH THE WESTERN POWERS BUT, ON THE CONTRARY, DISCLOSED "AN INTENTION TO CREATE AS MANY DIFFICULTIES AS POSSIBLE."

IN THE PRESENT CASE, HE RECALLED AMERICAN EFFORTS GOING BACK TO LAST JULY TOWARD ARRANGING A MEETING ON GERMAN UNIFICATION AND AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE. HE MENTIONED EFFORTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS TO LIMIT ARMS AND RESTRICT ATOMIC WEAPONS. HE REFERRED TO NEGOTIATIONS FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

ON THE LAST POINT, THE PRESIDENT SAID IN REPLY TO A QUESTION HE THINKS CHANCES ARE FAVORABLE FOR HOLDING A KOREAN CONFERENCE BUT THERE ARE A GREAT MANY FACTORS WHICH MIGHT PREVENT IT.

OVERALL, THE PRESIDENT SAID, PEACE IS THE AMERICAN GOAL AND THIS COUNTRY WILL CONTINUE TO "BE READY TO DISCUSS ANY ISSUE WITH THE SOVIET UNDER CONDITIONS WHICH PROVIDE A CLEAR AND DEPENDABLE BASIS FOR AGREEMENT."

A29WX

1953

THAT NO SUCH BASIS EXISTS NOW HAS BEEN FULLY DEMONSTRATED BY THE EXCHANGE OF NOTES OVER GERMANY. THE LATEST RUSSIAN NOTE ATTACKED THE WHOLE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM AND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PARTICULARLY. UNDER EDC WEST GERMANY WOULD BE REARMED.

THE POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE IS THAT RUSSIA SHOULD AGREE TO UNIFICATION OF GERMANY WITHOUT KILLING EDC BECAUSE, THEY ARGUE, THE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION WOULD STRENGTHEN EUROPEAN STABILITY AND PEACE.

AT BONN, GERMANY, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED LAST NIGHT THE LATEST RUSSIAN NOTE "SHOWS THAT MOSCOW IS NOT INTERESTED IN DISCUSSING THE GERMAN PROBLEM," AND IT ADDED:

"THE NOTE IS INTENDED TO ENCOURAGE THOSE ELEMENTS IN EUROPE WHICH ARE UNSYMPATHETIC TO THE PROJECT FOR A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY."

EVERY MOSCOW PAPER SPREAD ACCOUNTS OF THE RUSSIAN REPLY OVER A FULL PAGE. THE REPLY REITERATED THE SOVIET DEMAND FOR A BIG FIVE CONFERENCE, INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA, WHICH WOULD BE DESIGNED TO EASE WORLD TENSIONS. THERE WOULD BE SEPARATE TALKS, WITHOUT CHINA, ABOUT GERMANY.

DIPLOMATS HERE REGARDED THE NOTE AS INDICATING THE RUSSIANS WANT NO PART OF EDC OR THE REST OF THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM -- A NATURAL ENOUGH REACTION SINCE IT IS BEING BUILT UP TO BLOCK POSSIBLE RUSSIAN EXPANSION IN EUROPE.

THE RESULT SEEMED LIKELY TO BE A CONTINUING DIPLOMATIC STALEMATE.

AND THE PROBLEM, AS DIPLOMATS HERE SEE IT, IS NOT NOW SO MUCH THE TASK OF BREAKING THE STALEMATE AS THE PRACTICAL NECESSITY OF GETTING ON WITH THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

CZ326AES

A87

WITH WASHINGTON (A23)

PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE AGREED TO SEND ANOTHER MESSAGE TO MOSCOW WHICH WILL LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR BIG FOUR NEGOTIATIONS ON THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE PRECISE CONTENTS OF THIS NOTE HAVE NOT YET BEEN DETERMINED AND IT HAS NOT YET BEEN DECIDED WHERE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE GOVERNMENTS WILL MEET TO DRAFT IT, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

FF813AES

A36WX

POINT FOUR

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-FIVE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THAT POINT FOUR FOREIGN AID "IS BEING SMOTHERED UNDER THE MASSIVE MILITARY AID PROGRAM." THEY CALLED IT "DOUBLY SHOCKING TO HEAR THAT POINT FOUR IS BEING NEGLECTED BY OUR OWN GOVERNMENT WHICH ORIGINATED IT."

THE SENATORS MADE PUBLIC A LETTER TO HAROLD E.STASSEN, DIRECTOR OF FOREIGN OPERATIONS, DEMANDING THAT HE TELL PROMPTLY WHETHER THE FEARS THEY EXPRESSED ARE WELL FOUNDED.

THE LETTER BORE THE SIGNATURES OF SENS.GREEN (RI), SPARKMAN (ALA), GILLETTE (IOWA), HUMPHREY (MINN) AND MANSFIELD (MONT).

REPLYING, STASSEN TOLD THE SENATORS "IT IS EVIDENT THAT SOMEONE HAS GROSSLY MISINFORMED YOU."

"WE HAVE NOT SMOTHERED TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE UNDER THE MILITARY PROGRAM," STASSEN SAID, "BUT WE HAVE LIBERATED TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FROM EXCESSIVE WASHINGTON BUREAUCRACY. WE HAVE DECREASED WASHINGTON OVERHEAD, AND INCREASED OVERSEAS RESULTS."

STASSEN INVITED THE FIVE SENATORS TO LUNCH WITH HIM NEXT TUESDAY, OR TO CONFER WITH THEM ANY OTHER TIME THEY SET.

THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM OF LENDING TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD WAS ORIGINATED IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

THE SENATORS' LETTER SHARPLY QUESTIONED THE WISDOM OF THE GOVERNMENT'S ANNOUNCED PLAN TO COMBINE MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID WITH THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE UNDER THE NEW U.S.FOREIGN OPERATIONS MISSION.

THE SENATORS DEMANDED ASSURANCE THAT WHAT THEY TERMED "WHOLESALE DISMISSAL OF HIGHLY TRAINED, SKILLED AND EXPERIENCED POINT FOUR EXPERTS DOES NOT INDICATE INTENT TO SAP THE VIGOR AND WEAKEN THE IMPACT OF THIS VITAL PROGRAM."

THEY ADDED:

"WE ARE FURTHER ALARMED AT THE INDICATIONS THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS DETERMINED, FOR PARTISAN POLITICAL REASONS, TO ERASE THE VERY NAME OF POINT FOUR FROM THE PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL COOOPERATION . . . . IT IS ALMOST BEYOND BELIEF THAT ANY AMERICAN COULD SEEK TO LIQUIDATE THE TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF GOOD WILL THAT HAS BECOME ASSOCIATED WITH THE NAME 'POINT FOUR.'"

THEY ALSO CRITICIZED WHAT THEY SAID IS AN APPARENT INTENTION TO DROP THE WORD "COOPERATIVE" FROM THE TITLES OF POINT FOUR ACTIVITIES, CONTENDING THAT THE PROGRAM "HAS BEEN AN ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TARGET FOR SUCCESSFUL RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA BECAUSE OF ITS MUTUALITY."

THE LETTER SAID THE PRESIDENT'S INTERNATIONAL ADVISORY DEVELOPMENT BOARD "RECOMMENDED LAST YEAR THAT POINT FOUR NOT BE CONNECTED EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY WITH MILITARY DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ABROAD."

"YET THIS IS PRECISELY WHAT IS BEING DONE," THEY SAID, ADDING:

"THE ADMINISTRATION, BY SMOTHERING POINT FOUR UNDER DEFENSE ASSISTANCE, IS GOING DIRECTLY AGAINST THE BEST ADVICE FROM CONGRESS AND AGAINST THE EXPERIENCE THAT HAS BEEN GAINED IN THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

"WE ASK YOU TO GIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CONCRETE ASSURANCE THAT THE SPIRIT OF POINT FOUR WILL BE KEPT ALIVE." THE LETTER CONCLUDED AND CALLED FOR A DETAILED STATEMENT OF HOW STASSEN INTENDS TO CONTINUE THE PROGRAM.

SEN.GEORGE (GA) SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE COMMITTEE, AND SEN. FULBRIGHT (ARK), THE REMAINING DEMOCRAT, WERE OUT OF THE CITY. THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL EXPLANATION OF WHETHER THEY HAD BEEN ADVISED BY THEIR FELLOW COMMITTEE MEMBERS OF THE PLANS TO SEND THE LETTER.

STASSEN, IN HIS REPLY, SAID:

"THE TECHNICAL COOPERATION PROGRAM IS BEING EXPANDED AND IMPROVED AND IT IS NOT BEING DECREASED. SPECIFICALLY, DURING THIS CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, THERE WILL BE MORE TECHNICIANS OVERSEAS CARRYING OUT THIS PROGRAM IN THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES THAN EVER BEFORE.

"ALTHOUGH EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AID IS RAPIDLY DECREASING, THERE WILL BE A LARGER EXPENDITURE IN THE TECHNICAL COOPERATION PROGRAM IN THE OTHER AREAS OF THE WORLD THAN IN ANY PRECEDING YEAR. I BELIEVE THE INDICATIONS ARE ALREADY CLEAR THAT THERE WILL BE GREATER CONSTRUCTIVE RESULTS IN TERMS OF IMPROVEMENT IN STANDARDS OF LIVING, OF EDUCATIONAL ADVANCES, CULTURAL ACHIEVEMENTS, AND FRIENDSHIP FOR THE UNITED STATES.

"THE REASON FOR YOUR ERRONEOUS IMPRESSION MAY SPRING IN PART FROM THE FACT THAT WE HAVE MADE A LARGE REDUCTION IN THE WASHINGTON SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL, AND WE HAVE SIMPLIFIED THE WASHINGTON ORGANIZATION AND BROUGHT IT INTO AN EFFECTIVE RELATIONSHIP TO THE WORLD-WIDE ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES OF THE UNITED STATES, WITH A CLEAR RESPONSIVENESS TO THE FOREIGN POLICY GUIDANCE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE."

STASSEN SAID THAT WHEN HE TOOK OVER THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS POST HE FOUND A SITUATION "IN WHICH CONFUSION, DELAY AND EXCESSIVE DETAILED REVIEW HAD CAUSED FRUSTRATION, SLOWNESS IN THE FILLING OF REQUISITIONS FROM THE FIELD, RETARDATION IN THE RECRUITING OF TECHNICIANS, AND CONFLICTING REPORTS TO THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE."

IN SUPPORT OF THIS HE QUOTED A FORMER OFFICIAL OF THE PROGRAM AS HAVING WRITTEN TO A COLLEAGUE LAST NOVEMBER THAT THE TECHNICAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION WAS "IN FINANCIAL CHAOS."

STASSEN SAID THE OFFICIAL ADDED:

"THE SITUATION IS SUCH THAT THE WHOLE PROGRAM COULD BE DISCREDITED BY GROSS MISMANAGEMENT OF FUNDS, AND THE OPPORTUNITIES FOR FRAUD FOR SOMEONE SO INCLINED ARE GREAT AND MANY. . ."

HY907PES 1953

A27WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-TWO HOUSE MEMBERS BACK FROM AN OFFICIAL INSPECTION TRIP TO EUROPE COMPLAINED TODAY OF WASTE AND EXTRAVAGANCE IN MILITARY PROCUREMENT. THEY ALSO QUESTIONED THE ABILITY OF WESTERN EUROPE TO WITHSTAND A SOVIET ATTACK.

THE ROVING CONGRESSMEN, REPRESENTATIVES SIKES AND LANTAFF, FLORIDA DEMOCRATS, AIRED THEIR OPINIONS IN A REPORT FOR THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS AND GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEES.

SIKES IS A MEMBER OF THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE. LANTAFF IS ON THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE.

THEY WERE PARTICULARLY CRITICAL OF FRANCE AND ITALY AND SAID THAT IN THOSE TWO COUNTRIES THERE ARE UNDERGROUND COMMUNISTIC ORGANIZATIONS IN UNITS UP TO BRIGADE STRENGTH WHICH PROBABLY COULD DESTROY VAST QUANTITIES OF MILITARY SUPPLIES STORED IN AMERICAN BASES. THEY SAID THESE BASES WERE NOT PROPERLY GUARDED.

"FRENCH INDECISION REMAINS A BARRIER TO EUROPEAN UNITY TODAY," THEY SAID, ALTHOUGH THE NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT "IS SHOWING MORE COURAGE THAN MANY OF ITS PREDECESSORS."

"ITALY CONTINUES TO BE THREATENED WITH CONTROL BY COMMUNISTS," THEY ADDED. "THE AVERAGE ITALIAN TODAY SAYS 'WHAT HAVE I GOT TO LOSE FROM COMMUNISM?'"

THEY CALLED ITALY "THE WEAK LINK IN OUR DEFENSE CHAIN."

THEY RECOMMENDED THAT NO ADDITIONAL ECONOMIC AID BE GIVEN TO EUR-

30.24-15187

OPE AND SAID FUTURE MILITARY ASSISTANCE "SHOULD BE TIED DIRECTLY TO PRACTICAL RESULTS OBTAINED AND TO THE DEGREE OF COOPERATION SHOWN BY PARTICIPATING POWERS."

"WE CAN NOT PERMIT OURSELVES THE LUXURY OF SHOTGUN LARGESSE," THEY COMMENTED.

IN LONDON AND THE HAGUE, SIKES AND LANTAFF SAID, THEY "ENCOUNTERED A MOST UNUSUAL SITUATION IN THAT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IS AT PRESENT OCCUPIED JOINTLY WITH PRIVATE INTERESTS AND IN EACH LOCATION A BAD SECURITY RISK IS PRESENT."

BUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT "IGNORES REQUESTS FOR A CHANGE IN THIS CONDITION," THEY SAID.

A28WX

SOME OF THE CONDITIONS THEY CRITICIZED, THEY SAID, RESULTED FROM BILATERAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND EUROPEAN NATIONS, THE AGREEMENTS APPARENTLY HAVING BEEN MADE "ON THE OTHER FELLOW'S TERMS."

AS EXAMPLES OF WHAT THEY CALLED MISHANDLING OF MILITARY SUPPLIES, THE CONGRESSMEN SAID MILLIONS OF DOLLARS HAVE BEEN WASTED THROUGH INADEQUATE STORAGE OF AIRPLANE WING-TIP TANKS, AUTOMOBILE TIRES AND OTHER SUPPLIES, AND THROUGH PROCUREMENT OF SUB-STANDARD BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT.

THE CONGRESSMEN REPORTED "EVIDENCES THAT SOME (MILITARY) POSTS ARE SLOPPILY RUN" AND THAT SOME OFFICERS "ARE TAKING TOO LITERALLY THE COOING OF THE KREMLIN DOVES."

SIKES SAID HE RECEIVED THE IMPRESSION THAT SOME OFFICERS "LIVE IN A PLUSH WORLD APART FROM THE REALITY OF A DANGEROUS SITUATION" AND "SEEM OBLIVIOUS OF THE EVER PRESENT POSSIBILITY OF SOVIET INVASION."

"THERE ARE ALTOGETHER TOO MANY PLUSH REST HOTELS," THE REPORT CONTINUED. "THESE ARE USED CHIEFLY BY THE MILITARY BRASS AND HIGH-RANKING CIVILIANS."

"MANY AMERICANS ABROAD NEVER HAD IT SO GOOD AND THEY ARE TAKING FULL ADVANTAGE OF IT WHILE THEY CAN," THEY COMMENTED. "THEY AROUSE RESENTMENT IN ALL CLASSES ABROAD AND PROVIDE ANOTHER PROPAGANDA WEAPON FOR THE COMMUNISTS."

THE REPORT COMMENDED PERSONNEL OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND RELATED SERVICES ABROAD "FOR THEIR HARD WORKING AND CONSCIENTIOUS EFFORTS," BUT SAID BUDGET CUTS THIS YEAR HAVE HAD A SERIOUS EFFECT ON OPERATIONS

WE559PES

A199WX (BJT)
(550)
AMS BUDGET

1953

NIGHT LEAD AIR RAID DRILL

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WENT UNSCATHED IN A MOCK AIR ATTACK ON THE NATION'S CAPITAL TODAY, BUT THE POSSIBLE FATE OF TOP MILITARY LEADERS--AT LEAST IN THEORY--TRIGGERED SOME CHILLS.

AT 10 A.M.(EST) THE EERIE RISE-AND-FALL WAIL OF MORE THAN 100 SIRENS SENT THE PRESIDENT AND MRS.EISENHOWER HURRYING TO THE SECRET MILLION-DOLLAR BOMB SHELTER BURIED SOMEWHERE IN THE WHITE HOUSE GROUNDS.

FOR 18 MINUTES, THE PRESIDENT AND HIS FIRST LADY REMAINED THERE, SNUGLY PROTECTED AGAINST THE RAIN OF MYTHICAL BOMBS FALLING ON THE CITY.

BUT WHILE THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE APPARENTLY WAS SAFE, THE TEST DEMONSTRATED THAT SOME OF THE NATION'S KEY MILITARY LEADERS IN THE PENTAGON--AND MUCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE MACHINERY OF CONGRESS--MIGHT HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT IN A REAL ATTACK.

AT THE PENTAGON, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON AND OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS WENT TO AIR FORCE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, TWO FLOORS UNDERGROUND, WHERE ACTUAL BOMB DESTRUCTION OF THE BUILDING MIGHT HAVE ENTOMBED ALL OF THEM.

THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION WHY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DID NOT FOLLOW ITS TRADITIONAL POLICY OF DISPERSING OFFICIALS. ONE IMITATION "BOMB" EXPLODED WITHIN 2,500 FEET.

ON CAPITOL HILL, THE ALERT WAS GENERALLY IGNORED IN THE SENATE AND HOUSE WINGS AND IN THE NEARBY CONGRESSIONAL OFFICE BUILDINGS.

"WE ARE EXEMPT," ONE CAPITOL OFFICIAL EXPLAINED. HE APPARENTLY MEANT CAPITOL HILL WAS EXEMPT FROM THE DRILL, NOT FROM BOMBS.

MORE THAN 350,000 ADULTS AND SCHOOL CHILDREN TOOK PART IN THE DRILL, THE FIRST OF ITS KIND IN WASHINGTON. PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY, SAID THE EXERCISE SERVED TWO PURPOSES:

1. TO FOCUS NATIONAL ATTENTION ON THE NEED FOR ORGANIZED CIVIL DEFENSE.

2. TO FAMILIARIZE GOVERNMENT WORKERS WITH THE PATTERN OF WHERE TO GO AND HOW TO ACT IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK.

THE DRILL WAS THE FIRST IN WHICH THE WHITE HOUSE TOOK PART SINCE THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION DURING WORLD WAR II. THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT HAD THE WHITE HOUSE BOMB SHELTER BUILT.

THE INITIAL ALERT--A "YELLOW WARNING" THAT ENEMY PLANES HAD BEEN SPOTTED APPROACHING THE COUNTRY--SOUNDED IN THE WHITE HOUSE AT 9:10 A.M.

FOR THE NEXT 50 MINUTES, THE PRESIDENT AND THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF CONTINUED BUSINESS AS USUAL. THEN, PRECISELY AT 10 A.M., JAMES ROWLEY, CHIEF OF THE WHITE HOUSE SECRET SERVICE DETAIL, HURRIED INTO EISENHOWER'S OFFICE, INTERRUPTING A CONFERENCE WITH STAFF MEMBERS.

A200WX

ROWLEY NOTIFIED THE PRESIDENT THAT THE "RED WARNING" ALERT HAD JUST SOUNDED--MEANING THAT AN ATTACK WAS IMMINENT.

FLANKED BY TWO AIDES, THE PRESIDENT PROMPTLY LEFT HIS OFFICE IN THE EAST WING, WALKED SWIFTLY THROUGH THE ROSE GARDEN AND ENTERED THE SUBTERRANEAN BOMB SHELTER. MRS.EISENHOWER, WHO HAD COME FROM THE SECOND FLOOR LIVING QUARTERS OF THE WHITE HOUSE, JOINED HIM THERE.

OTHER STAFF MEMBERS, 170 ALTOGETHER, ALSO TOOK REFUGE IN THE SHELTER AS THE CITY'S 33 AIR-RAID SIRENS, REINFORCED BY 70 POLICE AND FIRE SIRENS, SPREAD THE ALARM.

FOR SECURITY REASONS, THE WHITE HOUSE REQUESTED NEWSMEN WHO ACCOMPANIED EISENHOWER TO THE SHELTER NOT TO DISCLOSE THE EXACT LOCATION. IT CAN BE SAID THAT THE PRESIDENT HAS QUICK AND EASY ACCESS TO IT.

ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER ENTERING THE MULTI-ROOMED SHELTER, THE PRESIDENT WAS CONDUCTING OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

AS A TEST, CONTACT WAS ESTABLISHED WITHIN ONE SECOND WITH WESTERN UNION HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK--ON THE MOCK ASSUMPTION THAT THE WASHINGTON OFFICE OF THE TELEGRAPH SYSTEM HAD BEEN BOMBED OUT.

THE SHELTER HAS ITS OWN COMMUNICATIONS SETUP, MANNED BY THE SIGNAL CORPS AND WHITE HOUSE AIDES. IT IS DESIGNED TO REPEL POISONED GAS AND ATOMIC RADIATION PARTICLES AND HAS DECONTAMINATION EQUIPMENT, A BROADCASTING APPARATUS AND A SELF-CONTAINED POWER PLANT.

THE WALLS OF THE BRIGHTLY LIGHTED SHELTER ARE PALE GREEN.

AT 10:13 A.M., THE ALL-CLEAR SOUNDED, AND THE PRESIDENT ESCORTED MRS.EISENHOWER TO HER WHITE HOUSE QUARTERS, THEN WENT TO HIS OFFICE. HIS FACE WAS SOLEMN AS HE STRODE BACK THROUGH THE ROSE GARDEN.

WE404PES

A88WX

1953

BY FRANK CAREY (300)
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-CHILDREN BORN OF JAPANESE PARENTS EXPOSED TO RADIATION FROM ATOMIC BOMBS DROPPED ON HIROSHIMA OR NAGASAKI IN 1945 APPEAR TO SHOW LITTLE OR NO HARMFUL EFFECTS, THE U. S. ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION REPORTED TODAY.

DESCRIBING A PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS OF APPROXIMATELY 60,000 "PREGNANCY

TERMINATIONS" AMONG JAPANESE WOMEN BETWEEN 1948 AND 1952--INCLUDING SOME WOMEN WHO HAD BEEN EXPOSED TO BOMB RADIATION AND SOME WHO HAD NOT--THE COMMISSION SAID:

"WHATEVER THE TOTAL EFFECTS OF RADIATION MAY BE, THE PUBLIC HEALTH HAZARD IN THE FIRST GENERATION OFFSPRING OF EXPOSED PARENTS APPEARS TO BE SLIGHT."

THE COMMISSION INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT THEIR FINDINGS STILL LEFT OPEN THE QUESTION WHETHER HARMFUL EFFECTS MIGHT SHOW UP IN FUTURE GENERATIONS.

"ONLY A FRACTION OF THE GENETIC (HEREDITARY) EFFECT OF EXPOSURE TO AN ATOMIC BOMB CAN BE EXPECTED TO APPEAR IN THE FIRST POST-BOMB GENERATION IN HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI," THE REPORT SAID.

THESE QUOTATIONS FROM THE COMMISSION'S REPORT WERE OBTAINED FROM THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

A MORE DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE STUDY WAS PUBLISHED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN THE TECHNICAL JOURNAL "SCIENCE."

AMONG THE FINDINGS:

1. THE STILLBIRTH RATE AMONG HEAVILY EXPOSED HIROSHIMA MOTHERS WAS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THAT AMONG NON-EXPOSED MOTHERS IN THAT CITY. (A STILLBIRTH IS A BABY BORN DEAD.)

2. MOTHERS HEAVILY EXPOSED TO RADIATION AT NAGASAKI BORE 1.37 PERCENT FEWER MALE CHILDREN THAN DID MOTHERS LIGHTLY EXPOSED TO RADIATION. THERE WAS NO SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCE IN SEX RATIO AT HIROSHIMA, HOWEVER.

3. THE AVERAGE BIRTH WEIGHT OF CHILDREN OF HEAVILY EXPOSED FATHERS AT NAGASAKI WAS "A FEW OUNCES MORE" THAN THAT OF CHILDREN OF NON-EXPOSED FATHERS.

4. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE, EITHER AT HIROSHIMA OR NAGASAKI, THAT GROSS MALFORMATIONS WERE ANY MORE FREQUENT AMONG OFFSPRING OF RADIATION-EXPOSED PARENTS THAN AMONG THOSE OF NON-EXPOSED PARENTS.

HY921PES NM

A86WX (150)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAD DISMISSED 306 EMPLOYES IN THIS COUNTRY AND 178 ALIEN EMPLOYES ABROAD FOR SECURITY REASONS IN THE PAST EIGHT MONTHS.

THESE ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS WERE FIRED APART FROM THE DEPARTMENT'S REGULAR REDUCTION IN FORCE FOR ECONOMY REASONS, THE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A STATEMENT.

DISMISSALS FOR SECURITY REASONS ARE GUIDED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S EXECUTIVE ORDER OF LAST MAY. DISCHARGED EMPLOYES HAVE THE RIGHT OF APPEAL.

DISMISSALS ANNOUNCED TODAY WERE MADE DURING THE EIGHT-MONTH PERIOD STARTING LAST JAN. 20. THE SECURITY PROGRAM IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS RUN BY SCOTT MCLEOD, FORMER ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO SEN.BRIDGES (R-NH).

TWO WEEKS AGO THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THAT 1456 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES HAD BEEN DISMISSED SINCE MAY 27. OF THESE, 197 WERE STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYES. THESE ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF 306.

A38WX (350)

NIGHT LEAD VETS HOSPITALIZATION

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY MOVED TO DISCOURAGE VETERANS FROM SEEKING FREE HOSPITAL TREATMENT FOR NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED AILMENTS WHEN THEY CAN AFFORD TO PAY.

THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED THAT SUCH VETERANS HEREAFTER WILL BE REQUIRED TO DISCLOSE THEIR FINANCIAL STATUS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWED CONSIDERABLE CRITICISM BY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AGAINST THE VA'S FREE MEDICAL SERVICE TO VETERANS WHOSE AILMENTS DO NOT STEM FROM THEIR SERVICE IN UNIFORM.

UP TO NOW, THESE VETERANS ONLY HAD TO STATE THEY COULDN'T PAY IN ORDER TO GET FREE HOSPITALIZATION.

NOW THEY MUST GIVE FULL DETAILS ABOUT THEIR FINANCES. THE VA MUST STILL GIVE THEM HOSPITALIZATION EVEN IF THEY HAVE A MILLION DOLLARS, BUT THEY LEAVE THEMSELVES OPEN TO POSSIBLE ACTION FOR FILING A FALSE STATEMENT OF INABILITY TO PAY.

"THE VA EMPHASIZED THAT THE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (ABOUT FINANCES) IS DESIGNED TO PROTECT APPLICANTS AND VETERANS GENERALLY FROM CHARGES OF 'CHISELING' ON THE GOVERNMENT BY SIGNING A FALSE STATEMENT OF INABILITY TO DEFRAY THE NECESSARY EXPENSES OF HOSPITALIZATION OR DOMICILIARY CARE," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE STATEMENT ALSO DISCLOSED THAT CHIEF MEDICAL DIRECTOR JOEL P. BOONE WROTE A "PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL LETTER" LAST MARCH 27 TO ALL VA MANAGERS AND AREA MEDICAL DIRECTORS INSTRUCTING THEM TO REPORT "ALL CASES WHICH CLEARLY INDICATE THE STATEMENT AS TO INABILITY TO DEFRAY EXPENSES OF HOSPITALIZATION IS FALSE."

AS OF SEPT. 30, THE VA SAID THERE WERE 20,727,000 LIVING AMERICAN VETERANS AND 106,969 OF THEM WERE PATIENTS IN VA HOSPITALS OR IN OTHER HOSPITALS WITH VA PAYING THE BILL.

VA OFFICIALS SAID ABOUT 47 PER CENT OF THE PATIENT-LOAD IS MADE UP OF VETERANS WITH SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES.

AMONG QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED APPLICANTS FROM NOW ON ARE: THE CURRENT VALUE OF THE APPLICANT'S REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY; WHAT READY ASSETS HE HAS IN CASH, SAVINGS, BONDS, ETC.; WHAT ARE HIS AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURES AND HIS AVERAGE MONTHLY INCOME FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS.

THE VA SAID THE NEW REGULATION "SHOULD CAUSE EACH APPLICANT FOR HOSPITALIZATION TO FOCUS HIS ATTENTION ON HIS FINANCIAL STATUS AND THEREBY GIVE HIM A CLEARER UNDERSTANDING OF THE PROPRIETY OF SIGNING THE OATH OF INABILITY TO PAY."

WE638PES

1953

A137WX

(300) CONGRESS-PRISONERS

WASHINGTON, NOV.5 (AP)-ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL TODAY ANNOUNCED A SET OF RULES--THE FIRST OF THEIR KIND--UNDER WHICH CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES MAY EXAMINE INMATES OF FEDERAL PRISONS.

ALL EXAMINATIONS MUST BE CONDUCTED AT THE PRISON WHERE THE INMATE IS HELD.

THE REGULATIONS WERE DRAWN UP AND MADE PUBLIC IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROPOSAL BY SEN.MCCARTHY'S (R-WIS) SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TO INTERVIEW ATOM SPY DAVID GREENGLASS WHO IS HELD AT THE LEWISBURG, PA., PENITENTIARY.

MCCARTHY ONCE PROPOSED TO TAKE GREENGLASS TO NEW YORK FOR QUESTIONING BUT LATER AGREED THE EXAMINATION WOULD BE AT LEWISBURG.

THE COMMITTEE IS SEEKING GREENGLASS'S TESTIMONY IN CONNECTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGATIONS THAT AN ESPIONAGE RING HAS OPERATED AT THE RADAR LABORATORY AT FORT MONMOUTH, N.J., SIGNAL CORPS HEADQUARTERS.

BROWNELL'S RULES OF PROCEDURE MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT DOES NOT INTEND TO LET PRISONERS BE TAKEN OUT OF THE FEDERAL PENAL INSTITUTIONS FOR EXAMINATION.

FURTHER, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID THAT WHEN PERMISSION IS GRANTED FOR A PRISON INTERVIEW, THE WARDEN OF THE INSTITUTION SHALL, 48 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE INTERVIEW, ADVISE THE PRISONER OF IT AND ALSO COUNSEL HIM THAT "HE IS UNDER THE SAME, BUT NO GREATER OBLIGATION TO ANSWER THAN ANY OTHER WITNESS WHO IS NOT A PRISONER."

EXAMINATION OF PRISONERS BY COMMITTEE INVESTIGATORS OR OTHER STAFF PERSONNEL ALONE IS BARRED.

WITHOUT MAKING ANY DIRECT REFERENCE TO THE FACT THAT DAVID SCHINE AND ROY M.COHN, MCCARTHY COMMITTEE INVESTIGATORS HAD INTERVIEW GREENGLASS PRIVATELY AT LEWISBURG LAST THURSDAY, WITH PERMISSION, THE NEW REGULATIONS PROVIDE:

30.24- 15189

"A MEMBER OF THE INTERESTED COMMITTEE OF THE CONGRESS SHALL BE PRESENT DURING THE ENTIRE TIME OF THE INTERROGATION."

THE OTHER REGULATIONS COVERING SUCH INTERVIEWS PROVIDE:

THEY WILL BE GRANTED WHEN IT APPEARS TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL "THAT NO PENDING INVESTIGATION OR LEGAL PROCEEDING WILL BE ADVERSELY AFFECTED THEREBY AND THAT THE PUBLIC INTEREST WILL NOT BE OTHERWISE ADVERSELY AFFECTED."

REQUESTS FOR SUCH TESTIMONY UNDER OATH MUST BE MADE BY THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN IN WRITING TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

THE WARDEN WILL HAVE AUTHORITY TO LIMIT THE NUMBER OF THOSE PRESENT "IN CONFORMITY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF SECURITY AND THE MAINTENANCE OF DISCIPLINE."

THE WARDEN OR HIS AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE MUST BE PRESENT DURING THE QUESTIONING AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WILL HAVE THE RIGHT ALSO TO BE REPRESENTED.

A26WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV.5

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-HENRY J.TASCA OF PROVIDENCE, R.I., HAS BEEN NAMED CHIEF OF THE U.S. ECONOMIC AID MISSION TO ITALY, FOREIGN OPERATIONS DIRECTOR HAROLD E.STASSEN ANNOUNCED TODAY.

TASCA, WHO HAS BEEN A SPECIAL ASSISTANT IN THE U.S. REGIONAL ORGANIZATION IN PARIS, SUCCEEDS THE LATE CHAUNCEY PARKER.

STASSEN SAID TASCA WILL HELP FORMULATE AND DIRECT DEFENSE SUPPORT, ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROJECTS AND, UNDER AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, WILL HEAD THE AMERICAN EMBASSY'S ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV.5

CZ312AES

B94WX (TEXT)

V ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST FRIDAY NOV. 6 (1,800)

(1,800) INFORMATION ORDER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE ISSUED TODAY THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEW ORDER ON SECURITY INFORMATION (ABOUT 500):

THE PRESIDENT TODAY SIGNED AN EXECUTIVE ORDER, WHICH WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE ON DEC. 15, ENTITLED "SAFEGUARDING OFFICIAL INFORMATION IN THE INTERESTS OF THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES." THIS ORDER REVOKES EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10290 OF SEPT. 24, 1951. BY SEVERELY LIMITING THE AUTHORITY TO CLASSIFY, BY ELIMINATING ONE OF THE OLD CATEGORIES OF CLASSIFIED MATERIAL WHICH IS PARTICULARLY SUBJECT TO ABUSE ("RESTRICTED"), AND BY PROVIDING FOR A CONTINUING REVIEW OF CLASSIFIED INFORMATION FOR DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION, THE ORDER WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR OUR CITIZENS TO KNOW MORE OF WHAT THEIR GOVERNMENT IS DOING. BY MORE CLEARLY DEFINING THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION WHICH IS SUBJECT TO CLASSIFICATION, AND BY MAKING THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE DEFENSE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES THE TEST AS TO WHETHER, AND HOW, INFORMATION MAY BE CLASSIFIED UNDER THE ORDER, THE DANGER OF MISUSE OF THE ORDER TO HAMPER FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, SO VITAL TO PRESERVATION OF OUR FORM OF GOVERNMENT, IS MINIMIZED.

THE ORDER ABOLISHES THE AUTHORITY OF TWENTY-EIGHT AGENCIES TO PLACE OFFICIAL INFORMATION OR MATERIAL UNDER DEFENSE CLASSIFICATION, AND LIMITS SUCH AUTHORITY OF SEVENTEEN OTHER AGENCIES BY RESTRICTING IT TO THE HEADS OF SUCH AGENCIES WITHOUT POWER TO DELEGATE.

THE FOLLOWING GOVERNMENT AGENCIES SHALL BE SUBJECT TO THE PROVISION OF THE ORDER ~~ELIMINATING CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY~~:

1. AMERICAN BATTLE MONUMENTS COMMISSION
2. ARLINGTON MEMORIAL AMPHITHEATER COMMISSION
3. COMMISSION OF FINE ARTS
4. COMMITTEE ON PURCHASES OF BLIND-MADE PRODUCTS
5. COMMITTEE FOR RECIPROCITY INFORMATION
6. COMMODITY EXCHANGE COMMISSION
7. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHINGTON
8. FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
9. FEDERAL MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION SERVICE
10. FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM
11. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

B95WX. (Q)

12. HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY
13. INDIAN CLAIMS COMMISSION
14. INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
15. MISSOURI BASIN SURVEY COMMISSION
16. NATIONAL CAPITAL HOUSING AUTHORITY
17. NATIONAL CAPITAL PARK AND PLANNING COMMISSION
18. NATIONAL FOREST RESERVATION COMMISSION
19. NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD
20. NATIONAL MEDIATION BOARD
21. RAILROAD RETIREMENT BOARD
22. SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
23. SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
24. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
25. UNITED STATES TARIFF COMMISSION
26. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
27. VETERANS EDUCATION APPEAL BOARD
28. WAR CLAIMS COMMISSION

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES SHALL BE SUBJECT TO THE PROVISION LIMITING CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY TO THE HEAD OF AN AGENCY ONLY:

1. CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD
2. DEFENSE TRANSPORT ADMINISTRATION
3. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
4. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
5. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR
6. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
7. FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
8. FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION
9. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
10. NATIONAL SECURITY TRAINING COMMISSION
11. PANAMA CANAL COMPANY
12. POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
13. RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION
14. RENEGOTIATION BOARD
15. SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
16. SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD
17. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY

B96WX. (Q)

A COMPARISON OF THE ORDER WITH AN EARLIER PROPOSED DRAFT PUBLISHED ON JUNE 17, 1953, WILL DISCLOSE A NUMBER OF REVISIONS. THESE HAVE BEEN ADOPTED AT THE SUGGESTION OF VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PRESS, AND PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS. THROUGHOUT THE LENGTHY CONSIDERATION OF THIS ORDER IT HAS BEEN THE PURPOSE TO ATTAIN IN IT THE PROPER BALANCE BETWEEN THE NEED TO PROTECT INFORMATION IMPORTANT TO THE DENENSE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE NEED FOR CITIZENS OF THIS DEMOCRACY TO KNOW WHAT THEIR GOVERNMENT IS DOING. THE ISSUANCE OF THIS ORDER WILL REVISE IN A MANNER MORE IN KEEPING WITH THE AMERICAN TRADITION OF FREEDOM OF INFORMATION EXISTING REQUIREMENTS FOR THE SAFEGIARDING OF DEFENSE INFORMATION.

(END STATEMENT TEXT)

--DASH--

A PARTIAL TEXT OF THE EXECUTIVE ORDER, OMITTING SECTIONS DEALING

WITH DEFINITIONS AND WITH SUCH MECHANICAL MATTERS AS MARKING, STORING AND TRANSPORTING CLASSIFIED MATERIAL, FOLLOWS (ABOUT 1,300):

EXECUTIVE ORDER

SAFEGUARDING OFFICIAL INFORMATION
IN THE INTERESTS OF THE DEFENSE
OF THE UNITED STATES

1953

WHEREAS IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES BE INFORMED CONCERNING THE ACTIVITIES OF THEIR GOVERNMENT; AND

WHEREAS THE INTERESTS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE REQUIRE THE PRESERVATION OF THE ABILITY OF THE UNITED STATES TO PROTECT AND DEFEND ITSELF AGAINST ALL HOSTILE OR DESTRUCTIVE ACTION BY COVERT OR OVERT MEANS, INCLUDING ESPIONAGE AS WELL AS MILITARY ACTION; AND

WHEREAS IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT CERTAIN OFFICIAL INFORMATION AFFECTING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE BE PROTECTED UNIFORMLY AGAINST UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE:

NOW, THEREFORE, BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY THE CONSTITUTION AND STATUTES, AND AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND DEEMING SUCH ACTION NECESSARY IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED AS FOLLOWS:

B97WX. (Q)

SECTION 1. CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES: OFFICIAL INFORMATION WHICH REQUIRES PROTECTION IN THE INTERESTS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE SHALL BE LIMITED TO THREE CATEGORIES OF CLASSIFICATION, WHICH IN DESCENDING ORDER OF IMPORTANCE SHALL CARRY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING DESIGNATIONS: TOP SECRET, SECRET, OR CONFIDENTIAL. NO OTHER DESIGNATION SHALL BE USED TO CLASSIFY DEFENSE INFORMATION, INCLUDING MILITARY INFORMATION, AS REQUIRING PROTECTION IN THE INTERESTS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE, EXCEPT AS EXPRESSLY PROVIDED BY STATUTE. THESE CATEGORIES ARE DEFINED AS FOLLOWS:

(A) TOP SECRET: EXCEPT AS MAY BE EXPRESSLY PROVIDED BY STATUTE, THE USE OF THE CLASSIFICATION TOP SECRET SHALL BE AUTHORIZED, BY APPROPRIATE AUTHORITY, ONLY FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION OR MATERIAL WHICH REQUIRES THE HIGHEST DEGREE OF PROTECTION. THE TOP SECRET CLASSIFICATION SHALL BE APPLIED ONLY TO THAT INFORMATION OR MATERIAL THE DEFENSE ASPECT OF WHICH IS PARAMOUNT, AND THE UNAUTHORIZED DI CLOSURE OF WHICH COULD RESULT IN EXCEPTIONALLY GRAVE DAMAGE TO THE NATION SUCH AS LEADING TO A DEFINITE BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AFFECTING THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES, AN ARMED ATTACK AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OR ITS ALLIES, A WAR, OR THE COMPROMISE OF MILITARY OR DEFENSE PLANS, OR INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS, OR SCIENTIFIC OR TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS VITAL TO THE NATIONAL DEFENSE.

(B) SECRET: EXCEPT AS MAY BE EXPRESSLY PROVIDED BY STATUTE, THE USE OF THE CLASSIFICATION SECRET SHALL BE AUTHORIZED, BY APPROPRIATE AUTHORITY, ONLY FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION OR MATERIAL THE UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF WHICH COULD RESULT IN SERIOUS DAMAGE TO THE NATION, SUCH AS BY JEOPARDIZING THE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES, ENDANGERING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF A PROGRAM OR POLICY OF VITAL IMPORTANCE TO THE NATIONAL DEFENSE, OR COMPROMISING IMPORTANT MILITARY OR DEFENSE PLANS, SCIENTIFIC OR TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS IMPORTANT TO NATIONAL DEFENSE, OR INFORMATION REVEALING IMPORTANT INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS.

(C) CONFIDENTIAL: EXCEPT AS MAY BE EXPRESSLY PROVIDED BY STATUTE, THE USE OF THE CLASSIFICATION CONFIDENTIAL SHALL BE AUTHORIZED, BY APPROPRIATE AUTHORITY, ONLY FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION OR MATERIAL THE UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF WHICH COULD BE PREJUDICIAL TO THE DEFENSE INTERESTS OF THE NATION.

B98WX. (Q)

SECTION 2. LIMITATION OF AUTHORITY TO CLASSIFY: THE AUTHORITY TO CLASSIFY DEFENSE INFORMATION OR MATERIAL UNDER THIS ORDER SHALL BE LIMITED IN THE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH AS HEREINAFTER SPECIFIED. DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES SUBJECT TO THE SPECIFIED LIMITATIONS SHALL BE DESIGNATED BY THE PRESIDENT:

(A) IN THOSE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES HAVING NO DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE THERE SHALL BE NO AUTHORITY FOR ORIGINAL CLASSIFICATION OF INFORMATION OR MATERIAL UNDER THIS ORDER.

(B) IN THOSE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES HAVING PARTIAL BUT NOT PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR MATTERS PERTAINING TO NATIONAL DEFENSE THE AUTHORITY FOR ORIGINAL CLASSIFICATION OF INFORMATION OR MATERIAL UNDER THIS ORDER SHALL BE EXERCISED ONLY BY THE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY, WITHOUT DELEGATION.

(C) IN THOSE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES NOT AFFECTED BY THE PROVISIONS OF SUBSECTION (A) AND (B), ABOVE, THE AUTHORITY FOR ORIGINAL CLASSIFICATION OF INFORMATION OR MATERIAL UNDER THIS ORDER SHALL BE EXERCISED ONLY BY RESPONSIBLE OFFICERS OR EMPLOYEES, WHO SHALL BE SPECIFICALLY DESIGNATED FOR THIS PURPOSE. HEADS OF SUCH DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES SHALL LIMIT THE DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY TO CLASSIFY AS SEVERELY AS IS CONSISTENT WITH THE ORDERLY AND EXPEDITIOUS TRANSACTION OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS.

(SECTIONS 3-9 OMITTED)

SECTION 10. ORIENTATION AND INSPECTION: TO PROMOTE THE BASIC PURPOSES OF THIS ORDER, HEADS OF THOSE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES ORIGINATING OR HANDLING CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION SHALL DESIGNATE EXPERIENCED PERSONS TO COORDINATE AND SUPERVISE THE ACTIVITIES APPLICABLE TO THEIR DEPARTMENTS OR AGENCIES UNDER THIS ORDER. PERSONS SO DESIGNATED SHALL MAINTAIN ACTIVE TRAINING AND ORIENTATION PROGRAMS FOR EMPLOYEES CONCERNED WITH CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION TO IMPRESS EACH SUCH EMPLOYEE WITH HIS INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR EXERCISING VIGILANCE AND CARE IN COMPLYING WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THIS ORDER. SUCH PERSONS SHALL BE AUTHORIZED ON BEHALF OF THE HEADS OF THE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES TO ESTABLISH ADEQUATE AND ACTIVE INSPECTION PROGRAMS TO THE END THAT THE PROVISIONS OF THIS ORDER ARE ADMINISTERED EFFECTIVELY.

B99WX. (Q)

YVPXVVU
VG T

1953

B99WX. (Q)

SECTION 11. INTERPRETATION OF REGULATIONS BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL: THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, UPON REQUEST OF THE HEAD OF A DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY OR HIS DULY DESIGNATED REPRESENTATIVE, SHALL PERSONALLY OR THROUGH AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE RENDER AN INTERPRETATION OF THESE REGULATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH ANY PROBLEMS ARISING OUT OF THEIR ADMINISTRATION.

SECTION 12. STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS: NOTHING IN THIS ORDER SHALL BE CONSTRUED TO AUTHORIZE THE DISSEMINATION, HANDLING OR TRANSMISSION OF CLASSIFIED INFORMATION CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF ANY STATUTE.

SECTION 13. "RESTRICTED DATA" AS DEFINED IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT: NOTHING IN THIS ORDER SHALL SUPERSEDE ANY REQUIREMENTS MADE BY OR UNDER THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF AUGUST 1, 1946, AS AMEN
DATA" AS DEFINED BY THE SAID ACT SHALL BE HANDLED, PROTECTED, CLASSIFIED, DOWNGRADE

SECTION 13. "RESTRICTED DATA" AS DEFINED IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT: NOTHING IN THIS ORDER SHALL SUPERSEDE ANY REQUIREMENTS MADE BY OR UNDER THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF AUGUST 1, 1946, AS AMENDED. "RESTRICTED DATA" AS DEFINED BY THE SAID ACT SHALL BE HANDLED, PROTECTED, CLASSIFIED, DOWNGRADED, AND DECLASSIFIED IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF 1946, AS AMENDED, AND THE REGULATIONS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

SECTION 14. COMBAT OPERATIONS: THE PROVISIONS OF THIS ORDER WITH REGARD TO DISSEMINATION, TRANSMISSION, OR SAFEKEEPING OF CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION OR MATERIAL MAY BE SO MODIFIED IN CONNECTION WITH COMBAT OR COMBAT-RELATED OPERATIONS AS THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MAY BY

REGULATIONS PRESCRIBE.
SECTION 15. EXCEPTIONAL CASES: WHEN, IN AN EXCEPTIONAL CASE, A PERSON OR AGENCY NOT AUTHORIZED TO CLASSIFY DEFENSE INFORMATION ORIGINATES INFORMATION WHICH IS BELIEVED TO REQUIRE CLASSIFICATION, SUCH PERSON OR AGENCY SHALL PROTECT THAT INFORMATION IN THE MANNER PRESCRIBED BY THIS ORDER FOR THAT CATEGORY OF CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION INTO WHICH IT IS BELIEVED TO FALL, AND SHALL TRANSMIT THE INFORMATION FORTHWITH, UNDER APPROPRIATE SAFEGUARDS, TO THE DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR PERSON HAVING BOTH THE AUTHORITY TO CLASSIFY INFORMATION AND A DIRECT OFFICIAL INTEREST IN THE INFORMATION (PREFERABLY, THAT DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR PERSON TO WHICH THE INFORMATION WOULD BE TRANSMITTED IN THE ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS), WITH A REQUEST THAT SUCH DEPARTMENT, AGENCY, OR PERSON CLASSIFY THE INFORMATION.

B100WX. (Q)
SECTION 16. REVIEW TO INSURE THAT INFORMATION IS NOT IMPROPERLY WITHHELD HEREUNDER: THE PRESIDENT SHALL DESIGNATE A MEMBER OF HIS STAFF WHO SHALL RECEIVE, CONSIDER, AND TAKE ACTION UPON, SUGGESTIONS OR COMPLAINTS FROM NON-GOVERNMENTAL SOURCES RELATING TO THE OPERATION OF THIS ORDER.
SECTION 17. REVIEW TO INSURE SAFEGUARDING OF CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION: THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL SHALL CONDUCT A CONTINUING REVIEW OF THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THIS ORDER TO INSURE THAT CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION IS PROPERLY SAFEGUARDED, IN CONFORMITY HEREWITH.
SECTION 18. REVIEW WITHIN DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES: THE HEAD OF EACH DEPARTMENT AND AGENCY SHALL DESIGNATE A MEMBER OR MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF WHO HALL CONDUCT A CONTINUING REVIEW OF THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THIS ORDER WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY CONCERNED TO INSURE THAT NO INFORMATION IS WITHHELD HEREUNDER WHICH THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE A RIGHT TO KNOW, AND TO INSURE THAT CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION IS PROPERLY SAFEGUARDED IN CONFORMITY HEREWITH.
SECTION 19. REVOCATION OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10290: EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10290 OF SEPTEMBER 24, 1951, IS REVOKED AS OF THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THIS ORDER.
SECTION 20. EFFECTIVE DATE: THIS ORDER SHALL BECOME EFFECTIVE ON DECEMBER 15, 1953.

DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER

THE WHITE HOUSE,
NOVEMBER 5, 1953.
(END PARTIAL TEXT)
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST FRIDAY NOV. 6
VX204AES

B86KX Q
(120) APW
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 5 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CONFISCATION OF THE FRENCH-OWNED STREET RAILWAY AND POWER CO IN SHANGHAI.
THE BROADCAST HEARD HERESSAID THE CAMPAIGNIESFJAFKAISE DE TRAMSWAYS ET D'ECLAIRAGE ELECTRIQUES DE SHANGHAI WAS TAKEN OVER BY THE PEOPLES GOVERNMENT NOV. 2 TO MEET THE NEEDS OF MUNICIPAL CONSTRUCTION.
PEIPING ADDED THAT ALL PUBLIC UTILITIES IN SHANGHAI FORMERLY IN THE HANDS OF FOREIGN CAPITALISTS HAVE "NOW BEEN RETURNED TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE."
THE FIRM OPERATED STREETCARS IN THE OLD FRENCH CONCESSION OF SHANGHAI. IT DISTRIBUTED POWER INSIDE THE CONCESSION AND IN SOME OTHER AREAS OF THE CITY.

DJ1030ACS

A93
(240)
FIRST LEAD U.N.--DISARMAMENT (A19)
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND SEVERAL ALLIES WERE REPORTED TODAY BACKING A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO RESUME WORK QUICKLY ON THE PROBLEM OF CONTROLLING THE WORLD'S ARMS.
INFORMED SOURCES SAID THIS RESOLUTION PROBABLY WOULD BE INTRODUCED IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE TOMORROW WHEN SELWYN LLOYD, BRITAIN OPENS THE WEST'S ARGUMENTS IN THE DISARMEMENT DEBATE.
THE AMERICANS WERE SAID TO HAVE EXPLAINED TO THE RUSSIANS THE GENERAL TERMS OF THE RESOLUTION IN AN ATTEMPT TO SPEED ITS PASSAGE AND CUT DOWN ON THE SOVIET BLOC SPEECHES IN THE COMING DEBATE.
THESE SOURCES SAID THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE RESOLUTION THAT THE SOVIET UNION COULD OBJECT TO BUT THAT THE RUSSIANS MIGHT TRY TO OBTAIN A DIRECTIVE FOR THE COMMISSION TO WORK ALONG LINES FAVORED BY THE SOVIET UNION.
THE ASSEMBLY ALREADY IS ON RECORD AS FAVORING A WORK PROGRAM LAID DOWN BY THE WESTERN SIDE AND AS VOTING DOWN THE SOVIET PLAN. THE WEST WANTS STEP BY STEP CONSIDERATION OF EVERY PHASE OF ARMS CONTROL LEADING UP TO ELIMINATION AND PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION WHEN AND IF ADEQUATE CONTROLS ARE ESTABLISHED AND WORKING.
THE RUSSIANS WANT THE COMMISSION TO TAKE UP IMMEDIATELY THE ASSIGNMENT OF WORKING OUT A TREATY PROHIBITING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS. THEY ALSO WANT THIS TREATY TO SET UP CONTROLS TO GO INTO EFFECT WHEN THE PROHIBITION TAKES EFFECT--BUT THE WEST WILL NOT DO THAT ON THE GROUND THAT THE CONTROLS MUST ACTUALLY BE WORKING BEFORE THEY WILL GIVE UP THEIR ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.
(NO PICKUP)
UK937PES

A95BX
"NE OUT" (150)
SOMERVILLE, MASS., NOV 5 (AP)-MRS. FLORENCE DOREY SAID TODAY SHE HAD BEEN INFORMED THE 15-YEAR SENTENCE IMPOSED ON HER SON, ROBERT, BY AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL IN BERLIN HAD BEEN REDUCED TO THREE YEARS BUT SHE REITERATED HER OPINION HE NEEDED PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT.
THE UPSET MOTHER TOLD NEWSMEN SHE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM A LT. JOSEPH A.BIAGI, WHO HAD DEFENDED HER SON, INFORMING HER OF THE REDUCTION IN SENTENCE.
"I STILL BELIEVE," SHE SAID, "AND SO DOES OUR FAMILY DOCTOR THAT ROBERT NEEDS PSYCHATRIC CARE. THE LENGTH OF HIS IMPRISONMENT DOESN'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE. HE NEEDS OTHER CARE."
HER 20-YEAR-OLD SON WAS CONVICTED OCT. 31 OF VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT BY ENGAGING IN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AFTER ADMITTING WORKING WITH SOVIET SECRET POLICE AGENTS TO OBTAIN MILITARY INFORMATION IN THE U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY.
THE ARMY COURT IMPOSED A SENTENCE OF 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR AFTER PVT. DOREY PLEADED GUILTY. HE MAINTAINED HE WAS FORCED TO WORK WITH THE SOVIET POLICE WHO THREATENED HARM TO HIS FAMILY.
HE SURRENDERED TO ARMY AGENTS IN WEST BERLIN LAST AUG. 27 AFTER 17 MONTHS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

SM948PES

A160
(130)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE VOTED TODAY TO DROP DISCUSSION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS IN BURMA FOR AT LEAST THREE WEEKS.
THE VOTE WAS 50 TO 3 WITH 6 ABSTENTIONS. AMONG THOSE ABSTAINING WAS THE UNITED STATES, WHICH EXPLAINED IT DID SO BECAUSE IT WAS USING ITS GOOD OFFICES TO HELP SOLVE THE PROBLEM.
THE DECISION WAS TAKEN AT THE REQUEST OF AUSTRALIA, BRAZIL,

CANADA, INDIA, MEXICO, NEW ZEALAND AND BRITAIN.
THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY IT HAS SIGNED A CONTRACT WITH MAJ. GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT CORPORATION TO EVACUATE 2,000 OF THE GUERRILLAS BY NOV. 15. POSTPONEMENT OF DEBATE IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE HERE WOULD GIVE THE U.N. A CHANCE TO SEE HOW THIS EVACUATION AIRLIFT WORKS.
ABOUT 12,000 NATIONALIST CHINESE TROOPS HAVE BEEN OPERATING IN BURMA. THAT SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRY LAST SPRING DENOUNCED THEIR PRESENCE AS AGGRESSION AND ASKED THE U.N. TO FORCE THE IRREGULARS TO GET OUT.
MK103PES

A19
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOOK ONE OF ITS RARE LICKINGS IN THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY--ON A PROCEDURAL QUESTION. FRANCE WAS THE WINNER.
THE FRENCH SAID THEIR DISARMAMENT EXPERT, JULES MOCH, WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO APPEAR FOR DEBATE IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE UNTIL TOMORROW. THE UNITED STATES SAID HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. WAS READY TO PROCEED AND INSISTED THAT DEBATE START.
THE COMMITTEE SUPPORTED FRANCE 37 TO 2 (AUSTRALIA AND THE UNITED STATES) WITH 15 ABSTENTIONS. SO MOCH WILL BE PRESENT TOMORROW, BUT NOT LODGE, WHO HAS TO ATTEND A CABINET MEETING IN WASHINGTON.
QR53OPES

A51
U.N.-BIG FOUR (300)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, NOV. 5 (AP)-CURRENT COLD WINDS IN THE INTERNATIONAL CLIMATE HAVE CONVINCED INDIA'S DELEGATE V.K.KRISHNA MENON THE TIME IS NOT RIPE FOR HIS IDEA OF A U.N. ASSEMBLY CALL FOR A TOP-LEVEL BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.
MENON TOLD THE ASSEMBLY LAST SEPTEMBER HE MIGHT PROPOSE A RESOLUTION IN WHICH THE 60-NATION ORGANIZATION WOULD APPEAL TO THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO GET TOGETHER PERSONALLY IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLVE PRESENT WORLD TENSIONS.
NOW, HOWEVER, SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH HIS VIEWS SAID TODAY HE HAS DECIDED TO WAIT FOR MORE FAVORABLE CONDITIONS.
THE SOURCES SAID HE HAS NO DESIRE TO PUSH HIS SUGGESTION IN THE FACE OF THE PRESENT U.S. OPPOSITION AND THE STAND-OFF ATTITUDE OF SOME OTHER NATIONS. THE SOURCES SAID MENON WOULD PREFER TO BE ASSURED OF UNANIMOUS PASSAGE OF ANY SUCH PROPOSAL IN THE ASSEMBLY.
AS OF TODAY, MENON WAS REPRESENTED AS BEING PESSIMISTIC ABOUT CONVENING A CONFERENCE. BUT HE STILL BELIEVES IT WOULD BE HELPFUL. HE NOTED WITH INTEREST PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT TO THE HOUS OF COMMONS TUESDAY THAT A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE MIGHT BE "USEFUL" BUT THAT THERE WAS A RISK IT MIGHT END "IN A STILL WORSE DEADLOCK THAN AT PRESENT."
INDIAN SOURCES SAID MENON HAS NOT CONSULTED THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, BUT THAT HE HAS LEARNED THE VIEWS OF THE UNITED STATES THROUGH OTHER DELEGATIONS AND THE PRESS.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS STATED SEVERAL TIMES HE DID NOT BELIEVE A TOP-LEVEL CONFERENCE WOULD BE WORTHWHILE UNTIL THE RUSSIANS PROVE THEIR GOOD FAITH WITH CONCRETE ACTIONS TO END WORLD TENSION.
THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES ALREADY HAVE INVITED RUSSIA TO A CONFERENCE OF BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA. THE SOVIETS SNUBBED THAT INVITATION IN NOTES DELIVERED IN MOSCOW TUESDAY. REACTION IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PA IS GENERALLY HAS BEEN THAT THE KREMLIN IS STALLING AND PREMIER MALENKOV DOESN'T WANT ANY KIND OF BIG FOUR CONFERENCE AT THE PRESENT TIME.
FF531AES

A105
NIGHT LEAD BURMA-CHINA (250)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS APPEALED DIRECTLY TO CHINA'S PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO DO ALL POSSIBLE TO GET NATIONALIST CHINA GUERRILLAS OUT OF BURMA, A HIGH SOURCE SAID TODAY.
THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THEN DECIDED TO WAIT AND SEE WHAT COMES OF THE REPORTED EISENHOWER MOVE.
IT VOTED 50 TO 3, WITH SIX ABSTENTIONS, TO DEFER DEBATE FOR THREE WEEKS ON BURMA'S REPEATED COMPLAINTS OVER BEING IN THE POSITION OF PLAYING HOST--THOUGH UNWILLINGLY--TO NATIONALISTS ON THE RED CHINA BORDER AND OVER THE NATIONALISTS' FORAGINGS.
INDIA, BURMA'S NEIGHBOR ON THE OTHER SIDE, OBJECTED TO U.S. EFFORTS TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM WITH PIECEMEAL REMOVAL OF THE CHINESE FROM BURMA.
THE UNITED STATES HAS CONTRACTED TO FLY 2,000 OF THE 12,000 JUNGLE IRREGULARS FROM BURMA TO NATIONALIST CHINESE FORMOSA BETWEEN NOV. 7-15.
THE 12,000 CHINESE WERE FORCED OUT OF ADJOINING YUNAN PROVINCE INTO BURMA IN 1950 WHEN THE COMMUNISTS GAINED CONTROL OVER THE CHINA MAINLAND.
AFTER MANY TROUBLES WITH THEM, BURMA APPEALED TO THE U.N. FOR HELP AND THE U.N. PASSED THE PROBLEM ALONG TO THE UNITED STATES.
ONLY 2,000 OF THE 12,000 HAVE AGREED TO LEAVE BURMA. BURMA, INDIA AND INDONESIA HAVE EXPRESSED DISSATISFACTION WITH THIS SMALL PERCENTAGE.
CHIANG'S REPRESENTATIVE HERE, DR. T.F. TSIANG, SAID IT WAS DIFFICULT TO PERSUADE THE MEN TO MOVE BUT THAT IF BURMA OR THE UNITED STATES COULD DO SO, FORMOSA STOOD READY TO RECEIVE THEM.
U.S. DELEGATE ARCHIBALD CAREY JR. SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT CEASE ITS EFFORTS WITH THE REMOVAL OF THE 2,000. HE SAID HE WAS AUTHORIZED TO STATE THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HIMSELF WAS INTERESTED IN THE PROBLEM.
UK1010PES

B19 (Q)
BY CARL HARTMAN (210)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-LEBANON SAID TODAY THE SOLUTION OF THE PALESTINE REFUGEE PROBLEM IS POLITICAL AND "IT IS USELESS TO LOOK FOR A SOLUTION IN ECONOMIC PROJECTS."
THIS APPARENTLY WAS A REFERENCE TO A UNITED STATES PROPOSAL FOR AN INTERNATIONAL "TVA ON THE JORDAN" PLAN THAT WOULD IRRIGATE LAND AND SUPPLY NEW WATER POWER TO ISRAEL, LEBANON AND SYRIA AND ITS SPONSORS HOPE, HELP THE REFUGEES HELP THEMSELVES.
THE SO-CALLED LITTLE TVA PLAN WAS URGED ON ISRAEL AND THE ARAB COUNTRIES YESTERDAY BY U.S. DELEGATE JAMES P. RICHARDS, DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMAN FROM SOUTH CAROLINA. HE WARNED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BEAR THE BULK OF THE REFUGEE COSTS INDEFINITELY. THERE ARE AROUND 900,000 OF THESE REFUGEES FROM ISRAEL NOW ENCAMPED IN NEIGHBOR ARAB COUNTRIES.
LEBANESE DELEGATE KHALIL TAKIEDDINE TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE ISRAELI-ARAB DIFFERENCES COULD BE SETTLED ONLY IF ISRAEL REPATRIATED THE REFUGEES OR PAID THEM COMPENSATION SPECIFIED BY U.N. RESOLUTIONS OF THE PAST.
LEBANON, HE SAID, IS ALWAYS READY TO ARRANGE MATTERS WITH ISRAEL IF ISRAEL WILL PUT INTO EFFECT THE U.N. RESOLUTIONS ON THE SUBJECT. HE ENDORSED THE U.S. SUGGESTION THAT ISRAEL GIVE MORE THOUGHT TO DOING THIS.
TAKIEDDINE DID NOT MENTION DIRECTLY THE 121 MILLION DOLLAR JORDAN

30.24- 15193

DEVELOPMENT PROJECT. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT ERIC JOHNSTON AS HIS SPECIAL ENVOY TO URGE THE PLAN IN THE MIDDLE EAST. SO FAR ARAB REACTION HAS BEEN NEGATIVE, AND THERE HAS BEEN NONE OFFICIALLY FROM ISRAEL.

TD624PES

A102

(100)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-ISRAEL'S FOREIGN MINISTER LABELLED AS FALSE JORDAN'S COMPLAINT THAT ISRAEL BLEW UP A WATER LINE IN JERUSALEM'S ARAB SECTOR.

FOREIGN MINISTER MOSHE SHARETT SENT A PROTEST NOTE TO MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, WHO IS HERE TO REPORT TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL ON THE ARAB-ISRAELI SITUATION.

SHARETT CALLED ON BENNIKE TO USE HIS INFLUENCE TO STOP JORDAN FROM TRYING TO "LOAD THE DICE AGAINST ISRAEL'Z WITH ARMISTICE VIOLATION CHARGES WHILE THE SECURITY COUNCIL IS DELIBERATING.

SHARETT SCORED AS "FICTITIOUS" ANOTHER JORDAN COMPLAINT: THAT ISRAELI TROOPS HAD ENGAGED IN "TO FIRING DEMONSTRATIONS" LAST TUESDAY ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE VILLAGE OF BUDRUS.

UK1003PES

A49

U.N. PALESTINE (350)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS WARNED ISRAEL AND NEIGHBORING ARAB STATES THAT AMERICA CANNOT BEAR INDEFINITELY THE FINANCIAL BURDENS IMPOSED BY THEIR FAILURE TO AGREE ON A SETTLEMENT OF THE PALESTINE REFUGEE QUESTION.

THE WARNING WAS VOICED YESTERDAY BY U.S. DELEGATE JAMES P.RICHARDS, A DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMEN FROM SOUTH CAROLINA, IN SPEAKING TO THE 60-NATION SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

RICHARDS URGED ISRAEL AND THE ARAB NATIONS BORDERING ON THE JORDAN RIVER TO JOIN IN THE IRRIGATION AND HYDROELECTRIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE RIVER AND HELP THE 800,000 REFUGEES DRIVEN FROM ISRAELI SOIL BY THE PALESTINE WAR.

HE CALLED ON ISRAEL TO START THINKING ABOUT COMPENSATING THE REFUGEES FOR THEIR LAND OR ALLOWING THEM TO RETURN, ASSERTING IT WOULD BE IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF BOTH SIDES IF SOMETHING WERE DONE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

THE REFUGEES ARE NOW BEING SUPPLIES WITH NECESSITIES THROUGH A 200-MILLION-DOLLAR U.N. FUND, DESIGNED TO KEEP THEM GOING UNTIL MID-1955.

THE BULK OF THE MONEY WAS CONTRIBUTED BY THE UNITED STATES.

RICHARDS SAID THE UNITED STATES GAVE FULL BACKING TO A JORDAN RIVER DEVELOPMENT PLAN, DRAWN UP BY THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. THE 121-MILLION-DOLAR PROJECT WOULD WATER LAND FOR THE REFUGEES AND SUPPLY POWER FOR INDUSTRIES IN ISRAEL, JORDAN AND SYRIA.

ALTHOUGH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SENT ERIC JOHNSTON, FORMER HEAD OF THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, TO THE MIDDLE EAST IN AN ATTEMPT TO SELL THE IDEA, ARAB REACTION THUS FAR HAS BEEN NEGATIVE.

IN BEIRUT, LEBANON, AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID LAST NIGHT LEBANON HAS TURNED DOWN THE PROGRAM. HE SAID A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN DECLARED LEBANON COULD NOT ACCEPT ANY JORDAN PROJECT THAT DID NOT COINCIDE WITH THE WISHES OF THE 8-NATION ARAB LEAGUE.

A50

NEWSPAPER REACTION IN DAMASCAS, CAPITAL OF SYRIA, ALSO WAS GENERALLY UNFAVORABLE. THE NEWSPAPER ANNASR DESCRIBED THE TVA PLAN AS "IMPRACTICAL."

ASSERTING "JOHNSTON'S MISSION IS OVER AND DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL," THE NEWSPAPER AL BINA SAID THE PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY MUST HAVE HEARD THE SAME REPLY IN ALL ARAB CAPITALS HE VISITED: "WE WELCOME COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES BUT UTTERLY REJECT ANY PROJECT WHEREIN ISRAEL IS A SIDE."

THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL ISRAELI REACTION TO THE PLAN. THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT, HOWEVER, HAS TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED WORK IN ITS OWN JORDAN IRRIGATION SCHEME WHILE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATES ARAB CLAIMS THAT THE PROJECT DISTURBED MIDDLE EAST PEACE.

FF525AES

A125

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 5 (AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION SOCIAL COMMITTEE TODAY PASSED WITHOUT OPPOSITION A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR URGENT DEBATE IN THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TO COMBAT CENSORSHIP.

UK1130PES

A3

AMS BUDGET

MIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (540)

BY ARTHUR EVERETT

NEW YORK, NOV. 5 (AP)-SENN JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CLAIMED EVIDENCE TODAY THAT A FORMER ENGINEER IN THE TOP SECRET FIELD OF ARMY RADAR "IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND TODAY."

AND HE ADDED THAT A SECOND WITNESS BEFORE HIS SPY-PROBING SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE--A WOMAN--HAD WITHOUT QUESTION "ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE IN THE SIGNAL CORPS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J."

MCCARTHY DID NOT NAME EITHER OF THE WITNESSES IN HIS TALKS WITH REPORTERS OUTSIDE THE HEARING ROOM OF HIS SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. PRESS AND PUBLIC ARE BARRED FROM THE CLOSED HEARINGS.

HE CLAIMED THE ENGINEER REFUSED TO TELL THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHETHER HE IS A SPY OR WHETHER HE EVER STOLE RADAR SECRETS. MCCARTHY ADDED:

"WE HAVE EVIDENCE THAT HE IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND TODAY AND THAT HE WAS PART OF THE ROSENBERG SPY RING WHICH DELIVERED MATERIAL TO COMMUNIST AGENTS X X X.

"EVIDENCE BEFORE THIS SUBCOMMITTEE CLEARLY INDICATES THAT PEOPLE LABELLED AS PART OF THE ROSENBERG SPY RING ARE STILL WALKING THE STREETS FREE."

JULIUS ROSENBERG AND HIS WIFE, ETHEL, DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR LAST JUNE AS ATOM SPIES. MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY HAS CLAIMED EVIDENCE THAT ROSENBERG ALSO MASTERMINDED A RADAR SPY RING THAT MAY STILL BE ACTIVE AT FT. MONMOUTH, HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.

AGAIN TODAY, MCCARTHY HAMMERED AT THIS THEME AS HE TOLD NEWSMEN:

"THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE EVIDENCE PRESENTED BEFORE US INDICATING THAT AN ESPIONAGE RING HAS BEEN FUNCTIONING AT FT. MONMOUTH AND ELSEWHERE FOR A CONSIDERABLE LENGTH OF TIME AFTER WORLD WAR II.Z

THE UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN WITNESS, ACCORDING TO MCCARTHY, REFUSED TO TELL THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHETHER SHE WAS A SPY. THE SENATOR ADDED:

"THERE IS NO QUESTION BUT THAT SHE HAD ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE IN THE SIGNAL CORPS AT FT. MONMOUTH."

THE SENATOR SAID THE ENGINEER WORKED ON RADAR MATERIAL IN THE FEDERAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS LABORATORIES AT NUTLEY, N.J., FROM 1943 TO 1951. MCCARTHY CALLED THE LABORATORIES A SUBSIDIARY OF INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO., AND SAID THEY "ARE DOING 100 PER CENT GOVERNMENT WORK."

FURTHERMORE, MCCARTHY CLAIMED, TOP SECRET RADAR WORK IS DONE BY

THE LABORATORIES FOR FT. MONMOUTH.
MCCARTHY DECLARED THE ENGINEER REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE STOLE RADAR SECRETS FOR DELIVERY TO OTHER ESPIONAGE AGENTS.
NOR WOULD HE SAY WHETHER HE KNEW JULIUS ROSENBERG, MCCARTHY ADDED, OR WHERE HE WORKS NOW.

A4
DURING THE DAY, MCCARTHY CALLED ON HARVARD UNIVERSITY TO FIRE PROF. WENDELL H. FURRY, CURRENTLY ON PROBATION WITH THE UN
VERSITY FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM BEFORE ANOTHER SENATE COMMITTEE.
MCCARTHY SAID YESTERDAY A HARVARD PHYSICS PROFESSOR REFUSED TO TELL THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHETHER HE EVER ENGAGED IN RADAR ESPIONAGE DURING THE WAR OR EVER INDOCTRINATED HIS STUDENTS WITH COMMUNIST PHILOSOPHY.
TODAY, MCCARTHY IDENTIFIED THE PROFESSOR AS FURRY AND DECLARED:
"IT'S A SMELLY MESS, AND I CANNOT CONCEIVE OF ANYONE SENDING THEIR CHILDREN ANYWHERE WHERE THEY MIGHT BE OPEN TO INDOCTRINATION BY COMMUNIST PROFESSORS.
"THIS COMMITTEE IS NOT INVESTIGATING COLLEGES AS SUCH BUT IS INTERESTED IN ANY CAMPUS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED BY FEDERAL FUNDS THROUGH TAX EXEMPTIONS AND GRANTS."
LAST MAY HARVARD CRITICISED FURRY'S ONE-TIME COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP BUT FOUND NO EVIDENCE THAT HE GAVE A COMMUNIST SLANT TO HIS TEACHING OR TRIED TO INFLUENCE THE POLITICAL THOUGHTS OF HIS STUDENTS.
THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM THE UNIVERSITY ON MCCARTHY'S DEMAND FOR FURRY'S OUSTER.
KM42PES

A63 (250)
BY GEORGE CORNELL 1953
NEW YORK, NOV. 5 (AP)-METHODIST BISHOP G. BROMLEY OXNAM SAID TONIGHT THAT WEALTHY MEN WHO SUPPORT ATTACKS ON IDEOLOGICAL NON-CONFORMISTS ARE, IN EFFECT, PREPARING A "HANGMAN'S NOOSE" FOR AMERICAN FREE ENTERPRISE.
DECLARING THAT "THE FREE MIND IN A FREE SOCIETY IS A PREREQUISITE TO FREE ENTERPRISE, AS WELL AS TO POLITICAL FREEDOM," HE TOLD A TESTIMONIAL DINNER IN HIS HONOR:
"MEN OF WEALTH WHO CONTRIBUTE TO RACKETEERING ORGANIZATIONS THAT SUMMON PEOPLE TO SILENCE THE NON-CONFORMISTS, TO BURN BOOKS, TO INVESTIGATE CHURCH AND SYNAGOGUE, ARE DUPES, LIKE THE INDUSTRIALISTS WHO SUPPORTED HITLER AND THEREBY FORGED THEIR OWN CHAINS AND HANGMAN'S NOOSE."
IN HIS PREPARED ADDRESS, THE WASHINGTON, D. C., BISHOP SAID SOME CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS WERE CONTRIBUTING TO THE ASSAULT ON "THE AMERICAN SPIRIT" AND SHOULD "FACE THE INDIGNATION OF AMERICANS AT THE POLLS."
HE DECLARED:
"POLITICAL LEADERS WHO CAPITALIZE UPON HYSTERIA FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE, WHO, IN THE NAME OF INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM, SET UP THE PRACTICES OF THE GESTAPO OR CHEKA, WHO COERCE CONSCIENCE IN THE NAME OF PATRIOTISM OR INSIST UPON CONFORMITY IN THE NAME OF LOYALTY, ARE IN FACT SABOTEURS UNDERMINING THE FREE WAY OF LIFE."
OXNAM'S SPEECH WAS FOR THE NATIONAL BIENNIAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS WOMEN'S DIVISION, WHICH GAVE HIM ITS ANNUAL CITATION OF HONOR FOR HIS LEADERSHIP IN PRESERVING AMERICAN IDEALS.
MORE THAN 1,000 WOMEN FROM THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY ARE ATTENDING THE CONVENTION.
THE CITATION DESCRIBED OXNAM AS AN "ELOQUENT SPOKESMAN OF AMERICAN IDEALS OF JUSTICE AND FREEDOM" WHO "IN THE TRADITION OF THE GREATEST SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF OUR NATION" HAS "CHALLENGED THOSE WHO WOULD DEMEAN THESE IDEALS."
WW810PES

A52WX
(500) 1953
WILSON
(WX) NEW YORK, NOV. 5 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES NOW HAS A POLICY OF "COLONIALISM IN REVERSE" UNDER WHICH IT IS SPENDING A SIGNIFICANT PART OF ITS TIME, MONEY AND OTHER RESOURCES FOR OTHER PEOPLES IN HOPE OF PROMOTING ENDURING WORLD PEACE.
THE CABINET MEMBER AND HEAD OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OUTLINED HIS VIEWS IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE.
IN IT HE SAID "MANY THOUGHTFUL PEOPLE" BELIEVE ANOTHER WORLD CONFLICT INEVITABLE BUT "I HAPPEN TO THINK THAT THE SITUATION IS NOT SO HOPELESS."
HE LISTED WHAT HE CALLED THREE DEVELOPMENTS WHICH MITIGATE AGAINST THE CAUSES OF WAR:
1. THE RECOGNITION OF THE RIGHTS OF MAN--"INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS THAT ARE ABOVE AND BEYOND ANY RIGHTS THAT MAY BE CONFERRED UPON A BUSINESS CORPORATION, A LABOR UNION, A RELIGIOUS SECT, A POLITICAL PARTY OR ANY OTHER GROUP."
2. DISCOVERIES IN SCIENCE AND MACHINERY WHICH ENABLE NATIONS TO "DECREASE MAN'S PHYSICAL BURDENS AND RAISE HIS STANDARD OF LIVING." THIS "ENABLES PEOPLE TO INCREASE THEIR FOOD SUPPLY AND WELL-BEING WITHOUT TAKING PHYSICAL TERRITORY FROM THEIR NEIGHBORS.
3. "AMERICA'S EFFORTS AFTER BOTH WARS TO REHABILITATE THE ECONOMIES AND RESTORE THE PRODUCTIVITY AND WELL BEING OF THE DEFEATED NATIONS."
HERE THE DEFENSE SECRETARY TURNED TO HIS DISCUSSION OF COLONIALISM, SAYING:
"BEGINNING IN THE 15TH CENTURY AND CONTINUING THROUGH THE 19TH CENTURY THE NATIONS OF EUORPE IN VARYING DEGREES DEPENDED UPON A POLICY OF COLONIALISM TO SUPPORT THE PEOPLE IN THE HOME COUNTRIES.
"FRICTION AND CONTROVERSY OVER LAND AREAS AT TIMES WAS THE CAUSE FOR WAR. THE NATIONS THAT CONTROLLED COLONIES CONTROLLED NOT ONLY THE PEOPLE THAT LIVED IN THEM BUT THEIR RESOURCES. THE COLONIES PROVIDED A MARKET FOR THE GOODS FROM THE MOTHER COUNTRY IN RETURN FOR THE FOOD AND RAW MATERIALS PRODUCED BY THE COLONIES. COLONIALISM WAS ALWAYS MORE POPULAR IN THE MOTHER COUNTRIES THAN IN THE COLONIES THEMSELVES.
X X X
"OUR COUNTRY NOW HAS A POLICY THAT MIGHT BE CALLED COLONIALISM IN REVERSE. WE ARE NOW USING A SIGNIFICANT PART OF OUR TIME, MONEY AND RESOURCES FOR THE BENEFIT OF OTHER PEOPLES, ALL IN THE HOPE OF CONTRIBUTING TO PEACE AND STABILITY.
"THIS IS CERTAINLY A NEW DEVELOPMENT IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD AND INDICATES THAT THE PEOPLE OF OUR COUNTRY ARE BEGINNING TO UNDERSTAND THAT SACRIFICES ARE NECESSARY IN SOME AREAS TO PROMOTE AND MAINTAIN WORLD PEACE, EVEN AS MUCH GREATER SACRIFICES ARE NECESSARY TO WIN A WAR.
"THIS POLICY, OF COURSE, HAS ITS LIMITATIONS, AND THIS IS THE REASON WHY IT IS SO IMPORTANT FOR OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE FREE WORLD TO UNDERSTAND THE BASIS FOR AMERICAN PRODUCTIVITY AND THROUGH THIS UNDERSTANDING BE INSPIRED TO RAPIDLY IMPROVE THEIR OWN PRODUCTIVITY.
"IT SHOULD BECOME INCREASINGLY CLEAR TO THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD THAT AMERICANS HAVE NO DESIRE TO EXPAND THEIR AREA OF INFLUENCE IN THE PATTERN OF THE OLD COLONIAL EMPIRES NOR TO GAIN FOR THEMSELVES BY HOLDING DOWN THE LIVING STANDARDS OF OTHER PEOPLES. THE TRUTH IS, WE AMERICANS CONSIDER THAT OUR FUTURE PROGRESS TO A LARGE DEGREE WILL DEPEND UPON THE PROGRESS WHICH OTHER NATIONS MAKE AT THE SAME TIME."
WE728PES

A105 (630)

(NYC OUT)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., (EST) THURSDAY, NOV.5--LIFE LIMITS DIRECT QUOTATION TO 500 WORDS. PUBLICATION RESTRICTED TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV.5 (AP)-SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS PREMIER STALIN AGREED AT YALTA TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S SUGGESTION THAT THE BIG FOUR NATIONS HAVE THE POWER OF VETO IN THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL.

STALIN WAS RELUCTANT, AT FIRST, SIR WINSTON RELATES, SAYING "HE FEARED THAT THOUGH THE THREE GREAT POWERS WERE ALLIES TODAY AND WOULD NONE OF THEM COMMIT ANY ACT OF AGGRESSION. IN 10 YEARS OR LESS THE THREE LEADERS WOULD DISAPPEAR AND A NEW GENERATION WOULD COME INTO POWER WHICH HAD NOT EXPERIENCED THE WAR AND WOULD FORGET WHAT WE HAD GONE THROUGH."

SIR WINSTON THEN QUOTES STALIN AS SAYING:

"ALL OF US WANT TO SECURE PEACE FOR AT LEAST 50 YEARS. THEREFORE WE MUST NOW THINK HOW TO SECURE OUR UNITY IN THE FUTURE, AND HOW TO GUARANTEE THAT THE THREE GREAT POWERS (AND POSSIBLY CHINA AND FRANCE) WILL MAINTAIN A UNITED FRONT. SOME SYSTEM MUST BE ELABORATED TO PREVENT CONFLICT BETWEEN THE MAIN GREAT POWERS."

BRITAIN'S WARTIME AND PRESENT PRIME MINISTER TELLS OF THE YALTA CONFERENCE IN EARLY 1945 IN THE THIRD INSTALLMENT PUBLISHED IN LIFE MAGAZINE, OUT TODAY, OF "TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY," THE LAST VOLUME OF HIS NOBEL PRIZE WINNING MEMOIRS.

SIR WINSTON RELATES THE LATE PRESIDENT "LOOKED FRAIL AND ILL" WHEN HE ARRIVED IN THE CRIMEA FOR THE CONFERENCE. EN ROUTE HOME, SIR WINSTON MET PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT AT ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, AND DESCRIBED HIM AS SEEMING "PLACID AND FRAIL."

"I FELT HE HAD A SLENDER CONTACT WITH LIFE," SIR WINSTON SAYS. "I WAS NOT TO SEE HIM AGAIN."

A FEW MONTHS LATER, ON APRIL 12, PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT DIED.

A FUTURE GOVERNMENT FOR POLAND WAS DISCUSSED AT SEVEN OF THE EIGHT PLENARY MEETINGS AT YALTA, SIR WINSTON SAYS. RUSSIA WAS INSISTING THAT A COMMUNIST DOMINATED GROUP IT REFERRED TO AS THE WARSAW GOVERNMENT BE USED AS THE BASE. SIR WINSTON RELATES BRITAIN HAD SUPPORTED WHAT WAS KNOWN AS THE LONDON GOVERNMENT, A POLISH GOVERNMENT IN EXILE.

FEELING BETWEEN THE TWO POLISH GROUPS WAS BITTER AND SIR WINSTON SAYS HE AND PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT PRESSED FOR A NEW POLISH GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVE OF A MAJORITY OF ALL THE POLES.

RUSSIA FINALLY AGREED TO REORGANIZE THE WARSAW GOVERNMENT, SIR WINSTON RELATES, "ON A WIDER DEMOCRATIC BASIS, WITH THE INCLUSION OF DEMOCRATIC LEADERS FROM POLAND ITSELF, AND ALSO FROM THOSE LIVING ABROAD."

A105

(NYC OUT)

THIS REORGANIZED GOVERNMENT WAS TO HOLD FREE ELECTIONS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

HE QUOTES STALIN AS SAYING ELECTIONS IN POLAND COULD BE HELD WITHIN A MONTH.

"MR.ROOSEVELT DECLARED THAT THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN US AND THE RUSSIANS WERE NOW LARGELY A MATTER OF WORDS, BUT BOTH HE AND I WERE ANXIOUS THAT THE ELECTIONS SHOULD REALLY BE FAIR AND FREE," SIR WINSTON SAYS.

"I TOLD STALIN THAT WE WERE AT A GREAT DISADVANTAGE, BECAUSE WE KNEW SO LITTLE OF WHAT WAS GOING ON INSIDE POLAND AND YET HAD TO TAKE DECISIONS OF GREAT RESPONSIBILITY."

HE ADDS THAT PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT DECLARED THE ELECTIONS "MUST BE ABOVE CRITICISM, LIKE CAESAR'S WIFE."

SIR WINSTON ALSO TELLS HOW THE COMMUNIST-LED PARTY, EAM, AND ITS FIGHTING FORCE, ELAS, TRIED TO SEIZE ATHENS AFTER THE WITHDRAWAL OF GERMAN OCCUPATION TROOPS. HE SENT BRITISH FORCES INTO GREECE IN OCTOBER. A CIVIL WAR BETWEEN COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS AND THE POLICE BEGAN EARLY IN DECEMBER.

SIR WINSTON DISCLOSES THE STRONG ORDER HE SENT THE BRITISH COMMANDER IN GREECE. HE TOLD HIM "DO NOT HESITATE TO FIRE AT ANY ARMED MALE IN ATHENS WHO ASSAILS THE BRITISH AUTHORITY OR GREEK AUTHORITY WITH WHICH WE ARE WORKING."

WITH STREET FIGHTING RAGING IN ATHENS, CHURCHILL FLEW TO GREECE, ARRIVING CHRISTMAS DAY. HE WENT TO SEE ARCHBISHOP DAMASKINOS.

"IT WAS AGREED I SHOULD ASK THE KING OF GREECE TO MAKE HIM REGENT," SAYS SIR WINSTON. "HE WOULD SET ABOUT FORMING A NEW GOVERNMENT WITHOUT ANY COMMUNIST MEMBERS. WE UNDERTOOK TO CARRY ON THE FIGHTING IN FULL VIGOR UNTIL EITHER ELAS ACCEPTED A TRUCE OR THE ATHENS AREA WAS CLEAR OF THEM."

BACK IN LONDON, SIR WINSTON AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TOLD THE KING OF GREECE "IF HE DID NOT AGREE THE MATTER WOULD BE SETTLED WITHOUT HIM," AND THE KING AGREED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. (EST) THURSDAY, NOV.5--MOVED NOV.4 LIFE LIMITS DIRECT QUOTATIONS TO 500 WORDS. PUBLICATION RESTRICTED TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

JB1110PES

END NOV. 5, 1953

30.24-15195 7

80.24 = 15196

BLANK

BEGIN NOV. 6, 1953

30.24-15197

A122FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (220)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV.7 (AP)-AMERICAN AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATIC STAFF OFFICERS WENT TO WORK IN SECRET TODAY ON THE JOB OF SETTING UP AN AGENDA FOR THE STALLED PRELIMINARY KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE LOWER-LEVEL OFFICIALS TOOK OVER THE TASK WHEN TOP DIPLOMATS DEADLOCKED ON WHETHER TO DISCUSS FIRST THE COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE OR THE TIME AND PLACE.

THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO TALK FIRST ABOUT WHO SHALL ATTEND THE MAIN MEETING. THE ALLIES WANT TO SETTLE THE TIME AND PLACE AT THE OUTSET THEN LISTEN TO RED IDEAS ON THE CONFERENCE MAKE-UP.

THEY HANDED THE KNOTTY PROBLEM OVER TO STAFF OFFICERS YESTERDAY. KENNETH YOUNG, CHIEF REPRESENTATIVE OF U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR H.DEAN IN THE STAFF LEVEL TALKS, SAID AFTER A 1 HOUR AND 40 MINUTE MEETING WITH RED STAFF OFFICERS TODAY THAT BOTH SIDES AGREED TO "REMAIN NON-COMMITTAL IN PUBLIC" UNTIL "WE CAN REPORT TO OUR REPRESENTATIVES"--THE TOP-LEVEL REPRESENTATIVES.

YOUNG SAID HE WOULD MEET AGAIN WITH THE COMMUNIST STAFF OFFICERS AT 11 A.M. MONDAY (9 P.M. SUNDAY EST).

HE EMPHASIZED TO NEWSMEN THAT THE STAFF OFFICERS ARE CHARGED ONLY WITH SETTING UP AN AGENDA FOR THE PRELIMINARY TALKS.

A REPUBLIC OF KOREA SPOKESMAN YESTERDAY PROTESTED MAKING ANY SESSIONS SECRET, A MANEUVER THAT OFTEN PROVED THE ONLY WAY TO REACH RED AND ALLIED AGREEMENT IN THE LONG BUT SUCCESSFUL KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS.

THE SOUTH KOREAN SPOKESMAN SAID "BITTER EXPERIENCE HAS MORE THAN CONVINCED US OF THE DANGERS OF SECRET PARLEYS.

"MANY OF THE DECISIONS ADVERSELY AFFECTING KOREA," HE ADDED, "WERE THE RESULT OF SUCH CONFERENCES AND BROUGHT DISASTROUS RESULTS."

U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN, WHO PROPOSED THAT STAFF OFFICERS TAKE OVER FOR THE TIME BEING, IMMEDIATELY ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING "THE MEETINGS ARE NO SECRET AS FAR AS THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IS CONCERNED AS THEY WILL RECEIVE COMPLETE INFORMATION AS THE MEETINGS PROGRESS."

DEAN SAID STAFF SESSIONS WERE ARRANGED WITH THE CONSENT OF SOUTH KOREA AND HE WAS "MAINTAINING THE MOST COMPLETE LIAISON" WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND FOREIGN MINISTER Y. T. PYUN.

THE SOUTH KOREAN SPOKESMAN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FELT NO AGREEMENT SHOULD BE REACHED "WITHOUT OUR ADVANCE CONCURRENCE." A SPOKESMAN FOR DEAN NOTED THE ADVISERS WOULD MAKE NO "SUBSTANTIVE DECISIONS" BUT WOULD ONLY TRY TO WORK OUT AN AGENDA FOR DISCUSSION.

KENNETH YOUNG, DIRECTOR OOF THE NORTHEAST ASIAN AFFAIRS OFFICE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AND COL. STANTON BABCOCK REPRESENT DEAN IN THE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE REDS PICKED DU SHOU-CHANG, AN OFFICIAL OF THE INFORMATION OFFICE OF RED CHINA'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY AND HOLDER OF A DOCTOR'S DEGREE FROM HARVARD, AND NORTH KOREAN CHONG DONG HYOK. THE KOREAN IS VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE KOREAN-SOVIET CULTURAL SOCIETY AND SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE ALL-KOREAN NATIONAL PEACE COMMITTEE.

DEAN AND THE TOP CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN DIPLOMATS YESTERDAY DECIDED TO GIVE THEIR STAFF ADVISERS A CHANCE AT FIXING AN AGENDA FOR THESE TALKS WHICH ARE TO ARRANGE FOR THE PEACE PARLEY.

IN 11 TOP MEETINGS, THE REDS HAD INSISTED THE FIRST ITEM ON THE AGENDA BE A DECISION ON WHO SHOULD ATTEND THE CONFERENCE. THE REDS DEMANDED ADMISSION OF RUSSIA AND THE ASIAN NEUTRALS, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA.

DEAN, SPECIAL ENVOY FOR THE 16 NATIONS WHOSE TROOPS FOUGHT THE REDS IN KOREA, WANTED THE TWO SIDES TO DECIDE FIRST ON A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS VOTED TO LIMIT THE PEACE CONFERENCE TO THE BELLIGERENTS AND RUSSIA. DEAN HAS NO AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THIS DECISION.

FJ854PCS

A126FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS ROUNDUP
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE SWISS REPRESENTATIVE TODAY THREATENED TO PULL OUT OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION UNLESS COMMUNIST PERSUADERS CUT SHORT THEIR GRADUALLY LENGTHENING INTERVIEWS WITH PRISONERS WHO DON'T WANT TO RETURN TO RED DOMINATION.

THE SWISS ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWED A STATEMENT YESTERDAY BY THE INDIAN HEAD OF THE COMMISSION THAT PROLONGED INTERVIEWS WERE USELESS AND "INHUMAN" AND MAY BE HALTED ENTIRELY ON MONDAY UNLESS RED TACTICS CHANGE.

A SWISS SPOKESMAN SAID SWISS REPRESENTATIVE ARMIN DAENIKER HAS TOLD THE COMMISSION HE WOULD BE FORCED TO RECONSIDER HIS POSITION IF THE NATURE OF THE RED "EXPLANATIONS" REMAINS UNCHANGED.

DAENIKER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, PROPOSED THAT THE INDIAN CHAIRMEN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEES OVERSEEING THE INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS BE EMPOWERED TO END LENGTHY EXPLANATIONS AT ANY TIME.

DAENIKER ALSO PROPOSED THAT THE COMMUNISTS BE FORCED TO FOLLOW THROUGH WITH EXPLANATION PLANS FOR ANY ONE DAY--IF THEY CALL FOR 500 PRISONERS THEY MUST EXPLAIN TO 500. THE REDS HAVE CALLED FOR 500 A DAY BUT RECENTLY HAVE QUESTIONED INDIVIDUAL POWS SO LONG AND WALKED OUT SO FREQUENTLY THAT THEY HAVE ACTUALLY INTERVIEWED ONLY ABOUT 20 OR 25 PER CENT.

THE COMMISSION IS TO TAKE UP DAENIKER'S PROPOSALS MONDAY.

THE SWISS SPOKESMAN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS DEEPLY DISTURBED AT THE WAY THE EXPLANATIONS ARE BEING CONDUCTED AND WANTS TO MAKE ITS POSITION CLEAR TO THE WORLD.

HE SAID DAENIKER CONTENDED THAT THE RED STALLING TACTICS VIOLATED THE GENEVA CONVENTION AND THE SPIRIT IF NOT THE LETTER AND RULES OF PROCEDURE ON UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS SET UP IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID ANOTHER DELEGATE ON THE COMMISSION, PRESUMABLY THE COMMUNIST POLE OR CZECH, CALLED THE EXPLANATIONS A "FARCE." HE SAID DAENIKER AGREED BUT FOR ENTIRELY DIFFERENT REASONS.

THE SWISS DELEGATE TOLD THE COMMISSION THE REDS OBVIOUSLY REGARDED THE ARMISTICE RULES AS TAKING PRECEDENCE OVER THE GENEVA CONVENTION.

THE SWISS REFUSE TO GO ALONG WITH THIS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE QUOTED DAENIKER THAT ARTICLE 13 OF THE CONVENTION SAYS THE PRISONER AT ALL TIMES MUST BE TREATED HUMANELY. THE SWISS ARE GOVERNED BY THIS AND WILL NOT TOLERATE ANY VIOLATION OF THE ARTICLE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

DAENIKER ALSO TOLD THE COMMISSION THAT EVEN THE ARMISTICE RULES OF PROCEDURE PROHIBIT 3-HOUR INTERVIEWS, AS CONDUCTED BY THE RED EXPLANATION TEAMS IN SOME CASES.

LT.GEN.K.S.THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT "I AM RELUCTANT TO ORDER MY GUARDS TO USE THE FORCE REQUIRED TO HOLD THESE WRETCHED MEN IN FRONT OF THE EXPLAINERS."

"IT IS INHUMAN. I CAN'T STAND ANY LONGER TO GO IN THE (EXPLANATION) TENTS AND LOOK AT IT MYSELF. AS LONG AS INDIA IS RESPONSIBLE I CANNOT PERMIT THIS TO GROW."

THIMAYYA ALSO DISCLOSED THAT TWO INDIAN OFFICERS HAD BEEN HELD HOSTAGE IN THE PRO-COMMUNIST PRISONER CAMP BY 22 AMERICANS AND 1 BRITON UNTIL THE COMMISSION HEARD THEIR DEMANDS FOR CENSORSHIP OF MAIL FROM HOME.

THE CAPTIVES, DESCRIBED AS REFUSING REPATRIATION BY THE REDS, PROTESTED THAT LETTERS WERE INTENDED TO "INTIMIDATE, SLANDER, COERCE AND BRIBE THEM" INTO RETURNING HOME, THIMAYYA SAID. UNWELCOME MAIL WAS ORDERED HALTED.

WHILE THE PRISONER EXPLANATION OUTLOOK GREW BLEAKER, ALLIED-COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO SET THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE UNEXPECTEDLY MADE SOME PROGRESS.

THE COMMUNISTS AGREED TO PERMIT LOWER-LEVEL STAFF ADVISERS, MEETING IN SECRET SESSIONS TODAY, TO TAKE UP THE ISSUES OF TIME, PLACE AND COMPOSITION OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE PROPOSAL WAS MADE BY U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN, REPRESENTING THE 16 ALLIED BELLIGERENTS IN ORDER TO BREAK A DEADLOCK IN TOP-LEVEL NEGOTIATIONS. THE RED RECONSIDERED AND ACCEPTED DEAN'S PLAN AFTER FIRST REJECTING IT.

THE COMMUNIST EXPLANATION PROGRAM WAS IN RECESS TODAY AND TOMORROW. THE INTERVIEWS WERE CANCELLED FRIDAY WHEN CHINESE PRISONERS REFUSED TO LEAVE THEIR COMMAND AS THE RESULT OF RED MANEUVERING.

"WE WIL TRY TO START AGAIN MONDAY," SAID THIMAYYA, "BUT IF THEY (PRISONERS) DO NOT COME OUT I AM AFRAID THE EXPLANATORY WORK WILL COME TO A HALT."

THIMAYYA SAID THE REDS HAD ONCE AGREED TO INTERVIEW AT LEAST ONE COMPOUND OF 500 MEN A DAY, THEN QUESTIONED ONLY HALF A COMPOUND WEDNESDAY AND A THIRD OF A COMPOUND THURSDAY.

FRIDAY WHEN THE REDS ATTEMPTED TO CALL OUT THE CAPTIVES NOT YET INTERVIEWED, THE CHINESE PRISONERS REFUSE TO BUDGE.

"IF I AM NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY ON WITH ONE COMPOUND A DAY OR IF THE OTHER SIDE (THE REDS) DOES NOT AGREE TO FORGET ABOUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT EXPLAINED TO, I MAY HAVE TO THROW UP MY HANDS," THIMAYYA SAID.

A3KX

BUT EVEN IF THE COMMUNIST-CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS STOP THIMAYYA SAID THE INDIAN COMMAND WOULD "THINK OF SOME OTHER WAY TO GET THOSE MEN OUT WHOM WE KNOW WANT TO GO HOME."

HE SAID HE WOULD USE INDIAN TROOPS TO CONDUCT THE INTERVIEWS IF THE RED TALKS BREAK DOWN.

"I WILL TRY EVERYTHING REASONABLE TO MAKE THIS A SUCCESS -- EVEN TO THE LAST DAY," THIMAYYA ADDED.

THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM IS SCHEDULED TO RUN UNTIL DEC. 24. ON MONDAY HALF OF THAT TIME WILL HAVE EXPIRED.

THIMAYYA SAID IT WAS HIS OWN OPINION THAT THE LONG RED SESSIONS WERE ALMOST USELESS FOR WINNING BACK PRISONERS.

"I DON'T THINK THERE HAVE BEEN MORE THAN THREE OR FOUR, OR MAYBE A HALF DOZEN WHO HAVE BEEN CONVERTED BY THE EXPLANATIONS," THE CHAIRMAN DECLARED.

"ALMOST ALL THOSE WHO DO GO BACK MARCH INTO THE (EXPLANATION) TENT, SALUTE THE EXPLAINER, CHUCK THEIR (ANTI-COMMUNIST) BADGES AND MARCH OUT THE OTHER DOOR."

THE 22,400 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN ANTI-COMMUNISTS HELD BY THE INDIAN GUARDS FOR INTERVIEWS ONLY 2,020 HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED. OF THESE ONLY 61 HAVE BEEN PERSUADED TO GO HOME. IT REPRESENTED A SMASHING DEFEAT OF RED PROPAGANDA CLAIMS THAT THE ALLIES WERE FORCIBLY RESTRAINING THE PRISONERS UNWILLING TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

&9, 5£74'$-6 492

ING DEFEAT OF RED PROPAGANDA CLAIMS THAT THE ALLIES WERE FORCIBLY RESTRAINING THE PRISONERS UNWILLING TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

ON THURSDAY 492 CHINESE WERE CALLED TO EXPLANATIONS, 136, INTERVIEWED AND ONLY TWO RETURNED. THE REMAINING 356 WERE NOT INTERVIEWED AND REFUSED TO COME BACK FOR A SECOND EXPOSURE TO THE RED EXPLAINERS.

DUE TO LACK OF COMPOUND SPACE, THIMAYYA SAID HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO SEGREGATE PRISONERS AS THE REDS WANT. AS A RESULT HE SAID IT WAS NECESSARY TO PUT THE BALANCE OF UNINTERVIEWED MEN BACK IN THE SAME COMPOUND WITH THOSE WHO HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED.

ORIGINALLY THIMAYYA HAD EXPECTED AS MANY AS 5,000 PRISONERS WOULD ACCEPT REPATRIATION, MAKING ROOM FOR SEGREGATION OF OTHER PRISONERS.

THE COMMUNISTS, THROUGH RED SPOKESMAN ALAN WINNINGTON, CONTENDED THAT NON-SEGREGATION WAS A BREACH OF THE RULES OF PROCEDURE BY THE INDIAN COMMAND.

ALTHOUGH THIMAYYA WAS DIPLOMATIC IN HIS LANGUAGE, SOME OF HIS OFFICERS WERE NOT SO RESTRAINED.

ONE OF THEM APPROACHED AN ALLIED NEWSMEN, SMILED SADLY, SHOOK HIS HEAD AND SAID: "WE HAVE PLACED OUR FOOT IN A PIT OF SNAKES."

DJ-P317PCS

A31KX (BJT)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD AMERICAN POWS (500)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE STRANGE SPECTACLE OF BRITISH AND U. S. PRISONERS DEMANDING AND OBTAINING "CENSORSHIP" OF LETTERS. MAGAZINES AND NEWSPAPERS FROM HOME WAS REPORTED YESTERDAY BY THE CHAIRMAN OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, THE CHAIRMAN, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TWO INDIAN OFFICERS WERE HELD HOSTAGE BY ALLIED CAPTIVES FOR 4 HOURS AND 15 MINUTES IN THE NORTH CAMP UNTIL THE COMMISSION ARRIVED AND HEARD A LONG PETITION AGAINST "INTIMIDATION" BY MAIL.

THE INDIANS WERE RELEASED WHEN THIMAYYA PROMISED TO SCREEN FUTURE MAIL AND TO CUT OFF THE FLOW OF PUBLICATIONS.

THE NORTH CAMP IS THE COMPOUND WHERE 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 332 SOUTH KOREANS WHO THE REDS SAY HAVE REJECTED REPATRIATION ARE HELD UNDER INDIAN CUSTODY.

THE PETITION SIGNED BY AN 11-MAN COMMITTEE,---ONE AMERICAN, ONE BRITON AND NINE SOUTH KOREANS---PURPORTED TO REPRESENT THE FEELINGS OF ALL THE PRISONERS.

PEIPING RADIO, HEARD IN TOKYO, BROADCAST ITS VERSION OF THE INCIDENT AND CALLED IT A PROTEST AGAINST THE "ILLEGAL" AND "CONTEMPTIBLE" OPERATION OF THE AMERICAN COMMAND TO "COERCE" R PRISONERS.

THE LONG, TYPEWRITTEN PETITION INCLUDED SUCH CHARGES AS:

1. THE UNITED NATIONS IS CONDUCTING "EXPLANATIONS" IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH SYSTEM. (ACTUALLY, THE U. N. COMMAND HAS NOT YET STARTED PERSONAL INTERVIEWS WITH THE PRISONERS).

2. THE U.N. IS TRYING TO "INTIMIDATE, SLANDER, COERCE AND BRIBE" THE PRISONERS. (THIS ECHOED COMMUNIST PEIPING PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS).

3. THE INDIANS ARE GUILTY OF "A GRAVE ERROR" IN ALLOWING SUCH MATERIAL TO PASS THROUGH THEIR HANDS AND "HAVE NOT CENSORED THIS MAIL."

"THIS IS A SHOCKING USE OF NEWS MEDIA AND SCHOOL CHILDREN TO DO THEIR DIRTY WORK," THE PETITION SAID.

A32KX

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U. N. COMMAND SAID IT "HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAS BEEN SENT TO THE PRISONERS IN THE NORTH CAMP THROUGH THE U. S. MAILS...NOR HAVE WE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF WHO HAS SENT MAIL TO THE PRISONERS."

THE ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE FIRST BATCH OF 279

THE ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE FIRST BATCH OF 279 PIECES OF MAIL WAS DELIVERED OCT. 24 BY AN AMERICAN POSTAL OFFICER TO THE INDIANS.

SINCE THEN MAIL DELIVERIES HAVE BEEN ROUTINE.

AT THE MEETING WITH THIMAYYA, THE PRISONER COMMITTEE RETURNED SOME

30.24- 15199

UNOPENED MAIL WITH OPENED MAIL TO SHOW IT HAD NOT BEEN CENSORED.
THIMAYYA HELD UP ONE LETTER AND READ THE NAME OF THE SENDER AS "MRS. ERNEST N. REGAN, OF WEAVERVILLE, N. C."
THIMAYYA SAID THE PRISONER COMMITTEE COMPLAINED THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF LETTERS CAME FROM STRANGERS IN TWO SMALL AREAS---ONE IN NORTH CAROLINA AND THE OTHER NEAR CHICAGO. THEY ASKED THAT ALL REPATRIATION "PROPAGANDA" BE ELIMINATED BY INDIAN CENSORS.
"I ASKED THEM WHAT WE SHOULD DO IN THE CASE OF A LETTER FROM A MAN'S WIFE WHO WRITES "OH DARLING, PLEASE COME HOME TOME," THIMAYYA SAID.
"THEY SEEMED A LITTLE UNCLEAR ON THAT POINT."
THIMAYYA AGREED TO HALT ALL FURTHER DELIVERY OF PUBLICATIONS. THE INDIANS HAVE TAKEN THE POSITION THAT FEW PUBLICATIONS ARE PROPAGANDA FREE AND PREFER NOT TO SEND ANY INSIDE EITHER THE NORTH OR SOUTH CAMP WHERE THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN ANTI-COMMUNISTS ARE HELD.
THE AMERICAN LISTED AS SIGNING THE PETITION WAS SGT. RICHARD G. CORDEN OF EAST PROVIDENCE, R. I.
LAST MONTH A REPATRIATED PRISONER IN TENNESSEE SAID CORDEN WAS ONE OF THREE AMERICAN PRISONERS HE KNEW WHO WERE "DOPED" INTO SUBMISSION BY THE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID CORDEN WAS ORIGINALLY REGARDED AS A "REACTIONARY" ANTI-COMMUNIST BUT GRADUALLY BEGAN SMOKING MARIJUANA CIGARETTES PROVIDED BY THE COMMUNISTS.
FJ526PCS

A41
(720)
PMS BUDGET
INDIA-KOREA

1953

BY HAROLD K. MILKS
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-INDIA, STAKING ITS INTERNATIONAL PRESTIGE ON THE SUCCESS OF ITS MISSION IN KOREA, SHOWS NO SIGN OF BUDGING FROM ITS OFFICIAL IDEA OF NEUTRALITY DESPITE THE RECENT COMMUNIST HARRASSMENT OF ITS PRISONER GUARDIAN FORCES.
(AT PANMUNJOM, HOWEVER, THIMAYYA TODAY INDIRECTLY--BUT POINTEDLY--WARNED COMMUNISTS TO SPEED UP THEIR INTERVIEWS WITH THE ANTI-RED PRISONERS OR "I MAY HAVE TO THROW UP MY HANDS."
(SPEAKING AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE INDIAN GENERAL DECLARED IF THE RED TALKS BREAK DOWN HE WOULD USE INDIAN TROOPS TO CONDUCT THE INTERVIEWS. "PERHAPS I AM JUST DEPRESSED TONIGHT," HE COMMENTED. "PERHAPS I WOULD NOT REALLY THORW UP MY HANDS, BECAUSE I WOULD MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO SEPARATE THE REMAINING PRISONERS WHO WANT TO GO HOME FROMTHOSE WHO DO NOT." HE ALSO SHOWED IMPATIENCE YESTERDAY WHEN HE BROKE UP SOME OF THE LONG INTERVIEWS COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS WERE HOLDING WITH OBVIOUSLY ANTI-RED PRISONERS.

(INDIAN, SWEDISH AND SWISS OFFICERS WORKING ON THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID PRIVATELY THEY WERE CONVINCED THE COMMUNISTS WERE ABOUT TO BACK OUT OF THE EXPLANATION SESSIONS THEY HAD DEMANDED AS ONE OF THE TRUCE CONDITIONS. ONE INDIAN OFFICER NOT IN THE NNRC SAID "THE WHOLE BUSINESS IS A BLOODY FARCE." THIMAYYA, WHEN ASKED IF HE EXPECTED ANY MORE TROUBLE, SAID POINTEDLY: "NOT FROM THE PRISONERS.")
A SURVEY OF INFORMED OPINION HERE SHOWS ALSO THAT THE COMMUNIST FAILURE TO WIN MORE THAN A HANDFUL OF REPATRIATES IN TWO WEEKS EXPLANATIONS HAS NOT SERIOUSLY SHAKEN THE OFFICIAL INDIAN BELIEF THAT MOST PRISONERS FROM THE NORTH WOULD ELECT TO RETURN HOME IF GIVEN A FREE CHOICE.
OFFICIALS WHO WILL DISCUSS THE SITUATION STILL CONTEND THAT THREATS OF VILENCE BY SOUTH KOREAN AND U.N. "AGENTS" WITHIN THE PRISON COMPOUNDS, AND PRE-ARMISTICE COACHING, ARE HALTING THE FLOW OF EX-COMMUNIST TROOPS BACK TO THE NORTHERN LINES.
INDIAN OFFICIALS STILL ARE CONVINCED THE BULK OF THESE

1953

PRISONERS HAVE NO POLITICAL LOYALTY, THEREFORE THE QUESTION OF PRO-COMMUNIST OR ANTI-COMMUNIST DOES NOT ARISE.
THEY ARE SUPPORTED IN THIS BELIEF BY THE NORMALLY PRO-AMERICAN NEWSPAPER TIMES OF INDIA, WHICH SAID IN AN EDITORIAL: "IT IS FUTILE TO SPEAK OF 'FREEDOM OR DEMOCRACY' IN CONNECTION WITH AN AFFAIR WHICH HAS NOT THE SLIGHTEST CONNECTION WITH EITHER OF THESE CONCEPTS.
"THE MASS OF ILLITERATE, IGNORANT PEASANTS ARE CONCERNED ONLY THAT THEY ESCAPE MILITARY SERVICE, WHICH THEY OBVIOUSLY HAVE NO CHANCE OF DOING IF THEY ARE SENT BACK TO NORTH KOREA. TO SUGGEST THAT THESE PRISONERS CHOOSING TO GO TO SOUTH KOREA--AND SO FAR THEY ARE IN THE MAJORITY--HAVE OBJECTIVELY SURVEYED AND ASSESSED THE MERITS AND ATTRACTIONS OF DEMOCRACY AND COMMUNISM BEFORE MAKING A CHOICE IS TO IDEALIZE WHAT IS IN REALITY A SITUATION THAT IS DISTASTEFUL, IRRELEVANT AND UNNECESSARY."

1953

A42
BUT THERE HAS BEEN SOME SOFTENING OF EDITORIAL OPINION AND WHEN U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN RETURNED FROM A FACT-FINDING VISIT TO KOREA THE INDIAN PRESS GAVE HIM WHAT EMBASSY OFFICIALS SAID WAS "MOST FAIR TREATMENT."
SOME OBSERVERS SAID, HOWEVER, ALLEN'S FIRM STATEMENT THAT IN HIS OPINION THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD NOT GRANT AN EXTENSION OF THE 90-DAY EXPLAINING TIME FOR RELUCTANT POWS "MAY HAVE JOLTED NEHRU."
THE PRIME MINISTER HAD SAID PUBLICLY THAT PRISONERS MUST HAVE A FULL 90 DAYS OF EXPLANATIONS WITH AN ALLOWANCE FOR ANY DELAYS.
SOME POLITICAL EXPERTS SAY ALSO NEHRU IS LIKELY TO DIFFER STRONGLY WITH ALLEN'S STATEMENT THAT 120 DAYS AFTER THEY TOOK OVER CUSTODY OF THE PRISONERS THE INDIAN NEUTRAL FORCE MAY PACK UP AND RETURN HOME.
THESE EXPERTS SPECULATE THAT INDIA MAY INSIST THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BE SO INTERPRETED THAT PRISONERS MUST BE RETAINED UNDER NEUTRAL CUSTODY UNTIL THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS HELD--NO MATTER HOW LONG THAT MAY BE DELAYED.
INDIAN OFFICIALS ARE SILENT ON THE QUESTION. IT IS CERTAIN, HOWEVER, IF SUCH A DEMAND COMES IT WILL BE FROM NEHRU. ON KOREAN QUESTIONS, AS ON ALL INTERNATIONAL MATTERS, INDIAN'S VOICE IS THE VOICE OF NEHRU.
INDIAN OFFICIALS FEEL THEY STAKED THE NATION'S INTERNATIONAL POSITION AND REPUTATION ON THE SUCCESS OF ITS KOREAN MISSION. THEIR ANXIETY THAT THE MISSION SUCCEED AND BRING ADDED PRESTIGE TO YOUNG INDIA IS OVERSHADOWING ALL OTHER THOUGHTS.
SOME SECTIONS OF THE INDIAN PRESS CONTINUE TO ECHO COMMUNIST CHARGES DESPITE THEIR OWN INDIAN COMMANDERS' DIFFICULTIES WITH CHINESE AND KOREAN OFFICIALS.
THE POLITICAL COLUMNIST OF THE PPRO-GOVERNMENT HINDUSTRAN TIMES MADE ONE SUCH STATEMENT SAYING: "IT IS WELL KNOWN THAT THE PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON FUNCTIONS AS A GOVERNMENT WITHIN A GOVERNMENT. ITS OFFICERS IN KOREA ARE NOT PREPARED TO LISTEN TO ANY ADVICE INSPIRED SOLELY BY DIPLOMATIC CONSIDERATIONS."
NEHRU SAID TODAY IN A RADIO MESSAGE TO INDIAN TROOPS IN KOREA THAT HIS NATION'S POLICY WAS AND IS TO BE FRIENDS WITH ALL COUNTRIES AND THE ENEMIES OF NONE.
INAUGURATING DAILY BROADCASTS TO THE INDIAN GROUP IN KOREA, THE PRIME MINISTER TOLD THE SOLDIERS THEY WENT THERE ON A MISSION OF PEACE. HE ADDED: "WE CAN ONLY HAVE FRIENDLY FEELINGS FOR THESE LONG-SUFFERING PEOPLE, WHETHER THEY BELONG TO NORTH OR SOUTH KOREA."
B1015AES

BURSTS OCCURRED IN FLORENCE, BARI, CATANIA, NAPLES, BOLOGNA

A92FX
TAPE (150)
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 6 (AP)-AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THERE IS NO OBJECTION "IN PRINCIPLE" TO AMERICAN USE OF TAPE RECORDINGS, PHOTOGRAPHS OR ANY OTHER REASONABLE MEANS OF COMMUNICATION WITH THE 22 AMERICANS HELD IN THE PRO-COMMUNIST NORTH CAMP HERE.
"THE COMMUNISTS ARE ALREADY USING PUBLIC ADDRESS LOUD SPEAKERS TO EXPLAIN TO THEIR PRISONERS, SO I SEE NO REASON WHY THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT USE TAPE RECORDINGS IF IT CHOOSES--THE PRINCIPLE IS THE SAME," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
"HOWEVER, SINCE NO ONE HAS USED TAPE RECORDINGS YET, SPECIFIC PERMISSION WOULD PROBABLY HAVE TO BE GIVEN BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION."
A NUMBER OF TAPE RECORDED MESSAGES TO THE PRISONERS HAVE BEEN MADE BY RELATIVES IN THE UNITED STATES AND FORWARDED TO THE U.N. COMMAND FOR USE IF AND WHEN THE EXPLANATIONS START TO THESE MEN.
THE COMMAND HAS NOT SAID DEFINITELY ONE WAY OR THE OTHER IF THEY WILL BE USED.
LF609APS.

A115KX
(WEST OUT)
AGREEMENT (150)
SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-SIGNING OF A U.S.-SOUTH KOREA ECONOMIC AID AGREEMENT, SCHEDULED FOR TODAY, WAS POSTPONED WITHOUT EXPLANATION.
THE POSTPONEMENT CAME AFTER A LAST MINUTE CONFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND THE CHIEFS OF THE COMBINED ECONOMIC BOARD WHICH WORKED OUT THE AGREEMENT AFTER A MONTH OF TALKS BETWEEN SOUTH KOREAN PRIME MINISTER PAIK TOO CHIN AND AMERICAN ECONOMIC COORDINATOR C. TYLER WOOD.
THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE AGREEMENT WILL BE SIGNED "TOMORROW OR THE DAY AFTER TOMORROW."
THE PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE SAID THE AGREEMENT CONSTITUTES A "PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION AND FINANCIAL STABILIZATION OF KOREA."
IT SAID THE AGREEMENT SETS A "PERMANENT" EXCHANGE RATE OF U.S. DOLLARS TO THE SOUTH KOREAN HWAN AT THE RATE OF 180 HWAN TO 1 DOLLAR.
THE OFFICIAL SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT RATE HAS BEEN 60 HWAN TO 1 DOLLAR ALTHOUGH THE U.S. MILITARY EXCHANGE RATE HAS BEEN 180 TO 1.
THE BLACK MARKET EXCHANGE RATE IS 230 TO 1 IN MILITARY PAYMENT CERTIFICATES AND 300 TO 1 DOLLAR IN GREENBACKS.
TR1106PCS

A39KX
MUNSAN, KOREA, NOV. 6 (AP)-OFFICERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND FOR PRISONER OF WAR AFFAIRS WERE WARNED AGAIN TODAY AGAINST DISCUSSING OFFICIAL BUSINESS WITH NEWSMEN.
"LOOSE TALK CANNOT AND WILL NOT BE TOLERATED," SAID A CIRCULAR FROM BRIG. GEN. A. L. HAMBLEN, CHIEF OF THE COMMAND. IT FIRST WAS ISSUED OCT. 2, BUT WAS CIRCULATED AGAIN TODAY.
"THOUGHTLESS AND PERSONAL VIEWS OF INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS MAY AND HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY THE PRESS SO THAT SUCH VIEWS ARE CONSIDERED BY THE READER AS AUTHENTIC," THE CIRCULAR ADDED.
IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE CIRCULAR WAS SENT OUT AGAIN AS THE RESULT OF A STORY CARRIED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS NOV. 4 QUOTING TWO UNITED NATIONS OBSERVERS AT PRISONER INTERVIEW. THE OBSERVERS CRITICIZED BOTH THE LENGTH OF THE INTERVIEWS AND THE WAY THEY WERE HANDLED.
SINCE THEN, THEY HAVE BEEN JOINED IN THE CRITICISM BY SWISS, SWEDISH AND INDIAN OFFICERS.
THE CIRCULAR SAID ALL QUERIES FROM THE PRESS MUST BE DIRECTED TO THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE. IT WARNED THAT OFFICERS WHO DISCUSS "OFFICIAL TOPICS WITH THE PRESS WITHOUT PRIOR AUTHORIZATION FROM THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE" WOULD BE SUBJECT TO DISCIPLINARY ACTION.
FAR EAST COMMAND CENSORSHIP LAYS NO RESTRICTIONS ON CONSERVSATIONS WITH NEWSMEN. HOWEVER, ALL SUCH COPY IN KOREA IS SUBJECT TO ARMY CENSORSHIP.
FJ940PCS

A93FX
PUSAN, KOREA, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF SOUTH KOREA'S NAVY SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL LOAN ADDITIONAL WARSHIPS, INCLUDING DESTROYERS, TO SOUTH KOREA FOR "FIGHTING COMMUNISM MORE EFFECTIVELY."
U.S. NAVAL OFFICIALS IN TOKYO REFUSED TO COMMENT.
VICE ADM. PAK OK KYOO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE SHIP MAINTENANCE FACILITIES IN SOUTH KOREA ARE TO BE SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASED TO HANDLE THE NEW WARSHIPS.
PAK REFUSED TO SAY HOW MANY HE EXPECTS OR WHEN.
LF612APS.

B51KX Q
SEOUL, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE 8TH ARMY SAID TODAY THAT GRAVES REGISTRATION TEAMS HAVE RECOVERED 368 OF 500 BODIES OF U.N. SOLDIERS REPORTED TO BE BURIED IN THE NORTHERN HALF OF THE KOREAN BUFFER ZONE BY THE COMMUNISTS.
THE BODIES ARE CHECKED FOR ALL IDENTIFYING OBJECTS TO PROVIDE CLUES TO NATIONALITY AND IDENTITY, SAID LT. COL. KURT SCHNELLENBACH OF FORT WORTH, TEX., 8TH ARMY GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER.
BODIES OF U.N. SOLDIERS ARE SENT TO SEOUL AND JAPAN WHERE ANTHROPOLOGISTS AND OTHER EXPERTS STUDY THEM FOR IDENTIFICATION. BODIES OF KOREANS ARE SENT TO PUSAN.
SCHNELLENBACH SAID THE COMMUNISTS ARE REMOVING 696 BODIES OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS FROM THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
DJ751ACS

A47
LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS CURTAILED THE RISK OF INFLATION AND ENDED THE NATION'S "SLIDE TO DISASTER," CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER RICHARD A. BUTLER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY. HE SAID THE OUTLOOK IS "SETTLED FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND WE HAVE REASON TO GO FORWARD WITH HOPE."
BUTLER WOUND UP A DEBATE ON BRITAIN'S ECONOMIC SITUATION.
KM805PES

B47 Q
LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, FLEW INTO LONDON FROM OSLO TODAY FOR A ROUND OF CONFERENCES WITH BRITISH DEFENSE CHIEFS.
RADFORD, WHO IS WINDING UP A TOUR OF WESTERN EUROPEAN CAPITALS, WAS ASKED BY AIRPORT REPORTERS WHETHER HE WAS MAKING A SURVEY WITH A VIEW TO POSSIBLY REDUCING AMERICAN FORCES OVERSEAS. HE REPLIED WITH A CRISP "NO" AND HAD NOTHING ELSE TO SAY.
VS831AES

A101
LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, WAS PRESENTED TO QUEEN ELIZABETH II TODAY IN FORMAL AUDIENCE AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE. MRS. GRUENTHER ACCOMPANIED HIM.
KA939AES

30.24- 15201

1953

A80 (220)

PARIS, SATURDAY, NOV.7 (AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY EARLY TODAY RATIFIED A FRENCH-SAAR ACCORD, GIVING SAARLANDERS FULL POLITICAL AUTONOM AND FRANCE ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES IN THE RICH COAL AND STEEL BASIN. THE VOTE WAS 511 TO 97.

THE ACCORD WAS SIGNED MAY 20 BY FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT AND SAAR PREMIER JOHANNES HOFFMANN. ALTHOUGH IT LEAVES THE DOOR OPEN FOR "EUROPEANIZATION" OF THE TERRITORY, THE RATIFICATION VOTE ANTICIPATES NEGOTIATIONS WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY OVER THE SAAR.

ADENAUER FAVORS A "EUROPEAN" SOLUTION OF THE SAAR PROBLEM BY WHICH SOME EUROPEAN BODY WOULD SUPERVISE THE TERRITORY AND ALL EUROPEAN POWERS WOULD HAVE ACCESS TO ITS RAW MATERIALS. IT REMAINS TO BE SEEN,HOWEVER, WHETHER FOR POLITICAL REASONS HE WILL REFUSE TO APPROVE THE MAY 20 ACCORD REACHED WITH THE PRESENT SAAR GOVERNMENT. WEST GERMANY HAS OBJECTED THAT THAT GOVERNMENT WAS CHOSEN IN ELECTIONS IN WHICH PRO-GERMAN PARTIES WERE BANNED.

ONLY COMMUNISTS OPPOSED RATIFICATION IN THE ASSEMBLY TODAY.

THE ACCORD BRINGS ALL RESIDENTS OF THE 900 SQUARE MILE AREA UNDER SAAR LAWS, GIVES THE SAAR RESPONSIBILITY FOR MAINTAINING INTERNAL ORDER AND OPENS UP POSTS IN THE CUSTOMS SERVICE TO SAARLANDERS. THE SAAR WILL BE ALLOWED TO HAVE ITS OWN MONEY AND TO ISSUE ITS OWN IMPORT LICENSES. ITS MINES AT SAARBERWERKE WILL BE OPERATED BY A FRENCH-SAAR COMPANY IN WHICH SAARLANDERS WILL HAVE EQUAL REPRESENTATION WITH THE FRENCH. EXPLOITATION RIGHTS OF THE COAL SEAMS AT WARNDT ARE CEDED TO FRANCE FOR 30 YEARS.

EF/QR1010PES

1953

A76

(110)

PARIS, NOV.6 (AP)-THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TONIGHT REFUSED TO LIFT PARLIAMENTARY IMMUNITY FROM ARREST AND TRIAL OF FIVE OF ITS COMMUNIST MEMBERS ACCUSED OF ENDANGERING THE SECURITY OF THE NATION.

THE VOTE WAS 302 TO 291.

THIS LAID TO REST THE GOVERNMENT'S CHARGES AGAINST FIVE TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS: JACQUES DUCLOS, DEPUTY SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIS PARTY, SECOND LARGEST OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN; FRANCOIS BILLOUX AND ETIENNE FAJON, PARTY SECRETARIES; RAYMOND GUYOT, CHIEF OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN PARIS; AND ANDRE MARTY, ONE-TIME PARTY SECRETARY AND FIRE-BRAND BUT SINCE DISCREDITED.

THE GOVERNMENT'S CASE AGAINST THEM IS BASED ON DUCLOS' ALLEGED ACTIVITIES IN RIOTS PROTESTING THE ARRIVAL OF U.S. GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY AS NATO COMMANDER HERE LAST YEAR AND EVIDENCE FOUND IN RAIDS ON COMMUNIST OFFICES.

QR943PES

A135

PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-TWO FORMER EMPLOYES OF THE FRENCH EMBASSY IN PRAGUE WHO WERE IMPRISONED BY THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE ARRIVED HERE LATE LAST NIGHT AFTER A SUDDEN, UNEXPLAINED LIBERATION BY CZECH AUTHORITIES.

THE TWO WERE GERVAIS GARCETTE, A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY IN THE EMBASSY, AND ROBERT MEYER, AN OFFICE EMPLOYE. GARCETTE, ARRESTED FEB. 1, 1946, HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN PRISON, AND MEYER ARRESTED AUG. 12, 1949, HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 11 YEARS IN PRISON.

THEY WERE RELEASED BY A SPECIAL CLEMENCY ACTION OCT. 29.

JS1150AES

B45

(300)

GENEVA, NOV. 6 (AP)-DAVID A. MORSE, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION TODAY FORMALLY ADVISED THE 32 MEMBERS OF THE ILO GOVERNING BODY THE SOVIET UNION WANTS TO JOIN THE ORGANIZATION--WITH SOME CHANGES IN ITS RULES.

FEDOR F. MOLOTCHKOV, SOVIET MINISTER TO SWITZERLAND, WROTE TO MORSE YESTERDAY THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD "DECIDED TO ACCEPT THE OBLIGATIONS" OF ILO MEMBERSHIP.

MOLOTCHKOV DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT THE SOVIET UNION MADE CERTAIN RESERVATIONS REGARDING THE ILO CONSTITUTION, PARTICULARLY ON THE SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES BY THE INTERNATIONAL COURT AT THE HAGUE.

MORSE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HIS LEGAL EXPERTS WERE STUDYING MOLOTCHKOV'S LETTER PRIOR TO DRAFTING A REPLY. THERE WAS SOME DOUBT WHETHER THE SOVIET RESERVATIONS COULD BE RECONCILED WITH THE MEMBER STATES' OBLIGATIONS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, OTHER ILO OFFICIALS SAID PRIVATELY.

THE GOVERNING BODY IS TO CONSIDER THE QUESTION AT ITS NEXT MEETING, OPENING NOV. 24. UNDER ARTICLE ONE OF THE ILO CONSTITUTION, ANY UNITED NATIONS MEMBER IS ENTITLED TO MEMBERSHIP BY THE MERE PROCESS OF DECLARING "ITS FORMAL ACCEPTANCE" OF THE CONSTITUTION. IT WAS NOT CERTAIN WHETHER THE WORDS "FORMAL ACCEPTANCE" LEFT ROOM FOR RESERVATIONS.

THE GOVERNING BODY WILL ALSO HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER TO ALLOCATE ONE OF ITS OWN PERMANENT SEATS TO THE SOVIET UNION--AND AT WHOSE EXPENSE. THE GOVERNING BODY AT PRESENT COMPRISES EIGHT PERMANENT MEMBERS: THE UNITED STATES, THE UNITED KINGDOM, FRANCE, ITALY, CANADA, INDIA, CHINA AND BRAZIL. UNDER A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT, TWO MORE PERMANENT MEMBERS ARE TO BE ADDED NEXT SUMMER. GERMANY AND JAPAN, READMITTED TO THE ILO SINCE THE WAR, HAD BEEN THE STRONGEST CANDIDATES FOR THE NEW PERMANENT SEATS, BUT THE ARRIVAL OF THE SOVIET UNION PROBABLY WILL MEAN THAT EITHER OF THESE COUNTRIES, OR ONE OF THE PRESENT PERMANENT MEMBERS, WILL LOSE ITS SEAT.

THERE ALSO WAS THE QUESTION OF THE ILO'S WORKING LANGUAGES. THE ADDITION OF RUSSIAN TO THE PRESENT THREE LANGUAGES, FRENCH, ENGLISH AND SPANISH, WOULD REPRESENT A HEAVY LOAD ON THE ORGANIZATION'S BUDGET. NEITHER SPANISH NOR RUSSIAN WERE WORKING LANGUAGES WHEN THE SOVIET UNION WAS A MEMBER OF ILO FROM 1934 TILL 1939.

VS828AES

1953

A56

THIRD NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (400)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

TRIESTE, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-A TURNOUT OF U.S. INFANTRY WITH BAYONETS AT THE READY BUT UNUSED STILLED THE VIOLENCE AT LEAST TEMPORARILY IN TRIESTE'S BLOOD-SPATTERED WATERFRONT SQUARE LAST NIGHT. SIX PERSONS HAD BEEN KILLED BY TRIESTE POLICE IN THREE DAYS OF RIOTOUS DEMONSTRATIONS.

DIPLOMATIC MOVES FOLLOWED QUICKLY OVERNIGHT IN EFFORTS TO STOP BLOODSHED AND SETTLE THE TRIESTE CONFLICT BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

AN AMERICAN INFANTRY COMPANY FROM THE 7,000 AMERICAN AND BRITISH OCCUPATION TROOPS POSTED HERE TOOK OVER AFTER SIX HOURS OF FIGHTING YESTERDAY. IT MAINTAINED A FIXED-BAYONET GUARD BEFORE DAWN TODAY.

DAWN WAS CONSIDERED A POSSIBLE ZERO HOUR FOR NEW OUTBURSTS FROM THE THOUSANDS OF BRUISED AND ANGRY DEMONSTRATORS.

A BRAWL THEN MIGHT INVOLVE AMERICAN SOLDIERS INSTEAD OF THE BRITISH-TRAINED TRIESTE POLICE. THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY OF A MARTIAL LAW DECLARATION.

A LATE HOUR RECHECK SHOWED AT LEAST 30 HAD BEEN WOUNDED BY POLICE GUNFIRE AND 70 WERE TAKEN TO HOSPITALS WITH OTHER INJURIES.

FEW PEOPLE VENTURED ON THE STREETS AFTER DARK. BARS AND THEATERS WERE CLOSED.

THE RIOTING WAS TOUCHED OFF WEDNESDAY WHEN YOUNG ITALIANS IN DEFIANCE OF A POLICE BAN MARCHED TO CELEBRATE ITALY'S VICTORY DAY OF WORLD WAR I, AND CLASHED WITH THE BRITISH-TRAINED TRIESTE POLICE.

THEY BATTLED IN ANER YESTERDAY OVER THE POLICE SHOOTI

1953

THEY BATTLED IN ANGER YESTERDAY OVER THE POLICE SHOOTING OF TWO OF THEIR NUMBER THE DAY BEFORE WHEN THEY PROTESTED THE INJURY OF SOME OF THE MARCHERS.

THE TURN OF EVENTS, FRAUGHT WITH POSSIBLE GRAVE CONSEQUENCES TO BRITISH-AMERICAN EFFORTS TO SETTLE THE LONG ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE OVER THIS ADRIATIC SEA PORT CITY, PRODUCED THIS STRING OF DIPLOMATIC DEVELOPMENTS:

1. THE YUGOSLAV OFFICIAL RADIO AND PRESS BLAMED DISORDER ON AN UPRISING STIRRED UP BY ITALY TO FORCE THE HANDING OVER OF ZONE A TO ITALIANS. THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTRY CALLED IN BRITISH AND AMERICAN ENVOYS AND WAS REPORTED TO HAVE DEMANDED AN EARLY FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE, AND FIRM MEASURES TO SUPPRESS "ATTEMPTS BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT TO FULFILL ITS UNJUST AIMS BY TERRORISTIC METHODS."

2. ITALY ORDERED ITS DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON AND LONDON TO PROTEST VIGOROUSLY THE SHOOTINGS IN TRIESTE. THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR TO LONDON WAS ORDERED HOME FOR A CONFERENCE. ITALIAN PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA LEFT FOR NAPLES TO CONFER WITH PRESIDENT LUIGI EINAUDI.

1953

3. THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT BLAMED "IRRESPONSIBLE ELEMENTS" FOR THE RIOTING, BUT DID NOT IDENTIFY THEM. POLICE RAIDS ON TRIESTE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT (MSI) INDICATED THE YOUNG FOLLOWERS OF THE FASCIST-LIKE PARTY WERE SUSPECTED. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE SO FAR THAT THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE COMMUNIST-ORGANIZED.

A57

THE EMOTION STIRRED UP HERE CARRIED OVER TO ROME AND 14 OTHER MAJOR ITALIAN CITIES WHERE DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE BRITISH AND AMERICANS ERUPTED. ROME POLICE SAID 30 POLICE WERE INJURED IN BEATING OFF A DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF THE U.S. EMBASSY WHERE THE MOB SHOUTED: "ASSASSINS, ASSASSINS!"

ELEVEN DEMONSTRATORS WERE HURT THERE AND 33 ARRESTED. AMONG THOSE ARRESTED 13 HAD COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP CARDS AND EIGHT BELONGED TO THE MSI.

PRO-ITALIAN ELEMENTS IN TRIESTE LONG HAVE DISLIKED THE TRIESTE POLICE, WHICH CONTAINS BOTH ITALIANS AND SLAVS. THIS RESENTMENT CARRIES OVER TO THE BRITISH WHO TRAIN AND COMMAND THE POLICE.

UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAID 100 PERSONS WERE TREATED AT HOSPITALS FOR INJURIES YESTERDAY.

THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT GAVE THE FIRST OFFICIAL FIGURE ON THE ACTUAL DEAD AND WOUNDED UP TO 9 P.M. TONIGHT AFTER 72 HOURS OF RIOTOUS PRO-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS.

IT LISTED FOUR DEMONSTRATORS KILLED AND ABOUT 30 WOUNDED TODAY BY THE GUNFIRE OF BRITISH-TRAINED TRIESTE POLICE. AND THREE POLICE INJURED BY A HAND GRENADE. TWO WERE KILLED AND 15 WOUNDED BY POLICE GUNFIRE YESTERDAY--A TOTAL OF SIX KILLED AND 48 WOUNDED IN THIS POWDER-KEG CITY. MANY OF THOSE IN HOSPITALS WERE IN A SERIOUS CONDITION.

PREVIOUS REPORTS, WHICH LISTED EIGHT KILLED AND 60 INJURED, WERE BASED ON CONFLICTING HOSPITAL AND EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS.

ALTHOUGH THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT A MEASURE OF "QUIET" DESCENDED ON THE CITY AT DUSK AFTER SIX HOURS OF STREET BATTLING, THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS SAID THEY TOOK A SERIOUS VIEW OF THE SITUATION. THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THAT MARTIAL LAW WOULD BE DECLARED IF DISTURBANCES CONTINUED.

OUTBURSTS IN SYMPATHY WITH THE TRIESTE ITALIANS AND AGAINST AMERICAN AND BRITISH OCCURRED IN ROME AND 14 OTHER MAJOR ITALIAN CITIES.

IN ROME THE CAR OF ALLEN TATE, AN AMERICAN POET, WAS SMASHED BY DEMONSTRATORS. TATE, AN INSTRUCTOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA AND NOW A FULLBRIGHT LECTURER IN ROME, ESCAPED PERSONAL INJURY.

CROWDS MASSED AROUND THE U.S. EMBASSY IN ROME IN PROTEST AGAINST THE BLOODY HAPPENINGS SHOUTED: "ASSASSINS, ASSASSINS!" BUT THE U.S. AMBASSADOR, CLARE BOOTH LUCE, WALKED THROUGH THE MASS TO REACH THE EMBASSY WITHOUT BEING MOLESTED.

OTHER DEMONSTRATORS SMASHED WINDOWS OF THE BRITISH CONSULATE IN ROME AND SCHOOL CHILDREN CHANGED: "THE BRITISH KILLED THEM."

THE OFFICIAL RADIO AT BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, DENOUNCED THE TRIESTE VIOLENCE AS "BLOODSHED DIPLOMACY" BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT. IT CHARGED THAT SPECIAL RAILROAD FARES WERE PROVIDED TO SHUTTLE DEMONSTRATORS INTO THE CITY, AND DECLARED THE RIOTING WAS INSPIRED TO FORCE THE WESTERN POWERS TO TURN TRIESTE'S ZONE A OVER TO ITALY.

BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, THE ALLIED COMMANDER, AND THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS BLAMED "IRRESPONSIBLE ELEMENTS" IN TRIESTE FOR THE OUTBREAKS.

1953

A22

A LONDON SPOKESMAN SAID THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE TROUBLE WILL BE STUDIED IN RELATION TO THE AMERICAN-BRITISH PLAN, ANNOUNCED OCT. 8, TO TURN THIS PORT CITY AND THE REST OF ZONE A OVER TO ITALIAN ADMINISTRATION AND TO WITHDRAW THE 7,000 OCCUPATION TROOPS.

THE PLAN HAS RUN INTO A SNAG FROM YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH THREATENS TO MARCH IN ONCE ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER.

THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ORDERED ITS DIPLOMATS IN LONDON AND WASHINGTON TO PROTEST THE BLOODY INCIDENTS, THUS BACKING UP LOCAL TRIESTE OFFICIALS.

THE CENTER OF TODAY'S BLOODY FIGHTING WAS IN THE CITY'S WATERFRONT PIAZZA DELL'UNITA--UNION SQUARE. THREE OF THE PEOPLE KILLED THERE WERE 15-YEAR-OLD BOYS.

THE FIGHTING STARTED WHEN A MOB OF AROUND 10,000, MOSTLY YOUTHS, CHARGED INTO THE SQUARE FROM THE BURNING AND SACKING OF A NEARBY OFFICE

TRIESTE POLICE, BRITISH-TRAINED AND INCLUDING BOTH ITALIANS AND SLAVS, WERE WAITING GRIMLY WITH CARBINES AND TEAR-GAS. THE TWO FORCES EYED EACH OTHER WARILY FOR MOMENTS, THEN ROCKS BEGAN TO FLY. POLICE REPLIED WITH TEAR-GAS, BUT THE YOUTHS THREW SOME OF THE BOMBS BACK. THEY WERE HELPED BY THE WIND. THE POLICE GAVE GROUND SLOWLY.

THEN THERE WAS A SHOT. IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO SAY WHICH SIDE FIRED IT. WITHIN SECONDS THERE WAS SHARP GUNFIRE.

GEN. WINTERTON SAID AT LEAST SEVEN BOMBS OR HAND GRENADES WERE THROWN. ONE TOSSED IN FRONT OF THE MUNICIPAL PALACE WOUNDED THREE POLICE.

AFTER EACH BOMB-TOSSING POLICE LOWERED THEIR CARBINES AND FIRED AT CLOSE RANGE. EACH HIME THE YOUTHS FLED IN PANIC, ONLY TO RETURN TO THE CHARGE.

FINALLY, A COMPANY OF THE U.S. 351ST INFANTRY REGIMENT, WITH FIXED BAYONETS AND FULL COMBAT GEAR, MOVED DRAMATICALLY IN TO GUARD THE

30.24- 15203

MUNICIPAL PALACE. THEY DID NOT ENGAGE IN THE FIGHTING. ALMOST IMMEDIATELY QUIET SETTLED OVER THE SPRAWLING, BULLET-SCARRED SQUARE.

TROUBLE STARTED UP AGAIN WHEN THE AMERICAN TROOPS WITHDREW INSIDE THE BUILDING AND POLICE AGAIN TOOK UP THE VIGIL OUTSIDE. A BOMB WAS TOSSED AT A POLICE VEHICLE, BUT NO CASUALTIES RESULTED.

AN ORGANIZATION OF PRO-ITALIAN TRIESTINI HAD ASKED MAJ. GEN. B.M. MCFAYDEN, COMMANDER OF U.S. TROOPS, TO TAKE OVER, CHARGING THAT "THE BRITISH, WHO SUPERVISE THE POLICE FORCES, HAVE LOST CONTROL."

ITALIANS CHEERED THE AMERICANS AS THEY ARRIVED. THEY SHOUTED DISAPPROVINGLY AT BRITISH TROOPS WHO GUARDED THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT BUILDING.

"COLONIALISTS, IS THIS KENYA?" THEY SHOUTED. (KENYA IS A TROUBLED BRITISH COLONY IN EAST AFRICA).

LATER, AS DARKNESS FELL, THE AMERICAN TROOPS WITHDREW TO THEIR BARRACKS FROM THE MUNICIPAL PALACE. THE BRITISH RETIRED TOO FROM THE BUILDING THEY HAD GUARDED.

BUT AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS WERE AT A STATE OF ALERT, READY TO BACK UP THE 4,400-MAN POLICE FORCE.

FEW PEOPLE WERE ON THE STREETS. BARS AND THEATERS WERE CLOSED.

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SAID: "WE HOPE THAT THE TRIESTE PEOPLE WILL RECOGNIZE THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO COOPERATE WUTH THE ZONE COMMANDER IN THE DISCHARGE OF HIS RESPONSIBILITY TO MAINTAIN ORDER."

THE RIOTING STARTED WEDNESDAY, THE ITALIAN ARMISTICE DAY OF WORLD WAR I, AS DEMONSTRATIONS FOR THE RETURN OF TRIESTE TO ITALY. POLICE ACTION AGAINST THE DEMONSTRATORS--NINE INJURED AND 16 ARRESTED--TURNED THE STREET CROWDS AGAINST THE POLICE. TWO MEN WERE KILLED YESTERDAY. THE DEMONSTRATORS' SHARPEST INVECTIVE TODAY WAS AGAINST THE BRITISH.

THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING TODAY CAME AT THE PIAZZA DELL'UNITA. AT ONE POINT THE DEMONSTRATORS THERE WERE ESTIMATED TO EXCEED 10,000. AN UNEASY CALM DESCENDED ON THE CITY AFTER THE U.S. AND BRITISH SOLDIERS, CALLED OUT LAST NIGHT FOR GUARD DUTY AT MCLITARY GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS, MARCHED INTO THE SQUARE IN BATTLE GEAR.

A U.S. DESTROYER PUT INTO TRIESTE HARBOR NEAR THE SQUARE. IT DID NOT TIE UP AT THE DOCK, AS IS CUSTOMARY.

ITALIANS CHEERED THE APPEARANCE OF THE AMERICAN TROOPS. THE BRITISH WERE SNUBBED. THE CROWD CHANTED: "COLONIALISTS, IS THIS KENYA?"

LATER THE BRITISH WITHDREW AND THE AMERICANS TOOK UP POSTS INSIDE THE CITY HALL ON THE SQUARE. NEITHER TOOK PART IN THE FIGHTING.

AN ORGANIZATION OF PRO-ITALIAN TRIESTINI ASKED MAJ. GEN. B. M. MCFAYDEN, COMMANDER OF U.S. TROOPS, ASKED THAT THE UNITED STATES TAKE OVER. IT ASSERTED "THE BRITISH, WHO SUPERVISE THE POLICE FORCES, HAVE LOST CONTROL."

A194

ABOUT 3 P.M. ANOTHER HAND GRENADE WAS THROWN IN THE SQUARE, SETTING FIRE TO AN EMPTY POLICE JEEP AND A TRUCK. WHILE THE CROWD THAT HAD GATHERED THERE FLED, POLICE LEVELED THEIR CARBINES AND FIRED. AT LEAST ONE MAN WAS WOUNDED. AN AMBULANCE TOOK HIM AWAY.

LATE TODAY THE POLICE RAIDED THE TRIESTE OFFICE OF THE FASCIST SOCIAL MOVEMENT (MSI), WRECKED FURNITURE, SMASHED WINDOWS AND SEIZED RECORDS. THEY ALSO MOVED ON THE OFFICES OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. CONFRONTED BY LOCKED DOORS, THEY TURNED AWAY AFTER SMASHING A FEW WINDOWS.

THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT DID NOT IMMEDIATELY DISCLOSE THE REASON FOR THE RAIDS.

TRIESTE'S MAYOR, GIANNI BARTOLI, SENT MESSAGES TO PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, THE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ITALY, PROTESTING THE ACTIONS OF THE POLICE, WHOSE RANKS INCLUDE BOTH ITALIANS AND SLAVS.

THE TRIESTE RIOTING WAS MIRRORED BY WILD DEMONSTRATIONS IN MAJOR ITALIAN CITIES -- NOTABLY ROME, MILAN, TURIN AND GENOA. OTHER OUTBURSTS OCCURRED IN FLORENCE, BARI, CATANIA, NAPLES, BOLOGNA, VENICE, PADOVA, UDINE, ANCONA, BOLZANA AND MODENA.

ALL UNDERLINED ITALIAN IMPATIENCE THAT HAS BUILT UP SINCE THE OCT. 8 BRITISH-AMERICAN NOTE ANNOUNCING THAT THE 7,000 ALLIED OCCUPATION TROOPS WOULD BE WITHDRAWN FROM ZONE A AND ITS ADMINISTRATION TURNED OVER TO THE ITALIANS. SINCE THAT ANNOUNCEMENT, YUGOSLAVIA HAS BITTERLY CONTESTED THE DECISION AND THREATENED TO SEND HER TROOPS INTO ZONE A AS SOON AS ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER.

AMBASSADOR LUCE CONFERRED WITH PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA ON WHAT AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED AS "MEANS OF EASING THE SITUATION."

AMBASSADOR LUCE RETURNED TO THE U.S. EMBASSY ON BROAD VIA VENETO JUST AS A DEMONSTRATION THERE WAS AT ITS HIGH MARK. HER CAR WAS UNABLE TO PENETRATE THE THRONG OF THOUSANDS OF STUDENTS AND OTHER DEMONSTRATORS.

SHE ALIGHTED AND WALKED UNHARMED TO HER OFFICE.

BEFORE CALM WAS RESTORED IN ROME, POLICE CLUBBED SCORES, THREW TEAR GAS BOMBS -- SOME OF WHICH WERE TOSSED BACK INTO THEIR MIDST -- TRUNDLED SCORES INTO POLICE TRUCKS AND ARRESTED ABOUT 20 COMMUNIST AGITATORS WHO WERE DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS SIGNED :OMMUNIST STUDENTS."

DEMONSTRATORS SMASHED THE WINDOWS OF THE BRITISH CONSULATE IN PIAZZA DI SPAGNA IN CENTRAL ROME.

THOUSANDS OF SCHOOL CHILDREN CHANTED "THE BRITISH KILLED THEM, THE BRITISH KILLED THEM."

LATER, MRS. LUCE PUBLICLY EXPRESSED SADNESS OVER TRIESTE EVENTS. CLOSING A SPEECH TO A FORUM ON INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION SHE DEPARTED FROM HER PREPARED TEXT AND SAID:

"NOW I HOPE I MAY BE PERMITTED--NOT AS AMBASSADOR OF THE UNITED STATES, BUT AS A FRIEND OF ITALY AND AS ONE WHO, LIKE MANY OF YOU, HAS KNOWN PROFOUND SADNESS--TO EXPRESS MY EMOTION FOR THE MOURNING THAT HAS STRUCK IN TRAGIC MANNER A CITY SO VERY DEAR TO THE HEARTS OF ALL ITALIANS."

ONE BAND OF YOUTHS IN ROME CLIMBED UP THE STONY SIDE OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY TO A BALCONY WHERE THEY PLACED AN ITALIAN FLAG-BORDERED IN BLACK RIBBONS.

IN GENOA ABOUT 500 STUDENTS SURROUNDED THE BRITISH AND UNITED STATES CONSULATES AND SHOUTED ANTI-ALLIED SLOGANS. POLICE DISPERSED THE CROWD AFTER A SCUFFLE. - POLICE CORDON HAD BEEN THROWN AROUND THE TWO CONSULATES AFTER AN ANONYMOUS TIPSTER HAD TELEPHONED THAT A TIME BOMB WOULD BE EXPLODED AT THE U.S. CONSULATE.. NO BOMB WAS FOUND.

K614PES

A46

FIRST LEAD TRIESTE (130)

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA TONIGHT DENOUNCED THE VIOLENCE IN TRIESTE AND CALLED ON THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH ENVOYS HERE TO SEE THAT A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE IS CALLED AT ONCE TO SETTLE THE WHOLE CONFLICT BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY.

THE PRESS AND RADIO CHARGED THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE RIGGED BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT AS A MEASURE OF "BLOODSHED DIPLOMACY." THEY SAID THIS WAS AIMED TO FOFCE BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TO TURN OVER TRIESTE ZONE A TO ITALY.

DETAILS OF WHAT FOREIGN SECRETARY TOLD FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVI(TOLD THE WESTERN ENVOYS WERE NOT DISCLOSED OFFICIALLY.

INFORMED SOURCES, HOWEVER REPORTED POPOVIC URGED A MEETING IMMEDIATELY OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY WITH THE PRESENT OCCUPATION STATUS OF TRIESTE UNCHANGED. THIS WOULD DEFER CARRYING OUT THE AMERICAN-BRITISH DECISION OF OCT. 8 TO TURN OVER ZONE A TO ITALY.

AS REPORTED BY THESE SOURCES THE YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL, ANNOUNCED AT A MEETING TO WHICH BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR IVO MALLET AND AMERICAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLNER WERE SUMMONED HASTILY, COVERED THESE POINTS:

1. A DENUNCIATION BY YUGOSLAVIA OF THE NEW OUTBREAK OF VIOLENCE IN TRIESTE WHICH THIS COUNTRY'S OFFICIAL PRESS AND RADIO HAS CALLED UPON THE WESTERN POWERS TO HALT THROUGH STERN MEASURES.

2. AN URGENT REQUEST THAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES PRESS FOR A CONFERENCE SOON, AS PROPOSED BY THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS IN LONDON LAST MONTH, WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA PARTICIPATING, IN AN EFFORT TO FIND A SOLUTION.

1953

A24

3. A SUGGESTION OF WHERE AND WHEN THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD.

THE DETAILS OF THIS PROPOSAL WERE NOT DISCLOSED BEYOND AN UNOFFICIAL REPORT THAT POPOVIC SUGGESTED THE MEETING BE HELD "IN THE GENERAL AREA OF EUROPE" AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

EARLIER TONIGHT THE OFFICIAL BELGRADE RADIO DENOUNCED THE TRIESTE VIOLENCE AS "BLOODSHED DIPLOMACY" ON THE PART OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT. IT SAID THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE AIMED TO FORCE THE WESTERN POWER TO TURN OVER ZONE A TO ITALY.

THE RADIO'S FOREIGN EDITOR CLAIMED THE ROME GOVERNMENT SENT DEMONSTRATORS TO TRIESTE TO PROVOKE VIOLENCE AND GAVE THEM CUT RATES ON THE RAILWAYS TO REACH THERE. HE SAID SOME WERE DRESSED IN ITALIAN UNIFORMS.

AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE MEETING POPOVIC PRESUMABLY ONCE AGAIN OUTLINED YUGOSLAVIA'S WILLINGNESS TO PARTICIPATE IN A 5-POWER CONFERENCE PROVIDED THERE ARE NO CONDITIONS ATTACHED AS A PRELUDE, SUCH AS THE ITALIAN DEMAND THAT ITALY BE ALLOWED TO OCCUPY ZONE A BEFORE THE MEETING.

THE NEWSPAPER BORBA, VOICE OF PRESIDENT TITO'S ANTI KREMLIN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, REPORTED THAT POPOVIC HAD ADVANCED A "CONCRETE PROPOSAL IN TRIESTE AND FOR A GRADUAL SOLUTION" OF THE PROBLEM.

AS INTERPRETED HERE, THIS PROBABLY MEANS THAT YUGOSLAVIA ASKED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO KEEP THEIR 7,000 TROOPS POSTED IN TRIESTE TO PREVENT DISORDER, PENDING AN OUTCOME OF ANY DECISION REACHED AT THE PROPOSED 5-NATION CONFERENCE.

RQ634PES

A69

(220)

EDITOR'S NOTE:

AP REPORTER WEBB MCKINLEY WAS IN THE MIDST OF THE TRIESTE RIOTING FRIDAY. HERE IS WHAT IT WAS LIKE.

--DASH--

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

TRIESTE, NOV.6 (AP)-THEY SOUNDED LIKE POPGUNS, CRACKING SHARPLY ANI ECHOING IN THE BIG SQUARE.

BUT A MAN NEAR ME CLUTCHED HIMSELF, FELL DOWN AND DID NOT MOVE. OTHERS STUMBLED, THEN STOOD UP AND RAN, LEAVING SPATTERED RED TRAILS ON THE COBBLESTONES.

THIS WAS BLOODY PIAZZA DELL'UNITA, WHERE FOUR TRIESTINI DIED TODAY RIOTING AGAINST TERRITORIAL POLICE.

IT STARTED AS A BATTLE OF STONES AGAINST POLICE USING TEAR-GAS. THOUSANDS OF ANGRY YOUTHS, FRESH FROM THE BURNING AND SACKING OF A DOWNTOWN OFFICE, CHARGED INTO THE SQUARE SEEKING MORE ACTION.

THEY FOUND IT.

TERRITORIAL POLICE WERE WAITING. THE TWO SIDES LOOKED AT EACH OTHER FOR A FEW TENSE MOMENTS. THEN THE YOUTHS BEGAN HURLING ROCKS. POLICE PUT ON MASKS AND THREW TEAR-GAS BOMBS INTO THE MOB.

BUT THE WIND BLEW THE GAS BACK AT THE POLICE AND THE YOUTHS KICKED THE SMOKING BOMBS AWAY.

THEY HURLED MORE STONES. POLICE FELL BACK, SLOWLY, CARBINES POISED MENACINGLY.

A FEW ANGRY POLICE PICKED UP STONES AND HURLED THEM BACK AT THE RIOTERS.

THEN THERE WAS A CRACK OF A CARBINE.

IT WOULD BE HARD TO SAY WHERE IT CAME FROM. THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT SAID THE RIOTERS FIRED THE FIRST SHOT.

WITHIN SECONDS THE SHARP SOUNDS OF GUNFIRE WERE ECHOING CONTINUOUSLY. THE RIOTERS BROKE AND FLED, DODGING BEHIND STATELY MARBLE COLUMNS.

THE WHISTLES AND PINGS OF THE BULLETS FOLLOWED THEM AS THEY DRAGGED THEIR DYING AND WOUNDED INTO SIDE STREETS.

ONLY GESTICULATING, SHOUTING POLICE AND THE SILENT DEAD MAN REMAINED IN THE GREAT SUN-LIT PIAZZA.

QR927PES

1953

B15 Q

WITH TRIESTE

GENOA, ITALY, NOV. 6 (AP)-POLICE CORDONS WERE THROWN AROUND THE U.S. AND BRITISH CONSULATES HERE LATE TODAY AFTER A BOMB THREAT AGAINST THE AMERICAN CONSULATE.

AN ANONYMOUS TIPSTER TOLD THE U.S. CONSULATE THIS AFTERNOON BY TELEPHONE THAT A TIME BOMB PLANTED THERE WOULD EXPLODE AT 6 P.M.

DETECTIVES SWARMED OVER THE PREMISES BUT FOUND NO BOMB. THE DEADLINE PASSED WITHOUT INCIDENT.

BUT WITH TENSION OVER TRIESTE STILL ACUTE, THE POLICE CHIEF ORDERED HEAVY POLICE GUARDS AROUND BOTH CONSULATES.

RK550PES

95

TRIESTE

WASHINGTON,NOV.6 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT TAKES "A MOST SERIOUS VIEW" OF THE BLOODY RIOTS AND DEMONSTRATIONS IN TRIESTE.

IN A STATEMENT, IT ATTRIBUTED THE RIOTING IN THE DISPUTED ADRIATIC PORT TO "IRRESPONSIBLE ELEMENTS IN TRIESTE."

AMERICAN AND BRITISH OCCUPATION TROOPS HAVE BEEN CALLED INTO ACTION TO HELP POLICE AUTHORITIES QUELL THE DISTURBANCES, NOW IN THEIR THIRD DAY.

"WE HOPE THAT THE TRIESTE PEOPLE WILL RECOGNIZE THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TRULY TO COOPERATE WITH THE ZONE COMMANDER IN THE DISCHARGE OF HIS RESPONSIBILITY TO MAINTAIN ORDER," THE DEPARTMENT'S STATEMENT SAID.

LT1251PES

A103

FOLO TRIESTE

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY TOOK A SERIOUS VIEW OF THE RIOTING IN TRIESTE AND ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS IN ROME.

A SPOKESMAN, WHILE EXPRESSING "GRAVE REGRET" FOR THE FLAREUPS, CAREFULLY SIDESTEPPED PINNING DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY UNTIL RECEIVING FULL REPORTS FROM THE BRITISH COMMANDER IN TRIESTE AND THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN ROME.

HE SAID BRITAIN WAS STANDING BY THE CHARGE MADE YESTERDAY BY GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, COMMANDER OF TRIESTE'S ZONE A, THAT "IRRESPONSIBLE ELEMENTS" HAD TOUCHED OFF THE INCIDENTS.

KA942AES

A185

AMS BUDGET 660

NIGHT LEAD HOLOHAN

BY RICHARD EHRMAN

NOVARA, ITALY, NOV. 6 (AP)-TWO WARTIME AMERICAN AGENTS WERE CONVICTED BY THE NOVARA COURT TODAY OF THE CLOAK-AND-DAGGER MURDER OF THEIR COMMANDING OFFICER. THEY WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS THEY

1953 30.24-15205

CANNOT BE FORCED TO SERVE.
TWO JUDGES AND A SIX-MAN JURY ACQUITTED THREE ITALIANS CHARGED WITH PARTICIPATING IN THE SLAYING OF THE OFFICER, MAJ. WILLIAM HOLOHAN OF NEW YORK CITY. HOLOHAN, CHIEF OF AN OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES (OSS) MISSION, WAS SHOT DEAD BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN NORTHERN ITALY IN 1944.
ALDO ICARDI OF PITTSBURGH, PICTURED BY A STRING OF WITNESSES DURING THE THREE-WEEK TRIAL AS A BEHIND-THE-LINES PLAYBOY PRINCIPALLY INTERESTED IN LINING HIS POCKETS WITH MISSION GOLD, WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.
CARL LO DOLCE OF ROCHESTER, N.Y., WHO WITNESSES SAID ACTUALLY FIRED THE FATAL SHOTS ON ICARDI'S ORDERS, RECEIVED A SENTENCE OF 17 YEARS.
ICARDI, A FORMER LIEUTENANT AND HOLOHAN'S DEPUTY, AND LO DOLCE, AN EX-SERGEANT, WERE TRIED IN ABSENTIA. THEY WILL NEVER SERVE THE SENTENCES UNLESS THEY RETURN TO ITALY VOLUNTARILY.
THE THREE ITALIANS, AMINTA MIGLIARI, GIUSEPPE MANNINI AND GUALTIERO TOZZINI, FORMER PARTISANS ATTACHED TO HOLOHAN'S MISSION, WERE RELEASED SHORTLY AFTER JUDGE FRANCESCO SICHER ANNOUNCED THE VERDICT.
A CROWD OF ABOUT 250 PERSONS JAMMED INTO THE SMALL NOVARA COURTROOM CHEERED THE VERDICT WILDLY. AN EVEN LARGER THRONG GREETED THE THREE ITALIANS WITH LOUD "BRAVOS" WHEN THE TRIO WALKED OUT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS AS FREE MEN.
MANNINI AND TOZZINI HAD SPENT NEARLY THREE YEARS IN JAIL AWAITING TRIAL. MIGLIARI WAS ARRESTED ABOUT A YEAR AGO.
JUDGE SICHER ANNOUNCED THAT HE, HIS ASSOCIATE JUDGE AND THE JURY HAD ACQUITTED MIGLIARI BECAUSE HE WAS "COMPLETELY INNOCENT." THE JUDGE SAID THE OTHER ITALIANS HAD BEEN ACQUITTED BECAUSE "THEY ACTED OUT OF NECESSITY."
A NUMBER OF WITNESSES HAD TESTIFIED THAT THE THREE FORMER PARTISANS WERE FORCED TO PARTICIPATE IN HOLOHAN'S MURDER OR FACE DEATH THEMSELVES EITHER AT ICARDI'S HANDS OR AT THE HANDS OF OTHER PARTISANS.
HOLOHAN, ICARDI AND LO DOLCE PARACHUTED INTO NORTH ITALY, BETWEEN LAKE MAGGIORE AND LAKE ORTA, IN LATE 1944 TO ARRANGE DELIVERY OF ARMS AND OTHER SUPPLIES TO ITALIAN PARTISANS FIGHTING GERMAN TROOPS IN THE AREA.
A PARADE OF WITNESSES AT THE TRIAL TESTIFIED THAT A DISPUTE AROSE BETWEEN HOLOHAN AND ICARDI AS TO HOW ARMS SHOULD BE DISTRIBUTED. HOLOHAN, THEY TESTIFIED, OBJECTED TO SUPPLYING COMMUNISTS. ICARDI FAVORED IT, THEY SAID.
OTHER WITNESSES ACCUSED ICARDI OF ENGINEERING HOLOHAN'S DEATH TO LAY HIS HANDS ON THE MISSION'S GOLD FUND. THE GOLD, PROVIDED THE MISSION FOR PARTISAN ACTIVITIES, HAS NEVER BEEN RECOVERED.
HOLOHAN WAS SHOT DEAD DEC. 6, 1944, AFTER AN EARLIER ATTEMPT TO POISON HIM FAILED. HIS BODY, WITH TWO BULLET HOLES IN THE HEAD, WAS RECOVERED FROM LAKE ORTA IN JUNE, 1950.
AT THAT TIME ITALY ASKED EXTRADITION OF ICARDI AND LO DOLCE, BUT A U.S. FEDERAL COURT RULED LO DOLCE COULD NOT BE EXTRADITED. ACTION TO EXTRADITE ICARDI WAS DROPPED.
LAST JULY A HOUSE SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTED FINDING SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO INDICT BOTH MEN, BUT DECIDED THERE WAS NO LEGAL WAY TO PROSECUTE THEM IN THE UNITED STATES.

A186
AFTER THE VERDICT WAS ANNOUNCED AND THE WILD CHEERING HAD SUBSIDED, GIULIO CANTONI, ATTORNEY FOR ICARDI, SAID HE WOULD APPEAL THE FORMER LIEUTENANT'S CONVICTION. HE LATER SIGNED PAPERS OF APPEAL.
ALESSANDRO CASALEGNA, CHIEF PROSECUTOR, SAID HE ALSO WOULD APPEAL. HE DID NOT AMPLIFY. HOWEVER, UNDER ITALIAN LAW, AN APPEAL TO A HIGHER COURT COULD RESULT IN A RE-TRIAL, EVEN OF THOSE ACQUITTED.
CASALEGNA HAD ASKED LIFE SENTENCES FOR BOTH ICARDI AND LO DOLCE, THE HIGHEST PENALTY UNDER ITALIAN LAW. HE HAD DEMANDED A 24-YEAR PRISON TERM FOR MIGLIARI AND 22-YEAR TERMS FOR MANNINI AND TOZZINI.
HENRY MANFREDI, UNITED STATES INVESTIGATOR, WHO CONDUCTED THE LONG INQUIRY INTO THE CASE, SAID AFTER THE VERDICT: "JUSTICE HAS BEEN DONE."

-- DASH --

IN PITTSBURGH, ATTORNEYS RUGGERO J. ALDISERT, AND SAMUEL L. ROGERS, ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING THE VERDICT "UNFAIR AND RIDICULOUS."
"IT WAS OBVIOUS FROM THE VERY BEGINNING," THEY SAID, "THAT THE ENTIRE EFFORT WAS TO PLACE THE BLAME ON THE AMERICANS, PARTICULARLY MR. ICARDI, BECAUSE HE WAS THE RANKING AMERICAN ESPIONAGE OFFICER.
"MR. ICARDI IS NOW IN THE PROCESS OF COMPLETING THE TRUE AND DOCUMENTED ACCOUNT OF THE CHRYSLER (CODE NAME) MISSION. IT IS PLANNED THAT THIS WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE. WE ARE CERTAIN THAT IT WILL BE A COMPLETE VINDICATION OF AN HONORABLE, BRAVE AND COURAGEOUS AMERICAN SOLDIER."
LO DOLCE, IN ROCHESTER, DECLARED: "I'M GLAD IT'S ALL OVER. ALL I ASK IS TO BE LET ALONE. I WANT TO WORK AND TAKE CARE OF MY FAMILY JUST LIKE ANYONE ELSE."
THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON DECLINED COMMENT, EXCEPT TO SAY THAT NO FURTHER ACTION WAS PLANNED IN THE CASE AND THAT IT WAS UNDERSTOOD ITALIAN OFFICIALS HAVE GIVEN UP HOPE OF HAVING THE TWO FORMER SOLDIERS RETURNED TO ITALY.
MK310PES

B17 W
-17-
(260)
NIGHT LEAD SHOOTING
BY TOM REEDY
BERLIN, NOV.6 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN ZONE SECRET POLICE DISCLOSED TONIGHT AT LEAST 100 EAST GERMANS HAVE BEEN SEIZED IN A NEW, SWEEPING ROUNDUP OF SPY SUSPECTS.
THE FIGURE WAS MADE PUBLIC BY ERICH MIELKE, DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE FORCE, WHO IS CURRENTLY MAKING A ROUND OF SPEECHES TO WHIP UP PUBLIC SENTIMENT AGAINST "WESTERN AGENTS, SPIES AND SABOTEURS."
THE PRISONERS ARE ALL IN THE EMPLOY OF THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC AND THE "AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE CORPS," MIELKE DECLARED. HE SAID THEY WERE EQUIPPED WITH RADIO TRANSMITTERS, "SECRET INSTRUCTIONS" AND WEAPONS.
THE DISCLOSURE IMPLIED THAT A WAVE OF TRIALS IS IN THE OFFING. THE SOVIET ZONE HASIMPOSED THREE DEATENTENCES I

1953

THE DISCLOSURE IMPLIED THAT A WAVE OF TRIALS IS IN THE OFFING. THE SOVIET ZONE HAS IMPOSED THREE DEATH SENTENCES IN RECENT WEEKS ON ALLEGED "SPIES" AND ALSO HAS HANDED DOWN LONG JAIL TERMS AGAINST 55 ADDITIONAL DEFENDANTS.
THE LATEST ROUNDUP MAY HAVE BEEN TOUCHED OFF BY THE FLIGHT OF FIVE CZECHS WHO SHOT THEIR WAY WESTWARD FROM PRAGUE. THREE REACHED WEST BERLIN. THEIR TWO COMPANIONS WERE CAPTURED. THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS ANNOUNCED THE TWO WHO WERE CAUGHT WILL BE CHARGED WITH THE MURDER OF FOUR COMMUNIST POLICEMENT. THE RUNNING GUN FIGHTS TURNED LOOSE A VAST CONCENTRATION OF POLICE WHICH PROBABLY FLUSHED SCORE OF ANTICOMMUNISTS WHO MIGHT OTHERWISE HAVE GONE UNDETECTED. REPORTS REACHING WEST BERLIN ONLY TODAY SAID THE POLICE PATROLS IN THE POLISH BORDER AREA WERE SO NERVOUS OVER "AGENTS" AND "PARTISANS" THAT THEY WOUNDED FOUR OF THEIR OWN MEN BY MISTAKE.

FOUR EAST GERMANS, JUST ONE JUMP AHEAD OF THE POLICE, RACED INTO WEST BERLIN TODAY. THEY DROVE THEIR CAR AT TOP SPEED ACROSS THE FRONTIER AS POLICE IN A PURSUING CAR OPENED FIRE. THE BULLETS STRUCK ONLY THE CAR, WITHOUT WOUNDING THE MEN. WESTERN AUTHORITIES TOOK THE FOUR INTO CUSTODY, BUT GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILS.
RK/K611PES

1953

B48 Q
BY RICHARD K. O'MALLEY (270)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 6 (AP)-IS FORMER GERMAN FIELD MARSHAL FRIEDRICH PAULUS A FREE MAN OR IS HE STILL UNDER THE VIGILANT EYES OF SOVIET ARMY GUARDS?
HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. OLGA VON KUTSCHENBACH, CLAIMS HE IS STILL A CAPTIVE OF THE RUSSIANS.
WESTERN SOURCES REPORTED IN BERLIN TODAY THAT PAULUS, WHO COMMANDED THE GERMAN 6TH ARMY AND WAS CAPTURED AT STALINGRAD, IS LIVING IN A SECLUDED VILLA NEAR DRESDEN.
REACHED BY TELEPHONE AT HER BADEN-BADEN HOME, MRS. VON KUTSCHENBACH SAID:
"HE'S STILL A PRISONER. IT CAN'T BE ANYTHING ELSE".
A WEEK AGO SHE RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM HER FATHER SAYING HE HAD ARRIVED IN EAST BERLIN. HE ADVISED HER A LETTER WOULD FOLLOW. THE RUSSIANS HAD ANNOUNCED THEY WERE RELEASING HIM AND THAT HE HAD CHOSEN TO LIVE IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY.
"SINCE THAT TIME I HAVE HEARD NO FURTHER WORD", THE DAUGHTER SAID. "I HAVE BECOME INCREASINGLY SUSPICIOUS THAT HIS 'FREEDOM' IS IN NAME ONLY".
THE RUSSIANS RELEASED PAULUS WITH FANFARE. ON NOV. 1 A STATEMENT WAS RELEASED IN MOSCOW WHICH THE RUSSIANS SAID HE HAD SIGNED BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE DECLARING:
"I CAME TO THE SOVIET UNION AS AN ENEMY, BUT I AM LEAVING AS A FRIEND.
"MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCE AND THE RESULTS OF THE ENTIRE WORLD WAR TWO CONVINCED ME THAT THE FATE OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE CANNOT BE BASED ON THE IDEA OF DOMINATION, BUT ONLY ON THE PROLONGED FRIENDSHIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHER PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES.
"THAT IS WHY IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE MILITARY AGREEMENTS SIGNED IN THE WEST, FOUNDED ON THE IIDEA OF DOMINATION, ARE NOT APPROPRIATE MEANS FOR THE PEACEFUL REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY AND FOR SECURING PEACE IN EUROPE."
THERE HAVE BEEN MANY CONFLICTING REPORTS ABOUT PAULUS SINCE HIS CAPTURE. STORIES HAVE BOBBED UP SAYING HE WAS IN A MILITARY STAFF SCHOOL IN MOSCOW. THAT HE WAS BEING FROOMED FOR A HIGH POST IN THE EAST GERMANY ARMY. THAT HE WOULD BECOME CHIEF OF THE EAST ZONE SECRET POLICE.
THERE HAS BEEN NO SOLID EVIDENCE TO CONFIRM OR REFUTE THESE RUMORS.
VS838AES

1953

A102
BERLIN, NOV. 6 (AP)-TWO CZECHS WHO FOUGHT A SERIES OF GUN BATTLES WITH EAST BERLIN POLICE IN AN UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO REACH FREEDOM IN THE WEST, ARE TO BE TRIED FOR THE MURDER OF FOUR POLICEMEN.
SOVIET ZONE AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THE TWO--CYBYNEK JANATA AND VACLAV SVAJTA, BOTH 30--WOULD GO ON TRIAL. THREE OTHER CZECHS WHO STARTED WITH THEM REACHED THE SAFETY OF WEST BERLIN SUNDAY NIGHT. THEY REPORTED THEY KILLED POSSIBLY EIGHT GERMAN POLICEMEN IN FIVE GUN FIGHTS AS THEY FLED ACROSS THE SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE.
UNDER FIRE FROM COMMUNIST POLICE, FOUR MEN RACED ACROSS THE SOVIET SECTOR BORDER INTO WEST BERLIN TODAY IN TWO AUTOMOBILES. THE SHOOTING OCCURRED AT POTSDAMER PLATZ, WHERE THE U.S., BRITISH AND SOVIET SECTORS MEET. THE FOUR WERE UNHURT. THEY WERE TAKEN TO WEST BERLIN POLICE HEADQUARTERS FOR QUESTIONING.
THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WEST BERLIN FREE JURISTS COMMITTEE SAID IT HAD REPORTS OF FRESH OUTBREAKS OF VIOLENCE IN THE SOVIET ZONE. IT SAID EAST GERMAN POLICE OPENED FIRE ON SUSPECTED PARTISANS ALONG THE POLISH BORDER BUT SUCCEEDED ONLY IN WOUNDING FOUR OF THEIR FELLOW POLICEMEN. THE POLICE ARRESTED 18 PERSONS ON CHARGES OF AIDING PARTISANS TO FLEE FROM POLAND TOWARD THE WEST.
B1007AES

B55 (Q)
KX (200)
1953
NUERNBERG, GERMANY, NOV.6 (AP)-AN AMERICAN PROSECUTOR HERE SAID A REQUEST WAS MADE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON TODAY THA AN AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN BE RETURNED TO GERMANY TO FACE CHARGES IN CONNECTION WITH AN ALLEGED KICK-BACK RING IN THE ARMY'S EUROPEAN EXCHANGE SYSTEM (EES).
U.S. PROSECUTOR WILLIAM CANFIELD SAID HERE THAT JAMES A.HARLOW OF SAN ANTONIO, TEX., IS ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING BRIBES FROM FIRMS DOING BUSINESS WITH THE EXCHANGE SERVICE.
CANFIELD SAID HARLOW'S EXTRADITION TO GERMANY WAS REQUESTED BY THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION IN BONN. HE SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD TURN THE EXTRADITION REQUEST OVER TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR ACTION.
THE PROSECUTOR IDENTIFIED HARLOW AS CHIEF OF THE EES FOOD SERVICES BEFORE HE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1950. HE WAS SUCCEEDED BY CHARLES E.WILSON, WHO WAS ARRESTED HERE SEPT.1 ON SIMILAR CHARGES.
CANFIELD SAID THE CHARGES AGAINST HARLOW AND WILSON WERE THE RESULT OF AN EIGHT-MONTH INVESTIGATION IN FOUR EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WERE INVOLVED, CANFIELD SAID.
TRIAL OF WILSON WAS STARTED IN THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT HERE LAST MONTH BUT WAS POSTPONED AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEFENSE, WHICH ASKEB XOR TIME TO FILE A MOTION CHALLENGING THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT. THE TRIAL IS EXPECTED TO RESUME LATER THIS MONTH.
JB950PES

B29 (SEG)
(150)
1953
BERLIN, NOV.6 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY TODAY REDUCED FROM 15 YEARS TO 3 YEARS A SENTENCE IMPOSED ON A YOUNG AMERICAN DESERTER.
BRIG.GEN.CHARLES F.CRAIG ORDERED THE CUT AFTER PERSONALLY REVIEWING THE CASE OF PVT.ROBERT DOREY, 20, SOMVERVILLE, MASS., WHO DREW ONE OF THE STIFFEST SENTENCES EVER HANDED A DESERTER.
DOREY PLEADED GUILTY AT A COURT MARTIAL TO ENTERING THE RUSSIAN ZONE AND ON TWO OCCASIONS BRINGING SOVIET SECRET POLICE WITH HIM BACK TO THE WEST FOR ESPIONAGE. TEN OF THE 15 YEARS IMPOSED ON HIM WERE FOR ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE SMITH ACT WHICH FORBIDS "AFFILIATING" WITH ANY GROUP DEDICATED TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.
IN ANNOUNCING THE REDUCTION IN THE SENTENCE, CRAIG SAID IN A STATEMENT:
"I HAVE CONSIDERED THE AGE OF THE ACCUSED, APPROXIMATELY 19 YEARS AT THE TIME HE ORIGINALLY ABSENTED HIMSELF, THE FACT THAT HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO MILITARY AUTHORITIES AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE AND THAT HE PLEADS GUILTY TO ALL CHARGES."
RECORDS IN THE CASE, THE STATEMENT ADDED, ARE BEING FORWARDED TO THE ARMY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN WASHINGTON FOR FINAL ACTION. IT SAID DOREY WOULD BE CONFINED IN THE U.S. DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS AT NEW CUMBERLAND, PA.
JM620AES

30.24- 15207

A120

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 6 (AP)-RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TODAY POLISH COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES HAVE ARRESTED THE ACTING ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF OLSZTYN (ALLENTSTEIN).

THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED RADIO, WHICH BEAMS ANTI-COMMUNIST PROGRAMS TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, SAID REPORTS SMUGGLED OUT OF POLAND STATE THAT MSGR. WOJCIECH ZINK, VICAR CAPITULAR OF OLSZTYN, WAS SEIZED EARLY LAST OCTOBER. THE REPORTS SAID SQUADS OF SECRET POLICE BROKE INTO HIS HOME AT NIGHT, HANDCUFFED HIM AND TOOK HIM AWAY.

HIS ARREST BROUGHT TO AT LEAST 10 THE NUMBER OF POLISH LEADERS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IMPRISONED OR REMOVED FROM OFFICE DURING A DRIVE AGAINST RELIGION IN POLAND, RFE SAID.

THE RADIO SAID ONE REPORT DECLARED MSGR. ZINK HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS IN PRISON. THE SAME REPORT ADDED THAT A PARISH PRIEST IN NEARBY BUTRYNY WAS ARRESTED OCT. 19 AND HAD NOT BEEN SEEN SINCE. RFE SAID BISHOP ZINK WAS ARRESTED AFTER HE HAD BEEN DENOUNCED AS HAVING A SECRET RADIO TRANSMITTER.

JS1053AES

B98

(FX FOR APW)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-AUSTRIAN WAR PRISONERS RELEASED FROM HUNGARIAN INTERNMENT CAMPS SAID LAST NIGHT THEY SAW JAPANESE POW'S IN SIBERIA EIGHT YEARS AGO.

SOME OF THE PRISONERS, CAPTURED BY THE RUSSIAN ARMY IN WORLD WAR II, SAID SEVERAL THOUSAND JAPANESE SOLDIERS WERE THEN HELD AT LAKE BAIKAL, SIBERIA.

JR126PES

1953

A181

AMS BUDGET (430)
PRECEDE BUDAPEST DAY HUNGARIAN
BY RICHARD O'REGAN

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-MAJOR DIFFERENCES BETWEEN STALINIST COMMUNISTS AND THOSE APPROVING THE "NEW LOOK" OF PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV APPEAR TO HAVE SPLIT THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND GOVERNMENT OF SATELLITE HUNGARY.

THE HUNGARIAN REGIME OPENLY ADMITTED TODAY THAT ITS NEW COURSE OF BETTER AND MORE CONSUMER GOODS -- A COURSE MODELED ON THE MALENKOV DESIGN -- HAS ENCOUNTERED RESISTANCE IN KEY MINISTRIES AND TOP SPOTS WITHIN THE PARTY.

THE RESISTANCE, IT WAS INDICATED, IS FROM OLD, HARD-POLICY COMMUNISTS WHO APPARENTLY DO NOT APPROVE THE "BE NICE TO THE MASSES" LINE.

THAT LINE WAS ANNOUNCED IN HUNGARY IN JULY -- SOON AFTER MOSCOW SE THE EXAMPLE. IT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A SHAKEUP IN THE GOVERNMENT IN WHICH MATYAS RAKOSI, STALIN'S TRUSTED SERVANT IN HUNGARY, WAS DROPPED AS PREMIER.

RAKOSI WAS REPLACED BY IMRE NAGY, A FORMER FARMER SAID TO UNDERSTAND THAT TOO-RAPID COLLECTIVIZATION OF FARMS HAD BROUGHT HUNGER TO THE NATION AND CHAOS TO ITS AGRICULTURE.

NAGY PROMPTLY ANNOUNCED A SLOWDOWN IN COLLECTIVIZATION. HE DECREED THAT EXPANSION OF HEAVY INDUSTRY WAS TO BE DELAYED TO PROVIDE MORE CREATURE COMFORTS FOR THE MASSES. IT WAS A COMPLETE REVERSAL OF THE POLICIES FOR WHICH MATYAS RAKOSI STOOD.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE PARTY, BUDAPEST NEWSPAPERS REVEALED TODAY, MET OCT. 31 TO DISCUSS THE PROGRESS MADE IN THE NEW COURSE AND FOUND IT UNSATISFACTORY.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE NEW POLICY HAD BEEN OPPOSED BY PARTY FUNCTIONARIES "DEVOTED TO OLD AND ACCUSTOMED THINGS" AND DEMANDED AN IMMEDIATE END TO THE IDEOLOGICAL BICKERING.

IT SAID THERE HAD BEEN STRONG RESISTANCE AGAINST THE NEW COURSE IN THE STATE PLANNING OFFICE, IN THE MINISTRY OF HEAVY INDUSTRY, THE MINISTRY OF SMELTING AND MACHINERY AND EVEN WITHIN THE PLANNING AND FINANCIAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE PARTY.

IN VIENNA, WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THE OPPOSITION PROBABLY WAS COMING FROM THE MOST RADICAL, INDUSTRIALLY-MINDED WING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THIS WING IS BELIEVED TO BE LED BY ERNOE GEROE, INTERIOR MINISTER AND FORMER STATE PLANNER. THE DIPLOMATS SPECULATED THAT SIMILAR DISAGREEMENTS BETWEEN PARTY LEADERS MAY ACCOUNT FOR RECENT MINISTERIAL SHAKEUPS IN ROMANIA.

1953

A182

THE PARTY RESOLUTION SAID THAT, DESPITE THE OPPOSITION, THE NEW COURSE WAS TO BE CONTINUED.

"OUR MOST IMPORTANT TASK IS THE EXPANSION OF THE CONSUMER GOODS INDUSTRY," THE RESOLUTION SAID.

"SINCE JULY THE SITUATION OF THE WORKERS HAS IMPROVED, BUT IT IS STILL INSUFFICIENT. THE PARTY THEREFORE ASKS THE GOVERNMENT TO DRAFT PLANS FOR A FURTHER IMPROVEMENT OF THE LIVING STANDARD OF THE WORKERS BY HIGHER WAGES."

IT SAID ALSO THAT THERE WAS TO BE NO FURTHER FORCING OF INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION, BUT THAT THE NATIONS PRESENT INDUSTRIAL CAPABILITIES SHOUL BE UTILIZED TO THEIR FULLEST.

A POSSIBILITY APPEARED THAT HEADS MAY ROLL. THE RESOLUTION ANNOUNCED THERE WOULD BE A NEW PARTY ELECTION IN JANUARY. THE LAST ELECTION WAS HELD IN JUNE. NORMALLY IT COULD BE EXPECTED THAT A YEAR WOULD ELAPSE BEFORE THE NEXT ONE.

MK248PES

A113 160

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV.6 (AP)--THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST PARTY HAS ADMITTED "RESISTANCE IN SOME PLACES" TO THE GOVERNMENT'S EFFORTS TO BETTER CONDITIONS FOR THE FARMER AND CONSUMER.

PREMIER IMRE NAGY'S REGIME ANNOUNCED LAST JUNE A "NEW COURSE" PROGRAM FOR IMPROVING CONSUMER GOODS AND THE FARM SITUATION.

TODAY BUDAPEST PAPERS CARRIED A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE SINGLING OUT THE STATE PLANNING OFFICE, THE MINISTRIES OF HEAVY INDUSTRY, SMELTING AND MACHINERY AND EVEN THE PARTY'S PLANNING AND FINANCIAL DEPARTMENTS AS SHOWING "RESISTANCE."

THE RESOLUTION DEMANDED THAT "BICKERING AND SPORADIC RESISTANCE SHOULD BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY."

THE RESOLUTION REITERATED THE PROMISE OF LAST JUNE FOR BETTER CONSUMER GOODS AND PREDICTED MODIFICATION OF THE LABOR CODE WHICH WOULD PERMIT "EXPANDING THE RIGHTS OF WORKERS AND EMPLOYES."

THE RESOLUTION PROMISED THAT NEXT YEAR 70 PER CENT OF THE NATIONAL INCOME WOULD BE USED TO "SUPPLY THE POPULATION," AGAINST ONLY 58 PER CENT THIS YEAR.

B1019AES

1953

A6
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN (360)
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT MARSHAL KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT OF PREPARING FOR A NEW WORLD WAR AND INSISTED WORLD TENSION CANNOT BE EASED WITHOUT A SETTLEMENT OF ASIAN QUESTIONS.

"OUR FOREIGN POLICY HAS NOT CHANGED," HE SAID IN A SPEECH HIGHLIGHTING SOVIET RUSSIA'S CELEBRATION OF THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, AND HE CALLED FOR STRENGTHENING OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

"THE IMPERIALIST CAMP HEADED BY THE U.S.A. IS CONDUCTING A POLICY OF PREPARING FOR WAR," THE OLD BOLSHEVIK TOLD A RALLY IN MOSCOW'S BOLSHOI THEATER. HE ACCUSED "THE IMPERIALISTS" OF "INTENSIFYING THE DIRTY SLANDERING ATTACKS ON THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHER PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES."

VOROSHILOV, SPEAKING IN VERY RAPID STYLE, DEVOTED A LARGE SECTION OF HIS ADDRESS TO THE SOVIET UNION'S INTERNAL PROGRAM.

BUT HIS VEHEMENT DENUNCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND HIS INSISTENCE UPON THE PARTICIPATION OF ASIA IN THE EASING OF WORLD TENSION ONCE AGAIN INDICATED THE TEMPER OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT REGARDING PROSPECTIVE TALKS WITH THE WEST.

"WITHOUT (RED) CHINA, ONE CANNOT EASE TENSION IN ASIA," HE SAID.

VOROSHILOV NOT ONLY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF PREPARING FOR WAR, BUT ALSO OF BLOCKING THE KOREAN ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE, OF HAVING INTENDED IN KOREA "TO DROWN THE ASIAN PEOPLES IN BLOOD" AND OF STALLING ON GERMANY.

"THE SOVIET UNION HAS REPEATEDLY APPROACHED OTHER COUNTRIES TO SOLVE THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND TO FORM A PROVISIONAL ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT," HE SAID. "BUT THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE HYPOCRITICALLY PUT FORWARD THE QUESTION OF ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS. HOWEVER, ONE CANNOT PUT FORWARD THE QUESTION OF ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS IF YOU HAVE NO ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT."

PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, WEARING A TRIM DARK BLUE TUNIC, HEADED THE GROUP OF SOVIET DIGNITARIES ON THE BRILLIANTLY DECORATED STAGE. FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, JUST BACK FROM A VACATION, WAS AMONG THOSE SEATED WITH MALENKOV BEHIND A LONG, RED-COVERED TABLE.

THE AUDIENCE STOOD BRIEFLY TO HONOR THE MEMORY OF STALIN.

VOROSHILOV, GIVEN AN OVATION OF A LITTLE MORE THAN A MINUTE WHEN HE STRODE TO THE ROSTRUM, OPENED WITH A TRIBUTE TO PRIME MINISTER STALIN, WHO DIED LAST MARCH.

"DURING THIS PERIOD THE COMMUNIST PARTY SUFFERED A GREAT LOSS THROUGH THE DEATH OF GENERALISSIMO STALIN, GREAT LEADER OF THE PARTY," HE SAID. "THIRTY YEARS AFTER LENIN'S DEATH, STALIN LED THE PEOPLE ON LENIN'S PATH."

A MEDALLION PROFILE PORTRAIT OF LENIN AND STALIN HUNG BENEATH A LIGHTED SLOGAN HAILING THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK ACTION WHICH OVERTHREW THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF ALEXANDER F. KERENSKY IN 1917.

THE STAGE WAS BANKED WITH RED AND WHITE FLOWERS AND DECKED WITH THE FLAGS OF THE 16 SOVIET REPUBLICS. BETWEEN THE TIERS OF BOXES OF THE OLD OPERA HOUSE WERE SLOGANS IN GOLD LETTERING ON RED BACKGROUND HAILING THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE GOVERNMENT. IN THE CITY OUTSIDE, THOUSANDS OF ELECTRIC LIGHTS SPELLED OUT SLOGANS AND DECORATED BUILDINGS.

U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN AND BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER WERE AMONG THE DIPLOMATS ON HAND. THEY HAD BOX SEATS.

MOSCOW'S MAYOR, MIKHAEL YASNOV, WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE THEATER CEREMONY. HE INTRODUCED VOROSHILOV, WHOSE OFFICIAL TITLE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT).

VOROSHILOV TOLD THE GATHERING THE SOVIET UNION "IS STEADFASTLY FULFILLING A POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP AMONG NATIONS AND OF PEACE AND DEVELOPING INTERNATIONAL TRADE RELATIONS, WHICH IS CONDUCIVE TO EASING TENSION."

"THE FORCES FIGHTING FOR PEACE ARE GETTING STRONGER," HE SAID. "THE SOVIET SYSTEM IS EXERTING AN EVER INCREASING INFLUENCE ON PEOPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

"WE ARE PROUD OF OUR PAST SUCCESSES. GREAT TASKS ARE FACING US, BUT THE SOVIET PEOPLE HAVE NEVER FEARED DIFFICULTIES AND WILL STEADFASTLY MARCH TOWARD NEW SUCCESSES IN THE BUILDING OF COMMUNISM."

RK454PES

A144 (200 UP)
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA OPENED ITS CELEBRATION OF THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION TONIGHT WITH A TRIBUTE TO STALIN'S MEMORY AND AN OLD BOLSHEVIK COMPANION'S DECLARATION THAT "OUR FOREIGN POLICY HAS NOT CHANGED."

ADDRESSING A RALLY IN MOSCOW'S BOLSHOI THEATER, THE PRESIDENT OF THE SOVIET UNION, MARSHAL KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV, FOLLOWED HIS DECLARATION ON RUSSIA'S FOREIGN POLICY WITH THESE WORDS:

"THE IMPERIALIST CAMP, HEADED BY THE U.S.A., IS CONDUCTING A POLICY OF PREPARING WAR.

"THE DIRTY CAMPAIGN OF SLANDER AGAINST THE U.S.S.R. IS CONTINUING. THE U.S.A. IS SETTING UP BASES NEAR THE U.S.S.R. THIS CAUSES ANXIETY AMONG PEACEFUL PEOPLE."

BEFORE VOROSHILOV GAVE THE PRINCIPAL ANNIVERSARY EVE ADDRESS, THE AUDIENCE STOOD BRIEFLY TO HONOR THE MEMORY OF STALIN.

VOROSHILOV BEGAN WITH A TRIBUTE TO STALIN: "DURING THIS PERIOD THE COMMUNIST PARTY SUFFERED A GREAT LOSS THROUGH THE DEATH OF GENERALISSIMO STALIN, GREAT LEADER OF THE PARTY. THIRTY YEARS AFTER LENIN'S DEATH, STALIN LED THE PEOPLE ON LENIN'S PATH."

PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, SMARTLY GARBED IN TRIM DARK BLUE TUNIC, JOINED IN THE APPLAUSE FOR THE PRESIDIUM, THE GENERALS AND OTHER PARTY AND GOVERNMENT DIGNITARIES AS THEY MADE THEIR APPEARANCE ON THE BRILLIANTLY DECORATED STAGE. MALENKOV HALTED THE OVATION AFTER TWO MINUTES WHEN HE STOPPED CLAPPING.

VOROSHILOV STRODE TO THE ROSTRUM AND HE WAS GIVEN AN OVATION THAT LASTED A LITTLE OVER A MINUTE.

HE SAID COMMUNIST CHINA "CANNOT BE IGNORED IN SOLVING INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS. WITHOUT CHINA ONE CANNOT EASE TENSION IN ASIA.

"THE SOVIET UNION WANTS PEACE IN EUROPE AND REPEATEDLY MADE PROPOSALS FOR A JUST SETTLEMENT OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

"THE WESTERN ATTITUDE DOES NOT SHOW THAT THE WEST WANTS A JUST SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN QUESTION. THE WESTERN POWERS WANT TO TURN WESTERN GERMANY INTO A CENTER OF WAR IN EUROPE.

"WEST GOVERNMENT CIRCLES ARE THREATENING THE U.S.S.R., PEOPLES' DEMOCRACIES AND FRANCE.

"THE WESTERN POWERS OFTEN SAY THEY WANT TO TALK WITH THE U.S.S.R. TO SETTLE DISPUTED PROBLEMS.

"THE WESTERN POWERS ASSERT THAT THEY WANT TALKS ON GERMANY WITH THE U.S.S.R. AT THE SAME TIME THEY ARE SETTING UP A GERMAN ARMY.

"THE U.S.S.R. IS STEADFASTLY FULFILLING A POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP AMONG NATIONS AND OF PEACE AND DEVELOPING INTERNATIONAL TRADE RELATIONS, WHICH IS CONDUCIVE TO EASING TENSION.

"THE FORCES FIGHTING FOR PEACE ARE GETTING STRONGER. THE SOVIET SYSTEM IS EXERTING AN EVER INCREASING INFLUENCE ON PEOPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

"WE ARE PROUD OF OUR PAST SUCCESSES. GREAT TASKS ARE FACING US, BUT THE SOVIET PEOPLE HAVE NEVER FEARED DIFFICULTIES AND WILL STEADFASTLY MARCH TOWARDS NEW SUCCESSES IN THE BUILDING OF COMMUNISM."

SEATED IN THE FRONT ROW OF CHAIRS ON THE STAGE BEHIND A LONG RED-COVERED TABLE WERE LAZAR M.KAGANOVICH, NIKOLAI BULGANIN, NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, V.M.MOLOTOV, PREMIER MALENKOV, N.M.SHVERNIK, AND OTHER HIGH PARTY DIGNITARIES.

IN THE SECOND ROW WERE A.I.MIKOYAN, M.Z.SABUROV, M.C.PERVUKHIN, AND OTHERS. AMONG 70 SEATED ON THE STAGE WERE TOP RANKING MILITARY MEN INCLUDING MARSHALS SEMEON K.TIMOSHENKO, A.M.VASILEVSKY AND GEORGI ZHUKOV. IKHAEL YASNOV, THE MAYOR OF MOSCOW, WAS CHAIRMAN FOR THE CEREMONY AND INTRODUCED VOROSHILOV.

ZHUKOV. MIKHAEL YASNOV, THE MAYOR OF MOSCOW, WAS CHAIRMAN FOR THE CEREMONY AND INTRODUCED VOROSHILOV.

THE STAGE WAS BRILLIANTLY DECORATED WITH A LIGHTED SLOGAN HAILING THE ANNIVERSARY. THIS WAS ABOVE A MEDALLION PROFILE PORTRAIT OF LENIN AND STALIN. THE STAGE WAS BANKED WITH RED AND WHITE FLOWERS AND DECKED WITH FLAGS OF THE 16 SOVIET REPUBLICS. BETWEEN THE TIERS OF BOXES OF THE OLD OPERA HOUSE WERE SLOGANS IN GOLD LETTERING ON RED BACKGROUND HAILING THE PARTY AND GOVERNMENT.

AMONG MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS PRESENT WERE U.S.AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN AND BRITISH AMBASSADOR, SIR WILLIAM HAYTER. THEY HAD BOX SEATS.

MOSCOW SPARKLED WITH THOUSANDS OF ELECTRIC LIGHTS SPELLING OUT SLOGAN AND DECORATING BUILDINGS FOR THE OCCASION.

TOMORROW THERE WILL BE A PARADE, PROBABLY A SHORT ONE AS FAR AS THE MILITARY SIDE IS CONCERNED ADVANCE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE MILITARY PADE WILL START AT 10 A.M. AND THE CIVILIAN SECTION WHEN THE MILITARY IS OVER AT 10:50 A.M.

B/K131PES

A46

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO TONIGHT SENT CONGRATULATIONS TO MOSCOW ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION OF 1917.

BELGRADE RADIO SAID TITO TELEGRAPHED THIS MESSAGE TO SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTY VOROSHILOV:

"IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL HOLIDAY OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS, PLEASE ACCEPT MY CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES FOR THE PROSPERITY OF THE SOVIET PEOPLES."

TITO, LEADER OF YUGOSLAVIA'S COMMUNIST REGIME, BROKE WITH THE KREMLIN IN 1948. SINCE THEN HE HAS EDGED HIS COUNTRY INTO A CAUTIOUS ALIGNMENT WITH THE WEST -- AN ALIGNMENT NOW STRAINED BY THE YUGOSLAV-ITALIAN DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE.

KM804PES

A100

MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M. MOLOTOV, BACK FROM HIS VACATION, RECEIVED THE NEW BRITISH AMBASSADOR, SIR WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, THIS MORNING. SIR WILLIAM HAD BEEN WAITING A MONTH TO PAY A COURTESY CALL ON THE FOREIGN MINISTER.

MOLOTOV AND HIS WIFE WILL BE HOSTS TOMORROW AT A PLUSH DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION ON THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

KA939AES

A91ZA

140)

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV 7 (AP)-MAO TZE-TUNG HAS SENT A MESSAGE TO PREMIER MALENKOV OF RUSSIA DECLARING "THE CHINESE AND SOVIET PEOPLES HAVE FORGED AN UNBREAKABLE, BROTHERLY FRIENDSHIP," PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THE RULER OF RED CHINA SENT GREETINGS THURSDAY "ON THE OCCASION OF THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION."

1953

30.24-15209

HONEST PEOPLE OF ALL COUNTRIES," MAO'S MESSAGE SAID, "ARE COMING TO SEE MORE AND MORE CLEARLY THAT THE OVIET UNION IS THE POWERFUL BULWARK OF WORLD PEACE AND HUMAN JUSTICE AND THAT THE ANTI-SOVIET SLANDERS OF THE IMPERIALISTS ARE ONLY PART OF THEIR DESPICABLE SCHEME TO ENSLAVE MANKIND."

MAO AL O THANKED MALENKOV FOR OVIET HELP IN INDU TRIALIZATION IN CHINA.

PEIPING SAID CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, SENT A SIMILAR MESSAGE TO FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV.

GG948PCS

A61

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, NOV. 6 (AP)-AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY A RAILWAY GUARD WAS KILLED AND ANOTHER WOUNDED IN AN ATTACK BY ARMED JORDAN RAIDERS NORTH OF HEDERAH ON ISRAEL'S COASTAL PLAIN.

AN OFFICIAL COMPLAINT WAS FILED WITH THE UNITED NATIONS MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION, CHARGED WITH SUPERVISING THE UNEASY JEWISH-ARAB TRUCE IN PALESTINE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

SF707AES

1953

A130PA

--95--

PRECEDE SAN FRANCISCO (A61) (200 UP)

HONG KONG, SATURDAY, NOV 7 (AP)-THE BRITISH FREIGHTER HYDRALOCK REPORTED TODAY SHE WAS INTERCEPTED BY AN UNIDENTIFIED WARSHIP IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT, THEN ATTACKED BY AN AIRCRAFT FIRING ARMOR-PIERCING BULLETS.

THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES, THE SHIP REPORTED.

THE SHIP RADIOED THE ROYAL NAVY HERE AT 5 A.M. THAT SHE WAS BEING INTERCEPTED BY A WARSHIP 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF AMOY, TINY RED-HELD ISLAND JUST OFF THE COMMUNIST CHINA MAINLAND.

TWENTY MINUTES LATER THE SHIP RADIOED THE PRESENCE OF TWO MORE WARSHIPS NEAR THE APPROACHES TO AMOY.

ONE REQUESTED THE HYDRALOCK TO FOLLOW, THE FREIGHTER REPORTED.

THE HYDRALOCK SAID SHE ASKED THE WARSHIP: "WHERE TO?" AND RECEIVED NO REPLY.

AT 9:14 A.M. A MESSAGE FROM THE HYDRALOCK SAID SHE WAS AGAIN BEING ATTACKED, THIS TIME BY AN AIRCRAFT OFF CHINCHU. SHE SAID HER BRIDGE HAD BEEN SPRAYED BY ARMOR-PIERCING BULLETS BUT THAT THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.

AT 10:23 A.M. THE HYDRALOCK SAID SHE HAD SAFELY ENTERED THE PILOTAGE AREA OF TSINKIANG, NORTHEAST OF AMOY, WHERE SHE WAS BOUND AFTER CLEARING HONG KONG NOVM 5.

THE SHIP IS OWNED BY WHEELOCK, MARDEN AND CO., LTD., OF HONG KONG AND IS CAPTAINED BY R. B. C. LEE.

THE FIRM HAS COME UNDER ATTACK BY SENATOR MCCARTHY IN THE UNITED STATES FOR SENDING ITS SHIPS TO COMMUNIST CHINA BUT HAS DENIED IT WAS ACTING ILLEGALLY.

ASKED FOR COMMENT ON TODAY'S REPORTS, THE COMPANY SAID: "MEN'S LIVES ARE AT STAKE AND WE ISSUE NO STATEMENT TO THE PRESS ON OUR SHIPS."

JS1034PPS NM

A88KX (SHIP)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 6 (AP)-GLOBE WIRELESS SAID TONIGHT IT RECEIVED A RADIO REPORT THAT THE STEAMSHIP HYDRALOCK, A 979-TON BRITISH COASTER, OWNED BY WHEELOCK, MARDEN AND CO., LTD., CAME UNDER "STRARTLING ATTACK" BY A "FLYING FORTRESS."

THE REPORT SAID THERE WAS "NO BIG DAMAGE" BUT "ONE HOLE ABOUT 3 INCHES ABOVE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ROOM."

THE SHIP'S POSITION WAS GIVEN AS IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT, BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE RED CHINA MAINLAND.

THE HHYDRALOCK'S PORT OF REGISTRY IS LONDON.

GLOBE SAID THE REPORT WAS RELAYED BY THE PHILIPPINES STEAMSHIP DONA NATI TO STATION DZG IN MANILA AND THEN HERE.

"SS HYDRALOCK AT 24.42 N., 118.52 E.., BEING ATTACKED FROM 0105 GMT (8:05 P.M. EST) BY FLYING FORTRESS WHO MADE STARTLING ATTACK THREE TIMES. NO BIG DAMAGE BUT OPERATOR KNOWS THAT ONE HOLE ABOUT 3 INCHES ABOVE W/T (WIRELESS TELEGRAPH) ROOM."

"FLYING FORTRESS" IS BOEING AIRCRAFT COMPANY'S NAME FOR THE B17 NOW OBSOLESCENT.

FJ935PCS

1953

A63

HONG KONG, NOV. 6 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON STOOD WITHIN 200 YARDS OF COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY AND VIEWED RED SOLDIERS ON PATROL DUTY ACROSS THE HONG KONG-CHINA BORDER THROUGH FIELD GLASSES. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY POLICE AND SECURITY GUARDS OF THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY.

OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, TURNED DOWN ON SECURITY GROUNDS THE VICE PRESIDENT'S REQUEST FOR AN EVEN CLOSER LOOK. NIXON WANTED TO SEE SHAUTAIKOK VILLAGE WHERE THE RED BORDER RUNS THROUGH THE MAIN STREET.

THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE.

THE BORDER SEPARATES BRITISH-HELD TERRITORY AND COMMUNIST CHINA ALONG A LINE ABOUT 20 MILES FROM HONG KONG.

THIS UNIQUE DIVISION OF A PORTION OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND AND THE SEVERING OF CHINESE COMMUNICATIONS MARKS "ONE OF THE GREAT TRAGEDIES OF OUR TIMES," NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN.

IT COULD BE REMEDIED, HE ADDED, ONLY IF THE PEIPING REGIME "CHANGES ITS WAYS BY DISCONTINUING THE AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA WHICH IT SUPPORTS, DISCONTINUING ITS SUPPORT FOR AGGRESSION IN MALAYA AND SITTING DOWN AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE ON KOREA. THOSE STEPS MUST BE TAKEN."

WITH THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT "FOLLOWING ITS PRESENT POLICIES," HE DECLARED, "THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY OF WHAT."

THOUSANDS OF CHINESE JAMMED THE STREETS OF HONG KONG AND ITS MAINLAND SISTER CITY OF KOWLOON TO WAVE AT THE NIXONS. THE VICE PRESIDENT RESUMED THE HAND-SHAKING GREETINGS WHICH HE SUSPENDED TEMPORARILY DURING HIS SWIFT VISITS TO KEY POINTS IN INDOCHINA.

NIXON ALSO SMILINGLY ACKNOWLEDGED SHOUTED GREETINGS FROM VISITING AMERICANS, INCLUDING SAILORS OF THE U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER YORKTOWN.

VS820AES

1953

A94FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 6 (AP)-ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. PACIFIC FLEET, ARRIVED TODAY FOR A BRIEF VISIT. STUMP AND SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) WERE GUESTS AT A SMALL DINNER PARTY GIVEN BY PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK TONIGHT.

LF612APS NM...

A111KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-A PEIPING RADIO COMMENTARY TODAY CHARGED THE RECENT "ACTIVITIES" OF U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON IN INDOCHINA WERE "PART OF THE UNITED STATES PLAN TO STOP UP THE WAR."

THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID THAT NIXON CLAMOURED FOR WAR BECAUSE "IT IS THE AMERICAN INTENTION TO SEIZE CONTROL OF INDOCHINA FROM THE FRENCH."

NIXON VISITED INDOCHINA RECENTLY ON HIS CURRENT ASIAN TOUR.

THE COMMENTARY TRIED TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN AMERICAN AND FRENCH RELATIONS BY PLAYING UP THE "DEMANDS" OF THE VIETNAM AND CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENTS FOR DIRECT U.S. MILITARY AID "WITHOUT THE FRENCH AS A MIDDLEMAN."

TR1055PCS

B12 Q

-17-

(370)

1953

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.6 (AP)-GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, SAID TODAY THAT 30 PER CENT OF THE FIGHTING EFFECTIVES OF VIETMINH DIVISION NO.320 HAVE BEEN DESTROYED IN THE FRENCH UNION OFFENSIVE SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THE DIVISION CAN BE CONSIDERED "OUT OF ACTION," THE GENERAL SAID.

HE ALSO REVEALED THAT FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE INFANTRY TODAY ENCIRCLED STRONG DETACHMENTS OF VIETMINH TROOPS SOUTH OF PHU NHO QUAN AND KILLED 140 WITHOUT A SINGLE FRENCH LOSS.

UCOGNY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE VIETMINH WITHIN THE LAST 48 HOURS HAD PULLED OUT TWO REGIMENTS FROM THE PHU NHO QUAN FIGHTING ZONE, NEAR THE RIM OF THE DELTA, BECAUSE OF EXTREMELY HEAVY LOSSES.

THE VIETMINH DIVISIONS AVERAGE ABOUT 12,000 MEN. THUS, WITH COGNY'S ESTIMATE OF 30 PER CENT DESTROYED, THE INFANTRY, ARMORED AND AIR ATTACKS HAVE ACCOUNTED FOR ABOUT 3,600 VIETMINH TROOPS.

A VIETMINH COMPANY COMMANDER WHO SURRENDERED SAID THAT THE REBEL LOSSES IN ACTIONS AROUND PHU NHO QUAN DURING THE 23-DAY-OLD OFFENSIVE HAVE BEEN ENORMOUS.

THIS OFFICER, IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS CAPT. TRAN VAN DINH, SAID THERE WAS A DEEP FEELING AMONG ALL VIETMINH TROOPS AND PEOPLE THAT THE 7-YEAR WAR WAS LOST AND THAT A CRUSHING DEFEAT AWAITED THEM.

THE CLASH TODAY DEVELOPED WHILE THE VIETMINH WERE HARASSING FRENCH UNION FORCES WITH MORTARS AND MACHINEGUN FIRE ALONG A ROAD ABOUT 14 MILES SOUTH OF PHU NHO QUAN, A BATTLE-SCARRED REBEL BASE ITSELF 50 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TACKLED THE VIETMINH FROM THE REAR, CUT OFF THEIR FIRING BASES AND THEN KILLED THE 140 IN HAND TO HAND FIGHTING. OTHER REBELS, IN THE STRENGTH OF SEVERAL BATTALIONS, SCATTERED DEEP INTO THE FOREST-COVERED HILLS. THE ACTION BROUGHT TO 1,200 THE NUMBER OF REBEL DEAD COUNTED UPON THE BATTLEFIELDS IN THE PRESENT OFFENSIVE.

MOBILE ARTILLERY FOLLOWED UP THE INFANTRY ATTACK, FIRING 300 SHELLS INTO THE RETREATING VIETMINH.

FRENCH DRIVES IN THE PHU NHO QUAN SECTOR HAVE BEEN CONCENTRATED AGAINST THE VIETMINH DIVISION 320 EXCLUSIVELY.

FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE FORCES 12 MILES NORTH OF THANH HOA, 90 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, HAVE MADE NO FURTHER DRIVE TOWARDS THAT BIG WARBASE OF THE VIETMINH DIVISION 304. NEITHER HAVE THE VIETMINH SALLIED FORTH TO GIVE BATTLE.

RK541PES

1953

30.24- 15211

A98

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.6 (AP)-A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THAT FRENCH-VIETNAMESE TROOPS KILLED 34 COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS LAST NIGHT IN A LIGHT CLASH SOUTHWEST OF THE VILLAGE OF LAICAC, 10 MILES FROM PHU NHO QUAN. THE FRENCH-VIETNAMESE FORCES REGROUPED AT LAICAC AFTER ABANDONING PHU NHO QUAN.

IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, FRENCH-VIETNAMESE FORCES KILLED 18 VIETMINH. FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FLEW 93 SORTIES, HITTING THE VIETMINH IN THE PHU NHO QUAN SECTOR AND WAR BASES AROUND THEI NGUYEN, ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL FOR HO CHI MINH, 40 MILES NORTH OF HANOI.

N-KA932AES

B77KX Q

(130)

PRECEDE TOKYO SHIPS (B45)

1953

PUSAN, KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN POLICE REPORTED LAST NIGHT THAT AT LEAST 10 PERSONS DIED IN THE BURNING AND SINKING OF TWO SHIPS OFF THE EAST COAST OF KOREA THURSDAY NIGHT.

THEY IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE SHIPS AS THE SAN SONG, A 170-TON KOREAN FREIGHTER. THE OTHER WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

POLICE SAID THERE WERE SOME SURVIVORS FROM THE SAN SONG BUT THEY DII NOT KNOW HOW MANY. THEY REPORTED THE FIRE STARTED WHEN AN ENGINEER DROPPED A LANTERN ON THE FLOOR OF THE ENGINE ROOM.

NO SURVIVORS HAVE BEEN FOUND FROM THE OTHER SHIP WHICH ALSO BURNED AND SANK.

AMERICAN NAVY SHIPS AND PLANES GAVE UP THE SEARCH FOR SURVIVORS EARLIER FRIDAY.

THE SCANTY REPORTS FROM THE ROK POLICE DID NOT GIVE THE TIME AND CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE RESCUE OF SOME SURVIVORS.

DJ1041ACS

B45KX (Q) (AYE SHORTS)

TOKYO, NOV. 6 (AP)-AMERICAN NAVY SHIPS AND PLANES TODAY CALLED OFF AN EXTENSIVE BUT UNSUCCESSFUL SEARCH FOR SURVIVORS OF TWO UNIDENTIFIED SHIPS--PRESUMED FISHING CRAFT--WHICH BURNED AND SANK OFF THE EAST COAST OF KOREA LAST NIGHT.

TWO U.S. DESTROYERS, CARRIER PLANES, CRASH BOATS AND SOUTH KOREAN FISHING CRAFT WERE UNABLE TO FIND SURVIVORS.

THE SHIPS WERE REPORTED BURNING LAST NIGHT NORTH OF PUSAN.

-:'VR70

A93KX

(180)

SHEPHERD

PEARL HARBOR, NOV. 6 (AP)-GEN. LEMUEL C. SHEPHERD JR., MARINE CORP COMMANDANT, SAID TODAY THECCORPS IS DOWN TO "LEAN MUSCLE AND BONE" AND IS "PREPARED FOR ANY EVENTUALITY."

SHEPHERD HAS JUST RETURNED FROM AN INSPECTION OF THE COMBAT READINESS OF THE 3RD MARINE DIVISION IN JAPAN AND THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION AND THE 1ST MARINE AIR WING IN KOREA.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS GREATLY IMPRESSED WITH THEIR ENTHUSIASM, HIGH MORALE AND ALERTNESS TO POTENTIAL DANGER.

"A YEAR AGO WE SAW THE PINCH COMING IN PERSONNEL AND WE WERE ABLE TO REDUCE EVERY POSSIBLE BILLET," SHEPHERD SAID. "WE CONSIDER NOW THAT THROUGHOUT THE MARINE CORPS WE ARE DOWN TO LEAN MUSCLE

N.

1953

AND BONE."

HE SAID THAT UNLIKE THE OTHER SERVICES THE MARINE CORPS WAS SUCCEEDING IN GETTING NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS TO RE-ENLIST. HE SAID THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED BY A "PERSONALIZED PROGRAM" WHEREBY A COMMANDING OFFICER TALKS TO EVERY MARINE DUE FOR DISCHARGE.

HE SAID THE RATE OF ENLISTMENTS JUMPED FROM 32 PER CENT BEFORE THE PROGRAM TO 92 PER CENT LAST SEPTEMBER.

IN THE COMMISSIONED RANKS, HE SAID, "WE HAVE NO TROUBLE FILLING PERMANENT VACANCIES."

SHEPHERD WAS DUE TO LEAVE PEARL HARBOR FOR WASHINGTON TONIGHT.

FJ955PCS

B52 (Q)

WINNIPEG, MAN., NOV. 6 (AP)-A FORMER CONSUL FOR COMMUNIST POLAND AND HIS WIFE HAVE GONE ON A THREE-DAY HUNGER STRIKE TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THEIR PLEAS FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN CANADA.

MICHAEL KRYCUN, 42, QUIT HIS DIPLOMATIC POST TWO MONTHS AGO BUT HAS REFUSED TO PICK UP A SIX-MONTH PERMIT GRANTED BY THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT FOR HIM, HIS WIFE HELEN, AND DAUGHTER JUDY, 14, TO STAY IN THIS COUNTRY.

STARTING HIS FAST YESTERDAY, KRYCUN TOLD NEWSMEN HE WANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM AND DID NOT WANT TO DEAL WITH THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

"I DO NOT WANT TO BECOME A CANADIAN CITIZEN," HE DECLARED. "I WANT TO REMAIN A POLISH CITIZEN. AS SOON AS THE COMMUNISTS CLEAR OUT, I'LL BE THE FIRST BACK TO POLAND."

RP854AES

A29

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (700)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

1953

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 6 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY CHARGED BITTERLY TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES BASES ITS FOREIGN POLICY "ON THE NUMBER AND QUALITY OF ITS BATTALIONS." HE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARING FOR A NEW WAR AND THE WEST EXPECTS TO WIN IT BY USING THE MOST DANGEROUS WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

THE FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE SOVIET UUNION, IN A RETURN TO THE STALIN ERA LANGUAGE, LASHED AT AMERICAN AND ALLIED POLICIES AS THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE BEGAN DEBATE ON THE DISARMAMENT ISSUE.

VISHINSKY'S STRONG WORDS WERE IN LINE WITH FIERY STATEMENTS IN MOSCOW AT CELEBRATIONS OF THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. THEY WERE IN SHARP CONTRAST TO THE OFTEN MILDER TONE HE TOOK AFTER PRIME MINISTER STALIN DIED. U.N. DELEGATES SPECULATED THIS MEANT THE KREMLIN HAS GONE BACK TO ITS OLD-TIME TOUGH TALK.

VISHINSKY CALLED ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO WORK OUT PROPOSALS FOR THE REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS AND ARMED FORCES, TO PROHIBIT THE ATOMIC WEAPON UNCONDITIONALLY AND TO INSTITUTE AN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL ORGAN. HE SAID THIS MUST BE DONE IN LINE WITH THE FU

NDAMENTAL TASK OF FOSTERING INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. HE DECLARED THIS TASK CALLS FOR CESSATION OF THE ARMAMENTS RACE, THE REDUCTION OF ARMAMAMENTS AND TH LIQUIDATION OF MILITARY BASES IN FOREIGN TERRITORIES.

IN SHORT, HE ADVANCED ONCE MORE THE STALINIST PROGRAM OF PEACE WHICH SO OFTEN HAS BEEN REJECTED BY THE WEST. DELEGATES

INDICATED AFTER THE MEETING THAT THEY WERE SOMEWHAT DISILLUSIONED AND THAT, AS IN THE PAST, THE SOVIET PROGRAM WOULD BE BATTED DOWN.

BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE NOT INTERESTED IN REAL NEGOTIATIONS. HE SAID THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES UNLESS THEY CAN USE THEM FOR PROPAGANDA AND DECLARED THIS ATTITUDE IS "CYNICAL, DISCOURAGING AND INDEED EXASPERATING."

LLOYD INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY 14 COUNTRIES CALLING ON THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO RESUME WORK. THE 14 ARE: BRAZIL, CANADA, CHILE, CHINA, COLOMBIA, DENMARK, FRANCE, GREECE, LEGANON, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, TURKEY, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES. THESE INCLUDE ALL MEMBERS OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION EXCEPT THE SOVIET UNION, PLUS THE THREE COUNTRIES WHICH WILL JOIN THE COMMISSION JAN. 1.

VISHINSKY SAID IN THE DEBATE THAT THE 14-POWER RESOLUTION WAS NOT ACCEPTABLE. HE SAID IT STILL CONTAINS THE PRINCIPLE OF SETTING UP ATOMIC CONTROLS BY STAGES AND EMPHASIZED THAT THE RUSSIANS OPPOSED SUCH A PROCEDURE.

A30

THE WEST CHAS CHARGED THAT THE RUSSIANS WOULD NOT OBEY A U.N. ORDER BANNING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS. VISHINSKY SCOFFED AT THAT TODAY, SAYING: "I AM READY TO GUARANTEE THAT WE NOT ONLY WILL NOT PRODUCE ATOMIC WEAPONS, WE SILL NOT SPEND A THOUSANDTH OF A MILLIONTH OF A RUBLE ON SUCH PRODUCTION."

VISHINSKY SAID THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER RECENTLY STATED THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT REDUCE ITS FORCE ABROAD. IN THAT CONNECTION, HE SAID FLATLY THAT "IF THERE IS NO ABANDONMENT OF THE ARMAMENTS RACE AND OF THE FORCED PACE OF THE PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, THERE CAN BE NO QUESTION OF ENSURING SECURITY IN EUROPE."

VISHINSKY, WAVING HIS ARMS AS HE WARMED UP DURING HIS SPEECH OF 85 MINUTES, DECLARED THAT FACTS CITED BY THE SOVIET UNION ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS PROVE "THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES IS FOCUSED ON NOTHING OTHER THAN THE NUMBER AND QUALITY OF ITS BATTALIONS, ITS ARMED STRENGTH AND THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR.

"THEY (THE MOST REACTIONARY CIRCLES IN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES) EXPECT THAT SUCCESS IN THAT WAR WILL BE ACHIEVED BY THE USE OF THE MOST DANGEROUS WEAPONS DESIGNED FOR MASS DESTRUCTION. THE LATEST STATEMENTS OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE RULING CIRCLES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVE REPEATEDLY STRESSED THE NECESSITY OF SOLVING INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS ON THE BASIS OF STRENGTH AND OF FORCE."

VISHINKSY SAID MILITARY BASES ARE BEING BUILT IN AREAS CLOSE TO THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS ALLIES AND THAT THIS PROVES THEY ARE NOT INTENDED TO DEFEND THE UNITED STATES.

HE ATTACKED THE RECENT AMERICAN AGREEMENT WITH SPAIN. HE SAID ALL THIS CASTS A "SINISTER SHADOW" ON THE POLICY NOW CONDUCTED BY REACTIONARY CIRCLES IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN SOME SUPPORTING COUNTRIES.

HE SAID THAT THE WESTERN POWERS ARE TRYING TO REMILITARIZE WESTERN GERMAN TO MAKE IT A SPRINGBOARD FOR AGGRESSION.

HE DEMANDED THAT, ALONG WITH THE QUESTION OF REDUCING ARMS, THE U.N. COMMITTEE TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE NECESSITY OF COOPERATING FOR A SETTLEMENT IN KOREA, AND FOR SETTLING THE STATUS OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE.

THE COMMITTEE WAS FORCED TO CANCEL MOST OF ITS AFTERNOON SESSION ANI ITS MEETING FOR TOMORROW BECAUSE NO ONE WOULD SPEAK. THE MEETING YESTERDAY WAS CANCELLED SO THAT JULES MOCH OF FRANCE COULD ARRIVE FOR THE DEBATE. MOCH SAID TODAY HE WANTED TO WAIT UNTIL HE HEARD U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. LODGE IS SLATED TO GIVE THE AMERICAN SPEECH MONDAY.

K RQ613PES

B59 (Q)
(160)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 6 (AP)-SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD REPORTED TODAY THAT ONLY 26 NEWS AND INFORMATION ORGANIZATIONS, OUT OF 500 INVITED, HAD APPROVED A WORLD CONFERENCE UNDER U.N. AUSPICES TO DRAFT A CODE OF JOURNALISTIC ETHICS.

ONLY 54 ORGANIZATIONS ANSWERED THE U.N. INVITATION FOR SUCH A CONFERENCE, HE SAID.

THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN COMMITTEE ARGUED WHETHER THOSE FIGURES INDICATED THERE WAS ENOUGH DEMAND FOR SUCH A CODE BUT DELAYED ANY DECISION UNTIL MONDAY.

DR. CHARLES W. MAYO, U.S. DELEGATE, TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE U.N. SHOULD NOT APPLY ANY PRESSURE TO GET SUCH A CODE.

ROLF EDBERG, PRESIDENT OF THE SWEDISH PRESS CLUB, ALSO INSISTED THAT ANY ETHICS CODE MUST BE DRAFTED BY MEMBERS OF THE PROFESSION THEMSELVES AND NOT UNDER PRESSURE OF ANY GOVERNMENT. NEW ZEALAND'S D.F. DUNLOP SAID THE U.N. SHOULD NOT EVEN SEND OUT ANOTHER INVITATION, AS PROPOSED IN A SYRIA-SAUDI ARABIA RESOLUTION.

BUT MRS. BADIA AFNAN, IRAQ, AND FRANC KOS, YUGOSLAVIA, ARGUED THAT GOVERNMENTS IN THE U.N. HAD THE RIGHT TO DEMAND THAT THE JOURNALISTS GET TOGETHER ON A CODE.

UK1008PES

A44CX (NEW TOP)

2ND NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE

CHICAGO, NOV. 6 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ACCUSED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY OF APPOINTING THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO A HIGH GOVERNMENT POST DESPITE AN FBI REPORT THAT WHITE WAS A COMMUNIST SPY.

TRUMAN PROMPTLY DENIED GETTING THE REPORT PRIOR TO THE APPOINTMENT.

THE CHARGE DREW QUICK REACTION FROM TRUMAN, THE WHITE HOUSE, HENRY MORGENTHAU JR., FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY; BRIG. GEN. HARRY VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, AND OTHERS. WHITE IS DEAD.

1. TRUMAN SAID "AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM" AND THAT BROWNELL'S CHARGES WERE "POLITICAL" BECAUSE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS "SCARED" AND "DESPERATE" AFTER FAILING IN TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS.

2. THE WHITE HOUSE COUNTERED THAT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT WHITE WAS FIRED WAS "NOT TRUE" AND THAT WHITE HAD RESIGNED. PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY SAID HE WOULD PRODUCE "THE FACTS" ABOUT THE CASE. HE READ A LETTER FROM TRUMAN DATED APRIL 7, 1947, NEARLY 18 MONTHS AFTER THE ALLEGED FIRST FBI REPORT ON WHITE'S ACTIVITIES WAS MADE AND GIVEN FOR DELIVERY TO TRUMAN. IN THE LETTER TRUMAN ACCEPTED WHITE'S RESIGNATION AS DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

(IN KANSAS CITY, TRUMAN COUNTERED THAT "PEOPLE ARE SOMETIMES FIRED BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN" WHICH HE SAID WAS TRUE OF WHITE'S CASE AND IS A PRACTICE STILL FOLLOWED IN WASHINGTON.)

3. THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IT HAS SUPOENAED BRIG. GEN. HARRY VAUGHAN TO APPEAR BEFORE THE GROUP NOV. 12 FOR CLOSED DOOR QUESTIONING ABOUT THE REPORT BROWNELL SAID HE WAS GIVEN TO DELIVER TO TRUMAN.

4. THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE SAID BROWNELL'S STATEMENT "FURTHER VINDICATED" THE POSITION OF SEN. MC CARTHY (R-WIS).

5. MORGENTHAU, WHITE'S ONETIME CHIEF, SAID HE HAD HAD NO "INFORMATION TO MAKE ME SUSPICIOUS OF WHITE."

6. IN WASHINGTON, FBI DIRECTOR EDGAR HOOVER'S OFFICE SAID THERE WOULD BE NO COMMENT ON BROWNELL'S SPEECH.

WHITE, AN ECONOMIST AND MONETARY EXPERT, HAD HELD A NUMBER OF HIGH GOVERNMENT POSITIONS FROM THE TIME HE ENTERED THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION UNTIL HE RESIGNED IN 1947. HE DIED IN AUGUST, 1948.

30.24- 15213

A26CX
THIS "INCREDIBLE" ACTION BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, DURING WHICH THE "COMMUNISTS WERE SO STRIKINGLY SUCCESSFUL," BROWNELL SAID, LEFT THE EISENHOWER REGIME A "VERY DIFFICULT TASK" OF WEEDING OUT SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS FROM THE FEDERAL PAYROLL.

BROWNELL SAID THE FBI REPORT ON WHITE WAS GIVEN TO BRIG. GEN. VAUGHAN FOR DELIVERY TO THE PRESIDENT IN DECEMBER 1945 AND FEBRUARY 1946.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S STATEMENT BEFORE THE EXECUTIVES CLUB OF CHICAGO IMMEDIATELY DREW THIS COMMENT:

FROM TRUMAN AT KANSAS CITY: "SDON'T RECALL THAT SUCH A THING HAPPENED. AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT THAT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM."

THEN THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS "SCARED" AND "DESPERATE" BECAUSE OF FAILURE IN TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS IN THE EAST, AND "THEY'LL STOP AT NOTHING, LIES OR ANYTHING ELSE. THE SITUATION IS ONE THAT IS POLITICAL AS FAR AS THE REPUBLICANS ARE CONCERNED. THAT'S ALL THESE IS TO IT."

SAID VAUGHAN, AT ALEXANDRIA, VA.: "I CAN'T CONCEIVE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER (FBI DIRECTOR) GIVING SUCH A REPORT TO MY OFFICE RATHER THAN TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. IT SEEMS VERY ILLOGICAL." THEN HE ADDED THAT HE "CERTAINLY NEVER RECEIVED ANY SUCH REPORT FROM THE FBI," AND THAT SO FAR AS HE WAS CONCERNED BROWNELL "SEEMS TO BE STRETCHING HIS IMAGINATION."

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES HAGERTY TOLD NEWSMEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE OF BROWNELL'S SPEECH AND HAD APPROVED IT. HAGERTY SAID "THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IT WAS HIS DUTY TO REPORT IT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

HAGERTY SAID WHITE HOUSE FILES WERE BEING SEARCHED FOR THE TWO FBI REPORTS BROWNELL SAID HAD BEEN GIVEN TO VAUGHAN.

SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUB-COMMITTEE, SAID VAUGHAN HAS BEEN SUBPOENAED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE NOV. 12.

HENRY J. MORGENTHAU JR., FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AND WHITE'S CHIEF FOR A TIME, SAID IN NEW YORK, "AS LONG AS I WAS IN THE TREASURY I HAD NO INFORMATION OF ANY SORT TO MAKE ME SUSPICIOUS OF WHITE."

A27CX
REP. ~~SID~~ RICHARD SIMPSON (R-PA), CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, SAID IN WASHINGTON THAT BROWNELL'S STATEMENT "FURTHER VINDICATED" THE POSITION OF SEN. MC CARTHY. HE SAID HE HOPES THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, CONGRESS AND AMERICAN CITIZENS GENERALLY WILL URGE "STILL MORE INTENSIVE EFFORTS BY MC CARTHY AND BY THE HOUSE UN AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE IN LOOKING INTO CHARGES OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN GOVERNMENT.

WHITE DIED IN AUGUST, 1948. JUST A WEEK BEFORE HIS DEATH, HE DENIED TO THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF AN "ELITE" GROUP OF COMMUNISTS IN WASHINGTON.

ELIZABETH T. BENTLEY, ADMITTED COMMUNIST PARTY COURIER WHO IN 1948 NAMED A NUMBER OF FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AS COMMUNISTS, HAD ACCUSED WHITE OF BEING A MEMBER OF THE SELECT SUBVERSIVES GROUP.

WHITE ENTERED GOVERNMENT SERVICE DURING THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION IN 1934. HE ROSE THROUGH EMPLOYMENT ON THE TARIFF COMMISSION, THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, TO THE POST OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY UNDER MORGENTHAU IN 1945.

X IN RECENT YEARS, WHITE'S NAME HAD CROPPED UP FREQUENTLY IN CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

DESPITE WHITE'S HIGH ECHELON JOBS, BROWNELL SAID, HE WAS "A RUSSIAN SPY."

"HE SMUGGLED SECRET DOCUMENTS TO RUSSIAN AGENTS FOR TRANSMISSION TO MOSCOW. HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY BY THE VERY PEOPLE WHO APPOINTED HIM TO THE MOST SENSITIVE AND IMPORTANT POSITION HE EVER HELD IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE."

1952

BROWNELL SAID THE FBI BECAME AWARE OF WHITE'S ESPIONAGE WORK EARLY IN HIS GOVERNMENT CAREER "AND FROM THE BEGINNING MADE REPORTS ON THESE ACTIVITIES TO THE APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS IN AUTHORITY.

"BUT THESE REPORTS DID NOT IMPEDE WHITE'S ADVANCEMENT IN THE ADMISTRATION."

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID THAT ONE MONTH AFTER THE FIRST REPORT ON WHITE WAS GIVEN TO VAUGHAN, TRUMAN ADVANCED HIM TO A POST WITH THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. THEN, HE SAID, THE FBI COMPILED A SPECIAL AND DETAILED REPORT ON WHITE "AND HIS ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES" AND DELIVERED IT TO VAUGHAN FOR TRANSMISSION TO TRUMAN. HE ADDED:

"AND YET THE SENATE BANKING AND CURRENCY COMMITTEE WAS PERMITTED TO RECOMMEND WHITE'S APPOINTMENT ON FEB. 5 (1946) IN IGNORANCE OF THE REPORT.

"THE SENATE WAS ALLOWED TO CONFIRM HIM ON FEB. 6, WITHOUT THE SENATE BEING INFORMED THAT WHITE WAS A SPY."

BROWNELL SAID THAT AFTER WHITE RESIGNED HIS TREASURY POST TO TAKE OVER AS U.S. ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE MONETARY FUND, TRUMAN WROTE WHITE A HIGHLY LAUDATORY LETTER ABOUT HIS PAST SERVICE. BROWNELL SAID THE LETTER STATED:

A28CX
"I ACCEPT WITH REGRET YOUR RESIGNATION AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY. MY REGRET IS LESSENED, HOWEVER, ON THE KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU LEAVE THE TREASURY ONLY TO ASSUME NEW DUTIES FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN THE FIELD OF INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS. X X X IN THAT POSITION YOU WILL BE ABLE TO CARRY FORWARD THE WORK YOU SO ABLY BEGAN AT BRETTON WOODS AND YOU WILL HAVE INCREASED OPPORTUNITY FOR THE EXERCISE OF YOUR WIDE KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERTNESS IN A FIELD WHICH IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY. X X X".

BROWNELL SAID "THE MANNER IN WHICH THE ESTABLISHED FACTS CONCERNING WHITE'S DISLOYALTY WERE DISREGARDED IS TYPICAL OF THE BLINDNESS WHICH INFLICTED THE FORMER ADMINISTRATION ON THIS MATTER.

"WHEN NO ATTENTION WAS PAID TO SO GREAT A DANGER AS THE EXPIONAGE ACTIVITIES OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE YOU CAN IMAGE HOW LITTLE NOTICE WAS GIVEN TO COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS, COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS AND COMMUNIST FELLOW-TRAVELERS IN GOVERNMENT."

BROWNELL SAID THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAD "EJECTED FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE" 1,456 PERSONS "BECAUSE THEY WERE FOUND TO BE SECURITY RISKS." HE ADDED:

"MORE CASES ARE STILL UNDER EXAMINATION. WE ARE GOING TO HAVE NO MORE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN THE GOVERNMENT AND WE STEADILY ARE GETTING RID OF THOSE WHO ARE SECURITY RISKS."

K/MC456PCS

1953

A79KX (TRUMAN)
TRUMAN-BROWNELL (310)
KANSAS CITY, NOV. 6 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAYS THE REPUBLICANS ARE SCARED AND "DREDGING UP ALL THE DEAD HORSES THEY CAN FIND" TO COVER UP ELECTION LOSSES.

THAT WAS HIS REACTION TODAY TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL THAT TRUMAN HAD ALLOWED A KNOWN SPY FOR THE SOVIETS TO REMAIN IN HIS ADMINISTRATION MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER AN FBI REPORT ON THE CASE HAD BEEN SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

"APPARENTLY THE REPUBLICANS HAVE ADOPTED THE TACTICS OF SENATOR MCCARTHY AS A DESPERATION MOVE X X X . IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT THEY DO, THEY CAN'T BREATHE LIFE INTO A CORPSE AND THEY KNOW IT," TRUMAN SAID.

IT WAS THE ELECTION OF DEMOCRATS IN NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY LAST TUESDAY, TRUMAN SAID, THAT HAS PROMPTED THE GOP ATTACK ON HIS ADMINISTRATION.

THE MAN LABELED AS A SPY BY BROWNELL WAS HARRY DEXTER WHITE, NOW DEAD. HE WAS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AND LATER EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

BROWNELL SAID AN FBI REPORT ON WHITE'S ALLEGED SPYING ACTIVITIES WAS SENT TO TRUMAN THROUGH HIS MILITARY AIDE, MAJOR GEN. HARRY VAUGHAN, IN DECEMBER, 1945. THEN HE SAID, TRUMAN NOMINATED WHITE TO THE MONETARY FUND POST THE FOLLOWING MONTH. WHITE RESIGNED APRIL 7, 1947.

VAUGHAN SAID TODAY HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE FBI REPORT.

TRUMAN SAID WHITE WAS FIRED BY BEING ASKED TO RESIGN, "AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT HE WAS WRONG." HE ADDED THAT THE PRACTICE IS STILL FOLLOWED IN WASHINGTON.

"I WANT TO MAKE IT PERFECTLY CLEAR THAT I INHERITED WHITE FROM THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION," TRUMAN ADDED. "HE WAS NOT AN APPOINTEE OF MINE AND HE WAS WORKING FOR HENRY MORGENTHAU (THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY) WHEN HE LEFT. AS FAR AS I KNOW I NEVER MET WHITE PERSONALLY OR TALKED TO HIM."

TO AN ASSERTION BY JAMES HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, THAT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT ABOUT FIRING WHITE WAS NOT TRUE, THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO DEPEND ON WHAT THE REPUBLICANS ARE SAYING THESE DAYS.

"THEY'RE SCARED," TRUMAN SAID. "THEY'RE DESPERATE BUT NOTHING IS GOING TO HELP THEM NOW."

FJ908PCS

1953

A39WX (BROWNELL RDUP)
BROWNELL ROUNDUP (WITH CHICAGO) (1,000)
BY ROGER D. GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-A SENSATIONAL CHARGE BY ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED A KNOWN SOVIET SPY TO HIGH OFFICE EXPLODED A GREAT NEW CONTROVERSY TONIGHT WITH TRUMAN AND THE EISENHOWER REGIME VIRTUALLY ACCUSING EACH OTHER OF LYING.

THE DIN OF CHARGES AND COUNTER CHARGES RESOUNDED WITH AS YET UNFATHOMABLE PORTENTS FOR NEXT YEAR'S VITAL CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS.

BUT ONE THING APPEARED CLEAR: THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, WHICH SWEPT TO POWER ON ACCUSATIONS OF "THE MESS" IN WASHINGTON, HAS DECIDED TO OPEN UP WITH BOTH BARRELS ON THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE.

TODAY'S ROW OPENED WITH A FLAT STATEMENT BY BROWNELL IN A CHICAGO SPEECH THAT THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, WAS A SPY FOR RUSSIA. BROWNELL DECLARED THE FBI COLLECTED THE EVIDENCE OF WHITE'S SPYING AND SUBMITTED A REPORT ON THEM TO TRUMAN THROUGH HIS MILITARY AIDE, MAJ.GEN. HARRY H.VAUGHAN, IN DECEMBER, 1945.

"IN THE FACE OF THIS INFORMATION, AND INCREDIBLE THOUGH IT MAY SEEM," BROWNELL SAID, "PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON JAN. 23.1946. NOMINATED WHITE X X X FOR THE EVEN MORE IMPORTANT POSITION OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND."

BROWNELL ADDED THAT THE FBI SENT A SECOND REPORT TO VAUGHAN ON WHITE ON FEB. 4,1946.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TRUMAN SIGNED WHITE'S COMMISSION OF APPOINTMENT ON FEB. 7,1946--THREE DAYS AFTER THE SECOND FBI WARNING WAS DELIVERED TO GEN. VAUGHAN.

TRUMAN QUICKLY DENOUNCED BROWNELL'S CHARGES AS "POLITICAL." HE SAID THAT "AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM." ASSERTING THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS "DESPERATE" BECAUSE OF REPUBLICAN LOSSES IN TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS, THE EX-PRESIDENT SAID "THEY'LL STOP AT NOTHING, LIES OR ANYTHING ELSE."

THIS BROUGHT A SWIFT RETORT FROM THE WHITE HOUSE THAT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT ABOUT FIRING WHITE WAS "NOT TRUE."

"MR. WHITE WAS NOT FIRED," SAID PRESIDENTIAL SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY. "HE RESIGNED."

HAGERTY THEN QUOTED FROM A LETTER TRUMAN WROTE TO WHITE ON APRIL 7, 1947, IN WHICH TRUMAN SAID HE WAS ACCEPTING WHITE'S RESIGNATION FROM THE MONETARY FUND POST WITH SINCERE REGRET AND CONSIDERABLE RELUCTANCE."

IN THE LETTER, TRUMAN ALSO TOLD WHITE:

"YOU HAVE FILLED WITH DISTINCTION YOUR PRESENT ASSIGNMENT...AND YOUR UNFALTERING EFFORTS HAVE BEEN A SOURCE OF GREAT PRIDE TO US."

TRUMAN THEREUPON DECLARED THAT "PEOPLE ARE SOMETIMES FIRED BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN." HE SAID THIS WAS TRUE OF WHITE AND IS A PRACTICE STILL FOLLOWED IN WASHINGTON.

AT THE WHITE HOUSE, A REPORTER REMARKED TO HAGERTY THAT SOMETIMES RESIGNATIONS ARE MERE FORMALITIES AFTER A MAN HAS BEEN FIRED PRIVATELY.

ASKED WHETHER THAT MAY HAVE BEEN THE SITUATION IN WHITE'S CASE, HAGERTY REPLIED:

"I AM ONLY GIVING YOU THE FACTS."

THE INCIDENT QUICKLY DEVELOPED A MAJOR STORM.

1953

A4OWX

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE PROMPTLY ANNOUNCED THAT A SUBPOENA HAS BEEN ISSUED FOR GEN. VAUGHAN TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SENATE GROUP NEXT THURSDAY, NOV. 12.

AND REP. RICHARD M.SIMPSON (R-PA), CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, DEMANDED A SWEEPING NEW INVESTIGATION OF ALL PERSONS LINKED WITH WHITE IN AN FBI REPORT ON ALLEGED SOVIET SPY OPERATIONS.

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TOLD NEWSMEN "THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT BROWNELL WAS 100 PERCENT RIGHT IN HIS STATEMENT ABOUT WHITE. AND THERE ALSO IS NO QUESTION THAT WHITE CAREFULLY PLACED OTHER ESPIONAGE AGENTS IN KEY POLICY-MAKING POSITIONS IN THE GOVERNMENT."

SEN. DUFF (R-PA) SAID BROWNELL'S DISCLOSURE OF ALLEGED ESPIONAGE IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WAS "SHOCKING AND HORRIBLE."

SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH (R-ME) SAID IT WAS "SHOCKING" AND CALLED ANEW FOR PASSAGE OF HER BILL TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNISTS, MAKE IT ILLEGAL FOR THEM TO HOLD FEDERAL JOBS AND SUBJECT THEM TO FINE AND IMPRISONMENT.

REP. ARENDS (R-ILL) SAID THE CASE "REVEALS HOW THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, TO THE WHITE HOUSE ITSELF, HAS SERVED AS THE VEHICLE FOR THE PENETRATION OF A SECRET COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND INTO OUR GOVERNMENT."

ONE OF THE FIRST DEMOCRATIC COMMENTS CAME FROM REP. MOULDER OF MISSOURI, A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, WHO DECLARED:

"THE REPUBLICANS HAVE NOTHING TO SHOW THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INSOFAR AS THEIR OWN RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS IS CONCERNED, SO THEY ARE RESORTING TO THE MCCARTHY TACTICS.

"THEY ARE STOOPING TO A NEW LOW IN POLITICS."

IN ALEXANDRIA, VA., GEN. VAUGHAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF EVER HAVING KNOWN WHITE AND "CERTAINLY NEVER RECEIVED ANY SUCH REPORT" ON WHITE FROM THE FBI.

1953 30.24-15215

VAUGHAN SAID HE COULD NOT CONCEIVE OF FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER SENDING SUCH A REPORT TO THE WHITE HOUSE INSTEAD OF THROUGH THE REGULAR DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE CHANNELS.

SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) SAID IF GEN. VAUGHAN KNEW ANYTHING ABOUT THE FBI REPORT ON WHITE AND DID NOTHING ABOUT IT, IT MARKED "ONE OF THE WORST TRAVESTIES EVER PERPETRATED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

DEMANDS FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF OTHERS NAMED AS ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS WITH WHITE RECALLED THAT THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE ISSUED A LENGTHY REPORT LAST AUG. 21 TOUCHING ON WHITE'S ACTIVITIES.

THE REPORT CITED A NOV. 25,1945 INTELLIGENCE REPORT QUOTING ELIZABETH BENTLEY, A ONE-TIME COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY RING IN WASHINGTON, AS SAYING WHITE WAS A MEMBER OF THE RING.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID WHITE WAS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST CELL HEADED BY VICTOR PERLO, WITH OTHER MEMBERS INCLUDING FRANK COE, HAROLD GLASSER, SOLOMON ADLER, IRVING KAPLAN, NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER, ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN AND WILLIAM LUDWIG.

A41WX

THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT FURTHER DECLARED THAT ALTHOUGH WHITE DENIED COMMUNIST CHARGES BEFORE HE DIED IN 1948, HE WAS "CLEARLY IMPLICATED WHEN NOTES IN HIS OWN HAND WERE FOUND" AMONG COMMUNIST DOCUMENTS.

1953

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID PERLO HAD PREVIOUSLY SERVED IN A RED CELL WITH ALGER HISS AND HIS BROTHER, DONALD, NATHAN WITT, LEE PRESSMAN, JOHN J.ABT, CHARLES KRAMER, HENRY H.COLLINS JR. AND HAROLD WARE.

SIMPSON'S DEMAND FOR A NEW BROAD-SCALE INQUIRY WAS ISSUED IN THE FORM OF A MIMEOGRAPHED STATEMENT LESS THAN TWO HOURS AFTER ATTY.GEN. BROWNELL'S SPEECH WAS RELEASED.

SIMPSON SAID THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S STATEMENT "FURTHER VINDICATED" THE RED-HUNTING ACTIVITIES OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

HE SAID HE HOPES AMERICAN CITIZENS GENERALLY, THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESS WILL URGE "STILL MORE INTENSIVE EFFORTS" BY MCCARTHY AND BY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO FERRET OUT ANY REDS IN THE GOVERNMENT.

"THE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE MUST BE REOPENED," SIMPSON SAID. "IT MUST BE INVESTIGATED IN ALL ITS RAMIFICATIONS, AND ALL PERSONS CONCERNED AND NAMED IN THE FBI REPORT SHOULD BE SUMMONED FOR TESTIMONY."

THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE QUESTIONED WHITE IN AUGUST, 1948, A WEEK BEFORE HIS DEATH, AFTER HIS NAME HAD CROPPED UP IN HEARINGS ON THE ALGER HISS CASE.

HISS, A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, IS NOW SERVING A FIVE-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE FOR LYING WHEN HE SWORE UNDER OATH THAT HE NEVER SLIPPED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO A SOVIET SPY RING.

ON AUG. 28,1948, AFTER WHITE'S DEATH, THE HOUSE GROUP SAID IN A FORMAL REPORT THAT "NO CHARGE OF COMMUNIST PARTY AFFILIATION" WAS MADE AGAINST WHITE ALTHOUGH HE ADMITTED KNOWING VARIOUS MEMBERS OF AN ESPIONAGE OUTFIT CITED BY MISS BENTLEY AND WHITTAKER CHAMBERS.

WHITE TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND WAS "NEVER EVEN CLOSE TO BECOMING ONE."

CHAMBERS, WHI QUIT THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND PLAYED A LEADING ROLE IN CONVICTING ALGER HISS, TESTIFIED HE COULD NOT SWEAR WHITE WAS A REGISTERED MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY BUT "HE CERTAINLY WAS A FELLOW TRAVELER, SO FAR WITHIN THE FOLD THAT HIS NOT BEING A COMMUNIST WOULD BE A MISTAKE ON BOTH SIDES."

HY714PES

A67WX

1953

(300) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON,NOV. 6 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY A KNOWN COMMUNIST AGENT HAS BEEN MAKING FREQUENT TELEPHONE CALLS TO FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., SITE OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS RADAR LABORATORIES.

MCCARTHY, WHO HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING ALLEGED SPY ACTIVITIES AT THE FORT, SAID HE DID NOT KNOW TO WHOM THE CALLS WERE DIRECTED AND ADDED THAT "UP TO NOW" THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO ESTABLISH A CRIMINAL CASE.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LEARNED ABOUT THE PHONE CALLS ONLY TODAY. HE SAID THE CALLS HAD BEEN AVERAGING 12 A WEEK OVER AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME.

THE SENATOR DECLINED TO NAME THE COMMUNIST AGENT, WHO HAS BEEN QUESTIONED BEFORE BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE. HE DESCRIBED HIM AS A TECHNICIAN EMPLOYED BY A PRIVATE FIRM IN NEW YORK CITY.

HE SAID THE MAN ONCE WORKED AT FT. MONMOUTH, AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME JULIUS ROSENBERG, EXECUTED ATOM SPY, WORKED THERE, BUT IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER HE ASSOCIATED WITH ROSENBERG.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, MCCARTHY SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE INFORMATION ABOUT THE PHONE CALLS RESULTED FROM A TIP FROM DAVID GREENGLASS, A CONVICTED FELLOW SPY OF ROSENBERG WHO WAS QUESTIONED BY SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF MEMBERS RECENTLY IN THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT LEWISBURG, PA.

HOWEVER, MCCARTHY ADDED: "WE GOT A LOT OF VERY VALUABLE LEADS FROM GREENGLASS."

EARLIER, FOLLOWING A 3-HOUR CONFERENCE WITH TOP PENTAGON OFFICIALS, MCCARTHY ANNOUNCED HE WILL EXTEND HIS MILITARY SECURITY PROBE TO PRIVATE FIRMS DOING SECRET WORK FOR THE ARMED FORCES.

HE SAID HIS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD RECEIVED "EXTREMELY DISTURBING INFORMATION" ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST AGENTS WORKING IN PLANTS THAT MANUFACTURE EQUIPMENT NOT ONLY FOR THE SIGNAL CORPS BUT ALSO FOR OTHER MILITARY SERVICES.

IN FOLLOWING UP THIS SITUATION, HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE PLANS TO HOLD CLOSED-DOOR HEARINGS IN AN UNSPECIFIED SECTION OF NEW YORK STATE. THIS PROBABLY WILL FORCE POSTPONEMENT FOR A WEEK OR TWO OF PUBLIC HEARINGS WHICH HAD BEEN TENTATIVELY SET TO START LATE NEXT WEEK, HE SAID.

RZ914PES

1953

A56BX

(NE OUT)

(300)

MCCARTHY-HARVARD

BOSTON, NOV 6 (AP)-HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT NATHAN M. PUSEY WAS CHEERED BY 200 STUDENTS, FACULTY AND ALUMNI TODAY WHEN HE ANSWERED SEN MCCARTHY BY ASSERTING:

"AFTER READING YESTERDAY'S HEADLINES THAT HARVARD IS A MESS, OCCASIONS AND ACHIEVEMENTS LIKE THIS GIVE THE LIE TO THAT KIND OF REMARK."

PUSEY DID NOT REFER BY NAME TO THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN IN A SHORT SPEECH MARKING EXPANSION OF THE HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL.

YESTERDAY MCCARTHY DEMANDED HARVARD DISMISS PROF. WENDELL H. FURRY BECAUSE FURRY REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAD INDOCTRINATED STUDENTS IN COMMUNIST PHILOSOPHY.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS SENDING A TELEGRAM TO PUSEY "TO SEE WHAT HIS ATTITUDE TO FURRY WILL BE...I THINK IT IS A GOOD THING FOR THE PEOPLE WHO ARE SENDING THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO HARVARD TO KNOW THE HARVARD CORPORATION ATTITUDE...IT'S A SMELLY MESS AND I CANNOT CONCEIVE OF ANYONE SENDING THEIR CHILDREN ANYWHERE WHERE THEY MIGHT BE OPEN TO INDOCTRINATION BY COMMUNIST PROFESSORS."

HARVARD HAS REFUSED FORMAL COMMENT ABOUT MCCARTHY.

THE EXCHANGE WAS ANOTHER BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND PUSEY. BEFORE COMING TO HARVARD FROM LAWRENCE COLLEGE IN WISCONSIN, PUSEY OPPOSED THE REELECTION OF MCCARTHY.

FURRY WAS PUT ON PROBATION FOR THREE YEARS BY HARVARD AFTER HE AND TWO OTHER TEACHERS REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND).

PUSEY, AFTER HIS JIBE AT MCCARTHY TOLD THE GATHERING:

"ONE OF THE IDEAS IN RECENT YEARS THAT LIES AT THE ROOT OF THE DIFFICULTIES WE HAVE WITH EDUCATION IS THAT EDUCATION HAS NOT DONE ITS WORK AS SUCCESSFULLY AS IT MIGHT HAVE, THE IDEA THAT PEOPLE COME TO THINK OF EDUCATION AS SOMETHING YOU DO AT A CERTAIN STAGE OF LIFE AND THEN SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIFE ON PRACTICING WHAT YOU LEARN."

CHEERS ALSO GREETED DEAN CYRIL D. MARSHALL-DAY OF THE TUFTS COLLEGE DENTAL SCHOOL WHEN HE SAID HARVARD'S CONCEPT OF EDUCATION "IS WORTHY OF THIS GREAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, SEN. MCCARTHY NOTWITHSTANDING."

MCCARTHY MEANWHILE MADE PUBLIC IN WASHINGTON A TELEGRAM ADDRESSED TO DR.PUSEY, ASKING "WHAT IF ANY ACTION THE UNIVERSITY INTENDS TO TAKE IN FURRY'S CASE AND WHAT YOUR ATTITUDE GENERALLY IS TOWARD RETAINING TEACHERS AT HARVARD WHO REFUSE TO STATE WHETHER THEY ARE COMMUNISTS ON THE GROUND THAT THE TRUTH WOULD TEND TO INCRIMINATE THEM.

"YOUR ANSWER BECOMES DOUBLY IMPORTANT IN VIEW OF MR.FURRY'S TESTIMONY UNDER OATH THAT YOU HAD NO INTEREST. IN WHETHER OR NOT HE WAS OR HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST." THE TELEGRAM CONTINUED.

THE HARVARD CRIMSON--UNDERGRADUATE DAILY NEWSPAPER--CHALLENGED SEN. MCCARTHY EDITORIALLY TO "PUT UP OR SHUT UP" ON HIS CHARGE HARVARD STUDENTS ARE BEING EXPOSED TO "COMMUNIST PROFESSORS AND PARTY PHILOSOPHY."

THE STUDENT PUBLICATION SAYS IT KNOWS "OF NO FACULTY MEMBER WHO ACTED AS IF HE WERE UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION" AND CALLED UPON MCCARTHY TO "ACTUALLY NAME THE PROFESSOR OR PROFESSORS AT HARVARD WHO ARE COMMUNISTS."

"UNLESS HE CAN DO SO, HE WILL BE ADMITTING TO THE NATION THAT HE HAS CONSCIOUSLY SLANDERED A UNIVERSITY WHICH IS CONTRIBUTING AT LEAST AS MUCH TO THE WORLD'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM AS MCCARTHY HIMSELF."

MCCARTHY'S CHARGE, THE CRIMSON SAYS, "IS ONE OF THE GRAVEST ANYONE COULD LEVEL AGAINST THE UNIVERSITY."

THE EDITORIAL, TITLED "PUT UP OR SHUT UP," IS PREPARED FOR SATURDAY'S EDITION.

SM1113PES NM

A41WX

(400) NIGHT LEAD DRAFT

BY RAY HENRY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE ARMY TODAY ISSUED A JANUARY DRAFT CALL FOR 23,000 MEN.

AN ASSOCIATED PRESS SURVEY SHOWED THAT MOST STATES WON'T DRAFT MEN UNDER 19 AS LONG AS CALLS REMAIN AT THAT LEVEL.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAD BEEN CONSIDERING RAISING THE CALLS TO ABOUT 37,000 A MONTH STARTING IN JANUARY AS PART OF A LONG RANGE LEVELING-OFF PROGRAM. SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS SAID THIS WOULD HAVE CAUSED MANY STATES TO DIP DOWN NEAR THE MINIMUM DRAFT AGE OF 18 1/2 IN A FEW MONTHS.

THE SURVEY OF SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTORS ALSO SHOWED THAT ONLY ABOUT A DOZEN MEN UNDER 19, OTHER THAN VOLUNTEERS, HAVE BEEN DRAFTED SINCE CONSCRIPTION WAS RESUMED ABOUT A MONTH AFTER THE KOREAN WAR STARTED IN JUNE, 1950.

THE DIRECTORS FOR AT LEAST 13 STATES, NEW YORK CITY AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SAID THEY'VE HAD TO TAKE FEW, IF ANY, MEN UNDER 20 IN RECENT MONTHS. ALABAMA AND KENTUCKY DIRECTORS HAVEN'T HAD TO DRAFT MEN UNDER 20 SINCE WORLD WAR II.

THE DRAFT CALLS SINCE LAST JULY HAVE BEEN 23,000 A MONTH AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS SAY THIS FIGURE COULD BE CONTINUED UNTIL NEXT JULY TO REPLACE DRAFTEES LEAVING THE ARMY BETWEEN NOW AND THEN. BUT, STARTING NEXT JULY AND UNTIL JUNE, 1954, THE CALLS WILL HAVE TO JUMP TO AT LEAST 45,000 A MONTH TO REPLACE DRAFTEES COMPLETING THEIR SERVICE.

DEFENSE OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN THINKING OF DRAFTING MORE THAN THE 23,000 A MONTH NEEDED BETWEEN NOW AND JUNE SO AS TO MAKE IT UNNECESSARY TO JUMP TO 45,000 A MONTH AFTER THAT. THEY SAY IT WOULD SAVE MONEY AND TIME TO RUN AN EVEN FLOW OF MEN INTO TRAINING CAMPS AND SCHOOLS IF THE CALLS COULD BE LEVELLED.

WHETHER TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT OF A 23,000-MAN CALL FOR JANUARY IS AN INDICATION THAT THIS IDEA HAS BEEN ABANDONED IS AN OPEN QUESTION. THE LEVELLING OFF COULD STILL BE STARTED IN FEBRUARY AND DRAFT CALLS COULD BE RAISED THEN.

AS LONG AS DRAFT CALLS REMAIN AT THE PRESENT LEVEL, MANY STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTORS INDICATED IN THE AP SURVEY THEY WOULDN'T HAVE TO DRAFT MEN UNDER 19 IN THE FORSEEABLE FUTURE. THEY SAID ENOUGH MEN ARE MOVING INTO THE HIGHER AGE BRACKETS TO MEET ALL DRAFT NEEDS NOW.

THE ONLY STATE DIRECTORS WHO DIDN'T INDICATE THEY WERE IN THIS POSITION WERE IN IOWA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, OHIO, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, UTAH, WASHINGTON, WISCONSIN AND WYOMING.

THE IOWA, LOUISIANA, WYOMING, KENTUCKY AND OHIO DIRECTORS SAID IT WOULD BE AT LEAST SEVERAL MONTHS BEFORE THEY EXPECTED TO DROP BELOW 19. DIRECTORS IN THE REMAINING STATES EITHER WOULDN'T COMMENT OR SAID THEY DIDN'T KNOW.

THE STATE NOW TAKING NONE OR ONLY A FEW MEN UNDER 20 ARE: ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, GEORGIA, IDAHO, ILLINOIS, KANSAS, KENTUCKY, MAINE, NEBRASKA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, NEW MEXICO, PENNSYLVANIA AND WEST VIRGINIA.

LT753PES

A63WX

MENTAL STANDARDS 270

WASHINGTON,NOV.6 (AP)-THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE TODAY ASKED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FOR PERMISSION TO RAISE THE MENTAL STANDARDS FOR RECRUITS.

THE SERVICES ARE BOUND BY MENTAL STANDARDS SET BY THE DEPARTMENT AND THEY SAY THE PRESENT STANDARDS FORCE THEM TO TAKE TOO MANY VOLUNTEERS WITH LOW MENTALITY--MEN FREQUENTLY INCAPABLE OF HANDLING COMPLICATED WEAPONS AND MACHINES.

FOR THE SAME REASON, THE ARMY IS ALSO ASKING THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO RECOMMEND TO CONGRESS HIGHER MENTAL STANDARDS FOR MEN IT MUST TAKE THROUGH THE DRAFT.

THE SERVICES MADE THEIR REQUESTS AT A MEETING TODAY WITH DR. JOHN A. HANNAH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR MANPOWER. A DEFENSE OFFICIAL, WHO ANNOUNCED THE MEETING BUT ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, SAID THE PROBLEM WILL GO UNDER STUDY, BUT THAT IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO SAY WHAT MAY RESULT.

INVOLVED IN THE REQUEST IS A SYSTEM CALLED "QUALITATIVE DISTRIBUTION" WHICH SETS FOUR MENTAL CATEGORIES FOR MEN IN THE SERVICE. WHAT CATEGORY A MAN FITS INTO IS DETERMINED BY A SCORE HE MAKES ON AN ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST HE MUST TAKE BEFORE ENTERING THE SERVICE.

THE SERVICES ARE NOW REQUIRED TO DRAW THEIR RECRUITS FROM ALL FOUR CATEGORIES, TAKING NO MORE THAN 9 PER CENT FROM THE HIGHEST CATAGORY, 28 PER CENT FROM THE SECOND, 36 PER CENT FROM THE THIRD AND 27 PERCENT FROM THE FOURTH.

THEY WANT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO RELIEVE THEM OF HAVING TO TAKE

30.24- 15217

SO MANY MEN FROM THE FOURTH GROUP.
BY USING SUCH A SYSTEM, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT MAKES SURE THAT NO ONE SERVICE WILL GET A LARGER BATCH OF MEN WITH LOW MENTALITY. DEFENSE OFFICIALS HAVE SAID THE ARMY HAD THAT PROBLEM IN WORLD WAR II, HAMPERING ITS EFFICIENCY.
ALSO INVOLVED IN THE REQUEST, ALTHOUGH ONLY INDIRECTLY, IS THE POSSIBILITY OF FURTHER DRAINAGE FROM THE SHALLOW POOL OF MEN THE ARMED FORCES MAY NOW DRAW ON FOR MILITARY SERVICE. IF THE STANDARDS ARE RAISED IT MEANS A CERTAIN NUMBER OF MEN NOW AVAILABLE WOULD BE FOUND MENTALLY UNACCEPTABLE.
LT&RZ905PES

A36WX (BJT&MARLOW)
(380) PMS BUDGET
1953
DRAFT CALLS
BY RAY HENRY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-NO NEED TO DRAFT MEN UNDER 19 IN MOST STATES IS INDICATED BEFORE NEXT JULY UNLESS DRAFT CALLS SKYROCKET, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS SURVEY SHOWED TODAY. THE MINIMUM DRAFT AGE IS 18 1/2.
THE SURVEY OF STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTORS ALSO FOUND THAT A RELATIVE HANDFUL OF MEN UNDER 19 HAVE BEEN DRAFTED SINCE CONSCRIPTION WAS RESUMED SHORTLY AFTER THE KOREAN WAR STARTED IN MID-1950. THIS DOES NOT COUNT VOLUNTEERS.
AT LEAST 13 STATES, NEW YORK CITY AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA HAVE DRAFTED NONE OR ONLY A FEW MEN UNDER 20 IN RECENT MONTHS, ACCORDIN TO THE SURVEY. KENTUCKY AND ALABAMA HAVEN'T DRAFTED ANY UNDER 20 SINCE WORLD WAR II.
AN EARLIER SURVEY SHOWED THAT 41 STATES DIPPED INTO THE 19-YEAR-OLD GROUP TO FILL LAST APRIL'S DRAFT CALLS. SINCE JULY THE CALLS HAVE DROPPED TO 23,000 EACH MONTH, ALLOWING A LOT OF THESE STATES TO SLIP BACK INTO DRAFTING ONLY 20-YEAR-OLDS.
THE BIG QUESTION BEFORE THE STATE DIRECTORS NOW IS WHETHER CALLS WILL JUMP CONSIDERABLY ABOVE 23,000 A MONTH. NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER CALLS HAVE ALREADY BEEN ANNOUNCED AT THAT QUOTA.
DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN CONSIDERING RAISING THE CALLS TO ABOUT 37,000 A MONTH STARTING IN JANUARY. SOME DEFENSE OFFICIALS SAY SUCH A JUMP IS UNLIKELY BECAUSE OF MILITARY BUDGET LIMITATIONS, ALTHOUGH THEY DON'T DISCOUNT THE POSSIBILITY OF A SMALLER RAISE IN THE JANUARY TO JULY CALLS.
THE JANUARY DRAFT CALL WILL BE ANNOUNCED IN A FEW DAYS.
THE CALLS WILL HAVE TO BE MUCH HIGHER THAN 23,000 MONTHLY AFTER NEXT JUNE TO REPLACE DRAFTEES COMPLETING THEIR TWO YEARS OF MILITARY DUTY. DEFENSE OFFICIALS ESTIMATE CALLS OF ABOUT 45,000 FOR EACH OF THE 12 MONTHS FOLLOWING NEXT JUNE.
AS LONG AS DRAFT CALLS REMAIN AT ABOUT THE PRESENT LEVEL, MANY STATE DIRECTORS INDICATED THEY WOULDN'T HAVE TO DRAFT MEN UNDER 19 IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
THE ONLY STATE DIRECTORS WHO DIDN'T INDICATE THEY WERE IN THIS POSITION WERE FOR IOWA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, OHIO, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, UTAH, WASHINGTON, WISCONSIN AND WYOMING.
DIRECTORS FOR RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, UTAH, WASHINGTON AND WISCONSIN EITHER WOULDN'T COMMENT ON WHEN THEY WOULD BE TAKING MEN BETWEEN 18 1/2 AND 19 OR SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE AN ESTIMATE.
THE IOWA DIRECTOR SAID IT WOULD BE ABOUT NEXT APRIL BEFORE HE WOULD BE CALLING MEN BELOW 19. THE LOUISIANA DIRECTOR SAID IT WOULDN'TBE BEFORE NEXT JANUARY. WYOMING AND OHIO DIRECTORS SAID IT WOULD BE AT LEAST SEVERAL MONTHS, WHILE THE KENTUCKY DIRECTOR SAID IT WOULD BE NEXT SPRING AT LEAST.
THE STATES WHICH ARE NOW TAKING NONE OR FEW UNDER 20 ARE: ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, GEORGIA, IDAHO, ILLINOIS, KANSAS, KENTUCKY MAINE, NEBRASKA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, NEW MEXICO, PENNSYLVANIA AND WEST VIRGINIA.
CZ452AES

A2WX (BJT)
(300) PMS BJT
A-BOMB DUDS
1953
BY ELTON C.FAY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE MILITARY IS TRAINING SPECIALISTS FOR ONE OF THE MOST HAZARDOUS JOBS IN THE WHOLE DANGEROUS PROFESSION OF ARMS---DE-FUSING ATOMIC BOMBS OR SHELLS WHICH FAIL TO EXPLODE.
SINCE THE PROGRAM STARTED IN 1949, A SPOKESMAN SAID IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS TODAY, ABOUT 2,150 COMMISSIONED AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM THE ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE HAVE GONE THROUGH THE "SPECIAL WEAPONS DISPOSAL COURSE" CONDUCTED BY THE NAVY AT INDIAN HEAD, MD.
THE PENTAGON INSISTED THAT SECRECY PREVENTED ANY FURTHER OPEN DISCUSSION OF THE LITTLE-KNOWN SCHOOL.
BY DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DEFINITION, "SPECIAL WEAPONS" ARE NUCLEAR WEAPONS--NOT INCLUDING SUCH OTHER UNCONVENTIONAL ARMS AS GERM WARFARE EQUIPMENT.
THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL IS TO PREPARE SPECIALISTS FOR DISPOSING OF "DUD" ATOMIC EXPLOSIVES WHICH MIGHT BE DROPPED OR FIRED BY AN ENEMY ON U.S. TARGET CITIES OR AT TROOPS IN THE FIELD.
SHOULD A DUD SHOW UP IN TESTS OF AMERICAN WEAPONS, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) WOULD HAVE ITS OWN STAFF OF WEAPONEERS TO COPE WITH IT.
THE AEC HAS NEVER ADMITTED TO A CASE OF AN ACTUAL DUD A-BOMB. HOWEVER, THERE IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN AT LEAST ONE INSTANCE IN A TEST WHERE MALFUNCTION OF ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT IN WIRING OF A REMOTE CONTROL RESULTED IN FAILURE TO FIRE. THE JOB THERE PRESUMABLY WAS ONE FOR AN ELECTRICIAN, NOT A BOMB DISPOSAL SQUAD.
DISENGAGING THE TRIGGER OF AN ATOMIC BOMB, PARTICULARLY ONE OF FOREIGN DESIGN, COULD BE FAR MORE DELICATE AND DANGEROUS THAN EVEN THE UNCERTAIN BUSINESS OF DISARMING A STANDARD HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMB. AN ATOMIC BOMB REALLY CONTAINS TWO TRIGGER ASSEMBLIES: ONE TO BRING TOGETHER ITS "CRITICAL MASSES" OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS, THE OTHER TO SET THEM OFF. EVEN AFTER BOTH TRIGGERS WERE REMOVED, EXTREME CARE WOULD BE REQUIRED TO REMOVE THE INDIVIDUAL MASSES WITHOUT BRINGING THEM TOGETHER ACCIDENTALLY AND PRODUCING EITHER AN EXPLOSION OR A FIRE.
TRAINING OF SPECIALISTS TO DISPOSE OF GERM OR TOXIC GAS WEAPONS IS A FUNCTION OF THE BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE AND CHEMICAL WARFARE DIVISIONS OF THE ARMY AND NAVY. BUT SUCH TRAINING IS AVAILABLE TO CIVILIAN DEFENSE WORKERS.
THE DISPOSAL TEAMS MUST BE PREPARED NOT ONLY TO HANDLE DUD BOMBS OR SHELLS CONTAINING ASPHYXIATING OR "NERVE" GASES AND BACTERIAL AGENTS, BUT ALSO TO DETECT AND WORK AGAINST SABOTEURS WHO MIGHT PLANT SUCH MATERIALS IN WATER RESERVOIRS OR AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEMS.
VX&CZ231AES

A66WX
WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION REPORTS LITTLE OR NO HARMFUL EFFECT WAS FOUND IN JAPANESE CHILDREN BORN AFTER THEIR PARENTS WERE EXPOSED TO ATOMIC BOMB RADIATION.
BUT THE COMMISSION LEFT OPEN THE QUESTION OF WHETHER HARMFUL EFFECTS MIGHT SHOW UP IN FUTURE GENERATIONS.
ITS REPORT, MADE PUBLIC YESTERDAY, ANALYZED BIRTHS BETWEEN 1948 AND 1952, INCLUDING SOME TO PARENTS WHO HAD BEEN EXPOSED TO ATOMIC RADIATION IN AMERICA'S WARTIME BOMBING OF NAGASAKI AND HIROSHIMA.
IT TRACED NO SIGNIFICANT CHANGES IN STILLBIRTHS, MALFORMATIONS, WEIGHT AT BIRTH OR SEX OF CHILD TO EXPOSURE TO RADIATION.
CZ718AES

A66WX

(200) WASHINGTON, NOV 6 (AP)-A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THAT INFORMATION AGAINST A MEMBER OF THE ARMY'S LOYALTY SCREENING BOARD "APPEARED TO HAVE NO SUBSTANCE" AND THAT THE MAN "PROBABLY WILL BE RESTORED TO HIS FORMER DUTIES."

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID LAST SATURDAY THAT THE MAN, WHO HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED BY NAME, HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS DUTIES BECAUSE OF ALLEGED ACTIVITIES IN COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS.

JOHN ADAMS, LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, TOLD REPORTERS TODAY THAT THE MAN HAD NEVER BEEN SUSPENDED BY THE ARMY. ADAMS SAID THE MAN, A CIVILIAN, WAS AN ARCHIVIST AND THAT SERVING ON THE LOYALTY SCREENING BOARD WAS ONE OF SEVERAL PART-TIME DUTIES HE PERFORMED IN ADDITION TO HIS MAIN JOB.

ADAMS SAID THAT LAST JULY INFORMATION DEROGATORY TO THE MAN HAD BEEN GIVEN TO THE ARMY AND THAT WHILE THIS INFORMATION WAS BEING INVESTIGATED HIS SECURITY CLEARANCE HAD BEEN LIFTED TEMPORARILY. RECENTLY, ADAMS SAID, THE MAN HAD BEEN GIVEN OTHER DUTIES BY THE ARMY, BUT UNLESS NEW FACTS ARE DEVELOPED AGAINST HIM HE PROBABLY WILL BE REINSTATED.

MCCARTHY SAID HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD CALL THE MAN AS A WITNESS, BUT HE DIDN'T SAY WHEN.

RZ908PES

1953

A133DC

(400)

SWEA CITY, IOWA, NOV. 6-(AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE HAS ASSURED THE IOWA PARENTS OF A MISSING KOREAN DOUBLE JET ACE THAT "PRESSURE IS BEING BROUGHT TO BEAR ON THE COMMUNISTS" FOR THE RETURN OF THEIR SON AND OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL STILL IN RED HANDS.

MR. AND MRS. HAROLD FISCHER, SWEA CITY FARM FAMILY, SAID TODAY THEY WERE "VERY GLAD" THE GOVERNMENT HAS OPENED A DIPLOMATIC CAMPAIGN TO FREE CAPT. HAROLD FISCHER JR., FROM COMMUNIST IMPRISONMENT.

MR. AND MRS. FISCHER RECENTLY WROTE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO ASK HIS INTERVENTION IN SECURING FREEDOM FOR THEIR SON.

LT. COL. WILLIAM G. DRAPER, AIR FORCE AIDE TO THE PRESIDENT, REPLIED ON WHITE HOUSE STATIONERY DATED OCT. 29:

"YOU MAY BE ASSURED THAT PRESSURE IS BEING BROUGHT TO BEAR ON THE COMMUNISTS FOR THE RETURN OF ALL PERSONNEL STILL IN THEIR CUSTODY AS WELL AS FOR THEM TO PRESENT POSITIVE FACTS TO THE UNITED NATIONS WHICH WOULD CLARIFY THE EXACT FATE OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE KNOWN TO BE IN THEIR CUSTODY AT ONE TIME AND ARE STILL UNACCOUNTED FOR."

THE 27-YEAR-OLD JET PILOT, WHO OFTEN DISREGARDED HIS GUNSIGHT AND SHOT DOWN MIGS BY LEADING THEM LIKE A DUCK HUNTER, NEVER CAME BACK FROM HIS 70TH MISSION LAST APRIL 7. HE WAS REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TWO DAYS LATER.

A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT, WILFRED BURCHETT, REPORTED THE REDS WERE HOLDING CAPT. FISCHER AND OTHERS THEY CONTEND WERE CAPTURED ACROSS THE YALU RIVER IN MANCHURIA.

COL. DRAPER WROTE THE FISCHERS IT HAS NOT BEEN POSSIBLE TO VERIFY THIS INFORMATION. HE SAID FISCHER'S NAME WAS INCLUDED ON A LIST RECENTLY SUBMITTED TO THE COMMUNISTS FOR AN ACCOUNTING.

DURING THE PRISONER EXCHANGE IN KOREA, BURCHETT TOLD AMERICAN NEWSMEN THE U.S. WOULD HAVE TO NEGOTIATE "DIPLOMATICALLY" FOR FISCHER'S RELEASE BECAUSE OF THE CHARGE HE HAD VIOLATED THE MANCHURIAN FRONTIER.

MRS. FISCHER SAID TODAY SHE FEELS HER LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE LATEST DEVELOPMENTS TO FREE HER SON.

"IT'S VERY NICE THEY WANT TO DO IT," SHE SAID.

THE FISCHERS ALSO SAID THEY HAVE RECEIVED A LETTER FROM MAJ. LEE R. YOUND, HEADQUARTERS FIFTH AIR FORCE, OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL, KOREA, WHO SAID:

"I THINK I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS MAKING EVERY EFFORT POSSIBLE TO SECURE THE RELEASE OF CAPT. FISCHER AND OTHERS STILL BEING HELD."

HE SAID THAT BECAUSE THE U.S. HAS NOT RECOGNIZED THE RED CHINA GOVERNMENT IT IS NECESSARY TO NEGOTIATE FOR RELEASE OF THE CAPTIVES THROUGH THE SWEDISH AND BRITISH REPRESENTATIVES IN CHINA.

"THE RELEASE OF PRISONERS IS NOT A MILITARY RESPONSIBILITY," HE SAID, "THEREFORE, I RECOMMEND THAT YOU CORRESPOND WITH THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT."

IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID IT IS BELIEVED THAT FISCHER AND 8 OR 10 OTHER AIR FORCE MEN WERE CAPTURED AND THAT THE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY ACCUSED THEM OF FLYING OVER THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARY INTO MANCHURIA.

THESE MEN, OFFICIALS SAID, ARE PART OF AN ESTIMATED 3,400 UNITED NATIONS MILITARY PERSONNEL, INCLUDING 944 AMERICANS WHO ARE NOT OFFICIALLY ACCOUNTED FOR ON CASUALTY LISTS AND WHO MAY BE IN COMMUNIST CUSTODY. MOST OF THEM, OFFICIALS SAID, ARE SIMPLY LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION.

THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE MATTER HAS BEEN FORMALLY TAKEN UP WITH THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION BY THE U. N. COMMAND IN KOREA. U. S. DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS ARE ALSO EXPLORING ALL POSSIBILITIES TO GET THE MEN RELEASED OR DETERMINE EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM.

EG/JC123PES

1953

A58

LONDON, NOV. 6 (AP)-AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH DIPLOMATS MEET IN PARIS TOMORROW TO DRAFT NEW NOTES TO RUSSIA DESIGNED TO LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR FUTURE BIG FOUR NEGOTIATIONS ON GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN SETTLEMENTS.

OFFICIAL SOURCES REPORTED TONIGHT THE WESTERN NOTES WILL BE SHORT, SHARP AND LIKELY TO EXPRESS REGRET THAT THE SOVIET UNION FOR THE SECOND TIME HAS IGNORED A FIRM ALLIED OFFER OF A CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

KM341PES

1953

A177WX

(130) WASHINGTON,NOV.6 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH DIPLOMATS WILL MEET AT PARIS TOMORROW TO BEGIN DRAFTING A POSSIBLE ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S NOTE REJECTING A WESTERN BID FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD NEWSMEN "THERE WILL PRESUMABLY BE AN ANSWER" TO THE NOTE RECEIVED FROM RUSSIA ON TUESDAY BUT THAT HE COULD NOT FORECAST ITS NATURE.

ASKED WHEN THE DECISION TO SEND A REPLY WAS MADE, SYDAM SAID THAT THERE HAD BEEN NO DECISION AND THAT IT WOULD BE MADE EVENTUALLY BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT.

THE UNITED STATES WILL BE REPRESENTED IN THE PARIS TALKS BY THEODORE ACHILLES, MINISTER COUNSELOR OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT PARIS AND COBURN KIDD OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS OFFICE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

LT223PES

1953

B6WX (HKP)

(300) FRENCH-MOROCCO

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS FROZEN A TINY FRACTION OF ITS FINANCIAL AID TO FRANCE IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN BETTER TREATMENT FOR AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN IN MOROCCO.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS DISCLOSED THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS BANNED THE SPENDING OF SOME $600,000 (CQ) SET ASIDE TO HELP FRANCE BETTER HER INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT.

THIS FREEZE WAS APPLIED OCT.12, THEY SAID, BECAUSE THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECIDED FRANCE HAD FAILED TO ABIDE BY A 1952 WORLD COURT

RULING TO RELAX RESTRICTIONS ON AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN IN MOROCCO.
FRANCE IS DUE TO GET AT LEAST 800 MILLION DOLLARS IN AMERICAN AID THIS FISCAL YEAR TO HELP FIGHT THE INDOCHINA WAR. NONE OF THIS MONEY IS AFFECTED.
THE MONEY TIED UP REPRESENTS FRANCS PUT UP BY FRANCE TO MATCH DOLLARS GIVEN HER UNDER THE POINT FOUR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. THE FROZEN FUNDS ARE SPECIFICALLY ALLOCATED TO TEACH FRENCH INDUSTRIAL TEAMS THE TECHNIQUES OF AMERICAN PLANTS, BY VISITS TO THE UNITED STATES.
DESPITE THE FREEZE, THESE PROJECTS WILL CONTINUE, WITH FRANCE PAYING ITS SHARE OF EXPENSES FROM ITS OWN FUNDS. THE FRENCH APPARENTLY ARE NOT TOO DISTURBED BY THE FREEZE. THEY HAVE NOT CHANGED THE RESTRICTIONS IN MOROCCO SINCE BEING NOTIFIED OF THE U.S. ACTION.
AMERICAN OFFICIALS FROZE THE FUNDS UNDER A PROVISION OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY ACT WHICH WAS SPONSORED BY SEN.HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA). AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN IN MOROCCO, MOSTLY WAR VETERANS WHO REMAINED THERE AFTER WORLD WAR II, ARE MAINLY IMPORTERS AND DISTRIBUTORS OF AMERICAN PRODUCTS.
THEIR WASHINGTON REPRESENTATIVES HAVE PROTESTED REPEATEDLY TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND TO CONGRESS AGAINST WHAT THEY CONTEND IS ECONOMIC DISCRIMINATION BY THE FRENCH.
FRANCE CONTENDS THAT IT IS ALREADY CARRYING OUT THE DECISION OF THE WORLD COURT ON THE MOROCCAN PROBLEM. THE FRENCH CLAIM THE UNITED STATES IS MISINTERPRETING THE COURT RULING AND THAT AMERICAN BUSINESS INTERESTS HAVE NO REASON TO COMPLAIN FURTHER. STATE DEPARTMENT LEGAL EXPERTS DISAGREE.
CZ325AES

1953

1953 30.24-15219

END NOV. 6, 1953

...BATTLE HAS BEEN WAGED IN

30.24 = 15220

BLANK

WAR STARTED IN JUNE, 1950.

BEGIN Nov. 7, 1953.

1953

30.24-15221

AP1FX
--95--

THIRD NIGHT LEAD POWS RDP
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE INDIAN COMMAND TODAY REFUSED TO BRING OUT THE BALANCE OF BALKY CHINESE PRISONERS FROM COMPOUND C22 AS THE REDS DEMANDED THIS MORNING. THE INDIANS TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TO NAME ANOTHER COMPOUND FOR THE INTERVIEWS MONDAY.

IT WAS THE FIRST MAJOR ACT OF DEFIANCE IN THE NEW INDIAN "GET TOUGH" POLICY, LAID DOWN IN DIPLOMATIC TONES LAST FRIDAY BY LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

THIMAYYA SAID FRIDAY REDS WOULD HAVE TO INTERVIEW EITHER COMPLETE COMPOUNDS AT A TIME OR ELSE FORGET ABOUT THE UNINTERVIEWED REMAINDER. OTHERWISE, THIMAYYA SAID, HE WOULD BE FORCED TO "THROW UP HIS HANDS" AND CONDUCT THE SCREENING BY HIMSELF.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THAT THE RED DEMAND WAS REFUSED IN WRITING ABOUT 4 P.M. (W A.M. SUNDAY, EST). NO IMMEDIATE ANSWER WAS RECEIVED ALTHOUGH ONE IS EXPECTED LATER TONIGHT.

THE RED MOVE TODAY SEEMED DIRECT DEFIANCE OF THIMAYYA'S STAND AND LOOKED AS IF THE REDS WERE TRYING TO CONTINUE THEIR CAMPAIGN OF OBSTRUCTION THAT HAS PERMITTED ONLY SIX DAYS OF EXPLANATION IN 44 DAYS OF EXPLAINING TIME.

THE REDS TALKED WITH 136 OF THE 492 POWS FROM THE COMPOUND THURSDAY. ONLY TWO DECIDED TO RETURN TO COMMUNIST CHINA. THE INTERVIEWS WERE LONG, SOME MORE THAN 3 HOURS, AND THERE WERE MANY BRIEF WALKOUTS BY RED INTERVIEWERS OVER MATTERS NORMALLY CONSIDERED UNIMPORTANT. TIME RAN OUT.

THE 134 INTERVIEWED PRISONERS AND THE 356 WHO ONLY STOOD AND WAITED WERE ALL SENT BACK TO COMPOUND C22.

ON FRIDAY THE REDS DEMANDED THAT THE REMAINING 356 BE PRODUCED FOR PERSUASION TALKS. THE CHINESE REFUSED TO LEAVE THEIR COMPOUND FOR A SECOND TIME AND THAT DAY'S EXPLANATIONS WERE CALLED OFF.

NOW THE REDS DEMAND THAT THEINDIAN CUSTODIAL COMMAND MAKE ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO GET THEM OUT.

THE RENEWED RED DEMAND COULD STALL THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM. IF THE PRISONERS REFUSE AGAIN TO COME OUT, THE INDIANS ARE POWERLESS TO USE FORCE TO DRIVE THEM OUT.

LT.GEN.K.S.THIMAYYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION, HAS ALREADY ASKED THE REDS TO INTERVIEW A COMPLETE COMPOUND IN A DAY OR FOGET ABOUT THE FRACTION NOT INTERVIEWED.

NO EXPLANATIONS WERE SCHEDULED FOR TODAY---SUNDAY.

1953

BOTH THE INDIANS AND THE SWISS MEMBERS OF THE FIVE-NATION COMMISSION EXPRESSED IMPATIENCE WITH RED EXPLANATION TACTICS ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. SWEDISH MEMBERS SAID THEY WERE "PESSIMISTIC" ABOUT THE FUTUR OF THE INTERVIEWS.

ARMIN DAENIKER, SWISS MEMBER OF THE NNRC, CALLED THE HOURS-LONG "EXPLANATIONS" TO UNWILLING LISTENERS A "FARCE" AND SAID HIS GOVERNMENT DOES NOT BELIEVE INDIAN GUARDS SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO HOLD PRISONERS WHO DO NOT WANT TO LISTEN FURTHER. HE THREATENED A POSSIBLE WALKOUT. DAENIKER SAID THE COMMUNIST POLES AND CZECHS ON THE COMMISSION JOINED HIM IN CALLING THE EXPLANATIONS A "FARCE"--BUT FOR "ENTIRELY DIFFERENT REASONS."

THE POLES AND CZECHS FOLLOW THE COMMUNIST LEAD IN COJTENDING AMERICA SOUTH KOREAN AND CHINESE NATIONALIST "AGENTS" ARE TERRORIZING PRISONERS AND PREVENTING "FAIR EXPLANATIONS."

A185KX

THE SWISS DELEGATE DEMANDED TWO CHANGES IN EXPLANATION RULES: THAT INDIAN CHAIRMEN OF TEAMS SITTING IN EXPLANATION TENTS BE EMPOWERED TO STOP INTERVIEWS IF THE REDS VIOLATE A PRISONER'S RIGHTS UNDER THE GENEVA CONVENTION; AND THAT THE REDS BE REQUIRED TO INTERVIEW IN ONE DAY ALL THE PRISONERS THEY HAVE CALLED TO THE EXPLANATION AREA.

TODAY DAENIKER CLARIFIED HIS POSITION ON A POSSIBLE SWISS WALKOUT.

HE SAID THAT UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIS GOVERNMENT HE COULD NOT PERMIT MASS USE OF FORCE AGAINST PRISONERS, AND THAT IF THE COMMISSION ATTEMPTED IT THE SWISS WOULD HAVE TO RECONSIDER THEIR MANDATE TO SIT ON THE COMMISSION.

HE SAID ALSO THAT IN CASES WHERE THE COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS REFUSE TO ABIDE BY RULES OF THE NNRC SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMEN IN THE INTERVIEW TENTS, THE SWISS HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO WITHDRAW FROM THE PROCEEDINGS.

BUT, HE ADDED, THE SWISS "AT THIS TIME" ARE WILLING TO LET THE TENT SUBCOMMITTEES DECIDE TO LENGTH OF THE INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS AND THE AMOUNT OF RESTRAINT NECESSARY TO MAINTAIN REASONABLE ORDER IN THE TENT.

"THE MATTER IS SOMETHING LIKE A TRIAL AND ONE MUST HAVE ORDER IN THE COURT," DAENIKER SAID.

HE SAID "SOME OF OUR YOUNGER PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SHOCKED" AT THE TIME THE INTERVIWS HAD TAKEN. BUT HE SAID HE HIMSELF FELT THAT A 2-HOUR INTERVIEW WAS NOT UNREASONABLE.

IF A PRISONER IS WILLING TO LISTEN, HE SAID, THERE COULD BE NO OBJECTION ON THE GROUND OF LENGTH. IF THE PRISONER OBJECTED, DAENIKER WENT ON, THE TENT SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD MAKE A DEECISION ON THE BASIS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

PEIPING RADIO CALLED THE SWISS PROTEST AGAINST RED EXPLANATION METHODS "A STRANGE THING" AND ACCUSED THE SWISS OF THREATENING TO "BREAK UP" THE NNRC.

THUS FAR ONLY 64 REDS OF 2,204 INTERVIEWED HAVE BEEN PERSUADED TO RETURN HOME. ABOUT 140 MORE RETURNED WITHOUT EXPLANATIONS.

IN DEMANDING A CHANCE TO "EXPLAIN" TO ALL 22,592 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS REFUSING REPATRIATION, THE REDS CONTENDED THAT ALL WOULD RETURN HOME "ONCE THEIR APPREHENSIONS ARE REMOVED."

THE LAC OF RESPONSE FROM BALKY PRISONERS WAS CONSIDERED THE GREATEST ALLIED MORAL VICTORY IN KOREA SINCE THEY TOOK UP THE COMMUNIST CHALLENGE.

ELSEWHERE IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE ALLIED AND RED DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATORS SEEKING TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE OVERDUE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE TOOK A SUNDAY REST.

STAFF ADVISERS MET 1 HOUR 40 MINUTES SATURDAY BUT AGREED TO REMAIN "NON-COMMITTAL IN PUBLIC" UNTIL THEY REPORT BACK TO TOP LEVEL NEGOTIATORS ON SETTING THE CONFERENCE TIME AND PLACE, AND EXCHANGING VIEWS ON ITS COMPOSITION.

J0221PCS

1953

A70KX (NOTE) (ST FW)
EDITORS:
THE FOLLOWING NOTE MAY PRECEDE THE PRISONERS INTERPRETIVE A198
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

EDITORS NOTE: A POWERFUL PSYCHOLOGICAL BATTLE HAS BEEN WAGED IN

KOREA BETWEEN THE ALLIES AND THE COMMUNISTS OVER A PRINCIPLE--THE RIGHT OF A CAPTURED MAN TO SAY FOR HIMSELF WHETHER HE SHALL BE RETURNED TO HIS HOMELAND.

THE BEGINNINGS OF THAT BATTLE, ITS SKIRMISHES, ITS IMPLICATIONS AND THE OUTCOME ARE TOLD HERE BY ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT JOHN RANDOLPH.

RANDOLPH HAS BEEN IN KOREA SINCE LATE 1950. IN THREE YEARS HE HAS WITNESSED THE GRUELLING KOREAN WAR, THE LONG STRUGGLE FOR THE ARMISTICE, THE REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS OF BOTH SIDES WHO WANTED TO RETURN HOME, AND NOW THE STORY OF THE PRISONERS WHO DON'T WANT TO GO BACK TO COMMUNISM.

A23KX (BJT)
(1,100) AMS BUDGET
POWS INTERPRETIVE
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

1953

PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, NOV.8 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE WON THEIR GREATEST MORAL VICTORY IN KOREA SINCE THEY TOOK UP THE COMMUNIST ARMED CHALLENGE 40 MONTHS AGO.

THE VICTORY WAS THE SMASHING DEFEAT OF THE COMMUNISTS LAST WEEK IN THE PRISONER OF WAR EXPLANATIONS BEFORE THE EYES OF THE THREE TRULY NEUTRAL NATIONS SERVING IN KOREA -- SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND AND INDIA.

LONG DELAYED IN COMING, COSTLY IN BLOOD AND TREASURE, IT WILL REMAIN ONE OF THE BRIGHTEST ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE FREE WORLD. IT IS THE ESTABLISHMENT AND LIVING PROOF OF A PRINCIPLE OF FREE CHOICE THAT COULD SOMEDAY TOPPLE THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE.

THERE WERE MANY HEROES IN THE BATTLE.

PART OF THEM WERE THE DISILLUSIONED, VENGEFUL, RESOLUTE LITTLE CHINESE AND KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO MARCHED INTO THE INTERVIEW TENTS AFTER THREE YEARS OF CAPTIVITY AND VOTED -- 97 PER CENT -- TO SPURN HOME IF IT MEANT COMMUNISM.

THE OTHERS WERE THE GIS, THE SOUTH KOREAN ROKS, AND THE OTHER UNITED NATIONS FIGHTERS WHO SUFFERED AND DIED DURING AN EXTRA YEAR OF WAR TO BUY THEM THE RIGHT TO REJECT THEIR RED MASTERS.

POWERFUL ALLIES IN THE STRUGGLE WERE THE SWISS, THE SWEDISH AND THE INDIAN NEUTRALS, WHO SHOWED UP THE COMMUNIST DRIVE FOR WHAT IT WAS -- A RUTHLESS, CYNICAL AND UTTERLY HEARTLESS POWER PLAY FOR THE POSSESSION OF THE PRISONERS' BODIES AND SOULS.

1953

A24KX

AS THE WEEK DREW TO A CLOSE SATURDAY, THE COMMUNISTS WERE ROUTED. THEY KNEW IT. EVERY MOVE THEY MADE WAS A DESPERATE GROPING FOR ESCAPE FROM A DEFEAT AND REJECTION SO OVERWHELMING THAT FOR ONCE THESE GRIM RED POLITICIANS WERE MADE TO LOOK RIDICULOUS ON THE WORLD STAGE.

IT WAS AN OVERHWHELMING VINDICATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS LEADERS, MOST OF THEM AMERICAN. FOR TWO LONG YEARS THESE MEN HAD BEEN WORKING IN WASHINGTON, IN THE UNITED NATIONS AND HERE AT PANMUNJOM TO GIVE THESE PRISONERS, VICTIMS OF COMMUNIST WARS, THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE THEIR FUTURE.

THIS STORY STARTS IN 1945 WITH THE COLLAPSE OF NAZI GERMANY. QUITE LARGE NUMBERS OF RUSSIANS WERE FOUND FIGHTING AND WORKING FOR THE GERMANS.

THE FIRST DISGUSTED ALLIED REACTION WAS TO CONDEMN THEM EN MASSE AS TRAITORS AND SHIP THEM BACK TO RUSSIA BY THE TRAINFUL. HEART-RENDING SCENES OF SUICIDE, FLIGHT AND TERROR -- PLUS GROWING SOVIET BULLYING -- FORCED THE ALLIES TO TAKE A SECOND LOOK. THE SHIPMENTS STOPPED.

THIS WAS REMEMBERED WHEN THE KOREAN WAR BROKE OUT.

WHEN THE ARMISTICE TALKS OPENED NEAR HERE AT KAESONG IN JULY, 1951, THE ALLIES WERE DETERMINED TO PROTECT MEN FROM A RETURN TO COMMUNISM AGAINST THEIR WILL.

BY APRIL 1952 ALL MAJOR ARMISTICE ISSUES HAD BEEN SETTLED EXCEPT THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS. HERE WAS A VITAL DEADLOCK.

THESE PRISONERS NEVER HAD BEEN SCREENED. IT WAS KNOWN THAT SOME WERE ANTI-RED BUT IT WAS THOUGHT THAT ONLY A VERY SMALL MINORITY WERE. IN SECRET SESSION, THE ALLIES GAVE THE REDS THIS IMPRESSION. THE COMMUNISTS BELIEVED IT.

A25KX

1953

THIS ASTONISHING BUT UNDERSTANDABLE ERROR LED DIRECTLY TO WEEKS OF BLOODY RIOTING AND TO ANOTHER YEAR OF WAR.

FOR WHEN THE ALLIES, OBLIGED AT LAST TO FURNISH HARD FIGURES, STARTED TO SCREEN THE GREAT PRISON COMPOUNDS ON KOJE ISLAND TWO THINGS HAPPENED:

1. IT WAS THEN FOUND THAT NOT JUST A HANDFUL, BUT THE INCREDIBLE PROPORTION OF TWO OUT OF FIVE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS NOT ONLY REJECTED COMMUNISM BUT SAID THEY WOULD FIGHT TO THE DEATH AGAINST REPATRIATION.

2. COMMUNISTS LEADERS, WHERE THEY COULD, THREW THEIR COMPOUNDS INTO BLOODY RIOTS TO STOP THE ALL-REVEALING SCREENING.

WORSE THAN THE OVERALL FIGURES FOR THE COMMUNIST WERE THE PERCENTAGES BY NATIONALITY. TO THE RED CHINESE IT WAS INTOLERABLE THAT THREE-FOURTHS OF THE 20,000 CHINESE REJECTED RETURN.

SO THE COMMUNIST CRIED "FOUL." THE TALKS STOOD STILL UNTIL LAST SPRING, WHEN THE REDS FINALLY AGREED TO AN ARMISTICE THAT EMBODIED FREE CHOICE FOR PRISONERS -- PROVIDED THEY COULD MAKE "EXPLANATIONS" TO THEIR REBELLIOUS FORMER SOLDIERS.

THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED JULY 27. ALL WILLING PRISONERS WERE RETURNED FROM BOTH SIDES BY EARLYY SEPTEMBER. ALL PRISONERS REFUSING TO GO HOME WERE DELIVERED TO THE INDIAN NEUTRALS BY SEPT.25.

A26KX

ON OCT.15, THE "EXPLANATIONS" BEGAN UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SWISS, THE SWEDES, CZECHS AND THE POLES, WITH THE INDIANS IN THE CHAIRMAN'S SEAT.

TIME AND AGAIN GEN. NAM IL, THE COMMUNIST ARMISTICE DELEGATE, HAD SAID "WE ARE CONFIDENT THAT ONCE THEIR FEARS AND APPREHENSIONS ARE REMOVED THEY WILL ALL RETURN."

THE RED'S TRAINED SEAL WRITERS, ALAN WINNINGTON AND WILFRED BURCHETT, BLAMED THE "SYNGMAN RHEE CLIQUE" AND "AGENTS OF THE KUOMINTANG BRIGANDS" FOR DETAINING THESE COMMUNISTS.

EVEN THE FRIENDLY NEUTRALS WERE SKEPTICAL OF UNITED NATIONS FIGURES.

ONLY FRIDAY, LT.GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, SAID "AT FIRST WE AND OTHERS THOUGHT THAT MAYBE 5,000 OR 6,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS WOULD RETURN TO THEIR HOMELANDS -- BUT THIS HAS NOT HAPPENED."

FROM OCT.15 UNTIL LAST FRIDAY A TOTAL OF 2,204 PRISONERS HAD APPEARED BEFORE THE DESPERATE RED EXPLAINERS. ONLY SIXTY-FOUR OR 2.9 PER CENT RETURNED TO COMMUNISM.

AWAITING ALLIED EXPLANATIONS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE ARE 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 332 SOUTH KOREANS WHO THE REDS SAY HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION. ONE U.S. SOLDIER AND THREE SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS ASKED FOR REPATRIATION RECENTLY AND WERE HANDED BACK TO THE ALLIES.

SOUTH KOREA MAY START INTERVIEWS THIS WEEK WITH THE FORMER ROK TROOPS IN INDIAN CUSTODY. U.S. AUTHORITIES HAVE NOT YET INDICATED WHEN THEY WILL BEGIN TALKING WITH THE 22 AMERICANS.

THE SMALL NUMBER OF CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS RETURNING

30.24- 15223

TO THE REDS AFTER EXPLANATIONS WAS SURPRISING NOT ONLY TO THE COMMUNISTS BUT TO NEUTRALS AS WELL.

IF THEY BELIEVED THIMAYYA'S 5,000 OR 6,000 WOULD RETURN, THEY HAD GIVEN THE UNITED NATIONS CREDIT FOR BEING ONLY 60 PER CENT RIGHT. BUT THE PRISONERS GAVE THEIR OWN FIGURE -- AND THE UNITED NATIONS WAS PROVED 97 PER CENT RIGHT.

HOW CAN SUCH OVERWHELMING FIGURES STAND UP? HOW COULD SUCH FIGURES STILL BE VALID 18 MONTHS AFTER THE ORIGINAL SCREENING?

THERE ARE THREE REASONS:

1. THESE MEN ARE ANTI-COMMUNISTS. THEY DIDN'T NEED TO BE WOOED OR PERSUADED. ALL THEY NEEDED WAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO REVOLT AGAINST THE MACHINE THAT HAD OPPRESSED THEM, USED THEM FOR CANNON FODDER AND EVEN IN MANY CASES MURDERED THEIR FAMILIES.

2. THEY HAD DECENT TREATMENT IN CAPTIVITY. ONCE THE U.N. GOT ITS COMMUNIST DOMINATED COMPOUNDS UNDER CONTROL, THESE MEN GOT BETTER FOOD, CLOTHING AND SHELTER THAN THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY ITSELF. THEY WERE TREATED, PERHAPS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THEIR LIVES, AS HUMAN BEINGS. ALL THEY LACKED WAS FREEDOM, AND THEY WERE AMZINGLY PATIENT IN WAITING FOR IT.

3. THEY WERE NOT OVERPERSUADED. CONTRARY TO WHAT THE COMMUNIST AND MANY NEUTRALS THOUGHT, THE UNITED NATIONS NEVER SOLICITED THESE MEN. IN FACT, AT THE TIME THEY WERE SCREENED, EVERYTHING POSSIBLE WAS DONE TO PERSUADE THEM TO RETURN HOME SO AS TO SPEED THE ARMISTICE. TO ENTER AN ANTI-COMMUNIST CAMP, A PRISONER HAD TO BE A REAL ANTI-COMMUNIST.

THE KEY QUESTION IN THE PRISONER'S SCREENING LAST YEAR WAS WOULD YOU RESIST REPATRIATION?"

1953

A27KX

IF THE ANSWER TO THIS WAS "NO" OR EVEN HESTITATION, THE PRISONER WAS SENT TO A COMMUNIST CAMP. ONLY THOSE WHOSE MINDS WERE SO FIRMLY MADE UP THAT THEY WERE WILLING TO FIGHT, EVEN TO DIE, TO BE FREE OF THE REDS WERE ADMITTED TO THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CAMPS.

THE WORDING OF THAT QUESTION AND ITS FIRST PLACE ON THE LIST HAS HAD ITS END RESULT -- THE TRIUMPHANT VINDICATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS LONG FIGHT AGAINST NEUTRAL DOUBTS AND COMMUNIST SLANDERS.

IF SCREENING HAD NOT BEEN CAREFULLY DONE, THE UNITED STATES TODAY MIGHT BE SUFFERING A MORAL DISASTER AS GREAT AS THE COMMUNISTS ARE ACTUALLY SUFFERING.

THE REACTION OF THE COMMUNISTS HIGH COMMANDS TO THIS RUDE DISILLUSIONMENT MUST BE EXTREMELY SERIOUS. NOT ONLY HAVE THEY MISCALCULATED AN EXTREMELY IMPORTANT PRINCIPLE AND PROPAGANDA MOVE, BUT THEY HAVE AN EVEN MORE SERIOUS REASON FOR ALARM, ONE THAT MUST CHILL EVEN THE KREMLIN.

FOR THESE FIGURES OVERWHELMINGLY SUGGEST THAT INSIDE THE COMMUNIST LANDS THERE ARE NOT MILLIONS, BUT HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF HATE FILLED ANTI-COMMUNISTS, WAITING ONLY FOR THE CHANCE TO FIGHT, EVEN TO DIE, FOR THEIR FREEDOM.

EW531PCS

1953

A186KX

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (250)

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, NOV. 8 (AP)-ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATORS TODAY TOOK A SUNDAY REST AND SECRECY SHIELDED THEIR EFFORTS TO START ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE OVERDUE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

STAFF ADVISERS FOM THE BELLIGERENT NATIONS TAKE UP THEIR DISPUTE AGAIN AT 11 A. M. MONDAY (9 P. M. SUNDAY, EST.)

THE LOWER LEVEL WORKERS ARE STRIVING TO AGREE ON AN AGENDA FOR THE PANMUNJOM TALKS, CONVENED TWO WEEKS AGO TO ARRANGE FOR THE PEACE PARLEY.

1953

U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN FLEW TO KOREA FOR THE CONFERENCES WITH FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS FROM RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA, BUT GOT NOWHERE IN 11 MEETINGS WITH THE COMMUNISTS. BOTH SIDES AGREED TO LET STAFF ADVISERS TRY THEIR HAND AT THE CONTROVERSY.

FAR EAST EXPERTS KENNETH YOUNG AND COL. STANTON BABCOCK HELD THEIR FIRST SUBORDINATE CONFERENCE SATURDAY AND TALKED AN HOUR AND 40 MINUTES.

YOUNG TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE SESSION THAT BOTH SIDES AGREED TO REMAIN "NON-COMMITTAL IN PUBLIC" UNTIL THEY REPORT TO THEIR REPRESENTATIVES.

"THE ADVISERS ARE CHARGED SOLELY WITH THE QUESTION OF AN AGENDA, A TECHNICAL MATTER, AND WE REMAINED AT A TECHNICAL LEVEL," HE TOLD NEWSMEN.

YOUNG GAVE NO INDICATION OF WHAT MOVES HE OR THE COMMUNISTS MADE IN EFFORT TO END THE DEADLOCK. HE EVEN REFRAINED FROM DESCRIBING THE ATMOSPHERE IN THE MEETING.

THE STAFF DISCUSSIONS MAY WELL PROVE THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF THE DEAN MISSION TO SEEK AGREEMENT ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE PEACE PARLEY.

DEAN, ONHIS ARRIVAL IN KOREA, SAID HE FIGURED 10 DAYS TO TWO WEEKS FOR THE PRELIMINARY TALKS. THE TWO WEEKS ALREADY HAVE PASSED, AND IT SEEMS LIKELY DEAN WOULD FIND IT USELESS TO REMAIN AT PANMUNJOM IF THIS CLOSED CONFERENCE EFFORT TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK COLLAPSED.

JQ227PCS

A139FX

SEOUL, SUNDAY, 9; 8 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN WON IL DECLARED TODAY THAT THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS ARE REBUILDING THEIR ARMIES IN KOREA.

SOHN SAID NORTH KOREA ALONE IS BUILDING AN ARMY OF 20 DIVISIONS WITH A 1,000 PLANE JET AIR FORCE. HE SAID NORTH KOREA IS ALSO BUILDING A 400,000-TON NAVY.

HE SAID THE CHINESE ARMY IS EQUIPPED WITH HEAVY WEAPONS MADE IN RUSSIA AND THAT RED CHINA IS BUILDING 250 DIVISIONS.

SOHN SAID THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY "WHICH BROKE TO PIECES" DURING THE WAR IS NOW REBUILDING TOWARD 20 DIVISIONS -- "EXACTLY THE SAME AS THE ROK ARMY."

THE FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA NAVY BASED HIS INFORMATION ON INTELLIGENCE REPORTS.

JS1021PPS NM

1953

A96FX

(120)

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND AGAIN TODAY ASKED THE COMMUNISTS TO EXPLAIN WHY CHINESE TROOPS CAPTURED AND HELD TWO AMERICAN MARINES PRISONER FOR FOUR DAYS EARLY IN SEPTEMBER.

THE UNC SAID THE CHINESE FORCED THE TWO UNNAMED MARINES TO CROSS THE BUFFER LINE INTO RED TERRITORY AT GUNPOINT SEPT. 9 AND ACCUSED THEM OF BEING SPIES.

A UNC STATEMENT ISSUED AFTER TODAY'S MEETING OF SECRETARIES OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION SAID "IT HAS BEEN CUSTOMARY" THAT SOLDIERS HELD BY EITHER SIDE BE REPORTED QUICKLY TO THE OTHER SIDE AND THEN RELEASED TO THE JOINT OBSERVER TEAM IN THE AREA.

THE UNC FIRST ASKED AN EXPLANATION SEPT. 30, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

LF553APS.

A95FX
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS GOT 18 CENTS CHANGE BACK FROM THE U.N. COMMAND TODAY AFTER PAYING THEIR $22 SHARE OF THE COST OF IDENTIFICATION CARDS FOR ARMISTICE SUPERVISION OFFICIALS.
AFTER RECEIVING THE $22, AN AMERICAN OFFICER SAID:
"I NOW HAND YOU ZERO POINT ONE EIGHT DOLLARS."
THE RED OFFICER ANSWERED:
"I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF 18 CENTS CHANGE."
LF551APS.

A32FX
TOKYO, NOV. 7 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, U.S. CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, LEFT BY PLANE TODAY FOR A TWO-DAY INSPECTION OF NAVAL INSTALLATIONS IN KOREA AND SHIPS OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET OFF THE KOREAN COAST. HE IS IN THE FAR EAST ON A FAMILIARIZATION TOUR.
AS1250APS NM

B19
(170)
LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-AN INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN GROUP CALLED TODAY FOR GREATER BRITISH EFFORTS TOWARD EUROPEAN COOPERATION.
THE BRITISH PEOPLE SHOULD NOT LET THEIR TIES WITH THE COMMONWEALTH NATIONS BLIND THEM TO THE NEED FOR EUROPEAN UNITY, THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RESPONSIBILITY FOR EUROPEAN COOPERATION SAID.
THE COMMITTEE, A GROUP OF PROMINENT INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIANS FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES CONCERNED WITH EUROPEAN UNITY, ISSUED THE STATEMENT FOLLOWING A THREE-DAY MEETING LAMBETH PALACE, CENTRAL OFFICE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
"THE RECURRENCE OF WARS IS THE SHAME OF OUR CIVILIZATION--IT SHOULD NOT BECOME ITS NIGHTMARE," IT SAID.
"BRITAIN MUST REALIZE HOW VERY GREAT ARE THE SACRIFICES MADE BY EUROPEAN STATES, ESPECIALLY IN A COUNTRY WITH A LONG HISTORICAL TRADITION LIKE FRANCE, WHEN THEY AGREE TO MERGE THEIR POLITICAL FORCES."
THE COMMITTEE CALLED ON THE CHURCHES OF BRITAIN "NEVER TO CEASE TO CALL THIS FACT TO THE MINDS OF THE CHRISTIANS OF THIS GREAT AND GENEROUS COUNTRY."
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMITTEE IS THE REV. PAUL ABRECHT, AN AMERICAN NOW LIVING IN GENEVA.
VP548PES

A61
(110)
LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-HERBERT HOOVER, JR., U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT PETROLEUM CONSULTANT, FLEW BACK TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT WITH THE REMARK THAT NO IMMEDIATE DEVELOPMENTS MAY BE EXPECTED IN THE BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE.
HOOVER WILL REPORT TO SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES ON HIS 17-DAY OIL SURVEY AND TALKS IN IRAN AND HIS FOUR DAYS OF CONFERENCES IN LONDON WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AS WELL AS WITH ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY OFFICIALS.
"THIS MATTER HAS BEEN UNDER DISCUSSION FOR SO LONG," HE COMMENTED, "THAT WE SHOULD NOT EXPECT TOO MUCH IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE. BUT THAT IS NOT NECESSARILY A DISCOURAGEMENT."
HE SAID HIS TALKS WITH EDEN WERE CORDIAL AND HELPFUL AND ADDED THAT HIS MISSION IS "AN ATTEMPT AT BRINGING PEOPLE TOGETHER. I FEEL THAT WITH THE PRESENT GOOD WILL EXISTING ON BOTH SIDES A SOLUTION CAN BE FOUND."
THE SON OF THE FORMER PRESIDENT IS EXPECTED TO FLY BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN TEHRAN AND LONDON AFTER REPORTING IN WASHINGTON.
MK836PES

B42
(130)
PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-A FRENCH-SAAR ACCORD GIVING FRANCE ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES IN THE DISPUTED COAL-STEEL BASIN BUT LEAVING THE DOOR OPEN FOR "EUROPEANIZATION" OF THE TERRITORY WAS RATIFIED TODAY BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
THE ACCORD, SIGNED MAY 20 BY FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ANDC SAAR PREMIER JOHANNES HOFFMAN, BRINGS ALL RESIDENTS OF THE 900-SQUARE MILE BASIN ON THE FRENCH-GERMAN BORDER UNDER SAAR LAWS AND GIVES THEM FULL POLITICAL AUTONMY.
THE BASIN, A PART OF GERMANY BEFORE WORLD WAR II, HAS HAD CLOSE ECONOMIC TIES WITH FRANCE SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS PROPOSED A "EUROPEAN" SOLUTION FOR ITS FUTURE. UNDER THIS PLAN, A EUROPEAN BODY WOULD SUPERVISE THE TERRITORY AND ALL EUROPEANCWEKKKWOULD HAVE ACCESS TO ITS RAW MATERIALS.
ADENAUER AND BIDAULT ARE DUE TO CONFER LATER THIS MONTH IN AN EFFORT TO SETTLE THE LONG CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS OVER THE TERRITORY.
RJ941AES

B74 Q (170)
-17-
PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-DEPUTIES OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS MET HERE TODAY TO BEGIN WORK ON A NEW NOTE TO THE SOVIET UNION. IT WILL REPLY TO MOSCOW'S LATEST REJECTION OF A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN PROBLEMS.
THE DEPUTIES INCLUDED THEODORE ACHILLES, COUNSELLOR OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY; PATRICK REILLY, COUNSELLOR OF THE BRITISH EMBASSY, AND ROLAND DE MARGERIE, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF POLITICAL AAFFAIRS IN THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY.
FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID THE DEPUTIES PROBABLY WILL MEET FOR SEVERAL DAYS. THEY DECLINED TO GIVE ANY INFORMATION ON WHAT SORT OF REPLY THE WEST WOULD DRAFT. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE WESTERN POWERS DO NOT INTEND TO PROPOSE A NEW CONFERENCE DATE THIS TIME BUT WILL LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN TO FUTURE BIG FOUR TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS WHENEVER THE SOVIET UNION MIGHT AGREE TO A MEETING.
THE LAST WESTERN NOTE SUGGESTED A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE NOV. 9 AT LUGANO ON THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN ISSUES. THE RUSSIANS ANSWERED THEY WANTED A BIG FIVE SESSION, INCLUDING RED CHINA, ON ALL WORLD ISSUES.
KA143PES

A191
AMS BUDGET (660)
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (ROUNDUP)
BY STAN SWINTON
ROME, NOV.7 (AP)-ITALY HAS TOLD THE UNITED STATES THAT QUICK REMOVAL OF BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON AS ALLIED COMMANDER IN TROUBLED TRIESTE IS THE BEST WAY TO EASE ANTI-BRITISH RIOTING ERUPTING ACROSS THE COUNTRY, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.
PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA MADE THIS CLEAR, THEY SAID, IN A 45-MINUTE MEETING WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE AFTER ANOTHER DAY OF RIOTOUS ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATIONS IN ROME AND OTHER ITALIAN CITIES.
WINTERTON HEADS A 7,000-MAN OCCUPATION FORCE MADE UP OF U.S. AND BRITISH TROOPS. UNDER HIS CONTROL ARE THE TRIESTE TERRITORIAL POLICE, A BRITISH-TRAINED FORCE OF ITALIANS AND SLAVS WHO HAVE KILLED SIX PERSONS AND WOUNDED OTHERS WITH CARBINE FIRE THIS WEEK IN THE PORT OF TRIESTE TO BREAK UP PRO-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS.
(STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID SATURDAY LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, TOLD ITALIAN AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI THE UNITED STATES HAD FULL CONFIDENCE IN THE ZONE COMMANDER. TERCHIANI PROTESTED THE SHOOTINGS IN TRIESTE, BUT MERCHANT REPLIED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EVENTS.
(IN LONDON A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT DEPARTMENT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ITALIAN REQUEST TO FIRE GEN. WINTERTON.)

30.24- 15225

THE STRAIN ON RELATIONS AMONG THE THREE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY PARTNERS WAS REFLECTED BY A DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGE IN LONDON. BRITAIN ANGRILY ACCUSED ITALIAN NEO-FASCISTS OF SPARKING THE THREE DAYS OF RIOTING IN TRIESTE. ITALY RETORTED THAT "EXCESSIVE ACTION" BY TERRITORIAL POLICE WAS AT FAULT.

THROUGH AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI IN WASHINGTON, ITALY DECLARED TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HER "DEEP CONCERN, GRIEF AND DISPLEASURE" OVER THE KILLINGS.

ALL THE DEAD WERE ITALIANS.

TRIESTE ITSELF, FOCAL POINT OF THE ZONE A WHICH THE ALLIES DECIDED OCT.3 TO TURN OVER TO ITALY'S ADMINISTRATION, WAS QUIET. HUNDREDS OF RED, WHITE AND GREEN ITALIAN FLAGS, DECKED WITH BLACK STRIPES, FLUTTERED AT HALF-STAFF IN COLD, ADRIATIC WINDS. BAYONETS GLEAMED AS U.S. AND BRITISH TROOPS STOOD GUARD AT TROUBLE SPOTS.

THE ALLIED GOVERNMENT ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING:

"TODAY THE CITY IS CALM AND THE CITIZENS, DISPLAYING THEIR GOOD SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY, HAVE DEMONSTRATED THEIR WISH THAT ALL MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY RETURN TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES.

"GEN.WINTERTON HOPES THAT THE CALM WILL CONTINUE, A HOPE ALSO CONTAINED IN A MESSAGE FROM THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE URGING CITIZENS TO COOPERATE WITH THE COMMANDER OF THE ZONE."

1953

A192

THE DEAD DEMONSTRATORS WILL BE BURIED TOMORROW. FEARS WERE EXPRESSE IN TRIESTE OF NEW RIOTING IF POLICE OR SOLDIERS TRY TO INTERFERE WITH PLANS FOR A HUGE FUNERAL PROCESSION. IN ROME, A SIMULTANEOUS MEMORIAL WILL BE ATTENDED BY PREMIER PELLA AND THE ENTIRE CABINET.

THE GET-TOGETHER OF PELLA AND MRS.LUCE CAME AFTER 12,000 STUDENT RIOTERS, SOON INFILTRATED BY A HARD-CORE OF COMMUNISTS, FOUGHT POLICE FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS NEAR THE BRITISH EMBASSY.

HOSPITALS TREATED 28 POLICE, 10 CARABINIERI AND 20 STUDENTS. IT WAS ESTIMATED 100 MORE WERE INJURED. SEVERAL HUNDRED JAMMED INTO CAGED POLICE VANS. ALL BUT 161 LATER WERE RELEASED.

LESSER DEMONSTRATIONS TOOK PLACE ELSEWHERE IN ROME, BUT THE U.S. EMBASSY--A TARGET YESTERDAY--WAS LEFT STRICTLY ALONE TODAY.

OTHER RIOTS WERE REPORTED IN MILAN, NAPLES, BARI, MESSINA, GENOA AND PALERMO.

BOTH MRS. LUCE AND PELLA DECLINED COMMENT AFTER THEIR MEETING. HOWEVER, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID PELLA DECLARED:

1. THE ITALIANS BLAME WINTERTON FOR THE BLOODSHED IN TRIESTE AND FEEL THAT THE RIOTING COULD HAVE BEEN CONTROLLED WITHOUT GUNFIRE. PELLA WAS SAID TO HAVE CITED THE FACT THE RECENT BELGRADE RIOTS OVER TRIESTE, WHICH YUGOSLAV POLICE BROKE UP WITHOUT BLOODSHED.

2. ITALY FEELS WINTERTON'S QUICK RELIEF WOULD EASE A GRAVE SITUATION IN TRIESTE AND ITALY WHICH HAS GIVEN THE EXTREME LEFT AND EXTREME RIGHT--COMMUNISTS, PRO-COMMUNISTS AND FASCISTS--A CHANCE TO AGITATE AGAINST THE MODERATE GOVERNMENT.

3. THE DEMONSTRATIONS ARE NOT ANTI-AMERICAN AND ITALY FEELS THE PRESENCE OF U.S. TROOPS IN TRIESTE SAFEGUARDS A TENSE SITUATION. HE APPARENTLY HINTED ITALY WOULD WELCOME AMERICAN TROOPS TAKING OVER SOME OF THE GUARD DUTIES OF THE TERRITORIAL POLICE.

4. THE U.S. EMBASSY IN ROME NEED HAVE LITTLE FEAR OF FURTHER DEMONSTRATIONS SINCE YESTERDAY'S DRAMATIC APPEARANCE OF MRS.LUCE, WHO WALKED THROUGH A MILLING CROWD TO TALK TO POLICE AND DEMONSTRATORS, HAS CREATED A WAVE OF PRO-AMERICAN FEELING.

THESE INFORMANTS SAID MRS.LUCE CAUTIONED PELLA THAT WINTERTOWN WAS REPRESENTING NOT MERELY BRITAIN BUT THE UNITED STATES, SINCE HE WAS NAMED JOINTLY UNDER THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY.

PRIVATELY THERE WAS SAID TO BE SOME SENTIMENT IN AMERICAN CIRCLES HERE FOR WINTERTON'S RELIEF ON THE GROUNDS, WHATEVER THE RIGHTS OR WRONG

1953

OF THE POLICE ACTION. HIS REMOVAL WOULD EASE THE EXPLOSIVE SITUATION. OFFICIALS REFUSED EVEN TO DISCUSS THIS REPORTED FEELING.

ONE THING IS CERTAIN, ITALY, WHICH HAS HAD A STRONG UNDERTONE OF ANTI-BRITISH FEELING EVER SINCE BRITAIN SPEARHEADED THE MOVEMENT TO INVOKE SANCTIONS AGAINST HER IN THE ETHIOPIAN WAR, IS SWEPT TONIGHT BY A VIOLENT WAVE OF ANTI-BRITISH SENTIMENT WHICH VETERAN OBSERVERS SAY IS UNEQUALLED SINCE WORLD WAR II ENDED.

SIGNS LIKE "THE BRITISH ARE PIGS" WERE FLAUNTED BY DEMONSTRATORS IN SEVERAL CITIES. IN GENOA, THE BRITISH FLAG WAS BURNED. DEMONSTRATORS ATTACKED TWO AUTOMOBILES BEARING BRITISH PLATES IN ROME.

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID OFFICIAL ITALY TAKES A DIFFERENT POSITION. PELLA WAS REPORTED RELIABLY TO HAVE TOLD MRS.LUCE TONIGHT THAT ITALY HAS NO ARGUMENT WITH THE ATTITUDE OF FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TOWARD THE OVERALL TRIESTE SITUATION, BUT STRONGLY OBJECTS TO LOCAL BRITISH ACTIONS IN TRIESTE.

BEHIND THE WHOLE FLAREUP IS THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DECLARATION OF OCT. 8 THAT THE PART OF THE FREE TERRITORY OCCUPIED BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES--ZONE A -- WILL BE TURNED OVER TO ITALY.

YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B, PROTESTED BITTERLY. PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO THREATENED TO MARCH IN HIS TOUGH ARMY IF ITALIAN TROOPS ENTERED ZONE A. THE ALLIES SUGGESTED A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE OF FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA, ITALY, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES. ITALY SAID SHE WANTED TO NEGOTIATION WITH YUGOSLAVIA ONLY ON A BASIS OF EQUALITY. IMPATIENT ITALIANS BEGAN TO DEMONSTRATE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PROMISE.

THE TRIESTE OUTBURSTS STARTED WHEN THE TERRITORIAL POLICE MOVED WEDNESDAY, ITALY'S WORLD WAR 1 ARMISTICE DAY, TO BREAK UP PRO-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS UNDER THEIR ORDERS TO PERMIT NO DEMONSTRATIONS. A WAVE OF RESIGNATIONS WAS REPORTED TONIGHT AMONG ITALIAN MEMBERS OF THE FORCE WHO OBJECTED TO THE USE OF FIREARMS AGAINST THEIR FELLOW COUNTRYMEN.

THE ROME RIOTS WERE THE WORST HERE IN MANY MONTHS. THE CITY, HOWEVER, WAS QUIET AT NIGHTFALL. POLICE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED THERE WERE NO DEAD FROM THE RIOTING, BUT ONE POLICE OFFICER WAS GRAVELY WOUNDED.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT FRANK BRUTTO, AT THE RIOT-SWEPT PIAZZA ST. JOHNS LATERN, SAW 12,000 RIOTING STUDENTS, SEEDED WITH COMMUNIST AGITATORS, CLOSING IN TOWARD THE BRITISH EMBASSY.

HUNDREDS OF POLICE WAITED GRIMLY. SCARLET TRUCKLOADS OF REINFORCEMENTS DASHED UP TO RAISE THE POLICE TO SEVERAL THOUSAND.

THE POLICE CHARGED. DEMONSTRATORS HURLED PAVING BRICKS AND PUT UP BARRICADES OF STREET SIGNS AND BRICKS TO TRY AND HALT POLICE JEEPS.

THE FIRST DOWNY-FACED STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS BROKE AND FLED. THEY WERE REPLACED BY A HARD CORE OF INFILTRATING COMMUNISTS, MANY WEARING RED SCARFS.

A FOG OF TEAR GAS FORCED THE RIOTERS TO GIVE GROUND. THEY FELL BACK REGROUPED AND DID BATTLE AGAIN. FINALLY THEY WERE BEATEN BACK. WATER TRUCKS SWEPT IN TO HOSE THE REARGUARD OF RIOTERS WITH RED-DYED WATER WHICH LEFT THE HOLY STEPS OPPOSITE THE BASILICA OF ST. JOHNS LATERAN A BLOOD RED.

POLICE ARRESTED HUNDREDS, BUT RELEASED MOST AFTER TAKING THEIR NAMES. THERE WAS NO RELIABLE ESTIMATE OF THOSE INJURED, SINCE MOST DID NOT REPORT THROUGH OFFICIAL CHANNELS.

A HEAVY GUARD WAS LEFT OVER BOTH THE BRITISH AND U. S. EMBASSIES.

JF430PES

A41

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (WITH ROME) (330)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-BRITAIN ANGRILY ACCUSED ITALIAN NEO-FASCISTS TODAY OF SPARKING RIOTING IN TRIESTE. ITALY RETORTED THAT "EXCESSIVE ACTION" BY THE BRITISH-TRAINED POLICE IN THE FREE TERRITORY WAS AT FAULT, BUT PROMISED TO HELP CHECK EXTREMIST ELEMENTS.

THE EXCHANGE TOOK PLACE AT A MEETING OF FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND ITALIAN AMBASSADOR MANLIO BROSIO. THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID EDEN SUMMONED BROSIO. THE AMBASSADOR SAID HE HAD ASKED AN INTERVIEW WITH A FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL.

INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID THEIR REPORTS FROM TRIESTE BLAMED NEO-FASCISTS. HUNDREDS HAVE FILTERED INTO THE FREE TERRITORY IN THE LAST FEW WEEKS TO EXPLOIT TENSION AND AROUSE ITALIAN NATIONALIST FEELINGS, THE OFFICIALS SAID. THE NEO-FASCIST MOVEMENT IN ITALY IS RELATIVELY SMALL, BUT ACTIVE. THE PARTY IS CALLED THE ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT (MSI).

TROUBLE FLARED WEDNESDAY IN TRIESTE, ONE OF EUROPE'S OLDEST POWDER KEGS, AFTER BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, ALLIED COMMANDER OF TRIESTE'S ZONE A, REFUSED TO LET ITALIANS RAISE THEIR FLAG OVER THE TRIESTE CITY HALL IN CELEBRATION OF THEIR WORLD WAR I ARMISTICE DAY.

WINTERTON ACTED TO AVOID ANY DISPLAY OF ITALIAN NATIONALISM AT A TIME OF HIGH TENSION BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA, BOTH OF WHICH CLAIM TRIESTE.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE DID NOT NAME THE NEO-FASCISTS IN ITS OFFICIAL STATEMENT, SAYING MERELY:

"HE (EDEN) URGED THAT THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO ALL IN THEIR POWER TO CURB THE ELEMENTS WHICH HAD BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR PROVOKING THE DISTURBANCES AND ALSO THE ANTI-ALLIED DEMONSTRATIONS IN ITALY.

"HE ADDED THAT THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN ZONE A HAD FULL BRITISH SUPPORT FOR ALL STEPS CONSIDERED NECESSARY TO RESTORE AND MAINTAIN ORDER."

THE WESTERN BIG THREE ARE TRYING TO GET ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TO JOIN THEM IN A CONFERENCE ON THE WHOLE QUESTION OF TRIESTE AND ITS FUTURE. WHILE NEGOTIATIONS ARE GOING FORWARD TO SET UP THIS FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE, WESTERN DIPLOMATS ARE AVOIDING STATEMENTS WHICH MIGHT INFLAME EITHER SIDE.

SOON AFTER BROSIO LEFT THE FOREIGN OFFICE, EDEN CALLED IN JAMES PENFIELD, U.S. EMBASSY COUNSELLOR WHO HAS DEALT WITH THE TRIESTE SITUATION. PENFIELD WAS TOLD WHAT TOOK PLACE AT THE EDEN-BROSIO CONFERENCE. EDEN ALSO DISCUSSED THE ALLIES' BACKSTAGE EFFORTS TO CONVENE THE FIVE-POWER MEETING.

ON LEAVING EDEN, BROSIO'S EMBASSY ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING:

"THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR, SIGNOR BROSIO, WHO HAD ASKED FOR AN APPOINTMENT TO CALL ON THE ASSISTANT UNDERSECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS SIR FRANK ROBERTS THIS MORNING IN THE ABSENCE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE (EDEN), WAS VERY PLEASED TO SEE MR. EDEN IN ORDER TO CARRY OUT WITH HIM THE INSTRUCTIONS RECEIVED FROM ROME.

"THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR STRESSED THE VIEWS OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ON THE INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN TRIESTE.

"BROSIO EXPRESSED CRITICISM AND A PROTEST FOR THE MANNER IN WHICH THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND THE TRIESTE POLICE HAVE HANDLED THE MATTER.

"IN THE OPINION OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATIONS AND THE HOISTING OF THE ITALIAN FLAG ON THE MUNICIPAL BUILDING SHOULD HAVE BEEN ALLOWED ON THE 4TH OF NOVEMBER, THE ANNIVERSARY OF A JOINT ALLIED VICTORY, ESPECIALLY AFTER THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DECISION OF OCT. 8, AND THE SHOOTING BY THE POLICE WITH THE LOSS OF INNOCENT ITALIAN LIVES SHOULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED.

"WHILE READY TO COOPERATE IN ANY WAY TO ESTABLISH THE FACTS, AND TO CHECK THE EXTREMIST ELEMENTS, THE ITALIAN CANNOT ACCEPT THE VIEW THAT THE BEHAVIOR OF THE ALLIED COMMAND AND POLICE DESERVES APPROVAL AND SUPPORT."

B42

IN AN INTERVIEW, BROSIO SAID HIS COMPLAINT WAS "NOT AGAINST THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BUT AGAINST THE ACTIONS OF THE ALLIED COMMAND AND THE POLICE. I DREW THE ATTENTION OF MR. EDEN TO WHAT MY GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING AND EXCESSIVE ACTION SHOWN BY THE POLICE."

KL747PES

A50

WITH ROME TRIESTE (270)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

TRIESTE, NOV. 7 (AP)-TRIESTE NURSED ITS WOUNDS QUIETLY TONIGHT AND BRACED FOR POSSIBLE TROUBLE TOMORROW.

NEW VIOLENCE MIGHT BREAK OUT AT THE SUNDAY FUNERAL OF SIX TRIESTINI KILLED BY BRITISH-TRAINED POLICE IN TWO DAYS OF RIOTING. TENS OF THOUSANDS ARE EXPECTED TO MARCH IN THE FUNERAL PROCESSION.

THE TERRITORY POLICE FORCE, TARGET OF BITTER ITALIAN CRITICISM, HAS BEEN ALERTED TO WATCH FOR DEMONSTRATIONS.

THE POSSIBILITY OF TROUBLE WAS HIGHTENED BY THE PRESENCE IN TRIESTE OF SEVERAL ITALIAN FASCIST PARTY LEADERS. AMONG THEM WAS LUIGI FILOSA, MEMBER OF THE ITALIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES AND NATIONALIST FIREBRAND.

HE SPENT SEVERAL HOURS TODAY CONFERRING WITH LOCAL FASCIST LEADERS.

THOUSANDS OF TRIESTINI THIS AFTERNOON FILED PAST THE BIERS OF THE DEAD LYING IN STATE AT THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN GIUSTO.

MORE THAN 150 WERE WOUNDED IN THE OUTBREAKS. THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT SAID 79 OF THE WOUNDED ARE POLICE, WHO WERE ON THE RECEIVING END OF THOUSANDS OF ROCKS AND SOME GRENADES IN FIGHTING FRIDAY. SEVEN POLICE WERE LISTED AS SERIOUSLY HURT.

MAYOR GIANNI BARTOLI, AN ARDENT PRO-ITALIAN, LASHED OUT BITTERLY AT THE POLICE AND THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

"THE BEHAVIOR OF THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT CANNOT BE CONDONED," THE MAYOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. HE SAID BRITISH MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, ALLIED ZONE COMMANDER, LET "POLICE OFFICERS WITHOUT CONSCIENCE PROVOKE MASSACRES AMONG THE POPULATION."

BARTOLI SAID ALLIED COMMUNIQUES, WHICH HAVE SPOKEN TERSELY OF THE RIOTS AND CASUALTIES, WERE "BAREFACED HYPOCRISY."

THIS MORNING GENERAL WINTERTON APPEARED BEFORE THE POLICE FORCE AND TOLD THEM, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID: "YOUR CONSCIENCE SHOULD NOT BOTHER YOU. YOU HAVE COMPLETELY ACCOMPLISHED YOUR DUTY, OBEYING THE ORDERS YOU HAVE RECEIVED."

MK816PES

A107

TRIESTE EYEWITNESSER (230)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

TRIESTE,NOV.7 (AP)-FLAGS OF MOURNING FLUTTERED IN THE COLD WINDS OF RIOT-SCARRED TRIESTE TODAY.

CIVIL POLICE AND BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS GUARDED TROUBLE SPOTS, HOPEFUL OF AVOIDING MORE OF THE VIOLENCE WHICH BROUGHT DEATH TO FOUR TRIESTINI YESTERDAY, AND SIX IN THREE DAYS.

THE CITY WORE A NEARLY NORMAL APPEARANCE. STORES AND OFFICES, CLOSED BY A 24-HOUR GENERAL STRIKE YESTERDAY, REOPENED THIS MORNING AND DOWNTOWN STREETS WERE CROWDED.

GROUPS OF CITIZENS AND SCHOOL BOYS CLUSTERED IN PIAZZA DELL'UNITA, SCENE OF MOST OF THE RECENT FIGHTING. WELL-DRESSED WOMEN TIED FLOWERS AND FERNS ON BULLET-MARKED LAMP-POSTS IN MEMORY OF THE DEAD.

WHENEVER A LARGE GROUP ASSEMBLED, POLICE ORDERED THE PERSONS TO DISPERSE.

HANGING FROM WINDOWS THROUGHOUT THE CITY WERE ITALIAN FLAGS WITH BLACK STRIPS OF MOURNING SEWN IN THE CENTER. THE CITY PLANNED A HUGE FUNERAL PROCESSION FOR TOMORROW, WHEN SOME OF THE SIX PERSONS KILLED IN

WAR STARTED 10 JUNE, 1940

1953 30.24- 15227

TWO DAYS OF RIOTING WILL BE BURIED.
PRO-ITALIAN SOURCES WARNED THERE MAY BE MORE VIOLENCE IF POLICE OR BRITISH SOLDIERS INTERFERE.
THE ATTITUDE OF TRIESTINI TOWARD THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN OCCUPYING TROOPS HAS BEEN ONE OF SHARP CONTRASTS. BRITISH HAVE BEEN BOOED AND JEERED. AMERICANS HAVE BEEN APPLAUDED.
YESTERDAY, WHEN AN AMERICAN INFANTRY COMPANY MOVED IN FRONT OF THE THREATENED TOWN HALL AFTER POLICE HAD SHOT AT RIOTERS, THE CROWD CLAPPED AND TRIED TO SHAKE HANDS WITH THE SOLDIERS. MAYOR GIANNI BARTOLI IS KNOWN TO HAVE APPEALED TO AMERICAN OFFICERS TO HAVE THE POLICE AND BRITISH TROOPS REPLACED BY AMERICANS.
ONE REASON FOR ANTI-BRITISH SENTIMENT IS THAT THE BRITISH TRAINED THE POLICE FORCE, WHOSE RIOT SQUADS HAVE CLUBBED AND SHOT AT DEMONSTRATORS. SCRAWLED ON THE WALLS OF BRITISH OCCUPIED HOTELS THIS MORNING WERE THE WORDS: "INGLESI ASSASSINI"--ENGLISH ASSASSINS.
ER945AES

B72 Q (250)
-17-
RIOT SIDEBAR

1953

BY FRANK BRUTTO
ROME, NOV. 7 (AP)-HE WAS JUST A LITTLE FELLOW, 14 YEARS OLD, SCHOOL BOOKS UNDER HIS ARM, A BRUISE ON HIS CHIN AND TEARS IN HIS EYES.
THOUSANDS LIKE HIM HAVE YAMMERED IN THE STREETS OF ITALY DURING THE PAST THREE DAYS, SHOUTING FOR TRIESTE, JEERING AT BRITISH AND AMERICAN EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES, THROWING STONES AT POLICE.
IT ALWAYS BEGAN LIKE A HOLIDAY FROM CLASSES.
BUT IN TRIESTE, TWO OF THEM--BOTH 15 YEARS OLD--WERE AMONG THAT CITY'S SIX DEAD. ANOTHER OF THE SAME AGE WAS NEAR DEATH.
FROM TRIESTE IN THE NORTH TO CATANIA, SICILY, IN THE SOUTH, HUNDREDS MORE HAVE BEEN HURT. TODAY WAS THE TURN OF ROMAN SCHOOL CHILDREN. SOME 12,000 OF THEM SPILLED OUT INTO THE STREETS, CARRYING ANTI-BRITISH SIGNS.
SUDDENLY, AROUND THE BRITISH EMBASSY, THEY WERE CAUGHT IN SERIOUS RIOTING, RIOTING CAREFULLY PLANNED BY OLDER, HARDER MEN. POLICE JEEPS, SIRENS SCREAMING, CHARGED WILDLY. LONG CLUBS LASHED OUT.
AROUND THE YOUNGSTERS THERE WERE OLDER MEN AND YOUTHS--SOME WITH RED KERCHIEFS AROUND THEIR NECKS--BATTLING POLICE. TEAR GAS BOMBS SPUTTERED LIKE FIRECRACKERS. STEEL SHUTTERS RANG DOWN AS STORES CLOSED IN FRIGHT.
THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR A LITTLE FELLOW LIKE GIOVANNI TO HIDE. AN ARMED REACHED OUT OF A RESTAURANT DOOR, JERKED HIM INSIDE, SLAMMED THE DOOR SHUT. GIOVANNI WAS BLUBBERING.
"I WANT TO GO HOME," HE CRIED, TEARS STREAMING DOWN HIS CHEEKS.
"WHERE IS YOUR HOME?" I ASKED.
"IT'S IN TRAS-TEVERE," (MILES FROM THE BRITISH EMBASSY, WHERE THE RIOT WAS).
"WHY THE DEVIL DID YOU COME HERE?"
"MY BIG COUSIN BROUGHT ME. THE POLICE BEAT HIM UP AND TOOK HIM AWAY. I HAVEN'T ANY CARFARE."
I TOLD GIOVANNI TO WAIT. TWO HOURS LATER, WHEN THE FIGHTING DIED AWAY AND THE TEAR GAS FUMES CLEARED, I GAVE GIOVANNI THE FARE HOME.
HE WENT QUICKLY, HUNGRY FOR HOME, SICK AT BEING USED.
KA151PES

A101
ITALY-TRIESTE AT A GLANCE
ROME,NOV.7 (AP)-AT A GLANCE HERE ARE TODAY'S ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING BRITISH-AMERICAN USE OF FORCE AGAINST PRO-ITALIAN RIOTERS IN TRIESTE:
ROME: 12,000 FOUGHT POLICE FOR TWO HOURS AROUND BRITISH EMBASSY. HUNDREDS HURT AND ARRESTED. LESSER DEMONSTRATIONS ELSEWHERE IN CITY.
MILAN: 7,000 STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED BEFORE BRITISH CONSULATE. SEVEN POLICE AND 20 STUDENTS INJURED, 20 ARRESTED.
NAPLES: 50,000 DEMONSTRATED. ONE INJURED.
BARI: 4,000 DEMONSTRATED BEFORE BRITISH CONSULATE. 15 POLICE AND 20 DEMONSTRATORS INJURED.
MESSINA: 5,000 DEMONSTRATED BEFORE BRITISH CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVE'S OFFICE.
GENOA: LARGE ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATIONS BROKEN UP BY POLICE.
TRIESTE: QUIET BUT TENSE.
ER919AES

B18
(170)
MILAN, ITALY, NOV. 7 (AP)-ITALY'S WORLD WAR II FLEET LOST 30 PER CENT OF ITS CREWS, 50 PER CENT OF ITS OFFICERS, AND 73 PER CENT OF ITS ADMIRALS, AN ITALIAN COURT WAS TOLD TODAY.
THE TESTIMONY CAME IN TRIAL OF A LIBEL SUIT FILED BY A FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER AND THREE ADMIRALS AGAINST EX-AIR FORCE MAJ. ANTONINO TRIZZINO FOR ALLEGED DEROGATORY REMARKS IN HIS BOOK, ADMIRALS AND ARMCHAIRS.
THE VITAL STATISTICS TESTIMONY WAS BY GIUSEPPE FIORAVANZO, HEAD OF THE ITALIAN NAVAL HISTORY OFFICE. HE SAID PREMIER MUSSOLINI HAD BEEN WARNED IN ADVANCE THAT IF HE ENTERED THE WAR HE WOULD LOSE BOTH HIS FLEET AND HIS AIR FORCE.
FIORAVANZO SAID THE WARNING CAME FROM ADM. N. CAVAGNARI, THEN NAVY UNDERSECRETARY IN A WRITTEN REPORT ON THE DANGERS OF JOINING HITLER AGAINST A WESTERN ALLIANCE.
BUT DESPITE ITS LOSSES THE ITALIAN NAVY ALSO INFLICTED HEAVY DAMAGE, THE HISTORIAN SAID.
HE TOLD THE COURT ITALY SANK 412,000 TONS OF BRITISH SHIPS, AS AGAINST 292,000 TONS OF ITALIAN SHIPS SUNK BY THE BRITISH.
HE SAID 53 PER CENT OF THE BRITISH LOSSES WERE CAUSED BY THE NAVY, 33 PER CENT BY THE AIR FORCE AND 14 PER CENT BY MINES.
VP538PES

B58 (Q)
(340)
PRISONERS
BAD REICHENHALL, GERMANY, NOV.7 (AP)-EIGHTY-TWO RAGGED HUNGARIAN-BORN GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR FREED FROM A HUNGARIAN CAMP ARRIVED HERE TODAY AND TOLD A STORY OF BROKEN PROMISES AND BACK-BREAKING LABOR.
THEY DESCRIBED SEEING JAPANESE PRISONERS IN SIBERIA EIGHT YEARS AGO.
THE 82, WHO WERE CAPTURED ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT WHILE SERVING IN GERMAN SS (ELITE GUARD) DIVISIONS, HAVE BEEN HELD AT CAMP TISSALOEK IN HUNGARY SINCE 1950.
IT WAS FROM THIS CAMP, THEY SAID, THEY HAD EXPECTED TO BE FREED BY CHRISTMAS OF 1950.
"THEY TOLD US WE WOULD BE IN GERMANY BY CHRISTMAS," SAID ONE OF THE GROUP. "MANY OF US HAVE RELATIVES IN GERMANY, AND WE BELIEVED THEM AND WERE GLAD. WE HAD BEEN IN A RUSSIAN CAMP FROM THE TIME WE WERE CAPTURED ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT UNTIL 1950. BUT DID WE GO HOME FOR CHRISTMAS? NO, WE HAD THREE MORE YEARS BEHIND

BARBED WIRE."

SOME OF THE PRISONERS COMMENTED THAT EIGHT YEARS AGO, AT THE WAR'S END, THEY HAD SEEN JAPANESE PRISONERS AT LAKE BAIKAL IN SIBERIA.

BUT A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GERMAN MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS WHO TALKED WITH MANY OF THE RETURNEES TODAY STRESSED THAT THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHETHER JAPANESE WERE STILL BEING HELD AT LAKE BAIKAL.

"THIS HAPPENED EIGHT YEARS AGO," HE TOLD REPORTERS. "IT IS OF COURSE IMPOSSIBLE TO SAY WHAT CONDITIONS ARE AT THE SIBERIAN CAMP NOW. THESE MEN HAVE BEEN IN HUNGARY FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS, SO THEY OBVIOUSLY KNOW NOTHING OF PRISONERS STILL IN THE SOVIET UNION."

MANY OF THE MEN SAID THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY MAIL IN FIVE YEARS. ONLY A FEW WERE PERMITTED TO RECEIVE FOOD PACKAGES, AND THESE WERE YUGOSLAVS WHO WERE SLIGHTLY FAVORED UNTIL MARSHAL TITO BROKE WITH MOSCOW.

THEIR HEALTH SEEMED GOOD GENERALLY, AND THEY WERE TANNED AND RANGY. BUT THEY HAD SPENT LONG AND STRENUOUS HOURS ON ROAD CONSTRUCTION WORK NEAR THE CAMP, THEY SAID.

MANY WERE RELUCTANT TO TALK BECAUSE THEY HAVE COMRADES STILL IN TISSALOEK AND THEY DIDN'T WANT TO SAY ANYTHING WHICH MIGHT PREJUDICE THEIR RELEASE.

THEY SAID THEY HAD HEARD TWO MORE TRANSPORTS OF MEN ARE DUE TO BE RELEASED, ONE IN SEVERAL DAYS AND ANOTHER WITHIN TWO OR THREE WEEKS.

THEY ESTIMATED THAT THERE ARE SLIGHTLY MORE THAN 800 HUNGARIANS WHO WERE SS TROOPERS STILL HELD AT THE PRISON CAMP.

N1148AES

DJGS91

(260)

1953

BERLIN, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF EAST GERMANY ASKED THE WESTERN ALLIES TONIGHT TO IMITATE THE SOVIET UNION BECAUSE THIS WOULD LEAD THE WAY TO "GERMAN UNITY AND A PEACE TREATY."

PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL PROPOUNDED A PROGRAM IN A LETTER HIS GOVERNMENT SENT TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONERS, THE FIRST ~~THING~~ THE EAST GERMANS HAVE MADE ANY ATTEMPT TO APPROACH THE ALLIES.

THE GROTEWOHL REGIME POUNDED THE PROPAGANDA THEME THAT MOSCOW ANNOUNCED LAST AUGUST:

1. CANCELLATION OF ALL REPARATIONS EFFECTIVE JAN. 1, 1954.
2. WRITING OFF ALL POSTWAR DEBTS.
3. WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN CONTROL OF GERMAN INDUSTRY.
4. RESTRICTION OF OCCUPATION COSTS TO 5 PER CENT OF THE BUDGET.

THE EASTERN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID WEST GERMANY IS "STRUGGLING" UNDER OCCUPATION COSTS WHICH AMOUNT TO ALMOST 35 PER CENT OF THE BUDGET, OVER SEVEN BILLION MARKS IN DEBTS TO THE WESTERN ALLIES AND THAT SOME PLANTS ARE UNDER FOREIGN CONTROL.

WESTERN AUTHORITIES IN BERLIN SAID THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY COMMUNICATION FROM THE EAST ZONE AND POINTED OUT THEY HAVE NO PARTICULAR CHANNEL TO RECEIVE IT BECAUSE THE GROTEWOHL GOVERNMENT IS NOT RECOGNIZED.

NEVERTHELESS, THE SOVIET ZONE DECLARED GERMAN UNITY AND A PEACEFUL ECONOMY DEPENDS ON THE WESTERN ATTITUDE TOWARD THE PROPOSITION AS LAID DOWN BY THE RUSSIANS AUG. 22, WHEN THE KREMLIN WENT SO FAR AS TO SAY IT WAS GIVING UP ITS FINANCIAL INTERESTS IN EAST GERMAN INDUSTRY.

1953

"SUCH A STEP WOULD ESTABLISH FAVORABLE CONDITIONS TO TAKE JOINT STEPS AIMED AT THE REESTABLISHMENT OF GERMAN UNITY. IT WOULD MAKE IT EASIER TO CONCLUDE A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY," THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID.

1953

MK255PES

A146

RAMSTEIN, GERMANY, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE U.S. 12TH AIR FORCE DEDICATED TODAY ITS NEW SIX-MILLION-DOLLAR HEADQUARTERS BASE NEAR HERE, 25 MILES FROM THE FRENCH BORDER. THE BASE WAS CARVED OUT OF FOREST LAND IN ONLY SEVEN MONTHS. MAJ. GEN. D.C. STROTHER, THE COMMANDING OFFICER SAID THE BASE WILL BE USED TO "CONSOLIDATE THE COMBAT EFFORT" OF U.S. TACTICAL WINGS IN BOTH GERMANY AND FRANCE. THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT PAID FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AS AN OCCUPATION COST. STROTHER'S HEADQUARTERS WAS SHIFTED HERE FROM WIESBADEN, EAST OF THE RHINE.

UK1217PES

A42

BERLIN, NOV. 7 (AP)-EAST GERMAN POLICE SAY THEY HAVE ARRESTED AT LEAST 100 SPY SUSPECTS EQUIPPED WITH RADIO TRANSMITTERS, "SECRET INSTRUCTIONS" AND WEAPONS.

ERICH MIELKE, DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE COMMUNIST SECRET POLICE, DISCLOSED THE BIG-SCALE ROUNDUP IN A SPEECH IN BERLIN LAST NIGHT. HE IS MAKING A SERIES OF ADDRESSES TO WIN PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR THE POLICE DRIVE AGAINST "AGENTS, SPIES AND SABOTEURS," WHICH, HE SAID, ARE WORKING FOR WEST GERMANY AND THE UNITED STATES.

MIELKE'S DISCLOSURE HINTED THAT PREPARATIONS ARE UNDERWAY FOR A NEW WAVE OF SPY TRIALS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

KL453AES

B96 (Q)
(220)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD BALKANS
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 7 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA, GREECE, AND TURKEY SET UP A WORKING ORGANIZATION TODAY FOR THEIR BALKAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE.
THE SECRETARIAT WILL CONSIST OF ONE REPRESENTATIVE WITH THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR FROM EACH OF THE THREE COUNTRIES, PLUS TECHNICAL EXPERTS ON VARIOUS PHASES.
THE NEW ORGANIZATIONAL AGREEMENT IMPLEMENTS THE ALLIANCE PACT ITSELF SIGNED BY THE THREE COUNTRIES IN ANKARA LAST FEBRUARY. THE SECRETARIAT WILL STUDY PLANS AND RECOMMEND MEASURES FOR COOPERATION ON POLITICAL, MILITARY, CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL QUESTIONS.
YUGOSLAVIA'S OFFICIAL PRESS REPORTED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GREEK, YUGOSLAV, AND TURKISH GENERAL STAFFS WILL CONVENE HERE TUESDAY TO INCREASE COORDINATION OF THEIR DEFENSIVE MEASURES. BORBA, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF PRESIDENT TITO'S COMMUNIST PARTY, SAID SUCH COOPERATION ALREADY HAS BEGUN, BUT INDICATED IT MAY TAKE A "MORE CONCRETE FORM."
THE PACT SETTING UP THE SECRETARIAT WAS SIGNED BY KOCA POPOVIC, YUGOSLAV MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN ARRAIRS; GREEK AMBASSADOR SPYROS CAPEDANIDES, AND TURKISH AMBASSADOR AGAN AKSEL.
THE BALKAN "LITTLE THREE" ORIGINALLY PLANNED THEIR ALLIANCE BECAUSE OF COMMON CONCERN THAT RUSSIA MIGHT TRY TO TAKE THEM OVER, ONE BY ONE. MORE RECENTLY YUGOSLAVIA HAS BEEN SPURRED TO FORGE TIGHTER MILITARY LINKS WITH THE OTHER TWO COUNTRIES BY A DISPUTE WITH ITALY OVER TRIESTE. TITO'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH DOES NOT BELONG TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, HAS CHARGED THAT ITALY HAS BEEN USING HER NATO MEMBERSHIP TO BLACKMAIL OTHER WESTERN POWERS INTO SUPPORTING ITALIAN CLAIMS ON TRIESTE.
JF342PES

1953

B76 Q (180)
-17-
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE BIG FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS IN AUSTRIA APPROVED YESTERDAY AN AUSSTRIAN LAW PROVIDING AMNESTY FOR FORMER NAZIS WHO WERE WAR PRISONERS AND NOT REPATRIATED UNTIL AFTER APRIL 30, 1949.
AUSTRIAN OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT THEY DID NOT KNOW THE EXACT NUMBER OF FORMER PRISONERS AFFECTED BUT "THERE CANNOT BE MORE THAN A FEW HUNDRED."
THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT THE FOUR-POWER ALLIED COUNCIL'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE HAD APPROVED THE LAW AFTER A TWO-YEAR DELAY. PASSED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE AUSSTRIAN PARLIAMENT DEC. 17, 1951, IT IS BASED ON THE CONTENTION THAT PRISONERS DETAINED IN RUSSIAN CAMPS LONG AFTER THE WAR SUFFERED EXTENDED HARDSHIPS. THE AMNESTY LEGISLATION EXCUSES THEM FROM THE DENAZIFICATION LAW REQUIRING REGISTRATION AND PUNISHMENT FOR FORMER NAZIS, INCLUDING FINES, DISPOSSESSION FROM THEIR APARTMENTS, AND CANCELLATION OF TRADING LICENSES.
U.S. AND FRENCH OFFICIALS ORIGINALLY VETOED THE LAW ON THE GROUND THAT IT RELIEVED EX-NAZIS AHEAD OF THEIR VICTIMS.
THE OCCUPATION POWERS FINALLY APPROVED IT AFTER MEMBERS OF THE COALITION GOVERNMENT DEMANDED IN PARLIAMENT OCT. 30 THAT ALL LAWS DULY PASSED BY PARLIAMENT BE CARRIED OUT, WHETHER APPROVED BY THE ALLIED COUNCIL OR NOT.
KA155PES

30.24-15229

1953

A59
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS SENDING GREECE A GIFT OF 500,000 FOOD PARCELS OF UP TO 16 POUNDS EACH TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO NEEDY GREEKS DURING THE CHRISTMAS SEASON, U.S. AMBASSADOR CAVENDISH CANNON ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.
MOST WILL GO TO THE QUAKE-STRICKEN IONIAN ISLANDS, MOUNTAIN VILLAGES AND DEPRESSED AREAS ALONG THE GREEK BORDER.
"THE GIFT IS IN TRADITION WITH THE FIRST THANKSGIVING DAY AND REPRESENTS THE IMPULSE OF NEIGHBORS AND FRIENDS TO SHARE THE FRUITS OF THE EARTH," CANNON SAID IN A STATEMENT.
MK833PES

A138
(520)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN
1953
BY WILLIAM L.RYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS CUT THEIR MILITARY SHOW TO 25 MINUTES TODAY IN THE RED SQUARE CELEBRATION OF THE 36TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. THEY EMPHASIZED THE CIVILIAN DEMONSTRATION JUST AS THEY DID ON THE 1953 MAY DAY HOLIDAY.
BUT DEFENSE MINISTER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, ACCUSING THE UNITED STATES OF WARLIKE AIMS, DECLARED THE SOVIET STATE HAD GROWN STRONGER AND RECENT MANEUVERS OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES--WITH MODERN ARMS AND IN NEARLY REAL COMBAT CONDITIONS-- DID "A GREAT DEAL TO ENHANCE THEIR MILITARY PREPAREDNESS."
BULGANIN TOOK THE DAY'S SALUTE. STANDING ERECT IN AN OPEN, RUSSIAN-BUILT ZIS AUTOMOBILE, HE WAS DRIVEN AROUND THE SQUARE SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE THE MASSED TROOPS. THEN HE TOOK HIS PLACE ON THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB WITH PREMIER GEORGE MALENKOV AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY PRISIDIUM, GOVERNMENT AND MILITARY LEADERS.
IN A 15-MINUTE ADDRESS, HE SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT STANDS FOR THE PRESERVATION AND CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE AND A SETTLEMENT OF ALL INTERNATIONAL DIFFERENCES.
FOR FULFILLING THESE AIMS, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS PROPOSED MEASURES FOR LESSENING INTERNATIONAL DIFFERENCES, HE SAID, BUT ADDED THAT WESTERN POWERS HAVE PUT UP CONDITIONS WHICH ARE NOT CONDUCIVE TO STRENGTHENING PEACE.
"IN THE MEANTIME," HE SAID, "EVEN MORE AMERICAN BASES ARE BEING ESTABLISHED ON THE TERRITORY OF A NUMBER OF EUROPEAN STATES NEAR THE FRONTIERS OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES.
"THE FOREIGN PRESS CONTINUES TO REPORT ABOUT THE TRAINING AND MANEUVERS OF THE AGGRESSIVE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC, CARRIED OUT AS A RULE UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF AMERICAN GENERALS. IN THESE CONDITIONS, OUR GOVERNMENT CANNOT BUT SHOW THE NECESSARY SOLICITUDE TO STRENGTHEN OUR ARMED FORCES AND TO GUARANTEE THE SECURITY OF THE SOVIET STATE.
"THE PERSONNEL OF THE SOVIET ARMY AND NAVY HAVE CONTINUED TO IMPROVE THEIR FIGHTING TRAINING THIS YEAR. THE AUTUMN MANEUVERS X X X CARRIED OUT IN VARIOUS DISTRICTS OF OUR COUNTRY X X X SERVED A GOOD PRACTICAL PURPOSE AND IMPROVED THE HANDLING BY OUR TROOPS OF MODERN ARMAMENTS IN CONDITIONS CLOSE TO REAL COMBAT CONDITIONS. X X X THIS SHOWED OUR ARMED FORCES ACHIEVED A GREAT DEAL TO ENHANCE THEIR MILITARY PREPAREDNESS."

A159

THE LARGEST PART OF BULGANIN'S SPEECH DEALT WITH DOMESTIC AND CIVILIAN AFFAIRS. PREMIER MALENKOV'S GOVERNMENT IS STRESSING INCREASED PRODUCTION OF FARM AND CONSUMER GOODS IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE YEARS TO IMPROVE LIVING CONDITIONS OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS COMMENTED LATER THAT, WHILE THE SPEECH CONTAINED NOTHING ESSENTILLY NEW, IT REFLECTED THE COURSE OF SOVIET POLICY IN THE POST-STALIN MONTHS, INCLUDING A TENDENCY TO SINGLE OUT THE UNITED STATES FOR THE STRONGEST CRITICISM. THE DIPLOMATS AND OTHERS WERE IMPRESSED BY THE BREVITY OF THE MILITARY DISPLAY THAT FOLLOWED.

THERE WERE ONLY 36 JET WARPLANES IN THE BRIEF FLYPAST. AGROUND, THERE WERE NO TANKS AND LITTLE OTHER HEAVY MILITARY EQUIPMENT. THE PARADE WAS A BABY COMPARED TO THE SPECTACLES OF THE STALIN ERA.

THE STRESS ON THE CIVILIAN DEMONSTRATION GAVE THE CRISP, COLD DAY THE APPEARANCE OF A GREAT FESTIVAL. LINES STRETCHED DOZENS OF BLOCKS BEYOND RED SQUARE. MANY PERSONS SANG GAILY AS THEY WALKED ALONG WITH BANNERS, PORTRAITS, SLOGANS AND FLOWERS. SOME DANCED IN THE STREETS. ALL SEEMED IN A HOLIDAY MOOD ON THIS ANNIVERSARY OF THE DAY IN 1917 THAT THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF ALEXANDER KERENSKY WAS OVERTHROWN.

COLORFULLY GARBED SPORTS CHAMPIONS HEADED THE PARADE. REPRESENTATIVES OF TRADE UNIONS, LABOR RESERVES AND OTHER MASS GROUPS WERE IN THE RANKS.

UK/LS122PES

B41 Q

(140)

WITH MOSCOW

1953

BERLIN, NOV. 7 (AP)-A DELEGATION OF RUSSIANS MARCHED INTO WEST BERLIN TODAY FOR THE ANNUAL WREATH-LAYING CEREMONY MARKING THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE 1917 RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.

A COMPANY OF UNARMED RED SOLDIERS MOVED THROUGH THE BRANDENBURG GATE TO THE SOVIET WAR MEMORIAL, IN THE BRITISH SECTOR, ACCOMPANIED BY SOME RUSSIAN OCCUPATION FAMILIES. HEADING THE DELEGATION WAS SERGEI DENGIN, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION FOR BERLIN.

IN EAST BERLIN, VARIOUS PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND A FEW HOMES WERE DECORATED WITH RED FLAGS AND SIGNS OBSERVING THE MOST IMPORTANT SOVIET HOLIDAY. IT WAS OTHERWISE A NORMAL WORKING DAY FOR THE COMMUNIST EAST ZONE.

PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL AND OTHERS IN HIS GOVERNMENT BOMBARDED MOSCOW WITH TELEGRAMS OF CONGRATULATIONS. SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER VLADIMIR SEMYENOV WILL BE HOST AT A RECEPTION IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY TONIGHT. U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B.CONANT AND OTHER HIGH ALLIED OFFICIALS ARE AMONG THE INVITED GUESTS.

RJ937AES

A65

(150)

RUSSIAN REVOLUTION SIDEBARS

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 7 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S PRESIDENT ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY UNVEILED A 14-FOOT, 9-INCH STATUE OF STALIN AT PILSEN TODAY. ZAPOTOCKY'S BROADCAST SPEECH OF TRIBUTE TO STALIN, AS HEARD HERE, WAS OCCASIONALLY INTERRUPTED BY APPLAUSE -- BUT NOT MUCH -- AND CHANTING -- WHICH SOUNDED UNENTHUSIASTIC -- BY CHILDREN'S VOICES.

-- DASH --

ROME, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY STAGED THE BIGGEST CELEBRATION EVER HELD HERE IN OBSERVANCE OF RUSSIA'S 1917 RED REVOLUTION. RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL KOSTYLEV AND MRS. KOSTYLEV STOOD IN THE RECEPTION LINE FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS. INCLUDED IN THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, THE LARGEST TO ATTEND SUCH A FUNCTION SINCE THE LAST WAR, WERE THE AIR, ARMY, AND NAVY ATTACHES AT THE U.S. EMBASSY.

-- DASH --

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 7 (AP)-RED-GOVERNED POLAND OBSERVED THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION WITH THE BIGGEST SUCH CELEBRATION IN ITS HISTORY. ALL OF WARSAW'S GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS WERE DECORATED AND FLOODLIT. THOUSANDS OF MEETINGS AT WHICH RESOLUTIONS PLEDGING GREATER EFFORTS TO BUILD SOCIALISM WERE HELD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY LAST NIGHT.

MK846PES

A36

(230)

MOSCOW, NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN SAT DOWN WITH EAST AND WEST TONIGHT AT RUSSIA'S ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE 1917 REVOLUTION AND TOLD THEM THERE IS A VERY SIMPLE FORMULA FOR PEACE.

RESPONDING TO A RUSSIAN OFFICIAL TOAST, BOHLEN SAID:

"WE HAVE ALL TALKED OF PEACE HERE TONIGHT. THERE IS NO COUNTRY, NO PEOPLE WHO DO NOT WANT PEACE. THERE IS A VERY SIMPLE FORMULA FOR PEACE. THE COUNTRY WHICH FIRST CROSSES THE BORDER OF ANOTHER COUNTRY WITH ARMED FORCE IS THE GUILTY COUNTRY."

"AND IF WE CAN AGREE ON THAT," BOHLEN ADDED, "THEN OTHER PROBLEMS CAN AND WILL BE SETTLED BY PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION. FOR THAT REASON I PROPOSE A TOAST AGAINST AGGRESSION."

THE TOASTING WENT ON FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS. OLD MOSCOW HANDS SAID THEY HAD SEEN NOTHING LIKE THE INFORMALITY OF TONIGHT'S GATHERING SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE COLD WAR. BOHLEN MADE SOME OF HIS REMARKS IN RUSSIAN. IN ONE INSTANCE PROPOSING A TOAST TO "JUSTICE."

BOHLEN WAS SITTING AT A TABLE WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WESTERN POWERS, THE SOVIET UNION, EAST GERMANY AND COMMUNIST CHINA AT A RECEPTION GIVEN BY FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV.

MOLOTOV GAVE THE FIRST TOAST "TO THOSE WHO BECAME UNITED AROUND THIS TABLE." RANGED AROUND IT WERE BOHLEN, SEATED NEXT TO WALTER ULBRICHT, COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF OF EAST GERMANY; THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AMBASSADOR, CHANG WEN-TIEN; THE BRITISH AND FRENCH AMBASSADORS, AND SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDIUM.

DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS SAID IT WAS ONE OF THE BIGGEST FOREIGN MINISTRY RECEPTIONS SINCE BEFORE THE WAR. THE GATHERING OF THE DIPLOMATS AND SOVIET LEADERS AT A SEPARATE TABLE CAUSED EXCITED COMMENT, BUT DIPLOMATS DECLINED TO GUESS WHETHER THE GATHERING HAD BEEN ARRANGED BY DESIGN.

THE PRESIDIUM CHIEFS WERE IN A FRIENDLY AND JOVIAL MOOD TOWARD ALL THEIR GUESTS. MOLOTOV WAS LOOKING FIT AFTER HIS RETURN FROM A VACATION IN THE CRIMEA.

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV AND NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, ALL MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDIUM WERE PRESENT, AS WELL AS MARSHALS GEORGI ZHUKOV, ALEXANDER VASSILEVSKY AND VASSILY SOKOLOVSKY, AND ADM. N. G. KUZNETSOV.

AMONG THOSE WHO OFFERED TOASTS WERE MARSHAL NIKOLAI BULGANIN, LAZARUS KAGANOVICH, A. I. MIKOYAN, MOLOTOV AND ZHUKOV. KAGANOVICH'S TOAST WAS OFFERED TO "THOSE WHO HELP PEACE AND UNDERSTANDING."

BOHLEN STATED HIS PEACE FORMULA IN REPLY TO KAGANOVICH.

LATER THE U.S. AMBASSADOR ANNOUNCED THAT HE WAS LEAVING MOSCOW NEXT WEDNESDAY TO ATTEND A MEETING IN PARIS WITH OTHER AMERICAN DIPLOMATS AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S COMMISSION ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY. HE WILL RETURN TO MOSCOW AFTER A STAY OF SEVERAL DAYS IN PARIS AND STOCKHOLM.

MK835PES

30.24- 15231

A107 (260)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.8--NOTE DATE
FOREIGN BRIEFS

(ADVANCE) STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV.7 (AP)-SOCIAL MINISTER GUNNAR STRANG IS CONSIDERING THIS DELICATE PROBLEM, POSED BY A 10-YEAR-OLD BOY: HAS A FATHER THE RIGHT TO THROW AWAY HIS SON'S COMIC BOOKS?

JAN BERGSTRAND OF HALSINGBORG PROTESTED IN A LETTER ADDRESSED TO "THE GOVERNMENT, STOCKHOLM," THAT HIS FATHER, A SCHOOL TEACHER, THOUGHT JAN WAS SPENDING TOO MUCH TIME ON HIS COMIC BOOKS AND THREW THEM AWAY.

"IF I GIVE ANY ANSWER AT ALL," SAID STRANG, "IT WILL BE TO TELL JAN THAT HE HAS AN EXTREMELY INTELLIGENT FATHER."

- - -

OTTAWA, NOV.7 (AP)-A RECENT CONFERENCE ON ALCOHOLISM WAS TOLD THAT CANADA HAS 1,629 ALCOHOLICS IN EVERY 100,000 PERSONS. THE FIGURE WAS GIVEN BY ROBERT J.GIBSON, RESEARCH ASSOCIATE OF THE ONTARIO ALCOHOLISM RESEARCH FOUNDATION.

- - -

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.7 (AP)-CHURCH AUTHORITIES HAVE DISCLOSED THAT THE WORLD-FAMOUS SYMBOL OF VIENNA--THE 446-FOOT TOWER OF ANCIENT ST.STEPHEN'S CATHEDRAL--IS TOTTERING.

CATHEDRAL ARCHITECTS DISCOVERED CRACKS IN THE WALLS AND LOOSE

1953

MASONRY. UNLESS THERE IS IMMEDIATE REPAIR, THEY SAID, PARTS OF THE TOWER MAY FALL INTO THE SQUARE BELOW.

- - -

ROTHENBURG, GERMANY, NOV.7 (AP)-IS A TORTURE CHAMBER DELIGHTFUL AND ENTERTAINING?

THIS QUESTION AROSE AFTER THE CITY ORDERED THE OWNER OF AN EXHIBIT OF MEDIEVAL TORTURE INSTRUMENTS TO PAY A 30 PER CENT "AMUSEMENT" TAX ON ADMISSIONS. HE HOLLERED "OUCH" AND APPEALED TO THE DISTRICT FINANCE OFFICER IN NUERNBERG, WHO SAID AMUSEMENT TAXES MUST BE PAID ON ADMISSION TO ACTIVITIES DESIGNED TO "DELIGHT AND ENTERTAIN." THE CITY FATHERS ARE STILL DEBATING.

- - -

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, NOV.7 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BUILD 1,872 HOUSING UNITS FOR AMERICAN FORCES HERE BY THE MIDDLE OF NEXT YEAR. THE U.S. EUROPEAN COMMAND SAID U.S. FORCES WOULD RELEASE TO GERMAN OWNERS AN EQUAL NUMBER OF REQUISITIONED DWELLINGS AS SOON AS THE NEW ONES ARE COMPLETED.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV.8--MOVED NOV.4

JB1120PES

1953

D20
BY JOHN RODERICK
CASABLANCA, MOROCCO, NOV. 7 (AP)-SOME AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN IN THIS COMMUNITY SAY THAT FRANCE IS CONTINUING TO DISCRIMINATE AGAINST THEM DESPITE THE HAGUE COURT'S RULING THAT TRADE SHOULD BE ON A FREE AND EQUAL BASIS.

THE UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT YESTERDAY FROZE THE SPENDING OF $600,000, SET ASIDE TO HELP FRANCE BETTER HER INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT, IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN BETTER TREATMENT FOR AMERICANS HERE. THE STATE DEPARTMENT APPLIED THE FREEZE BECAUSE FRANCE HAD FAILED TO ABIDE BY THE 1952 WORLD COURT RULING TO RELAX RESTRICTIONS ON AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN IN MOROCCO.

THESE BUSINESSMEN COMPLAIN, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT THEY ARE GETTING A RUN AROUND ON THE IMPORTATION OF SUGAR. THOUGH U.S. SUGAR IMPORTERS ARE ABLE TO BRING CUBAN SUGAR TO MOROCCO MORE CHEAPLY THAN THE FRENCH, TAXES AND OTHER LEVIES PENALIZE THEM. ALSO WHEN AMERICANS PUT IN FOR CONTRACTS IN PUBLIC BIDDING, SOMETHING ALWAYS IS DEFECTIVE IN THEIR BID.

THESE ARE A COUPLE OF EXAMPLES. THERE ARE, THEY SAY, MANY MORE.

BUT NOT ALL AMERICANS AGREE THAT THE FRENCH ARE INDULGING IN DISCRIMINATION. THE BUSINESS COMMUNITY OF SOME 40 AMERICANS HERE IS ROUGHLY DIVIDED INTO THREE CLASSES -- THOSE WITH STAKES IN MOROCCO SUCH AS THE OIL COMPANIES, THE BIG EXPORT FIRMS AND SHIPPERS; A GROUP OF INTERMEDIATE TRADERS REPRESENTED BY THE AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WHO ARE AGENTS OR BROKERS FOR BRANDED PRODUCTS; AND FINALLY THE FLY-BY-NIGHT TRADERS WHO HAVE FEW INVESTMENTS IN MOROCCO ITSELF AND VERY LITTLE CAPITAL.

THE FIRST GROUP MAINTAINS A STRICTLY HANDS OFF ATTITUDE. IT HAS DEALINGS THROUGHOUT THE FRENCH AREA AND IMPORTANT HOLDINGS HERE WHICH IT DOESN'T WANT TO RISK THROUGH FRENCH ILL-WILL.

THE SECOND GROUP IS MORE MODERATE. IT WOULD LIKE TO HAVE ANY ADVANTAGES THROWN ITS WAY BUT ISN'T PARTICULARLY PRESSING FOR THEM.

BY FAR THE MOST VOCIFEROUS GROUP IS THE LAST WHICH INSISTS ON THE LETTER OF THE HAGUE COURT RULING AND RAISES MOST OF THE HUE AND CRY OVER DISCRIMINATION. THIS GROUP REPORTEDLY MAINTAINS A LOBBY IN WASHINGTON TO PROTECT ITS INTERESTS.

WILLIAM SIMONE, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, IS NOT ONE OF THOSE COMPLAINING AGAINST DISCRIMINATION.

"AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED", HE SAID, "I HAVE SEEN NO VIOLATIONS OF THE TREATIES WHATSOEVER. I CONTEND THAT THERE IS NO DISCRIMINATION AS LONG AS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS IT PROPER FOR THE FRENCH TO MAINTAIN THE MOROCCAN FRANC AT PAR VALUE WITH THE FRENCH FRANC."

FRANCE POURS SOME 16 BILLION (B) FRANCS (45 MILLION DOLLARS) A YEAR INTO MOROCCO, A FACTOR WHICH CONTRIBUTES TO KEEPING THE MOROCCAN FRANC AT THE SAME LEVEL AS THE FRENCH FRANC.

1953

D21
SIMONE EXPLAINED THAT THE MOMENT THE UNITED STATES DECIDES THAT THIS IS NOT LEGAL, THERE WOULD BE DISCRIMINATION. "I HAVE COMPLETE AND UTMOST FAITH IN MY COUNTRY", SAID SIMONE. "WE HAVE PEOPLE IN WASHINGTON WHO HAVE AN OVER-ALL PICTURE CLEARER THAN THAT WE SEE HERE. CERTAIN PROBLEMS IN THE WORLD ARE FAR MORE IMPORTANT THAN THOSE OF 40 OR 45 BUSINESSMEN IN MOROCCO."

THE DISCRIMATION QUESTION STEMS FROM A 1948 DECREE ISSUED BY FRANCE REQUIRING LICENSES FOR MOST IMPORTS. IN 1952, AFTER THE HAGUE RULING, FRANCE PUT VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING ON THE FREE LIST BUT TIGHTENED HER EXCHANGE CONTROLS WHICH HAD BEEN FAIRLY LOOSE BEFORE.

THE STEP WHICH AGITATED SOME AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN RECENTLY WAS A FORMAL DEMAND BY THE RESIDENCY THAT IT SHOULD HAVE A LOOK AT THEIR BOOKS TO DETERMINE HOW THEY DISPOSED OF THE FRANCS THEY GOT FROM THEIR IMPORTS. IT'S AN OPEN SECRET THAT MANY OF THESE FRANCS FIND THEIR WAY TO TANGIERS WHERE THEY ARE CONVERTED INTO DOLLARS.

THE FRENCH VIEW IN ALL THIS IS THAT AS LONG AS THE U.S. HAS RECOGNIZED THE PROTECTORATE, SHE CANNOT REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE FRANCE'S RIGHT TO PROTECT ITS CURRENCY. THEY WOULD ENCOURAGE AMERICANS WHO TURN THEIR FRANCS INTO BUILDING OR INVESTMENT HERE AND WOULD PERMIT THEM TO CONVERT THEIR PROFITS INTO DOLLARS. BUT THE FRENCH WANT NOTHING TO DO WITH THE CARPET BAGGER TRADER.

NOWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD ARE AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN OR OTHER FOREIGNERS ABLE TO COMPLAIN THAT THEY ARE BEING DISCRIMINATED AGAINST AND HAVE SOMETHING DONE ABOUT IT. A COUNTRY'S TRADE IS GENERALLY ITS OWN BUSINESS.

THE FACTOR WHICH MAKES THE SITUATION DIFFERENT HERE IS THE 1906 TREATY OF ALGECIRAS SIGNED BY THE NATIONS AND MAKING MOROCCO A

HAPPY HUNTING GROUND FOR ALL BUSINESSMEN ON A FREE AND EQUAL BASIS.
MANY OBSERVERS THINK THAT THIS 47-YEAR-OLD TREATY IS OUT OF DATE AND CERTAINLY OUT OF STEP WITH MODERN DAY INTERNATIONAL PRACTICES BUT IT GIVES THE SMALL GROUP OF AMERICANS HERE A LEVER WITH WHICH TO PRY CONCESSIONS FROM FRANCE.

KM1204PES

1953

B77 Q (250)

NIGHT LEAD SENATOR

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. SEN. ARTHUR V. WATKINS (R-UTAH), WHO TALKED FOR ALMOST AN HOUR WITH PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB TODAY, DISCUSSED WITH HIM THE CONTROVERSIAL RIVER JORDAN IRRIGATION PROPOSALS, WELL INFORMED EGYPTIAN SOURCES SAID.

THE INFORMANTS SAID WATKINS ASKED WHETHER EGYPT COULD HELP BRING ISRAEL AND SYRIA NEARER ON THIS PROBLEM AND THAT NAGUIB HAD TOLD WATKINS EGYPT COULD NOT INTERFERE IN THIS QUESTION AS IT WAS SYRIA ALONE WHICH HAD TO DECIDE WHERE HER INTEREST LAY. THE INFORMANTS GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

WATKINS TOLD NAGUIB AMERICA CANNOT GO ON INDEFINITELY APPROPRIATING ANNUAL FUNDS TO ASSIST THE ESTIMATED 900,000 ARAB REFUGEES OF THE PALESTINE WAR. WATKINS SOUGHT NAGUIB'S VIEWS ON WHETHER THE ARAB COUNTRIES SHOULD NOT CONSIDER PLANS TOWARD RE-SETTLING THOSE REFUGEES PERMANENTLY IN ARAB TERRITORIES.

NAGUIB ANSWERED IT WOULD BE "JUST AND LOGICAL" THAT THE REFUGEES RETURN TO THEIR HOMES IN PALESTINE AND RECEIVE COMPENSATION FOR THE ASSETS THEY HAD LOST IN THE PALESTINE WAR.

NAGUIB EXPRESSED THE BELIEF AMERICA SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE GREATLY CONCERNED ABOUT A RIGHTFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE REFUGEES QUESTION, AS THIS WAS A DIRECT CONSEQUENCE OF THE EXISTENCE OF ISRAEL.

THE ARABS HAVE REPEATEDLY ASSERTED ISRAEL WOULD NOT HAVE COME INTO EXISTENCE IF AMERICA AND BRITAIN HAD NOT SUPPORTED THE CREATION OF THE JEWISH STATE.

EMERGING FROM THE CONFERENCE ACCOMPANIED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR, JEFFERSON CAFFERY, WATKINS TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS SURPRISED AT WHAT HE HAD SEEN AND HEARD ABOUT MODERN EGYPT AND ITS NEW GOVERNMENT.

WATKINS IS ON A WORLD TOUR TO INVESTIGATE THE PROBLEMS OF REFUGEES.

1953

HE IS DUE TO LEAVE FOR JORDAN MONDAY TO CONTINUE HIS FACTFINDING TRIP.

KA205PES

A102

CAIRO,EGYPT,NOV. 7 (AP)-EGYPT'S REVOLUTIONARY COURT SENTENCED COL. ABDEL GHAFFAR OSMAN TO 15 YEARS' IMPRISONMENT TODAY ON CHARGES OF CORRUPTION AND CONSPIRACY TO SUPPLY THE EGYPTIAN ARMY WITH DEFECTIVE WEAPONS DURING THE 1948 ARAB-JEWISH PALESTINE WAR.

THE COURT ALSO STRIPPED OSMAN OF HIS MILITARY RANK AND ORDERED CONFISCATION OF FORGUNES ACCUMULATED BY HIMSELF AND HIS TWO WIVES SINCE JAN.1, 1936.

OSMAN, A MOSLEM HAS ONE EGYPTIAN AND ONE BRITISH WIFE.

ER921AES

1953

A170

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (WITH BUDGET) (1,000)

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.7 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ABRUPTLY BROKE OFF THE OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA TODAY AND PULLED ITS TROOPS BACK INSIDE THE KEY DEFENSE BULWARK.

GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, SAID THE 24-DAY-OLD OFFENSIVE HAD ACHIEVED ITS PRIME OBJECTIVE--KNOCKING VIETMINH DIVISION NO. 320 OUT OF ACTION "FOR A LONG, LONG TIME."

COGNY ESTIMATED THIS DIVISION HAD LOST 4,000 EFFECTIVES IN THE FIGHTING AROUND ITS KEY BASE FOR AN ATTACK UPON THE DELTA--THE TOWN OF PHU NHO QUAN, 50 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

COGNY STRESSED THAT DESTRUCTION OF THE VIETMINH BASE RUINED REBEL PLANS FOR AN EARLY ASSAULT UPON THE DELTA.

THE LAND, SEA AND AIR OFFENSIVE BY THE FRENCH UNION FORCES WAS CALLED "OPERATION SEAGULL." COGNY SAID IT PROVED THE VIETMINH'S REAR, COMMUNICATIONS AND ADVANCE BASES WERE ALL HIGHLY VULNERABLE TO ATTACK. HE PROMISED THE REBELS WOULD GET PLENTY OF THAT IN THE MONTHS TO COME.

THE BATTLE WEARY BUT SMILING FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS, PLODDING ON FOOT AND RIDING JEEPS AND TRUCKS, CAME BACK TO THE NINH BINH DISTRICT OF THE DELTA, 58 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI TO REGROUP AND REST. IT WAS FROM NINH BINH THAT THE BIG PUSH HAD BEEN LAUNCHED.

ABOUT 30,000 FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE FIGHTING MEN TOOK PART. THEIR CASUALTIES, ALTHOUGH UNDISCLOSED, WERE REPORTED COMPARATIVELY LIGHT.

FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES SAID THAT THE VIETMINH PLAN HAD BEEN THAT THEIR DIVISIONS 320 AND 304 SHOULD SLIP INTO THE DELTA AND MERGE WITH APPROXIMATELY 60,000 VIETMINH SOLDIERS AND PARTISANS WHO HAVE LONG BEEN THERE, THEN ATTACK THE FRENCH UNION FORCES AT THE SAME TIME AS TWO OR THREE OTHER DIVISIONS PUSHED IN FROM THE NORTH.

VIETMINH DIVISION 304 WAS BASED FARTHER SOUTH, AT THANH HOA.

COGNY SAID HIS TROOPS HAD POSED A THREAT TO THAN HOA SIMPLY AS A DIVERSIONARY ACTION.

HE SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT THANH HOA WOULD BE TAKEN IN THE FUTURE, BUT WHEN HIS TROOPS MOVE IN THEY INTEND TO MAKE THE OCCUPATION PERMANENT.

THE GENERAL REPORTED THE VIETMINH DIVISIONS NORTH OF THE DELTA STILL ARE SHOWING SIGNS OF ATTACK AND A WINTER CAMPAIGN WOULD BE HARD. OTHER STRONG VIETMINH UNITS ARE WEST OF THE DELTA.

--BASH--

1953

BY RUSSELL BRINES

HONG KONG, NOV.7 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS BEGUN A STRONG CAMPAIGN TO PERSUADE THE FRENCH TO CONTINUE FIGHTING THEIR BITTER, IRONIC WAR IN INDOCHINA.

VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON CARRIED THE FIGHT INTO THE OPEN THIS WEEK IN INDOCHINA WITH A SERIES OF CAREFULLY CONSIDERED PUBLIC STATEMENTS DESIGNED TO CHILL FRESH DEMANDS IN PARIS FOR A NEGOTIATED TRUCE.

FROM THE AMERICAN VIEW, THE BIGGEST SINGLE PROBLEM IN ASIA NOW IS TO KEEP THE LONG-GROWING FRENCH DISILLUSIONMENT WITH THE SEVEN-YEAR CAMPAIGN FROM EXPLODING INTO AN INDEFINITE KOREAN-TYPE TRUCE.

WORRIED AMERICAN AND OTHER FOREIGN OFFICIALS IN INDOCHINA SAY AN ARMISTICE WITHOUT VICTORY INEVITABLY WOULD ALLOW THE COMMUNISTS TO CAPTURE ALL THREE ASSOCIATED STATES BY POLITICAL MEANS. THIS, THEY ADD, WOULD EXPOSE ALL OF THE RICH AND VITAL SOUTHEAST ASIA TO A RED THREAT THAT 48,000 FRENCH AND ALLIED TROOPS HAVE DIED TO PREVENT.

A171

NIXON, A POLITICIAN TURNED DIPLOMAT, WALKED INTO AN INCREDIBLY COMPLEX SITUATION AND HANDLED HIMSELF LIKE A VETERAN.

SOME FRENCH OBSERVERS SAY HIS STATEMENTS MAY HELP STIFFEN A RESOLVE TO CONTINUE THE BLOODY JUNGLE AND MOUNTAIN CAMPAIGN.

NIXON WAS GIVEN A THOROUGH BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF THE WAR. DESPITE HIS SPEECHES OF CONFIDENCE, THE SITUATION IS ONLY PARTLY REASSURING MILITARILY AND IS DISCOURAGING POLITICALLY TO THE WEST.

THESE ARE SOME OF THE MAIN POINTS OF THE SITUATION:

THE FRENCH BECAME DISGUSTED WITH THE HEAVY HUMAN AND ECONOMIC TOLL LONG AGO. THE KOREAN TRUCE SPURRED DEMANDS FOR A SIMILAR INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT WHICH ARE BECOMING LOUDER IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

KOREA IS DIVIDED BY A CLEARLY DEFINED BATTLE LINE AND A DEFINITE POLITICAL BOUNDARY. INDOCHINA'S GUERILLA WAR HAS NO REAL BATTLE LINES

30.24- 15233

AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HOLD ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF THE MOST POPULOUS COUNTRY, VIET NAM, WITH POSITIONS AROUND AND BEHIND THE FRENCH.

EVEN IF AN ARMISTICE COULD ESTABLISH BOUNDARIES FOR THIS TANGLED SITUATION, THE ANTI-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS HAVE NOBODY TO COUNTERACT THE POWERFUL PERSONAL APPEAL OF HO CHI MINH, THE MOSCOW-TRAINED VIETMINH LEADER. THE HIGHEST ESTIMATE IS THAT BAO DAI, THE CLEVER, BUT SOMEWHAT INDOLENT STATE LEADER OF VIET NAM, HAS SUPPORT FROM ONLY 20 PER CENT OF THE PEOPLE.

SO DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS AGREE THAT A TRUCE NOW WOULD DELIVER INDOCHINA POLITICALLY TO HO.

THIS EXPLAINS NIXON'S BLUNTEST STATEMENT, MADE TO FRENCH LEADERS AT AN ELABORATE HANOI RECEPTION: "UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES COULD NEGOTIATIONS TAKE PLACE WHICH IN EFFECT WOULD PLACE THE PEOPLE WHO WANT FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE IN PERPETUAL BONDAGE."

FRENCH OFFICIALS AND BAO DAI BOTH SAY THAT THE PRESENT FRENCH GOVERNMENT OF JOSEPH LANIEL, RECENTLY REINFORCED BY A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE, WILL CONTINUE ITS POLICY OF ACCELERATING THE WAR, WHICH WAS EXEMPLIFIED BY THE DECISION TO SEND 10 BATTALIONS OF REINFORCEMENTS.

BUT EVEN THE FRENCH ADMIT THAT, IN THE RAPID CHANGES OF FRENCH POLITICS, THERE IS NO ASSURANCE AGAINST THE SUDDEN EMERGENCE OF A NEW PREMIER COMMITTED TO A SETTLEMENT ON ANY TERMS. AND NO ONE KNOWS HOW MUCH PRESSURE WILL BE BUILT UP FROM THE PEOPLE.

THIS IS ONE REASON WHY THE UNITED STATES ADDED 385 MILLION DOLLARS MORE FOR THIS YEAR TO THE 500 MILLION IT HAS BEEN SPENDING ANNUALLY TO SUPPLY THE FRENCH AND ALLIED ARMIES.

EVERYONE AGREES THAT WITHOUT THE 276,000 REGULAR FRENCH TROOPS NOW IN ACTION THE MILITARY RESISTANCE WOULD COLLAPSE QUICKLY. THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES ARE RAISING ARMIES, BUT FOR A LONG TIME THEY WILL BE NO MATCH FOR HO'S 400,000-MAN FORCE.

A172

INDOCHINA LEADS DIRECTLY AND EASILY TO THE REST OF SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE RUBBER, TIN, BAUXITE AND OTHER PRODUCTS OF THIS RICH AREA PROVIDE PERHAPS 30 PER CENT OF THE FOREIGN EARNINGS OF BRITAIN AND SUPPORT SUCH FRIENDLY STATES AS THAILAND. THE LOSS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD PUT THE UNITED STATES IN A DIRECT ECONOMIC AND MILITARY VISE.

AMERICAN MILITARY OFFICIALS SAY THE INDOCHINA MILITARY CAMPAIGN COULD BE WON IN A YEAR WITH HARD-HITTING OFFENSIVE ACTION DESIGNED TO ELIMINATE HO'S REGULAR DIVISIONS AND WRECK HIS SUPPLY LINES FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

GEN. HENRI EUGENE NAVARRE, THE NEW FRENCH COMMANDER IN CHIEF, SAYS IT WILL TAKE LONGER UNDER THE BEST OF CIRCUMSTANCES. BUT HE SAYS IT CAN BE WON.

NAVARRE HAS WON CONSIDERABLE AMERICAN SUPPORT BY BREAKING WITH THE STATIC DEFENSE THEORIES OF HIS PREDECESSORS TO TAKE THE OFFENSIVE.

THE FIGHTING IS COMPLICATED BY THE VIETMINH HIT-AND-RUN GUERILLA TACTICS IN WHICH THEY ARE AIDED BY HUNDREDS OF VILLAGERS, EITHER FRIENDLY TO THEIR CAUSE OR FEARFUL OF THEIR FORCE.

MOST OF THE COMMON PEOPLE ARE POLITICALLY APATHETIC AND MANY OF THE INTELLECTUALS ARE STILL MORE ANTI-FRENCH THAN ANTI-COMMUNIST.

THE FRENCH SAY THAT IN ORDER TO CONTINUE THIS KIND OF WAR THEY ARE SENDING TO INDOCHINA THE TROOPS THEY NEED TO BUILD UP THEIR POSITION IN THE POLITICAL-MILITARY JOCKEYING FOR POWER NOW GOING ON IN REARMED WESTERN EUROPE.

LS225PES

B11

(180)

WITH HANOI INDOCHINA

NANTES, FRANCE, NOV. 7 -(AP)-A CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA WAS URGED TODAY BY EX-CABINET MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND AT THE NATIONAL CONGRESS OF HIS SLIGHTLY LEFTIST POLITICAL PARTY.

THE PARTY IS THE DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST UNION OF THE RESISTANCE (UDSR) WHOSE BEST KNOWN MEMBER IS DEFENSE MINISTER RENE PLEVEN. IT HAS 25 DEPUTIES OF THE 627 IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

MITTERAND SAID:

"DO WE WANT VICTORY? THAT WILL BE COSTLY. BUT LET US SAY SO TO THE FRENCH PEOPLE. LET'S ANNOUNCE THAT THEIR EFFORT MUST BE MULTIPLIED 10 TIMES.

"DO WE WANT TO NEGOTIATE? THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY IS AN AGMISTICE ON THE BASIS OF A STATUS QUO OF OCCUPATION OF THE PRESENT LINES AND REFUSING ALL IDEA OF RETREAT, SURRENDER AND CAPITULATION.

"A CEASE-FIRE WOULD CONSTITUTE IMMENSE PROGRESS. THE PERIOD AFTER SHOULD BE UTILIZED--UNDER NEUTRAL CONTROL--TO SET UP A SYSTEM PERMITTING THE VIET NAM PEOPLE TO EXPRESS THEIR WILL AND CHOOSE THEIR INSTITUTIONS.

"THEN, AND THEN ONLY, WOULD PEACE NEGOTIATIONS BE ENGAGED WITH THE LEGITIMATE LEADERS OF THE COUNTRY FINALLY UNITED."

TWO MONTHS AGO MITTERAND, 37, RESIGNED AS SECRETARY OF STATE FOR COUNCIL OF EUROPE AFFAIRS IN THE FRENCH CABINET IN PROTEST AGAINST GOVERNMENT POLICIES IN NORTH AFRICA. HE HAS BEEN INFORMATION MINISTER AND MINISTER OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS IN OTHER CABINETS.

VP507PES

B34 Q

(220)

KOMPONG CHAM, CAMBODIA, NOV. 7 (AP)-KING NORODOM SIHANOUK PRESIDED YESTERDAY IN THIS CAMBODIAN TOWN 60 MILES NORTHWEST OF THE CAPITAL OF PHNOM PENH AT CEREMONIES IN WHICH CONTROL OF THE AREA WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE CAMBODIAN ARMY.

IT WAS THE KING'S FIRST PUBLIC ACT SINCE HE WENT INTO VOLUNTARY EXILE LAST JUNE IN THE TOWN OF SIAM REAP TO DRAMATIZE HIS KINGDOM'S DESIRE FOR FULL INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE.

ALSO, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SIX MONTHS, THE KING CONFERRED WITH FRENCH OFFICIALS. HE WAS RECEIVED BY FRENCH COMMISSIONER JEAN RISTERRUCI AND FORMER FRENCH COMMANDER IN CAMBODIA, GEN. PAUL DE LANGLADE.

TOMORROW THE KING WILL MAKE A FORMAL RETURN TO PHNOM PENH WHERE HE WILL GET A HERO'S WELCOME.

UNDER THE RECENTLY CONCLUDED FRANCO-CAMBODIAN ACCOTRD, HE KING IS NOW COMMANDER

UNDER THE RECENTLY CONCLUDED FRANCO-CAMBODIAN ACCORD, THE KINV IS NOW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF ALL FORCES STATIONED IN CAMBODIA, A REGULUR ARMY OF 12 BATTALIONS, REINFORCED BY 3,000 SUPPORT SOLDIERS.

FOR THE PAST THREE MONTHS THE CAMBODIAN DEFENSE MINISTRY HAS BEEN GIVING SOME MILITARY TRAINING TO 100,000 VOLUNTEERS BUT THEY HAVE NO ARMS OR EQUIPMENT.

TEMPORARILY, THE FRENCH CONSERVE THREE BATTALIONS OF TROOPS ON THE EAST BANK OF THE MEKONG RIVER TO ASSURE THE SECURITY OF THE

ROAD LINKING SAIGON WITH LAOS, WHICH PASSES THROUGH CAMBODIA.
IN ADDITION, FRANCE IS KEEPING A LIAISON MISSION OF 200 OFFICERS AND MEN WITH THE CAMBODIAN ARMY. THE TITLE OF THE FRENCH COMMANDER OF THIS MISSION IS "MILITARY ADVISOR TO HIS MAJESTY." THE MISSION WAS CREATED AT THE REQUEST OF KING NORODOM TO HELP TRAIN THE CAMBODIAN ARMY.

VS820AES

BA64
(260)
HONG KONG, NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON TOLD THE BUSINESSMEN OF THIS BRITISH COLONY THE UNITED STATES FEELS "ANY LESS SKEPTICAL POLICY" TOWARD RUSSIA "MIGHT INSURE WAR."
"WE TRIED FOLLOWING A POLICY OF NOT BEING SKEPTICAL DURING THE CLOSING YEARS OF WORLD WAR II," HE ADDED AND AS A RESULT, "THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER 600 MILLION PEOPLE WITHOUT LOSING A SINGLE SOLDIER. SO IT IS OUR DUTY TO BE SKEPTICAL."
NIXON, ADDRESSING A JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND ROTARY CLUB LUNCHEON, ANSWERED WHAT HE SAID WERE SOME CRITICISMS OF AMERICAN POLICIES VOICED BY THE HONG KONG PRESS AND INDIVIDUALS DURING HIS VISIT HERE ON A FAR-EASTERN TOUR. HE LEAVES SUNDAY FOR TAIPEI, FORMOSA.
"WE DON'T WANT JUST PEACE IN OUR TIME," NIXON SAID. "WE MADE A MISTAKE WITH HITLER AND I'M SURE IT WOULD BE A BIGGER MISTAKE WITH MALENKOV. WE MIGHT GET PEACE IN OUR TIME BUT IT WOULD INSURE A WAR IN THE FUTURE."
"THE DOORS ARE OPEN FOR DISCUSSIONS BUT WE DON'T WANT TO WALK THROUGH THE DOOR INTO A TRAP."
ANSWERING WHAT HE CALLED PRESS CHARGES THAT AMERICAN AID IS BEING USED FOR U.S. NATIONAL ADVANTAGE AND TO ENFORCE COMPLIANCE WITH AMERICAN POLICIES, NIXON SAID, "THE UNITED STATES DOESN'T WANT ANYTHING OUT OF ANYBODY EXCEPT PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP."
"THE DAYS OF DOLLAR DIPLOMACY AND POWER POLITICS ARE GONE FOREVER BECAUSE THIS ISSUE IS TOO BIG FOR ANY SELFISH POLICIES LIKE THAT," THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID.
ON ANTI-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES WITHIN AMERICA, WHICH SOME BRITISH HAVE SHARPLY CRITICIZED, NIXON SAID: "I ASK YOU TO NAME INDIVIDUALS WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN INNOCENT AND WHO'VE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE GOVERNMENT."
"IT MIGHT BE DIFFICULT."
HE AVOIDED A DIRECT REFERENCE TO THE HOT QUESTION HERE OF SOFTENING EMBARGOES ON TRADE WITH RED CHINA BUT SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO BROADEN WORLD TRADE.

RJ701AES

A150FX
NIXON
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, NOV. 8 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON FLEW HERE TODAY FROM HONG KONG ON HIS FAR EASTERN GOODWILL TOUR.
HE WILL MEET THIS AFTERNOON WITH CHINESE NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
NATIONALIST F84 JETS AND F51 FIGHTER PLANES ESCORTED THE U.S. VICE PRESIDENT'S PLANE ON THE LAST 200 MILES OF THE FLIGHT FROM HONG KONG.
CHIANG AND MADAME CHIANG MET THE AMERICAN VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE AT THE AIRFIELD.

CV1105PPS NM

A81KX
NIGHT LEAD FREIGHTER (180)
HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE 365-TON BRITISH FREIGHTER HYDRALOCK RADIOED SATURDAY IT HAD ELUDED AN UNIDENTIFIED WARSHIP, SURVIVED ATTACKS BY A "FLYING FORTRESS" WARPLANE AND ARRIVED SAFELY AT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PORT OF TSINKIANG, NORTHEAST OF AMOY.
PRESUMABLY THE INTERCEPTING PLANE AND SHIPS WERE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.
THE SHIP'S OPERATORS, WHEELOCK, MARDEN AND CO., LTD., OF HONG KONG, REFUSED COMMENT, SAYING:
"MEN'S LIVES ARE AT STAKE AND WE ISSUE NO STATEMENT TO THE PRESS ON OUR SHIPS."
THE FIRM HAS BEEN CRITICIZED IN THE UNITED STATES FOR DEALING WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. THE COMPANY CONTENDS ITS SHIPS CARRY NON-MILITARY CARGO.
A U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO SAID THE ONLY U.S.-MANNED FLYING FORTS -- AN OBSOLETE B-17 BOMBER TYPE USED IN WORLD WAR II -- WERE UNARMED AND USED BY HIGH OFFICERS FOR PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION. SOME FLYING FORTS HAVE BEEN SOLD TO PRIVATE PERSONS AS SURPLUS.
THE HYDRALOCK RADIOED ROYAL NAVY HEADQUARTERS IT HAD BEEN INTERCEPTED BEFORE DAWN BY A WARSHIP 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF AMOY. TWO OTHER WARSHIPS WERE NEAR.
ARMOUR PIERCING BULLETS FROM THE PLANE SPLATTERED THE HYDRALOCKS BRIDGE A FEW HOURS LATER BUT THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.
BY 10 A.M. THE SHIP RADIOED IT HAD ARRIVED SAFELY BUT GAVE NO DETAILS ON ITS ESCAPE.

EP848ACS

A66
U.N. 500
BY TOM HOGE
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. REPRESENTATIVES REPORTEDLY PLANNED SOUNDING OUT COLLEAGUES HERE TODAY TO FIND HOW MANY WOULD SUPPORT A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR U.N. ACTION ON AMERICAN CHARGES OF RED ATROCITIES IN KOREA.
THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS SLATED TO MEET NEXT WEEK ON THE ATROCITY ISSUE BUT MERELY TO PLACE THE ITEM ON THE AGENDA IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAST WEEK'S RECOMMENDATION BY THE STEERING COMMITTEE. ANY RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE TO BE ENTERED WHEN THE ITEM COMES UP FOR ASSEMBLY DEBATE, PROBABLY NEXT MONTH.
A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID NO RESOLUTION HAS BEEN FRAMED YET, BUT THE AMERICANS REPORTEDLY ARE MULLING OVER TWO MAIN POSSIBILITIES:
1. A CALL FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO CONDEMN THE ATROCITIES AND DENOUNCE THE PERPETRATORS.
2. A REQUEST FOR AN IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF THE ATROCITY CHARGES WITH A VEW TO APPROPRIATE U.N. ACTION AFTER SUCH A PROBE IS HELD.
AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID THE U.S. DELEGATION FIRST WANTS TO FIND HOW U.N. MEMBERS FEEL ABOUT THE ATROCITY ISSUE BEFORE GOING OUT WITH A RESOLUTION THAT MIGHT BE RECEIVED WITH EMBARRASSING COOLNESS.
THE AMERICANS WERE SAID TO BE PARTICULARLY ANXIOUS TO FIND OUT HOW FAR THE ASIAN-ARAB AND OTHER NEUTRAL STATES WOULD GO IN SUPPORTING THE U.S. STAND. IT IS NO SECRET THAT MANY ASIAN AND ARAB DELEGATES FEEL THE UNITED STATES PICKED A BAD TIME TO BRING THE CHARGES BEFORE THE U.N. THEY BELIEVE THE ISSUE SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN AIRED AT THE TIME THE U.N. RESPRESENTATIVE WAS TRYING TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE IN PANMUNJOM.
CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. HAS CONTENDED U.N. CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARGE WOULD NOT COMPLICATE EFFORTS TO ORGANIZE THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
OTHER NEUTRALS HAVE FLATLY TOLD THE UNITED STATES THEY DON'T FEEL THE U.S. ARMY REPORT ON THE ATROCITIES IS SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO WARRANT U.N. ACTION.

A67
THE ARMY REPORT, DOCUMENTED WITH EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS AND STARK PHOTOGRAPHS, CLAIMED ABOUT 30,000 PERSONS--INCLUDING 6,000 AMERICANS--WERE KILLED BY TORTURE OR STARVATION AT THE HANDS OF THEIR RED CAPTORS I

30.24-15235

KOREA.
THE BRITISH ARE REPORTED WORKING CLOSELY WITH THE AMERICANS IN FRAMING THE RESOLUTVON. INFORMANTS SAID THEY ARE URGING THE UNITED STATES NOT TO TAKE TOO STRONG A STAND FOR FEAR IT WOULD DO THEIR CAUSE MORE HARM THAN GOOD.
ONE ALLIED DELEGATE IS SAID TO HAVE ADVISED THE UNITED STATES IT WOULD HAVE A BETTER CHANCE PUTTING OVER A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR AN IMPARTIAL INQUIRY THAN ONE WHICH WOULD COMMIT THE U.N. TO A BITTER DENUNCIATION OF THE COMMUNISTS.
A SCHEDULED MEETING TODAY OF THE ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE WAS CANCELED WHEN NO DELEGATES COULD BE FOUND WILLING TO SPEAK. THE COMMITTEE, NOW DISCUSSING THE DISARMAMENT ISSUE, YESTERDAY HEARD RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARING FOR A NEW WAR WHICH THE WEST EXPECTS TO WIN BY USING THE MOST DANGEROUS WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.
LASHING BITTERLY AT AMERICAN AND ALLIED POLICIES, THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER CALLED ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO WORK OUT PROPOSALS FOR THE REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS AND ARMED FORCES, UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL ORGAN.
DELEGATES SAID THE PROPOSALS WERE SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME AS PREVIOUS SOVIET PROGRAMS WHICH HAVE BEEN CONSISTENTLY REJECTED BY THE WEST.
FF716AES

1953

A28WX (TOP)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE (325)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SOME MYSTERY TONIGHT SURROUNDED THE PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF TWO REPORTS WHICH, ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL SAYS, THE FBI SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE TO WARN FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.
BROWNELL CHARGED YESTERDAY THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, DESPITE THE FBI MEMORANDA.
JAMES C. HAGERTY, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PRESS SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THAT A SEARCH OF THE PRESENT WHITE HOUSE FILES SHOWS THAT "THERE ARE NO CONFIDENTIAL FILES IN THE WHITE HOUSE FROM THE PAST ADMINISTRATION."
HAGERTY HASTENED TO ADD THAT IT IS "CUSTOMARY" FOR A PRESIDENT TO TAKE HIS CONFIDENTIAL FILES WHEN HE LEAVES OFFICE. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THERE ARE COPIES OF THE FBI REPORTS IN FBI FILES.
TRUMAN SAID AT KANSAS CITY THAT HE DOESN'T KNOW WHERE THE FBI REPORTS ARE. HE SAID HE WOULD SEARCH THE VOLUMINOUS CORRESPONDENCE HE TOOK WITH HIM TO MISSOURI TO SEE IF THERE ARE ANY COPIES OF SUCH REPORTS.
AS FOR THE ORIGINAL REPORTS, HE SAID:
"THEY MUST BE IN THE FILES OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL. THAT'S WHERE THEY SHOULD BE IF HE HASN'T DONE AWAY WITH THEM."
WHEN HE HEARD OF THIS REMARK, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID SHARPLY:
"HE'LL BE SORRY HE MADE THAT STATEMENT."
RETIRED MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN, FORMER MILITARY AIDE TO TRUMAN, SAID LAST NIGHT IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE WASHINGTON POST THAT FBI REPORTS SOMETIMES WERE SENT TO HIM. BUT HE SAID HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF A REPORT SUCH AS BROWNELL DESCRIBED.
BROWNELL HAD SAID THE REPORT WAS DELIVERED TO TRUMAN THROUGH VAUGHAN IN DECEMBER, 1945.
THE POST QUOTED VAUGHAN AS SAYING, "IF J.EDGAR HOOVER (DIRECTOR OF THE FBI) SAYS IT CAME TO MY OFFICE, THEN IT DID. I WON'T CHALLENGE HIM. BUT I HAVE NO RECOLLECTION OF IT."
THE FBI HAS DECLINED COMMENT ON THE WHITE MATTER.

1953

BROWNELL ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM CHICAGO, WHERE HE MADE THE CHARGES ABOUT WHITE IN A SPEECH. HE SAID HE WOULD CONSIDER ON MONDAY WHETHER TO MAKE PUBLIC A SUMMARY OF THE DETAILS IN THE FBI REPORTS.
SENATOR MC CARTHY (R-WIS) ENTERED THE CONTROVERSY OVER THE WHITE CASE TODAY WITH A STATEMENT THAT A "PROTEGE" OF WHITE NOW HOLDS A HIGH POST WITH THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ALTHOUGH THE FBI DENOUNCED HIM TO THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AS A COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENT. MC CARTHY DID NOT NAME THE MAN.
MEANTIME SENATOR ELLENDER (D-LA) ACCUSED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OF THROWING UP A "SMOKE SCREEN" OF COMMUNI

MEANTIME SENATOR ELLENDER (D-LA) ACCUSED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OF THROWING UP A "SMOKE SCREEN" OF COMMUNIST CHARGES. HE SAID THE GOP WAS "HEADLINE HUNTING" TO COVER UP POOR PERFORMANCE IN OFFICE AND RECENT ELECTION DEFEATS.
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A.MITCHELL ALSO STRUCK OUT AT BROWNELL'S CHARGES.

1953

MITCHELL SAID:
"THE TIMING FOR RELEASE OF A FIVE-YEAR-OLD STORY ABOUT A DEAD PERSON (WHITE) IS OBVIOUSLY AN ATTEMPT TO NEUTRALIZE THE EFFECTS OF THE BEATING THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TOOK IN LAST TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS.
"WE READ IN THE PRESS THAT THE PRESIDENT AUTHORIZED THE RELEASE OF THIS STORY ON MONDAY. WHY WAS IT HELD UP UNTIL FRIDAY?
"THIS APPEARS TO BE AN ATTEMPT BY A GROUP OF REPUBLICAN STRATEGISTS TO DIVERT THE ATTENTION OF THE VOTERS IN THE 24TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT IN CALIFORNIA FROM THE DIFFICULTIES OF THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION. I HOPE THE PEOPLE OF CALIFORNIA SEE THROUGH THE POLITICAL STUNT."
AN ELECTION TO FILL A VACANT HOUSE SEAT FROM CALIFORNIA IS TO BE HELD TUESDAY.
REPUBLICANS WENT ON PUSHING PREPARATIONS FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF BROWNELL'S CHARGES. INVESTIGATORS FOR THE SENATE INTERNAL SUBCOMMITTEE BEGAN WORK ON A SERIES OF QUESTIONS THEY WILL POSE TO MAJ. GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN, WHO WAS TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, WHEN VAUGHAN APPEARS BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE NEXT THURSDAY.
BROWNELL SAID YESTERDAY THAT TWO FBI REPORTS SHOWING WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY WERE TURNED OVER TO VAUGHAN FOR SUBMISSIONMTO TRUMAN.
TRUMAN, BRANDING THE WHOLE CHARGE POLITICAL, SAID THAT AS SOON HE FOUND WHITE WAS "WRONG" HE LET HIM OUT VIA THE "RESIGNATION" ROUTE. VAUGHAN DENIED RECEIVING ANY SUCH FBI REPORTS.
TO A QUESTION AS TO WHY WHITE WAS NOT PROSECUTED, TRUMAN SAID AT KANSAS CITY:
"IT WAS NEVER PROVEN THAT WHITE WAS A SPY. HE DENIED ANY SUCH CONNECTIONS BEFORE AN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE. HE WAS NEVER INDICTED BY A GRAND JURY."
AS FOR THE PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF THE FBI REPORTS SAID TO HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE, PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY SAID TODAY THAT A SEARCH OF WHITE HOUSE FILES SHOWED THERE ARE NO CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS THERE FROM THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.
HE HASTENED TO ADD, HOWEVER, THAT IT IS "CUSTOMARY" FOR A PRESIDENT TO TAKE HIS CONFIDENTIAL FILES WITH HIM WHEN HE LEAVES OFFICE. COPIES OF THE REPORTS MENTIONED BY BROWNELL ARE IN FBI FILES, HAGERTY SAID.

A14WX
THE DES MOINES REGISTER QUOTTED T.LAMAR CAUDLE, FORMER JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL OUSTED BY TRUMAN, AS SAYING THAT HE ONCE SAW AN

FBI REPORT ON WHITE THAT MADE HIM "JUMP." HE SAID HE BEGGED AND PLEADED WITH HIS SUPERIOR, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL TOM CLARK, TO STOP CONFIRMATION OF WHITE TO A MAJOR GOVERNMENT POST. HE ADDED THAT HE WAS SURE CLARK "DID TRY TO STOP IT." CLARK IS NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE.

THE REGISTER QUOTED CLARK AS SAYING HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF THE WHITE REPORTS FROM THE FBI AND ONLY VAGUELY REMEMBERED THAT WHITE HAD DIED.

SENATOR MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN HERE THAT THE FBI "REPEATEDLY" REPORTED TO THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION THAT ANOTHER FORMER TREASURY DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, NOW AN OFFICIAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, WAS A COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENT.

MCCARTHY DECLARED THAT IN 1945 THE FBI GAVE THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION "ROUGHLY THE SAME TYPE OF REPORT" ON THIS MAN AS ON WHITE.

MCCARTHY TOOK NOTE OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT THE REPUBLICANS APPARENTLY HAVE ADOPTED "THE TACTICS OF SEN.MCCARTHY AS A DESPERATION MOVE" AFTER THEIR ELECTION SETBACKS.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT IF TRUMAN "MEANS THE REPUBLICANS ARE GOING TO EXPOSE TO PUBLIC VIEW THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE TRUMAN-ACHESON ADMINISTRATION PROTECTED, CODDLED, PROMOTED AND BY PRESIDENTIAL LETTER PRAISED ESPIONAGE AGENTS, AS HE DID WHITE, THEN I THINK IT IS SOMETHING HE SHOULD SCREAM ABOUT."

ONE OF THE MOST VALUABLE THINGS WE CAN DO, MCCARTHY ADDED, IS TO SHOW THE EXTENT TO WHICH COMMUNIST AGENTS, UNDER DIRECT ORDERS FROM MOSCOW, DIRECTED THE POLICIES OF THIS COUNTRY."

MCCARTHY SAID THAT AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON OCT. 19 ONE OF THE ASSISTANT DIRECTORS IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ORGANIZATION "ADMITTED THAT HE WAS A PROTEGE AND A VERY CLOSE FRIEND" OF WHITE.

THE SENATOR, WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID IN ANSWER TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS THAT THE WITNESS DENIED UNDER OATH THAT HE WAS EVER A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR HAD ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES.

MCCARTHY EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT THE MAN ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE HAD BEEN AN ASSOCIATE NOT ONLY OF WHITE BUT OF NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER AND OTHERS WHO HAVE BEEN NAMED AT CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS AS MEMBERS OF A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING.

THE WITNESS ALSO WAS QUOTED BY MCCARTHY AS TESTIFYING THAT WHITE GOT HIM HIS JOB WITH THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND LATER WITH THE MONETARY FUND.

MCCARTHY SAID THE MAN WENT WITH THE MONETARY FUND IN 1946 AND, SO FAR AS HE KNEW, HAD NOT BEEN REMOVED SINCE HIS CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY ON OCT. 19.

"THE FBI SENT REPORTS REPEATEDLY TO THE OLD TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION THAT THIS MAN WAS A MEMBER OF AN ESPIONAGE RING," MCCARTHY SAID. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE DID NOT KNOW IF ANY OF THE REPORTS WENT TO TRUMAN.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT EARLY LAST SPRING HIS SUBCOMMITTEE CALLED FRANK SOUTHARD, THE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, TOLD HIM OF THE FBI REPORTS AND ADVISED HIM THAT "UNLESS THEY DID SOMETHING WE WERE GOING TO TAKE IT UP WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER."

THE SENATOR SAID THAT SOUTHARD DID NOT DO ANYTHING THEN BUT THAT A NEW LOYALTY CHECK OF THE MAN HAS "FINALLY" BEEN INITIATED.

SOUTHARD, ASKED ABOUT MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT CONCERNING HIM, SAID HE DID NOT CARE TO COMMENT ON THE MATTER AT THIS TIME.

WHILE DECLINING TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAS BEEN PUBLICLY NAMED BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS GOING TO SEND "ALL THE TESTIMONY ON THIS FELLOW" TO SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SINCE JENNER ALREADY HAS CALLED GEN. VAUGHAN TO TESTIFY IN THE WHITE CASE.

SENATOR ELLENDER TOOK THE POSITION THAT THE RAISING OF THE WHITE CASE AT THIS TIME WAS AN EFFORT TO "FOOL THE PEOPLE."

HE SAID HE HAD BEEN TRYING TO COOPERATE WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION BUT "THIS ALL LOOKS LIKE A SMOKE SCREEN INTENDED TO DIVERT MINDS OF THE PEOPLE FROM THE RECENT ELECTION RETURNS AND LACK OF PROGRESS BY THE ADMINISTRATION."

"YOU CAN'T FOOL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT EASILY," ELLENDER CONTINUED. "WHAT THEY ARE LOOKING FOR IS ACTION AND PERFORMANCE."

"ALL THEY (REPUBLICANS) DO IS NAG, NAG, NAG ABOUT THE PAST ADMINISTRATION. THAT WILL NOT DO A DAMN BIT OF GOOD.

"WHY DIG UP ALL THESE OLD SKELETONS THAT MOST PEOPLE KNOW ABOUT."

ELLENDER SAID HE AGREES WITH SEN. MC CARTHY THAT ALL COMMUNIST INFILTRATION SHOULD BE EXPOSED AND ENDED BUT SAID "MC CARTHY KEEPS BRINGING UP A LOT OF STALE STUFF."

ELLENDER SAID THE RECENT MC CARTHY HEARING ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE ON RADAR AND WARTIME SECRETS AT THE ARMY'S SIGNAL CORP CENTER, AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., DEALT WITH THINGS "10 YEARS OR MORE OLD."

"ALL HE (MC CARTHY) IS DOING IS TRYING TO MAKE ANOTHER HEADLINE FOR SEN. MC CARTHY," HE SAID.

A19WX

IN REPLY, MC CARTHY SAID IT "MAY WELL BE RIGHT" THAT THE ACTIVITIES OF A LOT OF EMPLOYES AT FORT MONTH WERE KNOWN 10 YEARS AGO, BUT THEY WERE NOT SUSPENDED UNTIL HIS PROBE BEGAN.

"IF ELLENDER HIMSELF KNEW ABOUT THIS AND HE DIDN'T BRING THE MATTER TO THE ATTENTION OF HIS ADMINISTRATION," MC CARTHY SAID, "HE WAS CLEARLY GUILTY OF GROSS INCOMPETENCE, BORDERING ON CRIMINAL INCOMPETENCE."

HY545PES

A188CX

(WITH BROWNELL-WHITE)

CHICAGO, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN TODAY SAID REPUBLICAN CHARGES THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN ELEVATED A KNOWN COMMUNIST IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE WERE MADE FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES.

ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL ASSERTED IN A FRIDAY SPEECH THAT TRUMAN HAD PROMOTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE DESPITE AN FBI REPORT THAT WHITE WAS A COMMUNIST SPYING FOR RUSSIA.

THE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN, STEPHEN A. MITCHELL, ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"THE TIMING FOR RELEASE OF A FIVE-YEAR-OLD STORY ABOUT A DEAD PERSON (WHITE) IS OBVIOUSLY AN ATTEMPT TO NEUTRALIZE THE EFFECTS OF THE BEATING THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TOOK IN LAST TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS.

"WE READ IN THE PRESS THAT THE PRESIDENT AUTHORIZED THE RELEASE OF THIS STORY ON MONDAY. WHAT WAS IT HELD UNTIL FRIDAY?

"THIS APPEARS TO BE AN ATTEMPT BY A GROUP OF REPUBLICAN STRATEGISTS TO DIVERT THE ATTENTION OF THE VOTERS IN THE 24TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT IN CALIFORNIA FROM THE DIFFICULTIES OF THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION. I HOPE THE PEOPLE OF CALIFORNIA SEE THROUGH THE POLITICAL STUNT."

AN ELECTION IN CALIFORNOA'S 24TH DISTRICT IS SET FOR NEXT TUESDAY.

AB231PCS

A1KX (TRUMAN)

OTRUMAN-BROWNELL (250)

KANSAS CITY, NOV. 7 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY HE WILL HAVE A SEARCH MADE OF HIS FILES FOR THE CONTROVERSIAL FBI REPORTS ON THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, ONETIME ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

"I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY ARE." TRUMAN TOLD A REPORTER AS CHARGES

30.24- 15237

AND COUNTERCHARGES FLEW IN THE WAKE OF ATTY. GEN.BROWNELL'S STATEMENT THAT TWO FBI REPORTS HAD BEEN SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON WHITE, BUT THAT THE OFFICIAL HAD RECEIVED AN IMPORTANT APPOINTMENT AFTERWARD.

"I AM GOING TO HAVE A SEARCH MADE OF MY FILES," TRUMAN ADDED, "BUT THEY MUST BE IN THE FILES OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL. THAT'S WHERE THEY SHOULD BE IF HE HASN'T DONE AWAY WITH THEM."

HE EMPHASIZED THAT HE WAS TALKING ABOUT THE ORIGINAL COPY OF THE REPORT.

"THERE MAY BE COPIES IN MY PERSONAL FILES, I DON'T KNOW. IT'S QUITE A JOB TO GO THROUGH 1,600 FILE DRAWERS OF MATERIAL."

HE WAS TALKING ABOUT HIS PERSONAL FILES WHICH NOW ARE IN A KANSAS CITY COURTHOUSE VAULT AND BEING SIFTED BY RESEARCHERS WHO ARE HELPING TRUMAN WRITE HIS MEMOIRS.

ASKED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY HE RECEIVED A REPORT ON WHITE FROM THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL TOM CLARK, TRUMAN SAID: "I DON'T THINK SO. I MIGHT HAVE GOT A VERBAL REPORT. WHAT YOU'D BETTER DO IS TO ASK CLARK ABOUT THAT."

EWA 34PCS

A169KX

WITH TRUMAN-BROWNELL (110)

KANSAS CITY, NOV. 7 (AP)-FORER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN SAID TODAY IT NEVER HAD BEEN PROVED THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, WAS A SPY FOR RUSSIA.

IT WAS THE LATEST OF HIS ANSWERS GIVEN TO QUESTIONS ARISING FROM A CHARGE YESTERDAY BY ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL THTHE FBI HAD SUBMITTED A REPORT ON WHITE'S ALLEGED ACTIVITIES TO THE WHITE HOUSE, DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

TO A POINT BROUGHT UP TODAY AS TO WHY WHITE WAS NOT PROSECUTED AFTER HIS RESIGNATION FROM THE POST, TRUMAN SAID:

"IT WAS NEVER PROVEN THAT WHITE WAS A SPY. HE DENIED ANY SUCH CONNECTIONS BEFORE AN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE. HE WAS NEVER INDICTED BY A GRAND JURY."

JR103PCS

A37WX

(850)

PMS BUDGET

BROWNELL ROUNDUP

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS SWUNG BEHIND THE COMMUNIST-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE WITH A BANG, IN A MOVE DEMOCRATS DESCRIBED AS AN EFFORT TO OFFSET REPUBLICAN DEFEATS AT THE POLLS.

IN CHICAGO YESTERDAY ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL ASSERTED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN GOVERNMENT AFTER THE FBI HAD NOTIFIED THE WHITE HOUSE THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

THE CHARGE, BITTERLY DENIED BY TRUMAN, APPARENTLY WAS THE FIRST MOVE OF A NEW ADMINISTRATION POLITICAL OFFENSIVE.

BROWNELL'S ACTION WAS APPROVED IN ADVANCE BY EISENHOWER AND FOLLOWED BY ONLY TWO DAYS A DECLARATION BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THAT REPUBLICANS COULD BLAME THEIR ELECTION DEFEATS ON FAILURE TO TALK ABOUT COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT.

WITHIN TWO HOURS AFTER BROWNELL'S SPEECH WAS RELEASED YESTERDAY, REP.SIMPSON (R-PA) WAS SAYING IN A MIMEOGRAPHED STATEMENT THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WILL URGE "STILL MORE INTENSIVE EFFORTS" BY MCCARTHY AND THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO UNCOVER COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO GOVERNMENT.

SIMPSON, WHO HEADS THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, SAID BROWNELL'S STATEMENT HAD "FURTHER VINDICATED" MCCARTHY'S POSITION.

REP.MOULDER (D-MO), A MEMBER OF THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, ACCUSED REPUBLICANS OF "STOOPING TO A NEW LOW IN POLITICS."

"THE REPUBLICANS HAVE NOTHING TO SHOW THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INSOFAR AS THEIR OWN RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS IS CONCERNED SO THEY ARE RESORTING TO MCCARTHY TACTICS," MOULDER DECLARED.

TRUMAN SAID IN KANSAS CITY HE DIDN'T RECALL THE TWO FBI REPORTS BROWNELL CLAIMED WERE HANDED TO MAJ.GEN.HARRY VAUGHAN, WHO WAS TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE. VAUGHAN SAID IN ALEXANDRIA, VA., THAT HE "CERTAINLY NEVER RECEIVED ANY SUCH REPORT," ADDING THAT BROWNELL "SEEMS TO BE STRETCHING HIS IMAGINATION."

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) SAID SHORTLY AFTER BROWNELL'S SPEECH THAT VAUGHAN WILL BE CALLED BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE NEXT THURSDAY FOR QUESTIONING BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

THE COMMITTEE SAID IN A REPORT LAST AUGUST THAT A NOV. 25, 1945, INTELLIGENCE MEMORANDUM, IN WHICH ONE-TIME COMMUNIST COURIER ELIZABETH BENTLEY WAS QUOTED AS NAMING WHITE AS A MEMBER OF A SPY RING, HAD BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO TRUMAN.

A38WX

TRUMAN DENOUNCED THE WHOLE BROWNELL PRESENTATION AS A "DESPERATE" POLITICAL MOVE AFTER REPUBLICAN ELECTION LOSSES LAST TUESDAY IN NEW YORK CITY AND NEW JERSEY.

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA), WHICH DESCRIBES ITSELF AS DEVOTED TO THE PRINCIPLES OF FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT, ACCUSED THE REPUBLICANS OF TRYING TO "SMEAR" TRUMAN "WITH A COMMUNIST TINT."

TRUMAN PUT HIS REACTION THIS WAY:

"APPARENTLY THE REPUBLICANS HAVE ADOPTED THE TACTICS OF SEN. MCCARTHY AS A DESPERATION MOVE . . . IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT THEY DO, THEY CAN'T BREATHE LIFE INTO A CORPSE AND THEY KNOW IT. . . .

"THEY'LL STOP AT NOTHING. LIES OR ANYTHING ELSE, TO ACCOMPLISH THEIR PURPOSE. THEY'RE SCARED. THEY'RE DESPERATE."

TRUMAN SAID THAT "AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM"--A STATEMENT WHICH WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY CHALLENGED AS "NOT TRUE."

HAGERTY SAID WHITE RESIGNED IN 1947 AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. HE QUOTED FROM A LETTER TRUMAN WROTE WHITE ACCEPTING THE RESIGNATION "WITH SINCERE REGRET."

TO THIS, TRUMAN SAID: "PEOPLE ARE SOME TIMES FIRED BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN." THAT WAS THE CASE WITH WHITE, HE SAID, AND THE PRACTICE IS STILL FOLLOWED IN WASHINGTON.

HAGERTY SAID BROWNELL INFORMED EISENHOWER ABOUT THE MATTER LAST MONDAY AND WAS TOLD IT "WAS HIS DUTY TO REPORT IT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

HE SAID WHITE HOUSE FILES ARE BEING SEARCHED IN AN EFFORT TO TRACE THE TWO FBI REPORTS. HE SAID BROWNELL INDICATED TO EISENHOWER THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAD LEARNED "THE FACTS" IN ONLY THE LAST FEW DAYS.

BROWNELL, FORMER REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN WHO IS REGARDED AS ONE OF EISENHOWER'S CLOSEST POLITICAL ADVISERS, TOLD THE CHICAGO EXECUTIVES CLUB THAT TRUMAN'S ACTION IN NAMING WHITE TO THE MONETARY FUND POST WAS "INCREDIBLE."

HE SAID HE WAS PUBLICLY DISCLOSING FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT THE FBI HAD SENT VAUGHAN A REPORT ON "WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES FOR THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT" IN DECEMBER 1945, A MONTH BEFORE TRUMAN NOMINATED WHITE FOR THE JOB.

A39WX

BROWNELL SAID THAT ON FEB. 4, 1946, ANOTHER DETAILED REPORT ON WHITE'S "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES" WAS FORWARDED TO VAUGHAN, BUT THAT THE SENATE CONFIRMED WHITE FEB. 6 WITHOUT ITS BANKING COMMITTEE'S HAVING LEARNED OF THE REPORT.

WHITE, WHO DENIED BEING A COMMUNIST, DIED IN 1943.

BROWNELL'S CHARGES BROUGHT A DRUMROLL OF COMMENT FROM REPUBLICANS WHO HAVE NOT ASSOCIATED THEMSELVES WITH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS OF COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT.

AMONG THESE WAS SEN.MARGARET CHASE SMITH OF MAINE, WHO ONCE READ TO THE SENATE A "DECLARATION OF CONSCIENCE" THAT WAS INTERPRETED GENERALLY AS A CRITICISM OF MCCARTHY'S METHODS.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH HER OFFICE HERE, MRS.SMITH SAID THAT "SHOCKING" REVELATIONS MADE BY BROWNELL EMPHASIZED "DESPERATE NEED FOR PASSAGE OF MY BILL TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNISTS, MAKE IT ILLEGAL FOR THEM TO HOLD POSITIONS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND SUBJECT THEM TO FINE AND IMPRISONMENT."

SEN.DUFF (R-PA), WHO HAS NEVER BEEN POLITICALLY CLOSE TO MCCARTHY, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT BROWNELL'S DISCLOSURE "ARE SHOCKING AND HORRIBLE."

SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), WHO JOINED IN AN ELECTION SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT CRITICAL OF THE 1950 MARYLAND SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN IN WHICH MCCARTHY PLAYED A PART, SAID THAT IF VAUGHAN KNEW ABOUT THE FBI REPORTS "AND DID NOTHING, IT IS ONE OF THE WORST TRAVESTIES EVER PERPETRATED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

SEN.BUTLER (R-MD), WHO WAS ELECTED WITH MCCARTHY'S HELP IN 1950, SAID THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER, HAD ANTICIPATED BROWNELL'S REVELATIONS.

EXCEPT FOR THE PART ABOUT VAUGHAN, BUTLER SAID, "IT WAS IN OUR REPORT, EVERY BIT OF IT."

THE REPUBLICAN-CONTROLLED HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE REPORTED ON AUG. 28, 1943, THAT "NO CHARGE OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION" HAD BEEN MADE AGAINST WHITE. IT SAID THAT, WHILE WHITE DENIED SUCH AFFILIATION, HE "ADMITTED ACQUAINTANCE WITH VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE ESPIONAGE GROUP NAMED BY ELIZABETH BENTLEY AND WHITTAKER CHAMBERS."

LIKE MISS BENTLEY, CHAMBERS IS A FORMER COMMUNIST WHO HAS FREQUENTLY TESTIFIED ABOUT COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT.

WE440AES

A9WX

(210) FIRST LEAD TRIESTE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY DISCLAIMED RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DEATHS OF ITALIANS IN RECENT DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE DISPUTED CITY OF TRIESTE.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID ASSISTANT SECRETARY LIVINGSTON MERCHANT SO INFORMED ITALIAN AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI, WHO CALLED AT THE DEPARTMENT TO VOICE ITALY'S "DEEP CONCERN, GRIEF AND DISPLEASURE" OVER THE KILLING OF SIX ITALIANS IN TWO DAYS OF RIOTING.

TARCHIANI DELIVERED WHAT AMOUNTED TO A MILD PROTEST AGAINST "THE DRASTIC USE OF FORCE" BY POLICE.

MERCHANT REJECTED THE VIEW THAT EITHER THIS COUNTRY OR BRITAIN IS "IN ANY WAY RESPONSIBLE" FOR THE VIOLENCE THERE.

OFFICIALS QUOTED MERCHANT AS TELLING TARCHIANI:

"WHILE THE UNITED STATES REGRETTED EXCEEDINGLY THAT THE INCIDENTS RESULTED IN LOSS OF LIFE, WE COULD NOT ACCEPT THE VIEW THAT THESE EVENTS WERE IN ANY WAY THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE UNITED STATES OR THE UNITED KINGDOM."

MERCHANT ALSO TOLD TARCHIANI, ASSOCIATES SAID, THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT HAS FULL CONFIDENCE IN THE ZONE COMMANDER AND MILITARY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND IN THEIR ABILITY TO "CARRY OUT THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES."

TARCHIANI SPENT 15 MINUTES WITH MERCHANT, THEN TOLD REPORTERS: "I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH ASSISTANT SECRETARY MERCHANT TO EXPRESS TO HIM THE DEEP CONCERN, GRIEF AND DISPLEASURE OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ABOUT THE DRASTIC USE OF FORCE IN TRIESTE ON THE PART OF THE POLICE WITH TRAGIC CONSEQUENCES. MANY WERE KILLED, ALL ITALIANS."

HE LEFT WITH MERCHANT A MEMORANDUM OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT'S VIEW BUT MADE CLEAR THIS WAS NOT IN THE FORMAL DIPLOMATIC SENSE A NOTE OF PROTEST. THE UNITED STATES IS ONE OF THE OCCUPYING POWERS, ALONG WITH BRITAIN, OF TRIESTE ZONE A. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TOUCHED OFF A NEW INTERNATIONAL BATTLE OVER TRIESTE A FEW WEEKS AGO BY ANNOUNCING THEIR INTENTION OF WITHDRAWING FROM THE ZONE AND TURNING IT OVER TO ITALY. YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO THREATENED TO USE FORCE AGAINST ANY ITALIAN TROOPS MOVING TO TAKE OVER.

TARCHIANI SAID HIS GOVERNMENT'S CHIEF COMPLAINT WAS OVER THE LACK OF ADEQUATE PREPARATION OF THE POLICE FORCE IN TRIESTE CITY TO HANDLE THE DEMONSTRATION PROPERLY. HE ADDED THAT A SIMILAR SITUATION IN ROME HAD BEEN HANDLED WITHOUT LOSS OF LIFE. AT THE SAME TIME TARCHIANI SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS AN "ABSOLUTELY INSIGNIFICANT" RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE TRIESTE POLICE.

MERCHANT, HE SAID, "EXPRESSED HIS REGRET FOR WHAT HAPPENED, HOPED THAT THE INCIDENTS ARE FINISHED AND THAT A QUICK SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF THE TRIESTE WILL PRODUCE CALM."

EG108PES

A53WX

(300) JORDAN DISPUTE

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SPECIAL AMBASSADOR ERIC JOHNSTON IS REPORTED TO HAVE PERSUADED BOTH ISRAELIS AND ARABS TO CONSIDER JOINT DEVELOPMENT OF JORDAN VALLEY WATER RESOURCES.

JOHNSTON, NOW IN PARIS, IS DUE TO REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SOME TIME NEXT WEEK ON THE RESULTS OF HIS THREE-WEEK TOUR OF FIVE MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES.

OFFICIALS FAMILIAR WITH HIS MISSION SAID TODAY JOHNSTON HAS NOT ACCOMPLISHED ALL THEY HOPED HE COULD.

THEY SAID THE RESULT STEMS, NOT FROM ANY LACK OF SALESMANSHIP, BUT FROM A SUDDEN WORSENING OF ISRAELI-ARAB RELATIONS OVER WHICH JOHNSTON HAD NO CONTROL.

DESPITE SOME VIOLENT ARAB NEWSPAPER ATTACKS ON HIM, THEY SAID, JOHNSTON HAS CONVINCED ALL FIVE GOVERNMENTS TO STUDY CAREFULLY A UNITED NATIONS PLAN FOR DEVELOPING THE JORDAN RIVER ALONG THE LINES OF AMERICA'S TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA).

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS CALL THIS AN ACHIEVEMENT IN VIEW OF THE CRITICAL STATE IN WHICH JOHNSTON FOUND MID-EAST AFFAIRS AFTER A BLOODY RAID ON A JORDAN VILLAGE BY ISRAELI FORCES.

THIS ATTACK, WHICH CAME AFTER JOHNSTON HAD ALREADY STARTED HIS TRIP, APPARENTLY DOOMED ANY PROSPECTS FOR SUBSTANTIAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ISRAELI-ARAB DISPUTE.

JOHNSTON, AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE WHITE HOUSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT, WENT AHEAD ANYWAY AND CONFERRED WITH LEADERS OF ISRAEL, EGYPT, JORDAN, LEBANON AND SYRIA.

FURTHER COMPLICATING THE TASK WAS A SUDDEN OUTBREAK OF ARAB NEWSPAPER ATTACKS ON JOHNSTON BECAUSE OF HIS MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN PALESTINE COMMITTEE.

AFTER JOHNSTON RETURNS, IT IS CLEAR AMERICA INTENDS TO CONTINUE PRESSING VIGOROUSLY FOR THE ARAB COUNTRIES AND ISRAEL TO UNITE IN A U.N. PLAN FOR COOPERATIVE HARNESSING OF THE JORDAN RIVER.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY THIS PROJECT WILL HAVE A HIGH PRIORITY IN MIDDLE EAST POLICY BECAUSE IT IS LOOKED UPON AS:

1. THE ONLY WAY TO HALT A GROWING SCRAMBLE FOR PRECIOUS WATER IN THE MIDDLE EAST. BOTH ARABS AND ISRAELIS ALREADY ARE WORKING ON CONFLICTING PROJECTS WHICH COULD LEAD TO HOSTILITIES.

30.24-15239

2. THE BEST WAY TO IRRIGATE BARREN LANDS SO THEY CAN ABSORB SOME 850,000 ARAB REFUGEES FROM THE PALESTINE REGIONS. THESE REFUGEES ARE NOW BEING CARED FOR IN HUGE U.N. CAMPS IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

WE555AES

A144
(190)
WITH WASHINGTON (A53)

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES ANDREW LYNCH REASSURED THE ARAB STATES TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT WITHHOLD ECONOMIC AID TO THEM IF THEY REFUSE TO ACCEPT PROPOSALS FOR JOINT DEVELOPMENT WITH ISRAEL OF THE DISPUTED WATERS OF THE JORDAN RIVER.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS GIVING THIS REASSURANCE BECAUSE "DURING THE PAST TWO WEEKS THE JORDANIAN PRESS HAS VOICED SEVERE CRITICISMS OF WHAT IT BELIEVES TO BE AMERICA'S FOREIGN POLICY IN THE NEAR EAST."

"I BELIEVE THESE CRITICISMS MAY BE THE RESULT OF MISUNDERSTANDING OF THE AMERICAN POLICY OR OF INCOMPLETE INFORMATION ON THE SUBJECT.

"I WISH TO EMPHASIZE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT ENDEAVORING TO FORCE ANY PARTICULAR PLAN ON JORDAN OR ANY OTHER ARAB STATE. IT IS ONLY PRESENTING FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION A PROJECT IT SINCERELY BELIEVES IS IN THEIR BEST INTERESTS."

PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY ERIC JOHNSTON HAS JUST MADE A TOUR OF THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL WITH A PROPOSAL FOR JOINT DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN RIVER. ISRAEL HAS SUSPENDED WORK ON HER OWN SCHEME TO DIVERT THE RIVER PENDING UNITED NATIONS CONSIDERATION OF ARAB PROTESTS THAT THE SCHEME VIOLATES THE ARAB-ISRAELI TRUCE.

UK1214PES

A142WX
(450) AMS BUDGET
MILITARY PAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-IN A MOVE TO HEAD OFF DEMANDS FOR FURTHER CUTS IN MILITARY COMPENSATION, THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE HAS STARTED A STUDY OF PAY SCHEDULES IN THE UNIFORMED SERVICES.

CHAIRMAN SHORT (R-MO) LAUNCHED THE SURVEY WITH A STATEMENT THAT AMERICA'S ARMED FORCES MAY BECOME SERIOUSLY WEAK "IF WE KEEP WHITTLING AWAY AT THEIR MONETARY BENEFITS.

"IT IS BECOMING INCREASINGLY DIFFICULT TO GET YOUNG, ABLE FELLOWS TO MAKE A CAREER OF MILITARY SERVICE," SHORT SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

HE SAID HE WAS NOT PROPOSING AT THIS TIME A GENERAL PAY RAISE FOR SERVICE PERSONNEL BUT HE CERTAINLY WOULD OPPOSE ANY FURTHER CUTS EITHER IN PAY OR "FRINGE" BENEFITS.

THE LATTER HAVE BEEN TRIMMED SHARPLY IN RECENT YEARS. CONGRESS HAS AMENDED APPROPRIATION BILLS TO CUT TRAVEL ALLOWANCES, POST EXCHANGE SERVICES, SPECIAL FLIGHT PAY AND MEDICAL BENEFITS FOR MILITARY DEPENDENTS.

DESPITE THESE REDUCTIONS, SHORT SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO GENERAL INCREASE IN BASE PAY SINCE CONGRESS APPROVED A 5 PER CENT HIKE THREE YEARS AGO.

SHORT SAID HE RECOGNIZED THE NEED OF BALANCING THE FEDERAL BUDGET BUT DIDN'T BELIEVE IT SHOULD BE DONE AT THE EXPENSE OF NATIONAL SECURITY.

ASSERTING THAT FOR MANY YEARS, CONGRESSIONAL ECONOMY DRIVES HAVE BEEN AIMED AT THE MILITARY, SHORT COMMENTED:

"IT'S ALWAYS OPEN SEASON ON THE MILITARY."

BECAUSE OF INCOME LIMITATIONS, HE SAID, THE ARMED FORCES CANNOT COMPETE WITH PRIVATE INDUSTRY FOR THE SERVICES OF TRAINED EXPERTS NEEDED TO HANDLE MODERN MILITARY DEVICES. THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, SPENDS THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS TRAINING MEN IN TECHNICAL SKILLS AND THEN LOSES THEM TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY.

AS AN EXAMPLE, HE SAID ONLY 80 OUT OF 800 SELECTED YOUTHS WHOSE COLLEGE EDUCATION WAS FINANCED BY THE GOVERNMENT CHOSE TO REMAIN IN MILITARY SERVICE AFTER COMPLETING THREE YEARS OF ACTIVE COMMISSIONED DUTY. MOST OF THESE MEN, WHO WERE IN COLLEGE NAVAL RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING UNITS, SHORT SAID, HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO MAKE A CAREER OF MILITARY SERVICE AND ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO DO SO.

A163WX

BUT THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS, HE SAID, FOR ECONOMIC REASONS.

ONE SOLUTION FOR THIS PROBLEM, SHORT SAID, IS TO ADJUST THE PAY OF HIGHLY-TRAINED PERSONNEL.

"WE MUST AT LEAST PREVENT FURTHER CUTS AND PROVIDE AT LEAST A DECENT STANDARD OF LIVING," HE SAID.

SHORT CITED INADEQUATE HOUSING FOR MARRIED MEN AS CONTRIBUTING TO A DECLINE IN MILITARY MORALE.

SHORT HAS REQUESTED THE SECRETARIES OF STATE AND DEFENSE TO SUPPLY INFORMATION ON THE BASE PAY, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS, INCLUDING VACATION TIME, FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL AND FOREIGN SERVICE EMPLOYES.

HE EMPHASIZED THAT HE IS "NOT FIGHTING OTHER BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT BUT I JUST WANT THE FACTS."

THE INFORMATION IS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE THE BASIS FOR COMMITTEE HEARINGS DUE TO START WHEN CONGRESS RECONVENES IN JANUARY.

IF THE HEARINGS SHOW A NEED FOR UPWARD REVISION OF MILITARY PAY SCHEDULES, SHORT SAID, HE WILL SPONSOR THE NECESSARY LEGISLATION NEXT YEAR.

JA140PES

A38WX
(340) NIGHT LEAD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-IT'S NOW EASIER TO GET OUT OF THE ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY.

MEN ARE BEING RELEASED FROM TWO TO THREE MONTHS AHEAD OF THEIR SCHEDULED RELEASE SO THE SERVICES CAN MEET BUDGET LIMITATIONS ON THEIR MANPOWER.

THE NEW ARMY REGULATION WAS DISCLOSED TODAY WHICH PERMITS THE RELEASE OF A SOLDIER FROM SERVICE THREE MONTHS EARLY IF HE HOLDS A CONTRACT FOR A CIVILIAN JOB.

THE NAVY IS RELEASING TWO MONTHS AHEAD OF TIME ALL MEN WHOSE SERVICE WOULD EXPIRE BETWEEN NOW AND AUG. 31, 1954.

THE AIR FORCE, OFFICIALS SAID, IS ALSO FOLLOWING LIBERALIZED RELEASE PROVISIONS.

THE MARINE CORPS, WHICH HAS BEEN SHORT OF MANPOWER, HAS NOT BEEN FOLLOWING A FREE RELEASE POLICY, IT WAS INDICATED.

THE NEW ARMY REGULATIONS PERMITTING RELEASE OF A MAN THREE MONTHS EARLY BECAME KNOWN AFTER FT.EUSTIS, VA., OFFICIALS SAID THE RULE WOULD ALLOW WILLIE MAYS, NEW YORK GIANTS' CENTER FIELDER, TO GET OUT OF SERVICE THREE MONTHS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE. THIS WOULD PERMIT MAYS TO JOIN THE GIANTS IN SPRING TRAINING.

THE REGULATION, ISSUED A MONTH AGO, PROVIDES FOR RELEASE OF A SOLDIER BEFORE NORMAL EXPIRATION OF HIS SERVICE IF HE HAS SERVED 21 MONTHS, CAN PRESENT EVIDENCE TO SHOW THAT HIS EMPLOYMENT IS GOVERNED BY CONTRACT, USUALLY ON A FIXED DATE OF EACH YEAR; AND IS SEPARATED FROM SERVICE NOT EARLIER THAN 10 DAYS PRIOR TO DATE OF EMPLOYMENT.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT A SIMILAR THREE MONTHS RELEASE WOULD APPLY TO THOSE WHO GO INTO SERVICE WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THEIR JOBS ARE BEING HELD FOR THEM.

AN AIR FORCE OFFICIAL SAID LIBERALIZED PROVISIONS FOR RELEASE OF

MEN ARE BEING FOLLOWED. HE EXPLAINED THAT IT OFTEN WOULD BE CHEAPER TO RELEASE A MAN, IF HE IS SURPLUS TO THE MANPOWER NEEDS OF SOME SPECIFIC BASE, RATHER THAN TO TRANSFER HIM AND HIS FAMILY TO SOME OTHER POST, PARTICULARLY IF HE HAS ONLY A FEW MORE MONTHS OF SERVICE.

NAVY MEN WHO WOULD BE ELIGIBLE FOR RELEASE BETWEEN DEC. 15 AND JAN. 1, UNDER THE TWO-MONTHS EARLY PROVISION, THE NAVY SAID, WILL BE RELEASED BY DEC. 15, SO THEY CAN ENJOY CHRISTMAS AT HOME.

VX734PES

A159CX

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 8)

APME--FREE TALK (850)

BY WILLIAM J. CONWAY

CHICAGO, NOV. 7 (AP)-THREE MEN SAT AT A TABLE IN A CHICAGO HOTEL AND TALKED FREELY. FREE TALK IS AN OLD AMERICAN CUSTOM BUT TO THEM IT STILL HAD A TINGE OF STRANGENESS.

MANY QUESTIONS WERE ASKED. THE TRIO LEANED BACK IN COMFORTABLE CHAIRS AND ANSWERED THEM. NONE OF THE MEN HAD TO STAND AT ATTENTION AND STARE AT A BATTERY OF LIGHT BULBS. NOBODY BREATHED DOWN THE BACKS OF THEIR NECKS.

THE REASON FOR THE TOUCH OF STRANGENESS AT THE INTERROGATION WAS THAT THE THREE MEN HAD RETURNED NOT LONG AGO FROM LANDS WHERE INTERROGATIONS ARE CONDUCTED IN A DIFFERENT WAY. THEY WERE BACK HOME AFTER SPENDING A THREE-MAN TOTAL OF 17 YEARS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE MEN ARE ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFFERS: EDDY GILMORE, A CORRESPONDENT IN MOSCOW FOR 11 YEARS. WILLIAM N. OATIS, WHO WAS IMPRISONED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS. FRANK (PAPPY) NOEL, PHOTOGRAPHER WHO WAS IN RED PRISON CAMPS IN KOREA FOR 33 MONTHS.

THEY APPEARED BEFORE 300 NEWS EXECUTIVES THURSDAY AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS MANAGING EDITORS ASSN.

SOME OF THE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS:

HOW MUCH PRESSURE DID THE REDS PUT ON NOEL IN A VAIN EFFORT TO GET HIM TO MAKE "PROPAGANDA PICTURES?"

"THEY PROMISED ME PLENTY OF FOOD, ALL THE SUGAR, SALT, OIL, ANYTHING ELSE I WANTED--CHICKEN A LITTLE BEER NOW AND THEN, CIGARETTES," NOEL SAID.

"THIS WENT ON FOR MONTHS AND MONTHS, AND IT EVEN GOT TO THE POINT SEVERAL TIMES WHERE THEY STOOD ME BEFORE 40-WATT LIGHT BULBS, ABOUT SIX INCHES FROM MY FACE.

"THEY LEFT YOU THERE FOR A HALF HOUR TO AN HOUR AND STOOD YOU AT ATTENTION. IF YOU RELAXED A LITTLE BIT, THEY WOULD BOOT YOU IN THE BACK WITH A RIFLE BUTT."

NOEL ESCAPED, WAS CAUGHT AND PLACED IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

"EVEN THERE," HE WENT ON, "THEY WOULD COME AROUND AND ACCUSE YOU OF BEING A WARMONGER AND ENEMY OF THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLE.

"I HAD TO GO ALONG ON THE SAME RATIONS AS EVERYBODY ELSE."

PAPPY NOEL IS SPARSE-HAIRED, GRAYING, MIDDLE-AGED.

THERE ARE GROOVES IN HIS CHEEKS--THE MARK OF A MAN WHO HAS LOST MUCH WEIGHT.

BILL OATIS, 39, SLENDER, HAD FACED COLD-EYED INTERROGATORS WHO TRIED MORE SUBLT METHODS.

"THEY ASKED ME WHAT THE CONNECTION WAS BETWEEN THE AP AND THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT," HE SAID. "I HAD TO DISAPPOINT THEM BY TELLING THEM THERE WASN'T ANY. ULTIMATELY THEY WORKED TO MANUFACTURE A CONNECTION."

WHAT ABOUT RUSSIAN CENSORSHIP?

GILMORE, 43 AND BALD, PLUMP ON FOOD BROUGHT IN FROM DENMARK, GAVE THIS EXAMPLE:

"THEY HAVE HAD SIX PRICE REDUCTIONS SINCE THE END OF THE WAR. BUT THEY WOULD NOT LET US SAY, FOR INSTANCE, THAT AN ORANGE STILL COST 55 CENTS BECAUSE EVEN A CHINESE PEASANT COULD UNDERSTAND THAT IF YOU REDUCE AN ORANGE FROM $1.50 TO 55 CENTS, LIFE IS NOT QUITE SO BOUNTIFUL IN THE WORKERS PARADISE."

D190CX

DO THE KREMLIN BOSSES BELIEVE THEIR OWN PHILOSOPHY?

GILMORE TOLD HOW HE MET A VERY HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AT A DIPLOMATIC PARTY. THE OFFICIAL MADE SURE NOBODY WAS WITHIN HEARING RANGE, AND STARTED THIS CONVERSATION:

"I UNDERSTAND YOU ARE LEAVING OUR COUNTRY," THE OFFICIAL SAID.

"YES, I AM," GILMORE REPLIED.

"ARE YOU COMING BACK?"

"I DON'T THINK SO."

"YOU WILL BE BACK SOME DAY. AND WHEN YOU COME BACK, I HOPE YOU WON'T FORGET THAT YOU KNEW ME. IT COULD HELP ME SOMETIME."

HOW POPULAR IS COMMUNISM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN?

"THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO DISLIKE COMMUNISM AND PROBABLY NEVER WILL BE CONVERTED," OATIS SAID. "BUT THE EFFECTIVE OPPOSITION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS PRACTICALLY NIL WHEN I LEFT THERE. THE POLICE HAD THINGS STRICTLY UNDER CONTROL."

GILMORE GAVE THIS REPORT ON JOSEPH STALIN'S WAKE:

"THERE WERE A FEW PEOPLE WHO WERE CRYING AS THEY PASSED BY THE BIER. BUT THE GREAT MAJORITY CAME DOWN TO MAKE SURE HE WAS DEAD."

DID THE UNITED STATES PREPARE TROOPS TO RESIST COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION?

"THE EARLY (GI) CAPTIVES WERE NOT MENTALLY FORTIFIED IN ANYWAY ON HOW TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES AGAINST THE INTENSE INDOCTRINATION THAT WAS POURED ON DAY AFTER DAY," NOEL SAID.

HE TOOK PRIDE IN THE FACT THAT, UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, ONLY 22 AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS HAVE REFUSED TO COME HOME.

HE SAID THE INDOCTRINATION WAS NOT STRICTLY A "ONE-WAY DEAL." HE ADDED:

"WE HAD SOME OF THE CHINESE GOING AROUND TALKING TO THEMSELVES."

HOW DOES RUSSIA STACK UP ECONOMICALLY?

GILMORE RELATED THAT NEWSPAPERS FROM THE HINTERLANDS TELL OF FACTORIES FAILING TO MEET OUTPUT QUOTAS, DIRECTORS AND FOREMEN JAILED FOR PADDING PRODUCTION FIGURES.

"YOU GET THE IMPRESSION THAT THOSE PEOPLE ARE SO VERY, VERY FAR BEHIND US," HE SAID. "BUT I WOULDN'T ADVOCATE THROWING AWAY A SINGLE (US.) GUN."

(U.S.) GUN."

GILMORE TOLD ABOUT HIS RUSSIAN-MADE REFRIGERATOR, WHICH "WORKED PERFECTLY EXCEPT THAT IN SUMMER TIME IT MADE NO ICE."

HE CALLED IN A REPAIR MAN. THE REPAIR MAN MADE A LENGTHY INSPECTION OF THE REFRIGERATOR; THEN SAID:

"OF COURSE, IT DOESN'T MAKE ICE. IT'S HOT OUTSIDE."

GILMORE, NOEL AND OATIS ARE NATIONALLY KNOWN. BUT THERE IS A QUESTION--THIS IS THE FINAL ONE--OF WHETHER SOME ESSENTIAL DETAILS OF THEIR CAREERS ARE GENERALLY KNOWN.

OATIS TOLD HOW HE GOT ONE A TRAIN IN SAN FRANCISCO. WORD THAT HE WAS SOMETHING OF A NEWS FIGURE SOMEHOW PRECEDED HIM. THE CONDUCTOR CAME INTO THE CAR, LEANED OVER TOWARD OATIS, AND INQUIRED:

"HOW ARE THINGS IN KOREA?"

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.8)

AJ/AB250PCS NM

1953

30.24-15241

AP123
(AGENCIES OUT)
(780)
ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY AMS OF NOV 8--NOTE DATE
EISENHOWER-CANADIAN
(ADVANCE)...OTTAWA, ONT., NOV. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S TRIP TO THE CANADIAN CAPITAL NEXT WEEKEND OFFICIALLY IS A "COURTESY VISIT," BUT IT WILL GIVE THE PRESIDENT A CHANCE TO TALK OVER PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE AND TO SPEAK DIRECTLY TO THE CANADIAN PEOPLE.

BY PROTOCOL, THE PRESIDENT WILL BE RETURNING THE VISIT PRIMEHQNISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT PAID TO WASHINGTON LAST MAY. ST. LAURENT WILL SHARE THE ROLE OF HOST WITH VINCENT MASSEY, WHO AS GOVERNOR GENERAL IS THE QUEEN'S REPRESENTATIVE IN CANADA BUT HAS STRICTLY A NOMINAL PART IN THE GOVERNMENT. THE PRIME MINISTER IS CANADA'S NEAREST EQUIVALENT TO THE U.S. PRESIDENCY. ST. LAURENT THREE MONTHS AGO RETAINED THE JOB IN A NATIONAL ELECTION RETURNING HIS LIBERAL (CAP L) PARTY TO POWER.

ST. LAURENT IS A FORMER CORPORATION LAWYER WHO ENTERED GOVERNMENT SERVICE IN WARTIME, AND STAYED ON TO BECOME THE BIGGEST VOTE GETTER IN THE COUNTRY. HE TOOK OVER THE PRIME MINISTRY IN 1948, SUCCEEDING WILLIAM L. MACKENZIE KING.

AT 71, HE IS 8 YEARS OLDER THAN EISENHOWER.

THE TOPIC MOST COMMON TO BOTH COUNTRIES AT THIS TIME IS CONTINENTAL DEFENSE. AS FAR AS CANADA IS CONCERNED, TRADE RELATIONS ALSO ARE IMPORTANT. THESE LIKELY WILL FORM THE BASIS OF DISCUSSIONS EISENHOWER WILL HOLD WITH ST. LAURENT AND THE CABINET. THE CABINET MINISTERS INCLUD TWO MEN WELL KNOWN IN THE UNITED STATES--FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON AND CLARENCE D. HOWE, MINISTER OF TRADE AND DEFENSE PRODUCTION WHO WAS BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER WILL ARRIVE FROM WASHINGTON AT 11:40 A.M. (EST) FRIDAY. THEIR TRAIN WILL BE MET BY MASSEY, ST. LAURENT AND THE CABINET.

THE PRESIDENT WILL REVIEW A GUARD OF HONOR IN CONFEDERATION SQUARE OUTSIDE UNION STATION, PLACE A WREATH ON THE NATIONAL WAR MEMORIAL AND THEN LEAVE FOR MASSEY'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, RIDEAU HALL.

THAT AFTERNOON THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER WILL EACH PLANT A MAPLE TREE IN THE RIDEAU HALL GROUNDS. THAT EVENING THE GOVERNOR GENERAL WILL GIVE A DINNER IN HONOR OF THE PRESIDENT.

AP124
AT 10:45 A.M. SATURDAY THE PRESIDENT WILL REVIEW A GUARD OF HONOR IN FRONT OF THE PEACE TOWER BEFORE ENTERING THE PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS TO ADDRESS SENATORS AND COMMONS MEMBERS IN THE COMMONS CHAMBER.

FOR THE FIRST TIME, TELEVISION CAMERAS WILL BE USED INSIDE THE PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS FOR THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH. THE CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORP. WILL CARRY THE TELECAST ON ITS OTTAWA, MONTREAL AND TORONTO STATIONS AND FEED IT INTO U.S. NETWORKS. RADIO WILL ALSO CARRY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

AFTER HIS SPEECH THE PRESIDENT WILL CONFER WITH THE CABINET IN THE PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS. HE AND MRS. EISENHOWER WILL LUNCH WITH THE ST. LAURENTS AT THE PRIME MINISTER'S RESIDENCE OVERLOOKING THE OTTAWA RIVER.

SATURDAY EVENING, THE PRESIDENT WILL GIVE A DINNER AT THE U.S. EMBASSY IN HONOR OF MASSEY AND ST. LAURENT. HE WILL LEAVE LATER THAT NIGHT AND RETURN DIRECTLY TO WASHINGTON.

IN WASHINGTON LAST MAY, ST. LAURENT URGED THE UNITED STATES TO ACCEPT LEADERSHIP IN FIGHTING DEPRESSION AND COMMUNISM BY REDUCVNG READE BARRIERS AND ENCOURAGING IMPORTS FROM DOLLAR-SHORT COUNTRIES.

ST. LAURENT HAS MADE CLEAR, TOO, THAT CANADA WANTS TO KNOW EXACTLY WHERE IT STANDS IN AMERICAN TRADE POLICY. IN A SPEECH BEFORE AN INTERNATIONAL GATHERING OF MAYORS AT MONTREAL IN SEPTEMBER, HE SAID IN THE PRESENCE OF U.S. AMBASSADOR R. DOUGLAS STUART:

"WE DON'T WANT TO BUILD UP AN INDUSTRY TO SUPPLY A PARTICULAR NEED AND THEN HAVE THE MARKET SUDDENLY CUT OFF WITHOUT WARNING. AND WE DON'T WANT EITHER TO SEE THE KIND OF ILL-WILL DEVELOP WHICH THAT KIND OF ACTION INEVITABLY CREATES."

CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES ARE EACH OTHER'S BEST CUSTOMERS. TRADE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES IS THE LARGEST IN THE WORLD. BUT TRADITIONALLY CANADA ENDS UP WITH A DEFICIT--SHE BUYS MORE FROM THE UNITED STATES THAN SHE SELLS THERE.

CANADA LAST YEAR SOLD $2,300,000,000 WORTH OF GOODS THERE BUT PURCHASED ALMOST THREE BILLIONS WORTH. FIFTY-FOUR PER CENT OF ALL CANADIAN EXPORTS WERE ABSORBED BY THE AMERICAN MARKET.

THUS CANADIAN BUSINESSMEN IN RECENT YEARS HAVE BECOME CONCERNED ABOUT WHAT THEY REGARDED AS AN APPARENT GROWTH OF PROTECTIONISM IN SOME SEGMENTS OF THE U.S. ECONOMY. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT PROTESTED WHEN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IMPOSED RESTRICTIONS ON IMPORTS OF DAIRY PRODUCTS.

NOW THE U.S. TARIFF COMMISSION HAS BEEN ASKED TO CONSIDER INCREASING TARIFFS OR REDUCING IMPORTS ON OATS, FISH, LEAD AND ZINC, ALL PRODUCTS WHICH CANADA EXPORTS. CANADIAN PROTESTS AGAINST AMERICAN TRADE POLICY HAVE BEEN EMBARRASSING FOR THE TWO COUNTRIES, KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD FOR THEIR FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

TO ELIMINATE POSSIBLE FUTURE FRICTION, THE TWO LEADERS DECIDED LAST MAY TO EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF CREATING A JOINT CANADA-U.S. TRADE BOARD SIMILAR TO THE PERMANENT JOINT BOARD ON DEFENSE WHICH HAS FUNCTIONED THROUGH THE WAR AND POSTWAR YEARS.

HOWEVER, LITTLE HAS COME OF THE IDEA. OFFICIALS HERE SAY IT STILL IS BEING BOUNCED BETWEEN OTTAWA AND WASHINGTON WITHOUT ANY IMMEDIATE POSSIBILITY OF THE BOARD BEING ESTABLISHED.

THE SUBJECT MAY BE BROACHED AGAIN DURING THE PRESIDENT'S VISIT.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV. 8--MOVED NOV. 2.

TD1221AES

A75WX
RUSSIAN PARTY (400)
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE IRON GRILLED DOORS OF RUSSIA'S BIG WASHINGTON EMBASSY WERE THROWN OPEN TONIGHT TO ABOUT 1,000 GUESTS INVITED TO A RECEPTION CELEBRATING THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

DOZENS OF AMBASSADORS FROM WESTERN NATIONS AND IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIE WERE GREETED BY THE SOVIET ENVOY GEORGI N.ZARUBIN, WHO STOOD WITH HIS WIFE IN A SECOND FLOOR RECEPTION ROOM UNDER A PORTRAIT OF THE LATE PREMIER STALIN.

ZARUBIN WORE THE RUSSIAN DARK BLUE DIPLOMATIC UNIFORM WITH GOLD TRIMMING. ON A NEARBY WALL THERE WAS A LARGE PICTURE OF NICOLAI LENIN, THE LEADER OF THE REVOLUTION WHICH BROUGHT THE SOVIET UNION INTO BEING IN 1917.

PICTURES OF STALIN WERE ON DISPLAY AT TWO OTHER ROOMS OF THE EMBASSY WHICH WERE OPENED TO GUESTS BUT THERE WAS NO PORTRAIT OF RUSSIA'S NEW RULER, PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV. AN EMBASSY AIDE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT ONE WAS EXPECTED SOON. MALENKOV SUCCEEDED STALIN LAST APRIL.

PERHAPS THE MOST UNUSUAL GUEST AT THE PARTY WHICH RAN FROM 5 UNTIL 7 P.M. (EST) WAS AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR POPOVIC, OF YUGOSLAVIA, WHOSE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT BROKE WITH STALIN IN 1948. RELATIONS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE ONLY RECENTLY BEEN RESUMED FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE BREAK. POPOVIC SAID THE VISIT WAS HIS FIRST AT THE SOVIET EMBASSY SINCE HE CAME TO WASHINGTON 3 1/2 YEARS AGO.

THE RANKING STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVE WAS WALWORTH BARBOUR, CHIEF OF THE DIVISION OF EASTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS. SEVERAL OTHER U.S.

OFFICIALS WHO DEAL WITH RUSSIAN RELATIONS ALSO ATTENDED, INCLUDING JOHN F. SIMMONS, CHIEF OF PROTOCOL.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND UNDERSECRETARY W.B.SMITH HAD DECLINED INVITATIONS. DULLES IS OUT OF TOWN ON A BRIEF LEAVE. ASSISTANT SECRETARY LIVINGSTON T.MERCHANT HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO ATTEND BUT WAS UNABLE TO DO SO.

WESTERN EUROPEAN AMBASSADORS INCLUDED ROGER MAKINS OF BRITAIN AND HENRI BONNET OF FRANCE.

AMONG THE NON-OFFICIAL GUESTS WAS THE SINGER PAUL ROBESON.

EXCEPT FOR THE RECEPTION THE UNITED STATES NOTED SOVIET RUSSIA'S 36TH ANNIVERSARY WITH COLD DIPLOMATIC FORMALITY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT TOLD AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN TO DELIVER A MESSAGE TO SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, EXTENDING BEST WISHES "TO THE PEOPLES OF THE SOVIET UNION."

SUCH GREETINGS NORMALLY ARE SENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO THE FOREIGN CHIEF OF STATE AND THEY USUALLY INCLUDE BEST WISHES TO THE GOVERNMENT, AS WELL AS TO THE PEOPLE.

HY931PES

B61WX Q IGOR

1953

(400) GUZENKO

GOUZENKO

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ADVISED THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT IGOR GUZENKO, FORMER SOVIET CODE CLERK, DENIES HE HAS ANY MORE INFORMATION ABOUT A RED SPY RING THAT ONCE OPERATED OUT OF THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY AT OTTAWA.

THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE RELEASED TODAY AN EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BETWEEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IN WHICH THE CANADIANS IN EFFECT REJECTED A REQUEST BY ROBERT MORRIS, SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, TO INTERVIEW GUZENKO.

GUZENKO FLED THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN CANADA IN 1946 AND THEN TOLD CANADIAN AUTHORITIES OF A VAST SPY NETWORK DIRECTED FROM THE EMBASSY. HE NOW IS LIVING IN CANADA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON OCT. 29 RELAYED MORRIS' REQUEST TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT. IT QUOTED MORRIS AS SAYING HE HAD NOTED GUZENKO'S "PUBLICLY EXPRESSED DESIRE" TO TALK TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE CANADIAN AMBASSADOR HERE REPLIED THAT MORRIS PRESUMABLY REFERRED TO A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO GUZENKO BY THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE.

THE CANADIAN NOTE SAID GUZENKO HAD "ALREADY BEEN QUESTIONED CONCERNING HIS ALLEGED STATEMENT SINCE, IF THERE HAD BEEN ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES."

HOWEVER, THE NOTE ADDED THAT GUZENKO "DENIES THAT HE HAS ANY FURTHER INFORMATION BEYOND WHAT WAS REPORTED IN THE ROYAL COMMISSION'S REPORT."

THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SAID GUZENKO CLAIMS HE WAS MISQUOTED BY THE TRIBUNE "AND DENIES BOTH THE ALLEGED REMARKS CONCERNING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE ALLEGED CRITICISM OF HANDLING OF THE CASE OR THE USE OF THE INFORMATION DERIVED FROM IT."

THE NOTE SAID ALL INFORMATION CONNECTED WITH THIS CASE, WHICH COULD BE OF VALUE TO THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, WAS TRANSMITTED "WITHOUT DELAY AS SOON AS IT WAS AVAILABLE," AND ADDED:

"UNDER THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, IT IS PRESUMED THAT THE REASONS FOR MR. MORRIS' REQUEST TO INTERVIEW MR. GUNZEKO HAVE DISAPPEARED."

MORRIS COMMENTED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT INFORMATION ABOUT ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES GUZENKO MAY HAVE TRANSMITTED TO THIS COUNTRY THROUGH CANADIAN OFFICIALS.

HE ADDED THAT THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD STILL LIKE TO LEARN WHAT GUZENKO KNOWS ABOUT ESPIONAGE IN THIS COUNTRY.

EG1225PES NM

CVVV

A148WX

1953

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV.8

(1,400) FATEFUL DECISION

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-HISTORIANS TEACH THAT GREAT NATIONS ARE NOT DESTROYED BY FORCES FROM WITHOUT UNTIL THEY HAVE FIRST DEFEATED THEMSELVES INTERNALLY. THE SAME, DIPLOMATS BELIEVE, HOLDS TRUE FOR GREAT ALLIANCES.

THIS WEEKEND, HAVING PASSED THROUGH A LONG AND UNEASY PERIOD OF TESTING RUSSIAN INTENTIONS, THE ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCE OF THE WESTERN POWERS IS FACING A FATEFUL DECISION. AUTHORITIES HERE BELIEVE IT MAY DETERMINE IN THE LONG RUN WHETHER THE FREE WORLD SURVIVES.

THE QUESTION IS WHETHER TO GET ON PROMPTLY WITH THE ORGANIZATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND THE REARMAMENT OF WESTERN GERMANY.

THE ISSUE OF EDC HAS BEEN INTIMATELY RELATED TO THE PROBING OF SOVIET INTENTIONS WHICH RESULTED THIS WEEK IN RUSSIA'S NOTE REBUFFING A PROPOSAL BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE FOR BIG FOUR MINISTERS MEETING ON THE FUTURE OF GERMANY. THE NOTE LAID DOWN A NUMBE OF CONDITIONS -- PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CALLED THEM "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS" -- BEFORE THE KREMLIN WOULD AGREE TO SUCH A MEETING.

ONE CONDITION WAS THAT THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD ABANDON EDC; ANOTHER THAT THEY SHOULD DISMANTLE THEIR NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY DEFENSE SYSTEM.

RUSSIA HAS OPPOSED THE BUILDING OF WESTERN DEFENSES AT EACH STEP OF THE WAY, BEGINNING WITH THE

1953

ONE CONDITION WAS THAT THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD ABANDON EDC; ANOTHER THAT THEY SHOULD DISMANTLE THEIR NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY DEFENSE SYSTEM.

RUSSIA HAS OPPOSED THE BUILDING OF WESTERN DEFENSES AT EACH STEP OF THE WAY, BEGINNING WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY FIVE YEARS AGO. RUSSIA HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO PREVENT ANY ONE OF THE SUCCESSIVE MEASURES, RUNNING THROUGH THE ORGANIZATION OF NATO, THE ASSIGNMENT OF ADDITIONAL AMERICAN FORCES TO EUROPE, THE RAISING OF EUROPEAN FORCES AND CREATION OF NEW MILITARY BASES.

DIFFICULTIES OVER EDC SPRANG FROM TROUBLES WITHIN THE ALLIANCE AND THIS IS WHAT MAKES THEM SO SERIOUS. THE CENTRAL FACT IS THAT WITH THEI BITTER MEMORIES OF THE WARS WITH GERMANY, MANY FRENCHMEN HAVE BEEN EXTREMELY RELUCTANT TO SEE EVEN A PORTION OF WEST GERMANY REARMED. THE SPECTER OF GUNS ONCE MORE IN THE HANDS OF GERMANS HAS BEEN SO FRIGHTENING THAT THE THREATENING SHADOW OF RUSSIAN GUNS, TANKS AND PLANES HAS NOT BEEN SUFFICIENT TO COUNTERACT IT.

AFTER STALIN'S DEATH AND THE RISE OF GEORGI MALENKOV AS SOVIET PREMIER THERE WAS AN OUTBURST OF PEACEFUL WORDS FROM RUSSIA. THERE WERE ALSO A FEW FRIENDLY, BUT NEVER COSTLY, GESTURES. THEREUPON STRONG SENTIMENT AROSE IN FRANCE FOR SEEKING AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA AS A MEANS OF MAKING EDC UNNECESSARY. A PEACEFUL WORLD WOULD NOT NEED SUCH A DEFENSIVE MEASURE.

A149WX

THIS OF COURSE COINCIDED WITH DEMANDS IN BRITAIN FOR A NEW EFFORTS TO END THE COLD WAR AND WITH GENERAL ENTHUSIASM THROUGHOUT WESTERN EUROPE FOR A NEW LOOK AT THE NEW REGIME IN MOSCOW.

THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINED ITS ATTITUDE OF FIRM CONDEMNATION OF THE SOVIET RULERS, WHETHER PRE OR POST STALIN. BUT SOME MEN IN HIGH PLACES HERE FELT THERE MIGHT JUST BE A CHANCE THAT THE PRESENT RULERS IN THE KREMLIN WOULD MAKE A SERIOUS ATTEMPT, AND PERHAPS PAY A FAIR PRICE, TO ESTABLISH CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE NEW GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON.

WASHINGTON OFFICIALS ARE NOT SURE NOW WHETHER THERE EVER WAS ANY REAL HOPE OR NOT. SOME THINK THE EAST BERLIN RIOTS OF LAST JUNE,

DISCLOSING THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAKNESS OF THE SOVIET-DIRECTED EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, CAUSED THE KREMLIN TO ABANDON WHATEVER TENTATIVE THOUGHTS IT MIGHT HAVE HAD OF EASING PRESSURES HERE AND THERE AND TO CONCENTRATE ON BUILDING STRENGTH IN GERMANY AND EASTERN EUROPE. PERHAPS MALENKOV AND ASSOCIATES FEARED THEY WOULD LOSE SOME OF THE TERRITORY WHICH STALIN HAD WON IN AND AFTER WORLD WAR II.

IN JULY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT SENT NOTES TO MOSCOW PROPOSING A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY. MEANWHILE BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, DESPITE OFFICIAL AMERICAN UNENTHUSIASM, WAS TALKING UP A BIG FOUR MEETING AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL -- HIMSELF, EISENHOWER, MALENKOV AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL.

THE RUSSIANS NEVER REALLY PICKED UP THE BALL ON A TOP LEVEL BIG FOUR MEETING. AND ON TUESDAY THEY SENT THE LAST OF A SERIES OF NOTES DEFINITELY REJECTING A CONFERENCE ON GERMANY ON TERMS ACCEPTABLE TO THE WESTERN POWERS AND STATING THEIR OWN TERMS. THESE INCLUDE

TAKING COMMUNIST CHINA INTO WORLD COUNCILS AS A FULL FLEDGED AND EQUAL MEMBER OF A NEWLY CONSTITUTED "BIG FIVE." THIS WAS ONE OF THE "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS" WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SUMMARILY DISMISSED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE WEDNESDAY.

THE THREE WESTERN POWERS NOW MUST DECIDE WHAT RESPONSE THEY WILL MAKE, IF ANY, TO THE RUSSIAN NOTE. THERE SEEMS NO QUESTION THAT THEIR DECISION WILL BE WORKED OUT MORE IN TERMS OF ITS EFFECT ON FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN AND OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN OPINION ABOUT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY THEN WITH ANY THOUGHT AT ALL OF BRINGING RUSSIA TO THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS BELIEVE THAT RUSSIA'S "UNWILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE," AS THEY PUT IT, HAS BEEN THOROUGHLY DEMONSTRATED AND THAT THE PROBLEM OF WESTERN DIPLOMACY IS TO USE THE EVIDENCE IN SUCH A WAY AS TO GET ON WITH THE JOB OF COMPLETING WESTERN DEFENSES.

1953

A150WX

THE BASIC THEORY IS THAT THE COLD WAR WILL GO ON FOR A LONG TIME AS FAR AS ANYONE CAN TELL AND THAT THE SECURITY OF THE FREE WORLD RESTS LARGELY ON ITS MILITARY STRENGTH.

SINCE THE ARMING OF WESTERN GERMANY IS SO CRITICAL AN ELEMENT OF THIS STRENGTH THE WINTER OF 1953-54 MAY RANK IN IMPORTANCE WITH ONE OR TWO OTHER

1953

SINCE THE ARMING OF WESTERN GERMANY IS SO CRITICAL AN ELEMENT OF THIS STRENGTH THE WINTER OF 1953-54 MAY RANK IN IMPORTANCE WITH ONE OR TWO OTHER YEARS IN THE RECORD OF THE COMMUNIST CONFLICT. THE YEAR 1948 WAS ONE SUCH PERIOD -- THE SOVIETS GOBBLED CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND STARTED THE BERLIN BLOCKADE, TITO BROKE WITH THE KREMLIN AND THE WESTERN POWERS BEGAN WHIPPING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY INTO SHAPE.

ANOTHER CRITICAL YEAR WAS 1950 WHEN THE COLD WAR TURNED FLAMING HOT IN KOREA AND THE FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS BANNER SHORTLY FOUND THEMSELVES AT WAR WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

THERE ARE BASIC DIFFERENCES IN THE STRATEGIC SITUATION WITH WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS ARE FACED TODAY AS COMPARED WITH PREVIOUS CRISIS YEARS. OUTSTANDING ON THE DEBIT SIDE IS THE POWERFUL GRIP THAT A COMMUNIST REGIME HAS FASTENED ON CHINA AND THE MENACE IT THEREBY CREATES FOR OTHER ASIAN AND WEST PACIFIC AREAS.

ON THE CREDIT SIDE FOR THE WEST IS THE FACT THAT RUSSIA APPEARS TO BE ON THE DEFENSIVE. THE FAILURE TO ACCEPT A NEGOTIATION ON GERMANY WITHOUT INTERPOSING CONDITIONS REPUGNANT TO THE WESTERN POWERS PROVIDES ONE EVIDENCE OF THIS. ANOTHER LIES IN THE NATURE OF THE ISSUE WITH COMMUNISM IN EUROPE.

A FEW YEARS AGO THE QUESTION WAS WHETHER THE RUSSIANS COULD BE CONTAINED OR WOULD ROLL WESTWARD OVER A LARGELY DEFENSELESS CONTINENT. TODAY, AS THE ARGUMENTS OVER THE NOW DEAD PROJECT FOR A FOREIGN

30.24- 15243

1953

MINISTERS MEETING SUGGEST, THE ISSUE IS WHETHER THE RUSSIANS WILL STAND STILL OR ROLL BACKWARD. THE RUSSIAN NOTE IS PROTESTS AGAINST WESTERN BEHAVIOR WERE DIRECTED AT MEASURES WHICH HAVE MADE THE WESTERN NATIONS RELATIVELY STRONG.

THE KREMLIN ALSO DECLARED THAT INTEGRATION OF WEST GERMANY WITH THE WEST WOULD MAKE ANY BIG FOUR NEGOTIATION ON GERMANY HOPELESS FROM THE START. THIS DECLARATION WAS FORCED UPON THE RUSSIANS BY THE EARLIER PROPOSALS OF THE WESTERN POWERS THAT RUSSIA SHOULD ACCEPT A UNIFIED GERMANY INTEGRATED WITH THE WEST -- IN OTHER WORDS SHOULD GET OUT OF EASTERN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA UNDER CONDITIONS WHICH WOULD BRING THOSE AREAS INTO THE WESTERN CAMP.

THUS THE PROPOSAL AND RESPONSE TURNED UPON A POSSIBLE SHRINKAGE IN THE SOVIET SPHERE OF CONTROL RATHER THAN IN THE SPHERE OF THE WESTERN POWERS.

UNITED STATES OFFICIALS ARE KEENLY AWARE THAT THIS STATE OF AFFAIRS HAS DEVELOPED BECAUSE OF THE STRENGTH AND UNITY OF THE WESTERN NATIONS IN SPITE OF ALL THEIR DIFFERENCES. SO FAR AS THEY HAVE BEEN ABLE TO PULL TOGETHER MORE THAN THEY HAVE BEEN COMPELLED BY SEPARATE NATIONAL INTERESTS TO PULL APART.

1953

A151WX

THE CRITICAL TEST WHICH NOW CONFRONTS THEM IS WHETHER THEY CAN CONTINUE TO PULL TOGETHER IN THE MATTER OF ARMING WEST GERMANY. THE EDC, IN WHICH GERMAN FORCES WOULD BE POOLED WITH THOSE OF FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG, WAS A FRENCH FORMULA FOR HANDLING THE GERMAN REARMING PROBLEM. YET MANY FRENCHMEN ARE RELUCTANT TO PUT THE FORMULA INTO EFFECT.

THE ALTERNATIVES TO EDC POINT UP THE DANGERS OF THE SITUATION. OFFICIALS BELIEVE THERE ARE ONLY TWO:

EITHER WEST GERMANY WOULD BE REARMED IN SPITE OF FRANCE OR THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WOULD BASE THEIR MAJOR DEFENSIVE STRATEGY NOT UPON THE HEART OF EUROPE IN FRANCE-GERMANY BUT UPON THE RIM OF EUROPE IN BRITAIN-SPAIN-ITALY-GREECE-TURKEY. EITHER ALTERNATIVE WOULD BREAK THE WESTERN ALLIANCE AS IT IS NOW CONSTITUTED WIDE OPEN, BARRING THE SLIGHT POSSIBILITY THAT FRANCE WOULD ACCEPT WEST GERMANY AS AN EQUAL PARTNER IN NATO. U.S. OFFICIALS DISCOUNT THIS TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT THEY DO NOT EVEN CONSIDER IT AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO EDC.

IN FACT, PRESENT AMERICAN POLICY IS BASED ON THE IDEA THAT THERE IS NO ACCEPTABLE SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC IF THE WEST IS TO ERECT AN EFFECTIVE DEFENSE.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV.8 SENT NOV.5

CZ137AES

END NOV. 7, 1953.

3024 15-244

BLANK

Beginning Nov. 4 - 1953

30.24-15245

A181FX
FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE (130)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-ALLIED AND COMMUNIST STAFF ADVISERS MET IN "SERIOUS AND BUSINESSLIKE" SECRET SESSION TODAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO BREAK A TWO-WEEK DEADLOCK ON PLANS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

THEY MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF PROGRESS.

THE CHIEF ALLIED ADVISER, KENNETH YOUNG, TOLD NEWSMEN THE REDS MADE A STATEMENT AT THE 1 HOUR AND 45 MINUTE MEETING BUT HE WOULD GIVE NO HINT AT WHAT IT CONTAINED. HE SAID HE TOOK A 10-MINUTE RECESS TO "STUDY CAREFULLY" THE RED STATEMENT.

YOUNG SAID THE MEETING WAS "SERIOUS AND BUSINESSLIKE" AND THAT "WE HOPE WE CAN GET AN AGREEMENT."

THE STAFF ADVISERS WILL MEET AGAIN AT 11 A.M. TOMORROW (9 P.M. MONDAY EST).

THE ADVISERS TOOK UP IN CLOSED SESSION LAST SATURDAY THE MATTER OF FORMING PLANS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AFTER TOP DIPLOMATS FAILED IN TWO WEEKS TO AGREE ON WHAT TO TALK ABOUT FIRST.

AMERICAN AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN AND THE TOP RED OFFICIALS ARE IN RECESS WHILE THEIR AIDES SEEK AGREEMENT ON AN AGENDA. DEAN FLEW TO KOREA TO ACT AS SPOKESMAN FOR THE NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT THE COMMUNISTS IN THESE PRELIMINARY TALKS TO ARRANGE FOR THE PEACE PARLEY.

OVER THE WEEKEND, DEAN TALKED WITH SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO KOREA ELLIS BRIGGS AND SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-N.J.), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE FAR EAST. SMITH IS ON A TOUR OF THE ORIENT.

INFORMED SOURCES INDICATED RHEE'S FIERY OPPOSITION TO INDIA IS SUBSIDING, ALTHOUGH HE STILL MAY NOT BE WILLING TO HAVE INDIA SIT AS A NEUTRAL AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THESE SOURCES SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE THORNY ISSUE OF WHO WILL ATTEND THE CONFERENCE MAY ARISE IN THE CURRENT SECRET SESSIONS.

THE STAFF ADVISERS WERE HANDED THE PROBLEM OF SETTING UP AN AGENDA FOR THESE PRELIMINARY TALKS. AT THEIR FIRST CONFERENCE SATURDAY THEY AGREED NOT TO MAKE PUBLIC STATEMENTS ON THEIR DELIBERATIONS.

THE DISPUTE REVOLVES AROUND COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT NEUTRALS BE INVITED TO THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

SINCE THE PRELIMINARY TALKS OPENED OCT.26, THE REDS HAVE DEMANDED ADMISSION FOR NON-BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES, PARTICULARLY SUCH ASIAN COUNTRIES AS INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA. THE REDS ALSO INSIST RUSSIA COME IN AS A "NEUTRAL."

THIS QUESTION, SAY THE REDS, MUST BE THE FIRST ITEM ON THE PRELIMINARY AGENDA AT PANMUNJOM.

DEAN CONTENDS THE AGENDA SHOULD LEAD OFF WITH A DECISION ON A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE AND THEN "EXCHANGE VIEWS" ON THE COMPOSITION ISSUE. THE ALLIES CONTEND ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD SIT AT THE CONFERENCE, WITH RUSSIA ATTENDING ONLY IF THE COMMUNISTS INVITE HER TO SIT ON THEIR SIDE.

IN A MANEUVER OFTEN USED IN THE ARMISTICE TALKS, DEAN AND THE COMMUNISTS AGREED TO LET THEIR ADVISORS TACKLE THE PROBLEM AFTER THEY FAILED TO MAKE ANY HEADWAY IN 11 MEETINGS. THE COMMUNISTS IN PAST NEGOTIATIONS OFTEN MADE CONCESSIONS ONLY IN SECRET MEETINGS.

EB1059APS

A31FX
POWS ROUNDUP BUDGET (550)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV.9 (AP)-THE INDIAN COMMAND, ACTING SWIFTLY UNDER A NEW GET-TOUGH POLICY TOWARD THE COMMUNISTS, LAST NIGHT CANCELED TODAY'S EXPLANATIONS TO ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE IN A SHOWDOWN OVER WHAT PRISONERS SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED.

A QUICK PROTEST FROM THE REDS WAS EXPECTED AT 10 A.M. TODAY (8 P.M. SUNDAY, EST) WHEN THE FULL NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION (NNRC) WAS SCHEDULED TO MEET.

THE NNRC ALSO WAS TO CONSIDER A PETITION FROM AN 11-MAN COMMITTEE PURPORTING TO REPRESENT 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 332 SOUTH KOREANS WHOM THE REDS SAY REFUSE REPATRIATION. THE PETITIONERS ASKED THAT INCOMING LETTERS AND PERIODICALS BE CENSORED BECAUSE THE MAIL ALLEGEDLY WAS BEING USED TO "INTIMIDATE, COERCE, SLANDER AND BRIBE" THE PRISONERS INTO GOING HOME.

NEARBY, [redacted], ALLIED AND COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS START THEIR THIRD WEEK OF EFFORTS TO SETTLE ARRANGEMENTS FOR CONVENING THE OVERDUE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. STAFF ADVISERS WERE MEETING IN SECRET SESSIONS TO FIX AN AGENDA ON THE TIME, PLACE AND COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE.

THE INDIAN-COMMUNIST DISPUTE STEMMED DIRECTLY FROM THE RED SLOW-DOWN TACTICS IN PRISONER INTERVIEWS WHICH BEGAN LAST WEDNESDAY. ON THAT DAY THE COMMUNISTS INTERVIEWED ONLY HALF OF A 500-MAN COMPOUND OF ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE -- BUT NEVER CALLED THE REMAINDER BACK FOR INTERVIEWS.

ON THURSDAY THE REDS "EXPLAINED" TO ONE-THIRD OF ANOTHER COMPOUND, C22, AND FRIDAY MORNING DEMANDED THE REMAINING TWO-THIRDS FOR EXPLANATIONS.

THE PRISONERS BALKED AT MARCHING OUT A SECOND TIME AND THE INDIANS, BOTH UNWILLING AND UNABLE TO USE FORCE, CANCELED THE EXPLANATIONS FOR THAT DAY.

IN A PRESS CONFERENCE LT.GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, SAID THE REDS WOULD EITHER HAVE TO SEE COMPLETE COMPOUNDS IN ONE DAY OR ELSE FORGET ABOUT THOSE NOT INTERVIEWED BY THE END OF THE DAY. HE SAID HE LACKED SUFFICIENT ROOM TO SEGREGATE THE INTERVIEWED PRISONERS FROM THOSE NOT INTERVIEWED.

ALMOST IN DIRECT DEFIANCE OF THIMAYYA'S RULING, THE REDS ASKED AGAIN SUNDAY MORNING FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE PRISONERS NOT INTERVIEWED IN COMPOUND C22. THE INDIANS AGAIN REFUSED AND TOLD THE REDS TO PICK ANOTHER COMPOUND BY 10 P.M. SUNDAY NIGHT.

A32FX

WHEN THE REDS FAILED TO ANSWER BY THAT HOUR, THE INDIANS CALLED OFF THE EXPLANATIONS FOR TODAY.

PEIPING RADIO, IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO, DECLARED THAT GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR COMMUNIST MEMBER OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, PROTESTED TO THE NNRC. HE INSISTED THAT THE LENGTH OF TIME FOR GIVING EXPLANATIONS AND THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS EXPLAINED TO "ARE MATTERS WHICH SHOULD BE DETERMINED ENTIRELY BY THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVES."

"THERE IS NO JUSTIFICATION WHATSOEVER TO COMPEL THE KOREAN AND THE CHINESE SIDE TO COMPLETE THE EXPLANATION TO ALL THE POWS IN ONE COMPOUND," HE INSISTED.

LEE ALSO TOLD THIMAYYA IT WAS "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY" TO BUILD ADDITIONAL COMPOUNDS TO SEGREGATE PRISONERS.

THE RED BROADCAST ACCUSED THE SWISS MEMBER OF THE NNRC OF THREATENING TO "WRECK THE (REPATRIATION) COMMISSION BY A WALKOUT" IN SUPPORT OF ALLIED EFFORTS TO LIMIT THE PRISONER INTERVIEWS.

IT WAS BELIEVED BY SOME OBSERVERS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE TRYING TO WRECK THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM IN ORDER TO ESCAPE FROM THE OVERWHELMING REJECTION OF COMMUNISM BY THE 22,400 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS.

THE FIRST HALF OF THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD SET UP BY THE ARMISTICE ENDS TODAY WITH ONLY 10 PER CENT OF THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN POWS INTERVIEWED -- 2,205. OF THESE ONLY 64 HAVE BEEN PERSUADED TO RETURN HOME.

ABOUT 140 MORE PRISONERS HAVE GONE BACK TO THE REDS WITHOUT EXPLANATIONS.

TO EXPLAIN TO ALL THE REMAINING PRISONERS AT LEAST ONCE, THE REDS WOULD HAVE TO SPEED UP THE PACE OF INTERVIEWS TO NEARLY 500 MEN A DAY -- SOMETHING THE REDS HAVE NOT DONE SINCE THEIR SLOWDOWN BEGAN LAST WEEK.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS NOT YET STARTED EXPLANATIONS TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREAN HOLDOUTS. THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA WAS DUE TO START ITS PERSUASION DRIVE THIS WEEK.

EB1113APS NM

A149KX (LA)
(WEST OUT)
ROKS (200)
BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, MONDAY, NOV 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE REITERATED HIS "MARCH NORTH" POLICY NEAR THE OLD WAR FRONT YESTERDAY.

THE 78-YEAR-OLD SOUTH KOREAN CHIEF EXECUTIVE TOLD A MASS MEETING IN THE YANGYANG AREA NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL ON THE EAST COAST THAT REPUBLIC OF KOREA TROOPS "WILL MARCH NORTH TO DRIVE AWAY THE ONE MILLION CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHEN A PROPER TIME COMES."

HE URGED THE FORMER NORTH KOREANS TO COOPERATE WITH HIM IN ACHIEVING THE LONG SOUGHT-FOR UNIFICATION OF SOUTH AND NORTH KOREA. THE 38TH PARALLEL ONCE DIVIDED NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.

HE DECLARED "WE CANNOT ALLOW ONE MILLION CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS TO BE IN OUR COUNTRY."

THE KOREAN PACIFIC PRESS REPORTED THAT 20,000 KOREANS GATHERED AT AN AIR FIELD URGED THAT PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT TAKE OVER ADMINISTRATION OF THE TERRITORY NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL BUT SOUTH OF THE MILITARY DEMARCATION LINE. IT IS NOW ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

THE AGENCY SAID ABOUT 30,000 KOREANS WHO FORMERLY BELONGED TO NORTH KOREA WERE LIBERATED BY THE ALLIED FORCES IN LATE 1950.

IT SAID ALL WERE ANXIOUS TO BE GOVERNED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT INSTEAD OF BY THE MILITARY.

RHEE PROMISED THEM THAT HE WOULD DO HIS BEST TO TAKE OVER THE ADMINISTRATION FROM THE ARMY "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

RHEE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY SOUTH KOREAN HOME MINISTER PAIK HAN SUNG WHO IS REPORTEDLY MAKING ARRANGEMENTS TO TAKE OVER FROM THE MILITARY ADMINISTRATION OF WHAT SOUTH KOREA CALLS "UNRECOVERED TERRITORY" NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

TR909PCS NM

A135FX

BEPPU, JAPAN, MONDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-ON NOV. 3, 1940, CAPT. ROY E. LINDQUIST MADE HIS FIRST PARACHUTE JUMP, FROM A TROOP TRANSPORT PILOTED BY 2ND LT. ADRIEL N. WILLIAMS. THAT WAS AT FORT BENNING, GA.

ON NOV. 3, 1953--EXACTLY 13 YEARS LATER--BRIG. GEN. ROY E. LINDQUIST JUMPED AGAIN, FROM A TROOP TRANSPORT PILOTED BY COL. ARIEL N. WILLIAMS.

THIS TIME THE GENERAL JUMPED INTO THE PACIFIC OCEAN.

HE AND SIX OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, WHICH LINDQUIST COMMANDS, CHUTED INTO THE WATER 300 YARDS OFFSHORE TO TEST A NEW TYPE LIFE PRESERVER ISSUED THE 187TH.

AFTER THEY WERE PICKED UPP BY A BOAT, THE GENERAL SAID THE NEW LIFE PRESERVERS "ARE PERFECT FOR AIRBORNE TROOPS."

"I NOW KNOW THERE IS NO NEED FOR CONCERN IN CASE ANY OF US HAVE TO MAKE AN UNEXPECTED WATER LANDING."

CV618PPS NM

A191FX
CARNEY
BY STAN CARTER

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, U.S. CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS BEEN STEADILY BUILDING UP HER NAVAL POWER THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AND, IN EVENT OF WAR, SOVIET SUBMARINES COULD GIVE THE AMERICAN FLEET "SERIOUS TROUBLE."

BUT, CARNEY SAID, HE BELIEVES THE UNITED STATES WOULD MAINTAIN CONTROL OF THE SEAS DESPITE PROBABLY LOSSES FROM RUSSIAN SUBS.

CARNEY REAFFIRMED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE U.S. NAVY HAS THE CAPABILITY OF DELIVERING THE ATOMIC BOMB IN THE FAR EAST.

"WE HAVE THE CAPABILITY OF DELIVERING THEM," HE SAID.

"THERE, IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD?" A REPORTER ASKED.

"YES, SIR!" HE SAID WITH EMPHASIS.

CARNEY IS ON A FAMILIARIZATION TOUR OF NAVAL UNITS IN THE FAR EAST. HE HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A TWO-DAY VISIT TO KOREA WHERE HE CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, AND INSPECTED U.S. 7TH FLEET SHIPS OFF THE KOREAN PENINSULA.

ASKED WHETHER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE HAD CHANGED THE MISSION OF THE NAVY IN THE FAR EAST, HE SAID:

"THE MISSION HAS ONLY BEEN AFFECTED TO THE EXTENT WE NO LONGER CONDUCT COMBAT MISSIONS. WE ARE MAINTAINING OUR STRENGTH AND READINESS AS BEFORE."

BP1035PPS NM

A85 (200)

PARIS, NOV. 8 (AP)-YOSHIDO (SHIRLEY) YAMAGUCHI, THE BROWN-EYED JAPANESE BEAUTY WHO INTRODUCED WESTERN LOVE-MAKING TECHNIQUES TO THE JAPANESE SCREEN, HAS BEEN REFUSED A VISA TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY SAID TODAY.

AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THE ORDER TO REFUSE THE VISA WAS TRANSMITTED FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THE BASIS OF INVESTIGATIONS BY THE CONSULATE IN TOKYO WHICH RECOMMENDED THAT THE SPARKINGLY PRETTY ACTRESS SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO AGAIN VISIT THE UNITED STATES. HE DID NOT SAY WHAT THE INVESTIGATIONS DISCLOSED.

MISS YAMAGUCHI MADE A TRIP TO HOLLYWOOD IN 1950 TO STUDY WESTERN TECHNIQUES. SHE SAID THEN THAT CHARLES BOYER WAS HER IDEAL "BECAUSE HE MAKES THE TYPE OF LOVE WOMEN ALL OVER THE WORLD CAN UNDERSTAND." SHE IS REPORTED TO HAVE INTRODUCED KISSING TO THE JAPANESE SCREEN.

SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAMU NOGUCHI, AMERICAN-BORN SCULPTOR, IN 1951. THE 33-YEAR OLD SCREEN ACTRESS WAS BORN IN FUSHUN, MANCHURIA AND SCORED HER EARLY SUCCESSES AS A MOVIE ACTRESS AND SINGER IN MANCHURIA. SHE CAME TO TOKYO AFTER THE SURRENDER AND HAS BEEN STARRED IN MANY POST-WAR JAPANESE FILMS.

IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT HAD NOTHING TO ADD AT THIS TIME ON THE RESULTS OF ITS INVESTIGATIONS OF MISS YAMAGUCHI WHICH BEGAN AFTER HER FIRST TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES.

SN608PES

A54FX
(225)
BY DAVID ROADS

HONG KONG, MONDAY, NOV.9 (AP)-A GUNBOAT PRESUMED TO BE CHINESE NATIONALIST, PROWLING OFF THE COAST OF RED CHINA, CHASED AND FIRED ON A SECOND BRITISH FREIGHTER IN TWO DAYS SUNDAY MORNING.

THE 335-TON FREIGHTER ROSITA RADIOED THE ROYAL NAVY AT HONG KONG THAT SHE WAS BEING ATTACKED WHILE OFF HEISHUNG ISLAND, ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SHANGHAI.

A SECOND MESSAGE SOON AFTER SAID THE ROSITA HAD SUCCESSFULLY ELUDED THE LONE ATTACKER AND HAD RESUMED HER VOYAGE TO SHANGHAI.

30.24- 15247

NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED.
ON SATURDAY THE BRITISH FREIGHTER HYDRALOCK WAS STRAFED BY AIRCRAFT AND CHASED BY TWO WARSHIPS, ALSO PRESUMED TO BE NATIONALIST. HOWEVER THE VESSEL ESCAPED WITHOUT CASUALTIES TO TSINGKIANG, NORTHEAST OF AMOY.
THE BLOCKADE-RUNNING ROSITA, OWNED BY CARFUNG SHIPPING CO., OF HONG KONG, HAS BEEN IN AT LEAST THREE OTHER SCRAPES WITH WARSHIPS OFF RED CHINA. THE MOST SERIOUS WAS LAST DECEMBER WHEN CAPTAIN R. ADAMS WAS STRUCK DOWN AND KILLED BY MACHINEGUN BULLETS WHEN THE VESSEL ATTEMPTED TO ENTER FOOCHOW.
THE INCIDENT WAS THE SUBJECT OF DEBATE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.
BRITAIN SHARPLY ASKED THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS TO INVESTIGATE THE ATTACK BUT WAS TOLD THAT NO NATIONALIST SHIPS WERE IN THE VICINITY AT THAT TIME.
AFTER THE DECEMBER ATTACK THE ROSITA "BULLET-PROOFED" ITS BRIDGE WITH STEEL AND CONCRETE AND CONTINUED TO RUN THE BLOCKADE INTO RED CHINA PORTS.
NATIONALIST GUNBOATS FROM FORMOSA HAVE FREQUENTLY INTERCEPTED SHIPS IN COASTWISE TRADE WITH RED CHINA AND CONFISCATED THEIR CARGO.
EB1PPS NM

AP5
1953
HONG KONG, NOV. 8 (AP)-"THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WILL NEVER ENTER THE FORMOSAN STRAITS," U.S. ADM. FELIX B. STUMP SAID TODAY ON HIS ARRIVAL AT HONG KONG FROM FORMOSA.
HE ADDED THAT THE NATIONALIST NAVY IS GETTING STRONGER EVERY DAY AND IS "DOING A GOOD JOB" OF GUARDING FORMOSA FROM THE REDS.
STUMP, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. PACIFIC FLEET, WILL LEAVE THURSDAY FOR SINGAPORE ON A COURTESY CALL.
EJ656AES

A7
LONDON, NOV.8 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS LIFTED ITS BAN ON EXPORT OF SMALL AUTOMOBILES TO COMMUNIST CHINA, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY, AND A BOARD OF TRADE SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND OTHER WESTERN GOVERNMENTS HAD JOINED IN LIFTING THE EMBARGO. 1953
HE SAID THE DECISION WAS REACHED BY AN ALLIED GROUP MEETING REGULARLY IN PARIS TO CLASSIFY GOODS REGARDED AS STRATEGIC UNDER RESTRICTIONS GOVERNING EXPORTS TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.
THE BAN, IMPOSED 2 1/2 YEARS AGO UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS BLOCKADE OF STRATEGIC GOODS, REMAINS ON CARS ABLE TO CARRY MORE THAN SIX PERSONS AND ON STATION WAGONS.

(A U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID IN WASHINGTON THE EMBARGO HAD NOT BEEN LIFTED BY THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID THE BRITISH ORIGINALLY HAD PROPOSED SOME TIME AGO THAT EXPORT OF LIGHT VEHICLES, INCLUDING THREE WHEELED MOTORCYCLES AND LIGHT TRUCKS, BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF PRODUCTS THAT COULD NOT BE EXPORTED TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

(THE U.S. OFFICIAL SAID UNANIMOUS CONSENT WAS NEEDED FROM THE COMMITTEE WHICH CLASSIFIES THE GOODS, AND THAT WHEN BRITAIN COULD NOT GET THE UNANIMOUS CONSENT, IT LIFTED THE BAN ON SMALL AUTOMOBILES.)
RZ711PES

A101
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-AN ARAB SOLDIER SERVING WITH BRITISH-LED TRUCIAL OMAN TROOPS ON THE ARABIAN PENINSULA SEIZED A GUN AND KILLED TWO BRITISH OFFICERS, THE WAR OFFICE SAID TONIGHT.
THE ARAB NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER KILLED MAJ. H.O.D. THWAITES OF THE 9TH LANCERS AND A ROYAL AIR FORCE DOCTOR, WHOSE NAME WAS NOT ANNOUNCED, BEFORE BEING SLAIN HIMSELF.
1953
THE WAR OFFICE SAID THE MAN WAS RESITING ARREST ON A DISCIPLINARY CHARGE. THE TRUCIAN OMAN AREA CONSISTS OF A NUMBER OF SHEIKDOMS ALONG THE PERSIAN GULF COAST UNDER BRITISH PROTECTION.
THERE HAS BEEN ISOLATED FIGHTING ON THIS OIL-RICH COAST OVER CONTROL OF A DISPUTED OASIS.
SN647PES

1953
447
NANTES, FRANCE, NOV. 8 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER RENE PLEVEN RESIGNED TONIGHT AS PRESIDENT OF A SLIGHTLY LEFT OF CENTER POLITICAL PARTY AFTER IT URGED NEGOTIATED ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA.
THE U.D.S.R. (DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST UNION OF THE RESISTANCE) IS HOLDING ITS ANNUAL CONGRESS HERE. IT HOLDS 25 OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S 627 SEATS.
PLEVEN, ADDRESSING THE CONGRESS AFTER THE RESOLUTION URGING NEGOTIATED PEACE HAD BEEN VOTED, 402 TO 337, SAID:
"I WISH SIMPLY TO STATE THAT THE CONCLUSION OF AN ARMISTICE IN KOREA HAS SHOWN THAT WHEN THE MILITARY CONDITIONS ARE MET, REASONABLE POLITICAL SOLUTIONS ALWAYS BECOME POSSIBLE."
THE DIRECTORIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PARTY SAID THE POST OF PRESIDENT WOULD BE FILLED BY A SECRETARY-GENERAL TO BE NAMED NOV. 23.
RP323PES

A115
FIRST LEAD WITH TRIESTE (A77) (380)
ROME, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT BLUNTLY BLAMED BRITISH COMMANDERS OF THE TRIESTE CIVIL POLICE TONIGHT FOR LAST WEEK'S RIOTS WHICH KILLED SIX PERSONS AND WOUNDED MANY OTHERS.
A 2,500-WORD GOVERNMENT REPORT SAID THE BLOODSHED "WAS CAUSED BY RIOT SQUAD TACTICS OF THE POLICE WHICH WERE CHARACTERIZED BY EXTREME SEVERITY AND THE HASTY USE OF FIREARMS, UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH DID NOT JUSTIFY SUCH MEASURES."
TWO BRITISH OFFICERS WERE NAMED. A THIRD WAS MENTIONED WITHOUT ACTUALLY BEING NAMED. THE REPORT SAID EFFORTS TO PERSUADE BRITISH MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, ALLIED COMMANDER IN TRIESTE'S ZONE A, TO EASE THE SITUATION FAILED. IT ALSO SAID AN ADVANCE WARNING BEFORE THE DEMONSTRATION TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN ROME WENT UNHEEDED.
THE REPORT, COMPILED BY GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES, PROBABLY WILL BE THE BASE FOR AN ITALIAN PARLIAMENTARY INVESTIGATION. PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA HAS PROMISED SUCH AN INVESTIGATION TO FIX RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE RIOTS. HE HAS ALSO ASKED FOR THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TO CONDUCT INVESTIGATIONS.
THE GOVERNMENT REPORT SAID:
1. THE STUDENT DEMONSTRATIONS FROM WHICH THE RIOTING STEMMED "WERE ENTIRELY SPONTANEOUS WITHOUT ANY PRIOR ORGANIZATION."
2. "THESE ORIGINATED WHOLLY FROM RESENTMENT . . . OVER REFUSAL OF PERMISSION TO DISPLAY THE ITALIAN FLAG ON MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS" ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE ENTRY OF ITALY'S TROOPS INTO THE CITY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR I.
THE REPORT SAID POLICE WHO FIRST CRACKED DOWN ON A GROUP OF 200 YOUTHFUL DEMONSTRATORS LAST THURSDAY WERE LED BY BRITISH MAJ. M.H.R.DARRAGHER. IT SAID THE COMMANDER OF THE NEXT DAY'S GRAVER BATTLE IN FRONT OF TRIESTE CHURCH, WHEN TWO WERE KILLED BY POLICE GUNFIRE, WAS BRITISH MAJ. WILLIAMS. IT ADDED:
"HE GAVE THE ORDERS IN WHICH GROUPS OF HIS POLICE HURLED THEMSELVES AGAINST THE CROWD TO DISPERSE IT. SOME POLICE FIRED NUMEROUS SHOTS INTO THE AIR WHILE OTHERS ACTUALLY WERE SEEN TO KNEEL,

TAKE AIM, AND FIRE DIRECTLY INTO THE CROWD."
THE REPORT SAID: "OTHER FACTORS ... WHICH INCREASED THE EXASPERATION OF THE PUBLIC INCLUDED THE PROFANATION OF THE CHURCH SUBSEQUENT TO THE POLICE ACTION WHICH BROKE UP THE CEREMONY OF ITS RECONSECRATION AND ENDED IN KILLINGS."
ANOTHER BRITISH MAJOR WHOSE NAME WAS NOT GIVEN IN THE REPORT WAS SAID TO HAVE ENTERED TRIESTE CITY HALL "PISTOL IN HAND, FOLLOWED BY 20 POLICE," AND TO HAVE TAKEN DOWN AN ITALIAN FLAG FLOWN FROM THE BALCONY.
THE REPORT WAS ISSUED AFTER PRIME MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA EARLIER IN A RADIO ADDRESS CALLED "IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE" FOR A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO PLACE THE BLAME FOR THE KILLINGS.

BLUNTLY HE BLAMED THOSE DIRECTING THE TRIESTE ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC SECURITY FORCES. HE DID NOT MENTION THE NAME OF BRITISH MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, ALLIED MILITARY COMMANDER, UNDER WHOSE CONTROL THE POLICE OPERATE.
YESTERDAY, HOWEVER, PELLA WAS REPORTED RELIABLY TO HAVE TOLD U. S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTH LUCE THAT ITALY FEELS WINTERTON SHOULD BE REMOVED ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE HEADLINED DEMANDS THAT HE BE REPLACED.
PELLA REFERRED BITTERLY TO ORDERS BY POLICE OFFICIALS THAT THE ITALIAN FLAG TAKEN DOWN FROM TRIESTE CITY HALL ON NOV. 4, ANNIVERSARY OF THE ENTRY OF VICTORIOUS ITALIAN TROOPS INTO THE CITY AFTER WORLD WAR 1.
"HOW CAN IT BE IMAGINABLE THAT IN A CITY FILLED WITH BANNERS IN GLORY OF A GREAT COMMON VICTORY, THE MAYOR OF THAT CITY MUST ACCEPT THAT HIS CITY HALL REMAINS OFFICIALLY ESTRANGED FROM THE OBSERVANCE" HE ASKED
"IN ANY CASE" PELLA SAID "IT IS INADMISSABLE THAT AGAINST GROUPS OF STUDENTS... THERE SHOULD BE ACTS OF POLICE VIOLENCE ACTUALLY INSIDE A CHURCH, AND THAT LATER, IN FRONT OF THAT CHURCH, POLICE SHOULD OPEN FIRE ON AN UNARMED CROWD."
JF551PES

A20
TRIESTE BUDGET (500)
BY WEBB MCKINLEY
TRIESTE, NOV.8 (AP)-SOLEMN AND SOBERED, TRIESTE BURIED ITS SIX DEAD RIOTERS TODAY.
TENS OF THOUSANDS OF TRIESTINI MARCHED BEHIND THE HEARSES AS THE FUNERAL CORTEGE FILED THROUGH THE HUSHED CITY. MORE THAN 100,000 LINED THE STREETS WATCHING THE PROCESSION. EVEN THE STREET LIGHTS WERE DRAPED WITH BLACK CREPE.
THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT HAD FEARED THE MASSIVE AND EMOTIONAL GATHERING MIGHT BRING TROUBLE. THERE WAS NONE.
WHEN THE PROCESSION REACHED THE EDGE OF THE CITY AND THE HEARSES TURNED ALONE UP THE HILL WHERE THE DEAD WERE TO BE BURIED, THE GREAT THRONG QUIETLY DISPERSED.
PIAZZA DELL'UNITA, WHERE FOUR OF THE VICTIMS WERE KILLED BY RIOT POLICE BULLETS FRIDAY, WAS VIRTUALLY EMPTY. ONLY FOUR FLOWER-DRAPED LAMP POSTS AND A FEW BULLET GASHES IN THE PAVEMENT SERVED AS REMINDERS OF THE VIOLENCE, STIRRED BY THE BITTER ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV ARGUMENT OVER POSSESSION OF THIS PORT CITY.
APPARENTLY ON AMG ORDERS, NOT ONE CIVIL POLICEMAN WAS TO BE SEEN ON THE STREETS. ONLY ADMINISTRATIVE POLICE, UNDER ITALIAN CONTROL, GUIDED THE TRAFFIC.
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN WEEKS THAT THE CARBINE-EQUIPPED POLICE HAS NOT PATROLLED VITAL AREAS. THE POLICE INVOLVED IN LAST WEEK'S RIOTING WERE BRITISH-TRAINED, AND TRIESTINI HAVE TAKEN A VIOLENT DISLIKE TO ALL THINGS BRITISH.
THREE COMPANIES OF BRITISH AND U.S. SOLDIERS, IN STEEL HELMETS AND WITH RIFLES SLUNG OVER THEIR SHOULDERS, GUARDED GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS TODAY.

TWENTY THOUSAND TRIESTINI ASSEMBLED AT THE CATHEDRAL OF ST.JUSTIN, HIGH ON A HILL, FOR THE FUNERAL SERVICES. THE CATHEDRAL'S TWO GREAT BELLS RANG SOLEMNLY OVER THE CITY AND THE WIND-LASHED ADRIATIC SEA DURING THE LAST RITES.
THE THRONG LISTENED IN ABSOLUTE SILENCE WHILE BISHOP GIUSEPPE SANTIN APPEALED IN HIS FUNERAL ORATION FOR AN END TO VIOLENCE.
"LET US BE BROTHERS," HE SAID. "LET ALL HATRED BE BURIED WITH THESE VICTIMS."
REPORTS FROM AROUND ITALY INDICATED THAT QUIET HAD RETURNED, AT LEAST FOR THIS SUNDAY, TO CITIES WHERE DEMONSTRATIONS HAVE FLARED FOR TWO DAYS.

A21
IN ROME, PRIME MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA AND MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET ATTENDED A MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR THE TRIESTE VICTIMS AT THE CHURCH OF ST.MARY OF THE ANGELS. THE NATION'S LABOR UNIONS HAD ORDERED A 10-MINUTE WORK SUSPENSION THROUGHOUT ITALY AT THE TIME OF THE FUNERAL RITES, BUT SINCE THE SERVICES CAME ON SUNDAY THE SILENCE WILL BE OBSERVED TOMORROW INSTEAD.
NEWSPAPERS THROUGHOUT ITALY CONTINUED THEIR HEADLINED DEMANDS THAT BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, AMG COMMANDER AT TRIESTE, BE REMOVED. PRIME MINISTER PELLA WAS REPORTED RELIABLY TO HAVE TOLD U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE IN AN URGENT CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT SUCH A MOVE WAS THE BEST WAY TO END THE ANTI-BRITISH RIOTS.
ITALY'S COMMUNIST CHIEF, PALMIRO TOGLIATTI, DENIED THAT HIS PARTY WAS BEHIND THE BLOODY DISORDERS. HE BLAMED THEM ON WHAT HE CALLED "A FASCIST VIRUS."
MANLIO BROSIO, ITALY'S AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN, RETURNED TO ROME TODAY AT THE CALL OF THE PRIME MINISTER FOR CONFERENCES ON THE TRIESTE SITUATION. HE IS EXPECTED TO TALK WITH PELLA TOMORROW MORNING.
ML117PES

A48
WITH TRIESTE
MILAN, ITALY, NOV. 8 (AP)-POLICE BLOCKED 700 STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS HEADING FOR THE BRITISH CONSULATE HERE TODAY AND THE STUDENTS VENTED THEIR WRATH ON A BUILDING HOUSING SEVERAL NEWSPAPER OFFICES.
IN THE PIEAZZA CAVOUR, THEY ATTACKED A BUILDING WHICH HOUSES SIX OF MILAN'S BIG NEWSPAPERS AND THE OFFICES OF THE ITALIAN NEWS AGENCY ANSA, REUTER, THE UNITED PRESS AND THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.
THEY SMASHED THE ENTRANCE DOOR AND MADE A BONFIRE OF FURNITURE, MAIL AND PACKAGES OF NEWSPAPERS STACKED IN THE LOBBY FOR DELIVERY.
ANSA REPORTED THEY APPARENTLY WERE TRYING TO REACH THE OFFICES OF THE COMMUNIST L'UNITA, ANGERED BECAUSE FROM ITS WINDOWS THE RED FLAG, CELEBRATING THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION, WAS FLOWN ALONGSIDE THE ITALIAN TRI-COLOR.
RP326PES

A57
WITH TRIESTE BUDGET
MILAN, ITALY, NOV.8 (AP)-ANTI-BRITISH RIOTERS TODAY OVERTURNED AN UNOCCUPIED AUTOMOBILE BEARING BRITISH PLATES.
THE ENGLISH OWNER, JUST ARRIVED FROM BRITAIN ON VACATION, RUSHED OUT TO DEFEND HIS PROPERTY, TRADING BLOWS WITH THE STUDENT RIOTERS.
PASSERS-BY BROKE UP THE FIGHT AND RIGHTED THE CAR.
THE BRITON DECLINED TO DISCLOSE HIS NAME. THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE PART OF A GROUP OF 700 WHO EARLIER HAD ATTACKED A NEWSPAPER BUILDING.
LS416PES

A80

ROME, NOV. 8 (AP)-A CHALLENGE TO A DUEL WITH PISTOLS WAS TELEGRAPHED TO BRITISH MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON IN TRIESTE TONIGHT BY ODO SPADAZZI, MONARCHIST MEMBER OF THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES.

THE NEWSPAPER IL TEMPO SAID SPADAZZI ISSUED THE CHALLENGE BECAUSE THE ALLIED MILITARY COMMANDER DIRECTS TRIESTE POLICE WHO LAST WEEK SHO AND KILLED SIX PRO-ITALIAN RIOTERS.

JF557PES

1953 30.24-15249

A40

WITH TRIESTE BUDGET (600)
BY ALEX SINGLETON

1953

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.8 (AP)-JAMES RIDDLEBERGER, NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA, ARRIVED HERE TODAY AND EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE A PEACEFUL AND EQUITABLE SOLUTION CAN BE FOUND IN THE VIOLENT QUARREL BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITALY OVER TRIESTE.

HE DECLINED TO SPECIFY JUST WHAT HE BELIEVED WOULD CONSTITUTE AN EQUITABLE SETTLEMENT.

"WE ALL WANT TO FIND A PEACEFUL SOLUTION," HE SAID IN A STATEMENT AT THE RAILROAD STATION. THERE HE WAS MET BY YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS, HIS AMERICAN STAFF AND THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR, PHILIPPE BOUD

"ISSUES SUCH AS TRIESTE ARE NEVER SOLVED OVERNIGHT," HE SAID. "I HAVE NOTED AND WELCOME RECENT EVIDENCE THAT YUGOSLAVIA IS AS WE ARE, DESIROUS OF SEEKING A PEACEFUL SOLUTION ACCEPTABLE TO ALL.

"I AM CONFIDENT THAT SUCH A SOLUTION IN THIS ISSUE WILL BE FOUND. COOPERATION BETWEEN THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE AND THE AMERICA GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE HAS BEEN MUTUALLY BENEFICIAL.

"AN EQUITABLE SOLUTION WILL CONTRIBUTE TO THE FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF THAT COOPERATION. I CONCEIVE OF MY MISSION TO YUGOSLAVIA IN THESE TERMS."

MEANWHILE, THERE HAS BEEN NO DISCLOSURE HERE OF THE TERMS CONTAINED IN A NEW YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL WHICH FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVIC HANDED TO BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR IVO MALLET AND AMERICAN CHARGE OF AFFAI WOODRUFF WALLNER FRIDAY NIGHT.

BELGRADE RADIO SAID TONIGHT THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR AND WALLNER REQUESTED A SECOND TALK WITH YUGOSLAVIA OFFICIALS ON THE TRIESTE ISSUE AND MET TODAY WITH ALES BEBLER, UNDERSECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT PRESIDENT TITO'S GOVERNMENT MAY HAVE PROPOSED A PELBISCITE FOR THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE ITSELF, GIVING PERMANENT RESIDENTS THERE A CHOICE BETWEEN EITHER ITALIAN OR YUVOSLAV RULE OR A THIRD ALTERNATIVE OF INTERNATIONALIZING THE CITY.

UNDER THIS PLAN, FINAL SETTLEMENT ON THE REST OF ZONE A WOULD BE LEFT TO AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE--AS PROPOSED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN COUNTRIES--AMONG YUGOSLAVIA, ITALY, UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

MOSHA PIJADE, ONE OF YUGOSLAVIA'S FOUR VICE PRESIDENTS, SPEAKING BEFORE A CROWD OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT 20,000 IN KRAHAC, 75 MILES SOUTH OF BELGRADE, ACCUSED THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT OF ORGANIZING THE RECENT DEMONSTRATIONS IN TRIESTE AND ROME IN ORDER TO "BLACKMAIL" THE WESTERN POWERS INTO TURNING ZONE A OVER TO ITALY IMMEDIATELY.

"ROME IS POURING OIL INTO FIRE," PIJADE SAID. "THEY HAVE CREATED AROUND TRIESTE A VERY DANGEROUS AND EXPLOSIVE SITUATION. WE SHALL KNOW WHAT TO DO WHEN WE SEE THAT OUR INTERESTS ARE JEOPARDIZED."
--DASH--

A41

IN VIENNA, MEANWHILE, BOTH YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY APPEARED TO BE MAKING STRONG BIDS TO WIN THE SUPPORT OF AUSTRIA IN THEIR STRUGGLE FOR TRIESTE.

YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTER KOCA POPOVIC ARRIVES IN VIENNA TOMORROW FOR IMPORTANT CONVERSATIONS WITH AUSTRIAN LEADERS. THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR IN VIENNA LAST WEEK CALLED FORMALLY ON AUSTRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAY THEY EACH HOPE TO GET AUSTRIA TO MAKE A PUBLIC STATEMENT THAT WOULD INFLUENCE WESTERN OPINION IN FAVOR OF THEIR RESPECTIVE CLAIMS. BOTH MAY ATTEMPT TO OFFER AUSTRIA TRADE INDUCEMENTS IN EXCHANGE.

AUSTRIA HAS A MAJOR INTEREST IN TRIESTE. IT IS THE PORT SHE USES FOR HER TRADE. SHE COULD CUT OFF THAT TRADE IF SHE WANTED AND DIVERT IT TO GERMANY. SUCH A STEP WOULD BE A MAJOR CATASTROPHE FOR TRIESTE. SOME 77 PER CENT OF ITS INCOMING TRAFFIC IS DESTINED FOR AUSTRIA, AND 60 TO 70 PER CENT OF ITS OVERALL TRADE IS WITH AUSTRIA.

POPOVIC COULD, FOR INSTANCE, AGREE TO A PROPOSAL OF AUSTRIAN INDUSTRIALISTS TO ESTABLISH A "RAILWAY CORRIDOR" FROM TRIESTE TO VIENNA, WHICH WOULD ALLOW AUSTRIAN GOODS TO PASS SEALED AND UNCHECKED THROUGH YUGOSLAV TERRITORY.

ITALY, IT IS REPORTED IN VIENNA, ASSURED GRUBER THAT HIS NATION WAS PREPARED TO MAKE GENEROUS CONCESSIONS THAT MIGHT BENEFIT AUSTRIA'S TRADE.

AMERICAN AND BRITISH DIPLOMATS IN VIENNA HAVE PRIVATELY EXPRESSED HOPE DURING THE LAST FEW DAYS THAT AUSTRIA WILL REFRAIN FROM MAKING ANY STATEMENT THAT COULD BE USED BY EITHER SIDE.

SPEAKING AT KREMS, IN LOWER AUSTRIA, TODAY, CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB SAID THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT WAS INTERESTED ONLY IN THE ECONOMIC ASPECT OF THE TRIESTE DEBATE.

"FOR US," HE TOLD A CONFERENCE OF THE LOWER AUSTRIAN PEOPLES' PARTY, "ONLY THE ECONOMIC SIDE OF THE PROBLEM IS INTERESTING. THAT IS TO SAY, WHICH OF THE EUROPEAN PORTS CAN FORWARD AUSTRIAN MERCHANDISE INTO THE WORLD UNDER THE MOST PROFITABLE CONDITIONS."

LS417PES

1953

A114

(330)

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY NOV. 9)

BY BRACK CURRY

(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 8 (AP)-HAS THE DESPERATE LITTLE BAND OF CZECHS WHO SHOT THEIR WAY ACROSS THE IRON CURTAIN TO FREEDOM PUT THE ALLIES IN THE POSITION OF ENCOURAGING PARTISAN WARFARE?

OFFICIALS HERE--BOTH WESTERN AND GERMAN--SAY THEY FEAR THIS MAY BE THE CASE.

THEY EXPECT THE RUSSIANS TO FIRE OFF A HOT NOTE SOON CHARGING THAT SUCH IS THE EFFECT OF THE U.S. DECISION TO GRANT POLITICAL ASYLUM TO THE THREE YOUNG CZECHS.

THEY REACHED THE SAFETY OF WEST BERLIN AFTER RUNNING GUN BATTLES IN WHICH FOUR EAST GERMAN POLICE WERE OFFICIALLY REPORTED SLAIN. THEY ARE NOW UNDER THE PROTECTION OF AMERICAN AUTHORITIES.

THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ALREADY IS ALLEGING THAT THE AMERICANS, BY AGREEING TO ACCEPT THE CZECHS, HAVE TURNED WEST BERLIN "INTO AN ASYLUM FOR MURDERERS." THE AMERICANS SHOULD HAVE TURNED THE CZECHS BACK, THE EAST MAINTAINS.

TWO MEMBERS OF THE ORIGINAL FIVE-MAN BAND OF CZECHS ARE TO BE TRIED IN EAST GERMANY AS "MURDERERS," THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED. NOW SOME OFFICIALS HERE ARE ASKING:

"WILL THE AMERICANS--OR OTHER ALLIED AUTHORITIES--GIVE ASYLUM TO OTHERS WHO MAY EMULATE THE CZECHS OR EVEN BETTER THEIR SCORE IN

KNOCKING OFF COMMUNIST OFFICIALS OR POLICE?"
AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE DECLINED TO SPECULATE ON WHAT THEY MIGHT DO IN ANY FUTURE CASES OF THIS NATURE. BUT A HIGH AMERICAN AUTHORITY SAID THE DECISION TO GRANT ASYLUM TO THE CZECHS "WAS BASED ON THE LONG AMERICAN TRADITION OF GIVING HAVEN TO REFUGEES DESPITE THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THEIR ARRIVAL."
"IN ADDITION TO THIS, THE U.S. HAS NO EXTRADITION ARRANGEMENT WITH ANY IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES," THIS AUTHORITY SAID. "THESE ARE TWO SOLID POINTS OF VIEW ON WHICH OUR DECISION (TO GRANT ASYLUM) WAS REACHED."
ANY OFFICIAL PROTEST CONCERNING THE KILLING OF THE EAST GERMAN POLICE SHOULD COME FROM THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, THIS OFFICIAL SAI BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THIS REGIME AND DOES NOT RECOGNIZE IT AS THE LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT FOR 18 MILLI EAST GERMANS, HE SAID.
DESPITE THIS LINE OF REASONING, OTHER OFFICIALS POINTED OUT THERE IS NOTHING TO STOP THE RUSSIANS FROM SENDING A FORMAL PROTEST TO THE AMERICANS OR TO THE THREE ALLIED OCCUPATION POWERS--AMERICA, BRITAIN AND FRANCE.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, NOV. 9--SENT N[illegible]. 7)
BD1114PES

1953

A3
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, NOV.8 (AP)-MAJ.GEN.MILES REBER ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO ASSUME COMMAND OF THE U.S. ARMY'S WESTERN AREA COMMAND, WHIC INCLUDES THE BIG U.S. DEFENSE ARSENAL IN THE FRENCH ZONE, WITH HEADQUARTERS AT KAISERSLAUTERN. GEN.REBER, FORMER CHIEF FOR LEGISLATIVE LIAISON, SUCCEEDS BRIG.GEN.OOLIVER W.HUGHES.
MD1207PES

A36
CAMBODIA BUDGET (550)
PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA, NOV.8 (AP)-BOOMING CANNON AND CHEERS OF THOUSANDS OF RESIDENTS OF THIS CAPITAL GREETED KING NORODOM SIHANOUK TODAY AS HE RETURNED FROM FIVE MONTHS OF VOLUNTARY EXILE UNDERTAKEN TO OBTAIN FROM FRANCE THE COMPLETE FREEDOM OF CAMBODIA. BOATS IN THE PORT ADDED THE WAIL OF SIRENS TO THE CLAMOROUS WELCOME.
THE KING HAS BEEN LIVING AT SIEM REAP NEAR THE FAMOUS RUINS OF ANGKOR. HIS RETURN ENDS A FRENCH-CAMBODIAN CRISIS WHICH BEGAN JUNE 15 WHEN THE KING SUDDENLY LEFT FOR BANGKOK. HE RETURNED TO CAMBODIA A WEEK LATER BUT MADE IT CLEAR HE WOULD NOT ENTER THE CAPITAL AGAIN UNTIL CAMBODIA OBTAINED COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE.
AFTER DIFFICULT NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE FRENCH, CAMBODIA OBTAINED SATISFACTION IN POLITICAL, JUDICIAL AND MILITARY DOMAINS. THE MILITARY SECTION OF THE AGREEMENT -- THE MOST DIFFICULT TO REACH -- MADE THE KIN COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF ALL FORCES STATIONED IN CAMBODIA, PUT THREE BATT-ALIONS OF CAMBODIAN TROOPS PROVISIONALLY AT THE DISPOSITION OF THE FRENCH COMMAND, AND STATES THAT THE DEFENSE OF CAMBODIA WOULD BE ASSURE BY A ROYAL CAMBODIAN ARMY OF 12 BATTALIONS AND 3,000 RESERVE TROOPS. THE AGREEMENT GAVE THE FRENCH A CONCESSION THEY PARTICULARLY WANTED:
THE RIGHT TO KEEP A MOBILE FORCE ON THE EAST BANK OF THE MEKONG RIVER FROM WHERE IT CAN MOVE QUICKLY TO MEET ANY NEW THREAT BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
NEW NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO OPEN SOON IN PARIS TO ARRANGE FOR THE TRANSFER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES AND A FORMAL SIGNING OF THE ACCORD. CAMBODIA, WITH VIET NAM AND LAOS, COMPRISE THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA IN THE FRENCH UNION.
DURING THE RIOTOUS WELCOME FOR THE KING TODAY, AN INCIDENT OCCURRED AT THE AMERICAN LEGATION WHICH THREATENED TO BECOME SERIOUS, BUT BLEW OVER. A CAMBODIAN POLICE OFFICER TOLD CHARGE D'AFFAIRES JOHN MONTLLOR (CORRECT) TO TAKE DOWN THE AMERICAN FLAG, SAYING ONLY CAMBODIAN FLAGS WERE TO BE FLOWN TO GREET THE KING. MONTLLOR SAID THE LEGATION WAS U.S. PROPERTY AND THAT HE HAD A RIGHT TO FLY THE FLAG. THE OFFICER FINALLY DROPPED HIS DEMAND.
BEFORE REACHING THE CAMBODIAN CAPITAL TODAY, KING NORODOM SIHANOUK ISSUED AN ORDER FREEING 360 POLITICAL PRISONERS HELD IN FORMER FRENCH MILITARY CAMPS ON CHARGES OF HELPING THE VIETMINH REBELS.
TO THE NORTH, MEANWHILE, UNITS OF 60,000 COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS ROAMING ABOUT IN THE VITAL FRENCH-VIETNAMESE DEFENSE BASTION OF THE RED RIVER DELTA LOST NO TIME IN TRYING TO EXACT REVENGE FOR THEIR CRACK DIVISION 320 BEING KNOCKED OUT OF ACTION AROUND PHY NHO QUAN. THEY STEPPED UP SABOTAGE AND AMBUSHES.
T

1953

A37
THESE REPORTS CAME TRICKLING IN FROM VARIOUS SOURCES AS GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, FRENCH COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, COMMENDED HIS TROOPS IN A STATEMENT ISSUED IN SAIGON FOR THE SUCCESS OF THEIR OFFENSIVI DURING THE PAST THREE WEEKS IN BREAKING UP REBEL PREPARATIONS FOR THE WINTER OFFENSIVE.
IN HANOI, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THE VIETMINH HAD MINED THE VITAL RAILWAY LINKING HANOI WITH THE SEAPORT CITY OF HAIPHONG, 64 MILES EASTWARD, AND BLEW UP AN ENGINE AND TWO FREIGHT CARS CARRYING AMERICAN WAR MATERIEL FOR THE FRENCH UNION FORCES. THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.
THE FRENCH MADE 60 BOMBER SORTIES AGAINST VIETMINH WAR DEPOTS NORTH OF THE DELTA DEFENSE PERIMETER, CONCENTRATING ON THE ROAD FROM CHINA ALONG WHICH 3,000 TONS OF WAR SUPPLIES COME EACH MONTH.
GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA, IN DECLARING THAT VIETMINH DIVISION 320 HAD BEEN KNOCKED OUT, SAID RETALIATORY ATTACKS COULD BE EXPECTED, WITH A PROSPECT THAT A DIVISION NORTH OF THE DELTA MIGHT SOON LAUNCH AN ATTACK.
TONIGHT A FRENCH-VIETNAMESE UNIT BEAT OFF AN AMBUSH ALONG THE HAIPHONG ROAD, 34 MILES EAST OF HANOI, KILLING 27 REBELS AND CAPTURING FIVE. IN ADDITION, VIETMINH TROOPS CAPTURED A SMALL STRONGPOINT IN THE DELTA BUT COULD HOLD IT ONLY A FEW HOURS.
ML/LS238PES

1953

A98
WITH PHNOM PENH (150)
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-RED CHINA'S RADIO AT PEIPING TONIGHT BROADCAST A COMMUNIQUE FROM HO CHI MINH'S COMMUNIST-LED FORCES IN INDOCHINA CLAIMING A DEFEAT FOR THE FRENCH-VIETNAM FORCES SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.
GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, THE FRENCH COMMANDER, YESTERDAY BROKE OFF HIS 24-DAY OFFENSIVE AROUND HO CHI MINH'S KEY BASTION OF PHU NHO QUAN AND PULLED HIS MEN BACK TO THE DELTA'S DEFENSE LINES. BUT HE SAID THE MAIN OBJECTIVE HAD BEEN ACHIEVED--THE KNOCKING OUT OF THE ENEMY'S 320TH DIVISION. HE SAID THE DIVISION HAD LOST 4,000 EFFECTIVES.
THE PEIPING BROADCAST SAID: "AFTER MAKING A THRUST SOUTHWEST OF NINH BINH THE ENEMY WAS UNABLE TO CONSOLIDATE HIS GAINS. THEY COULD NEITHER DESTROY OUR ARMS NOR WIDEN THEIR OCCUPIED AREA AND SUSTAINED INCREASINLY HEAVY CASUALTIES. THUS THE ENEMY SUFFERED DEFEAT IN WHAT NAVARRE DESCRIBED AS THE MOST POWERFUL OPERATION SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE WAR IN INDOCHINA."
THE COMMUNIQUE CLAIMED THE FRENCH-VIETNAM LOST 3,300 MEN BEFORE BEING FORCED TO WITHDRAW.
SN640PES

A4

JERUSALEM, NOV.8 (AP)-AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN CHARGED TODAY THAT A THREE-MAN EGYPTIAN PATROL KILLED AN ISRAELI SOLDIER AND WOUNDED ANOTHER YESTERDAY AFTER CROSSING THE ARMISTICE LINE NEAR NACHAL IN THE NEGEB DESERT.

HE CLAIMED THE EGYPTIANS STOPPED A THREE-MAN ISRAELI PATROL AND OPENED FIRE. LATER ISRAELI AND EGYPTIAN UNITS EXCHANGED FIRE IN THE SAME AREA. IN THAT SHOOTING NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED ON THE ISRAELI SIDE.

ISRAELI AUTHORITIES DEMANDED AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TO DEAL WITH THIS LATEST INCIDENT.

MD1209PES

1953

A74WX

(600) BROWNELL-WHITE

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-STEPHEN A. MITCHELL, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, TODAY CHALLENGED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO LET A GRAND JURY INVESTIGATE ITS CHARGES THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

MITCHELL, SPEAKING ON THE TELEVISED PROGRAM "MAN OF THE WEEK" (CBS), ACCUSED ATTY-GEN. BROWNELL OF "LOW POLITICS" IN VOICING THE CHARGE DURING A SPEECH IN CHICAGO FRIDAY.

"THE REPUBLICANS MAY HAVE AN ARMFUL OF PORCUPINES BEFORE THEY GET THROUGH WITH THIS," MITCHELL SAID. HE PREDICTED THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ULTIMATELY WOULD RECOGNIZE THE SPEECH AS "A POLITICAL SMOKE-SCREEN."

A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID BROWNELL WOULD HAVE NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT.

BROWNELL'S SPEECH, WHICH HAS WHIPPED UP A BITTER POLITICAL FIGHT, CHARGED THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN 1946 FROM THE POST OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, ALSO UNDER THE TREASURY, DESPITE TWO FBI WARNINGS THAT WHITE WAS A SPY.

WHITE DIED IN 1943, A WEEK AFTER HE WENT BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND DENIED TESTIMONY THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF AN "ELITE" GROUP IN THE COMMUNIST APPARATUS.

TRUMAN, WHO IS EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK BY TRAIN FROM HIS HOME IN INDEPENDENCE, MO., HAS ASSAILED BROWNELL'S SPEECH AS POLITICAL, AND DENIED ANY RECOLLECTION OF SUCH FBI WARNINGS.

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), IN A NEW SLANT TO THE CONTROVERSY, ANNOUNCED TONIGHT HE HAS CALLED FRANK SOUTHARD, U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, FOR QUESTIONING TOMORROW ABOUT A SUBORDINATE THE SENATOR DESCRIBED ONLY AS "A PROTEGE OF WHITE."

MCCARTHY SAID SOUTHARD WILL GO BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TOMORROW AFTERNOON "AND I SHALL ASK HIM TO TELL US THE NUMBER OF FBI REPORTS HE HAS RECEIVED ON THIS PROTEGE OF MR. HARRY DEXTER WHITE--AND WHAT EVER WAS DONE ABOUT THOSE REPORTS."

"MY STAFF CALLED SOUTHARD'S ATTENTION TO THE REPORTS LAST SPRING, AND I'M ESPECIALLY CURIOUS AS TO WHAT HAS BEEN DONE ABOUT THEM SINCE. I'M ALSO CURIOUS ON WHY SOMETHING WAS NOT DONE ABOUT THEM SINCE THE FIRST FBI REPORT, WHICH I BELIEVE WAS IN 1945."

HE SAID THE REPORTS ON THE MAN "WERE VERY SIMILAR TO THE ONES THE FBI WROTE ABOUT WHITE."

IN HIS SPEECH TONIGHT, MITCHELL SAID HE BELIEVED THAT BROWNELL, IF HE BELIEVED HIS OWN CHARGES, SHOULD HAVE BEEN ADDRESSING A GRAND JURY INSTEAD OF A PUBLIC AUDIENCE. BROWNELL SPOKE BEFORE THE EXECUTIVES CLUB OF CHICAGO.

1953

30.24- 15251

"IF SOMEONE TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE (FORMER) PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE CHARGES ABOUT THE DEAD MR. WHITE, THOSE PEOPLE OUGHT TO BE PROSECUTED," MITCHELL SAID.

"EITHER SOMEONE TOOK ADVANTAGE OF MR. TRUMAN, OR IS IT THE SUGGESTION THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS FURTHERING THE INTERESTS OF A FOREIGN POWER (IN PROMOTING WHITE AND KEEPING HIM IN THE GOVERNMENT AS A HIGH TREASURY DEPARTMENT AIDE) ...OR THAT HE WAS PART OF A COMMUNIST ACTIVITY?"

"IT HAS TO BE ONE OR THE OTHER," MITCHELL ADDED, AND SAID OF BROWNELL, "LET HIM GO BEFORE A GRAND JURY" WITH THE EVIDENCE AND GET ITS ANSWER.

MITCHELL DIDN'T MAKE CLEAR WHY HE THOUGHT BROWNELL'S SPEECH MIGHT SEEM TO THE REPUBLICANS AT SOME LATER DATE LIKE AN "ARMFUL OF PORCUPINES."

1953

A75WX

BUT INSISTING THAT IT WAS "LOW POLITICS," HE SAID IT HAS "WORKED PRETTY WELL IN THE LAST FOUR OR FIVE DAYS."

"YOU HAVEN'T HEARD MUCH ABOUT HIGH LIVING COSTS, ABOUT THE REPUBLICANS' FAILURE TO REDUCE TAXES, OR THE DIFFICULTIES THE FARMERS ARE HAVING," HE SAID, ADDING:

"THIS IS A POLITICAL SMOKESCREEN."

HE QUESTIONED WHETHER BROWNELL, WHOSE SPEECH WAS APPROVED IN ADVANCE BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WAS ACTING IN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS ATTORNEY GENERAL, OR "AS A POLITICAL MANAGER" OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

"IS MR. LEONARD HALL (THE GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN) GOING TO TAKE CARE OF THE [redacted] AS THE NEW ATTORNEY GENERAL AND MR. BROWNELL MOVE OVER (TO TAKE HIS PLACE)?" HE DEMANDED CAUSTICALLY.

MITCHELL SUGGESTED IT WAS SIGNIFICANT THAT BROWNELL, AFTER THE REPUBLICANS HAD SUFFERED RECENT ELECTION REVERSES, SPOKE OUT ONLY A FEW DAYS PRIOR TO NEXT TUESDAY'S CALIFORNIA ELECTION. BUT HE SAID HE IS NOT SURE WHAT EFFECT BROWNELL'S SPEECH MIGHT HAVE IN THE CALIFORNIA VOTING, WHICH IS TO FILL A HOUSE VACANCY. PROSECUTIONS

THE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN SAID THE WHOLE THING LOOKED TO HIM LIKE THE ADMINISTRATION IN AN ATTEMPTED "CLASSIC POLITICAL MANEUVER," IS SWITCHING OVER TO "MCCARTHYISM." HE ADDED THAT "I'M CONCERNED" LEST IT SHOVE J. EDGAR HOOVER AS FBI DIRECTOR INTO THE MIDST OF A POLITICAL ROW FROM WHICH HE SAID THE FBI SHOULD REMAIN ALOOF.

HOOVER HAS DECLINED TO BE DRAWN INTO THE CONTROVERSY THUS FAR.

ASKED BY QUESTIONERS WHETHER HE WAS CONTENDING THAT "SUBVERSION IS NOT A VALID ISSUE" FOR POLITICAL CAMPAIGNING, MITCHELL ANSWERED "NOT AT ALL." BUT HE COUNTERED THAT "SUBVERSION AND ESPIONAGE ARE A CRIME" RATHER THAN AN ISSUE.

HE SAID "THERE IS AN OBVIOUS ATTEMPT TO SET ASIDE A GREAT GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO ARE DEMOCRATS AND TO SAY THAT X X X THEIR LEADERS ARE COMMUNISTS, SOCIALISTS AND SO FORTH. THAT ISN'T SO."

AND IN ANY EVENT, HE SAID, "I DON'T THINK IT RIGHT FOR A POLITICAL MANAGER TO BE RUNNING THE JUSTICE SIDE" OF GOVERNMENT.

"YOU'LL NEVER HEAR ME IN A PERSONAL ATTACK ON THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES," MITCHELL SAID AT ONE POINT. "NEVER! I SAY NEVER!"

"I WON'T SAY I HAVEN'T BEEN TEMPTED A COUPLE OF TIMES," HE ADDED.

THE RANCOR SURROUNDING THE CASE WAS POINTED UP YESTERDAY WHEN TRUMAN SAID AT KANSAS CITY HE DOESN'T KNOW WHERE THE PURPORTED FBI REPORTS ARE NOW, BUT THAT THEY SHOULD BE IN BROWNELL'S FILES UNLESS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAS "DONE AWAY WITH THEM."

"HE'LL BE SORRY FOR THAT STATEMENT," BROWNELL RAPPED OUT WHEN A REPORTER TOLD HIM ABOUT IT.

A76WX

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PRESS SECRETARY, JAMES C.HAGERTY, SAID A SEARCH OF WHITE HOUSE FILES DISCLOSED NO CONFIDENTIAL PAPERS LEFT BEHIND BY TRUMAN. HAGERTY SAID IT IS CUSTOMARY FOR AN OUTGOING PRESIDENT TO TAKE SUCH FILES WITH HIM.

TRUMAN SAID HE WOULD SEARCH HIS FILES TO SEE WHETHER HE EVER DID GET REPORTS FROM THE FBI ON WHITE. BROWNELL SAID TWO FBI WARNINGS WENT TO TRUMAN VIA HIS THEN WHITE HOUSE MILITARY AIDE, MAJ.GEN.HARRY VAUGHAN.

VAUGHAN, WHO COULD NOT BE REACHED TODAY HAS BEEN SUMMONED FOR CLOSED DOOR QUESTIONING BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THURSDAY.

THAT GROUP, HEADED BY SEN.JENNER (R-IND), QUOTED LAST SUMMER FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED INTELLIGENCE AGENCY'S REPORT WHICH PURPORTEDLY LINKED WHITE WITH A COMMUNIST SPY APPARATUS. THE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY WAS WIDELY BELIEVED TO BE THE FBI, AND THESREPORT SAID THAT THE WHOLE QUOTED DOCUMENT HAD BEEN SHOWN TO TRUMAN.

TRUMAN IN HIS KANSAS CITY STATEMENT SAID THAT WHEN HE DECIDED WHITE WAS "WRONG" HE LET HIM OUT OF HIS GOVERNMENT JOB VIA THE "RESIGNATION" ROUTE. HE ADDED THAT "IT WAS NEVER PROVEN THAT WHITE WAS A SPY."

THE WASHINGTON POST QUOTED VAUGHAN AS SAYING LAST NIGHT THAT FBI REPORTS SOMETIMES WERE SENT TO HIM. BUT HE SAID HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF A REPORT SUCH AS BROWNELL DESCRIBED.

VAUGHAN WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT IF HOOVER (FBI DIRECTOR) "SAYS IT CAME TO MY OFFICE, THEN IT DID. I WON'T CHALLENGE HIM. BUT I HAVE NO RECOLLECTION OF IT."

RZ713PESNM

B9

(340)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 (CQ) P.M. EST, SUNDAY, NOV. 8

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-1ST LT. EDWARD R. SCHOWALTER JR., AN INFANTRYMAN FROM LOUISIANA WHO FOUGHT ON AFTER ENEMY GUNFIRE HAD CREASED HIS HEAD, WOUNDED HIS SIDE AND SMASHED HIS RIGHT ARM, IS THE 67TH ARMY MAN TO WIN THE MEDAL OF HONOR.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE AWARD TO SCHOWALTER, WHO SURVIVED HIS THREE WOUNDS, AND PRAISED HIM FOR "UNFLINCHING COURAGE, EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM AND INSPIRATIONAL LEADERSHIP."

THE 25-YEAR-OLD OFFICER WAS BORN IN NEW ORLEANS. HIS PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. EDWARD R. SCHOWALTER, SR., LIVE IN METAIRIE, LA. HE WAS A DISTINGUISHED MILITARY GRADUATE OF THE ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS AT VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE IN THE CLASS OF 1951.

THE ACTION OCCURRED OCT. 14, 1952 NEAR KUMHWA, KOREA, WHERE SCHOWALTER COMMANDED COMPANY A, 31ST REGIMENT, 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION, DURING AN ATTACK TO CAPTURE TACTICALLY VITAL "JANE RUSSELL HILL."

EDWARD C. WILLAUER OF 1472 EAST 9 MILE ROAD, HAZEL PARK, DETROIT, MICH., WHO WAS A PRIVATE FIRST CLASS IN A COMPANY AT THE TIME, TOLD HOW SCHOWALTER LED HIS PLATOONS AGAINST RED POSITIONS, WHERE THE "AIR WAS SUDDENLY FILLED WITH GRENADES AND BULLETS." WILLAUER RELATED TO TH ARMY:

"THE ATTACK FOR THE MOMENT WAS AT A STANDSTILL, BUT OUR COMPANY COMMANDER SPURRED US ON. . .A SNIPER'S BULLET SMACKED INTO HIS HELMET LEAVING LT. SCHOWALTER'S FACE STREAKED WITH BLOOD. THIS DIDN'T SEEM TO PHASE HIM, FOR HE CONTINUED TO YELL ENCOURAGEMENT TO US AND GIVE QUICK ORDERS HERE AND THERE.

"GRENADES WERE EXPLODING EVERYWHERE. ONE LANDED AND EXPLODED RIGHT BESIDE LT. SCHOWALTER, INFLICTING A WOUND IN HIS RIGHT SIDE, BUT STILL HE DIDN'T STOP.

"WHEN A MEDIC OFFERED HIM AID, HE REFUSED. . .DISREGARDING HIS OWN PERSONAL SAFETY HE CHARGED ON, FIRING HIS PISTOL WITH HIS LEFT HAND AND THROWING GRENADES WITH THE OTHER.

"HE LED US RIGHT INTO THE TRENCHES AND WE STARTED MOVING THROUGH THEM. ALL OF A SUDDEN, FROM A HIDDEN CAVE, A BURP GUN OPENED UP AND A SLUG CAUGHT LT. SCHOWALTER IN THE RIGHT ARM, BREAKING IT.

"DESPITE HIS THREE WOUNDS, OUR COURAGEOUS COMPANY COMMANDER, ALTHOUGH WEAK FROM THE LOSS OF BLOOD, REFUSED AID UNTIL WE HAD SECURED THE COMMANDING GROUND. EVEN THEN HE HAD TO BE EVACUATED UNDER PROTEST."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST, SUNDAY, NOV. 8

SS458PES

A69WX

(370) SUBVERSIVES

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY HE EXPECTS TO HOLD CLOSED HEARINGS IN SCHENECTADY, N.Y., LATER THIS WEEK IN A SEARCH FOR ANY COMMUNISTS WHO MAY HAVE INFILTRATED THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. PLANT THERE.

THE PROJECTED HEARINGS BY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY MCCARTHY, WILL MARK THE BROADENING OF A MILITARY SECURITY PROBE THAT HAS CENTERED ON THE ARMY'S FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORY.

IN EXPANDING THE INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE PRIVATE FIRMS DOING SECRET DEFENSE WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT, MCCARTHY SAID, THE SUBCOMMITTEE FIRST WILL GIVE "MAJOR ATTENTION" TO THE GE PLANT AT SCHENECTADY.

"PRELIMINARY REPORTS FROM THE STAFF INDICATE THE SITUATION MAY BE RATHER BAD THERE," HE TOLD NEWSMEN, ADDING THAT GE HANDLES WORK NOT ONLY FOR THE SIGNAL CORPS BUT FOR OTHER MILITARY SERVICES.

HE SAID THE STAFF REPORTS INDICATE THAT COMMUNISTS MAY HAVE INFILTRATED THE PLANT AND OBTAINED ACCESS TO VITAL DEFENSE MATERIALS PRODUCED THERE.

AT SCHENECTADY, GE SAID IT "TAKES GREAT PAINS AND GOES TO CONSIDERABLE EXPENSE" TO SAFEGUARD CLASSIFIED AREAS AND MATERIALS FROM PERSONS WHO HAVE NOT BEEN CLEARED, BUT DECLARED IT WAS UP TO THE GOVERNMENT TO GRANT "SECRET" SECURITY CLEARANCES TO FEDERAL EMPLOYES IN THE PLANT.

IN A STATEMENT, A. C. STEVENS, MANAGER OF RELATIONS AND UTILITIES AT THE SCHENECTADY PLANT, SAID THE COMPANY WOULD COOPERATE FULLY IF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FELT AN INVESTIGATION WERE WARRANTED.

STEVENS' STATEMENT SAID, IN PART:

"NATURALLY, WE ARE EXTREMELY INTERESTED IN SAFEGUARDING NATIONAL SECURITY AND WE TAKE EVERY PRECAUTION TO FOLLOW THE SECURITY REGULATIONS LAID DOWN BY THE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES INVOLVED.

"IT SHOULD BE MADE CLEAR THAT THE COMPANY ITSELF DOES NOT, AND CANNOT, GRANT 'SECRET' SECURITY CLEARANCES TO ITS EMPLOYES. THAT IS THE FUNCTION OF THE GOVERNMENT."

EVEN AS MCCARTHY PLANNED HEARINGS IN SCHENECTADY, A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE "TASK FORCE" WAS PREPARING TO START A SIMILAR INVESTIGATION IN PITTSBURGH.

THIS GROUP, UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF SEN. JOHN M. BUTLER (R-MD), WILL START HEARINGS MONDAY. THE INITIAL SESSION IS TO BE CLOSED, BUT TWO DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS ARE SCHEDULED LATER IN THE WEEK.

BUTLER SAID THE PITTSBURGH HEARINGS WILL BE THE FIRST PHASE OF AN EXTENSIVE INQUIRY INTO THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNISM IN LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. FURTHER HEARINGS ARE PLANNED LATER IN OTHER EASTERN INDUSTRIAL CENTERS, AS WELL AS IN WASHINGTON.

A BILL BUTLER HAS INTRODUCED WOULD DIRECT THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD TO HOLD HEARINGS ON CHARGES THAT A UNION WAS COMMUNIST DOMINATED OR CONTROLLED AND EMPOWER IT, IF IT SUSTAINED THE CHARGES,

1953 30.24-15253

A116 (300)
(NY) WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM DEAN SAID TODAY THERE "SEEMS TO BE A BIGGER COMPREHENSION OF WHAT COMMUNISM IS" IN THE UNITED STATES NOW THAN BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR.

BUT, HE WARNED ON THE NBC "MEET THE PRESS" PROGRAM, "WE STILL HAVE A GREAT DEAL TO LEARN."

THE GRAY-HAIRED GENERAL, WHO WAS THE FIRST TO MEET THE COMMUNIST ASSAULT IN KOREA IN 1950, SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SHOULD LEARN "AT THE HOME AND AT THE SCHOOL WHAT WE HAVE IN AMERICA, WHAT WE ENJOY HERE AND WHAT AMERICA MEANS TO US."

ASKED IF THE ARMED SERVICES WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR NOT TRAINING THE SOLDIERS FOR POSSIBLE DANGERS OF COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY, DEAN SAID "THERE IS NO TRAINGING THAT MAKES A MAN WILLING TO ACCEPT TORTURE."

HE SAID "OUR WHOLE LIFE" IS RESPONSIBLE FOR LACK OF PREPARATION FOR SOVIET METHODS, NOT JUST THE ARMED FORCES.

DEAN ASSERTED THE UNITED STATES SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THE PRISONERS-OF-WAR WHO DECIDED TO STAY IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP TO RETURN HOME.

"WE SHOULD TELL THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHAT THEY CAN EXPECT THERE BUT WE SHOULD NOT MAKE AN EMOTIONAL APPEAL FOR THEIR RETURN," HE SAID. "IF WEHAVE NOTHING TO OFFER--LET THEM STAY."

THE GENERAL STATED THAT DURING HIS CAPTIVITY HE WAS TORTURED AND THREATENED "BUT I ALWAYS THOUGHT I WOULD KILL MYSELF BEFORE THEY GOT ANYTHING OUT OF ME."

DEAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS WANTED HIM TO GO OVER TOTHEIR CAMP, EVEN PROMISING HIM "A DIVISION OR MAYBE A CORPS" TO COMMAND.

HE SAID HE FEELS COMMUNISM WAS SOLD TO NORTH KOREAN YOUTH "BUT THE ELDERS ARE CALLED REACTIONARIES."

DEAN SAID THAT UPON HIS RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES HE WAS "DISTURBED BY THE CRIME, BY THE COMIC STRIPS SOLD ON EVERY NEWSSTAND, AND BY THE EMPHASIS ON SEX-SUGGESTING PICTURES."

HE SAID THAT DURING HIS THREE-YEAR CAPTIVITY "I LIVED VERY CLOSELY TO NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS. SEX DOESN'T MEAN TO THEM WHAT IT MEANS TO OUR YOUTH."

SN757PES

A148NR
(150)

NEWARK,N.J., NO (AP)-A CHECK FOR $5,000 TO PROVIDE FOR THE CHILDREN OF CONVICTED ATOM SPIES JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG WAS PRESENTED TONIGHT TO GUARDIAN EMMANUEL BLOCH.

PRESENTATION OF THE CHECK FOR MICHAEL, 10, AND ROBERT, 6, WAS MADE BY MRS.LEONARD TUSHNET OF MAPLEWOOD, AT A DINNER AT THE PRINCE HALL MASONIC TEMPLE ATTENDED BY 300 PERSONS.

THE MONEY WILL GO INTO A TRUST FUND FOR THE CHILDREN, CURRENTLY LIVING IN TOMS RIVER WITH MR. & MRS.BERNARD BACH. SPONSORS ARE SEEKING TO RAISE $75,000 FOR THE FUND.

MRS. TUSHNET HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN THE NEW JERSEY ROSENBERG-SOBEL COMMITTEE. SHE AND HER HUSBAND LEONARD, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, WERE TENDERED THE DINNER [redacted] THEIR EFFORTS TO WIN CLEMENCY FOR THE ROSENBERGS BEFORE THEY WERE EXECUTED, AND IN THE CURRENT CAMPAIGN TO WIN A NEW TRIAL FOR SCIENTIST MORTON SOBELL, SERVING A 30-YEAR PRISON TERM FOR ATOM SPYING. FOR

SPEAKERS AT THE DINNER WERE BLOCH, COUNSEL FOR THE ROSENBERGS; HELEN SOBELL, WIFE OF MORTON SOBELL; AND MRS. EMILY ALMAN, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL ROSENBERG-SOBELL COMMITTEE.

BLOCH, IN ACCEPTING THE CHECK, SAID "IT IS REGRETTABLE THAT JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG COULDN'T HAVE LIVED TO SEE THE DEEP FEELING OF THESE PEOPLE. THEY DIED KNOWING THAT THEIR CHILDREN WOULD NOT BE FORSAKEN."

MRS. SOBELL SAID THE "UNPRECEDENTED" 30-YEAR SENTENCE HAD NOT BROKEN THE SPIRIT OF HER HUSBAND, AND SAID LAWYERS WERE NOW TAKING THE CASE TO THE SUPREME COURT ON THE BASIS OF "NEW EVIDENCE."

J12h7AFS NM

A108 (440)

NEW YORK, NOV. 8 (AP)-JAMES G.MCDONALD, WHO WAS THIS COUNTRY'S FIRST AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL, SAID TONIGHT SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES "MADE A BAD SITUATION WORSE" BY HIS RECENT ACTIONS IN THE ISRAEL-ARAB DISPUTE.

MCDONALD, IN A [redacted] SPEECH AT A NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS, CHARGED THAT HASTY AND ILL-CONSIDERED ACTION FIRST BY MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, U.N. CHIEF OF STAFF IN ISRAEL, AND LATER BY DULLES HAD BROUGHT ON THE PRESENT CRISIS.

MCDONALD COMPARED BENNIKE UNFAVORABLY TO HIS PREDECESSOR, GEN. WILLIAM E. RILEY, SAYING THAT DURING RILEY'S FIVE YEARS IN THE JOB "THERE WERE MANY BORDER INCIDENTS WHICH MIGHT HAVE GROWN INTO MAJOR CRISES HAD HE NOT EXERCISED HIS LEGAL AND MORAL AUTHORITY WITH SUCH COURAGE AND IMPARTIALITY."

BUT BENNIKE, MCDONALD SAID, "MADE AN UNFORTUNATE BEGINNING BY HIS HASTY RULING THAT ISRAEL DISCONTINUE THE WORK IN THE HULEH SWAMP UNTIL AN AGREEMENT WITH SYRIA HAD BEEN RECHED.

"RILEY WOULD HAVE KNOWN, AS SHOULD HAVE BENNIKE, THAT THIS WAS TANTAMOUNT TO ASKING ISRAEL TO DISCONTINUE THE WORK INDEFINITELY," MCDONALD SAID.

DULLES' "IMPOSITION OF ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AGAINST ISRAEL X X X INTENSIFIED THE VERY CRISIS HE SOUGHT TO EASE," MCDONALD SAID.

"HE DEEPLY HURT THE FEELINGS OF THE ISRAELIS AND MARKEDLY ENCOURAGED THE INTRANSIGENCE OF THE ARAB LEADERS. THESE ARAB SPOKESMEN ADROITLY INTERPRETED THIS ACTION AS AN INDICATION OF A FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES' POLICY TOWARD ISRAEL. THAT THIS WAS NOT SO THE SECRETARY PROMPTLY MADE CLEAR. BUT THE HARM WAS NOT THEREBY WHOLLY UNDONE."

MCDONALD SAID THAT WHEN THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED ECONOMIC AID TO ISRAEL WAS TO BE RESUMED THIS ACTION DID NOT STOP ATTACKS BY "NON-ARAB CRITICS" OF ISRAEL. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE CRITICS.

THEY MAY BE EXPECTED, HE SAID, TO DEMAND FURTHER PRESSURE TO FORCE ISRAEL TO ACCEPT, BEFORE AN ISRAEL-ARAB PEACE TREATY IS COMPLETED, CONDITIONS SUCH AS RETURN OF ARAB REFUGEES TO ISRAEL, "RECTIFICATION" OF FRONTIERS AND INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM.

"OF COURSE, THE SECRETARY DID NOT INTEND THUS TO UNLEASH FORCES SEEKING ISRAEL'S HUMILIATION AND DISMEMBERMENT," MCDONALD SAID. "BUT HE DID SO, AND, THEREFORE, MADE A BAD SITUATION WORSE. IN THE NAME OF 'IMPARTIALITY'--THE SECRETARY'S AVOWED AIM--HE ENCOURAGED ARAB RESISTANCE TO PEACE WITH ISRAEL."

SAYING THAT BORDER INCIDENTS WILL CONTINUE UNDER THE PRESENT ARMISTICE, MCDONALD ADDED:

"OUR GOVERNMENT, AND THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL, IF THEY ARE TO SOFTEN AND ULTIMATELY ELIMINATE THESE TENSIONS, MUST CEASE TO OVERLOOK AND CONDONE ONE OF THE BASIC CAUSES OF CONFLICT --THE STUBBORN REFUSAL OF THE ARAB STATES TO MEET WITH ISRAEL AT THE PEACE TABLE."

BOTH MCDONALD AND DR. ISRAEL GOLDSTEIN, PRESIDENT OF THE AJC, REFERRED TO LAST THURSDAY'S STATEMENT BY THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, ENGLAND, BLAMING THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION IN PART ON "THE JEWISH VOTE IN NEW YORK."

THE ARCHBISHOP SAID WITHOUT ELABORATION IN A SPEECH AT YORK THAT "THE JEWISH VOTE IN NEW YORK HAS HAD A PARALYZING EFFECT ON THE UNITED NATIONS IN DEALING WITH PALESTINE."

MCDONALD SAID THE ARCHBISHOP "IGNORES--AS DO NEARLY ALL PARTISAN DEFENDERS OF ARAB INTRANSIGENCE--THAT WILLINGNESS TO MAKE PEACE IS THE TOUCH-STONE OF GOOD FAITH IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

DR. GOLDSTEIN SAID THE ARCHBISHOP'S "PRO-ARAB PARTISANSHIP IS NOTHING NEW," BUT CALLED HIS REMARK ABOUT THE NEW YRK JEWISH VOTE A "GRATUITOUS OBSERVATION."

"PERHAPS THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK IS ALSO DISPLEASED WITH THE IRISH OF NEW YORK OR THE ITALIANS OF NEW YORK," GOLDSTEIN SAID. "WE STRONGLY ADVISE HIM TO LEAVE TO AMERICANS THE CONDUCT OF THEIR DEMOCRACY."

DR. DAVID W. PETEGROSKY, AJC EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, REPORTED THAT ORGANIZED ANTI-SEMITISM IS AT A LOW EBB IN THIS COUNTRY, BUT SAID THE REASON FOR ITS DECLINE IS "BY NO MEANS COMFORTING."

HE SAID GROUP RELATIONS WORK HAS HELPED, BUT "WHAT HAS ACTUALLY HAPPENED IS THAT THE HATE SPECIALISTS HAVE DISCOVERED MORE LUCRATIVE FIELDS THAN ANTI-SEMITISM IN WHICH TO OPERATE."

HE SAID THEY ARE TURNING TO ATTACKS ON THE UNITED NATIONS, PUBLIC EDUCATION AND THE "POINT FOUR" PROGRAM FOR AIDING DEVELOPMENT OF BACKWARD NATIONS.

SN736PES

A59
(380)
U.N.

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.8 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES THROWS ITS WEIGHT TOMORROW INTO NEW U.N. DISARMAMENT EFFORTS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, AND HIS ADVISERS WORKED OVER THE WEEKEND ON THE FINAL DRAFT OF HIS MONDAY MORNING SPEECH BEFORE THE U.N. ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION TONIGHT HOW FAR LODGE WILL GO IN ANSWERING THE SOVIET UNION'S NEW TOUGH TALK.

AFTER SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI VISHINSKY LASHED OUT AT NATO AND U.S. OVERSEAS BASES FRIDAY, ONE OF LODGE'S AIDES SAID THE AMERICAN DELEGATE PLANNED TO DWELL MOSTLY ON THE POSITIVE ASPECTS OF A 14-NATION RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO KEEP UP ITS EFFORTS IN THE COMING YEAR.

THE RESOLUTION, CO-SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES IN THE 12-NATION COMMISSION, REITERATES THE VIEW THAT A GRADUAL BALANCED ARMS REDUCTION PROGRAM WOULD BRING SAVINGS THAT COULD BE PUT INTO AN INTERNATIONAL FUND TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD.

THE AID FUND WAS FIRST PROPOSED IN THE U.N. THREE YEARS AGO BY INDIA'S SIR BENEGAL RAU. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REITERATED THAT IDEA IN A SPEECH EARLY THIS YEAR.

WESTERN COUNTRIES HAVE NOT RELAXED THEIR DEMAND THAT THERE NOT BE ANY DECLARATION OUTLAWING ATOMIC WAPONS, AS PROPOSED BY THE RUSSIANS, UNTIL A FOOLPROOF CONTROL SYSTEM IS SET UP. THE RUSSIANS REJECT THAT VIEW.

VISHINSKY ALSO SERVED NOTICE HE WILL MAKE A MAJOR SOVIET POLICY SPEECH WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS WHEN HE TALKS ON A SEPARATE RUSSIAN ITEM DEMANDING AN OUTRIGHT ONE THIRD CUT IN ARMAMENTS AND THE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

LODGE IS THE ONLY SPEAKER ANNOUNCED FOR TOMORROW MORNING'S MEETING. MONDAY AFTERNOON HE MOVES INTO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL FOR A RESUMPTION OF DEBATE ON ALLEGED VIOLATION OF ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS BY ISRAEL AND HER ARAB NEIGHBORS. THE COUNCIL WILL HEAR GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, DANISH HEAD OF THE U.N. TRUCE ORGANIZATION FOR PALESTINE, GIVE HIS REPLY TO COUNCIL QUESTIONS ABOUT BORDER CLASHES. THESE INCLUDE AN ARAB CHARGE THAT ISRAELI FORCES DESTROYED THE JORDAN VILLAGE OF KIBYA LAST OCT.14, KILLING 66. ISRAEL SAID THE RAID WAS CARRIED OUT BY JEWISH BORDER RESIDENTS, NOT TROOPS, IN RETALIATION FOR JORDAN MURDERS OF A MOTHER AND TWO CHILDREN IN AN ISRAELI VILLAGE.

THE DISARMAMENT DEBATE WILL GO OVER TO TUESDAY AND BE INTERRUPTED BY AN ARMISTICE DAY SESSION WEDNESDAY. THEN THE UNITED STATES WILL LAY BEFORE THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY ITS CHARGES THAT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS TORTURED AND KILLED TENS OF THOUSANDS AMERICAN AND ALLIED SOLDIERS AND KOREAN CIVILIANS DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

THE U.S. DELEGATION CONTINUED CONSULTATIONS WITH OTHER DELEGATES OVER THE WEEKEND TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT SHOULD ASK THE ASSEMBLY FOR A VOTE CONDEMNING THE COMMUNISTS OR WHETHER IT SHOULD FIRST ASK FOR AN IMPORTIAL INQUIRY COMMISSION.

LS427PES

A17

NEW YORK, NOV.8 (AP)-HERBERT HOOVER,JR., STATE DEPARTMENT CONSULTANT ON THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE, SAID TODAY HE FELT OPTIMISTIC CONCERNING EVENTUAL SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM.

HOOVER ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM LONDON AFTER CONFERENCES WITH IRANIAN AND BRITISH OFFICIALS.

"ALL I CAN SAY IS," HE SAID, "THAT WITH GOOD WILL AND FRANKNESS ON BOTH SIDES ONE SHOULD ALWAYS BE OPTIMISTIC OF A SATISFACTORY SOLUTION."

HOOVER SAID HE PLANS A BRIEF VISIT HERE WITH HIS FATHER, FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER, BEFORE GOING TO WASHINGTON TO CONSULT WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

ML1257PES

1953

add to A69 Subversives

TO DEPRIVE A UNION OF ITS BARGAINING RIGHTS.

BUTLER SAID THE HEARINGS ARE INTENDED TO DETERMINE THE NEED FOR THIS OR SIMILAR LEGISLATION TO REPLACE THE PRESENT NON-COMMUNIST OATH WHICH UNION OFFICIALS ARE REQUIRED TO TAKE UNDER THE TAFT-HARTLEY ACT.

HE SAID THIS WILL INVOLVE GETTING FULL INFORMATION ON THE EXTENT OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCES IN LABOR UNIONS. IN PITTSBURGH, THE HEARINGS WILL CENTER ON THE UNITED ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA (UE), WHICH WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO IN 1949.

"TWENTY-TWO WITNESSES WILL TESTIFY," BUTLER SAID, "AS TO THE DEPTH OF COMMUNIST PENETRATION OF A LABOR ORGANIZATION WHOSE MEMBERS ARE EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONIC AND RADAR DEFENSE CONTRACTS."

RZ512PES

End of Nov. 8 1953

A137FX
-95-

SECOND NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS (300)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE INDIAN CHAIRMANOF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION DECLARED TODAY AFTER A FIVE-HOUR CONFERENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS THAT THE FUTURE OF THE DEADLOCKED PRISONER OF WAR EXPLANATION PROGRAM WAS NOW SQUARELY UP TO THE REDS.

"I SEE NO SOLUTION BUT FOR THE NORTHERN COMMAND (THE COMMUNISTS) TO ACCEPT MY PROPOSAL," LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, THE COMMISSION CHAIRMAN, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

LAST FRIDAY THIMAYYA SAID THE COMMUNISTS WOULD HAVE TO CONDUCT EXPLANATIONS TO ALL CHINESE OR NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS IN A COMPOUND OR FORGET ABOUT THOSE NOT INTERVIEWED DURING THE DAY. HE SAID HE LACKED SPACE TO SEGREGATE PRISONERS WHO HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED FROM THOSE WHO HAD NOT.

THE REDS REFUSED TO "EXPLAIN" REPATRIATION RIGHTS TO OTHER PRISONERS AND DEMANDED MEMBERS OF THE SAME COMPOUND BE RETURNED. THE PRISONERS BALKED AT APPEARING A SECOND TIME AND THE INTERVIEWS HAVE BEEN AT A STANDSTILL SINCE LAST FRIDAY.

"IT SEEMS BETTER TO FACE THE SITUATION NOW RATHER THAN TO GO ON WITH THESE INTERMINABLE DELAYS," HE SAID.

THIMAYYA HINTED THAT THE INDIAN COMMAND MIGHT TAKE SOME NEW AND DEFINITE STANDS IN A FEW DAAYS UNLESS THE REDS STOP THEIR OBSTRUCTION OF THE INTERVIEWS.

HOWEVER, THE NNRC CHAIRMAN SAID HE WOULD MEET AT LEAST ONCE AGAIN WITH THE COMMUNIST COMMAND IN KAESONG BEFORE MAKING ANY DRASTIC MOVE.

THIMAYYA TALKED TO NEWSMEN IN HIS OFFICE IMMEDIATELY AFTER A TWO-HOUR MEETING OF THE NNRC. HE TOLD THE COMMISSION THE RESULTS OF HIS CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT AT KAESONG WITH NORTH KOREAN GEN. LEE SANG CHO, RED SENIOR DELEGATE TO THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION AND CHINESE GEN. TING KUO-YO.

"THE GENERALS WENT OVER WITH ME THE EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE ARMISTICE AND TO THEIR AGREEMENT TOTHE TERMS OF REFERENCE THAT LED TO THE PRESENT EXPLANATORY WORK," THIMAYYA SAID.

"THEY TOLD ME THEY HAD AT FIRST INSISTED ON THE RETURN OF ALL THEIR PRISONERS UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA CONVENTION BUT THAT BECAUSE THE WAR WAS CARRIED ON THEY AGREED TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION."

THIMAYYA SAID THE RED COMMANDERS ARE NOW INSISTING STRICTLY ON ALL THEIR RIGHTS UNDER THE TERMS OF REFERENCE -- WHICH THEY INTERPRET AS GIVING THEM THE RIGHT TO INTERVIEW FRACTIONS OF A SINGLE COMPOUND AT WILL.

BECAUSE THE PRISONERS OBJECT VIOLENTLY TO THIS, THIMAYYA HAS BEEN INSISTING THAT THE REDS DEAL WITH FULL COMPOUNDS AT A TIME OR FORGET ABOUT REMAINDERS NOT INTERVIEWED IN ANY ONE DAY.

"WE ARE IN A RATHER DELICATE STAGE AT THIS POINT," THIMAYYA SAID. "IT IS A VERY DIFFICULT MATTER TO TRY TO PROTECT THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE PRISONERS AND SATISFY THE NORTHERN COMMAND WITH REGARD TO THE TERMS OF REFERENCE.

"I CAN SEE NO USE IN CARRYING ON WITH THIS DEMORALIZING SITUATION," THE INDIAN GENERAL ADDED.

THIMAYYA DISCLOSED THAT AT LEAST 10 COMPOUNDS FULL OF CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS--5,000 MEN--WERE NOW REFUSING TO APPEAR AT INTERVIEWS WITH THE REDS "UNLESS THEY WERE ASSURED THEY WOULD COME ONLY IN LOTS OF 500."

IF THE PRESENT RED INTERVIEW SYSTEM SHOULD COLLAPSE THIMAYYA ESTIMATED THE INDIAN COMMAND COULD INTERVIEW 2,000 MEN DAILY THROUGH THEIR OWN SCREENING SYSTEM. THE POWS WOULD SIMPLY BE ASKED IF THEY WISHED TO GO HOME OR REMAIN WITH THE ALLIES.

"THERE ARE SOME ODD NUMBERS OF CHAPS IN THE COMPOUND THAT DO WANT

START- NOV. 9, 1953

30.24- 15255

TO BE REPATRIATED," HE PREDICTED.

AS FOR THE CENSORSHIP OF MAIL TO SOME 22 RELUCTANT AMERICAN, 1 BRITISH AND MORE THAN 300 SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS, DEMANDED BY A PRO-COMMUNIST 11-MAN COMMITTEE, THIMAYYA HAD A READY SOLUTION:

"LETTERS WILL BE CALLED OUT AND THE INDIVIDUAL PRISONER CAN ACCEPT THEM OR REFUSE THEM AS HE CHOOSES."

"IT IS THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY PRISONERS HAVE EVER REFUSED MAIL." HE SAID WITH A WRY SMILE.

MEANWHILE, THERE WERE UNOFFICIAL INDICATIONS THAT THE U.S. ARMY MIGHT LAUNCH ITS OWN EXPLANATIONS TO 22 AMERICAN PRISONERS EARLY IN DECEMBER.

THE ARMY WAS REPORTED CONSIDERING USING SERGEANTS AND CORPORALS ALONG WITH COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON THE EXPLANATION TEAMS IN THE BELIEF THE NON-COMS MIGHT HAVE MORE INFLUENCE ON THE RELUCTANT PRISONERS.

THE EXPLAINERS WERE EXPECTED TO BE ARMED WITH LETTERS AND TAPE RECORDINGS FROM RELATIVES WHEN THEY ENTER THE EXPLANATION TENTS.

ON THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE FRONT, STAFF ADVISERS TO THE COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS PRESENTED A STATEMENT IN A SECRET MEETING AT PANMUNJOM WHICH THE ALLIED REPRESENTATIVES FOUND WORTH A SHORT RECESS FOR CLOSER STUDY. THE U.N. DELEGATE TO THE MEETING GAVE NO HINT OF WHAT THE REDS SAID.

THE STAFF ADVISERS SCHEDULED ANOTHER CLOSED SESSION FOR 11 A.M. TOMORROW (9 P.M., TUESDAY, EST).

THE ADVISERS ARE TRYING TO WORK AROUND THE DEADLOCK OVER COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT ASIAN NEUTRALS BE INVITED TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS VETOED THIS PROPOSAL.

THE U.S. ADVISERS WERE HOPEFUL OF AN AGREEMENT ON PRELIMINARY DETAILS WHICH CAN BE REPORTED BACK TO U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN AND NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES.

THIMAYYA SPENT NEARLY FIVE HOURS YESTERDAY DISCUSSING THE EXPLANATION ROBLEM WITH LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO OF NORTH KOREA AND GEN. TING KUO KU, REPRESENTING THE CHINESE REDS.

WHATEVER WAS DECIDED--IF ANYTHING--AT LEAST HAD NO IMMEDIATE EFFECT ON THE REDS UNYIELDING DEMAND TO "EXPLAIN" TO EQUALLY STUBBORN CHINESE PRISONERS IN COMPOUND C-22.

AS A RESULT, THE INDIAN COMMAND CANCELLED ALL EXPLANATIONS TODAY. IT WAS THE FOURTH CANCELLATION SINCE LAST THURSDAY, WHEN THE REDS INTERVIEWED ONLY 136 OF COMPOUND C-22'S 492 MEN.

SINCE THEN THE REDS HAVE TRIED TO TALK TO THE REMAINING 356, WHOSREFUSE TO COME OUT. THE INDIANS REFUSE TO FORCE THEM OUT.

SO FAR, WITH 46 OF THE 90 DAYS OF EXPLANATIONS GONE, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE COAXED PRISONERS ON ONLY SIX DAYS. THEY HAVE TALKED TO 2,204 PRISONERS AND HAVE GOT BACK ONLY 64--A MERE 3 PER CENT.

ANOTHER 180 PRISONERS HAVE VOLUNTARILY RETURNED TO THE REDS BEFORE EXPLANATIONS, LEAVING 22,313 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS TO BE INTERVIEWED.

DEVELOPMENTS OF THE PAST FEW DAYS HAVE BROUGHT INTERVIEWS TO A TURNING POINT. THIMAYYA HAS WARNED THE REDS THEY MUST STOP SABOTAGING THE EXPLANATIONS OR LET THE INDIANS DO THE SCREENING THEMSELVES.

BP1221PPS

A190KX
AMS BUDGET
U.S. POWS (850)
BY JOHN RNAXXXX RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV 10 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY MAY USE SERGEANTS, CORPORALS AND EVEN SOME OLD BUDDIES AS "EXPLAINERS" WHEN IT BEGINS ITS OWN "COME HOME" TALKS WITH 22 AMERICANS, POSSIBLY EARLY NEXT MONTH.

SINCE THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND FEELS THAT ALL BUT A HANDFUL OF THESE PRISONERS ARE CONFUSED, UNHAPPY DUPES OF THE COMMUNISTS, THE IDEA IS TO MAKE THE INTERVIEWS AS FRIENDLY AND REASSURING AS POSSIBLE.

NONE OF THIS INFORMATION IS OFFICIAL YET. BUT FROM BITS AND PIECES OF INFORMATION GATHERED HERE AND THERE IT IS POSSIBLE TO SKETCH OUT ROUGHLY PRESENT THINKING ON THE SUBJECT.

THERE IS NO FINAL PLAN TO USE SERGEANTS OR CORPORALS, BUT IT IS BELIEVED THAT LEVELHEADED NONCOMS, PARTICULARLY OLD FRIENDS, MIGHT HAVE MORE INFLUENCE THAN STRANGE OFFICERS.

THE UNITED NATIONS REPATRIATION GROUP KNOWS ON GOOD AUTHORITY THAT THE REDS HAVE BEEN PRIMING THE 22 TO EXPECT OFFICERS AND TO BAIT THEM.

THE EXACT TIME THE AMERICAN EXPLANATIONS WILL BEGIN ALSO HAD NOT YET BEEN DECIDED BUT THE FIRST OF DECEMBER, GIVE OR TAKE A WEEK, IS A GOOD BET.

ONE REASON FOR DELAYING THE INTERVIEWS IS THAT WITH THE SMALL NUMBER OF MEN TO BE INTERVIEWED, IT WILL BE POSSIBLE--UNLESS THE PRISONERS DUPLICATE THE VIOLENCE OF THE ANTI-COMMUNISTS--TO TAKE CONSIDERABLE PAINS WITH EACH MAN.

THIS MEANS DOING A GOOD RESEARCH JOB ON EACH ONE, CONTACTING FRIENDS AND FAMILIES, GETTING LETTERS, RECORDED MESSAGES ON TAPE, AND OBTAINING ANYTING TO RELIEVE HIM OF HIS FEARS.

A SECOND REASON IS THAT BY DELAYING, THE PRISONERS ARE GOING TO HAVE MORE TIME TO THINK THEIR PROBLEM OUT.

SOME MAY RETURN OF THEIR OWN WILL, AS HAPPENED IN THE CASE OF CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., WHO CAME BACK OCT. 21.

A THIRD REASON IS THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS WATCHING WITH RELISH THE AWFUL PREDICAMENT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE GOT INTO AT THEIR OWN EXPLANATIONS--WITH REPEATED REFUSALS AVERAGING 97 PER CENT AND WITH MANEUVERS THAT DISGUST NEUTRAL OPINION. THE U.N. HOPES THE REST OF THE WORLD IS WATCHING, TOO, AND DOESN'T WANT TO START ANY COMPETITION FOR HEADLINES.

MOST OF THE ARMY'S THINKING IS BASED ON THE BELIEF THAT PROBABLY ONLY THREE TO SEVEN OF THE 22 AMERICANS ARE DEDICATED COMMUNISTS. THE REST IT IS HOPED ARE ONLY BEWILDERED AND CONFUSED.

BY ONE MEANS OR ANOTHER, EITHER BY PHYSICAL TORTURE OR BRAIN WASHING, THE REDS HAVE GOT SOME OF THEM TO WRITE VIOLENTLY PRO-COMMUNIST, ANTI-AMERICAN ARTICLES OR TO MAKE SIMILAR BROADCASTS.

THE REDS TOLD THEM THEY ARE NOW LISTED AS TRAITORS AND FACE CERTAIN DEATH "BY THE FBI" IF THEY RETURN.

EXPLAINERS WILL UNDOUBTEDLY TRY TO PUNCTURE THIS NONSENSE. BUT NO EXPLAINER CAN GUARANTEE ANY PRISONERS ROSY IMMUNITY AS PAYMENT FOR RETURN--AS THE REDS DO.

BUT THE EXPLAINERS CAN, AND PROBABLY WILL IN EVERY CASE POSSIBLE, TELL THE AMERICAN IN FRONT OF HIM THAT HE WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR MYTHICAL CRIMES FABRICATED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

ON THE OTHER HAND ANY MAN WHO HAS COMMITTED A REAL CRIME IN PRISON CAMP--SAY MURDER--IS LIABLE FOR PROSECUTION, JUST AS ANY AMERICAN SOLDIER IS.

THERE IS, OF COURSE, NO PENALTY FOR MERELY STAYING BEHIND. A PRISONER MAY COME BACK UP TO MIDNIGHT DEC. 23, WHEN THE EXPLANATION PERIOD ENDS, WITHOUT A STAIN ON HIS RECORD.

1953

A196KX
THE EXACT FORM THE INTERVIEWS WILL TAKE IS NOT YET CERTAIN, BUT HERE ARE SOME OF THE THINGS THAT NOW SEEM FAIRLY DEFINITE:

1. INTERVIEWERS WILL PROBABLY TRY TO GET THE PRISONERS TO ASK QUESTIONS RATHER THAN ATTEMPT ANY FAST SALES TALK. IF THIS GOES OVER, FRIENDLY TALKS CAN START RIGHT AWAY. BUT IF THE PRISONER IS FULL OF FIGHT--AS MOST OF THE ANTI-COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN--THE EXPLAINER OR HIS TEAM WILL HAVE TO MAKE HIS PITCH AS BEST HE CAN.

2. EXPLAINERS WILL, LIKE THE COMMUNISTS, STRESS FAMILY AND SENTIMENTAL TIES WHEREVER POSSIBLE. LETTERS, PHOTOS, AND PROBABLY TAPE RECORDINGS OF FAMILY VOICES WILL BE USED. THE TAPES, WHICH MANY FAMILIES HAVE ALREADY SENT TO THE ARMY, MAY REQUIRE TECHNICAL APPROVAL BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION. BUT THE INDIANS SAY THIS IS A MERE FORMALITY SINCE THE COMMISSION HAS ALREADY APPROVED "ELECTRICAL" MEANS FOR THE COMMUNISTS BY ALLOWING THEM TO USE A PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM.

3. THERE WILL BE NO VISITS BY RELATIVES. THIS WAS CONSIDERED, BUT IT WAS FELT THAT THE PROBLEMS AND RISKS OF MOVING CIVILIANS, MANY UNDER EMOTIONAL STRAIN, INTO A TENSE FRONTIER ZONE OUTWEIGHED ANY LIKELY BENEFITS. THIS WOULD NOT OF COURSE STOP SOME ARMY KIN, SAY A BROTHER, FROM SERVING ON AN EXPLAINING TEAM.

4. NO BLANKET IMMUNITY CAN BE PROMISED TO ANY OF THE MEN AS A BRIBE FOR RETURN. THEY WILL BE GIVEN STRICTLY HONEST INFORMATION ON WHERE THEY STAND IN THE EYES OF THE LAW.

5. THE EXPLAINERS WILL BE READY WITH EXACT INFORMATION ON BACK PAY DUE, PROMOTIONS, DETAILS OF ENLISTMENTS, AND PRIVILEGES THE MEN PROBABLY DO NOT KNOW ABOUT.

6. EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO AVOID LONG AND HARRASSING COMMUNIST-STYLE INTERVIEWS THAT HAVE NAUSEATED INDIAN, SWISS AND SWEDISH OBSERVERS. BUT AMERICAN EXPLAINERS COULD CALL BACK A SINGLE INDIVIDUAL A NUMBER OF TIMES.

IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE LONE BRITON IN THE NORTH CAMP WILL GET GENERALLY SIMILAR TREATMENT FROM THE BRITISH EXPLAINING TEAM)

WHEN THE RESULT IS FINAL, AND IT TURNS OUT THAT ANY OF THESE UNFORTUNATE YOUNG MEN HAVE ACTUALLY TURNED COMMUNIST, THE ARMY WANTS TO BE CERTAIN THEY WENT WITH THEIR EYES OPEN.

HU305PCS

A39FX
BUDGET
PRISONERS RNDP (450)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE INDIAN CHIEF OF THE KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION WENT TO KAESONG TODAY FOR A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING WITH THE RED HIGH COMMAND THAT MAY DETERMINE THE FUTURE OF THE STRAGGLING COMMUNIST PROGRAM TO WOO BACK THOUSANDS OF ITS FORMER SOLDIERS.

THE TRIP BY LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA CAME AFTER THE COMMUNISTS DEFIED A SET OF GROUND RULES FOR THE INTERVIEWS WHICH HE LAID DOWN FRIDAY NIGHT.

THIMAYYA CONFERRED FOR ALMOST FOUR HOURS WITH THE COMMUNISTS, THEN RETURNED TO HIS HEADQUARTERS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID THIMAYYA WOULD NOT RELEASE ANY INFORMATION ON THE MEETING UNTIL HE MEETS WITH THE FULL REPATRIATION COMMISSION AT 10 A.M. TUESDAY (8 P.M. EST MONDAY.)

A SPOKESMAN ALSO ANNOUNCED FORMALLY THAT THERE WOULD BE NO PRISONER EXPLANATIONS TUESDAY.

THE 90-DAY INTERVIEW PROGRAM REACHED ITS HALF-WAY POINT MONDAY WITH ONLY ABOUT 10 PER CENT OF THE 22,400 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS INTERVIEWED--A DIRECT RESULT OF COMMUNIST DELAYING TACTICS.

THIMAYYA TOLD THE REDS IN HIS NEW RULES TO CALL 500 PRSIONERS (ONE COMPOUND) A DAY AND FORGET ABOUT THOSE THEY ARE UNABLE TO GET TO EACH DAY. OTHERWISE, HE INDICATED, THE INDIANS MIGHT HAVE TO TAKE OVER THE PROGRAM THEMSELVES.

HOWEVER, THE COMMUNISTS MONDAY MORNING AGAIN DEMANDED THE REMAINING TWO-THIRDS OF A CHINESE COMPOUND WHICH WAS ONE-THIRD INTERVIEWED THURSDAY ON THE LAST DAY OF EXPLANATIONS.

THE LONE BRITON IN THE NORTH CAMP WILL

SINCE THEN THE REMAINING PRISONERS HAVE REFUSED TO COME OUT FOR INTERVIEWS. THIMAYYA TOLD THE REDS TO CALL FOR ANOTHER COMPOUND BECAUSE IT WOULD BE NEAR IMPOSSIBLE TO SEPARATE THE PARTIALLY INTERVIEWED GROUP.

HOWEVER, THE REDS REFUSED TO YIELD IN THEIR DEMAND FOR TUESDAY'S INTERVIEWS.

THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY BE SEEKING TO FORCE AN ARGUMENT AND BOW OUT OF THE ENTIRE INTERVIEW PROGRAM WITH A PROPAGANDA BLAST THAT THEY WERE TREATED UNFAIRLY.

THEIR PROPAGANDA HAS BEEN GIVEN A SHELLACKING BY THE OVERWHELMING NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO RETURN HOME--ONLY 64 OF 2,205 INTERVIEWED HAVE ACCEPTED THE RED PLEAS.

THIMAYYA SAID HIS MEETING WITH NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO AND CHINESE GEN. TING KUO YU WOULD PROBABLY LAST INTO THE NIGHT. HE SAID HE DID NOT PLAN A NEWS CONFERENCE ON HIS RETURN.

A40FX

1953

THIMAYYA ANNOUNCED THE VISIT AFTER THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION MET FOR ALMOST AN HOUR MONDAY MORNING. HE SAID HE TOLD THE SWISS, SWEDISH, CZECH AND POLISH MEMMBERS THE REASONS FOR THE DEADLOCK AND THEY DECIDED HE SHOULD CONSULT WITH THE RED HIGH COMMAND.

THE COMMISSION ALSO DECIDED TO DELAY ACTION ON A PETITION REPORTEDLY SIGNED BY PRISONERS IN THE NORTH CAMP HOLDING 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 332 SOUTH KOREANS WHO HAVE NOT RETURNED TO THE ALLIES.

THE COMMISSION SAID IT WANTED MORE TIME TO STUDY THE PROTEST, WHICH DENOUNCED THE INDIANS FOR NOT CENSORING INCOMING MAIL FROM THE U.N. SIDE. THE PETITION SAID MAIL URGING THEM TO COME HOME VIOLATED RULES OF THE REPATRIATION PROGRAM.

MEANWHILE, ALLIED AND RED U.S. AND RED STAFF ADVISERS MET SECRETLY FOR THE SECOND TIME IN EFFORTS TO WRITE AN AGENDA FOR TOP LEVEL DIPLOMATS WHO WILL PLAN A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

U.S. DELEGATE KENNETH YOUNG SAID THE REDS OFFERED A STATEMENT WHICH HE STUDIED DURING A RECESS, BUT HE DID NOT DISCLOSE ITS CONTENTS.

CY140APS

A41FX

CONFERENCE (260)

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 9 (AP)-U.S. AND RED DIPLOMATS MET SECRETLY TODAY ON AN AGENDA FOR PLANNING A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE COMMUNISTS OFFERED A STATEMENT WHICH OBVIOUSLY INTERESTED THE AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS.

ALTHOUGH THE LOWER LEVEL MEETINGS ARE SECRET BY AGREEMENT, U.S. DELEGATE KENNETH YOUNG TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD TAKEN A 10-MINUTE BREAK "TO STUDY CAREFULLY THEIR REMARKS."

1953

YOUNG WOULD NOT DISCUSS THE RED STATEMENT, BUT SAID:

"WE HOPE WE CAN GET AN AGREEMENT."

MONDAY'S 1 HOUR AND 45 MINUTE SESSION WAS THE SECOND HELD BY STAFF OFFICERS AFTER TOP LEVEL DIPLOMATS IN 11 MEETINGS COULDN'T AGREE ON WHAT TO TALK ABOUT FIRST.

IN PAST NEGOTIATIONS, THE REDS OFTEN HAVE MADE THEIR CONCESSIONS IN LOWER LEVEL, CLOSED-DOOR SESSIONS RATHER THAN IN THE PUBLICIZED, HIGH LEVEL MEETINGS.

U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN, HEAD OF THE ALLIED NEGOTIATING TEAM, TALKED WITH SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OVER THE WEEKEND. HE ALSO MET WITH THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO KOREA, ELLIS O. BRIGGS, AND SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), WHO IS ON A TOUR OF THE ORIENT.

IN THE TOP LEVEL MEETINGS THE REDS INSISTED ON DISCUSSING FIRST WHO WILL ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.

DEAN WAS SENT TO KOREA WITH ORDERS TO SET THE TIME AND DATE FOR THE CONFERENCE. HE HAS SAID HE WOULD EXCHANGE VIEWS WITH THE REDS ON COMPOSITION, BUT HE REPORTEDLY IS NOT EMPOWERED TO BARGAIN ON THE COMPOSITION.

30.24- 15257

THE REDS HAVE INSISTED THAT NON-BELLIGERENTS, PARTICULARLY ASIAN COUNTRIES, BE INVITED. THE U.N. HAS APPROVED A PLAN FOR ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS TO ATTEND, WITH RUSSIA INCLUDED IF THE REDS INVITE HER TO SIT ON THEIR SIDE.

CY145APS NM

1953

A55FX

TOKYO, NOV. 9 (AP)-FIVE JAPANESE TRAWLERS WERE FIRED ON LAST NIGHT BY SHIPS OF UNKNOWN REGISTRY IN THE EAST CHINA SEA ABOUT 100 MILES EAST OF THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS, THE JAPANESE COAST GUARD REPORTED TODAY.

THE COAST GUARD SAID FOUR OF THE SHIPS REPORTED THEY FLED SUCCESSFULLY BUT THAT THE FIFTH, A 75-TONNER WITH 13 FISHERMEN ABOARD, HAS NOT BEEN HEARD FROM.

CHINESE COMMUNISTS CONTROL THE ISLANDS.

LF306APS NM..

A96KX

NIGHT LEAD GUERRILLAS (200)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE FIRST 150 CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA FLEW IN TODAY AND WERE GREETED BY THE SON OF PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND BY GEN. LI MI, THEIR OLD COMMANDER.

THE SOLDIERS, THE VANGUARD OF 2,000 GUERRILLAS WHO ARE BEING FLOWN OUT OF BURMA, ARRIVED IN THREE PLANES OF MAJ. GEN. CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT'S CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT FROM THAILAND.

THEIR REMOVAL WAS ARRANGED BY THE UNITED STATES, THAILAND AND NATIONALIST CHINA AT THE PROMPTING OF THE UNITED NATIONS. BURMA HAD COMPLAINED TO THE U. N. ABOUT THE PRESENCE OF 12,000 GUERRILLAS IN BURMA WHO HAD FLED CHINA WHEN THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED THE MAINLAND.

NATIONALIST REPORTS SAID THAT MAJ. GEN. LI KUO-HUI WAS AMONG THE FIRST 150. HE TOOK OVER IN BURMA AFTER ILL HEALTH FORCED GEN. LI MI TO COME TO FORMOSA.

LT. GEN. CHIANG CHING-KUO, THE PRESIDENT'S ELDER SON, JOINED LI IN WELCOMING THE MEN TO FORMOSA. OTHER SPEAKERS ASSURED THE SOLDIERS THEY WERE WELCOME IN FORMOSA AND EXPRESSED THE HOPE THEY WOULD TAKE PART IN THE RECOVERY OF THE MAINLAND FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

THE SOLDIERS WERE CHEERED BY SEVERAL HUNDRED CHINESE WHO TURNED OUT AT THE AIRPORT. THEY THEN BOARDED TRUCKS AND WERE TAKEN TO SPECIAL BILLETS.

THE SOLDIERS ARRIVED IN NEAT NEW UNIFORMS ISSUED AFTER THEY CROSSED INTO THAILAND FROM BURMA. SOME CARRIED WATER CANTEENS OF BAMBOO WHICH THEY HAD MADE IN THE JUNGLES OF BURMA.

FJ925PCS

1953

A115

WITH TAIPEH (A96) (170)

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.9 (AP)-EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM THE THAI-BURMESE BORDER HAS BEEN HALTED BECAUSE OF BURMESE CHARGES THAT SOME BURMESE NATIONALS ARE AMONG THEM, DELAYED DISPATCHES FROM TACHILEK SAID TODAY.

THE BREAKDOWN RESULTED FROM A BURMESE CLAIM THAT THERE WERE 38 SHAN STATE NATIONALS IN A GROUP OF 147 GUERRILLAS ABOUT TO BE EVACUATED TO THAILAND EN ROUTE TO FORMOSA.

A THREE-NATION TEAM COMPOSED OF AMERICANS, THAIS AND BURMESE IS IN CHARGE OF THE EVACUATION OF 2,000 OF THE ESTIMATED 12,000 CHINESE NATIONALIST SOLDIERS WHO WERE DRIVEN ONTO BURMESE SOIL WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER CHINA.

BURMA HAS COMPLAINED FOR SOME TIME THAT THE CHINESE RECRUITED

SOME BURMESE NATIONALS IN THIS WILD BORDER COUNTRY. THE CHINESE TROOPS ALSO HAVE WITH THEM, READY FOR EVACUATION, BETWEEN 200 AND 300 WIVES AND DEPENDENTS.

THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO APPEAL TO THE REMAINING 10,000 CHINESE GUERRILLAS TO GET OUT. BURMA HAS ACCUSED THEM OF LOOTING, MURDER AND RAPE AND HAS LAUNCHED MILITARY ACTION AGAINST THEM. THE CHIANG GOVERNMENT HAS SAID IT HAS NO CONTROL OVER THOSE WHO REFUSE TO LEAVE BURMA.

JB1122PES

B49KX Q
(150)
APW

1953

TAIPEH, ~~FORMOSA, NOV 9 (AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST~~ GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN DENIED TODAY THAT NATIONALIST WARSHIPS ATTACKED THE BRITISH FREIGHTER HYDRALOCK NEAR AMOY, A RED CHINA PORT TWO DAYS AGO.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID TWO NATIONALIST PATROL BOATS STOPPED THE HYDRALOCK AND ASKED HER WHERE SHE WAS GOING. BUT HE SAID THE VESSEL WAS PERMITTED TO PROCEED UNMOLESTED AFTER REPLYING THAT IT WAS BRITISH AND SAILING FOR AMOY.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE IS INVESTIGATING THE POSSIBILITY THAT ONE OF ITS PLANES HAD ATTACKED THE HYDRALOCK.

THE SHIP REPORTED SATURDAY SHE WAS ATTACKED BY A FLYING FORTRESS AND CHASED BY TWO WARSHIPS BEFORE ESCAPING WITHOUT CASUALTIES TO TSINGKIANG, NORTHEAST OF AMOY.

ANOTHER BRITISH FREIGHTER, THE 335-TON ROSITA, RADIOED SUNDAY THAT SHE WAS ATTACKED OFF HEISHUNG ISLAND ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SHANGHAI BY A GUNBOAT BUT MESSAGED THAT SHE ESCAPED AND RESUMED THE VOYAGE TO SHANGHAI.

HU748ACS

A115
FIRST LEAD EVACUATION (150)
BY NOEL LAZARO

TACHILEK, BURMA, SUNDAY, NOV 8 (AP)-PLANS FOR THE EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM THE THAI-BURMESE BORDER HAVE BROKEN DOWN.

THE BREAKDOWN RESULTED FROM A BURMESE CLAIM THAT THERE WERE 38 SHAN NATIONALS IN A GROUP OF 147 GUERRILLAS ABOUT TO BE EVACUATED. BURMESE MILITARY AUTHORITIES GAVE THE THREE-NATION EVACUATION CONTROL TEAM AN HOUR IN WHICH TO CLEAR THE DEMILITARIZED AREA 1 1/2 MILES FROM THIS BORDER TOWN, AND THE CONTROL TEAM IMMEDIATELY LEFT FOR MAE CHAN, IN THAILAND.

NINETY-SEVEN EVACUEES, MAKING UP THE SECOND AND THIRD GROUPS TO BE SENT TO FORMOSA, WITHDREW TO THEIR CAMP, 13 MILES AWAY.

U.S.COL.RAYMOND D.PALMER, CHAIRMAN OF THE EVACUATION COMMITTEE, LATER MET COL.KHIN NYO, AREA COMMANDER, WHO ISSUED THE ULTIMATUM. PALMER TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARD HE HOPED MATTERS COULD BE SMOOTHED OVER AND THAT A PERMANENT BREAKDOWN OF THE EVACUATION WOULD NOT OCCUR.

KHIN NYO ARRANGED A FURTHER MEETING WITH PALMER TOMORROW.

SHAN STATE IS A CONSTITUENT UNIT OF BURMA, WITH ITS CAPITAL AT LASHIO. SHAN NATIONALS, THEREFORE, ARE CITIZENS OF BURMA AND NOT CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

THE FIRST BATCH OF NATIONALISTS HEADING FOR FORMOSA BROKE THROUGH THE JUNGLE YESTERDAY MORNING.

THIS GROUP OF 50 WAS HEADED BY MAJ.GEN. LI KOU-HUI, COMMANDER OF THE 193RD DIVISION OF THE 25TH CHINESE ARMY.

1953

EARLIER THE CHIEFS OF THE THREE-NATION COMMISSION AND THE U.S. AMBASSADOR IN BANGKOK, MAJ.GEN.WILLIAM DONOVAN, WALKED UP THE 13-MILE TRAIL TO GREET THE WITHDRAWING CHINESE.

THE NATIONALISTS BORE ALOFT A LARGE COLORED PORTRAIT OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND A WHITE BANNER WITH BLUE LETTERING IN THREE LANGUAGES--BURMESE, THAI AND ENGLISH--WHICH SAID:

"THE UNITED STATES, THAILAND, BURMA AND INDOCHINA MUST UNITE TO FIGHT COMMUNISTS."

ABOUT 2,000 FORMER CHINESE NATIONALIST SOLDIERS WILL BE MOVED OUT IN THE OPERATION. APPROXIMATELY 10,000 REMAIN IN BURMA. THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT HAS CALLED UPON CHIANG TO MAKE A PERSONAL APPEAL TO THE OTHERS ALSO TO GET OUT. THE NATIONALISTS WERE DRIVEN INTO BURMA BY THE VICTORIOUS CHINESE COMMUNISTS. BURMA HAS ACCUSED THEM OF LOOTING, MURDER AND RAPE AND HAS LAUNCHED MILITARY ACTION AGAINST THEM. THE CHIANG GOVERNMENT HAS SAID IT HAS NO CONTROL OVER THESE WHO REFUSE TO LEAVE BURMA.

THE EVACUATING CHINESE DID NOT HAVE ANY ARMS. THE SOLDIERS WERE YOUNG AND HEALTHY LOOKING.

AMONG THEM WAS 19-YEAR-OLD LI SHING-LAN, A SOLDIER-NURSE WHO HAS BEEN IN BURMA FOUR YEARS. HER HUSBAND, 27-YEAR-OLD CHU LI-MIN, IS A PRIVATE IN THE FIRST GROUP THAT CAME OUT. THEY WERE MARRIED IN BURMA TWO YEARS AGO.

1953

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE MESAI RIVER AT THE CROSSING POINT STOOD THE COMMANDER OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS IN BURMA, GEN. LI WEN-BIN, WHO, HOWEVER, IS NOT ONE OF THE SURRENDERING PERSONNEL.

THE EVACUEES MARCHED DOWN TO MAECHAN IN THAILAND, WHERE THEY WERE ISSUED FRESH CLOTHING BEFORE BEING TRUCKED TO LAMPANG FOR EVACUATION TO FORMOSA.

THE WHOLE OPERATION WAS WELL ORGANIZED AND CAREFULLY SUPERVISED BY CONTROL TEAMS OF THE THREE NATIONS COMMISSION WITH BURMESE ARMY OFFICERS OBSERVING THE PROCEEDINGS.

AT ONE STAGE IN THE OPERATION, WHEN CHIANG'S LARGE-SIZED PORTRAIT GOT ENTANGLED IN THE UNDERGROWTH, GEN. LI WEN-BIN SHOUTED ACROSS FROM HIS SIDE TO HIS MEN TO HURRY UP.

THE EVACUATING NATIONALISTS WORE KHAKI UNIFORMS WITH AMERICAN STYLE FATIGUE CAPS AND CANVAS BOOTS.

OVER THEIR LEFT BREASTS THEY WORE THE INSIGNIA OF THE CHINESE 26TH ARMY WITH THEIR INDIVIDUAL NAMES.

GEN. LI KUO-HUI, 43, BELIEVED TO BE THE HIGHEST RANKING SURRENDERING CHINESE NATIONALIST OFFICER, TOLD THE 50 CORRESPONDENTS COVERING THE EVACUATION THAT HE HAD ARRIVED IN BURMA IN 1949 AFTER THE DEFEAT IN YUNNAN. HE COMES FROM HONAN IN NORTHERN CHINA AND WAS A COLONEL IN CHIANG KAI SHEK'S ARMY.

THE GENERAL ADMITTED HE WAS BADLY WOUNDED IN CAMPAIGNS AGAINST THE BURMESE ARMY, BUT ADDED HE WAS HERE TO FIGHT THE RED CHINESE.

HE SAID HIS TROOPS HAD MADE SEVERAL SORTIES INTO YUNNAN OPERATING FROM MONGHSAT.

THE GENERAL, IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS, SAID THAT THE LAST OCCASION ON WHICH MONGHSAT WAS BOMBED WAS LAST OCT. 27. THREE TWIN-ENGINED PLANES CAME OVER, HE SAID. HE DID NOT SAY HOW MANY OF HIS MEN WERE WOUNDED OR KILLED.

HE SAID THERE ARE 2,000 TROOPS EXCLUDING FAMILIES AND DEPENDANTS, OF WHICH THERE ARE BETWEEN 200 TO 300, READY FOR EVACUATION. COL. RAYMOND PALMER, CHAIRMAN OF THE THREE-NATION COMMISSION, SAID HE BELIEVED THE COMMISSION WOULD ASK THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT TO EXTEND THE DEADLINE --NOV. 15 -- IF THE ENTIRE 2,000 DID NOT GET THROUGH BY THAT DATE.

RJ920AES

B38KX (SEG)
NIXON (280)

1953

BY RUSSELL BRINES

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 9 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON CONFERRED WITH NATIONALIST CHINA'S PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK TODAY AND REPORTED CHIANG WAS "VERY REALISTIC" IN OUTLINING HIS COUNTRY'S PROBLEMS.

THEY CONFERRED 2 1/2 HOURS AND PLANNED ANOTHER MEETING TONIGHT.

"WE HAVE A LOT TO TALK ABOUT," NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN, BUT HE WOULD NOT REVEAL THE SUBJECTS UNDER DISCUSSION. NIXON SAID CHIANG WAS "INTELLI-

GENT AND FRIENDLY."

ONE DOMINANT SUBJECT UNDOUBTEDLY IS THE CONSTANT NATIONALIST HOPE FOR AMERICAN SUPPORT IN A RETURN TO THE RED-HELD MAINLAND. NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS AND PUBLIC SPEECHES DURING NIXON'S STAY HAVE INDICATED THE CHINESE WOULD LIKE HIM TO MAKE A DEFINITE PROMISE BEFORE HE LEAVES.

HOWEVER, NIXON CAREFULLY AVOIDED THIS AND OTHER CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS IN TWO PUBLIC SPEECHES TODAY.

HE TOLD A COMBINED MEETING OF THE NATIONALIST CONGRESS AND NATIONAL ASSEMBLY:

"WE ARE CONFIDENT A GREAT MAJORITY OF THE COMMON PEOPLE ON THE MAINLAND SHARE THE FRIENDSHIP FOR THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER FOREIGN NATIONS THAT WE HAVE FOUND HERE.

"THEREFORE, WE ARE CONFIDENT THAT THIS ARTIFICIAL LINE WHICH HAS BEEN DRAWN BETWEEN US CANNOT EXIST INDEFINITELY."

LATER, NIXON TOLD A LUNCHEON OF MORE THAN 20 PUBLIC ORGANIZATIONS TO "KEEP THE FIRE OF FREEDOM BURNING...NOT ONLY HERE BUT ON THE MAINLAND AS WELL."

THOUSANDS HAVE LINED THE STREETS TO SEE NIXON SINCE HE ARRIVED YESTERDAY.

THE GICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE, PAT, WERE MET AT THE TAIPEH AIRPORT BY CHIANG AND MADAME CHIANG, A RARE COMPLIEMENT. SINCE CHIANG LEFT THE MAINLAND IN 1949, HE HAS MET ONLY ONE OTHER ARRIVAL AT THE AIRPORT--GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, THEN U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, IN 1950.

TOMORROW NIXON IS TO WATCH MILITARY MANEUVERS IN NORTHERN FORMOSA. AND ATTEND A DINNER BY PREMIER CHEN CHENG.

ON WEDNESDAY THE NIXONS ARE TO TOUR MORE OF FORMOSA AND DINE WITH THE CHIANGS.

VR646ACS NM

1953

A95KX

NIXON (150)

SEOUL, TUESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-WAR-BATTERED SEOUL BLOSSOMED TODAY WITH WELCOMING SIGNS FOR U. S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON---TWO DAYS BEFORE HIS SCHEDULED ARRIVAL THURSDAY ON A TOUR OF ASIAN TROUBLE SPOTS.

WHILE HERE NIXON WILL TOUR THE KOREAN TRUCE FRONT WITH HIGH U.S. 8TH ARMY OFFICERS. HE WILL BE THE GUEST OF SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND HIS CABINET AT SEVERAL RECEPTIONS.

HUGE BANNERS AND WELCOMING ARCHES FLUNG ACROSS SEOUL'S STREETS BY THE DOZENS, THEY READ:

"WE ARE HONORED BY YOUR VISIT, VICE PRESIDENT NIXON; YOUR VISIT IS ANOTHER PROOF OF LASTING (U.S.-KOREAN) FRIENDSHIP; CLEANSE NORTH KOREA OF RED CHINESE."

IN TOKYO, MEANTIME, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED TODAY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO ACCORD VICE PRESIDENT NIXON THE TREATMENT OF A STATE GUEST DURING HIS STAY IN JAPAN.

NIXON, WHO IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN JAPAN NOV. 15 ON HIS FAR EAST GOODWILL TOUR, WILL BE THE FIRST FOREIGNER TO BE GIVEN SUCH TREATMENT BY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

FJ920PCS

1953

A76

LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO BLASTED AT U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON'S FAR EAST TOUR TODAY AS AN ATTEMPT TO LINE UP ASIAN NATIONS IN "AN AGGRESSIVE PACIFIC BLOC."

"AMERICAN MONOPOLIES ARE STILL HOPING TO HALT THE GREAT REVIVAL OF PEOPLES OF THE EAST" THE COMMENTATOR SAID IN A BROADCAST FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.

"THEY ARE STUBBORNLY ATTEMPTING TO TRANSFORM ASIA INTO THE SEAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR, STUBBORNLY TRYING TO ENTANGLE BURMA, INDIA, INDONESIA, AND OTHER COUNTRIES IN A PACIFIC BLOC IN ORDER TO OBTAIN

30.24- 15259

SOLDIERS TO CARRY OUT AND WIDEN UNITED STATES AGGRESSION IN ASIA." X X X

KL913PES

B35KX Q

HONOLULU, NOV. 9 (AP)-NAVY CHIEF VINCENT T. PALADINO ARRIVED TODAY WITH HIS 4-YEAR-OLD ADOPTED SON, A KOREAN WAR ORPHAN--THIS TIME WITH A VISA FOR THE YOUNGSTER.

PALADINO AND THE BOY, LEE KYUNG SOO, WERE STOPPED HERE LAST MONTH BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES BECAUSE LEE DIDN'T HAVE A VISA.

THE NAVY FLEW PALADINO AND LEE BACK TO JAPAN, WHERE THE U.S. EMBASSY ISSUED THE NECESSARY PAPERS.

THE CHIEF, WHO IS A BACHELOR FROM NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., FOUND LEE WANDERING RAGGED, COLD AND HUNGRY IN THE STREETS OF INCHON, KOREA, ALMOST A YEAR AGO AND TOOK THE YOUNGSTER IN WITH HIM.

NOW LEE IS A SMILING, HAPPY YOUNGSTER WHO WEARS HIS OWN JUNIOR-SIZED NAVY CHIEF'S UNIFORM.

PALADINO IS TO REPORT TO THE TREASURE ISLAND NAVAL BASE IN SAN FRANCISCO BAY FOR SCHOOL ON HIS ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES. LATER, HE EXPECTS TO BE ASSIGNED TO DUTY AT NORFOLK, VA.

A9 (630) VR620ACS

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (ROUNDUP)

1953

BY PHILIP CLARKE

LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-AN AROUSED BRITAIN TODAY PLEDGED TO RESIST "VIOLENCE FROM ANY QUARTER" IN TRIESTE, AMID A FRESH FLURRY OF DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY TO EASE TENSION IN THE TROUBLED TERRITORY.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TONIGHT SUDDENLY CANCELED HIS APPEARANCE AT THE LONDON LORD MAYOR'S ANNUAL BANQUET, ATTENDED BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, TO HOLD URGENT TALKS WITH THE FRENCH AND YUGOSLAV AMBASSADORS ON THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.

DISCUSSING THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION IN A SPEECH AT THE LORD MAYOR'S BANQUET, CHURCHILL SAID THE BRITISH AND AMERICANS WANT TO HELP THE ITALIANS AND YUGOSLAVS "COME TO FRIENDLY ARRANGEMENTS TOGETHER" OVER TRIESTE. BUT HE ADDED HE DID NOT "THINK BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE ABUSED AND INSULTED BY MOBS OF EITHER FASCISTS OR COMMUNISTS, AND I AM VERY SORRY THE ITALIANS AND YUGOSLAVS ARE SO ANGRY WITH EACH OTHER." HE ADDED THIS IMPLIED WARNING:

"WE STRONGLY ADVISE THE PARTISANS OF EITHER SIDE IN THE DISPUTED ZONES TO KEEP QUIET AND BEHAVE IN A LAW-ABIDING MANNER."

CHURCHILL SAID "BRITISH AND AMERICAN SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN KEPT WAITING AT TRIESTE AT HEAVY EXPENSE FOR MORE THAN EIGHT YEARS AND ALL WE WISH TO DO IS TO TAKE THEM AWAY AFTER HELPING THE ITALIANS AND YUGOSLAVS TO COME TO A FRIENDLY ARRANGEMENT TOGETHER. IS THAT SUCH A VERY WICKED THING TO DO?

"NOTHING WOULD BE EASIER," HE ADDED, "THAN FOR THE ANGLO-AMERICAN TROOPS TO STEAM AWAY HOME. IT WOULD CERTAINLY BE MUCH HARDER TO PREDICT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN AFTER THAT. IT IS NOT BECAUSE WE HAD ANYTHING TO GAIN OURSELVES THAT WE WENT THERE OR THAT WE STAY THERE."

1953

EDEN HURRIED FROM A TENSE, PACKED HOUSE OF COMMONS WHERE HE ANNOUNCED BRITAIN HOLDS ITALIAN "EXTREMISTS" RESPONSIBLE FOR LAST WEEK'S BLOODY TRIESTE RIOTS. HE DEMANDED THAT THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ACT FORCEFULLY TO CURB "IRRESPONSIBLE" AND "EXTREMIST ELEMENTS" WHOM HE BLAMED FOR THE RIOTING IN TRIESTE AND ANTI-ALLIED DEMONSTRATIONS IN ITALY.

IN ROME, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SHARPLY DENIED EDEN'S ASSERTIONS AS "COMPLETELY FALSE."

A MEMBER OF THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, DR. BRANIMIR JANKOVIC, TOLD THE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB AT RUTGERS UNIVERSITY AT NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. TONIGHT THAT HIS COUNTRY WAS PREPARED TO HOLD DIRECT TALKS WITH ITALY TO WORK OUT A SOLUTION IN TRIESTE.

HE SAID THE TRIESTE CRISIS COULD BE SOLVED EITHER BY INTERNATIONALIZING THE WHOLE TERRITORY OR BY TURNING THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE OVER TO ITALY AND THE PREDOMINANTLY SLAV-POPULATED LAND AREA AROUND THE PORT TO YUGOSLAVIA.

1953

AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE, EDEN FIRST CONFERRED WITH FRENCH AMBASSADOR RENE MASSIGLI WHO CALLED AT HIS OWN REQUEST. EDEN THEN SUMMONED YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR VELEBIT FOR A HALF HOUR CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE DETAILS OF THE TALKS, BUT CONFIRMED TRIESTE WAS THE SUBJECT.

IN PARIS, FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT CONFERRED SUCCESSIVELY WITH THE BRITISH, YUGOSLAV AND AMERICAN AMBASSADORS IN EFFORTS TO REACH A TRIESTE SETTLEMENT.

EDEN TOLD COMMONS THAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES STILL FAVOR ROUND TABLE TALKS WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA AS "THE BEST CHANCE" OF A SETTLEMENT.

"OUR FIRST DUTY," HE SAID, "IS TO ENSURE THAT ORDER IS FIRMLY RESTORED IN TRIESTE. THIS IS BEING DONE." HE ADDED:

"AS THE HOUSE IS AWARE, HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN WORKING, TOGETHER WITH THE UNITED STATES AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS, ON SPECIFIC SUGGESTIONS REGARDING THE BASIS ON WHICH A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE MIGHT BE CALLED. WE ARE ALSO CONSIDERING CERTAIN PROPOSALS PUT FORWARD IN THIS CONNECTION BY THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT."

THE NEW YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL IS STILL SECRET, BUT THERE IS SPECULATION IN BELGRADE THAT IT CALLS FOR A PLEBISCITE IN THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE TO DECIDE ON RULE BY EITHER ITALY OR YUGOSLAVIA OR ON INTERNATIONALIZATION.

IN BELGRADE, THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE DECLINED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THE REPORT REGARDING THE PLEBISCITE.

A10

1953

EDEN DECLARED:

"WE SHALL PERSEVERE IN OUR ATTEMPTS TO SECURE AN ACCEPTABLE AND LASTING SETTLEMENT AND SHALL NOT BE DEFLECTED FROM THIS PURPOSE BY VIOLENCE FROM ANY QUARTER." LOUD CHEERS GREETED HIS REMARKS.

EDEN SIDESTEPPED IDENTIFYING DIRECTLY THE ITALIAN "EXTREMISTS" HE BLAMED FOR THE RIOTING, BUT SAID "THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE IN ITALY WHO ARE NOT SUPPORTERS OF THE PRESENT ITALIAN GOVERNMENT AND ARE ANXIOUS TO WRECK ANY POSSIBILITY OF A (FIVE-POWER) CONFERENCE MEETING AT ALL."

BITTEREST OPPONENTS OF ITALIAN PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA'S MIDDLE-ROAD CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT GOVERNMENT ARE THE COMMUNISTS AND NEO-FASCISTS.

EARLIER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL CALLED HIS CABINET INTO URGENT CONSULTATIONS ON THE TRIESTE AND ITALIAN FLAREUPS. THERE WAS NO ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE MEETING BUT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT CLEARLY IS ANGERED AND WORRIED OVER WHAT IT REGARDS AS THE INCREASING VIOLENT ANTI-BRITISH TREND OF ITALIAN DEMONSTRATIONS.

TRIESTE ITSELF WAS QUIET TODAY BUT MILLIONS OF ITALIAN WORKERS STAGED A 10-MINUTE "MEMORIAL" WORK STOPPAGE TO HONOR THE RIOT VICTIMS.

IN ROME, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT TONIGHT DENIED EDEN'S CHARGE THAT ITALIAN EXTREMISTS HAD "DELIBERATELY PROVOKED" THE 1 DISORDERS.

THE SPOKESMAN ALSO DENIED REPORTS EMANATING FROM THE ITALIAN CAPITAL A YESTERDAY THAT PELLA HAD ASKED FOR THE REMOVAL OF BRITISH MAJ. GEN. M SIR JOHN WINTERTON AS ALLIED MILITARY COMMANDER IN TRIESTE. THE SPOKESMAN SAID ITALY "HAS NEVER FORMALLY ASKED" FOR WINTERTON'S REMOVAL C BUT WANTS A SWEEPING INQUIRY TO PLACE THE BLAME FOR LAST WEEK'S RIOTS 1 WHEREVER IT MAY FALL.

IN WASHINGTON. U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE TRIESTE SITUATION IS CERTAINLY NOT HOPELESS, BUT GAVE NO INDICATION WHEN THE FIVE-NATION PARLEY MAY BE HELD.

YUGOSLAV VICE PRESIDENT ALEXANDER RANKOVIC TOLD A MASS MEETING IN SOUTHERN YUGOSLAVIA THAT THE WESTERN POWERS "ARE PRONE TO YIELD BEFORE THE BLACKMAIL OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT."

HE DENOUNCED THE TRIESTE RIOTS AS "A GRAVE CRIME AGAINST PEACE AND FRIENDLY COOPERATION AMONG NATIONS" AND PART OF AN ITALIAN PLAN TO GRAB CONTROL OF ZONE A BEFORE A CONFERENCE CAN BE HELD.

KA5PES

1953

-95-

FIRST LEAD TRIESTE (350)

BY NATE POLOWETZKY

LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TODAY ACCUSED EXTREMISTS INSIDE ITALY OF PROVOKING LAST WEEK'S RIOTS IN TRIESTE. HE DEMANDED THE ROME GOVERNMENT CLAMP DOWN ON THEM.

EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT ABOUT 3,000 PERSONS FROM ITALY TRIED TO STORM THE AMERICAN-BRITISH OCCUPIED ZONE A OF TRIESTE ON NOV. 3 AND NOV. 4 BUT MOST WERE TURNED BACK.

"IN SPITE OF THIS, LARGE NUMBERS SUCCEEDED IN ENTERING OR INFILTRATING INTO THE ZONE AND TOOK PART IN THE RIOTS," HE SAID.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY DECLARED THAT THE RIOTS WERE "DELIBERATELY PROVOKED AND AT LEAST PARTLY ORGANIZED FROM OUTSIDE ZONE A."

"IRRESPONSIBLE ELEMENTS HAD EVIDENTLY PLANNED TO EXPLOIT CERTAIN NATIONAL ITALIAN ANNIVERSARIES IN ORDER TO PROVOKE INCIDENTS IN TRIESTE," HE SAID.

"ON NOV. 3 AND NOV. 4 THE ANGLO-AMERICAN ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT TURNED BACK ABOUT 3,000 PERSONS WHO ATTEMPTED TO ENTER ZONE A FROM ITALY IN ORGANIZED PARTIES.

"IN SPITE OF THIS, LARGE NUMBERS SUCCEEDED IN ENTERING OR INFILTRATING INTO ZONE A AND TOOK PART IN THE RIOTS.

"BUT THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THESE TRAGIC RESULTS MUST REST WITH THOSE EXTREMIST ELEMENTS WHO DELIBERATELY PROVOKED AND ORGANIZED THESE DISORDERS."

SIX PERSONS DIED IN THE RIOTING AND WERE BURIED YESTERDAY.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY MADE HIS STATEMENTS ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL UNEXPECTEDLY CALLED HIS CABINET INTO SESSION TO DISCUSS THE TRIESTE SITUATION. THE RIOTS HAD TAKEN AN ANTI-BRITISH TURN.

AFTER EXPRESSING BRITAIN'S "GRAVE VIEW" OF THE SITUATION, EDEN TOLD COMMONS:

"THE POLICE SEEM TO HAVE SHOWN ADMIRABLE DISCIPLINE AND RESTRAINT IN THE FACE OF EXTREME PROVOCATION."

EDEN SAID BRITAIN STILL FEELS THAT A CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE IS THE BEST WAY OF SOLVING THE LONG STANDING, BITTER DISPUTE BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY. WHEN AMERICA AND BRITAIN DECIDED TO PULL OUT OF ZONE A AND TURN IT OVER TO ITALY. YUGOSLAVIA OBJECTED VIOLENTLY.

EDEN DECLARED:

"WE CONSIDER THAT A CONFERENCE STILL OFFERS THE BEST CHANCE OF FINDING A SOLUTION OF THE VEXED PROBLEM OF TRIESTE. WE SHALL PERSEVERE IN OUR ATTEMPTS TO SECURE AN ACCCEPTABLE AND LASTING SETTLEMENT AND SHALL NOT BE DEFLECTED FROM THIS PURPOSE BY VIOLENCE FROM ANY QUARTER.

"OUR FIRST DUTY IS TO ENSURE THA ORDER IS FIRMLY RESTORED IN TRIESTE. THIS IS BEING DONE."

"I HAVE MADE THE VIEWS OF THE GOVERNMENT QUITE CLEAR TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT AND URGED THAT THEY SHOULD CONTINUE TO DO ALL IN THEIR POWER TO CURB THOSE ELEMENTS WHO HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR PROVOKING THE DISTURBANCES IN TRIESTE AND THE SUBSEQUENT ANTI-ALLIED DEMONSTRATIONS IN ITALY," EDEN DECLARED.

1953

30.24- 15261

FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS REPORTED EDEN TOLD ITALIAN AMBASSADOR MANLIO BROSIO SATURDAY BRITAIN REJECTS OFFICIAL ITALIAN SUGGESTIONS THAT THE ALLIED AUTHORITIES IN TRIESTE WERE TO BLAME FOR WHAT WAS CALLED "EXCESSIVE ACTION" IN PUTTING DOWN POPULAR DEMONSTRATIONS. SUBSEQUENT RIOTING IN THE CITY BETWEEN ALLIED COMMANDED POLICE AND ITALIANS TOOK A TOLL OF AT LEAST SIX DEAD.

BESIDES TRIESTE, OTHER ASPECTS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION WERE BEFORE THE BRITISH CABINET.

LF803AES 9

1953

A161

TRIESTE

ROME, NOV. 9 (AP)-ITALY SAID TONIGHT FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S CHARGE ITALIAN EXTREMISTS INFILTRATED TRIESTE AND DELIBERATELY PROVOKED LAST WEEK'S RIOTS "IS COMPLETELY FALSE."

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN ALSO SHRUGGED OFF U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES' EXPRESSION OF CONFIDENCE IN BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, WHOM ITALY BLAMES IN THE DISORDERS THAT COST SIX LIVES.

"WHAT DOES MR. DULLES WANT US TO DO, SEND GENERAL WINTERTON OUR COMPLIMENTS?" ONE OFFICIAL SAID BITTERLY.

A69

PMS BUDGET

TRIESTE

BY ALAN JACKS

ROME, NOV. 9 (AP)-ITALIANS FROM TRIESTE TO THE TOE OF THE PENINSULA LAID DOWN THEIR TOOLS TODAY IN A 10-MINUTE "MEMORIAL" WORK STOPPAGE FOR THE SIX PERSONS KILLED BY POLICE DURING TRIESTE TRIOTING LAST WEEK.

THE SUSPENSION WAS CALLED BY ALL THREE OF ITALY'S BIG LABOR FEDERATIONS, REPRESENTING NEARLY ALL ITALIAN WORKERS. THEY SAID ONLY ESSENTIAL PUBLIC SERVICES CONTINUED DURING THE PERIOD. MANY SCHOOLS IN ROME OBSERVED 10 MINUTES SILENCE.

THE NATION-WIDE DEMONSTRATION FOLLOWED A BITTER ACCUSATION YESTERDAY AGAINST THE BRITISH COMMANDERS OF THE TRIESTE CIVIL POLICE BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT. ITS REPORT SAID THE BLOODSHED IN THE DISPUTED ADRIATIC CITY "WAS CAUSED BY RIOT SQUAD TACTICS OF THE POLICE, WHICH WERE CHARACTERIZED BY EXTREME SEVERITY AND THE HASTY USE OF FIREARMS."

THE REPORT CHARGED THE POLICE MEASURES WERE UNJUSTIFIED. IT ADDED THAT THE BRITISH HAD FAILED TO HEED ADVANCE WARNINGS BY ITALIAN OFFICIAL OR ITALIANS PLEAS TO EASE THE SITUATION. TWO BRITISH OFFICERS WERE NAMED AS BEING AMONG THOSE AT FAULT.

TODAY'S WORK STOPPAGE MARKED THE SECOND CONSECUTIVE DAY OF CALM FOLLOWING THE BLOODY RIOTS THAT SWEPT ITALY LAST WEEK.

RIOT POLICE AND CARABINIERI STOOD GUARD OUTSIDE THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN ROME, WHERE 12,000 RIOTERS BATTLED WITH POLICE SATURDAY, BUT THERE WAS NO DEMONSTRATION. POLICE ALSO WERE IN RELATIVELY LARGE NUMBERS NEAR THE U.S. EMBASSY BUT HAD NOTHING TO DO.

TRIESTE ITSELF, WHERE AN ESTIMATED 150,000 PERSONS TURNED OUT YESTERDAY TO BURY THE SIX RIOT VICTIMS ALSO REMAINED QUIET.

ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS CONTINUED TO DEMAND REMOVAL OF MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, ALLIED COMMANDER IN TRIESTE'S ZONE A.

MANY PAPERS REPRINTED BRITISH EDITORIALS ABOUT THE TRIESTE SHOOTING AT LENGTH, AND SOME LAID THEY WERE SHOCKED AT WHAT THEY CALLED THE "HARD BRITISH ATTITUDE."

1953

A70

IL MESSAGGERO, A BIG INDEPENDENT ROME DAILY, DECLARED: "WE DON'T ASK MUCH OF THE ENGLISH--ONLY THAT THEY SHOW A LITTLE CHRISTIAN SYMPATHY FOR THE VICTIMS."

THE PAPER ADDED THAT ITALIAN NEWSMEN REPORTING FROM LONDON "HAVE NOT FOUND, EITHER IN FOREIGN OFFICE COMMUNICATIONS OR IN THE NEWSPAPERS ONE SINGLE WORD OF UNDERSTANDING, SYMPATHY OR JUSTICE FOR ITALY."

ITALIAN PRIME MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA CALLED IN A RADIO SPEECH LAST NIGHT FOR A THOROUGH PARLIAMENTARY INVESTIGATION TO PLACE THE BLAME FOR THE TRIESTE OUTBREAK. HE ALSO ASKED THAT THE BRITISH AND AMERICANS LOOK INTO WHAT TOOK PLACE.

HE DID NOT MENTION WINTERTON BY NAME. EARLIER, HOWEVER, RELIABLE INFORMANTS SAID HE TOLD U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE THE GENERAL, AS THE ALLIED OFFICIAL IN CHARGE OF THE TRIESTE OCCUPATION FORCE, SHOULD BE REMOVED.

THE 2,500-WORD GOVERNMENT REPORT ISSUED AFTER PELLA SPOKE YESTERDAY PROBABLY WILL BE THE BASE FOR THE PARLIAMENT'S INVESTIGATION.

THE REPORT CHARGED THE STUDENT DEMONSTRATIONS WHICH SPARKED THE RIOTING WERE A SPONTANEOUS OUTBURST RESULTING FROM RESENTMENT "OVER REFUSAL OF PERMISSION TO DISPLAY THE ITALIAN FLAG ON MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS" ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF ITALY'S ENTRY INTO THE CITY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR I.

THE REPORT NAMED BRITISH MAJORS M.H.R. DARRAGHER AND WILLIAMS AS LEADING POLICE UNITS WHICH FIRED INTO THE CROWDS. ANOTHER BRITISH MAJOR, WHO WAS NOT IDENTIFIED, INVADED TRIESTE CITY HALL "PISTOL IN HAND" AND TOOK AN ITALIAN FLAG FROM THE BALCONY, THE REPORT ADDED.

IN TRIESTE YESTERDAY, MORE THAN 100,000 HUSHED, SOLEMN PERSONS LINED THE STREETS TO WATCH THE RIOT VICTIMS' FUNERAL CORTEGE PASS THROUGH THE CITY. THE THRONG THEN DISPERSED WITHOUT TROUBLE.

RIFLE-CARRYING BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS GUARDED GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS, BUT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN WEEKS NO BRITISH-TRAINED CIVIL POLICE--SLAVS AND ITALIANS--WERE TO BE SEEN. APPARENTLY THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT HAD ORDERED THEM OUT OF SIGHT TO AVOID STIRRING NEW RESENTMENTS.

IN ROME, PELLA AND MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET ATTENDED A MEMORIAL SERVICE AT THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS.

LF726AES 9

1953

A142

TRIESTE (475)

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT ALEXANDER RANKOVIC EXPRESSED FEAR TODAY THAT TENTATIVE PLANS FOR A FIVE-COUNTRY CONFERENCE ON THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE MAY COLLAPSE BECAUSE THE WESTERN POWERS "ARE PRONE TO YIELD BEFORE THE BLACKMAIL OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT."

ONE OF PRESIDENT TITO'S FOUR TOP-RANKING AIDES, HE SPOKE BEFORE A CROWD OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT 40,000 IN NIKSIC IN THE SOUTHERN YUGOSLAV PROVINCE OF MONTENEGRO WHERE LARGE-SCALE IRON AND POWER PROJECTS ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

RANKOVIC DENOUNCED THE RECENT VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE AS "A GRAVE CRIME (BY ITALY) AGAINST PEACE AND FRIENDLY COOPERATION AMONG NATIONS" AND AS PART OF A PLAN TO FORCE THE WESTERN POWERS TO TURN TRIESTE ZONE A OVER TO ITALY BEFORE A CONFERENCE CAN BE HELD.

HE REPEATED YUGOSLAVIA'S AVOWED WILLINGNESS TO ATTEND SUCH A CONFERENCE WITH ITALY, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES, BUT ONLY ON EQUAL FOOTING AND WITHOUT ADVANCE CONDITIONS SUCH AS ITALIAN CONTROL OF CIVILIAN ADMINISTRATION IN ZONE A.

THIS HAS BEEN THE LINE PERSISTENTLY PURSUED BY TITO'S GOVERNMENT SINCE THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN DECIDED OCT. 8 TO TURN ZONE A OVER TO ITALY--A DECISION WHICH HAS LED TO ANGRY DEMONSTRATIONS HERE, IN TRIESTE AND IN MANY ITALIAN CITIES.

"YUGOSLAVIA NEITHER SIGNS NOR ACCEPTS DICTATES," RANKOVIC DECLARED. "IF THE OTHER SIDE SINCERELY AND WITHOUT ANY ULTERIOR MOTIVES WANTS A CONFERENCE, THEN THE BEGINNING CAN ON NO CONDITION BE THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DECISION."

YUGOSLAVIA HAS HAMMERED AWAY THE ARGUMENT THAT ITALY IS DEMANDING IMMEDIATE ACQUISITION OF ZONE A AS THE "BLACKMAIL" PRICE FOR ITS CONTINUED PARTICIPATION IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

1953

A143

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE REPORTED GIVING CLOSE STUDY TO A YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL FOR ENDING ITS FEUD WITH ITALY. THE PROPOSAL WAS PRESENTED TO THE WESTERN POWERS THREE DAYS AGO.

BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM IVO MALLET AND AMERICAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLNER CALLED ON YUGOSLAV DEPUTY FOREIGN SECRETARY ALES BEBLER LAST NIGHT, PRESUMABLY TO DISCUSS THE RECEPTION THE PROPOSAL RECEIVED IN LONDON AND WASHINGTON AND TO REPORT TENTATIVELY ON THEIR REACTION.

WHILE THE TERMS OF THE PROPOSAL HAVE BEEN KEPT SECRET, THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THAT TITO HAS SUGGESTED A PLEBISCITE IN TRIESTE ITSELF, GIVING PERMANENT RESIDENTS A THREE-WAY VOTE: RULE BY EITHER ITALY OR YUGOSLAVIA, OR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT WITH FREE ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES FOR ALL.

THE QUESTION OF DETERMINING A FINAL DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN YUGOSLAV-CONTROLLED ZONE B AND ZONE A, WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER BRITISH-AMERICAN JURISDICTION SINCE THE END OF THE WAR, WOULD BE LEFT TO A GENERAL CONFERENCE ALONG WITH OTHER QUESTIONS.

WR1215PES

1953

B6 (Q)

-17-

BY KURT W.HAMPE (340)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV 9 (AP)-AUSTRIA WILL BACK SOUTH TYROL'S DEMAND FOR SELF-DETERMINATION IF THE TRIESTE POPULATION IS GRANTED A PLEBISCITE, IT IS GENERALLY BELIEVED HERE.

SOUTH TYROL, A FORMER AUSTRIAN PROVINCE, HAS BEEN PART OF NORTHERN ITALY SINCE 1918. SINCE THE END OF THE WORLD WAR II, AUSTRIA HAS MADE CONSIDERABLE EFFORTS TO REGAIN THE LOST TERRITORY, BUT THE VICTORIOUS POWERS AFTER LENGTHY NEGOTIATIONS WAVED ASIDE AUSTRIA'S CLAIM IN FAVOR OF ITALY, AS A COMPENSATION FOR THE LATTER'S OTHER TERRITORIAL LOSSES.

IN A SUBSEQUENT AGREEMENT, SIGNED BETWEEN ITALY AND AUSTRIA IN 1946, THE ROME GOVERNMENT PLEDGED TO RESPECT THE NATIONAL AND ETHNIC RIGHTS OF THE APPROXIMATE 200,000 GERMAN-SPEAKING SOUTH TYROLEANS.

THE AGREEMENT HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF SEVERE CRITICISM IN AUSTRIA RECENTLY.

AUSTRIAN POLITICIANS AND ESPECIALLY THE NORTH TYROL PRESS ACCUSED ITALY OF VIOLATING THE AGREEMENT BY "ITALIANIZATION" EFFORTS IN THE SOUTH TYROL. PRIME TARGET OF THE ATTACKS IS AN ALLEGED "INCREASING INFLUX" OF ITALIAN NATIONALS INTO THIS PROVINCE. AUSTRIAN NEWSPAPERS INTERPRET THIS SHIFT IN THE POPULATION AS A "GOVERNMENT-PROMOTED PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE TO OUTBALANCE THE NUMBER OF GERMAN VOTES IN CASE OF A PLEBISCITE IN THIS AREA."

AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES SO FAR HAVE REMAINED SILENT ON THE GROWING DISPUTE. BUT THE VIENNA OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT PUBLICATION, "WIENIER ZEITUNG," RECENTLY SAID: "AUSTRIA WILL NEVER FORGET ITS DUTY TO STAND ON THE SIDE OF THE SOUTH TYROLEANS IN THEIR STRUGGLE FOR SELF DETERMINATION."

IT IS BELIEVED HERE THAT AUSTRIA WOULD BACK A PLEBISCITE DEMAND IN SOUTH TYROL IF A SIMILAR VOTE IS STAGED TO DECIDE THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE.

POLITICIANS IN VIENNA DREW ATTENTION TO A STATEMENT MADE BY WINSTON CHURCHILL ON BEHALF OF SOUTH TYROL ON JUNE 6, 1946.

CHURCHILL, AT THAT TIME BRITISH OPPOSITION LEADER, OPENLY FAVORED A PLEBISCITE IN SOUTH TYROL. HE SAID: "THERE IS NO BETTER CAUSE FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ATLANTIC CHARTER OR THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS THAN THE ONE OF THE SOUTH TYROLEANS. EVERY LIBERAL PRINCIPLE EVER ANNOUNCED BY GREAT BRITAIN, IS AN ARGUMENT AGAINST THE INCORPORATION OF SOUTH TYROL BY ITALY."

P436PES

A65

FIRST LEAD CHURCHILL (A11) (330)

BY JAMES F.KING

LONDON, NOV.9 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL APPEALED TONIGHT FOR "TIME AND PATIENCE AND GOOD WILL" TO EASE WORLD TENSION. HE CAUTIONED AGAINST LETTING "FOOLISH SPEECH" ENFLAME BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS.

SPEAKING IN THE ROLE OF AN ELDER STATESMAN, THE 73-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER TOLD THE LONDON LORD MAYOR'S DINNER:

"SOME PEOPLE SAY THEIR WORRY IS ABOUT ANGLO-AMERICAN RELATIONS. I DO NOT SHARE THEIR ANXIETIES. AFTER ALL, WE ARE BOTH VERY FREE-SPEAKING DEMOCRACIES AND WHERE THERE IS A GREAT DEAL OF FREE SPEECH THERE IS ALWAYS A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF FOOLISH SPEECH.

"BUT MANY RUDE THINGS WE SAY ABOUT EACH OTHER ARE NOTHING COMPARED TO WHAT WE SAY ABOUT OURSELVES."

CHURCHILL EMPHASIZED HE WAS MENTIONING NO NAMES, "AS THIS IS A FESTIVE OCCASION," BUT LABORITES IN PARLIAMENT HAVE BEEN BITTERLY CRITICAL OF REMARKS BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. SOME AMERICAN CONGRESSMEN ARE REPORTED TO FROWN ON CHURCHILL'S PRODDING FOR IMMEDIATE "BIG POWER" TALKS WITH SOVIET RUSSIA.

IN HIS 20-MINUTE SPEECH, CHURCHILL SAID THE WORLD WAS "CERTAINLY IN AN AWFUL MUDDLE NOW." SOME PEOPLE, HE SAID, THINK THE ONLY WAY IS TO GET USED TO COLD WAR "LIKE EELS ARE SAID TO GET USED TO SKINNING," BUT HE EMPHASIZED:

"I AM ONE OF THEM (WHO) THINK THERE IS AN IMPROVEMENT AND THAT TIME AND PATIENCE AND GOODWILL MAY BRING ABOUT A REAL EASEMENT, PROVIDED OF COURSE THAT WHAT WE CALL THE FREE WORLD DOES NOT LOSE ITS UNITY OR RELAX ITS PRECAUTIONS."

LOOKING TIRED BUT OTHERWISE FIT FOR HIS YEARS, CHURCHILL PAID LITTLE ATTENTION TO HIS DINNER PARTNERS AND WAVED AWAY THE ROAST BEEF AFTER A FEW NIBBLES. BUT HE ENJOYED THE BRANDY.

IN A REMINISCENT MOOD, CHURCHILL SAID:

"WHEN I WAS YOUNG--A LONG TIME AGO--THE GREAT LORD SALISBURY X X X PRESIDED OVER OUR PART OF THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE. THOSE WERE THE DAYS WHEN VERY FEW WORDS WERE SPOKEN IN DIPLOMACY AND FAR FEWER SPEECHES WERE MADE.

"ALL THE SAME, QUITE IMPORTANT THINGS WERE DONE AND WE LIVED THROUGH LONG YEARS OF DANGEROUS TENSION BETWEEN THE GREAT POWERS IN A VERY CIVILIZED FASHION.

"X X X WE MODERN POLITICIANS LIVE IN A CLATTERING AGE WHERE SO MUCH IS SAID AND SO MANY THINGS HAPPEN. X X X

"TRUE WISDOM IS TO CULTIVATE A SENSE OF PROPORTION WHICH MAY HELP ONE TO PICK OUT THE THREE OR FOUR THINGS THAT GOVERN ALL THE REST AND, AS IT WERE, WRITE ONE'S OWN HEADLINES AND NOT CHANGE THEM VERY OFTEN."

(NO PICKUP)

JB331PES

1953

B92 Q (160)

LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-BRITAIN OFFERED ANEW TODAY TO SWAP ATOMIC SECRETS WITH THE UNITED STATES AND SAID BOTH COUNTRIES WERE WASTING A GOOD DEAL OF EFFORT WORKING SEPARATELY.

RECALLING THAT BRITAIN HAS REPEATEDLY ASKED WASHINGTON TO RESTORE WARTIME ATOMIC COLLABORATION, SUPPLY MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

"THERE IS NOTHING MORE WE CAN DO TO MAKE CLEAR TO THE UNITED STATES OUR READINESS TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION IN THIS FIELD FOR WE FEEL THERE IS ADVANTAGE AND BENEFIT TO BOTH COUNTRIES AND THAT THERE IS UNDOUBTEDLY A WASTE OF EFFORT GOING ON AT THE PRESENT TIME."

30.24 - 15263

THE UNITED STATES STOPPED TRADING ATOMIC SECRETS AFTER WORLD WAR II FOLLOWING THE ARREST OF BRITISH SCIENTIST DR.ALLAN NUNN MAY IN CONNECTION WITH A SOVIET SPY RING OPERATING IN CANADA.

SINCE THEN, BRITAIN HAS SUCCESSFULLY EXPLODED SEVERAL ATOMIC WEAPONS IN AUSTRALIA AND FEELS SHE HAS PLENTY TO TELL THE UNITED STATES NOW. SANDYS EXPLAINED "THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CONTINUES TO BE PRECLUDED, BY LEGISLATION, FROM ANY EFFECTIVE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ON THESE MATTERS."

_RP119PES

1953

B67 (Q IN) (190)

SEVILLA, SPAIN, NOV. 9 (AP)-U. S. AMBASSADOR JAMES C. DUNN SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES "DOES NOT CONTEMPLATE HAVING ANY TROOPS IN SPAIN" AS A RESULT OF THE RECENTLY SIGNED AGREEMENT FOR AIR AND NAVAL BASES IN THE COUNTRY.

ADDRESSING A BANQUET OF THE AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE HERE, HE SAID AMERICAN MILITARY PERSONNEL STATIONED IN SPAIN "WILL BE THE MINIMUM NECESSARY TO MAINTAIN THE REQUIRED SERVICES." HE ADDED THAT THEY WILL WEAR UNIFORMS ONLY IN MILITARY STATIONS AND CIVILIAN CLOTHES WHEN OFF DUTY.

"IT IS CLEAR THAT SPANISH SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE WILL AT ALL TIMES BE INTACT," DUNN SAID, ADDING, "THERE IS NO ATTEMPT WHATEVER ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES TO TAKE, RENT OR INFRINGE ON ANY PART OF SPANISH TERRITORY."

HE EXPLAINED THAT FACILITIES ALLOTTED TO THE UNITED STATES WILL BE USED JOINTLY WITH SPANISH FORCES AND "WILL REMAIN UNDER SPANISH SOVEREIGNTY AND COMMANDS IN ALL CASES."

DUNN SAID BOTH THE SPANISH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS "HAVE PLANS TO INTEGRATE THE AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE IN A MANNER IT WILL NOT UPSET THE EQUILIBRIUM OF THE SPANISH ECONOMY."

IN MOST OF THE WESTERN WORLD, THE AMBASSADOR SAID, THE U. S.-SPANISH AGREEMENT HAD BEEN RECEIVED "WITH PROFOUND PLEASURE BECAUSE IT MEANS THAT ANOTHER STRONG LINK HAS BEEN ADDED TO THE DEFENSE OF OUR CIVILIZATION."

HE DECLARED THE AGREEMENT MEANS THE TWO NATIONS "ARE UNITED IN A COMMON MORAL FRONT AGAINST THE DANGER WHICH FACES CIVILIZATION."

JS1039AES

B68

(300)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV. 9 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY DECLARED ITSELF LOCKED TODAY IN UNDERGROUND WAR WITH A VAST NETWORK OF WESTERN SPIES.

EAST ZONE SECRET POLICE COL. HANS BORMAN DECLARED:

"WE KNOW WHO THEY ARE AND WHERE THEIR HEADQUARTERS ARE. WE KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT THEM."

1953

BORMAN WAS PRESENTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE FIRST FOR COMBINED FOREIGN AND EAST GERMAN PRESS SINCE GERHART EISLER WAS DUMPED AS SOVIET ZONE PROPAGANDA CHIEF ALMOST A YEAR AGO.

ALONG WITH BORMAN, THE EAST INTRODUCED HANS JOACHIM GEYER, A FORMER WEST BERLINER, WHO SAID HE WORKED FOR THE AMERICAN COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS AND NOW IS LINED UP WITH THE EAST ZONE REPUBLIC AS A "PEACE FIGHTER."

ALBERT NORDEN, EISLER'S FORMER DEPUTY WHO CARRIES NO TITLE, CONDUCTED THE CONFERENCE AND DECLARED:

"THE AMERICAN SECRET INTELLIGENCE AND THE BONN GOVERNMENT ARE ENGAGED IN AN UNDERGROUND WAR AGAINST US."

BORMAN REELED OFF A HALF DOZEN WEST BERLIN STREET ADDRESSES AS CENTERS OF THE AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE CORPS (CIC) AND OF THE WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE GROUP.

THE SOVIET ZONE CONTENDED IT HAS SMASHED THE GERMAN RING BUT THAT THE COMBINED AMERICAN-WEST GERMAN NETWORK STILL FUNCTIONS OUT OF WEST BERLIN. COL. BORMAN'S CHIEF, ERICH MIELKE, SAID THERE HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 100 ARRESTS IN EAST GERMANY IN A BROAD SPY ROUNDUP.

BORMAN SAID THE EAST NOW HAS "EVIDENCE" THAT THE SPY RING IS "WORKING NOT ONLY AGAINST EAST GERMANY BUT AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND AND EVEN THE SOVIET UNION."

ONE OF THE FIVE CZECHS WHO SHOT THEIR WAY THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE RECENTLY, KILLING FOUR PEOPLES POLICEMEN IN AN EFFORT TO REACH FREEDOM, HAS GIVEN SOME EVIDENCE, BORMAN SAID. HE IDENTIFIED HIM AS VACLAV SVEJDA, 30, WHO WAS WOUNDED DURING THE DRAMATIC FLIGHT AND LEFT BEHIND.

NORDEN INTERPOSED THAT THE U.S. CONGRESS HAS "PROVIDED 150 MILLION DOLLARS FOR ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE AND TERROR IN EUROPE AND NOW THIS SO-CALLED FOREIGN AID IS PLACED UNDER THE WAR DEPARTMENT (DEFENSE DEPARTMENT) WHICH IS A CLEAR SIGN WHAT THE GOAL IS--A NEW FASCIST WAR."

_RP1053AES

1953

A125

BERLIN, NOV. 9 (AP)-THREE RUSSIAN TOMMYGUNNERS AND THREE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST POLICE STORMED ACROSS THE ZONAL BORDER INTO THE AMERICAN SECTOR TODAY SHOUTING "WE'RE GOING TO GET YOU NOW" TO A WEST POLICE BORDER GUARD.

HOLDING THE POLICEMAN AT GUNPOINT ABOUT FIVE YARDS INSIDE THE SECTOR THEY SHOUTED "WE'LL CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS IN WEST BERLIN." HIS COMRADE TELEPHONED FOR HELP.

WHEN AMERICAN MILITARY POLICE ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, THE RUSSIANS AND POLICE RAN BACK TO THE EAST ZONE. NO SHOTS WERE FIRED.

SS1143PES

A117 (100)

BERLIN, NOV.9 (AP)-A RUSSIAN ZONE COURT TONIGHT SENTENCED A FORMER STATE OFFICIAL TO LIVE IMPRISONMENT AND THREE OTHERS, INCLUDING A WOMAN, TO HARD LABOR TERMS AS "WESTERN SPIES."

EARLIER, THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT DECLARED ITSELF LOCKED IN AN "UNDERGROUND WAR" WITH A VAST NETWORK OF SPIES, ASSERTING AT THE SAME TIME THAT "WE KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT THEM."

THE OFFICIAL ADN NEWS AGENCY CALLED THE FOUR "DELIBERATE FASCISTS" AND SAID THEY WERE MEMBERS OF A WEST GERMAN ESPIONAGE RING. DEPUTY SECRET POLICE CHIEF ERICH MIELKE SAID LAST WEEKEND THAT AT LEAST 100 MEMBERS OF THE ALLEGED ORGANIZATION HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN A BROAD SPY ROUNDUP.

JB1128PES

1953

A81

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.9 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES WILL IGNORE AN EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT LETTER ASKING THEM TO IMITATE THE SOVIET UNION'S RECENT MOVES FOR GERMAN UNITY AND A PEACE TREATY, AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT.

SOVIET ZONE PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL HAD PROPOSED IN THE LETTER TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONERS THAT THE WEST FOLLOW THE SOVIET UNION IN CANCELLING ALL REPARATIONS. THE WEST LONG SINCE HAS DISCONTINUED COLLECTION OF REPARATIONS.

JB920PES

B32 (SEG)

(400)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 A.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 9)

(ADVANCE) MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 9 (AP)-A YOUNG FORMER POLISH OFFICER WHO SERVED WITH THE SOVIET ARMY IN WORLD WAR II SAID TODAY HE WAS SURE THE RUSSIANS PERPETRATED THE KATYN MASSACRE OF 10,000 POLISH OFFICERS.

BROADCASTING OVER THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED RADIO FREE EUROPE THE

POLE SAID HE HAD BEEN IN THE KATYN FOREST OF POLAND IN JUNE AND JULY, 1941, AND WAS TOLD BY LOCAL INHABITANTS THAT RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE HAD KILLED THE MEN.

A U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY REP. RAY J. MADDEN (D-IND) INVESTIGATED THE CASE AND TOOK EVIDENCE LAST YEAR IN FRANKFURT.

1953

THE RUSSIANS CONTEND THE GERMANS KILLED THE POLES, BUT THE COMMITTEE REPORTED THE BULK OF EVIDENCE POINTED TO THE RUSSIANS.

THE BODIES WERE DISCOVERED IN MASS GRAVES IN THE POLISH FOREST.

SOME WITNESSES HAVE CONTENDED THE RUSSIANS WANTED TO DESTROY THE ELITE OF THE POLISH OFFICER CORPS IN ORDER TO MAKE FUTURE DOMINATION OF THE COUNTRY EASIER.

IN HIS BROADCAST TODAY THE POLE, WHO ESCAPED TO THE WEST SEVERAL YEARS AGO AND ADOPTED THE PSEUDONYM "STEFAN DOMARADZKI," TOLD OF HIS VISIT TO KATYN.

"I WAS IN THE KATYN WOODS ON JUNE 30 AND JULY FIRST AND SECOND," HE SAID. "I NOTICED THAT IN KOZY HORKI, A FEW HUNDRED METERS FROM THE VITEBEK ROAD THERE WAS A STRIP OF LAND ABOUT TWO KILOMETERS WIDE AND THREE KILOMETERS LONG, SURROUNDED BY A HIGH FENCE OF BARBED WIRE. THE WIRES WERE SO CLOSELY KNITTED THEY LOOKED LIKE A REAL WALL.

"AN OLD MAN IN WHOSE HOUSE I LIVED REVEALED TO ME THE SECRET OF THE KATYN FOREST WHEN HE HEARD I WAS A POLE. HE WAS A GUARD OF THE RAILROAD WAREHOUSES AND IN THE SPRING OF 1940 HE SAW RUSSIAN NKVD MEN (SECRET POLICE) BRING POLISH OFFICERS IN FREIGHT CARS TO THE STATION. THEY ARRIVED AT NIGHT AND IMMEDIATELY THE EMPTY CARS WOULD RETURN IN VARIOUS DIRECTIONS WHILE NEW CARS LOADED WITH POLISH OFFICERS WOULD ARRIVE TO TAKE THEIR PLACES. THE OFFICERS WERE DRIVEN TO THE FOREST OF KOZY HORKI BY THE NKVD AND NEVER RETURNED.

"FREQUENT SHOTS COULD BE HEARD FROM THE FOREST AT NIGHT."

DOMARADZKI SAID HE WAS LATER SHOWN A PIECE OF PAPER FOUND IN THE FOREST. ON IT, HE CONTINUED, WAS A MESSAGE SAYING THAT A CAPTAIN NIEZABITEWSKI OF WARSAW AND A GROUP OF ABOUT 2,700 POLISH OFFICERS HAD BEEN SHOT THERE. THE MESSAGE, STAINED FROM LYING ON THE DAMP GROUND, APPARENTLY HAD BEEN DROPPED BY THE CAPTAIN BEFORE HE DIED, HE SAID.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 A.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 9)

VS7AES

A118

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.9 (AP)-A RESOLUTION PROTESTING INTERFERENCE IN AUSTRIA'S LEGISLATION BY THE FOUR-POWER ALLIED COUNCIL WAS PRESENTED TO THE AUSTRIAN PARLIAMENT TODAY. IT CALLS FOR FULL RESTORATION OF THE NATION'S LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY.

UNDER THE ALLIED CONTROL AGREEMENT, ALL LAWS PASSED BY PARLIAMENT ARE SUBJCT TO THE APPROVAL OF THE FOUR WARTIME ALLIES--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION.

JR1129PES

1953

929

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.9 (AP)-AUSTRIAN NEWSPAPERS SPECULATED TODAY THAT FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER FACES DISMISSAL BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN HIM AND HIS POLITICAL PARTY FOLLOWING PUBLICATION OF GRUBER'S POSTWAR MEMOIRS.

GRUBER, FOREIGN MINISTER SINCE AUSTRIA GOT HER FIRST POSTWAR GOVERNMENT IN 1945, IS A MEMBER OF THE CONSERVATIVE PEOPLES PARTY, SO IS AUSTRIA'S CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB.

IN HIS BOOK, GRUBER ALLEGED THAT HE BROKE UP DISCUSSIONS IN 1947 BETWEEN PEOPLES PARTY LEADERS AND THE AUSTRIAN COMMUNIST PARTY. THESE DISCUSSIONS, GRUBER ALLEGED, COULD HAVE LED TO AUSTRIA'S TOTAL COMMUNIZATION.

SOCIALIST NEWSPAPERS HAVE ALLEGED DURING THE LAST FEW DAYS THAT THOSE PEOPLES PARTY POLITICIANS WHO TOOK PART IN THE DISCUSSIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS INCLUDED FORMER CHANCELLOR DR.LEOPOLD FIGL AND RAAB.

IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY, RAAB DECLARED GRUBER'S PUBLICATION WAS NOT CORRECT. RAAB SAID HE HAD APPOINTED A COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE STATEMENTS MADE IN THE BOOK.

VIENNA NEWSPAPERS SPECULATED THAT GRUBER'S SUCCESSOR MAY BE FIGL.

WL932AES

1953

B33 (SEG)

(350)

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-KING NORODOM SIHANOUK TOOK UP HIS ROYAL DUTIES IN THIS PICTURESQUE CAPITAL AGAIN TODAY AFTER A VOLUNTARY EXILE OF FIVE MONTHS, DURING WHICH CAMBODIA WON IMPORTANT CONCESSIONS TOWARD INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE.

CHEERING THRONGS AND BOOMING CANNONS PROVIDED A CLAMOROUS WELCOME FOR THE YOUNG MONARCH ON HIS RETURN YESTERDAY FROM SIEM REAP, A SMALL CAMBODIAN BORDER TOWN.

HE WENT TO VBANGKOK, IN NEIGHBORING THAILAND, LAST JUNE 15, VOWING HE WOULD STAY AWAY FROM PHNOM PENH UNTIL THE FRENCH GRANTED THE LITTLE INDOCHINESE KINGDOM COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE. A WEEK LATER HE CROSSED BACK INTO CAMBODIA BUT SETTLED IN SIEM REAP WHILE DIFFICULT FRENCH-CAMBODIAN NEGOTIATIONS WERE CARRIED ON IN PARIS.

NEW ACCORDS REDEFINING CAMBODIA'S POSITION IN THE FRENCH UNION HAVE BEEN WORKED OUT, AND HAVE EASED THE FRENCH-CAMBODIAN CRISIS, ACCORDING TO FRENCH OFFICIALS. NEW NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO OPEN SOON IN PARIS TO ARRANGE FOR THE TRANSFER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES AND A FORMAL SIGNING OF THE REVISED TREATIES.

KING NORODOM IS COMMANDER OF ALL MILITARY FORCES IN HIS COUNTRY UNDER THE NEW ARRANGEMENT. HOWEVER, THREE CAMBODIAN BATALLIONS PROVISIONALLY ARE AT THE DISPOSAL OF FRANCE, AND A FRENCH FORCE IS ALLOWED WITHIN THE COUNTRY.

THE FRENCH-CAMBODIAN UNITS MAKE UP A MOBILE STRIKING FORCE IN CASE OF A MAJOR ATTACK BY COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH GUERRILLAS, WHO ALREADY HAVE MADE SERIOUS INROADS IN NEIGHBORING LAOS AND VIET NAM, THE OTHER TWO STATES OF INDOCHINA.

IN THE MAIN BATTLE AREA IN NORTH VIET NAM, MEANWHILE, THE VIETMINH HAVE STEPPED UP SABOTAGE AND AMBUSH ATTEMPTS. THE FRENCH ARMY REPORTED YESTERDAY THE REBELS BLEW UP AN ENGINE AND TWO FREIGHT CARS CARRYING AMERICAN-SUPPLIED WAR MATERIEL FROM THE SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG TO HANOI.

THE 64-MILE RAILWAY AND ROAD ALONGSIDE IT ARE THE ONLY SUPPLY LINE FOR THE BULK OF THE FRENCH FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

A FRENCH-VIETNAMESE FORCE BEAT OFF AN AMBUSH ALONG THE HAIPHONG-

HANOI ROAD, KILLING 27 REBELS AND CAPTURING FIVE, THE FRENCH ALSO DISCLOSED. OTHER REBEL ATTACKS WERE REPORTED FROM SCATTERED POINTS THROUGHOUT THE RED RIVER DELTA.

B34 (SEG)
GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, SAID THE ATTACKS WERE RETALIATION FOR A RECENT FRENCH OFFENSIVE AGAINST VIETMINH MOUNTAIN STRONGHOLDS SOUTH OF THE DELTA.
COGNY CLAIMED THE REBELS LOST 4,000 EFFECTIVES IN THE 24-DAY FRENCH DRIVE.
HOWEVER, RADIO PEIPING DENIED YESTERDAY HIS CLAIMS TO VICTORY. A BROADCAST FROM THE RED CHINSE CAPITAL HEARD IN LONDON SAID THE FRENCH "COULD NEITHER DESTROY OUR (VIETMINH) ARMS NOR WIDEN THEIR OCCUPIED AREA AND SUSTAINED INCREASINGLY HEAVY CASUALTIES."
THE PEIPING BROADCAST CLAIMED THE FRENCH VIETNAMESE UNITS LOST 3,800 MEN IN THE OFFENSIVE.
VS/WW711AES

1953

B14 (Q)
-17- (210)
PRECEDE PHNOM PENH DAY
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 9 (AP)-NGUYEN HUUA TRI, GOVERNOR OF NORTH VIET NAM, DECLARED TONIGHT THAT FRENCH UNION FORCES HAD "COMPLETELY SMASHED" THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH'S PLANS TO INVADE THE RED RIVER DELTA AND THAT VIETNAMESE PEASANTS CAN NOW GARNER THEIR RICE HARVEST IN PEACE.
THE GOVERNOR IN A MESSAGE SENT TO GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA, SAID THE FRANCO-VIETNAMESE SUCCESS IN KNOCKING THE VIETMINH'S 320TH DIVISION OUT OF ACTION ANDD EARLIER MOPUPS IN THE DELTA "HAVE WIPED AWAY GRAVE THREATS AGAINST THE DELTA" POSED BY THE HO CHI MINH'S TROOPS.
THE GOVERNOR ASSERTED THAT A "PARTICULARLY EXCELLENT" RICE CROP IS NOW BEING GATHERED BY APPROXIMATELY SEVEN MILLION VIETNAMESE PEASANTS WHO LIVE WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION DELTA DEFENSE PERIMETER.
AN OFFICIAL OF THE FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER'S STAFF ESTIMATED THE NOVEMBER RICE CROP AT 250,000 TONS AND THE TOTAL FOR 1953 AT 417,275 TONS. HE ADDED THIS WAS 205,077 TONS LESS THAN IN 1952. THIS DROP WAS ATTRIBUTED TO THE FACT THAT FRENCH-VIETNAMESE WAR OPERATIONS WITHIN THE DELTA HAVE SHARPLY REDUCED CULTIVABLE ACREAGE.
THE GOVERNOR SAID THE PEOPLE OF NORTHERN INDOCHINA HAD FOLLOWED FRENCH UNION WAR OPERATIONS WITH "PALPITATING INTEREST" AND ARE HAPPY THAT THOUSANDS OF PEASANTS HAD BEEN LIBERATED BY TROOPS TAKING VILLAGES OUTSIDE THE SOUTHERN RIM OF THE DELTA WHICH WERE LONG "UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION."
635.
KS533PES

B42 (Q)
WITH PHNOM PENH
HANOI, NOV. 9 (AP)-LT.GEN.JOHN W.O'DANIEL, COMMANDER OF U.S. LAND FORCES IN THE PACIFIC, ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM HONOLULU FOR A FRESH LOOK AT WHAT FRENCH UNION FORCES ARE DOING WITH AMERICAN WAR EQUIPMENT IN THE INDOCHINESE WAR. HE CONFERRED WITH GEN.RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA.
SC815AES

1953

B41 (Q)
HANOI, NOV. 9 (AP)-ZIVKO MILIC, FIRST CORRESPONDENT FROM COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA TO TAKE A LOOK AT THE WAR OF FRENCH UNION FORCES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FROM THIS SIDE, ARRIVED IN HANOI TODAY. MILIC, 30, REPRESENTS THE NEWSPAPER POLITIKA OF BELGRADE.
SC813AES

30.24- 15265

B43 (Q)
(250) 1953
WINNIPEG, MAN., NOV. 9 (AP)-THE THREE-DAY HUNGER STRIKE STAGED BY A FORMER POLISH CONSUL AND HIS WIFE TO PRESS THEIR PLEA FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM ENDED YESTERDAY AND THE LITTLE FAMILY WONDERED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN NEXT.
MRS.HELEN KRYCUN SLAMMED HER DOOR TO REPORTERS AS HER HUSBAND MICHAEL RETURNED TO HIS OUT-OF-TOWN JOB. IT IS NOT KNOWN WHERE HE IS WORKING.
IN A VOICE CLOSE TO TEARS AND TREMBLING, MRS.KRYCUN TOLD A REPORTER SHE AND HER HUSBAND HAD THEIR FIRST MEAL TODAY. ASKED WHAT THE FAMILY WOULD DO NOW, SHE TOSSED BOTH HANDS TOWARD THE CEILING.
"I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT AT ALL," SHE SAID.
A 14-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER TOOK NO PART IN THE STRIKE.
MRS.KRYCUN SAID SHE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT A VISA WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE SIX-MONTH TEMPORARY PERMIT WHICH IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID WAS WAITING AT THE WINNIPEG OFFICE FOR THE FAMILY TO PICK UP.
"I HAVE NOTHING MORE TO SAY," SHE SAID. "THE NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO HAVE SAID EVERYTHING THERE IS TO KNOW."
KRYCUN QUIT HIS POST AS COMMUNIST POLAND'S CONSUL HERE LAST MONTH, DECLARING HE WAS FED UP WITH THE RED REGIME. HIS REQUEST FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM STILL IS BEFORE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES.
IN AN INTERVIEW EARLIER IN THE WEEK, MR.KRYCUN SAID HE WANTED TO KEEP HIS POLISH CITIZENSHIP.
"AS SOON AS THE SOVIETS CLEAR OUT OF POLAND, I WILL GO BACK AND I WILL BE ONE OF THE FIRST TO RETURN," HE SAID.

HE CLAIMED HE DOES NOT SEEK IMMIGRATION RULINGS AND WANTS NO DEALINGS WITH THAT DEPARTMENT. HE WANTS POLITICAL ASYLUM SO HE CANNOT BE RECALLED TO HIS NATIVE LAND. HE FIRST SAID HE WOULD FAST UNTIL HE RECEIVED A REPLY FROM THE DEPARTMENT.
"IF I DON'T GET THIS ASYLUM IN CANADA, I WILL GO SOMEWHERE ELSE AND SEEK IT," SAID MR.KRYCUN.
A LETTER FROM MR.KRYCUN TO THE GOVERNMENT SENATE LEADER BROUGHT AN ANSWER SAYING THE CASE WAS PASSED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND HE COULD EXPECT TO HEAR FROM THEM IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
SC823AES

A104WX
(350) SECOND NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE 1953
BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-JAMES F. BYRNES, FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE, SAID TONIGHT HE HAD URGED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO WITHDRAW THE NOMINATION OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO AN INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND POST AFTER LEARNING FROM AN FBI REPORT OF WHITE'S "AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNISTS."
BYRNES' COMMENT CAME A FEW HOURS AFTER ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER GAVE "FULL AND ADEQUATE NOTICE" OF WHITE'S "SPYING ACTIVITIES" TO THE WHITE HOUSE, FOUR CABINET OFFICERS AND FOUR OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.
BY SAYING THAT FOUR CABINET MEMBERS AND FOUR OTHER TOP OFFICIALS GOT THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE, BROWNELL BROADENED THE SWEEP OF HIS CHARGE THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED THE LATE TREASURY OFFICIAL TO REPRESENT THIS COUNTRY IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN THE FACE OF TWO FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY. TRUMAN HAS DENIED THE CHARGE AND ACCUSED BROWNELL OF PLAYING POLITICS.
TRUMAN, SPEAKING TO THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS TONIGHT IN NEW YORK, MADE NO COMMENT ON BROWNELL'S LATEST STATEMENT IN THE CASE, OR

ON BYRNES' REMARKS.
BYRNES, NOW GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WAS ONE OF THE FOUR CABINET OFFICERS BROWNELL SAID GOT THE FBI REPORTS.
BYRNES SAID HE GOT THE FBI REPORT THE DAY BEFORE WHITE WAS CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE.
THE GOVERNOR SAID HE VISITED TRUMAN THE DAY OF THE CONFIRMATION AND "TOLD HIM, IN VIEW OF THE CHARGES CONTAINED IN HOOVER'S REPORT, I THOUGHT HE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY ASK THE SENATE TO WITHHOLD ACTION AND THEN WITHDRAW THE NOMINATION."
BYRNES SAID HOWEVER THE SENATE HAD ALREADY ACTED, SO HE SUGGESTED TO TRUMAN THAT "THE ONLY OTHER THING HE COULD DO WOULD BE REFUSE TO ISSUE A COMMISSION TO WHITE."

1953

A105WX
TRUMAN TOLD HIM, BYRNES SAID, THAT HE HAD BEEN ADVISED ON A PREVIOUS OCCASION THAT ONCE THE SENATE HAD ACTED, HE COULD BE REQUIRED TO SIGN A COMMISSION.
"I TOLD HIM," BYRNES ADDED, "IF HE SHOULD SEND FOR WHITE AND TELL HIM ABOUT HOOVER'S REPORT, WHITE WOULD NEVER RESORT TO THE COURTS."
BYRNES SAID HE GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT TRUMAN WAS DISPOSED TO FOLLOW THAT COURSE BUT LATER "I NOTICED IN THE PRESS THAT WHITE WAS COMMISSIONED BY THE PRESIDENT AND BECAME EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE FUND."
BROWNELL SAID THE FIRST FBI REPORT ON WHITE WAS SENT NOT ONLY TO THE WHITE HOUSE, BUT ALSO TO TOM C. CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL AND NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE; THE LATE JAMES V. FORRESTAL, FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, AND THE LATE CHIEF JUSTICE FRED M. VINSON, WHO WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AT THE TIME.

COPIES ALSO WERE DISPATCHED, BROWNELL SAID, TO ADM. WILLIAM D. LEAHY, WHO WAS PERSONAL CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE PRESIDENT, LT.GEN. HOYT S.VANDENBERG AS CHIEF INTELLIGENCE OFFICER OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE SPRUILLE BRADEN, AND FRED LYON, A STATE DEPARTMENT DIVISION CHIEF.

SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, COMMENTING ON BROWNELL'S STATEMENT, SAID TO A REPORTER:
"IT BEGINS TO LOOK MORE AND MORE AS IF TRUMAN WILL HAVE TO BE CALLED AS WITNESS.
"EVERYONE WHO SAW THE REPORT SHOULD BE CALLED.
"IT IS IMPORTANT BEYOND TO PIN DOWN WHETHER TRUMAN KNEW WHITE AS AN ESPIONAGE AGENT WHEN HE PROMOTED HIM, AND HE OUGHT TO HAVE A CHANCE TO SAY UNDER OATH WHETHER HE DID GET SUCH A REPORT AND WHEN HE GOT IT."
MCCARTHY EMPHASIZED THIS DID NOT MEAN HE PERSONALLY PLANS TO SUBPOENA TRUMAN AS A WITNESS BEFORE HIS SUBCOMMITTEE. HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE THE POINT.
MCCARTHY SAID HE BELIEVED TRUMAN AMONG OTHER THINGS SHOULD EXPLAIN WHAT INDUCED HIM FINALLY TO GET RID OF WHITE. THE FORMER PRESIDENT HAS SAID HE GOT RID OF WHITE BY ALLOWING HIM TO RESIGN AFTER LEARNING THAT WHITE WAS "WRONG."
BROWNELL DID BACK AWAY A BIT FROM AN EARLIER STATEMENT THAT THIS FIRST REPORT ACTUALLY WAS DELIVERED TO TRUMAN IN DECEMBER, 1945. TODAY'S VERSION WAS THAT THE REPORT WAS TRANSMITTED TO MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT.
IN A SPEECH AT CHICAGO LAST FRIDAY, BROWNELL HAD SAID:
"I CAN NOW ANNOUNCE OFFICIALLY, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN PUBLIC THAT THE RECORDS IN MY DEPARTMENT SHOW THAT WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES FOR THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WERE REPORTED IN DETAIL BY THE FBI TO THE WHITE HOUSE BY MEANS OF A REPORT DELIVERED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN THROUGH HIS MILITARY AIDE, BRIG.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN IN DECEMBER OF 1945."

VAUGHAN IS NOW RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL. 1953

BROWNELL DID BACK AWAY A BIT FROM AN EARLIER STATEMENT THAT THIS FIRST REPORT ACTUALLY WAS DELIVERED TO TRUMAN IN DECEMBER, 1945. TODAY'S VERSION WAS THAT THE REPORT WAS TRANSMITTED TO MAJ.GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT.
WHITE SPENT 14 YEARS IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND EVENTUALLY BECAME AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY. HE WENT OVER TO THE MONETARY FUND IN 1946 AND DIED IN 1948, A WEEK AFTER DENYING TO THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITES COMMITTEE THAT HE HAD ANY CONNECTION WITH A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING.
THE COMMITTEE HAD RECEIVED TESTIMONY FROM FORMER COMMUNISTS WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND ELIZABETH BENTLEY THAT HE WAS LINKED TO SUCH A NETWORK.
MORE AND MORE, VAUGHAN WAS BECOMING A KEY FIGURE IN THE UPROAR. HE HAS SAID HE DOESN'T REMEMBER HANDLING ANY REPORTS ON WHITE.
VAUGHAN HAS BEEN SUMMONED TO TESTIFY THURSDAY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.JENNER (R-IND). AND CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID TONIGHT THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ALSO WANTS TO QUIZ THE GENERAL.
VELDE SAID VAUGHAN WAS QUIETLY SUBPOENAED FOR TOMORROW BUT THE SUMMONS WAS POSTPONED UNTIL THURSDAY AND HE WILL TRY IN THE MEANTIME TO WORK OUT A WAY OF AVOIDING A CONFLICT WITH THE JENNER COMMITTEE'S INQUIRY.

1953

A61WX
BROWNELL'S LATEST STATEMENT SAID THAT WHEN TRUMAN WENT AHEAD AND ANNOUNCED WHITE WOULD BE NAMED TO THE MONETARY FUND, THE FBI GOT UP "A SPECIAL REPORT CONCERNING HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND HIS ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES." HE SAID JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS SHOW THIS SECOND REPORT WAS DELIVERED PERSONALLY TO VAUGHAN ON FEB. 4, 1946, "FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT." BROWNELL SAID COPIES WENT TO CLARK AND TO LYON, WHO WAS THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S SECURITY OFFICER.
THE SENATE CONFIRMED THE WHITE APPOINTMENT FEB. 6, 1946.
IN ADVANCE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S FORMAL STATEMENT, TRUMAN HAD NO FURTHER COMMENT ON BROWNELL'S CHARGES. NOR WOULD HE SAY WHETHER HE WOULD WELCOME A CHANCE TO TESTIFY TO A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.
ARRIVING IN NEW YORK TO KEEP SEVERAL SPEAKING DATES, THE FORMER CHIEF EXECUTIVE DID REMARK THAT "MAYBE WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES" HE WOULD HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY.
ADM. LEAHY TOLD A REPORTER TONIGHT:
"I NEVER SAY ANY FBI REPORT ON HARRY DEXTER WHITE, AS FAR AS I CAN RECOLLECT. IF I HAD, I MIGHT HAVE LOOKED AT IT."

FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE BRADEN SAID TONIGHT HE REMEMBERED RECEIVING A REPORT IN LATE 1945 DESCRIBING THE ACTIVITIES OF ALGER HISS AND OTHERS SUSPECTED OF COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS, BUT HE DID NOT RECALL THAT WHITE WAS ON THE LIST.
BRADEN SAID HE HAD CLASHED EARLIER WITH WHITE OVER POLICY MATTERS AND ADDED: "IF WHITE'S NAME WERE IN THE REPORT I THINK I WOULD HAVE REMEMBERED IT."
HE SAID THE REPORT WHICH HE RECEIVED WAS NOT LABELED AS FROM THE FBI BUT "OBVIOUSLY" WAS THE FORM OF AN FBI REPORT ON ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT.

1953

VANDENBERG, A PATIENT AT WALTER REED ARMY HOSPITAL, WAS UNAVAILABLE AND FOR THE TIME BEING SO WERE SOME OF THE OTHER PERSONS BROWNELL NAMED.
BROWNELL PUT IN LONG, CAREFUL HOURS ON HIS FOLLOW-UP STATEMENT ON THE WHITE CASE. BUT HE TURNED DOWN A PETITION FOR A NEWS CONFERENCE SIGNED BY 18 REPORTERS. AIDES EXPLAINED HE HAD TO GO TO THE WHITE HOUSE.
HE AND CLARK MET THERE, WHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS HOST AT A RECEPTION FOR SUPREME COURT JUSTICES AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL. A GROUP PICTURE WAS MADE OF ALL THOSE PRESENT.
BROWNELL FIRST CUT LOOSE WITH HIS CHARGES AGAINST TRUMAN IN A

SPEECH IN CHICAGO FRIDAY.

HE SAID TODAY HE HAD DONE SO BECAUSE HE BELIEVED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WERE ENTITLED TO KNOW THE FACTS--THAT HOOVER TWICE TOLD THE ADMINISTRATION THAT "WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT" BEFORE WHITE WAS NAMED TO THE MONETARY FUND.

BROWNELL'S STATEMENT, AFTER LISTING THE OFFICIALS TO WHOM THE FBI REPORTS WERE SENT, SAID:

"THE DISTRIBUTION OF THESE REPORTS CONCERNING WHITE CLEARLY SHOWS THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION HAD FULL AND ADEQUATE NOTICE OF WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES LONG BEFORE HE ASSUMED THE DUTIES ON MAY 1, 1946, OF THIS MOST IMPORTANT AND SENSITIVE OFFICE."

1953

SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) PRAISED THE BROWNELL STATEMENT, SAYING:

"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IS PERFORMING A VALUABLE SERVICE IN THIS EXPOSURE OF THE CODDLING AND PROMOTION OF ESPIONAGE AGENTS WHICH WAS THE RULE RATHER THAN THE EXCEPTION IN THE TRUMAN-DEMOCRAT ADMINISTRATION."

MCCARTHY SAID ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT TAKS THE REPUBLICAN PARTY CAN PERFORM IS TO PROTECT AGAINST REPETITION OF A DISASTROUS SITUATION BY CONTINUING TO LET THE PEOPLE KNOW "THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE AGENTS OF AN ENEMY POWER WERE DIRECTING THE POLICIES OF THE TRUMAN-ACHESON ADMINISTRATION."

THE WISCONSIN SENTOR, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, RAN OFF A CLOSED-DOOR HEARING OF HIS OWN AT WHICH HE SAID WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR, WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS AN INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND OFFICIAL AND A "PROTEGE" OF WHITE, DENIED ALLEGATIONS OF COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE.

MCCARTHY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY AND FORMER SECRETARY JOHN W.SNYDER BOTH HAD RECOMMENDED THAT TAYLO BE FIRED FOR SECURITY REASONS, BUT HE SAID TAYLOR CONTINUES TO SERVE AS ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE FUND FOR NEAR EAST AND ASIAN AFFAIRS.

SO FAR, BROWNELL HAS LIMITED HIS FIRE TO WHITE--AND THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.TODAY'S STATEMENT APPEARED TO HAVE A DOUBLE OBJECTIVE:

1. TO BRING OUT THAT OTHER KEY MEN BESIDES TRUMAN KNEW OF FBI REPORTS ON WHITE BEFORE HE WAS PROMOTED TO THE MONETARY FUND POST. THIS WAS SOMEWHAT IRONICAL IN THE CASE OF BYRNES, NOW GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS. BYRNES SPLIT WITH TRUMAN AND SUPPORTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN THE 1952 ELECTION.

2. TO TRY TO PINPOINT THE IDEA THAT THE FBI CONSIDERED WHITE A SOVIET SPY, AND HAD PRESENTED TO THE ADMINISTRATION WHAT BROWNELL SAID FRIDAY WERE "FINDINGS" AND "THE ESTABLISHED FACT THAT WHITE WAS A SPY."

BROWNELL REPEATED WHAT HE SAID WAS AN EXCERPT FROM THE FBI'S SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE IN FEBRUARY, 1946:

1953

A62WX

"'THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM NUMEROUS CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES WHOSE RELIABILITY HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED EITHER BY INQUIRY OR LONG ESTABLISHED OBSERVATION AND EVALUATION. IN NO INSTANCE IS ANY TRANSACTION OR EVENT RELATED WHERE THE RELIABILITY OF THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION IS QUESTIONABLE.'"

AND BROWNELL SAID A DUPLICATE OF THE REPORT WAS SENT TO FORMER ATTY. GEN. CLARK'S OFFICE ALONG WITH A LETTER WHICH WOUND UP:

"IN VIEW OF THE OBVIOUS INTEREST OF THE WHITE HOUSE IN THIS SITUATION, I HAVE TAKEN THE LIBERTY TO SIMILARLY INFORM BRIG. GEN. HARRY HAWKINS VAUGHAN, MILITARY AIDE TO THE PRESIDENT, OF THE INFORMATION WITH RESPECT TO WHITE."

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE LETTER WAS FROM J. EDGAR HOOVER.

THE FBI ACCUSATIONS AGAINST WHITE APPARENTLY WERE BASED IN PART ON THE WORD OF MISS BENTLEY, WHO TURNED AGAINST THE REDS AND WORKED WITH HOOVER'S AGENCY IN AN UNDERCOVER CAPACITY.

IN NEW YORK, A FORMER SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE U.S. ATTORNEY GEN-

30.24 - 15267

ERAL, T. VINCENT QUINN, SAID HE HAD PRESENTED THE BENTLEY STORY AND THE ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE AND OTHERS TO A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN 1947. HE SAID THE JURY FELT THERE WASN'T ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT AN INDICTMENT.

QUINN, A DEMOCRAT AND FORMER CONGRESSMAN, NOW IS QUEENS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY. HIS STATEMENT FITTED IN WITH WHAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAD SAID IN KANSAS CITY OVER THE WEEKEND--THAT IT NEVER WAS PROVED THAT WHITE WAS A SPY AND WHITE NEVER WAS INDICTED BY A GRAND JURY.

ALSO OVER THE WEEKEND, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL IN EFFECT DARED BROWNELL TO LAY BEFORE ANOTHER GRAND JURY HIS CHARGES THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED A RED SPY. MCCARTHY HIT BACK TODAY THAT THIS PROPOSAL WAS "COMPLETELY DISHONEST."

"ANYONE WITH AN OUNCE OF BRAINS," MCCARTHY SAID, "KNOWS YOU CAN HAME A COMLET

1953

"ANYONE WITH AN OUNCE OF BRAINS," MCCARTHY SAID, KNOWS YOU CAN HAVE A COPLETELY DOCUMENTED CASE OF ESPIONAGE WHICH WOULD NOT BE A LEGAL CASE. IT IS COMPLETELY DISHONEST TO SAY THAT UNLESS YOU CAN SEND THEM TO JAIL THEY ARE INNOCENT.

"IF TRUMAN AND HIS CROWD PROTECTED PEOPLE WHO OBVIOUSLY WERE ESPIONAGE AGENTS, SUCH AS WHITE, THAT DOESN'T MEAN YOU CAN INDICT THEM. THE IMPORTANT THING IS THAT THE PEOPLE KNOW THE FACTS."

ACROSS THE COUNTRY, THE WHITE CASE WAS INJECTED INTO TOMORROW'S SPECIAL ELECTION FOR A SEAT IN THE U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE 24TH CALIFORNIA DISTRICT.

THE MAN WITH THE BACKING OF THE REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATIONS, GLENARD P. LIPSCOMB, SAID HE WAS CONCERNED THAT "A KNOWN SUBVERSIVE WAS KEPT IN OFFICE BY TRUMAN AND EVEN PROMOTED DESPITE REPORTS THAT HE WAS SPYING FOR RUSSIA."

LIMPSCOMB SAID HE IS SUPPORTING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WHICH, HE SAID, DROPPED FROM GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS IN FOUR MONTHS THREE TIMES AS MANY SECURITY RISKS AS THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION HAD FIRED IN FIVE YEARS.

HERE IN WASHINGTON, A TREASURY SPOKESMAN SAID IT IS LOOKING OVER THE ENTIRE RECORD OF WHITE'S YEARS IN THE DEPARTMENT AND "IF ANYTHING RELEVANT TO THE PRESENT INQUIRY IS FOUND, IT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES"--PERHAPS THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OR A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

WR/DC333AES

1953

A141LR
(250)

WITH WASHINGTON BROWNELL

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., NOV. 9 (AP)-NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL SAID HERE TONIGHT THAT ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL "LAST FRIDAY WAS TALKING ABOUT HARRY TRUMAN; NOW HE'S TALKING ABOUT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION" IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY CHARGES.

HE MADE THE COMMENT AFTER BROWNELL TODAY SAID THAT FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER ADVISED THE WHITE HOUSE, FOUR CABINET OFFICERS AND FOUR OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION THAT WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY BEFORE FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED THE LATE TREASURY OFFICIAL TO REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

BROWNELL ORIGINALLY SAID THAT A REPORT ON WHITE WAS DELIVERED TO TRUMAN IN DECEMBER, 1945; TODAY HE SAID THAT THE REPORT WAS DELIVERED TO MAJ. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, FOR ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

MITCHELL, WHO FLEW HERE TO ADDRESS A STATEWIDE DEMOCRATIC LUNCHEON MEETING TOMORROW, SAID THAT BROWNELL EITHER CHARGES THAT "SOMEONE NEAR THE PRESIDENT (TRUMAN) TOOK ADVANTAGE OF HIM OR HE'S CHARGING A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WITH TREASON.

"IN EITHER CASE, I'M WILLING TO LEAVE IT UP TO THE LAWYERS OF LITTLE ROCK AND ARKANSAS WHETHER SUCH CHARGES SHOULD BE TRIED AT A LUNCHEON CLUB OR THROUGH THE JUDICIAL PROCESSES DESIGNED FOR SUCH MATTERS."

BROWNELL ORIGINALLY MADE HIS ACCUSATIONS WHEN HE SPOKE TO A CIVIC GROUP IN CHICAGO LAST FRIDAY.

MITCHELL HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE GOVERNOR'S MANSION, WHERE HE WAS THE OVERNIGHT GUEST OF GOV. CHERRY.

LITTLE ROCK'S REPUBLICAN MAYOR, PRATT REMMEL, WHO WENT TO THE MANSION TO GIVE MITCHELL THE TRADITIONAL KEY TO THE CITY, STAYED FOR MOST OF THE CONFERENCE AS MITCHELL CRITIC

1953

LITTLE ROCK'S REPUBLICAN MAYOR, PRATT REMMEL, WHO WENT TO THE MANSIONTO GIVE MITCHELL THE TRADITIONAL KEY TO THE CITY, STAYED FOR MOST OF THE CONFERENCE AS MITCHELL CRITICIZED BROWNELL AND SOME OTHER LEADING REPUBLICAN FIGURES.

MITCHELL SAID HE'D "BEEN WAITING ALL DAY" FOR THE DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE HE SAID BROWNELL HAD PROMISED IN THE CASE.

NONE HAS BEEN FORTHCOMING, HE ADDED.

HE COMMENTED THAT BESIDES WHITE, BROWNELL NOW HAS "DRAWN ANOTHER DEAD MAN INTO THE PICTURE."

THE REFERENCE WAS TO THE LATE CHIEF JUSTICE FRED VINSON, WHO MITCHELL TERMED "WHITE'S BOSS," WHEN VINSON WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY BEFORE BEING APPOINTED TO THE BENCH.

VINSON WAS ONE OF THOSE BROWNELL SAID RECEIVED THE REPORTS ON WHITE.

MITCHELL AGAIN ACCUSED BROWNELL OF SEEKING TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM "REPUBLICAN FAILURES" BY "POLITICAL CHARGES" AND SAID THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CONDUCT WAS "OUT OF CHARACTER FOR THE CHIEF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES."

HE SAID THAT THERE WERE "THREE MESSES" IN NEW YORK STATE WHICH COULD AFFECT BROWNELL'S "MAN," GOV. THOMAS DEWEY, AND THAT BROWNELL WAS ATTEMPTING TO TAKE THE MINDS OF THE PUBLIC AWAY FROM THEM.

BROWNELL IS A FORMER REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN AND A CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF DEWEY'S.

MITCHELL SUGGESTED THAT BROWNELL SHOULD GO BACK TO BEING A REPUBLICAN SPOKESMAN BUT ADDED THAT ZHE'S NOW SUPPOSED TO BE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES, NOT A PARTY MOUTHPIECE."

THE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN SAID HE HAD "NO OPINION ON THE MERITS" OF THE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE, WHO DENIED BEFORE HIS DEATH IN 1948 THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST OR WAS ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE.

BUT HE SAID HE STRONGLY OPPOSED BROWNELL'S METHODS.

1953

ML1207ACS

A132KX

(WEST OUT)

WITH TRUMAN-BROWNELL

GREAT FALLS, MONT., NOV. 9 (AP)-FORMER CHAIRMAN HARRY B. MITCHELL OF THE U. S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION SAID TODAY HE PROBABLY WAS IN CLOSER TOUCH THAN ANYONE ELSE WITH FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON LOYALTY MATTERS AND "I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE."

MITCHELL, WHO RETIRED IN MARCH, 1951, AFTER 18 YEARS AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION, TOLD NEWSMEN:

"DURING THE DATES MENTIONED IN NEWSPAPERS IN CONNECTION WITH THE MATTER, I CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHY THE FBI REPORT ON HIM (WHITE) WOULD NOT BE SENT TO THE LOYALTY BOARD BEFORE IT WOULD GO TO THE PRESIDENT OR ANY OTHER OFFICIAL."

"THAT TIME, THE LOYALTY BOARD HAD JURISDICTION IN ALL LOYALTY MATTERS OVER EVERY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE, NO MATTER HOW HIGH HIS POSITION."

MITCHELL SAID TRUMAN WAS SO ANXIOUS TO ELIMINATE "DISLOYALTY IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE THAT HE APPOINTED A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO MAKE A STUDY OF THE PROBLEM AND REPORT TO HIM. I WAS A MEMBER OF THAT COMMISSION.

"OUR REPORT WAS ACCEPTED BY THE PRESIDENT AND HE ISSUED AN EXECUTIVE ORDER CREATING A LOYALTY BOARD TO BE APPOINTED BY AND UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, TO INVESTIGATE EVERY EMPLOYE IN THE GOVERNMENT."

MITCHELL'S STATEMENT WAS IN CONNECTION WITH A CHARGE BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL THAT WHITE WAS PROMOTED IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS THAT THE LATE TREASURY OFFICIAL WAS A SOVIET SPY.

IN SAYING HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE WHITE CASE, MITCHELL ADDED: "AS THE HEAD OF THE U. S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, I PROBABLY WAS IN CLOSER TOUCH WITH THE PRESIDENT IN THE MATTER OF DISLOYALTY WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE THAN ANY OTHER PERSON."

FJ1115PCS

1953

B20WX (Q) (TEXT)

BROWNELL TEXT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE STATEMENT ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL ISSUED TONIGHT IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE: (700)

LAST FRIDAY, I DISCLOSED THAT THE RECORDS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOW THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION BEFORE APPOINTING HARRY DEXTER WHITE AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND HAD TWICE BEEN TOLD BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION THAT WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.

I MADE THIS DISCLOSURE BECAUSE I BELIEVE THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO KNOW THESE FACTS. SINCE LAST FRIDAY THE QUESTION HAS BEEN RAISED IN THE PRESS AS TO WHETHER THE INFORMATION THAT WHITE WAS A SPY WAS TRANSMITTED TO THE WHITE HOUSE BEFORE OR AFTER WHITE'S APPOINTMENT.

WHITE ENTERED UPON HIS DUTIES AND ASSUMED THE OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ON MAY 1, 1946, HAVING BEEN FIRST PUBLICLY NOMINATED FOR THE POSITION BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON JAN. 23, 1946, AND HAVING BEEN CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE ON FEB. 6, 1946.

THE RECORDS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOW THAT MONTHS PRIOR TO WHITE'S ENTERING UPON OFFICE, MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS SENT REPORTS DESCRIBING WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT WITH COPIES ALSO TO OTHER IMPORTANT OFFICIALS IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

THE FIRST OF THESE OCCASIONS WAS ON DEC. 4, 1945. AS I MENTIONED IN MY SPEECH LAST FRIDAY, ON THAT DAY THE FBI TRANSMITTED TO BRIG. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN, MILITARY AIDE TO THE PRESIDENT, FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT, A GENERAL REPORT ON THE SUBJECT OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED STATES, WHICH REPORT WAS DATED NOV. 27, 1945, AND CONTAINED AMONG OTHER THINGS, A SUMMARY OF THE ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE AS OF THAT DATE.

BECAUSE OF THE GENERAL NATURE OF THIS REPORT, COPIES WERE SENT BY THE FBI TO OTHER TOP ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS AND THE RECORDS SHOW THAT COPIES WERE SENT BY THE FBI ON DECEMBER 4, 1945 TO ATTY. GEN. TOM C. CLARK AND SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES; ON DEC. 7, 1945 TO JAMES V. FORRESTAL, THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, AND SPRUILLE BRADEN, THEN THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE.

COPIES OF THIS REPORT WERE FURNISHED TO ADM. WILLIAM D. LEAHY, THEN CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY AND NAVY, THE WHITE HOUSE. ON FEB. 20, 1946, TO GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG, THEN ASSISTANT

1953

30.24- 15269

CHIEF OF STAFF, G-2, WAR DEPARTMENT, ON FEB. 26, 1946; TO FRED M. VINSON, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, ON MARCH 5, 1946; AND TO FRED LYON, THEN CHIEF, DIVISION OF FOREIGN ACTIVITY CORRELATION, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, ON MARCH 15, 1946. A SECOND COPY OF THIS REPORT WAS FURNISHED TO ATTY.-GEN. TOM C. CLARK ON JULY 24, 1946.

1953

B21WX

NOTWITHSTANDING THIS REPORT, WHICH HAD BEEN RECEIVED BY THE WHITE HOUSE MORE THAN A MONTH BEFORE, PRESIDENT TRUMAN MADE PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NOMINATION OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE FOR THE POSITION OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ON JAN. 23, 1946.

BECAUSE OF THIS DEVELOPMENT THE FBI COMPILED A SPECIAL REPORT CONCERNING HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND HIS ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES UNDER DATE OF FEB. 1, 1946, IN WHICH THE FBI MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT CONCERNING THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE INFORMATION REPORTED:

"THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM NUMEROUS CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES WHOSE RELIABILITY HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED EITHER BY INQUIRY OR LONG ESTABLISHED OBSERVATION AND EVALUATION. IN NO INSTANCE IS ANY TRANSACTION OR EVENT RELATED WHERE THE RELIABILITY OF THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION IS QUESTIONABLE."

ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THIS SPECIAL REPORT CONCERNING WHITE WAS DELIVERED PERSONALLY ON FEB. 4, 1946 TO BRIG. GEN. VAUGHAN FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

ON THE SAME DAY, A DUPLICATE OF THE REPORT WAS, ACCORDING TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE RECORDS, DELIVERED TO THE OFFICE OF ATTY.-GEN. TOM C. CLARK, TOGETHER WITH A COVERING LETTER WHICH CLOSED WITH THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"IN VIEW OF THE OBVIOUS INTEREST OF THE WHITE HOUSE IN THIS SITUATION, I HAVE TAKEN THE LIBERTY TO SIMILARLY INFORM BRIG. GEN. HARRY HAWKINS VAUGHAN, MILITARY AIDE TO THE PRESIDENT, OF THE INFORMATION WITH RESPECT TO WHITE."

A TRIPLICATE OF THE SAME REPORT WAS, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS, ALSO SENT TO FRED B. LYON, DIVISION OF CONTROLS, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WHO AT THE TIME WAS THE SECURITY OFFICER FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT MOST DIRECTLY CONCERNED WITH THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND WITH WHITE'S APPOINTMENT THERETO.

THE DISTRIBUTION OF THESE REPORTS CONCERNING WHITE CLEARLY SHOWS THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION HAD FULL AND ADEQUATE NOTICE OF WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES LONG BEFORE HE ASSUMED THE DUTIES ON MAY 1, 1946, OF THIS MOST IMPORTANT AND SENSITIVE OFFICE.

(END TEXT)

R7624PES

A90CH

-95-

ET

WITH NL BROWNELL-WHITE (A60WX)

1953

(250(

COLUMBIA, S.C., NOV. 9 (AP)-GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES TONIGHT ACKNOWLEDGED THAT WHILE SECRETARY OF STATE IN 1946 HE RECEIVED AN FBI REPORT ON HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S "AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNISTS."

BYRNES SAID HE IMMEDIATELY URGED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO WITHDRAW WHITE'S NAME FOR NOMINATION AS DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

BYRNES' STATEMENT FOLLOWED CHARGES BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TODAY THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION "HAD FULL AND ADEQUATE NOTICE OF SPYING ACTIVITIES BY WHITE" BEFORE HE WAS PROMOATED FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO THE FUND POST.

THE GOVERNOR SAID HE RECEIVED THE REPORT THE DAY BEFORE WHITE'S CONFIRMATION IN THE SENATE.

BYRNES SAID HE VISITED PRESIDENT TRUMAN THE DAY OF THE CONFIRMATION AND "I TOLD HIM, IN VIEW OF THE CHARGES CONTAINED IN HOOVER'S REPORT, I THOUGHT HE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY ASK THE SENATE TO WITHHOLD ACTION AND THEN WITHDRAW THE NOMINATION."

BUT THE SENATE ALREADY HAD ACTED, ACCORDING TO THE GOVERNOR.

"I THEN SUGGESTED TO HIM (TRUMAN)," BYRNES CONTINUED, "THAT THE ONLY OTHER THING HE COULD DO WOULD BE TO REFUSE TO ISSUE A COMMISSION TO WHITE."

BYRNES QUOTED TRUMAN AS SAYING "HE HAD BEEN ADVISED ON A PREVIOUS OCCASION THAT ONCE THE SENATE HAD ACTED HE COULSSV TO WHITE."

TO WHITE."

1953

BYRNES QUOTED TRUMAN AS SAYING "HE HAD BEEN ADVISED ON A PREVIOUS OCCASION THAT ONCE THE SENATE HAD ACTED HE COULD BE REQUIRED TO SIGN A COMMISSION."

THE GOVERNOR CONTINUED, "I TOLD HIM IF HE SHOULD SEND FOR WHITE AND TELL HIM ABOUT HOOVER'S REPORT, WHITE WOULD NEVER RESORT TO THE COURTS."

BYRNES SAID HE "GOT THE IMPRESSION" THAT TRUMAN WAS "DISPOSED TO FOLLOW THAT COURSE X X X BUT LATER I NOTICED IN THE PRESS THAT WHITE WAS COMMISSIONED BY THE PRESIDENT AND BECAME EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE FUND.

BROWNELL SAID TODAY THAT TOP ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS, INCLUDING BYRNES, HAD RECEIVED REPORTS ON WHITE'S "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY" EARLY IN DECEMBER OF 1945.

BYRNES, HOWEVER, SAID HE MISSED THE FIRST REPORT. "I WAS OUT OF THE COUNTRY THE GREATER PART OF DECEMBER, 1945," HE EXPLAINED.

TRUMAN DECLINED COMMENT WHEN INFORMED IN NEW YORK OF BYRNES' STATEMENT. HE HAD SAID EARLIER HE MIGHT COMMENT ON THE WHITE MATTER "WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES."

JB1026PES

A17 (190)

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 9 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HE MAY SPEAK OUT ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE--"WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES."

REPORTERS ASKED TRUMAN ABOUT A PURPORTED STATEMENT BY SEN. WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND) THAT AN FBI REPORT LISTING WHITE, ALGER HISS AND OTHERS AS SOVIET SPIES WAS HANDED TO THE PRESIDENT IN 1945.

"I HAVE NO COMMENT TO MAKE ON THAT," TRUMAN RXQ83!H ZI DON'T LIKE TO BE TOO HEAVY-HANDED WITH YOU FELLOWS ABOUT THAT. MAYBE WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES I'LL HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY ABOUT THAT."

ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL SAID LAST WEEK TRUMAN, AS PRESIDENT, PROMOTED WHITE AFTER THE FBI HAD SENT HIM A REPORT THAT THE LATE TREASURY OFFICIAL WAS A SPY.

TRUMAN ARRIVED HERE BY TRAIN TO RECEIVE THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS' STEPHEN WISE AWARD FOR CIVIL RIGHTS AT A HOTEL ROOSEVELT DINNER.

AS REPORTERS BESIEGED HIM FOR COMMENT ON THE WHITE CASE, TRUMAN TOLD THEM:

"YOU'RE JUST WASTING YOUR TIME, I HAVE NO COMMENT."

1953

AT ANOTHER POINT, HE PLEADED:

"WHY DO YOU TRY TO PIN ME DOWN SO? I'M JUST A VISITOR HERE. TREAT ME KINDLY."

AS TO WHETHER HE WANTS TO TELL HIS SIDE OF THE STORY TO A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, TRUMAN SAID:

"NO COMMENT--I'M A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

KA530PES

A63WX
(200) FIRST LEAD BIG THREE
BY JOHN A. SCALI
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A DIPLOMATIC OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL HAVE AGREED TO MEET IN BERMUDA DURING EARLY DECEMBER TO REVIEW WESTERN STRATEGY AGAINST COMMUNISTS.
THIS OFFICIAL SAID THE MEETING ALREADY HAS BEEN ARRANGED AND WILL BE ANNOUNCED FORMALLY IN THE THREE WESTERN CAPITALS SOON.
THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE TOP LEVEL PARLEY, HE SAID, WILL BE TO DISCUSS GERMANY'S FUTURE IN THE LIGHT OF RUSSIA'S FLAT REFUSAL TO ATTEND ANY MEETING AIMED AT GERMAN UNIFICATION.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S DESIRE FOR A TOP-LEVEL MEETING WITH PREMIER MALENKOV MAY COME UP ALSO. BUT, THIS INFORMANT SAID THE MAIN EMPHASIS OF THE MEETING WILL BE ON STARTING A LONG-TERM WESTERN POLICY TOWARD GERMANY.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS REPORTED TO HAVE SUGGESTED THE MEETING TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WITHIN THE PAST FEW DAYS IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE CERTAIN WESTERN POLICIES ARE COORDINATED TO FACE RUSSIA' APPARENT UNWILLINGNESS TO NAME ANY CONCESSIONS TO THE WEST.
UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH DIFFERENCES WITH SOVIET RUSSIA WERE KEY TOPICS ON THE AGENDA FOR AN EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL-LANIEL CONFERENCE SCHEDULED FOR BERMUDA LAST JULY.

A55WX
THAT MEETING WAS POSTPONED BECAUSE OF CHURCHILL'S ILLNESS. THE PRIME MINISTER NOW HAS RETURNED TO THE JOB.
THE WHITE HOUSE ALWAYS HAS EMPHASIZED THAT THE JULY MEETING WAS POSTPONED AND NOT CANCELLED. DETAILED PLANS WHICH WERE DRAWN UP BY THE THREE NATIONS FOR THE BERMUDA SESSION ARE STILL READY TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT QUICKLY.
AT THE TIME OF PLANS FOR THE JULY MEETING WERE ANNOUNCED BY THE WHITE HOUSE, AN ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMAN SAID CHURCHILL HAD SUGGESTED THE BRITISH BERMUDA ISLANDS AS THE SITE, AND THAT EISENHOWER HAD AGREED.
EISENHOWER WILL TRAVEL TO OTTAWA, CANADA, THE LATTER PART OF THIS WEEK FOR A FRIDAY AND SATURDAY STATE VISIT THERE. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION WHETHER THE OTTAWA TRIP WOULD TIE IN WITH THE PROJECTED BERMUDA CONFERENCE.
THE PRESIDENT PLANS TO LEAVE WASHINGTON BY TRAIN LATE THURSDAY FOR OTTAWA, AND RETURN HERE LATE SUNDAY.
THE PROJECTED BIG-THREE CONFERENCE SEEM TO INDICATE THAT THE U.S., BRITAIN AND FRANCE MAY HAVE GIVEN UP HOPE OF A BIG-FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE WITH RUSSIA.
AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK, EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY THAT RUSSIA HAD REJECTED THE WEST'S BID TO SUCH A CONFERENCE IN SWITZERLAND, WHICH WAS TO HAVE STARTED TODAY. THE PRESIDENT SAID THE SOVIET REPLY MEANT THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE INTENT UPON THROWING OBSTACLES IN THE WAY OF EAST-WEST AGREEMENT.
WR/GG743PES

A179WX
AMS BUDGET (550)
NIGHT LEAD-DULLES
BY JOHN A. SCALI
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HINTED TODAY THE UNITED STATES MIGHT CONSIDER RECOGNIZING COMMUNIST CHINA IF ITS RED RULERS CHANGED THEIR ANTI-WESTERN POLICIES AND STOPPED SUPPORTING AGGRESSION IN INDO CHINA AND ELSEWHERE.
AT THE SAME TIME, HE ASSAILED RUSSIA-S LEADERS FOR DEMANDING THAT THE FREE WORLD "UNCONDITIONALLY SURRENDER THEIR PROTECTIVE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF SECURITY" AS A PRECONDITION TO ANY EAST-WEST COLD WAR CONFERENCE.
THESE RUSSIAN DEMANDS, LAID DOWN IN A NOTE LAST TUESDAY, DULLES SAID, ARE "NOT ACCEPTABLE AS FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED."
"THE DEMANDS MADE ON THE UNITED STATES," HE ADDED, "PARTICULARLY THOSE WHICH ARE STATED AS PRECONDITIONS TO ANY MEETING, ARE COUCHED IN LANGUAGE THAT BEARS LITTLE RESEMBLANCE TO THAT NORMALLY EMPLOYED AS BETWEEN NATIONS WHICH ARE AT PEACE."
DULLES SPOKE OUT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ABOUT THE RUSSIAN AND COMMUNIST CHINA PROBLEMS. HIS REMARKS ABOUT POSSIBLE EVENTUAL DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME CONSTITUTED THE FIRST TIME ANY EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMAN HAS EVEN HINTED THAT SUCH A MOVE MIGHT BE CONSIDERED.
IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, DULLES SAID SPECIFICALLY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS NEVER SAID IT WOULD BE FOREVER OPPOSED TO RECOGNIZING A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN CHINA.
THE SECRETARY SAID THE ADMINISTRATION HAS EMPHASIZED ANY CONSIDERATION OF RECOGNITION WOULD BE OUT OF ORDER AS LONG AS THE CHINESE REDS ARE PROCLAIMED AGGRESSORS IN KOREA, ARE SUPPORTING AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA, AND IN GENERAL ARE DEFYING OBLIGATIONS THAT ANY NATION MUST OBSERVE UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.
DULLES DID NOT ELABORATE ON THIS POINT EXCEPT TO SAY IN ANSWERING FURTHER QUESTIONS IT WOULD BE THEORETICALLY POSSIBLE FOR RED CHINA TO BE ALLOWED INTO THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY, SINCE NO VETO EXISTS THERE, WHILE NATIONALIST CHINA CONTINUES TO SIT IN THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL WHERE A VETO COULD BLOCK COMMUNIST CHINA'S MEMBERSHIP.
HOWEVER, DULLES DID NOT SAY DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME WOULD FOLLOW IF THE UNITED STATES BECAME CONVINCED THAT RED CHINA HAD DROPPED ALL AGGRESSIVE TENDENCIES.

A180WX
TURNING TO OTHER WORLD PROBLEMS, DULLES MADE THESE POINTS IN ANSWERING REPORTERS' QUESTIONS:
1. THE UNITED STATES FULLY SUPPORTS BRITISH GEN. SR JOHN WINTERTON, COMMANDER OF U.S.-BRITISH OCCUPATION FORCES IN TRIESTE. ITALIAN GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES REPORTEDLY HAVE REQUESTED THAT HE BE REPLACED BECAUSE OF THE RECENT RIOTS IN THE ADRIATIC PORT CITY. THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, DULLES SAID, BELIEVES WINTERTON HANDLED THE SITUATION CORRECTLY AND HAS NO SYMPATHY WITH SUGGESTIONS HE BE REPLACED.
2. THE UNITED STATES DEEPLY REGRETS THE DEATH OF KING IBN SAUD, OF SAUDI ARABIA, A LIFE LONG FRIEND OF AMERICA. HE WISHES THE NEW KING, FORMERLY THE CROWN PRINCE, A LONG AND PROSPEROUS REIGN.
IN DISCUSSING RUSSIA'S NOTE, DULLES SAID THE WESTERN NATIONS WILL HAVE TO ADOPT SOME DECISIONS SHORTLY ABOUT THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND KOREA, SINCE MOSCOW HAS NOW STATED IT WILL NOT JOIN IN CONFERENCES ON THESE TWO PROBLEMS UNLESS ITS DEMANDS ARE MET FIRST.
SOME THOUGHT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO A MEETING ON WEST GERMANY'S FUTURE WITHOUT RUSSIA, DULLES SAID. HE ADDED HOWEVER, HE PREFERRED TO SAY NOTHING MORE ABOUT THIS UNTIL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN FULLY CONSULTED.
WR&CZ237PES

A73WX
(430) WILSON
WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY THAT AFTER WORLD WAR II "WE WERE DUMB ENOUGH TO TURN OVER THE WHOLE GERMAN SUBMARINE FLEET TO THE RUSSIANS."
WILSON, IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, ALSO SAID HE HAD BEEN MISQUOTED AS SAYING DURING SENATE HEARINGS ON HIS NOMINATION THAT "WHAT'S GOOD FOR GENERAL MOTORS IS GOOD FOR THE COUNTRY."
HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS REMARK ABOUT GERMAN SUBMARINES, NOR SAY HOW MANY THE GERMANS HAD WHEN THEY SURRENDERED. ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT RUSSIA HAS THE WORLD'S SECOND LARGEST NAVY, WILSON SAID:
"THE FIRST THING I WOULD LIKE TO DO IN MY JOB DOWN HERE IS TO WORK OVER SOME OF THE MISTAKES OF THE PAST.

30.24-15271

"WHEN ANYONE MENTIONS THE RUSSIAN SUBMARINES AND THE FACT THAT WE WERE DUMB ENOUGH TO TURN OVER THE WHOLE GERMAN SUBMARINE FLEET TO THE RUSSIANS, I GET A LITTLE HOT AND STAY HOT FOR SEVERAL MINUTES."

ASKED, "DID WE AGREE TO DO THAT?" WILSON REPLIED: "YES. THEY GOT THE SUBMARINES."

ASKED ABOUT HIS CONTROVERSIAL STATEMENT OF A FEW WEEKS AGO THAT HE DOES NOT THINK THE RUSSIANS HAVE THE CAPABILITY OF WAGING A SUSTAINED ATOMIC WAR, THE DEFENSE SECRETARY SAID:

"I DID THINK WE WERE GETTING TOO PANICKY....I KNOW THE PEOPLE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE US TELL THEM WHAT WE THINK THE NATION OUGHT TO DO ... I DON'T THINK THE RUSSIANS ARE GOING TO START A WAR AND MOVE IN ON US FIRST BECAUSE THEY HAVE A-BOMBS ANY MORE THAN THEY DID JUST BECAUSE THEY'VE GOT BIG LAND ARMIES ON THE OTHER [redacted] OF THE LINE IN EUROPE."

WILSON, PRESIDENT OF GENERAL MOTORS CORP. BEFORE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PICKED HIM TO BE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, RECALLED FOUR OCCASIONS IN THE YEARS 1941-43 WHEN HE HAD SAID PUBLICLY THAT "WHAT IS GOOD FOR THE COUNTRY IS GOOD FOR GENERAL MOTORS" OR SOMETHING CLOSELY SIMILAR.

HE SAID THAT DURING SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE HEARINGS ON HIS NOMINATION, HELD BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, HE WAS ASKED ABOUT THE POSSIBILIT OF HAVING TO MAKE DECISIONS WHICH MIGHT CONFLICT WITH THE INTERESTS OF G.M.

HE SAID HE REPLIED THAT HE COULD MAKE SUCH DECISIONS BUT COULD NOT CONCEIVE OF ANY SUCH CONFLICT "BECAUSE FOR YEARS I HAVE THOUGHT THAT WHAT WAS GOOD FOR THE COUNTRY WAS GOOD FOR GENERAL MOTORS, AND VICE VERSA."

"SOME REPORTERS PICKED UP THAT 'VICE VERSA,' AMPLIFIED IT OUT OF CONTEXT, AND THAT'S THE ONLY THING THEY REPRESENTED AS A QUOTATION FROM WHAT I WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE SAID."

THE SECRETARY NAMED NO REPORTERS, AND SAID THAT THEREAFTER HE "INSISTED THAT WE HAVE OPEN HEARINGS."

WILSON FORESAW NO POSSIBILITY OF BIG REDUCTIONS IN MILITARY SPENDING IN THE YEARS IMMEDIATELY AHEAD. ANY CUTS DOWN CLOSE TO THE 13-BILLION-DOLLAR LEVEL OF BEFORE KOREA, HE SAID, SHOULD BE POSTPONED "UNTIL ENOUGH TIME HAS GONE BY THAT WE ARE ACTUALLY LIVING IN A DIFFERENT WORLD THAN WE ARE LIVING IN TODAY."

"THE PURPOSE OF OUR NATION," HE CONTINUED, "IS TO BUILD UP AND MAINTAIN A SUFFICIENTLY STRONG MILITARY ORGANIZATION TO DETER AGGRESSION AND GIVE ANY NATION THAT WOULD CHALLENGE OUR NATION GREAT CAUSE TO PAUSE AND REALIZE THAT IT WAS GOING TO BE TOUGH AND IN THE LONG RUN IT PROBABLY COULDN'T WIN...

"IN MY JUDGMENT WE ARE THAT STRONG."

WX&CZ756AES

B27WX (SEG)

(380) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A. M. EST MONDAY NOV. 9

ADENAUER

(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY SAYS RUSSIA "FACES THE THREAT OF REALLY BIG INTERNAL TROUBLES" BECAUSE SHE HAS ONE-THIRD LESS FOOD PER INHABITANT THAN IN 1928.

THIS THREAT IS ONE FACTOR THAT MIGHT SOME DAY LEAD TO A MORE REASONABLE RUSSIAN ATTITUDE TOWARD NEGOTIATIONS, ADENAUER SAID IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW IN THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT, PUBLISHED IN WASHINGTON. A MEMBER OF THE NEWS MAGAZINE'S STAFF INTERVIEWED THE GERMAN LEADER IN BONN.

"THE SOVIET UNION SEES ONLY ONE REAL ENEMY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH--THE UNITED STATES," ADENAUER SAID. "AND SOVIET LEADER ARE REALLY CONVINCED THAT, ONE DAY, THERE WILL BE A CLASH, WHETHER IT BE AT A CONFERENCE TABLE OR IN ANOTHER WAY."

HE SAID THE SOVIETS' "REAL AIM" IN SEEKING TO DOMINATE WESTERN EUROPE IS "TO STRENGTHEN THEIR WAR POTENTIAL IN RELATION TO THE UNITED STATES."

THE CHANCELLOR SAID HE SEES A CHANCE OF RUSSIA AGREEING TO A SETTLEMENT OF THE PROBLEM OF DIVIDED AND OCCUPIED TERMANY WHEN AND IF:

1. "THE INTEGRATION OF WESTERN EUROPE HAD SO DEVELOPED THAT THE SOVIET UNION WAS FORCED TO ABANDON ALL HOPE OF EVER DOMINATING" IT.
2. SOVIET FOOD SUPPLY AND OTHER INTERNAL DIFFICULTIES WERE INCREASING AT THE SAME TIME.

ADENAUER SAID THAT IF FIGURES GIVEN BY NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, MEMBER OF THE SOVIET PRESIDIUM, ARE CORRECT, RUSSIAN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION IS AT THE 1928 LEVEL, BUT POPULATION HAS INCREASED BY ABOUT 50 MILLION PEOPLE, OR ONE-THIRD, SINCE THAT DATE.

"IF IT IS NOT REMEDIED SOON, THE SOVIET UNION FACES THE THREAT OF REALLY BIG INTERNAL TROUBLES," HE SAID.

A GUARANTEE TO RUSSIA AGAINST AGGRESSION FROM GERMANY "WOULD NOT INTEREST SOVIET RUSSIA MUCH, BUT IT WOULD HELP THEM 'SAVE FACE,'" ADENAUER COMMENTED. ". . . THEY WOULD NOT BE FORCED TO CONFESS THAT THEY WERE BLUFFING, THAT THEY REALLY WANTED TO MAKE PEACE BECAUSE THINGS WERE GOING BADLY FOR THEM INTERNALLY."

HE SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT FRANCE WOULD NOT REFUSE TO RATIFY THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY, PROVIDING FOR A COMMON EUROPEAN ARMY, BUT SAID "THE MATTER OUGHT TO BE FINISHED QUICKLY" AFTER ELECTION OF A FRENCH PRESIDENT IN DECEMBER. HE ADDED HE THOUGHT "DELAYING TACTICS SHOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO GO ON INDEFINITELY."

THE CHANCELLOR, A CATHOLIC AND MEMBER OF THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, COMMENTED IT IS "CLEAR THAT THE FIGHT AGAINST THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND IS A SIGN OF COMMUNIST WEAKNESS, NOT OF STRENGTH. THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE CHURCH."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST MONDAY, NOV. 9

JA602AES NM

B17WX (Q)

(300) KX FOR FRISCO

WASHINGTON,NOV.9 (AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTER OF PAKISTAN SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY IS DEPENDENT UPON WESTERN NATIONS FOR MILITARY DEFENSE EQUIPMENT, BUT THAT ITS POSITION ON A POSSIBLE BILATERAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES "REMAINS TO BE DETERMINED."

DR.CHAUDHRI MUHAMMED ZAFRULLA KHAN, IN AN ADDRESS TO THE OVERSEAS WRITERS, TERMED A DEFENSE PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES "A POLITICAL QUESTION, TO WHICH I CAN NOT SUPPLY THE ANSWER."

HOWEVER, HE SAID HIS COUNTRY'S MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT "IS SUFFICIENT TO COPE WITH ANY THREAT WHICH PAKISTAN MAY BE FACING AT THE PRESENT TIME."

DOCTOR KHAN IS HEAD OF THE PAKISTAN DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

GHULAM MOHAMMED, GOVERNOR GENERAL OF PAKISTAN, IS ALSO IN WASHINGTON, HAVING ARRIVED EARLY TODAY AFTER UNDERGOING MEDICAL TREATMENT IN BOSTON.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IS SCHEDULED TO BE THE LUNCHEON GUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON WEDNESDAY. BEYOND THIS, THE PAKISTAN EMBASSY SAID, THE PAKISTAN CHIEF OF STATE HAS NO OFFICIAL ENGAGEMENTS HERE. THE EMBASSY SAID HE WOULD REMAIN A FEW DAYS AND THEN RETURN TO KARACHI.

REPORTS FROM THE PAKISTAN CAPITAL, PRIOR TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S ARRIVAL HERE, HAD SAID HE LIKELY WOULD DISCUSS WITH U.S.OFFICIALS THE POSSIBILITY OF THE TWO COUNTRIES ENTERING INTO A BILATERAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT WHICH LATER MIGHT BE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE AREA.

KARACHI REPORTS HAVE SAID PAKISTAN IS ANXIOUS TO INCREASE HER PRESENT MILITARY FORCES OF AN ESTIMATED 250,000 MEN TO ABOUT ONE MILLION. THESE REPORTS HAVE SAID SHE IS WILLING TO EXCHANGE AIR BASES FOR MILITARY EQUIPMENT.

"PEACE IS A CARDINAL PRINCIPLE OF ALL MOSLEM COUNTRIES, INCLUDING

A63WX

PAKISTAN," THE FOREIGN MINISTER TOLD THE OVERSEAS WRITERS. HOWEVER, HE SAID DID NOT MEAN THOSE COUNTRIES WOULD ASSUME A "NEUTRAL" ATTITUDE TOWARD A POSSIBLE COMMUNIST OR OTHER THREAT TO THEIR WELFARE.

"DEFENSE OF PEACE IS AN OBLIGATION TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY TO ADHERE TO THAT PRINCIPLE," HE SAID.

LT543PES

A37BX

NITE LEAD PUSEY-MCCARTHY (400)

1953

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 9 (AP)-SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND THE PRESIDENT OF HARVARD, THE NATION'S OLDEST AND RICHEST COLLEGE, TODAY POLITELY BUT FIRMLY CROSSED VERBAL SWORDS AS TO WHETHER THE UNIVERSITY IS HARBORING A COMMUNIST PROFESSOR.

YES, SAID MCCARTHY. HARVARD'S NEW PRESIDENT, 46-YEAR-OLD NATHAN M. PUSEY, IN AN UNPRECEDENTED NEWS CONFERENCE, FLATLY DENIED THERE ARE COMMUNISTS ON HARVARD'S FACULTY.

THE BATTLE OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED BETWEEN MCCARTHY IN HIS WASHINGTON OFFICE AND PUSEY FROM HIS PRESIDENT'S OFFICE HERE, REVOLVED AROUND A MEMBER OF HARVARD'S FACULTY, PROFESSOR WENDELL FURRY.

THE SENATOR SAYS THAT FURRY IN A SECRET SESSION BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION SUBCOMMITTEE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST AFFILIATION PRIOR TO MARCH 1, 1951.

FURRY WAS PLACED ON THREE-YEAR'S PROBATION LAST MAY BY THE HARVARD CORPORATION BUT CONTINUES ON THE FACULTY.

PUSEY SAID "I AM NOT AWARE THAT THERE IS ANY PERSON AMONG THE HARVARD FACULTY WHO IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THE HARVARD PRESIDENT SAID HE DEPLORED THE USE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT BY ANY WITNESS BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE BUT ADDED "WE DO NOT REGARD THE USE OF THIS CONSTITUTIONAL SAFEGUARD AS A CONFESSION OF GUILT."

IN HIS TELEGRAM TONIGHT HOWEVER, MCCARTHY SAID "IF A WITNESS BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE AND UNDER OATH IS ASKED WHETHER HE IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND HE REFUSES TO ANSWER AND TELLS THE COMMITTEE THAT A TRUTHFUL ANSWER WOULD TEND TO INCRIMINATE HIM, THIS CAN MEAN ONLY ONE THING, NAMELY HE IS A COMMUNIST, BECAUSE IF HE WERE NOT A COMMUNIST THE TRUTH COULD NOT IN ANY CONCEIVABLE MANNER INCRIMINATE HIM.

"YOUR STATEMENT THAT 'HARVARD IS UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO COMMUNISM. IT IS DEDICATED TO FREE INQUIRY BY FREE MEN' IS LUDICROUS IN THE EXTREM WHEN IN THE NEXT BREATH YOU INDICATE THAT YOU STILL AS OF TODAY ARE RETAINING AS A TEACHER A MAN WHO REFUSES TO STATE UNDER OATH WHETHER HE HAS GIVEN SECRET RADAR MATERIAL TO MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND ALSO REFUSES TO STATE WHETHER HE HAS SOUGHT TO INDOCTRINATE HIS STUDENT IN THE COMMUNIST PHILOSOPHY."

REPLYING TO MCCARTHY'S TELEGRAM, RECEIVED TONIGHT, PUSEY SAID THAT DR. FURRY WAS INTERROGATED "ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS BY MEMBERS OF THE HARVARD CORPORATION" AFTER HIS PREVIOUS TESTIMONY BEFORE THE VELDE COMMITTEE.

1953

"HE DENIED THAT HE HAD EVER SOUGHT TO INDOCTRINATE HIS STUDENTS IN COMMUNISM," PUSEY SAID. "HIS COLLEAGUES AND MANY OF HIS STUDENTS HAVE CONFIRMED THIS. HE ALSO DENIED THAT HE EVER GAVE SECRET MATERIAL TO ANY MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

"AS I SAID IN MY TELEGRAM TO YOU THIS MORNING, I CANNOT COMMENT ON DR. FURRY'S TESTIMONY BEFORE THE PRIVATE HEARING OF YOUR COMMITTEE, THE TRANSCRIPT OF WHICH I HAVE NOT SEEN.

"AS TO THE OTHER ASSERTIONS ABOUT HARVARD YOU MAKE IN YOUR LAST TELEGRAM, I AM CONTENT TO STAND ON HARVARD'S RECORD AND ON THE REPLY I SENT YOU THIS MORNING."

PROF. FURRY, 47-YEAR-OLD MEMBER OF THE HARVARD ARTS AND SCIENCES FACULTY SINCE 1934, WAS QUESTIONED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS BY MCCARTHY LAST WEEK IN HIS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY AT THE SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORY AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

FURRY, AN ADMITTED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER BETWEEN 1938-47, DID RADAR RESEARCH FOR THE GOVERNMENT AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY IN 1943-45.

1953

A33BX

LAST MAY THE HARVARD CORPORATION, GOVERNING BOARD OF THE UNIVERSITY, PLACED HIM ON PROBATION FOR THREE YEARS AFTER HE HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. THE PENALTY WAS FOR "GRAVE MISCONDUCT" IN GIVING FALSE INFORMATION ABOUT A FELLOW COMMUNIST TO A GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATOR IN 1944.

FURRY TESTIFIED LAST WEDNESDAY BEFORE MCCARTHY IN NEW YORK. AFTERWARD THE SENATOR TOLD REPORTERS HE TESTIFIED HE HAD NOT BEEN A COMMUNIST SINCE MARCH 1, 1951 BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PERIOD PRIOR TO THAT DATE.

PUSEY, HOLDING THE FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HARVARD AIDES COULD REMEMBER ANY PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY CONDUCTING, MADE PUBLIC A COPY OF HIS TELEGRAM TO MCCARTHY IN WHICH HE TOLD THE SENATOR:

"HARVARD IS UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO COMMUNISM. IT IS DEDICATED TO FREE INQUIRY BY FREE MEN. I AM IN FULL AGREEMENT WITH THE OPINION PUBLICLY STATED BY MY PREDECESSOR (JAMES BRYANT CONANT) AND THE HARVARD CORPORATION THAT A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS NOT FIT TO BE ON THE FACULTY BECAUSE HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY INDEPENDENCE OF THOUGHT AND JUDGMENT."

PUSEY SAID THAT SINCE MCCARTHY HAD NOT MADE THE COMPLETE TESTIMONY PUBLIC HE WAS "UNABLE TO COMMENT ON THE SIGNIFICANCE OF HIS (FURRY'S) LATEST REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS." FOR THE SAME REASON, HE SAID, HE COULD NOT ANSWER MCCARTHY'S INQUIRY ABOUT "WHAT IF ANY ACTION THE UNIVERSITY INTENDS TO TAKE IN FURRY'S CASE."

DD957PES

A14GMI

MADISON, WIS., NOV. 9 (AP)-"IT'S BETTER TO HAVE A TOWN HALL MEETING FOR THE WORLD THAN TO HAVE NOTHING AT ALL," TRYGVE LIE, THE FORMER SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS, SAID TONIGHT IN DESCRIBING THE VALUE OF THE UN.

"I AM TODAY MORE CONVINCED THAN AT ANY TIME BEFORE OF THE NECESSITY OF THE UN TO THE WORLD," LIE TOLD AN AUDIENCE OF 700 IN THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MEMORIAL UNION THEATER.

LIE SAID THAT INTERVENTION OF THE UN IN KOREA PROBABLY PREVENTED ANOTHER WORLD CONFLICT. HE DECLARED THAT IF THE AGRESSORS HADN'T BEEN STOPPED THEY MIGHT HAVE TRIED FOR CONTROL OF ALL OF THE FAR EAST.

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE EARLIER, LIE SAID HE SEES NO EASING OF WORLD TENSION.

LIE SAID:

"I DON'T REALLY THINK THERE IS ANY LESSENING OF TENSION IN THE WORLD TODAY. I AM NOT IMPRESSED BY WORDS-WORDS-WORDS. I AM IMPRESSED BY FACTS AND DEEDS. I LIKE TO SEE TREATIES SIGNED AND RATIFIED.

"YOU CAN'T BE NEUTRAL IN ANY COUNTRY NOW. THE WORLD IS DIVIDED INTO TWO CAMPS -- COMMUNISM AND FREE DEMOCRACIES. THERE ARE MANY CLOUDS OVER THE ROLES SOME OF THE COUNTRIES ARE PLAYING.

"THE VERY WORD COMMUNISM MEANS A TENDENCY FOR EXPANSION. WHEN THE NATO AND THE MARSHALL PLAN STOPPED COMMUNISM EXPANSION IN EUROPE, IT TURNED TO ASIA."

LIE SAID HE WAS NOT "TOO HOPEFUL OF PEACE, BUT I DON'T THINK THERE WILL BE OPEN WARFARE. THE PRESENT KOREAN ARMISTICE WILL HAMPER PEOPLE FROM STARTING OPEN WARFARE."

THE SPEAKER SAID HE ANTICIPATED NO INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY IN THE NEAR FUTURE BECAUSE OF DEADLOCKS AMONG NATIONS.

1953

A145KX (MI)

SF1215ACS N

(WEST OUT)

AUSTIN, TEX., NOV. 9 (AP)-THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION TODAY REFUSED TO CUT OUT ALL REFERENCES TO THE UNITED NATIONS DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN WORLD HISTORY TEXTBOOKS FOR TEXAS SCHOOL CHILDREN.

30.24- 15273

IT VOTED 12 TO 3 TO ADOPT BOOKS THAT WOULD INCLUDE THE TEXT WITHOUT "ANY EDITORIAL COMMENT."

THE BOARD THUS REJECTED A REQUEST OF ITS TEXTBOOK COMMITTEE MADE UP OF 15 SCHOOLTEACHERS THAT THE HUMAN RIGHTS DECLARATION AND AUTHORS' OPINIONS ON IT "BE DELETED FROM ALL WORLD HISTORY BOOKS RECOMMENDED."

THE UN DOCUMENT AMONG OTHER THINGS CONDEMNS DISCRIMINATION BASED ON RACE, COLOR, SEX, LANGUAGE, RELIGION OR POLITICS. IT ASKS ALL NATIONS TO GUARANTEE THEIR PEOPLE THE RIGHT TO FREEDOM OF SPEECH, THOUGHT AND ASSEMBLY.

VR1212ACS NM

1953

A29BX

BY FRANK CAREY
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 9 (AP)-NEW DISCOVERIES ABOUT THE ATOM ARE RUNNING AHEAD OF PHYSICAL LAWS TO EXPLAIN THEM, A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PHYSICIST SAID TODAY.

DR. ROBERT SERBER TOLD THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES THAT THE DISCOVERY OF "NEW TYPES" OF PARTICLES WITHIN THE STRUCTURE OF ATOMS--HAVE MADE IT PLAIN THAT EXISTING LAWS ABOUT THE BEHAVIOR OF MATTER DON'T HAVE ALL THE ANSWERS.

SAYING THAT PHYSICISTS ARE HARD AT WORK TRYING TO FIT THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS INTO A REASONABLE SET OF TEXTBOOK GROUND-RULES SO AS TO ADVANCE MAN'S UNDERSTANDING OF ATOMIC ENERGY, BUT ARE RUNNING INTO DIFFICULTIES--SERBER TOLD THE ACADEMY'S AUTUMN MEETING AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY:

"WE SEEM TO BE FLOUNDERING AROUND, IN A SENSE, IN OUR INTERPRETATION OF WHAT IS GOING ON--BUT THIS IS ONLY BECAUSE OF THE RAPID DEVELOPMENTS IN EXPERIMENTAL DISCOVERIES. ONE DOESN'T FIND THE ANSWERS TO SUCH THINGS OVERNIGHT."

HE SAID THE NEW TYPES OF ATOMIC PARTICLES WERE FIRST DISCOVERED FAIRLY RECENTLY IN STUDIES OF THE ACTION OF COSMIC RAYS ON ATOMS PRESENT IN THE ATMOSPHERE. AND NOW, HE SAID, EVIDENCE OF THEIR EXISTENCE HAS BEEN CONFIRMED IN EXPERIMENTS WITH THE GIANT "COSMOTRON" ATOM-SMASHING MACHINE BY SCIENTISTS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AT BROOKHAVEN, N.Y.

SOME OF THESE NEW PARTICLES, SERBER DECLARED, ARE ACTUALLY HEAVIER THAN NEUTRONS OR PROTONS, THE TWO TYPES OF ATOMIC PARTICLES WHICH, ALONG WITH ELECTRONS, WERE ONCE BELIEVED TO BE THE ULTIMATE CONSTITUENTS OF MATTER.

BUT SOME OF THESE NEWLY-NOTED PARTICLES, HE ADDED, "EXIST" FOR ONLY A BILLIONTH OF A SECOND WHEN THEY ARE ACTIVATED BY SOME FORCE ACTING UPON AN ATOM. THEN THEY CHANGE INTO ANOTHER FORM. IN CONTRAST, HE POINTED OUT, A PROTON MAY EXIST FOR A BILLION YEARS; AT LEAST, THEY HAVE BEEN INEXISTENCE SINCE THE UNIVERSE BEGAN.

CA609PET

1953

A48WX

(350)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST MONDAY, NOV. 9

(ADVANCE)(WX) PARK FALLS, WIS., NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN.WILEY (R-WIS) CALLED TONIGHT FOR A SPEEDUP IN CONTINENTAL DEFENSES WHICH HE SAID NOW LEAVE AMERICA'S CHIEF RETALIATORY FORCE--LONG-RANGE, ATOMIC-ARMED BOMBERS--OPEN TO DESTRUCTION BY SURPRISE ATTACK.

WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR AN AMERICAN LEGION BANQUET HERE THAT A RADAR CHAIN ACROSS CANADA TO LABRADOR NOW CAN GIVE ONLY A 10-MINUTE WARNING OF ATTACKING PLANES.AT

DECLARING ONLY 10 PER CENT OF THE CONTINENTAL BASED U.S. BOMBING FORCE COULD BE PUT INTO THE AIR ON AN HOUR'S NOTICE, HE SAID IT WAS CLEAR THAT "A SHOCKING PROPORTION OF OUR PLANES MIGHT NEVER GET INTO THE AIR."

WILEY SAID A RUSSIAN AIR ATTACK WOULD NOT NECESSARILY STRIKE FIRST AT AMERICAN CITIES BUT AT KEY AIR BASESM

"IF AND WHEN THE STRATEGIC U.S. AIR BASES WERE KNOCKED OUT, BOTH IN THIS COUNTRY AND OVERSEAS, THEN THE ENEMY HOPES HE COULD ATTACK OUR CITIES WITH IMPUNITY AND WITHOUT MUCH FEAR OF RETALIATION," HE DECLARED.

"IF THEY COULD BE KNOCKED OUT AND IF THE ENEMY FELT SURE--RIGHTLY OR WRONGLY--OF KNOCKING THEM OUT, BOVIOUSLY A GREAT DETERRENT AGAINST WAR WOULD BE LESSENED."

1953

WILEY SAID SOME WAY MUST BE FOUND FOR INCREASING THE WARNING TIME OF A POSSIBLE ATTACK. HE SAID THE AIR FORCE IS MAKING PROGRESS IN SHORTENING THE LAG OF TIME BETWEEN WARNING AND THE POINT WHERE PLANES COULD GET INTO THE AIR.

AS THE SITUATION STANDS, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID, ANTI-AIRCRAFT CREWS AND GUIDED-MISSILE INSTALLATIONS AROUND AMERICAN CITIES WOULD NOT HAVE TIME TO GET INTO ACTION. HE URGED DISPERSAL OF INDUSTRIES AWAY FROM THE LARGER CITIES AND IMPROVEMENT OF CONTINENTAL DEFENSES.

A49WX

WILEY SAID ANOTHER GREAT NEED FROM A DEFENSE STANDPOINT IS "AN ADEQUATE AIR FORCE IN BEING--NOT JUST ON THE DRAFTING BOARD." HE SAID THERE IS TOO MUCH DEPENDENCE ON THE NUMBER OF AIR WINGS THAT WILL BE IN EXISTENCE IN 1955 AND 1956.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, WHO VOTED AGAINST A PROPOSED 400 MILLION DOLLAR INCREASE IN BOMBER CONSTRUCTION FUNDS WHEN THE DEFENSE APPROPRIATION BILL WAS BEFORE THE SENATE LAST JULY 22, SAID THIS COUNTRY CAN'T AFFORD TO GO OVERBOARD AND PRODUCE "UNLIMITED ARMADAS" OF PLANES WHICH WOULD BECOME OBSOLESCENT.

"AT THE SAME TIME," HE SAID, "WE DARE NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE IN THE OPPOSITE EXTREME AND KEEP TALKING PERPETUALLY OF HOW MUCH WE WILL HAVE IN A YEAR OR TWO YEARS FROM NOW. WE NEED AN ADEQUATE FORCE IN BEING NOW."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, MONDAY, NOV. 9.

WR711PES

1953

A39NA (BX F)

PRECEDE NEW YORK DAY BROWNSON-RHEE (250)

INDIANAPOLIS, NOV. 9-(AP)-REP. CHARLES B. BROWNSON (R-IND) SAID MONDAY HE THINKS THERE SHOULD BE A "GREATER SIMPLIFICATION" OF UNITED STATES EFFORTS TOWARD REHABILITATION AND RECONSTRUCTION IN KOREA.

IN ADDRESSING A MEETING OF INDIANA REPUBLICAN WOMEN THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE BELIEVED EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE TO HOLD DOWN INFLATION IN WAR-TORN KOREA.

BROWNSON, AS CHAIRMAN OF A HOUSE INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE, TOURED KOREA RECENTLY.

HE SAID IT IS HIS PERSONAL VIEW THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE IS MAKING THE PROBLEM OF RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION MORE DIFFICULT BY HIS INSISTENCE UPON SUCH PROJECTS AS NEW CAPITOL, SUPERHIGHWAYS, HOTEL CHAINS AND CONSTRUCTION AT SEOUL OF THE "WORLD'S LARGEST RADIO TRANSMITTER."

BROWNSON SAID HE THOUGHT THESE PROJECTS "TOO PLUSH" FOR RECONSTRUCTION FUNDS IN A COUNTRY THAT HAD BEEN HARD HIT BY INFLATION.

BROWNSON SAID: "I SYMPATHIZE WITH RHEE'S WANTING TO BUILD MEMORIALS TO HIMSELF AS HE IS AGING. HE ADMITS TO 79 YEARS BUT MANY THINK HE IS CLOSE TO 84. BUT THERE ARE MORE IMPORTANT THINGS TO DO."

BROWNSON SAID TO UNDERTAKE CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS AS PROPOSED BY RHEE WOULD RESULT IN ANOTHER WAVE OF INFLATION SUCH AS HAS SENT KOREAN CURRENCY "UP 30 TIMES SINCE THE WAR."

HE SAID HE BELIEVES THOSE DIRECTING THE REHABILITATION AND RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS ARE NOW DOING "AN EXCELLENT JOB" WITHIN THE LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM RHEE'S VIEWS.

FT537PCS

A86
(350)
NEW YORK, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY A REPORT BEING PREPARED FOR CONGRESS CONCLUDES THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE POSES "A PROBLEM ON THE ECONOMIC AS WELL AS POLITICAL FRONT."
THE TIMES, IN A STORY FROM WASHINGTON BY CLAYTON KNOWLES, SAID A HOUSE INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE IS DRAFTING THE REPORT AFTER TOURING KOREA.
KNOWLES SAID THE REPORT CONTENDS THAT RHEE'S "FIXED AND, AT TIMES, WRONG ATTITUDES...MAKE THE EXTREMELY COMPLEX PROBLEM OF KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION EVEN MORE DIFFICULT."
REP. CHARLES B. BROWNSON (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, IS QUOTED AS SAYING RHEE'S INSISTENCE ON "BUILDING MEMORIALS TO HIS ADMINISTRATION" WAS A FACTOR IMPEDING RECONSTRUCTION IN SOUTH KOREA BY U.S. AND U.N. AGENCIES.
THE TIMES SAID BROWNSON GAVE THESE ADDITIONAL DETAILS:
THE KOREAN PRESIDENT WAS THINKING IN TERMS OF A NEW CAPITOL, SUPERHIGHWAYS, MOTEL CHAINS AND BIG RADIO TRANSMITTERS INSTEAD OF ESSENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS, HOUSING AND OTHER BREAD-AND-BUTTER NEEDS OF HIS NATION.
RHEE "WANTS TO REBUILD THE FEDERAL BUILDING JUST BECAUSE THE JAPANESE BUILT IT WHILE THEY RULED KOREA" AND "IGNORES THE FACT THAT THE FEDERAL BUILDING IS FAR MORE SERVICEABLE THAN OUR STATE HOUSE IN INDIANA, FOR EXAMPLE."
RHEE ALSO WANTS TO SPAN KOREA FROM PUSAN TO SEOUL WITH A SUPER-HIGHWAY ALTHOUGH NEITHER THE MOUNTAINOUS TERRAIN NOR THE COUNTRY'S AUTOMOBILE TRAFFIC WOULD JUSTIFY SUCH A PROJECT. THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THIS WOULD BE AS COSTLY AS THE PENNSYLVANIA TURNPIKE.
RHEE ALSO REQUESTED THAT "THE WORLD'S LARGEST RADIO TRANSMITTER" BE BUILT AT SEOUL.
BROWNSON INDICATED HE BELIEVED SUCH PROJECTS "TOO PLUSH" FOR RECONSTRUCTION FUNDS NOW IN MIND AND TOO NONPRODUCTIVE IN NATURE FOR A COUNTRY ALREADY HARD HIT BY INFLATION.
HOWEVER, BROWNSON SAID, "TOO MUCH HARM HAS NOT BEEN DONE TO DATE...BECAUSE, WITH THE PEACE ISSUE UP IN THE AIR, EXPENDITURES TO DATE HAVE BEEN LARGELY FOR PLANNING ONLY."
BROWNSON SAID HE HOPED THE U.S. ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESS WOULD SCREEN THE WAY FUTURE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION WERE TO BE SPENT.
HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED THOSE DIRECTING REHABILITATION AND RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS IN KOREA WERE DOING "AN EXCELLENT JOB" WITHIN THE LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM RHEE'S VIEWS.
MORE THAN A HALF BILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN EARMARKED FOR KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION WORK BY A NUMBER OF U.S. AND U.N. AGENCIES.
LF837AES 9

1953

B25PG (NL COMMUNISM) (Q)
(300)
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISM-UNIONS
PITTSBURGH, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN. BUTLER (R-MD) SAID TODAY NO AMERICAN NEED FEAR A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TASK FORCE PROBING COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN LABOR UNIONS BUT COMMUNISTS AND OTHER TRAITORS MAY WELL BEWARE.
BUTLER, CHAIRMAN OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE, MADE THE STATEMENT BEFORE THE GROUP BEGAN DIGGING INTO "THE EXTENT AND POWER OF COMMUNIST ELEMENTS" IN THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION (IND) AND OTHER LABOR UNIONS. THE UE WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO IN 1949 FOR ALLEGED COMMUNIST DOMINATION.
DANIEL MARGURIET, PRESIDENT OF THE UE, DISTRICT 6, CALLS THE INVESTIGATION "A PHONY" WITH THE SOLE PURPOSE OF ENACTING "THE NOTORIOUS ANTI-LABOR BUTLER BILL."
A BILL BUTLER HAS INTRODUCED WOULD DIRECT THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD TO HOLD HEARINGS ON CHARGES THAT A UNION WAS COMMUNIST DOMINATED OR CONTROLLED AND EMPOWER IT, IF IT SUSTAINED THE CHARGES, TO DEPRIVE A UNION OF ITS BARGAINING RIGHTS.
BUTLER SAID THE HEARINGS ARE INTENDED TO DETERMINE THE NEED FOR THIS OR SIMILAR LEGISLATION TO REPLACE THE PRESENT NON-COMMUNIST OATH WHICH UNION OFFICIALS ARE REQUIRED TO TAKE UNDER THE TAFT-HARTLEY LAW. THE PROVISION HAS BEEN CRITICIZED AS INEFFECTIVE IN RIDDING UNIONS OF REDS.
BUTLER SAID HIS GROUP ALREADY HAS COLLECTED INFORMATION PROVING THAT "BY CAPTURING STRATEGIC POSTS IN CERTAIN LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, THE COMMUNISTS POSED A DAGGER AT THE HEART OF OUR INDUSTRIAL SYSTEM AND HELD A KEY TO THE FORMER INNER RECESSES OF OUR DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENTS."
THE FIRST WITNESSES CALLED BY THE GROUP TODAY WERE JOSEPH AND MARY MAZZEI WHO WORKED THEIR WAY HIGH INTO COMMUNISTS CIRCLES WHILE EMPLOYED BY THE FBI. MATT CVETIC, ANOTHER FBI UNDERCOVER MAN, ALSO TESTIFIED IN THE CLOSED SESSION.
BUTLER SAID NIGHT HEARINGS WILL BE HELD UNTIL ALL OF THE 22 WITNESSES SUBPENAED TESTIFY. THE SESSIONS TOMORROW AND THURSDAY WILL BE OPENED TO THE PUBLIC. NO SESSIONS WILL BE HELD WEDNESDAY, ARMISTICE DAY.
SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) EXPECTS TO HOLD CLOSED MEETING IN SCHENECTADY, N.Y., LATER THIS WEEK IN A SEARCH FOR ANY COMMUNISTS WHO MAY HAVE INFILTRATED THE GENERAL ELECTRIC PLANT THERE.

SHORTLY AFTER THE PITTSBURGH HEARING OPENED, THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS, IN A FORMAL STATEMENT, SAID ARRIVAL OF THE COMMITTEE HERE IS A "DRIVE OF DESPERATION TO CREATE HYSTERIA BEHIND WHICH BIG BUSINESS HOPES TO PUSH THROUGH VICIOUS ANTI-LABOR LEGISLATION AIMED AT THE ENTIRE AMERICAN LABOR MOVEMENT."
THE UE, WHICH CLAIMS TO REPRESENT 320,000 WORKERS THROUGHOUT THE NATION, ADDED:
"BIG BUSINESS IS TERRIFIED OF THE RESENTMENT OF THE PEOPLE AGAINST THREATENING UNEMPLOYMENT, FALLING INCOME AND INCREASING SPEED-UP. THAT IS WHY THE CORPORATIONS ARE DESPERATELY SEEKING PASSAGE OF THE BUTLER BILL WHICH WOULD ESTROY FREE AMERICAN UNIONISM AND RETURN TO OPEN SHOP DAYS."
FD1005PES

1953

B81BA (TV)(Q)
(150) (APW)
CHARLESTON, W.VA., NOV. 9-(AP)-SEN. MATTHEW M. NEELY (D-WVA) HAS ACCUSED THE ARAB WORLD OF SQUATTING ON PALESTINE AND ASSERTED THAT THE JEWS ARE THE RIGHTFUL OWNERS OF "NOT ONLY ISRAEL BUT ALL OF CANAAN."
SPEAKING BEFORE A LARGE JEWISH AUDIENCE COMMEMORATING THE 3,000TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF JERUSALEM, THE VETERAN SENATOR ASSERTED JEWISH OWNERSHIP "BECAUSE GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE THE LAND TO ABRAHAM AND HIS SEED 1,897 YEARS BEFORE THE COMING OF CHRIST."
"NO OTHER PEOPLE CAN CLAIM SUCH ANTIQUITY OR SUCH SUPREME AUTHORITY," HE SAID LAST NIGHT.
UNTIL THE CREATURE BECOMES GREATER THAN THE CREATOR," HE ADDED, "THE ARABS CANNOT CLAIM ANY OF THE TERRITORY. THEY ARE ONLY SQUATTING ON THE LAND."
THE ARABS RECENTLY PROTESTED AGAINST A HYDRO-ELECTRIC DAM BEING BUILT BY ISRAEL. THEY SAID THE DAM CAUSED WATER SHORTAGES IN SYRIAN TERRITORY AND LODGED A PROTEST WITH THE UNITED NATIONS. THE U.N. ORDERED WORK TO CEASE ON THE DAM UNTIL THE DISPUTE IS SETTLED.
NEELY PLEDGED HIS SUPPORT TO THE JEWISH CAUSE IN THE CONTROVERSY, BUT DID NOT SAY HOW HE INTENDED TO HELP.
MJ1204PES

A13 (540)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-DISARMAMENT

1953

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 9 (AP)-AMERICAN CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR. URGED THE RULERS OF THE SOVIET UNION TODAY TO CHANGE THEIR MIND AND ATTITUDE AND NEGOTIATE HONESTLY FOR GENUINE DISARMAMENT.
AT THE SAME TIME, V. K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIAN DELEGATE, PRESENTED TO THE 60-NATION U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE A WATERED DOWN VERSION OF HIS PEACE PLAN OUTLINED IN A SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY IN SEPTEMBER.

MENON PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY EXPRESS ITS DESIRE FOR THE ELIMINATION OF ATOMIC, BACTERIAL AND CHEMICAL WEAPONS AND ALL SUCH MEANS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. HE ALSO URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE SOVIET UNION AND CANADA CONDUCT PRIVATE AND SECRET TALKS ON DISARMAMENT.

SPEAKING IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, LODGE ATTACKED THE SOVIET PROPOSALS FOR DISARMAMENT AS "DISCREDITED NOSTRUMS." HE PLEDGED THE UNITED STATES TO DEDICATE ITSELF WITH RENEWED VIGOR TO ALL EFFORTS IN THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO ACHIEVE AGREEMENT ON A COMPREHENSIVE DISARMAMENT PROGRAM.

"IF ALL MEMBERS OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, AND PARTICULARLY THE SOVIET UNION, CONCRETELY DEMONSTRATE AN EQUAL DESIRE TO NEGOTIATE HONESTLY AND SINCERELY ON THE SUBSTANCE OF THESE DISARMAMENT ISSUES, THEN WE CAN MAKE PROGRESS," LODGE SAID.

"DISARMAMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AND ONCE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY HAS BEEN ACHIEVED DISARMAMENT CANNOT BE CONDUCTED WITHOUT PROPER SAFEGUARDS.

"THE EXISTENCE OF INTERNATIONAL SECURITY DEPENDS ON A CHANGE OF MIND AND ATTITUDE ON THE PART OF THE RULERS OF THE SOVIET UNION. SO LONG AS THEY BELIEVE THAT THEY HAVE THE ONLY GOOD IDEA FOR CONDUCTING HUMAN AFFAIRS--WHICH IDEA THEY MUST IMPOSE ON THE REST OF THE WORLD WHETHER IT LIKES IT OR NOT--AND SO LONG AS THEY LIVE IN BASELESS FEAR THAT THE REST OF THE WORLD SEEKS TO DESTROY THEIR IDEA, JUST SO LONG WILL COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM CONTINUE IN ALL ITS MANIFESTATIONS: SUBVERSION OF PEACEFUL GOVERNMENTS BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE, MENDACIOUS PROPAGANDA ON THE GERM WARFARE MODEL, AND EVEN PROMOTING ACTUAL WARFARE AS IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

"PROPER SAFEGUARDS FOR CONDUCTING DISARMAMENT CAN ONLY TAKE PLACE WHEN THE IRON CURTAIN NO LONGER EXISTS SO THAT WE WILL KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING AS THEY CAN KNOW WHAT WE ARE DOING.

"THE ANSWER IN EVERY CASE LIES WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

LODGE CONCLUDED BY TELING THE COMMITTEE THAT IN SPITE OF EVERYTHING "WE STILL HOPE."

FOURTEEN COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, HAVE INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE EFFORTS TO REACH AGREEMENT. MENON PUT UP A SERIES OF AMENDMENTS TODAY.

1953

A14

IN HIS SEPTEMBER OPENING ADDRESS, MENON APPEALED TO THE ASSEMBLY TO APPROVE A BAN ON ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASSS DESTRUCTION.

HE NEVER PUT UP A FORMAL RESOLUTION AND DELAYED ANY ACTION UNTIL TODAY, WHEN HE PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY DECLARE ITS DESIRE FOR ELIMINATION OF SUCH WEAPONS. THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL REACTION FROM THE WEST, BUT SOME DIPLOMATS POINTED OUT THE WEST HAS BEEN AIMING AT THE ELIMINATION OF THESE WEAPONS ONCE THE PROPER SAFEGUARDS ARE ESTABLISHED AND ACTUALLY OPERATING.

MENON ALSO SUGGESTED IN SEPTEMBER THAT THE ASSEMBLY COME OUT FOR A FACE-TO-FACE MEETING OF THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF THE FOUR BIG POWERS--UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN AND SOVIET UNION. HE WANTED THEM TO TACKLE ALL PROBLEMS.

IN HIS AMENDMENT HE URGED THAT THOSE FOUR AND CANADA TALK ONLY ABOU PROBLEMS OF DISARMAMENT. CANADA WAS INCLUDED BECAUSE SHE IS A PERMANEN MEMBER OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION AND HAD A BIG HAND IN DEVELOPING THE ATOMIC BOMB DURING WORLD WAR II.

KA515PES

1953

A93

(550)

ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED AT 10:45 A.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV.9

FIRST LEAD U.N.-DISARMAMENT

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.9 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD

30.24-15275

1953

THE U.N. TODAY DISARMAMENT AND WORLD PEACE DEPEND ON A "CHANGE OF MIND AND ATTITUDE" BY RUSSIA'S RULERS.

IN A MAJOR POLICY SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE SAID:

"THE FIGHTING IN KOREA OBVIOUSLY MADE DISARMAMENT TALK UNREAL. BUT NOW WE HAVE AN ARMISTICE, AND THE UNITED STATES CONTINUES, THEREFORE TO HOPE THAT DESPITE THE DISCOURAGING NATURE OF THE SOVIET NOTE OF NOV.3 IN CONNECTION WITH A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY, THE SOVIET LEADERS WILL YET GIVE CONCRETE INDICATIONS THAT THEY ACTIVELY DESIRE TO REMEDY THE CURRENT STATE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

"WE HOPE THEY WILL JOIN WITH US IN PRACTICAL STEPS TO REDUCE INTERNATIONAL TENSION WHICH WILL BE REFLECTED IN DEVELOPING A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM. X X X

"DISARMAMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AND ONCE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY HAS BEEN ACHIEVED, DISARMAMENT CANNOT BE CONDUCTED WITHOUT PROPER SAFEGUARDS.

INDIA, MEANWHIL, PROPOSED THAT PRIVATE TALKS BE HELD BY THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA IN AN EFFORT TO BREAK THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK. THIS PROPOSAL WAS PRESENTED AS ONE OF A SERIOUS OF AMENDMENTS TO AN AMERICAN-BACKED RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE ITS WORK.

ANOTHER INDIAN AMENDMENT PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY AFFIRM "ITS EARNEST DESIRE TO ELIMINATE ALTOGETHER THE USE AND POWER TO USE ATOMIC, BACTERIOLOGICAL, CHEMICAL AND ALL SUCH WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND TO REACH AGREEMENT AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE ON EFFECTIVE MEASURES TO ACHIEVE THIS END."

LODGE SAID NO BALANCED DISARMAMENT PROGRAM CAN BE PUT INTO EFFECT "UNTIL WORLD TENSIONS HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY SETTLEMENT OF SOME OF THE MAJOR POLITICAL ISSUES BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE FREE WORLD."

BUT, HE ADDED, AGREEMENT ON SUCH A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM WOULD HELP EASE THE WORLD TENSIONS.

"THE EXISTENCE OF INTERNATIONAL SECURITY DEPENDS ON A CHANGE OF MIND AND ATTITUDE ON THE PART OF THE RULERS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"SO LONG AS THEY BELIEVE THAT THEY HAVE THE ONLY GOOD IDEA FOR CONDUCTING HUMAN AFFAIRS--WHICH IDEA THEY MUST IMPOSE ON THE REST OF THE WORLD WHETHER IT LIKES IT OR NOT--AND SO LONG AS THEY LIVE IN BASELESS FEAR THAT THE REST OF THE WORLD SEEKS TO DESTROY THEIR IDEA, JUST SO LONG WILL COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM CONTINUE IN ALL ITS MANIFESTATIONS: SUBVERSION OF PEACEFUL GOVERNMENTS BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE, MENDACIOUS PROPAGANDA ON THE GERMAN WARFARE MODEL, AND EVEN PROMOTING ACTUAL WARFARE AS IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

"PROPER SAFEGUARDS FOR CONDUCTING DISARMAMENT CAN ONLY TAKE PLACE WHEN THE IRON CURTAIN NO LONGER EXISTS, SO THAT WE WILL KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING AS THEY CAN KNOW WHAT WE ARE DOING.

"THE ANSWER IN EVERY CASE LIES WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

1953

A94

LODGE HEADED A WEEK'S LINEUP OF WESTERN SPEAKERS CALLING FOR NEW ATTEMPTS BY THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO WIN WORLD AGREEMENTS NEXT YEAR ON ARMS REDUCTIONS. A 14-NATION RESOLUTION BEFORE THE COMMITTEE PROVIDES THAT COURSE.

THE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE DETAILED STATEMENTS BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXPRESSIONS BY THE U.S. SENATE, AND HOPES OF SCORES OF PRIVATE U.S. ORGANIZATIONS AIMED AT GETTING A SAFEGUARDED DISARMAMENT PROGRAM.

LODGE SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE ATTACKED THE IDEA OF WESTERN BASES OVERSEAS WITHOUT OFFERING A LOOK AT COMMUNIST AIR BASES UNDER ITS OWN FLAG OR IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION CONDEMNED PROPAGANDA WHICH IT CHARGED PREPARED A NEW WAR "WHILE IT IS SILENT ON THE FACT THAT THE COM-

MUNIST PARTY ALL OVER THE WORLD UNDER DIRECTION FROM MOSCOW, SEEKS TO OVERTHROW PEACEFUL GOVERNMENTS BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE."

"IT IS NOT ON SUCH DISCREDITED NOSTRUMS AS THESE THAT DISARMAMENT CAN BE ACHIEVED," LODGE SAID.

REFERRING TO THE SPEECH BY RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSSKY ON THE DISARMAMENT QUESTION LAST WEEK, LODGE DISCOUNTED VISHINSKY'S PROMISE THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT SPEND "A THOUSANDTH OF A MILLIONTH PART OF A RUBLE FOR ATOMIC WEAPONS" IF THE U.N. DECLARED THEM BANNED.

"THE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND SIMILAR WEAPONS IS A MATTER SO DEEPLY AFFECTING THE VITAL SECURITY OF NATIONS THAT IT CAN BE PUT INTO EFFECT ONLY WHEN THERE ARE SAFEGUARDS WHICH PROTECT AGAINST A VIOLATION," LODGE SAID.

BRITAIN OPENED THE DEBATE LAST FRIDAY. FRANCE'S JULES MOCH AND OTHER WESTERN SPOKESMEN EXPECT TO TAKE THE FLOOR AFTER LODGE, PERHAPS TOMORROW.

THE WESTERN MEMBERS OF THE PRESENT DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--CANADA, CHILE, CHINA, COLOMBIA, DENMARK, FRANCE, GREECE, LEBANON, PAKISTAN, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES---PLUS BRAZIL, TURKEY AND NEW ZEALAND HAVE BACKED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR RENEWED EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT A CUT-DOWN IN THE ARMS RACE.

THE RESOLUTION PROPOSES THAT SAVINGS EFFECTED IN SUCH A CUT-DOWN GO INTO AN INTERNATIONAL FUND TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

OVER BITTER SOVIET OPPOSITION AND AGAINST RED COUNTER-PROPOSALS, THE UNITED STATES AND HER WESTERN ALLIES HAVE BACKED A STEP-BY-STEP PLAN FOR SUPERVISING AN ARMS CUT, FIRST IN CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS AND EVENTUALLY IN ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE PLAN DEMANDS THE SETTING UP OF MEANS FOR THE INSPECTION UNDER U.N. SUPERVISION OF RAW MATERIAL SOURCES ATOMIC STOCKPILES AND ATOM BOMB PLANT INSTALLATIONS OF ANY NATION WITH RESTRICTION. out

RUSSIA HAS COUNTERED IN THE PAST WITH THE DEMAND FOR AN IMMEDIATE U.N. DECLARATION BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS AND A ONE-THIRD ARMS CUT BY THE BIG POWERS BEFORE ANY SUCH CONTROL OR SUPERVISION IS SET UP.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE YIELDED ITS AFTERNOON DEBATE SCHEDULE TO A U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING TO HEAR GEN. VAGN BENNIKE OF DENMARK, CHIEF U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE OBSERVER, ANSWER RECENT QUESTIONS ABOUT THE BITTER ISRAELI-ARAB BORDER SITUATION AND CHARGES BY BOTH SIDES OF ARMISTICE VIOLATIONS.

THE COUNCIL IS CONCERNED CHIEFLY WITH WHAT ISRAEL CLAIMED WAS A RETALIATION RAID ON THE JORDAN VILLAGE OF KIBYA OCT. 14, IN WHICH 53 WERE REPORTED SLAIN. THE WHOLE QUESTION OF ISRAEL'S ARMISTIC AGREEMENTS OPERATING WITH EGYPT, SYRIA, LEBANON AND JORDAN HAS COME UNDER REVIEW, HOWEVER.

THE DISARMAMENT DEBATE WAS SCHEDULED TO HALT AGAIN WEDNESDAY ---ARMISTICE DAY---FOR A PLENARY SESSION OF THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DEBATE U.S. ATROCITY CHARGES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS IN KOREA.

THE UNITED STATES WAS STILL HOLDING CONSULTATIONS WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT SHOULD ASK THE FULL ASSEMBLY FOR OUTRIGHT CONDEMNATION OF THE COMMUNISTS, OR ONLY FOR APPOINTMENT OF AN INQUIRY COMMISSION.

THE FORMER COURSE, MANY FEARED, WOULD NOT GATHER SUPPORT FROM ARAB AND ASIAN COUNTRIES.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ALREADY REFUSED TO WORK WITH AN IMPARTIAL COMMISSION SET UP LAST YEAR AT THE U.S. REQUEST TO PROVE THE FALSITY OF GERM WARFARE CHARGES LEVELED BY THE RUSSIANS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES IN KOREA.

LF503AES 9

1953

A72

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE (500)

BY HARRIS JACKSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.9 (AP)-THE WESTERN BIG THREE JOINED TONIGHT IN CONDEMNING ISRAEL BEFORE THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL FOR THE MASSACRE OF SOME 50 ARABS IN THE JORDAN BORDER VILLAGE OF KIBYA.

1953

BRITAIN'S SIR GLADWYN JEBB TOLD THE COUNCIL HIS GOVERNMENT WAS "COMPLETELY CONVINCED" ISRAEL MILITARY FORCES CARRIED OUT AN "APPARENTLY CALCULATED" ATTACK OCT.14.

BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES SAID, HOWEVER, THE COUNCIL SHOULD HEAR FROM ISRAELI AND JORDAN REPRESENTATIVES BEFORE TAKING FORMAL ACTION. ISRAELI DELEGATE ABBA EBAN SAID HE WOULD OUTLINE HIS NATION'S CASE AT THE COUNCIL'S NEXT MEETING ON KIBYA, SCHEDULED FOR THURSDAY.

THE COUNCIL TOMORROW TAKES UP ANOTHER SORE SPOT IN ISRAEL-ARAB RELATIONS--SYRIA'S COMPLAINT THAT THE JEWISH NATION IN ITS JORDAN RIVER HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT IS ROBBING SYRIA OF WATER BY DIVERTING THE RIVER.

JEBB MADE THE ONLY EXTENDED SPEECH BEFORE THE COUNCIL TODAY, BUT CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. AND FRANCE'S HENRI HOPPENOT SAID THEY SUBSCRIBED TO HIS CONDEMNATION OF THE ISRAELIS. THE THREE WESTERN POWERS HAD BROUGHT THE MATTER BEFORE THE COUNCIL FOLLOWING THE KIBYA ATTACK.

LODGE SAID THERE "APPEARS TO BE NO DOUBT" THAT ISRAELI ARMED FORCES WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE KIBYA ATTACK. THE U.N. TRUCE COMMISSION HAD REPORTED THAT 250 TO 300 WELL-TRAINED AND WELL-ARMED SOLDIERS HAD MADE THE NIGHT-TIME ASSAULT.

HOPPENOT SAID FRANCE JOINED, WITH "SADNESS AND REGRET," IN CONDEMNING ISRAEL FOR THE ATTACK. THE MASSACRE, HE DECLARED, HAD STIRRED A WAVE OF "HORROR AND REPROBATION" WHICH COULD BE MEASURED ONLY BY FRENCH FEELINGS OF SYMPATHY FOR PREVIOUS JEWISH VICTIMS OF NAZI PERSECUTION.

ISRAEL PREVIOUSLY HAD CONTENDED THAT LOCAL VILLAGE DEFENSE FORCES, RATHER THAN ITS ARMY, ATTACKED KIBYA IN RETALIATION FOR A JORDAN RAID OCT.12 IN WHICH A WOMAN AND TWO CHILDREN WERE MURDERED IN THE ISRAELI TOWN OF YAHUDE.

JEBB TERMED THE SUCCESSIVE INCIDENTS AND REPRISALS ALONG ISRAEL'S BORDERS A "VICIOUS CIRCLE WHICH MUST BE CONTROLLED BEFORE IT GETS COMPLETELY OUT OF HAND."

1953

A73

JEBB URGED THAT JORDAN AND ISRAEL STRIVE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF EXISTING "LOCAL COMMANDERS' AGREEMENTS" UNDER WHICH ISRAELI AND JORDAN CHIEFS ON EACH SIDE OF THE BORDER WORK INFORMALLY TOGETHER TO PREVENT INCIDENTS.

EARLIER, MAJ.GEN.VAGN BENNIKE, CHIEF OF THE U.N. TRUCE COMMISSION, IN A LONG SERIES OF PREPARED ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS PREVIOUSLY RAISED BEFORE THE COUNCIL TOLD THE 11-NATION BODY HE SOON WOULD HAVE SEVEN ADDITIONAL TRUCE OBSERVERS STATIONED ALONG THE JORDAN-ISRAEL BORDER. HE SAID HE HOPED THIS WOULD HAVE A "DAMPENING EFFECT ON POTENTIAL VIOLATORS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

BENNIKE SAID ALSO THAT, DESPITE THE MIDSUMMER LULL COINCIDENT WITH THE LOCAL COMMANDERS' AGREEMENTS, ISRAELI TROOPS THIS YEAR HAD STEPPED UP THEIR ATTACKS ON JORDAN. HE LISTED 16 TRUCE VIOLATIONS BY ISRAELI MILITARY FORCES, AND 3 BY JORDAN MILITARY FORCES.

SINCE LAST JAN.1, HE REPORTED, AT LEAST 55 JORDANIANS HAD BEEN KILLED (INCLUDING 42 OF THE KIBYA DEAD) AND 23 WOUNDED BY THE ISRAELIS, WHILE ISRAELI CASUALTIES FROM JORDAN ACTION WERE 10 DEAD AND 13 WOUNDED.

REGARDING ISRAEL'S CONTENTION THAT THE KIBYA RAIDERS WERE CIVILIAN DEFENSE GROUPS, HE SAID HIS OBSERVERS HAD NEVER SEEN VILLAGERS ARMED AS WERE THE KIBYA RAIDERS--WITH MORTARS, BANGALORE TORPEDOES AND DEMOLITION CHARGES.

"A GOVERNMENT WHICH ARMS PRIVATE CITIZENS SHOULD ENSURE SUFFICIENT CONTROL AGAINST THE MISUSE OF THE ARMS SUPPLIED," THE DANISH GENERAL ADDED.

JB&KL903PES

30.24- 15277

A106 (220)

NEW YORK, NOV.9 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S.TRUMAN SAID TONIGHT THE FEAR OF COMMUNISM IS BEING "MANIPULATED BY A FEW" TO CAUSE HYSTERIA IN THE NATION.

TRUMAN MADE THE REMARK IN AN EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEECH AS HE RECEIVED THE 1952 STEPHEN WISE AWARD OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS FOR "CONSISTENT AND COURAGEOUS LEADERSHIP IN THE CAUSE OF CIVIL RIGHTS."

IN HIS BRIEF TALK THE FORMER PRESIDENT MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO THE FURORE OVER ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL'S CHARGES INVOLVING TRUMAN AND THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

BROWNELL HAS ACCUSED TRUMAN OF PROMOTING WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE AFTER AN FBI REPORT ON WHITE'S "SPYING ACTIVITIES" WAS SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

REVIEWING THE RECENT HISTORY OF CIVIL RIGHTS PROPOSALS, TRUMAN SAID EQUALITY AMONG AMERICAN CITIZENS REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR AND CREED WOULD HAVE LITTLE MEANING WITHOUT FREEDOM OF THOUGHT AND FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

1953

HE SAID HE WAS NOT SAYING THAT "WE ARE ABOUT TO LOSE THESE FREEDOMS," BUT ADDED: "I WILL SAY THAT THEY ARE UNDER ATTACK."

"PEOPLE ARE BEING KEPT QUIET FOR FEAR OF BEING ACCUSED OF HAVING SYMPATHY WITH COMMUNISM," TRUMAN SAID.

HE SAID ATTACKS ON FREEDOM OF THOUGHT AND SPEECH WERE SERIOUS BECAUSE THEY ARE "INDIRECT AND INSIDIOUS."

"WHEN PEOPLE BECOME AFRAID TO SPEAK THEIR BELIEFS OR TO BEFRIEND THE INNOCENT OR TO EXPLORE NEW IDEAS," TRUMAN SAID, "THEN FREEDOM IS REALLY IN DANGER."

BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER THE AWARD DINNER TRUMAN DECLINED TO ANSWER REPORTERS' QUESTIONS ABOUT THE WHITE AFFAIR, MEETING ALL QUESTIONS WITH A SMILE AND A "NO COMMENT."

DURING THE SPEECH HE INTIMATED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GIVE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SOME ADVICE ABOUT POLITICS.

HE SAID THE PRESIDENT "IS SUBJECTED TO SOME VERY HEAVY PRESSURES TO TRIM A LITTLE HERE AND THERE ON HIS PRINCIPLES AND CONVICTIONS FOR POLITICAL REASONS."

REFERRING TO THE DIFFICULTY OF "RESISTING THESE PRESSURES," TRUMAN ADDED:

"I AM GLAD TO MAKE THE BENEFIT OF MY EXPERIENCE IN THIS REGARD FREELY AVAILABLE TO ANYONE WHO WANTS TO USE IT."

TRUMAN SAID WHEN HE SENT A MESSAGE TO CONGRESS EARLY IN 1948 RECOMMENDING A PROGRAM OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION, "A LOT OF PEOPLE TOLD ME THAT WAS NOT THE POLITICALLY EXPEDIENT THING TO DO.

"I THINK I DID A LOT OF THINGS," HE ADDED, "THAT WERE NOT CONSIDERED POLITICALLY EXPEDIENT X X X BUT I DECIDED A LONG TIME AGO THAT THE BEST POLITICS--AND MY DEFINITION OF POLITICS IS GOVERNMENT--THAT THE BEST POLITICS IS TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT.

"MY FRIENDS, IF A FELLOW CANNOT STAY IN POLITICS ON THAT BASIS, HE IS BETTER OFF OUT OF IT ANYWAY."

THE AWARD MADE TO TRUMAN WAS NAMED FOR THE LATE RABBI STEPHEN WISE, LONGTIME HEAD OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS.

SS1145PES

1953

B22 (SEG)

(350)

NEW YORK, NOV. 9 (AP)-JAMES ~~G. MCDONALD~~, FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL, SAYS RECENT ACTIONS BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES "MADE A BAD SITUATION WORSE" IN THE ISRAEL-ARAB DISPUTE.

SPEAKING AT THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS, MCDONALD LAST NIGHT ALSO CRITICIZED MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, OF DENMARK, UNITED NATIONS CHIEF OF STAFF IN ISRAEL.

HE SAID BENNIKE, WHO IS CHARGED WITH SUPERVISING THE TRUCE IN ISRAEL, "MADE AN UNFORTUNATE BEGINNING BY HIS HASTY RULING THAT ISRAEL DISCONTINUE THE WORK IN THE HULEH SWAMP UNTIL AN AGREEMENT WITH SYRIA HAD BEEN REACHED. . . . THIS WAS TANTAMOUNT TO ASKING ISRAEL TO DISCONTINUE THE WORK INDEFINITELY."

1953

MCDONALD SAID SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES' ACTION IN STOPPING ECONOMIC AID TO ISRAEL TEMPORARILY "MARKEDLY ENCOURAGED THE INTRANSIGENCE OF ARAB LEADERS."

"OF COURSE THE SECRETARY DID NOT INTEND TO UNLEASH FORCES SEEKING ISRAEL'S HUMILIATION AND DISMEMBERMENT, BUT HE DID SO, AND, THEREFORE, MADE A BAD SITUATION WORSE." HE CONTINUED:

"OUR GOVERNMENT, AND THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL, IF THEY ARE TO SOFTEN AND ULTIMATELY ELIMINATE THESE TENSIONS, MUST CEASE TO OVERLOOK AND CONDONE ONE OF THE BASIC CAUSES OF CONFLICT--THE STUBBORN REFUSAL OF THE ARAB STATES TO MEET WITH ISRAEL AT THE PEACE TABLE."

DAVID PETEGORSKY, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE CONGRESS, REPORTED THE LAST FOUR YEARS HAVE SEEN "A DISTURBING LACK OF PROGRESS" IN ENACTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS LAWS.

AMONG REASONS WHY FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS HAVE FAILED TO ADOPT NEW CIVIL RIGHTS LAWS, HE SAID, ARE A "PREOCCUPATION WITH NATIONAL SECURITY, . . . (AND) THE INTIMIDATING EFFECT OF INVESTIGATIONS INTO PERSONAL BELIEFS AND ACTIVITIES."

FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN IS SCHEDULED TO ADDRESS THE CONGRESS TONIGHT AND RECEIVE ITS STEPHEN WISE AWARD "FOR HIS CONSISTENT AND COURAGEOUS LEADERSHIP IN THE CAUSE OF CIVIL RIGHTS DURING HIS TERMS IN OFFICE."

J.R.WIGGINS, MANAGING EDITOR OF THE WASHINGTON POST, TOLD THE CONGRESS SATURDAY A "RELENTLESS AND CEASELESS EROSION" OF THE RIGHT TO INFORMATION EXISTS AT ALL LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT.

"THE THREAT OF VINDICTIVE REPRISAL BY THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF OUR GOVERNMENT" IS NOW A GREATER MENACE TO THE NATION'S PRESS THAN THE THREATS OF CONTEMPT OF COURT AND LIBEL ACTIONS, HE ADDED.

WIGGINS ALSO DECLARED THE GOVERNMENT SPENDS MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN CONFIDENTIAL TRANSACTIONS "THAT WILL BE FOREVER OPEN TO FRAUD" UNLESS PUBLIC INSPECTION IS ALLOWED.

"GOVERNMENT IS DEALING WITH CITIZENS AND WITH ITS EMPLOYES AS THOUGH ITS TRANSACTIONS WERE THOSE OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS," HE SAID.

VS536AES

1953

A116 (150)

NEW YORK, NOV.9 (AP)-THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS SAID TODAY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HAS EMBARKED ON A NEW COURSE THAT "THREATENS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN THIS COUNTRY."

FOR A LONG TIME THE COMMITTEE HAS PURSUED "UN-AMERICAN METHODS" BY "ITS USE OF DISCREDITED WITNESSES AND THE IRRESPONSIBLE RELEASE OF UNCORROBORATED ACCUSATIONS," THE CONGRESS SAID, AND ADDED:

"THE COMMITTEE NOW IS EXPRESSING JUDGMENTS ON WHO SHALL OCCUPY THE PULPITS OF AMERICA, WHAT MATERIALS SHALL BE CIRCULATED BY CHURCHES, WHAT AGENCIES THE CHURCHES SHALL CREATE FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF THEIR OBJECTIVES AND WHAT CAUSES MINISTERS OF RELIGION MAY NOT ESPOUSE."

THE STATEMENT WAS CONTAINED IN ONE OF SEVERAL RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY 1,500 DELEGATES AT THE CLOSE OF THE 17TH BIENNIAL CONVENTION OF THE CONGRESS.

THE CONGRESS URGED CREATION OF A PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON INTERNAL SECURITY AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS TO HELP "ARREST THE GROWING CHALLENGE TO INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM."

THE CONGRESS SAID IT IS "DEEPLY CONSCIOUS" OF THE NEED FOR AN INTERNAL SECURITY PROGRAM TO GUARD AGAINST SUBVERSIVES, BUT IT SAID THE POWERS OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE HAVE BEEN "GROSSLY MISUSED."

OTHER RESOLUTIONS:

1. ASSAILED THE MCCARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT OF 1952 AS "UNWORTHY OF OUR DEMOCRATIC HERITAGE" BECAUSE OF ITS QUOTA

PROVISIONS RELATIONG TO NATIONAL ORIGINS.

2. URGED STRICT ADHERENCE TO THE PRINCIPLE OF CHURCH-STATE SEPARATION IN RELATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, AND OPPOSED PUBLIC FINANCIAL AID, DIRECT OR INDIRECT, TO PRIVATE RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS.

3. CALLED FOR LAWS FORBIDDING DISCRIMINATION BY FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL BODIES, AND URGED THE PASSAGE OF A FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES ACT AND A COMPREHENSIVE CIVIL RIGHTS BILL.

4. CRITICIZED GROUPS WHICH HAVE SOUGHT TO "VILIFY AND MISREPRESENT" THE UNITED NATIONS.

5. SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS A "SPECIAL OBLIGATION" TO AID IN DEVELOPMENT OF ISRAEL, AND URGED THE GOVERNMENT TO USE ITS INFLUENCE TO CHECK THE "WARLIKE ATTITUDES" OF ARABS TOWARD ISRAEL.

6. DEMANDED DEFEAT OF THE PROPOSED BRICKER AMENDMENT (BY SEN. JOHN BRICKER, OHIO REPUBLICAN), WHICH WOULD LIMIT THE PRESIDENT'S TREATY-MAKING POWERS.

THE CONGRESS RE-ELECTED DR. ISRAEL GOLDSTEIN OF MANHATTAN TO HIS SECOND TWO-YEAR TERM AS PRESIDENT.

OTHER NEW OFFICERS INCLUDE: MAX KOPSTEIN, CHICAGO, CHAIRMAN OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE; AND MRS. JACOB RICHMAN, OF PHILADELPHIA, SECRETARY.

KL1141PES

1953

END NOV. 7, 1953

1953

1953

NOV. 10, 1953 30.24- 15279

B70KX (Q)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD POWS (280)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL COMMAND TODAY CANCELLED THE PRISONER OF WAR EXPLANATION SESSIONS FOR THE SIXTH STRAIGH DAY AS THE COMMUNISTS CONTINUED TO INSIST ON INTERVIEWING THE REMNANTS OF A PRISONER COMPOUND ALREADY HANDLED.
THE MOVE AMOUNTED TO A FORMAL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE COMPLETE STALEMATE THAT HAS PARALYZED RED EXPLANATION EFFORTS SINCE LAST FRIDAY.
THE REDS ARE SADDLED WITH ONE OF THEIR BIGGEST PROPAGANDA DEFEATS, WITH 97 PER CENT OF THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN CAPTIVES INTERVIEWED FLATLY AND OFTEN VIOLENTLY, REFUSING TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.
THE REDS, CONSEQUENTLY, APPEAR TO HAVE EMBARKED ON A DELIBERATE ATTEMPT TO SABOTAGE THE ENTIRE EXPLANATION PROGRAM.
WITH NO EXPLANATIONS TO HANDLE, THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION (NNRC) THIS MORNING HEARD AN INDIAN REPORT THAT A SMALL RADIO TRANSMITTER WAS DISCOVERED IN A FOOD BAG BEING SENT BY THE U. N. COMMAND TO THE SOUTH CAMP, WHERE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN POWS ARE HELD. IT WAS IMPOUNDED AND SHOWN TO THE COMMISSION.
THE NNRC HEARD ALSO AN INDIAN REPORT OF THE MURDER INVESTIGATION TAKING PLACE IN CHINESE COMPOUND D-28. REPATRIATED COMMUNIST PRISONERS FROM THIS COMPOUND D-28. REPATRIATED COMMUNIST PRISONERS FROM THIS COMPOUND HAVE TOLD A LURID TALE OF A PRO-COMMUNIST PRISONER BEING TORTURED AND KILLED BY OTHER POWS.
AN INDIAN COURT MARTIAL WILL OPEN ABOUT DEC. 7 TO TRY ONE OR MORE PRISONERS UNDER INDIAN ARMY REGULATIONS, SINCE INDIA IS THE DETAINING POWER FOR THE PRISONERS, AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID.
MEANWHILE, ALLIED AND COMMUNISTSTAFF ADVISERS MET FOR AN HOUR TODAY IN THEIR FOURTH ATTEMPT TO SETTLE A DEADLOCK OVER ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
KENNETH YOUNG, ONE OF THE U. N. DELEGATES, SAID THE SECRET TALKS WOULD BE RESUMED TOMORROW AT 11 A. M. (9 P.M. WEDNESDAY, EST). YOUNG SAID TODAY'S SESSION WAS "TIME WELL SPENT," BUT HASTILY ADDED THAT "EVERY DAY IS WELL SPENT HERE."
AFTER U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN AND TOP CHINESE AND RED KOREAN DIPLOMATS HAD FAILED TO MAKE PROGRESS IN 11 CONFERENCES, THE JOB WAS RTURNED OVER TO LOWER LEVEL STAFF MEMBERS.
THE COMMUNISTS SEEK A DECISION FIRST ON WHAT NATIONS WILL ATTEND THE CONFEENCE. HEY WANT ASIAN NEUTRALS INVITED. THE UNITED STATES WANTS THE TIME AND PLACE SETTLED FIRST AND IS OPPOSED TO THE NEUTRALS AS PARTICIPANTS.
IN THE POW EXPLANATIONS ISSUE, LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION, CONFERRED WITH THE REDS MONDAY NIGHT ABOUT THE IMPASSE. THERE HAVE BEEN NO EXPLANATIONS SINCE THURSDAY.
THIMAYYA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE COULD SEE NO HOPE OF CARRYING ON THE EXPLAATIONS UNLESS THE COMMUNISTS ABANDON THEIR INSISTENCE ON LONG INTERVIEWS WITH INDIVIDUAL POWS
WITH MORE THAN HALF OF THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD GONE, THE REDS HAVE TALKED WITH ONLY 2,204 POWS AND HAVE WON BACK ONLY 64. IN ADDITION, 181 POWS HAVE RETURNED VOLUNTARILY. THERE REMAIN 22,297 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN POWS TO BE INTERVIEWED. THE PROGRAM ENDS DEC. 23.
"IT SEEMS BETTER TO FACE THE SITUATION AS IT IS RATHER THAN TO GO ON WITH THESE INTERMINABLE STOPPAGES, THIMAYYA SAID. "I CAN SEE NO USE IN CARRYING ON WITH THESE DEMORALIZING INTERRUPTIONS."

1953

B6KX KQ)
THIMAYYA SAID THAT THE INDIANS IF NECESSARY WOULD TAKE OVER THE JOB OF SCREENING POWS. THEY PROBABLY COULD HANDLE 2,000 POWS A DAY, HE ADDED. THE PRISONER SIMPLY WOULD ENTER A TENT, SAY WHICH WAY HE WANTED TO GO AND MARCH OUT THE PROPER EXIT.

"WE WILL BY ALL MEANS TRY TO GET OUT THE ODD NUMBER OF CHAPS WHOM WE KNOW WANT TO BE REPATRIATED," THIMAYYA SAID.
DESPITE THIMAYYA'S POSITIVE STAND, THERE WAS ON THE SURFACE NO INDICATION OF A CHANGE IN THE RED ATTITUDE. ONCE AGAIN YESTERDAY THEY DEFIED THE INDIAN GENERAL'S EXPRESSED WISHES AND DEMANDED A SECOND CHANCE AT INTERVIEWING CHINESE PRISONERS OF COMPOUND C-22. THEY HAD FAILED TO TALK WITH 356 OF THE 492 POWS IN THE COMPOUND THE FIRST TIME. XXTHE INDIANS TURNED DOWN THE RED DEMAND FOR THE SEVENTH STRAIGHT DAY.
THE CHINESE HAVE REFUSED TO SUBMIT PEACEFULLY TO A SECOND ROUND.
"I COULD TALK MY HEAD OFF TO THESE MEN," THIMAYYA SAID, "BUT I DON'T THINK IT WOULD BE ANY USE.
"THERE IS ANOTHER THING, TOO. THIS FEELING HAS SPREAD FROM C-22 TO ALL THE OTHER COMPOUNDS IN ENCLOSURE C. I DO NOT THINK THEY WOULD COME OUT UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES."
ONE OX MATTERS BEFORE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION TODAY MAY BE A PETITION BY THE 22 AMERICAN AND ONE BRITON IN COMMUNIST HANDS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION. THEY HAVE PROTESTED LACK OF CENSORSHIP OF MAIL FROM HOME.
THE PRISONERS THROUGH SPOKESMEN PROTESTED TO THE COMMISSION THAT THEY WERE BEING "COERCED" BY LETTERS FROM STRANGERS URGING THEM TO COME HOME.
THE COMMISSION ANNOUNCED THAT A NORTH KOREA POW WAS SHOT TUESDAY DURING AN ESCAPE ATTEMPT. IN ALL, GUARDS HAVE KILLED FIVE POWS ATTEMPTING ESCAPE.
FJ4P CS

1953

A58FX
(190)
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 10 (AP)-A NORTH KOREAN WAR PRISONER WAS SHOT TO DEATH BY AN INDIAN GUARD WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE TODAY, THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.
HE WAS THE FIFTH PRISONER KILLED BY GUARDS' GUNFIRE SINCE THE INDIANS TOOK CUSTODY OF POWS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION SEPT. 25.
THE NNRC SAID THE PRISONER WAS SCALING A WIRE FENCE AROUND COMPOUND E34 WHEN SPOTTED BY THE GUARD.
SIX OR SEVEN OTHER PRISONERS WHO APPARENTLY WERE ACCOMPLICES BEGAN THROWING STONES AND SHOUTING AT THE INDIAN SOLDIER, THE NNRC SAID.
THE COMMISSION STATEMENT ADDED THAT THE GUARD FIRED WHEN THE PRISONER RUSHED TOWARD HIM.
THREE PRISONERS WERE KILLED IN ATTEMPTED BREAKOUTS ACCOMPANYING ANTI-COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATIONS AND ONE CHINESE WAS KILLED WHEN HE RUSHED INDIAN GUARDS DURING AN INVESTIGATION INSIDE A COMPOUND.
-0-
EDS: MAY BE INSERTED IN POWS ROUNDUP A43
HW304APS

A57FX
CONFERENCE (260)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 10 (AP)-ALLIED NEGOTIATORS FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY TODAY CALLED A RECESS TO STUDY CAREFULLY A COMMUNIST STATEMENT MADE DURING SECRET TALKS TO ARRANGE AN AGENDA FOR SETTING UP A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
THERE WAS NO HINT OF WHAT THE REDS SAID.
THE STAFF ADVISERS MET FOR 1 HOUR 40 MINUTES AND ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD MEET FOR THE FOURTH TIME AT 11 A.M. TOMORROW (9 P.M. TUESDAY EST).
THE LOWER LEVEL NEGOTIATORS ARE TRYING TO BREAK A TWO-WEEK DEADLOCK.

1953

AMERICAN ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN AND THE CHIEF RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN DIPLOMATS, WHO FAILED TO SOLVE THE AGENDA CONTROVERSY IN 11 MEETINGS, ARE IN RECESS WHILE TWO STAFF ADVISERS FROM EACH SIDE TACKLE THE PROBLEM.

DEAN SAID LAST FRIDAY WHEN THE AGENDA QUESTION WAS HANDED TO THE STAFF AIDES THAT HE FELT IT WOULD TAKE THEM TWO OR THREE DAYS TO REACH AGREEMENT. BUT THE U.S. ENVOY SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO BE PINNED DOWN.

KENNETH YOUNG, A FAR EAST EXPERT WHO IS CHIEF SPOKESMAN FOR DEAN IN THE STAFF LEVEL MEETING, HAS KEPT SILENT ON THE PROCEEDINGS BUT HAS EXPRESSED HOPE THE TWO SIDES CAN AGREE AND GET THE PRELIMINARY TALKS ROLLING. THE DEADLOCK DEVELOPED ON OCT. 26, THE FIRST DAY DEAN MET WITH THE REDS.

YOUNG CALLED A 10-MINUTE RECESS MONDAY TO GIVE "CAREFUL STUDY" TO A COMMUNIST STATEMENT.

SO FAR, HOWEVER, THERE HAS BEEN NO CLEAR INDICATION WHETHER THE STAFF NEGOTIATORS ARE MAKING PROGRESS TOWARD DRAWING UP AN AGENDA.

THE CONTROVERSY CENTERS ON COMMUNIST DEMANDS THAT THE THORNY ISSUE OF INVITING NEUTRALS TO THE PEACE PARLEY BE DISCUSSED FIRST IN THE PANMUNJOM PREPARATORY TALKS.

THE ALLIES WANT TO PICK A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE, THEN EXCHANGE VIEWS ON THE COMPOSITION QUESTION.

HW301APS

A127FX

BULLETIN

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11 (AP)-A U.S. NAVY PBM MARINER CRASHED INTO THE CHOPPY WATERS OFF THE SOUTHERN COAST OF KOREA YESTERDAY AND ALL 14 MEN ABOARD ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED, THE NAVY REPORTED TODAY.

NO SURVIVORS ARE SIGHTED AFTER AN ALL-NIGHT SEARCH BY FOUR DESTROYERS, THE REPORT SAID. THE SS SWORD KNOT SPOTTED TWO PONTOONS AND OTHER DEBRIS FROM THE DOWNED PLANE NEAR THE CRASH SCENE, BUT MADE NO RESCUES.

THE PLANE WAS BASED AT THE U.S. NAVY BASE AT IWAKUNI, JAPAN. IT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CRASHED OFF CHEJU ISLAND, A WELL-KNOWN PRISONER OF WAR ENCAMPMENT WHERE CHINESE POWS WERE HELD.

THE PLANE MADE ITS LAST CONTACT AT 8:30 A.M. TUESDAY (6:30 P.M. MONDAY, EST). NAVY HEADQUARTERS SAID.

CU843PPS NM

A117KX

NIGHT LEAD NIXON (110)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOLD CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADERS LAST NIGHT THAT "A GREAT DEAL MORE STRENGTH EXISTS ON THIS ISLAND UNDER THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA THAN THE MAJORITY OF THE FREE WORLD IS AWARE."

FRESH FROM A REVIEW WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF 41,000 TROOPS, NIXON EXTOLLED NATIONALIST PREPAREDNESS.

"SOME OF YOU HAVE BEEN FIGHTING COMMUNISM FOR OVER 30 YEARS," HE TOLD NATIONALIST LEADERS AT A DINNER.

"SOME OF THE LEADERS IN THE UNITED STATES DIDN'T RECOGNIZE THAT COMMUNISM EXISTED UNTIL A FEW YEARS AGO. "I'VE BEEN TREMENDOUSLY ENCOURAGED BY WHAT I'VE SEEN."

THE VICE PRESIDENT TOLD THE NATIONALIST TROOPS AT THE REVIEW THAT THE UNITED STATES "IS PROUD TO HAVE AS ITS FRIEND AND ALLY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA."

FJ1015PCS

1953

A36FX

NIXON (220)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 10 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON TODAY TOLD 41,000 MASSED CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS THE UNITED STATES "IS PROUD TO HAVE AS ITS FRIEND AND ALLY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA."

NIXON AND PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK INSPECTED NATIONALIST TROOPS IN NORTHERN FORMOSA.

THE TWO WATCHED FOUR U.S. EQUIPPED DIVISIONS DESCRIBED BY NIXON AS EXCELLENT STAGE REALISTIC MOCK BATTLE MANEUVERS.

THE VICE PRESIDENT TOLD AN OFFICERS' LUNCHEON THE UNITED STATES STILL HAS "DEEP APPRECIATION" FOR CHINA'S ROLE IN WORLD WAR II.

"OUR ALLY STOOD FIRM WITH US DURING A CRITICAL PERIOD," HE ADDED.

THE STATEMENT APPARENTLY WAS AS CLOSE AS NIXON WANTED TO COME TO PROMISING THE UNITED STATES WOULD OPPOSE INDEFINITELY RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA---A PROMISE CHINESE HERE OBVIOUSLY WANT TO HEAR.

CHIANG TOLD THE LUNCHEON GATHERING THAT "AFTER THE DEBACLE ON THE MAINLAND WE LEARNED BITTER LESSONS SO HEREAFTER COOPERATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CHINA SHOULD BE VERY CLOSE MILITARILY, POLITICALLY AND ECONOMICALLY."

NIXON, OBVIOUSLY IMPRESSED BY HIS FIRST VIEW OF WELL GROOMED NATIONALIST TROOPS CALLED IT "AN ARMY WITH A CAUSE AND A SPIRIT."

EARLIER THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS GIVEN A PETITION SIGNED BY 2,000 NATIONALIST CHINESE ASSEMBLYMEN CALLING FOR A PACIFIC DEFENSE PACT ON THE LINES OF NATO, THE NORTH ATLANTIC ORGANIZATION.

THE PETITIONERS ALSO APPEALED TO THE UNITED STATES TO BLOCK ANY MOVE TO ADMIT RED CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

CY454APS

1953

A56FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 10 -(AP)-THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY A CHINESE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE PLANE FIRED ON A FREIGHTER IN THE FORMOSA CHANNEL SATURDAY--THE DAY THE BRITISH FREIGHTER HYDRALOCK RADIOED IT WAS ATTACKED NEAR RED-HELD AMOY.

CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY MADE NO MENTION OF THE HYDRALOCK. IT SAID THE FREIGHTER FIRED UPON BY A NATIONALIST PLANE WAS FLYING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FLAG. IT ADDED THAT PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY THE PLANE CLEARLY SHOW THE FLAG.

THE HYDRALOCK FIRST RADIOED THAT IT HAD BEEN INTERCEPTED BY AN UNIDENTIFIED WARSHIP, THEN SAID IT WAS UNDER ATTACK BY A FLYING FORTRESS FIRING ARMOR PIERCING BULLETS.

HW256APS

B39KX (Q)

(140)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 10 (AP)-ONLY ONE PLANELOAD OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA ARRIVED TODAY INSTEAD OF THE SCHEDULED THREE, REFLECTING A SNAG AT THE LAMPANG, THAILAND, EMBARKATION POINT.

NATIONALIST REPORTS FROM LAMPANG SAID 100 MORE REPATRIATES WERE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE BUT BURMESE AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO PERMIT 38 OF THEM TO GO.

BURMA REPORTEDLY CLAIMED THE 38 WERE BURMESE NATIVES RATHER THAN MEMBERS OF GEN. LI MI'S 12,000 NATIONALIST SOLDIERS WHO FLED INTO BURMA BEFORE THE CHINESE REDS IN 1949.

THE EVACUATION OF SOME 2,000 GUERRILLAS WAS AGREED UPON AFTER LONG NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES, NATIONALIST CHINA, BURMA AND THAILAND.

THE GUERRILLAS WERE TO CROSS FROM BURMA INTO THAILAND, WHERE THEY WERE TO BE FLOWN TO FORMOSA AT U.S. EXPENSE.

THE FIRST THREE PLANE LOADS OF 150 SOLDIERS ARRIVED YESTERDAY.

EPYEEACS

B47 Q

(230)

TACHILEK, BURMA, MONDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE THREE-NATION CONTROL COMMITTEE TODAY ACCEPTED TWO CONDITIONS LAID DOWN BY BURMESE MILITARY AUTHORITIES FOR RESUMING THE EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS FROM THE THAI-BURMESE BORDER.

1953

30.24-15281

THE AIRLIFT SCHEDULE BROKE DOWN SUNDAY WHEN BURMESE AUTHORITIES AT THIS BORDER TOWN COMPLAINED THAT THE FIRST CONTINGENT OF 147 GUERRILLAS TO ARRIVE FOR EVACUATION TO FORMOSA INCLUDED 38 SHAN TRIBESMEN. SHAN STATE IS A PART OF BURMA AND ITS TRIBESMEN ARE THEREFORE BURMESE CITIZENS.

THE CONTROL COMMITTEE, HEADED BY U.S. COL. RAYMOND D. PALMER, CLEARED THE EVACUATION AREA AND WITHDREW ACROSS THE BORDER TO THAILAND. AFTER A DISCUSSION WITH CHINESE NATIONALIST, BURMESE AND THAI MILITARY OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, COL. PALMER ACCEPTED THE CONDITIONS:

1. THAT NO BURMESE NATIONALS BE INCLUDED IN THE EVACUATION.
2. THAT BURMESE MILITARY OBSERVATION TEAMS BE PERMITTED TO GO FROM BANGKOK, CAPITAL OF THAILAND, TO LAMPANG, THE POINT FROM WHICH THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ARE BEING AIRLIFTED, AND TO BEAT MACHAN, A STAGING POINT ON THE EVACUATION ROUTE.

THAI AUTHORITIES STILL MUST APPROVE THE CONDITIONS BEFORE THE PLAN CAN GET UNDERWAY AGAIN.

THE PROGRAM CALLS FOR THE EVACUATION BY AIR OF 2,000 CHINESE NATIONALISTS FROM BURMA TO FORMOSA. THE BURMESE, WHO SAY THERE ARE ABOUT 10,000 MORE CHINESE IN THEIR COUNTRY, MAINTAIN THIS PLAN IS INADEQUATE. CHINESE NATIONALIST OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, CLAIM THEY HAVE NO CONTROL OVER THE REMAINING IRREGULARS.

THE NATIONALISTS, WHO FLED INTO BURMA FOLLOWING THE CHINESE CONQUEST OF THEIR HOMELAND, HAVE BEEN ACCUSED BY THE BURMESE OF ROBBERY AND KILLING OF BURMESE CITIZENS.

RK828AES

1953

A95

(190)

HONG KONG,NOV.10 (AP)-AN AMERICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, VICTIM OF ONE OF COMMUNIST CHINA'S MASS TRIALS, HAS REACHED HONG KONG AFTER SPENDING 2 1/2 YEARS IN A CHINESE PRISON.

HE IS THE REV.SIGFRIED SCHNEIDER, 49, OF LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, WHO STAGGERED ACROSS THE BORDER LAST WEEK AND WAS SENT TO A HOSPITAL FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

FATHER SCHNEIDER SAID HE WAS ACCUSED OF CAUSING THE DEATH OF 40,000 ORPHANS THROUGH LACK OF FOOD IN HIS MISSION HOSPITAL IN WUCHANG. HUPEH.

THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, DUG UP THE BODIES OF SOME ORPHANS WHO HAD DIED, PLACED THEM IN FIVE BOXES, AND PARADED MORE THAN 84,000 PEOPLE PAST THEM. THIS WAS FOLLOWED BY THE MASS TRIAL, IN WHICH 700 PEOPLE, OBVIOUSLY WELL REHEARSED, GAVE A UNANIMOUS VERDICT OF "GUILTY."

THE TRIAL WAS FILMED TO "PRESERVE IT FOR HISTORY."

THE PRIEST WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS HARD LABOR, BUT ON OCT. 29 WAS RELEASED, TOLD HIS SENTENCE HAD BEEN COMMUTED TO EXPULSION, AND SENT ACROSS THE BORDER.

"NOT UNTIL I WAS AT LEAST 100 YARDS ACROSS THE BORDER WAS I SURE I WOULD NOT BE RETURNED TO JAIL," HE SAID.

ER820AES

A165 (200)

1953

PRECEDE PARIS MALENKOV

LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY, IN A LONDON-DATED STORY, REPORTED TODAY THAT PREMIER MALENKOV HAS LET IT BE KNOWN HE IS AGREEABLE TO A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS. HOWEVER, THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE ISSUED AN OFFICIAL DENIAL.

IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SIDE-STEPPED A LABORITE SUGGESTION THAT HE USE THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF THE BIG THREE TO PAVE THE WAY FOR A MEETING WITH MALENKOV.

ARTHUR LEWIS, LABOR MEMBER, ASKED CHURCHILL WHETHER HIS ATTENTION HAD BEEN DRAWN TO A REPORT MALENKOV WAS READY TO ENTER BIG FOUR TALKS.

LEWIS REFERRED APPARENTLY TO A STATEMENT MADE BY ANDREI VISHINSKY IN NEW YORK ON OCT. 27 THAT HIS COUNTRY IS AGREEABLE TO A MEETING OF THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF THE BIG POWERS, BUT THAT HE OBJECTED TO ANY TEST OF SOVIET SINCERITY AS A PRELIMINARY STEP TO SUCH A MEETING. VISHINSKY MADE THE STATEMENT AT A MEETING OF THE U.N. CORRESPONDENTS' ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHILL SAID A STATEMENT HE HAD READ ANNOUNCING DEC. 4-8 DATES FOR THE BERMUDA MEETING WAS ISSUED IN CONCERT BY THE BIG THREE "AND I DON'T THINK I OUGHT TO ATTEMPT TO ADD TO IT AT THE PRESENT MOMENT."

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DENIAL EVIDENTLY WAS DESIGNED TO SQUELCH ALL REPORTS THAT MALENKOV HAS SOUNDED OUT SENTIMENT FOR A HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCE. IN ADDITION, THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID IT KNEW NOTHING OF THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY'S LONDON-DATED REPORT.

THE FRENCH XXX THIRD GRAF A152 PARIS.

KA1246PES

A152

(130)

MALENKOV

1953

PARIS, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY, QUOTING "A RELIABLE SOURCE", REPORTED TODAY THAT PREMIER MALENKOV HAS LET IT BE KNOWN HE IS AGREEABLE TO A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE "AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS".

THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IT KNEW NOTHING OF THIS REPORT. IT WAS CARRIED UNDER A LONDON DATELINE.

THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY (AFP) IS A SEMI-OFFICIAL NEWS ORGANIZATION.

THE DISPATCH SAID MALENKOV HAD INDICATED THROUGH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV THAT HE FAVORED THE KIND OF MEETING WHICH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL HAS BEEN URGING.

THE STORY INDICATED THE SOVIET PREMIER'S ATTITUDE WAS REPORTEDLY GIVEN BY MOLOTOV TO BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR WILLIAM HAYTER IN MOSCOW.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE MINISTRY HAD HEARD NOTHING OF THIS REPORT EXCEPT THE AFP STORY FROM LONDON.

MJ1255AES

B45 Q

(240)

1953

LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-ATTY GEN. LIONEL HEALD SAID TODAY HE HAD NO EVIDENCE TO SHOW THAT BRITISH COMMUNIST REPORTER ALAN WINNINGTON TOOK PART IN THE QUESTIONING OF BRITISH PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.

"I HAVE SEEN NEWSPAPER REPORTS REFERRING TO THIS MAN," HE SAID IN A WRITTEN REPLY TO A PARLIAMENTARY QUESTION, "BUT I HAVE NO EVIDENCE THAT HE HAS TAKEN PART IN THE INTERROGATION OF BRITISH PRISONERS OF WAR."

WINNINGTON, A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE LONDON DAILY WORKER, FREQUENTLY ACTED AS SPOKESMAN FOR RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA DURING THE LONG ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS IN KAESONG AND PANMUNJOM.

RECENTLY, THE UNITED STATES CHARGED THAT WINNINGTON WAS ONE OF THE RED INTERROGATORS, ACTING UNDER RUSSIAN SUPERVISORS, WHO EXTORTED A "CONFESSION" FROM AN AMERICAN AIRMAN, COL. WALTER MAHURIN, ADMITTING HE WAGED GERM WARFARE.

WINNINGTON HAS DENIED THE CHARGE.

HEALD ALSO STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO BRING CHARGES OF "INCITEMENT TO DISAFFECTION" AGAINST WINNINGTON BECAUSE THE PARTICULAR LAW "DOES NOT APPLY OUTSIDE THE UNITED KINGDOM."

THE QUESTION, LAID DOWN BY OPPOSITION LABORITE JOHN MCGOVERN, ASKED HEALD IF HE KNEW THAT WINNINGTON:

"WAS PRESENT AT THE INTERROGATION OF BRITISH PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA, THAT HE TOOK PART IN THE TORTURING OF THESE MEN BY INCESSANT QUESTIONING IN THE HOPE OF ULTIMATE ADMISSION OF THE FALSE STATEMENT OF THE USE OF GERM WARFARE BY UNITED NATIONS TROOPS: AND SINCE THIS COUNTRY WAS FULLY COMMITTED TO ALL THE MILITARY ACTIONS TAKEN IN KOREA, IF HE WILL PROCEED AGAINST THIS MAN FOR INCITEMENT TO DISAFFECTION."

RK818AES

A97
(100)
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TODAY ACCUSED THE WESTERN POWERS OF DELIBERATELY "BARRING THE ROAD" TO A MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS ON THE FUTURE OF GERMANY.
"THEY ARE ALL TRYING TO CREATE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE NEW SOVIET NOTE (OF NOV. 3) RAISES NEW DIFFICULTIES IN THE TREATMENT OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM," IT SAID IN A GERMAN-LANGUAGE BROADCAST.
THE BROADCAST CHARGED THE WESTERN NATIONS WITH "EVADING THE QUESTION OF THE FORMATION OF AN ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT."
THE RUSSIANS HAVE DEMANDED SUCH A GOVERNMENT BE SET UP AS A FIRST MOVE TO SOLVING THE GERMAN QUESTION. THE WESTERN POWERS ARE STANDING PAT ON THEIR CALL FOR ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS AS A FIRST STEP TOWARD GERMAN UNITY.
JR1023PES

1953

B15
-17- (Q)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING (170)
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL ENVOY TO THE MIDDLE EAST, SAID TODAY ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES HAVE AGREED TO CONSIDER A JORDAN RIVER WATER CONTROL PROJECT.
JOHNSTON, WHO FLIES BACK TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW TO MAKE A REPORT TO THE WHITE HOUSE, TOLD REPORTERS ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES CONSENTED TO GDVE THEIR VIEWS NEXT JANUAGQ OR FEBRUARY TO A PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY, POSSIBLY HIMSELF. THE TALKS WOULD BE HELD IN THE INDIVIDUAL CAPITALS.
THE PROJECT, DRAWN UP BY THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY AND SPONSORED BY THE UNITED NATIONS, AIMS AT ENDING THE FEUD BETWEEN THE ARABS AND ISRAELIS OVER THE JORDAN RIVER'S PRECIOUS WATER.
THE UNITED NATIONS HAS AGREED TO FOOT MOST OF THE 121 MILLION DOLLAR BILL FOR DAMMING UP THE RIVER TO SUPPLY POWER AND ADDITIONAL WATER FOR IRRIGATION THE VALLEY'S PARCHED LANDS. THE REST OF THE COST WOULD BE BORNE BY THE QMUNTRIES DIRECTLY CONCERNED -- ISRAEL, LEBANON, SYRIA AND JORDAN.
JOHNSTON CONFERRED THIS AFTERNOON WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN FOR 30 MINUES ON HIS FIVE-WEEK TOUR OF THE TENSION-RIDDEN MIDDLE EAST.
TD606PES

A65
LONDON, NOV.10 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS CHARGE THAT U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON'S FAR EAST TOUR IS AIMED AT OBTAINING "SOLDIERS TO CARRY OUT AND WIDEN UNITED STATES AGGRESSION IN ASIA."
NIXON HAS BEEN TOURING THE FAR EAST FOR THE PAST MONTH.
IN A BROADCAST FOR HOME CONSUMPTION, MOSCOW RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT "AMERICAN MONOPOLIES X X X ARE STUBBORNLY ATTEMPTING TO TRANSFORM ALL ASIA INTO THE SEAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR, STUBBORNLY TRYING TO ENTANGLE BURMA, INDIA, INDONESIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES" IN AN AGGRESSIVE PACIFIC BLOC.
JM632AES

1953

B9 Q (240)
-17-
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR AN ATOMIC ENERGY CORPORATION TO SPEED THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER ON A MASSIVE SCALE BOTH FOR INDUSTRY AND WEAPONS OF WAR.
IT WILL BE SIMILAR TO THE U.S.ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.
AT THE SAME TIME, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL CALLED ON THE RUSSIANS TO "GIVE SERIOUS STUDY" TO THE WEST'S PLAN FOR INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS OR TO MAKE "REALISTIC PROPOSALS OF THEIR OWN."
HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS "WE CAN NONE OF US BE UNCONCERNED" ABOUT RUSSIA'S CLAIM TO POSSESSION OF THE H-BOMB.
ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW ATOMIC ENERGY CORPORATION WAS MADE IN A GOVERNMENT WHITE PAPER WHICH SAID BRITAIN IS DETERMINED "NOT TO BE LEFT BEHIND IN A RACE ON WHICH OUR INDUSTRIAL FUTURE MIGHT DEPEND."
IT ADDED THAT THE PROJECT "NEEDS ALL THE IMAGINATION AND DRIVE WHICH WE AS A NATION CAN PROVIDE. ABOVE ALL IT CALLS FOR FLEXIBILITY AND RAPIDITY OF DECISIONS."
THE NEW GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED CORPORATION WILL HAVE A GREEN LIGHT TO DEVELOP ATOMIC POWER AS A MAJOR FACTOR IN BRITAIN'S ECONOMY. IT ALSO WILL PRODUCE "NUCLEAR COMPONENTS FOR ATOMIC WEAPONS."
THE WHITE PAPER SAID THE COST WILL BE VERY HEAVY BUT ADDED "EXPLOITATION OF NUCLEAR ENERGY MIGHT COME TO BE REGARDED AS THE MOST IMPORTANT STEP TAKEN BY MAN IN THE MASTERY OF NATURE SINCE THE DISCOVERY OF FIRE."
THE NEW CORPORATION WILL TAKE OVER BRITAIN'S ATOMIC PROGRAM DEVELOPED SO FAR UNDER THE GOVERNMENT'S MINISTRY OF SUPPLY. A PRELIMINARY TRANSFER OF AUTHORITY WILL TAKE PLACE NEXT JAN.1 AND THE GOVERNMENT LATER WILL SUBMIT A BILL TO PARLIAMENT FOR CREATION OF THE ATOMIC CORPORATION.

1953

CHURCHILL, IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM 10 DOWNING ST., PROPOSED SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN, A TOP-FLIGHT GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL PLANNER, FOR THE FIRST CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW ATOMIC ENERGY CORPORATION.
HIS APPOINTMENT WOULD BE SUBJECT TO PARLIAMENT'S APPROVAL OF THE BILL SETTING UP THE CORPORATION.
IN THE MEANTIME, PLOWDEN WILL ASSIST THE LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL, LORD SALISBURY, IN HANDLING THE TRANSFER OF BRITAIN'S ATOMIC PROGRAM FROM THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY TO THE CORPORATION.
LORD SALISBURY WILL TAKE TEMPORARY CHARGE OF ATOMIC AFFAIRS FROM NEXT JAN.1 UNTIL THE NEW CORPORATION TAKES OVER.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 P.M. EST TONIGHT TUESDAY, NOV.10)
B542PES

D40 (280)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES POSTMAN PAYS MORE FOR HIS FOOD, BUT IN TERMS OF WAGES EARNED FOR ONE HOUR OF PLODDING ALONG HIS ROUTE HE IS FAR AHEAD OF HIS WESTERN EUROPEAN COLLEAGUES.
THIS WAS REPORTED TODAY BY THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO), WHICH HAS COMPLETED AN INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF WAGES AND SALARIES IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.
THE STUDY SHOWS THAT POSTMEN IN WESTERN EUROPE WOULD HAVE TO DELIVER MAIL FOR ANYWHERE FROM AN HOUR AND A HALF TO FIVE HOURS TO BE ABLE TO BUY THE FOOD AN AMERICAN POSTMAN CAN BUY WITH ONE HOUR'S EARNINGS.
MAILMEN IN WESTERN GERMANY AND ITALY MUST LUG THEIR MAILBAGS AROUND FOR 5 HOURS, 16 MINUTES TO EARN ENOUGH TO BUY THE VICTUALS AN AMERICAN MAILMAN CAN GET WITH AN HOUR OF WORK ON HIS APPOINTED ROUND. IT'S 3 HOURS, 34 MINUTES FOR THE FRENCH LETTER CARRIER.
OTHER COMPARISONS CITED BY ILO: BELGIUM, 2 HOURS, 16 MINUTES; DENMARK 1 HOUR, 35 MINUTES; FINLAND, 2 HOURS 20 MINUTES; IRELAND, 2 HOURS, 47 MINUTES; THE NETHERLANDS, 2 HOURS, 38 MINUTES; NORWAY, 1 HOUR, 55 MINUTES; SWEDEN, 1 HOUR, 37 MINUTES; SWITZERLAND, 1 HOUR, 58 MINUTES; THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1 HOUR, 37 MINUTES.
THIS IS TRUE, ILO SAID, EVEN THOUGH THE LEVEL OF FOOD PRICES IN THE UNITED STATES NEAR THE END OF 1952 WAS HIGHER THAN IN ANY OF THE COUNTRIES COVERED IN THE SURVEY. IN DENMARK, FOR EXAMPLE, FOOD PRICES WERE 45 PER CENT LOWER, BUT THE MAILMAN STILL HAD IT TOUGHER.
A SIMILAR SITUATION PREVAILED FOR GOVERNMENT STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS, ALTHOUGH THE WEST GERMAN STENOGRAPHER HAS A 16 MINUTE EDGE ON THE MAILMAN. SHE ONLY WORKS FIVE HOURS TO EARN THE FOOD AN AMERICAN STENOGRAPHER EARNS IN ONE HOUR.
B1212PES

1953

B11 Q (420)
-17-
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD-TRIESTE (ROUNDUP)
BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TACKLED THE TRIESTE DEADLOCK DIPLOMATICALLY, POLITICALLY AND MILITARILY TODAY. BUT THERE WAS NO BREAK IN SIGHT.

ON THE DIPLOMATIC FRONT, U.S.AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE AND PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA TALKED FOR 70 MINUTES. THE BLONDE AMBASSADOR CONCEDED UPON EMERGING:

"THERE IS NOTHING NEW IN THE TRIESTE SITUATION. ALL THE OLD PROBLEMS STILL ARE WITH US."

1953

ON THE POLITICAL SIDE, HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH W.MARTIN (R-MASS) MET WITH PELLA FOR A FIRST-HAND BRIEFING ON ITALY'S VIEWS WHICH HE MIGHT CARRY BACK TO CONGRESS.

MILITARILY, ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S.JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, FLEW INTO TRIESTE AND HELD HUSH-HUSH CONFERENCES WITH BRITISH AND AMERICAN MILITARY LEADERS THERE. THEN HE FLEW DOWN TO ROME TO SEE MRS.LUCE AND CONFER WITH PELLA BRIEFLY.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES STILL SAY THEY PLAN TO CARRY OUT THEIR OCT.8 PLEDGE TO TURN OVER ZONE A OF THE STRATEGIC FREE TERRITORY TO ITALY -- BUT AVOID ANY DATE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE 7,000-MAN ALLIED GARRISON.

YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B, STILL SAYS SHE WILL USE FORCE TO PREVENT ANY ITALIAN TROOPS ENTERING ZONE A.

UNOFFICIAL BELGRADE REPORTS TOLD OF A YUGOSLAV COMPROMISE PLAN - - A PLEBESCITE IN THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE TO DECIDE WHETHER IT WILL BE ITALIAN, YUGOSLAV OR INTERNATIONAL, WITH AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE TO SPLIT THE REMAINING AREA BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY. BUT CONFIRMATION WAS LACKING HERE.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID MRS.LUCE EXPRESSED TO PELLA THE STRONG AMERICAN HOPE THAT HE WILL LEAVE STRICT ORDERS IN HIS ABSENCE FOR ITALIAN AUTHORITIES TO PREVENT ANY RECURRENCE OF THE ANTI-BRITISH AND TRIESTE-FOR-ITALY RIOTING WHICH HAS SWEPT MAJOR ITALIAN CITIES RECENTLY.

HPZLLWHPYHSAID TO HAVE EMPHASIZED TO MRS.LUCE THAT CONTINUED DELAY IN TURNING ZONE A OVER TO ITALY IS GIVING THE FASCIST RIGHT AND COMMUNIST LEFT DANGEROUS WEAPONS AGAINST HIS CENTER GOVERNMENT.

B12

PELLA IS SAID TO HAVE EMPHASIZED TO MRS.LUCE THAT CONTINUED DELAY IN TURNING ZONE A OVER TO ITALY IS GIVING THE FASCIST RIGHT AND COMMUNIST LEFT DANGEROUS WEAPONS AGAINST HIS CENTER GOVERNMENT.

B12

"THE BASIC POLITICAL FACT," ONE DIPLOMAT SAID, "IS THAT TITO IS A DICTATOR AND CANNOT BE OVERTHROWN OVER TRIESTE-- BUT PELLA CAN BE OVERTHROWN ON THE ISSUE. AND IF HE IS, ODDS ARE THE LEFT OR RIGHT HERE WILL BE A MAJOR THREAT."

THERE WERE THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS OVER TRIESTE:

1--YUGOSLAVIA FORMALLY PROTESTED TO ITALY IN BELGRADE OVER ITALIAN RESTRICTION OF EXPORTS TO YUGOSLAVIA. ITALY HAS CUT OFF EXPORTS OF EVERYTHING WHICH SHE FEELS WOULD BE USEFUL TO YUGOSLAV MILITARY FORCES.

2--TWO OF PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO'S TOP AIDES--VICE PRESIDENT EDVARD KARDELJ AND VICE PRESIDENT MOSHE PIJADE---DECLARED IN POLITICAL ADDRESSES THAT ITALY WAS USING THE TRIESTE ISSUE IN AN EFFORT TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS.

B552PES

1953

30.24- 15283

A72

(480)

1953

TRIESTE, NOV.10 (AP)-ITALIAN SOURCES SAID TODAY BORDER GUARDS OF THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY HAVE TIGHTENED THEIR CHECKS ON ITALIAN CITIZENS ENTERING THE DISPUTED ZONE IN THE WAKE OF LAST WEEK'S BLOODY RIOTS.

DISCLOSURE OF THE NEW RESTRICTIONS CAME SHORTLY AFTER BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN DECLARED THAT BRITAIN HOLDS ITALIAN "EXTREMISTS" RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TROUBLE IN TRIESTE AND FOR ANTI-ALLIED DEMONSTRATIONS IN ITALIAN CITIES.

THE SOURCES SAID THE GUARDS NOW ARE FOLLOWING THE LETTER OF THE LAW IN PASSING WOULD-BE VISITORS TO THE TERRITORY'S BRITISH-AMERICAN ADMINISTERED ZONE A. SUCH COMPARATIVELY MINOR INFRACTIONS AS EXPIRED IDENTITY CADS ARE ENOUGH TO BAR ENTRY, THEY DECLARED.

SPEAKING TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY, EDEN DEMANDED THAT THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT CURB THE "IRRESPONSIBLE" AND "EXTREMIST" ELEMENTS. IN ROME, AN ITALIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN DECLARED EDEN'S CHARGES WERE "COMPLETELY FALSE."

BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, MEANWHILE ADVISED THE YUGOSLAVS AND THE ITALIANS--BOTH OF WHOM CLAIM THE STRATEGIC AREA--TO "KEEP QUIET AND BEHAVE IN A LAW-ABIDING MANNER."

SPEAKING AT THE ANNUAL LORD MAYOR OF LONDON'S BANQUET, THE 78-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN DECLARED BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES WANT TO HELP THE YUGOSLAVS AND THE ITALIANS TO "COME TO FRIENDLY ARRANGEMENTS TOGETHER" OVER TRIESTE.

ASSERTING HE DID NOT THINK BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE "ABUSED AND INSULTED BY MOBS OF EITHER FASCISTS OR COMMUNISTS," CHURCHILL SAID "BRITISH AND AMERICAN SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN KEPT WAITING AT TRIESTE AT HEAVY EXPENSE FOR MORE THAN EIGHT YEARS AND ALL WE WISH TO DO IS TO TAKE THEM AWAY AFTER HELPING THE ITALIANS AND THE YUGOSLAVS COME TO A FRIENDLY ARRANGEMENT TOGETHER. IS THAT SUCH A VERY WICKED THING TO DO?"

THE TWO ALLIES ANNOUNCED OCT.8 THAT THEY WOULD WITHDRAW THEIR OCCUPATION TROOPS FROM ZONE A AND TURN THE AREA OVER TO ITALY. THEY POSTPONED THE WITHDRAWAL, HOWEVER, AFTER YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH ALREADY ADMINISTERS THE TERRITORY'S ZONE B, WARNED HER TROOPS WOULD MARCH INTO ZONE THE MOMENT ITALIAN FORCES SET FOOT INSIDE THE TERRITORY BORDERS.

IN NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J., A MEMBER OF THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS SAID HIS COUNTRY WAS PREPARED TO HOLD DIRECT TALKS WITH ITALY TO WORK OUT A SOLUTION TO THE DISPUTE.

DR.BRANIMIR JANKOVIC TOLD THE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB AT RUTGERS UNIVERSITY THE CRISIS COULD BE SOLVED EITHER BY INTERNATIONALIZING THE ENTIRE TERRITORY OR BY TURNING THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE OVER TO ITALY AND THE PREDOMINATELY SLAV-POPULATED LAND AREA AROUND THE PORT TO YUGOSLAVIA.

1953

A73

YUGOSLAVIA'S MARSHAL TITO HAS PROPOSED A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES, ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TO CONSIDER A WORKABLE SOLUTION.

IN THE TENSE ADRIATIC CITY ITSELF, 5,000 TRIESTINI JAMMED CITY HALL LAST NIGHT TO HEAR SPEAKERS FROM ALL POLITICAL PARTIES REPRESENTED ON THE CITY COUNCIL ATTACK BRITISH GEN.SIR JOHN WINTERTON, COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN TRIESTE. ITALIANS GENERALLY BLAME WINTERTON FOR THE BLOODSHED IN TRIESTE.

AN ITALIAN SPOKESMAN IN ROME, HOWEVER, DENIED REPORTS PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA HAD ASKED FOR INTERTON'S REMOVAL. THE SPOKESMAN SAID ITALY WANTS A SWEEPING INQUIRY TO PLACE THE BLAME FOR THE TROUBLE WHEREVER IT MAY FALL.

U.S.ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S.JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, VISITED THIS TROUBLED CITY TODAY. INFORMED U.S.ARMY SOURCES SAID THAT DURING A 2 1/2-HOUR STAY HE CONFERRED WITH MAJ.GEN.BERNICE M.MCFADYAN (CAP M, F) COMMANDER OF U.S.FORCES HERE, AND "PROBABLY HAD SEEN" WINTERTON.

RADFORD, WHO IS MAKING A SWING THROUGH EUROPE, DROVE HERE FROM UDINE AIRPORT AND RETURNED THERE TO FLY TO ROME.

IN ROME, PELLA ASKED U.S.AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE TO CONFER WITH HIM LATER TODAY, PRESUMABLY ABOUT TRIESTE.

B1021AES 1953

B7 Q

-17-

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (320)

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 10 (AP)-TWO OF PRESIDENT TITO'S TOP RANKING AIDES ACCUSED ITALY TODAY OF USING THE TRIESTE ISSUE IN AN EFFORT TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS.

VICE PRESIDENT EDVARD KARDELJ, THE ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY MAKER, SPOKE AT A BIG PRE-ELECTION RALLY IN LJUBLJANA, CAPITOL OF SLOVENIA, WHILE VICE PRESIDENT MOSHE PIJADE, ANOTHER OF TITO'S CLOSEST POLITICAL ADVISORS, ADDRESSED ANOTHER MEETING HERE IN BELGRADE.

BOTH SPOKE SHORTLY AFTER YUGOSLAVIA HAD PROTESTED OFFICIALLY ITALY'S ACTION IN BANNING EXPORTS TO THIS COUNTRY, TERMING IT "ECONOMIC WARFARE IN ORDER TO GAIN POLITICAL ENDS" IN THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.

TITO HIMSELF IS EXPECTED TO MAKE A MAJOR SPEECH -- PROBABLY IN BELGRADE SUNDAY -- TO WIND UP THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN ADVANCE OF THE BALLOTING FOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT NOV.22 UNDER YUGOSLAVIA'S ONE-PARTY SYSTEM.

MARDELJ TOOK A MORE OPTIMISTIC LINE THAN HAVE SOME OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT IN THE BITTER QUARREL BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY WHICH GATHERED FURY ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ADRIATIC AFTER BRITAIN AND THE U.S. ANNOUNCED THEIR DECISION OCT.8 TO TURN TRIESTE ZONE A OVER TO ITALY.

"LET US SIT DOWN AT THE GREEN TABLE AND LET US LOOK FOR A COMPROMISE SOLUTION WITH OUR PERSPECTIVE ON FUTURE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS," KARDELJ SAID IN MODERATE TERMS.

HIS AVOWED HOPE REFLECTED SOME INCREASING CONFIDENCE IN YUGOSLAVIA THAT THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS, YUGOSLAVIA, AND ITALY WILL BE ABLE TO ARRANGE A CONFERENCE AND WORK THEIR WAY OUT OF THEIR PRESENT DELICATE DILEMMA WITHOUT FURTHER VIOLENCE.

B8 Q

WHILE EXPRESSING HOPE FOR A COMPROMISE SOLUTION OF THE DISPUTE, KARDELJ WAS CAREFUL TO EMPHASIZE THAT YUGOSLAVIA NEVER WOULD PARTICIPATE IN ANY CONFERENCE WHICH HAD ITALIAN OCCUPATION OF ZONE A AS AN ADVANCE CONDITION FOR THE MEETING.

"ITALY," HE CHARGED AT ONE POINT, "DOES NOT WANT AN AGREEMENT BUT A DICTATED SETTLEMENT. ITALY WISHES A DICTATED SETTLEMENT IN ORDER TO CHANGE THE TRIESTE DISPUTE INTO A CONFLICT BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE WESTERN POWERS."

IN BELGRADE, PIJADE FOLLOWED MUCH THE SAME LINE. HE ACCUSED ITALIAN PREMIUM GIUSEPPE PELLA'S GOVERNMENT OF ATTEMPTING TO SABOTAGE THE WESTERN POWERS' EFFORTS FOR A PEACEFUL SOLUTION THROUGH A CONFERENCE, BY ORGANIZING DEMONSTRATIONS AND BY INCITING VIOLENCE.

B507PES 1953

A157

WITH TRIESTE

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO'S GOVERNMENT PROTESTED OFFICIALLY TODAY ITALY'S ACTION IN BANNING IMPORT OF YUGOSLAV GOODS, SHARPLY TERMING IT "ECONOMIC WARFARE."

IN A FORMAL NOTE TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, YUGOSLAVIA ATTRIBUTED THE BOYCOTT TO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY OVER CONTROL OF TRIESTE, STRATEGIC ADRIATIC SEAPORT.

"THERE IS NO ECONOMIC REASON FOR THIS MEASURE," THE NOTE SAID. "THEREFORE, THE GOVERNMENT OF YUGOSLAVIA CONSIDERS THAT IT REPRESENTS PRESSURE AND AN ATEMPT TO USE METHODS OF ECONOMIC WARFARE IN ORDER TO GAIN THEIR POLITICAL ENDS."

KA1214PES 1953

B29 Q

WX KX (190)

BERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT REFUSED TODAY TO DISCUSS WITH CHINA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA THEIR COMPLAINTS CONCERNING THE ATTITUDE OF SWISS MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMITTEE IN KOREA.

MEMORANDA FROM ALL THREE OF THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS HAD BEEN RECEIVED IN THE PAST FEW DAYS. THEY WERE UNIFORMLY CRITICAL OF THE SWISS DELEGATION'S REJECTION OF MEASURES PROPOSED BY POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND WHICH THOSE COUNTRIES SAID WOULD "PUT AN END TO THE TERRORISTIC ORGANIZATIONS INSIDE THE CAMPS WHICH ARE PREVENTING PRISONERS FROM REALIZING THEIR RIGHT OF REPATRIATION."

THE SWISS FEDERAL COUNCIL (CABINET) DISCUSSED THE MEMORANDA AT ITS MEETING TODAY, BUT TOOK NO FORMAL DECISION.

NEVERTHELESS, A COMMUNIQUE SAID, THE SWISS GOVERNMENT "DOES NOT INTEND TO ENTER INTO DISCUSSION WITH THE MEMBER STATES OF THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION OR THE WARRING POWERS OVER THE PROBLEMS CONCERNING THIS COMMITTEE."

"RATHER," THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED, "IT IS OF THE VIEW THAT THE SWISS DELEGATION FUNDAMENTALLY SHOULD ACT INDEPENDENTLY IN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION."

THE SWISS GOVERNMENT THUS REAFFIRMED THE POLICY IT SET LAST MONTH WHEN IT BACKED UP THE SWISS DELEGATION IN OPPOSING USE OF FORCE AGAINST PRISONERS NOT WISHING TO UNDERGO COMMUNIST PERSUASION.

SF755PES

A118

(140)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.10 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY REPORTED TODAY WHAT IT SAID WAS A "CATASTROPHIC" DECLINE IN HEALTH CONDITIONS IN EAST GERMANY AS A RESULT OF COMMUNIST DOMINATION OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

BETWEEN JANUARY AND MAY ILLNESS AMONG MINERS JUMPED FROM 6.9 PER CENT TO 18.3 PER CENT, AMONG TRANSPORT WORKERS FROM 8.7 PER CENT TO 19.3 PER CENT AND IN THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY FROM 6 TO 14.7 PERCENT, THE SOCIALISTS SAID IN A SPECIAL 85-PAGE REPORT.

THE SOCIALISTS MAINTAIN A PRIVATE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE IN EAST GERMANY WHICH SUPPLIES THEM WITH REPORTS ON CONDITIONS THERE. ALLIED OFFICIALS CALL THESE REPORTS RELIABLE.

"THE HEALTH SYSTEM OF EAST GERMANY HAS BECOME AN INSTRUMENT OF SOVIET POLICY," THE REPORT SAID. "THE SYSTEMATIC BATTLE OF THE REGIME AGAINST PHYSICIANS PRACTICING PRIVATELY AND THE BUILDING OF A STATE HEALTH SYSTEM HAVE THE AIM OF MAKING STATE FUNCTIONARIES OF EVERY ONE IN THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

"A CAMPAIGN OF TERROR IS BEING WAGED AGAINST PHYSICIANS. THE STATE INTENDS TO DEGRADE THEM TO THE STATUS OF A COMMUNIST MACHINE."

X.40

N941AES 1953

30.24- 15285

A161

BIG THREE

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 10 (AP)-MEMBERS OF THE LEADING WEST GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES CALLED TODAY FOR GERMAN REPRESENTATION AT THE BIG THREE CONFERENCE IN BERMUDA NEXT MONTH.

THEY SAID THE GERMAN PROBLEM IS CERTAIN TO BE ONE OF THE MAIN SUBJECTS DISCUSSED BY THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH HEADS OF STATE AND THAT THE GERMANS SHOULD BE CONSULTED ON THE SPOT BEFORE DECISIONS ARE MADE AFFECTING THEIR FUTURE.

BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER SIR FREDERICK HOYER MILLAR ASSURED CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER THAT THE GERMANS WILL BE CONSULTED ON ALL QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE FUTURE OF GERMANY WHICH ARISE AT THE CONFERENCE. BUT SIR FREDERICK GAVE NO INDICATION THE BIG THREE PLAN TO INVITE GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES TO BERMUDA.

KA1222PES

1953

A26

BERLIN, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE NORTHWEST GERMAN RADIO SAID TONIGHT FORMER FIELD MARSHAL FRIEDRICH PAULUS HAS TAKEN OVER THE POST OF MILITARY ADVISER TO THE COMMUNIST EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT.

QUOTING EASTERN SOURCES, THE RADIO SAID HIS FIRST TASK IS TO WORK OUT A PLAN FOR USE OF EAST GERMANY'S 110,000-MAN KASERNIERTE VOLKSPOLIZEI (BARRACKS PEOPLE'S POLICE) WITHIN THE SOVIET ARMY SETUP. IT DID NOT ELABORATE.

PAULUS RETURNED FROM THE SOVIET UNION TWO WEEKS AGO AFTER MORE THAN 10 YEARS OF CAPTIVITY SINCE HIS SIXTH ARMY WAS ANNIHILATED AT STALINGRAD IN FEBRUARY, 1953.

BD542PES

536

BERLIN, NOV.10 (AP)-A 23-YEAR-OLD SOVIET ZONE REFUGEE ARRIVING HERE TOLD CITY AUTHORITIES TODAY HE HAD DRAWN A THREE-YEAR JAIL SENTENCE FOR SLAPPING THE FACE OF ADOLF HENNECKE, THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS' MOST CELEBRATED "SUPER WORKER."

LOCKSMITH GERHARD WEGE SAID THE SLAPPING OCCURRED WHEN HENNECKE ATTEMPTED TO PUSH HIM FROM A SOVIET ZONE TAVERN DURING A HEATED POLITICAL ARGUMENT. WEGE SAID HE WAS ARRESTED AND FOUND GUILTY OF ADVOCATING FASCISM AND "INSTIGATING MURDER OF DEMOCRATIC POLITICIANS."

1953

AFTER SERVING 20 MONTHS OF HIS SENTENCE, THE YOUTH WAS RELEASED UPON HIS MOTHER'S PETITION.

HENNECKE HAS BEEN EAST GERMANY'S SYMBOL OF RED WORK DRIVES EVER SINCE HE COPIED SOVIET RUSSIA'S ALEXEI STAKHANOV FIVE YEARS AGO AND EXCEEDED HIS COAL MINING QUOTA BY 300 PER CENT.

ML943AES

A131 140

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS HAVE ABOLISHED PRE-CENSORSHIP OF PROGRAMS OF RAVAG, STATE-OWNED RADIO STATION OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT.

THE AUSTRIAN CABINET WHICH MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD ALSO INFORMED THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR INTENTION TO ABANDON CENSORSHIP OF THEATERS AND CONCERTS IN THE SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE.

SINCE THE WAR, THE RUSSIANS HAVE MAINTAINED A CENSORSHIP OVER RAVAG, WHICH LIES IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF VIENNA. THEY HAVE INSISTED THAT THE RADIO STATION BROADCAST "RUSSIAN HOURS" DURING 12 PER CENT OF ITS TOTAL SENDING TIME.

THE CABINET SAID THAT BEGINNING NOV.15 THE RUSSIANS WOULD DROP ALTOGETHER THE "RUSSIAN HOUR" NOW BROADCAST OVER STATION VIENNA TWO, A SMALL SUB STATION IN RAVAG. THE SOVIET PROGRAMS WILL STILL BE BROADCAST OVER THE MAIN STATION. x56.23 x56.6

THE SOVIET ACTION FOLLOWED A NOV.5 ORDER OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT, INSTRUCTING RAVAG TO IGNORE SOVIET CENSORSHIP IN THE FUTURE. FOR YEARS, THE RUSSIANS HAVE CURTAILED PROGRAMS OR DELAYED BROADCASTS WITHOUT EXPLANATIONS.

GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID IT WAS PRESUMED THE RUSSIANS WILL KEEP AN EYE ON RAVAG PROGRAMS AND WILL HOLD OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY PROGRAMS THE SOVIETS DO NOT LIKE.

B1031AES

A115

Communist

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV.10 (AP)-A REPORT BY FORMER PREMIER MATYAS RAKOSI TO THE HUNGARIAN PARTY, MADE PUBLIC TODAY, SAID ONLY 10 PER CENT OF HUNGARY'S FARMER COOPERATIVES FAVOR DISSOLUTION. x57.5

THE REPORT BY RAKOSI, NOW THIRD SECRETARY OF THE PARTY, WAS MADE TO THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OCT.31 AND WAS PUBLISHED IN THE HUNGARIAN PRESS TODAY. IT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL WORD DISCLOSING HOW FARMERS HAD REACTED TO THE CONCESSIONS MADE BY PREMIER IMRE NAGY LAST JULY, PERMITTING THEM TO CHOOSE BETWEEN INDIVIDUAL FARING AND COLLECTIVE WORK.

(CHRISTIAN M.RAVNDAL, U.S. MINISTER TO BUDAPEST, SAID IN GERMANY LAST WEEK THAT RAKOSI IS STILL TOP MAN IN RED-RUN HUNGARY AS HEAD OF THE PARTY.)

RAKOSI DID NOT DISCLOSE HOW MANY FARMERS HAD LEFT THE COOPERATIVES INDIVIDUALLY BUT SAID THAT 3,000 NEW MEMBERS HAD JOINED THIS FALL.

N933AES

1953

B48 Q

(130)

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 10 (AP)--PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS TODAY HANDED SOVIET AMBASSADOR MICHAEL SERGHEYEV THE GREEK REPLY TO A SOVIET NOTE PROTESTING AGAINST THE RECENTLY-SIGNED GREEK-UNITED STATES AGREEMENT GIVING AMERICA THE RIGHT TO SET UP NAVAL AND AIR BASES ON GREEK TERRITORY. x.30

NO OFFICIAL DETAILS OF THE REPLY WERE AVAILABLE BUT RELIABLE DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID IT DENIED SOVIET CHARGES THAT ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BASES WOULD THREATEN PEACE. IT REPORTEDLY DECLARED THE AGREEMENT WAS A PURELY DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT NOT DIRECTED AGAINST RUSSIA OR ANY OTHER NATION.

THE U.S.-GREEK AGREEMENT, SIGNED IN ATHENS OCT. 12, GAVE THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS THE RIGHT TO USE AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF GREEK BASES TO STRENGTHEN NATO DEFENSES.

IN A NOTE DELIVERED OCT. 26 TO THE GREEK CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN

MOSCOW, THE KREMLIN ACCUSED THE GREEK GOVERNMENT OF TAKING MEASURES DIRECTLY AIMED AT A NEW WAR.

RK835AES

1953

B43 (Q) (180)

NEW DELHI, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE PRO-GOVERNMENT HINDUSTAN TIMES SAID TODAY A QUIET DEBATE IS GOING ON IN THE INNER CIRCLES OF INDIA'S RULING CONGRESS PARTY ON THE NEED OF CALLING COMMUNISM, RATHER THAN COMMUNALISM, THIS COUNTRY'S NO. 1 ENEMY.

THE NEWSPAPER'S WEEKLY POLITICAL DIARY SAID "THERE ARE SOME WHO IN SHIFTING THE EMPHASIS WOULD GO TO THE LENGTH OF DECLARING THE COMMUNIST PARTY ILLEGAL."

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU IN THE PAST HAS CALLED COMMUNALISM OF INDIA'S HINDU EXTREMISTS THE NATION'S GREAT ENEMY.

THE HINDUSTAN TIMES SAID "OPINION NOW IS VEERING AROUND TO THE VIEW COMMUNALISM NO LONGER AS A NATIONAL PROBLEM AND ITS ERUPTION WHENEVER AND WHEREVER IT OCCURS CAN BE DEALT WITH LOCALLY."

IT ADDED THE SUGGESTION THAT COMMUNISM BE OUTLAWED IN INDIA WAS "NOT YET ACCEPTABLE TO THE CONGRESS HIGH COMMAND, WHICH BELIEVES THE PURPOSE CAN BE SERVED BY REMINDING STATE GOVERNMENTS OF A FORMER DIRECTIVE THAT THEY SHOULD BAN THE COMMUNIST PARTY WHENEVER ITS ACTIVITIES BECOME A THREAT TO PEACE AND SECURITY."

THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS BEEN LEGAL IN ALL INDIAN STATES SINCE 1951.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GOVERNING CONGRESS PARTY, COMMENTING ON THE TIME ARTICLE, SAID THAT "WE DO NOT THINK IT IS PROPER TO DECLARE THEM (THE COMMUNISTS) ILLEGAL. IF WE DID THAT, WHAT DIFFERENCE WOULD THERE BE BETWEEN US AND THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES? I CAN ASSURE YOU THE CONGRESS PARTY IS NEVER GOING TO PREFER COMMUNALISM TO COMMUNISM. THEY ARE EQUALLY BAD."

THE QUESTION OF COMMUNALISM WHICH HAS PLAGUED INDIA REFERS TO THE DIVISION OF THE COUNTRY AMONG VARIOUS RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL GROUPS, CHIEF OF WHICH ARE THE HINDU AND MOSLEM SECTS.

DA906AES

B40KX (Q)

BANGKOK, THAILAND, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE NORWEGIAN STEAMER SANDVIKEN CARRYING 900 CHINESE PASSENGERS SAILED AT NOON TODAY FOR THE COMMUNIST PORT OF SWATOW ON THE SOUTH CHINA COAST.

THE CHINESE HAVE LIVED IN THAILAND MANY YEARS. MANY ARE AGED AND WANT TO RETURN TO THEIR HOMELAND TO DIE.

ANOTHER NORWEGIAN SHIP, THE DAVIKEN, IS TO SAIL THURSDAY WITH ADDITIONAL PASSENGERS AND A NUMBER OF CHINESE BEING DEPORTED FOR VIOLATING THAI LAWS.

X-26

VR634ACS

1953

A98

GREECE

ATHENS, NOV. 10 (APO-MAJ. GEN. GEORGE BARTH ARRIVED IN ATHENS TODAY TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. CHARLES HART AS CHIEF OF THE JOINT U.S. MILITARY AID GROUP TO GREECE.

JR1029PES

A133WX

THIRD NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-A HOUSE COMMITTEE TODAY FORMALLY ORDERED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND TWO MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET TO APPEAR AS WITNESSES IN ITS PROBE OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S CONTROVERSIAL PROMOTION.

STAFF MEMBERS FOR THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SERVED THE SUBPOENAS ON TRUMAN IN NEW YORK; ON SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM C. CLARK IN HIS COURT LAW OFFICES; AND ON GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA IN CHARLESTON, S.C.

ANOTHER SUMMONS WAS SERVED, BY THE SENATE INTERNALSECURITY COMMITTEE, ON T. LAMAR CAUDLE, WHO HAD WORKED UNDER CLARK.

CAUDLE, FORMER ASSISTANT ATTY. GEN. CONFIRMED IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE GREENSBORO DAILY NEWS FROM HIS HOME AT WADESBORO, N.C., THAT HE HAD SEEN AN FBI REPORT ON WHITE.

CAUDLE EXPRESSED RELUCTANCE TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE. HE SAID HE ASKED TO BE EXCUSED BUT WAS REFUSED.

NOW PRACTICING LAW AT WADESBORO, CAUDLE WAS FIRED FROM THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN 1951 FOR WHAT THE PRESIDENT TERMED "OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES."

CLARK WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL AND BYRNES SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER TRUMAN AT THE TIME WHITE, A FORMER TREASURY OFFICIAL NOW ACCUSED OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE, WAS PROMOTED TO A KEY POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, WHO PUBLICLY CHARGED LAST FRIDAY THAT TRUMAN HAD PROMOTED WHITE DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE HAD SPIED FOR RUSSIA, SAID YESTERDAY THAT COPIES OF THE REPORT SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE HAD GONE ALSO TO CLARK, BYRNES, AND TWO OTHER TRUMAN CABINET MEMBERS WHO SINCE HAVE DIED.

TRUMAN HAS DISCLAIMED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORT, BUT BYRNES TOLD NEWSMEN YESTERDAY HE HAD SEEN THE REPORT AND DISCUSSED IT AT LENGTH WITH THE PRESIDENT.

MEANTIME THE COMMITTEE MADE PUBLIC FROM THE "PUMPKIN PAPERS" OF WHITTAKER CHAMBERS COPIES OF DOCUMENTS CERTIFIED BY AN EXPERT TO BE IN WHITE'S HANDWRITING. CHAMBERS, WHO HAD KEPT THE PAPERS HIDDEN IN A PUMPKIN, TESTIFIED FIVE YEARS AGO THAT WHITE FED HIM SECRET INFORMATION FOR USE OF A SOVIET SPY RING.

WHITE DENIED UNDER OATH A FEW DAYS BEFORE HE DIED IN 1948 THAT HE WAS GUILTY OF ESPIONAGE.

THE COMMITTEE CALLED TRUMAN AND CLARK TO APPEAR FRIDAY AT 10:30 A.M. BYRNES WAS SUMMONED FOR THURSDAY.

THE ACTION PROMPTLY RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER THE MEN CALLED WOULD APPEAR. THERE WAS NO DIRECT WORD FROM ANY OF THEM ON THAT.

A134WX

1953

TRUMAN ANSWERED ONE SUCH QUERY: "NO COMMENT. I AM A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

BYRNES, IN ADDITION TO BEING SOUTH CAROLINA'S GOVERNOR, IS A U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

CLARK DECLINED A REQUEST -- BUT NOT A FORMAL ORDER -- THAT HE APPEAR LAST SPRING BEFORE ANOTHER HOUSE COMMITTEE WHICH WANTED TO ASK HIM ABOUT HIS ADMINISTRATION AS ATTORNEY GENERAL. HE WAS NOT SUBPOENAED.

A COMMITTEE SOURCE, REPORTING SERVICE OF THE ORDER ON CLARK, SAID IT WAS DONE ON THE THEORY THAT ALTHOUGH THE JUSTICE COULD NOT BE REQUIRED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COURT CASES, HE COULD BE QUIZZED ABOUT HIS PRIOR ACTIVITIES AS ATTORNEY GENERAL.

THE SOURCE DID NOT SAY ON WHAT LEGAL OPINION THE ACTION WAS BASED. HE SAID IT WAS AUTHORIZED BY CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL).

30.24-15287

BROWNELL SAID TODAY THE WHITE CASE IS JUST THE START OF AN EXPOSE OF ALLEGED DEMOCRATIC CODDLING OF REDS. HE SAID ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION INTENDS TO PURGE THE FEDERAL PAYROLL OF EVERY EMPLOYE WHO IS "DISLOYAL TO THE UNITED STATES."

BEFORE THE SUBPOENA WAS SERVED ON TRUMAN, HE HAD TOLD REPORTERS THEY WOULD HAVE TO "JUST WAIT AND SEE" WHETHER HE COULD DO ANYTHING BUT HONOR IT.

THE MAN WHO WALKED INTO HIS WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL SUITE WITH THE PAPER WAS GEORGE E.COOPER, A FORMER WASHINGTON POLICE LIEUTENANT. HE TOLD NEWSMEN TRUMAN SHOOK HANDS, SMILED AND WAS VERY AFFABLE.

COOPER SAID THE FORMER PRESIDENT WAS STILL SMILING WHEN HE SUGGESTED THAT COOPER "TELL THE NEWSPAPERMEN I DIDN'T THROW YOU OUT."

A36WX

TRUMAN HAS NO IMMUNITY FROM A SUBPOENA NOW THAT HE IS OUT OF OFFICE. ANYONE WHO IGNORES A SUBPOENA RUNS THE RISK OF A TRIAL FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS, FINE AND IMPRISONMENT.

HOUSE OFFICIALS AND AUTHORITIES OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS SAID THAT SO FAR AS THEY CAN DETERMINE A FORMER PRESIDENT NEVER HAS BEEN SUBPOENAED BEFORE BY A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, ALTHOUGH SOME HAVE TESTIFIED VOLUNTARILY. FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER, FOR EXAMPLE, HAS BEEN A WITNESS BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS.

THERE WAS SOME DOUBT THAT THE BYRNES SUBPOENA COULD BE ENFORCED, IN VIEW OF BYRNES' OFFICIAL POSITION AS A MEMBER OF THE U. S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS. HE ALSO IS GOVERNOR NOW OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE MEANWHILE WORKED OUT AN AGREEMENT WITH BYRNES FOR HIM TO SUPPLY WRITTEN ANSWERS TO A SERIES OF QUESTIONS IT WILL SUBMIT TO HIM ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.

ROBERT MORRIS, COMMITTEE ATTORNEY, SAID THIS MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PERSONAL APPEARANCE BY BYRNES BEFORE THAT COMMITTEE.

THERE WAS SOME CHANCE, TOO, THAT PERSONAL APPEARANCES BY TRUMAN AND BYRNES BEFORE THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE MIGHT BE PUT OFF AND EVEN DELAYED INDEFINITELY. SOME COMMITTEE DEMOCRATS WERE GROWLING ABOUT THE WAY THE WHOLE AFFAIR HAS BEEN HANDLED, AND IT WOULD TAKE ONL ONE REPUBLICAN VOTE ALONG WITH THEIR OWN TO OVERRULE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE SO FAR.

EVEN SO, THE POSSIBILITY WAS BUILDING UP OF ONE OF THE MOST DRAMATI EXPLOSIVE CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS IN YEARS, PERHAPS A SORT OF DOUBLE-FEATURE WITH THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO TAKING A HAND.

BEHIND THE POSSIBILITY IS THIS CHAIN OF EVENTS:

BROWNELL FIRST RAISED HIS CHARGES THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED A KNOWN SOVIET SPY IN A SPEECH FRIDAY TO A CHICAGO LUNCHEON CLUB. HE SAID TWO FBI REPORTS IDENTIFYING WHITE AS A SPY WERE SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

TRUMAN FIRED BACK THAT HE KNEW OF NO SUCH REPORTS, THAT IT NEVER HAI BEEN PROVED WHITE WAS A SPY, AND THAT THE WHOLE BUSINESS WAS POLITICS.

BROWNELL REPEATED HIS CHARGES IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY, WIDENING THEM TO SAY THAT ONE FBI REPORT WENT NOT ONLY TO THE WHITE HOUSE BUT ALSO TO SECRETARY BYRNES AND SEVEN OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

THAT WAS THE CUE FOR A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT FROM BYRNES. HE SAID HE REMEMBERED GETTING THE REPORT AND GOING TO TRUMAN ABOUT IT. HE QUOTED THE FORMER PRESIDENT AS SAYING HE HAD READ THE REPORT, WITH SURPRISE.

BYRNES SAID HE PROPOSED THAT TRUMAN WITHDRAW WHITE'S NOMINATION TO THE MONETARY FUND POST BUT IT WAS TOO LATE, BECAUSE THE SENATE ALREADY HAD APPROVED THE APPOINTMENT THAT VERY DAY. HE SAID HE SUGGESTED, THEN, THAT TRUMAN REFUSE TO COMMISSION WHITE, THAT THE PRESIDENT SEEMEI "DISPOSED TO FOLLOW THAT COURSE" BUT FINALLY GAVE WHITE HIS COMMISSION.

A37WX

THE CONTROVERSY OVER THE WHITE CASE SHIFTED LARGELY TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES TODAY, BUT WITH FLAREUPS IN NEW YORK AND OTHER SPOTS.

THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE QUIETLY ISSUED SUBPOENAS FOR TRUMAN AND BYRNES. WORD OF IT CAME FROM MIFFED DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS, WHO WERE LET IN ON IT ONLY AFTER THE ACTION WAS TAKEN.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO HAS SUBPOENAED MAJ.GEN. HARRY H.VAUGHAN FOR THURSDAY, AND SO HAS THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. VAUGHAN USED TO BE TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, AND BROWNELL SAID THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE WERE SENT TO VAUGHAN'S OFFICE FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT. VAUGHAN ALSO HAS DENIED ANY RECOLLECTION OF THE REPORTS.

CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) OF THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, DUE HERE TOMORROW FROM HIS ILLINOIS HOME, HAS SAID HE WILL TRY TO AVOID ANY CONFLICT IN INTERESTS WITH THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND).

SOME OF THE DEMOCRATS ON THE HOUSE COMMITTEE SAID THEY DIDN'T LIKE THE IDEA OF ANY JOINT HEARING BY THE TWO COMMITTEES, OR THE MANNER IN WHICH THEY SAID THEY WERE BEING IGNORED IN PRELIMINARY PREPARATIONS.

THE SENIOR DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE MEMBER, REP. WALTER OF PENNSYLVANIA, SAID IT WAS A MISTAKE TO SUBPOENA TRUMAN AND BYRNES--AND A VIOLATION OF COMMITTEE RULES TO DO SO WITHOUT FIRST CONSULTING ALL MEMBERS.

"THEY WOULD HAVE TOLD ANYTHING WE WANTED TO KNOW IF THEY WERE JUST ASKED," HE SAID.

BUT NOW THAT TRUMAN IS BEING SUMMONED, HE SAID, HE WILL INSIST ON A PUBLIC HEARING. WHETHER HE WILL GET HIS WAY WILL BE FOR THE COMMITTEE TO DETERMINE, PROBABLY TOMORROW.

BEFORE TRUMAN WAS INFORMED OF PLANS TO SUBPOENA HIMSELF AND HIS FORMER CABINET OFFICER, HE SKIPPED COMMENT ON BYRNES' STATEMENT OF LAST NIGHT. AT THAT POINT, HE SAID MERELY:

"IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY I WILL COMMENT, BUT IT HAS NOT BECOME NECESSARY AS YET."

ASKED LATER IF THERE WAS ANYTHING HE COULD DO BUT ABIDE BY THE SUBPOENA, TRUMAN REPLIED:

"LET'S DON'T TALK ABOUT THESE 'IF'S. THESE FELLOWS ARE ALWAYS TRYING WAYS OF GETTING PUBLICITY."

BROWNELL ALSO WAS IN NEW YORK AND ALSO OFFERING NO MORE COMMENT ON THE WHITE CASE, OR ON THE CRACK OF DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK., THAT THE GOP "TRIED A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BEFORE A LUNCHEON CLUB." THAT WAS AN ALLUSION TO THE SETTING FOR BROWNELL'S CHICAGO SPEECH ON THE WHITE CASE.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL DID SAY HE HAD PROMISED TO "REVIEW ALL EVIDENCES OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION" OF GOVERNMENT AND THE WORK "IS STILL GOING ON."

THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE MAY HAVE GOT THE JUMP ON JENNER'S SENATE COMMITTEE WITH ITS SUBPOENAS. MEMBERS OF THE JENNER COMMITTEE SAID THIS MORNING THAT BYRNES WOULD BE ASKED FOR HIS RECOLLECTIONS ABOUT THE FBI REPORTS.

SOME SENATORS HAD BEEN TALKING ABOUT SUMMONING TRUMAN.

REP. MOULDER (D-MO), A MEMBER OF THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, TOLD A REPORTER THERE ARE SOME OTHER POINTS THAT OUGHT TO BE CLEARED UP, TOO.

"FOR ONE THING," HE SAID, "DID THE FBI REPORTS THEMSELVES SAY WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY, OR WAS THAT JUST BROWNELL'S INTERPRETATION OF WHAT THEY SAID?

"IF THE FBI IDENTIFIED WHITE AS A RUSSIAN SPY, AS BROWNELL SAYS, WASN'T THAT A DEPARTURE FROM FBI POLICY?"

MOULDER SAID THAT FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER HAS SAID REPEATEDLY THAT HIS IS A FACT-FINDING AGENCY AND DOES NOT EVALUATE AND INTERPRET WHAT IS IN ITS REPORTS.

IF THE FBI DID DETERMINE THAT WHITE WAS A SPY, MOULDER ASKED, THEN WHY WASN'T HE ARRESTED?

AT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, OFFICIALS SAID THE FBI MAKES ARRESTS, EVEN IN ROUTINE CASES, ON THE AUTHORITY OF A UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, OR SOME OTHER HIGH AUTHORITY IN THE DEPARTMENT.

BROWNELL SAID YESTERDAY THAT COPIES OF BOTH FBI REPORTS ON WHITE WENT TO THE MAN WHO WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL AT THE TIME, TOM C. CLARK. CLARK NOW IS A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE.

DC739PES

A74CH

V

1953

WITH NL BROWNELL-WHITE (140)

COLUMBIA, S.C., NOV. 10 (AP)-GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES TONIGHT WAS SUBPOENAED BY THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO TELL WHAT HE KNOWS OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. THE FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE WILL COMPLY WITH THE SUMMONS.

COMMITTEE AGENT C. E. MCKILLIPS SERVED THE SUBPOENA AT THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE HERE. BYRNES AND MCKILLIPS TALKED BRIEFLY BUT REPORTEDLY DID NOT TOUCH ON THE GOVERNOR'S SCHEDULED APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE THURSDAY.

BYRNES LAST NIGHT SUPPORTED CHARGES BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WAS NOTIFIED OF WHITE'S "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES" FOR RUSSIA BEFORE WHITE WAS PROMOTED IN 1946 FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

BYRNES SAID THAT AFTER READING AN FBI REPORT ON WHITE'S "AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNISTS" HE URGED TRUMAN TO DROP THE PROMOTION.

THERE IS SOME DOUBT THE SUBPOENA ORDER COULD BE ENFORCED AGAINST BYRNES, SINCE HE IS A U.S. DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

SF904PES NM

B99 (Q)

(NY)..COLUMBIA, S.C., NOV.10 (AP)-THE TEXT OF GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES' STATEMENT ON HARRY DEXTER WHITE FOLLOWS (380):

I DO NOT RECALL THE DATE BUT ON THE AFTERNOON OF THE DAY PRECEDING THE CONFIRMATION BY THE U.S. SENATE OF THE NOMINATION OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND A REPRESENTATIVE OF MR.EDGAR HOOVER DELIVERED TO MY SECRETARY A COPY OF A REPORT ABOUT MR.WHITE AND HIS AFFILIATION WITH COMMUNISTS, WHICH REPORT I WAS ADVISED HAD BEEN SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE. THIS WAS THE ONLY REPORT ABOUT WHITE THAT WAS CALLED TO MY ATTENTION. I WAS OUT OF THE COUNTRY THE GREATER PART OF DECEMBER, 1945.

THE FOLLOWING DAY, AFTER I HAD READ THE REPORT, I REQUESTED AN ENGAGEMENT WITH THE PRESIDENT. THAT AFTERNOON I WAS INVITED TO COME TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

I TOLD PRESIDENT TRUMAN I HAD RECEIVED A COPY OF THE REPORT SENT TO HIM BY MR.HOOVER, THAT I WAS SHOCKED BY ITS CONTENTS, AND I ASKED WHAT HE INTENDED TO DO ABOUT IT. THE PRESIDENT STATED HE HAD READ THE REPORT AND THAT HE ALSO WAS SURPRISED.

WHEN I ASKED THE STATUS OF THE NOMINATION OF MR.WHITE, HE SAID IT WAS STILL PENDING IN THE SENATE. I TOLD HIM, IN VIEW OF THE CHARGES CONTAINED IN HOOVER'S REPORT, I THOUGHT HE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY ASK THE SENATE TO WITHHOLD ACTION AND THEN WITHDRAW THE NOMINATION.

THE PRESIDENT HAD A MEMBER OF HIS STAFF TELEPHONE TO MR.LESLIE BIFFLE, THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE. THE PRESIDENT ASKED MR. BIFFLE THE STATUS OF THE NOMINATION, BUT DID NOT GIVE BIFFLE ANY REASON FOR HIS INQUIRY. MR. BIFFLE STATED THAT THE NOMINATION HAD BEEN FAVORABLY ACTED UPON THAT AFTERNOON.

THE PRESIDENT APPARENTLY WAS AS DISAPPOINTED AS I WAS BY THE STATEMENT OF MR. BIFFLE. IN FURTHER DISCUSSING THE MATTER, I SUGGESTED TO THE PRESIDENT HE MIGHT ASK SOMEONE IN THE SENATE ABOUT MOVING TO RECONSIDER THE VOTE BY WHICH THE NOMINATION WAS APPROVED. HE DID NOT THINK WELL OF THAT SUGGESTION. I THEN SUGGESTED TO HIM THAT THE ONLY OTHER THING HE COULD DO WOULD BE TO REFUSE TO ISSUE A COMMISSION TO WHITE. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN ADVISED ON A PREVIOUS OCCASION THAT ONCE THE SENATE HAD ACTED HE COULD BE REQUIRED TO SIGN A COMMISSION. I TOLD HIM IF HE SHOULD SEND FOR WHITE AND TELL HIM ABOUT HOOVER'S REPORT, WHITE WOULD NEVER RESORT TO THE COURTS.

I GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS DISPOSED TO FOLLOW THAT COURSE. HOWEVER, HE SAID HE WANTED TO THINK IT OVER.

DURING OUR CONVERSATION THE PRESIDENT HAD TOLD ME HE APPOINTED WHITE UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, MR. VINSON. LATER THAT AFTERNOON MR. VINSON CAME TO MY OFFICE. HE SAID THE PRESIDENT TOLD HIM OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED AND OF MY RECOMMENDATION. MR. VINSON WAS QUITE WORRIED ABOUT IT. HOWEVER, I GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT HE AGREED WITH MY SUGGESTION THAT THE PRESIDENT REFUSE TO COMMISSION WHITE. HE SAID HE WAS GOING TO TALK WITH THE PRESIDENT AGAIN ABOUT IT.

I HEARD NO MORE FROM EITHER OF THEM ABOUT THE MATTER, BUT LATER I NOTICED IN THE PRESS THAT WHITE WAS COMMISSIONED BY THE PRESIDENT AND BECAME EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

LS&JS1231PES

1953

A32WX

(700) WHITE PAPERS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-A SERIES OF NOTES ON INTIMATE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, PURPORTEDLY IN HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S HANDRWITING, WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE WHICH SAID THEY WERE PART OF THE "PUMPKIN PAPERS" OF WHITTAKER CHAMBERS.

THE "PUMPKIN PAPERS" WERE DOCUMENTS WHICH CHAMBERS, A CONFESSED COMMUNIST COURIER, SAID HE RECEIVED FROM RED SPY CONTACTS IN THE GOVERNMENT.

CHAMBERS PRODUCED THEM FROM A HOLLOWED-OUT PUMPKIN ON HIS MARYLAND FARM LATE IN 1948 IN A DRAMATIC CLIMAX TO THE COMMITTEE'S PROLONGED QUESTIONING OF HIM ABOUT HIS STORY LINKING HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE.

SOME OF THE PAPERS PLAYED A PART IN THE EVENTUAL CONVICTION OF ALGER HISS, ONETIME STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, ON CHARGES OF LYING WHEN HE SWORE UNDER OATH THAT HE NEVER GAVE GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS. HIS IS NOW SERVING A PRISON TERM.

COMMITTEE AIDES SAID THE PAPERS THEY CONNECTED TO WHITE HAD NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC BEFORE BECAUSE WHITE WAS DEAD AT THE TIME THE PAPERS CAME INTO THE COMMITTEE'S HANDS AND THE HISS CASE WAS THE PRIMARY COMMITTEE INTEREST AT THE TIME.

HOWEVER, THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD SHOWS THAT VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE PAPERS WERE MADE PUBLIC BY VICE PRESIDENT (THEN REPRESENTATIVE) NIXON ON JAN. 26, 1950. HE MADE A SPEECH ABOUT THEM IN THE HOUSE THAT DAY AND THE TEXTS APPEAR IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD.

ALSO, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IN A REPORT LAST SUMMER, IN REFERENCE TO WHITE, THAT "NOTES IN HIS OWN HAND WERE FOUND AMONG THE CHAMBERS DOCUMENTS."

THE COMMITTEE PULLED THE PAPERS FROM ITS FILES AS A RESULT OF THE PRESENT CONTROVERSY OVER ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S CHARGE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASST. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

RELEASED ALSO WAS A PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF A REPORT BY A VETERANS

30.24- 15289

ADMINISTRATION HANDWRITING EXPERT WHO CONCLUDED, AFTER A COMPARISON OF THE WRITINGS WITH WHITE'S KNOWN WRITING, THAT WHITE WROTE THE NOTES.

THE NOTES THEMSELVES DATED BACK TO THE 1930S--A TIME WHEN WHITE WAS ASST. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN CHARGE OF MONETARY RESEARCH.

THE COMMITTEE, IN RELEASING THE DOCUMENTS, SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"IT WILL BE NOTED THAT THE DOCUMENTS CONTAINED REFERENCES TO GOVERNMENTAL POLICIES AND CLEARLY INDICATE THAT CERTAIN OF THE INFORMATION WAS KNOWN ONLY TO HIGH OFFICIALS IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT."

THE COMMITTEE TRANSLATION OF ONE OF THE DOCUMENTS FOLLOWS:

1953

A33WX

JAN. 10, 1938--"TAYLOR TRIED TO PRESS THE SECRETARY (INDIRECTLY THROUGH FEIS TO HULL TO SEC.) TO HURRIEDLY ACCEPT AN OFFER FROM HUNGARY OF SETTLEMENT OF HER 2 MILLION DOLLAR DEBT TO U.S. GOVERNMENT. THE PAYMENT OFFERED WAS TRIVIAL. SEC. REFUSED TO BE HURRIED AND SAID DID NOT WANT TO ESTABLISH A PATTERN ON THESE INT. DEBT SETTLEMENTS WITHOUT CONSIDERING THE WHOLE PROBLEM. THE FACT THAT THE HUNGARIAN AMOUNT WAS TRIFLING WAS NO REASON TO ACCEPT THE OFFER AS IT RAISED MATTERS OF PRINCIPLE, PRECEDENT, POLICY, ETC. (WHAT IS BEHIND TAYLOR'S AND POSSIBLY FEIS' DESIRE TO PRESS M. INTO A DEBT SETTLEMENT ARRANGEMENT OF THAT CHARACTER AT THIS TIME? WHY DIDN'T TAYLOR TRY TO CONVINCE THE SEC. DIRECTLY INSTEAD OF SURREPTITIOUSLY VIA FEIS.)"

THE COMMITTEE DID NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS. CORDELL HULL WAS THEN SECRETARY OF STATE AND ONE OF HIS ADVISERS ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC AFFAIRS WAS HERBERT FEIS. HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR., WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AND THE FISCAL ASST. SECRETARY WAS WAYNE C.TAYLOR.

ANOTHER OF THE NOTES, DATED JAN, 9, 1938, SAID: "U.S. NAVAL CAPT. INGERSOL WILL REMAIN IN LONDON UNTIL ENGLISH WANT TO COMMUNICATE ANYTHING TO US WITH RESPECT TO JAPAN BOYCOTT OR EXCHANGE CONTROLS. HE IS TO ACT SOLELY AS AN AGENT OF COMMUNICATION AND NOT DISCUSS MATTERS. ENGLISH ARE NOT NOW INTERESTED IN ECONOMIC BOYCOTTS IF AGAINST JAPAN. SOME INCIDENT MAY DEVELOP WHICH WILL LEAD THEM TO BE DESIROUS OF OUR COOPERATION. WE ARE LIKELY TO ACT ALONE ONLY IF UNUSUALLY BAD 'INCIDENT' OCCURS SUCH AS ANOTHER PANAY INCIDENT.

"JAPAN, ACCORDING TO COL. STRONG, HAS INCREASED GREATLY ITS STORAGE FACILITIES FOR OIL. TANKS BUILT UNDERGROUND WITH TWO LAYERS OF THICK CEMENT AND AIR SPACE BETWEEN HAS PROTECTION AGAINST BOMBING.

"REPORTED YESTERDAY THROUGH (WORD IN QUESTION) JAP BANKING CONNECTION (UNKNOWN BUT SUPPOSED TO BE IMPORTANT) THAT J. WILL NOT DECLARE WAR ON CHINA FOR SOMETIME AT LEAST.

"SEC. READING RED STAR IN CHINA AND IS QUITE INTERESTED."

(THE "PANAY INCIDENT" WAS THE SINKING OF A U.S. GUNBOAT OF THAT NAME BY JAPANESE BOMBERS IN CHINESE WATERS. JAPAN CALLED IT A CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY BUT THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE BELIEF IN U.S. GOVERNMENT CIRCLES THAT JAPAN WAS TESTING OUT U.S. REACTION TO AGGRESSION.)

THERE WERE OTHER NOTES, UNDATED AND LEFT SO THAT IT WAS UNCLEAR WHETHER THEY WERE ALL WRITTEN AT ONE TIME OR SEPARATELY. THESE, AS THE COMMITTEE DECIPHERED THEM, SAID:

"1. ABOUT 1 MONTH AGO THE PRES. ASKED SEC.M. TO SECRETLY PLACE AS MANY OBSTACLES IN THE PATH OF IMPORTS FROM JAPAN AS POSSIBLE UNDER EXISTING REGULATIONS. WE HAVE MADE ONLY A LITTLE PROGRESS TO DATE ON THE MATTER. WE HAVE JUST DISCOVERED EVIDENCE OF JAPANESE "DUMPING" OF TEXTILES INTO U.S.AND ARE REQUIRING IMPORTERS TO PUT UP 100 PER CENT BOND AGAINST IMPORTS. I EXPECT EVIDENCE OF DUMPING WILL INCREASE. OUR PURCHASES FROM JAPAN ARE DECLINING STEADILY MOSTLY ON ITEMS OTHER THAN SILK. OUR IMPORTS AVERAGE ABOUT TWO-THIRDS OF LAST YEAR'S AVERAGE. PART OF THE DECLINE IS DUE, OF COURSE, TO A REDUCTION IN PURCHASES FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

"2. JAPAN'S DOLLAR BALANCES IN U.S.ARE NOT DECLINING MUCH. THEY ARE ABOUT 50 MILLION DOLLARS.

1953

"3. PURCHASES OF JAPANESE GOODS BY ARE DECREASING SHARPLY WHILE OUR EXPORTS TO THOSE COUNTRIES ARE INCREASING. STATE DEPT.BELIEVES BRITISH MOVES TOWARD ITALY AND GERMANY WILL REDUCE SUBSTANTIALLY EUROPEAN FEAR OF WAR IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

"IF JAPAN REPEATS ANOTHER INCIDENT LIKE THE "PANAY" INCIDENT, TREASURY MACHINERY IS ALL READY TO EMBARGO JAPANESE IMPORTS INTO U.S.& FREEZE HER DOLLAR BALANCES. THIS WAS DONE AT THE PRES.ORDERS. IT REMAINS UNKNOWN OUTSIDE OF TREASURY.

"WE HAVE JUST AGREED TO PURCHASE 50 MILLION MORE OZ. OF SILVER FROM CHINA. CHINA WILL HAVE LEFT (ALMOST ALL IN LONDON) ABOUT 100 MILLION OZ. OF SILVER. HER DOLLAR BALANCES ARE ALMOST ALL GONE.

"BULLIT JUST CALLED TO SEC. (COPY NOT AVAILABLE). COMMENTS BY HERRIOT, BLUM, REYNAUD TO HIM. HERRIOT SAYS IF HE WERE PREMIER HE WOULD QUICKLY STRENGTHEN TIES WITH U.S.S.R. & REASSURE CZECH. THAT FRANCE WILL AT ONCE COME TO HER MILITARY AID IF GERMANY ENTERS CZECH. HE ALSO STARTED THAT IF U.S.S.R.GOES TO AID OF CZECH SHE WOULD CUT THROUGH ROUMANIA'S RESISTANCE "LIKE BUTTER" AND WOULD ALSO GO THROUGH QUICKLY LATVIA & ESTHONIA AGAINST THEIR WISHES. HERRIOT DOESN'T THINK THERE IS ANY CHANCE, HOWEVER, OF HIS BECOMING PREMIER.

"REYNAUD BELIEVED THE SOLUTION OF FRENCH ECONOMIC SITUATION IS TO PERMIT A SHARP DROP IN THE FRANC. ALSO TO FORM A "NATIONAL" CABINET THAT WOULD INCLUDE ALL ELEMENTS. BLUM CLAIMS HE DOESN'T WANT TO BE PREMIER AT THIS TIME. MARCHANCLEAU TRIED FEEBILY TO GET ENG. & U.S. TO AGREE TO SUPPORT THE FRANC. (NOT THE SLIGHTEST CHANCE.) THE PROSPECTS OF CONTINUED DEPRECIATION OF FRANC ARE VERY STRONG.

B41WX

"I HAVE HEARD NOTHING AS TO CAPT.INGERSOL'S MISSION IN ENGLAND BEYOND MY EARLIER EXPLANATION. SO FAR AS THE TREASURY IS CONCERNED HE IS SUPPOSED TO BE THERE IN CASE OF ANOTHER INCIDENT WITH JAPAN. IN THAT EVENT HE WOULD SERVE AS SECRET LIAISON MAN BETWEEN ENG. & U.S. UNKNOWN TO ANYBODY AS TO THE NATURE OF HIS MISSION. CHAMBERLAIN TURNED US DOWN AT THE TIME OF THE PANAY INCIDENT WHEN WE ASKED HIM WHETHER HE WOULD COOPERATE WITH US IN PLACING EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS AGAINST JAPANESE OPERATIONS IN CASE WE DECIDED TO DO SO, BUT ANOTHER KNATCHBULL INCIDENT MAY BRING THEM AROUND.

"STATE DEPT. WAS EAGER TO ACCEPT HUNGARY'S DEBT OFFER & SOLD IDEA TO SEC. M. & PRESIDENT. BUT CONGRESS DOESN'T WANT TO BEGIN DEBT NEGOTIATIONS WITH HUNGARY.

"THE VAN ZULAND REPORT WAS NOT TAKEN SERIOUSLY HERE.

(VIA COCHRAN)

"BACKMAN OF THE SWISS NAT.BANK SAID (2/15/38) THAT THE JAPANESE HAVE RECENTLY PUT OUT A FEELER TO SOME OF HIS BANKS FOR A LOAN FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN MANCHOUKO. HOWEVER, HIS BANKERS HAD NOT SUFFICIENT INTEREST IN SUCH A PROPOSITION EVEN TO SUBMIT IT TO THE NATIONAL BANK FOR CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL.

"SCHACHT IMPRESSED ME--AND SOME OF MY FRIENDS ALSO--AS FINDING SOME HOPE IN THE VAN ZULAND REPORT AS A BASIS FOR A POSSIBLE APPROACH BETWEEN GERMANY AND THE BRITISH AND THE FRENCH.

"SCHACHT SAID HE POSITIVELY DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAD TAKEN PLACE AT THE MEETING BETWEEN HITLER AND SCHASBNIGG."

_LT907PES

1953

A27WX

TRUMAN-SUBPOENA (370)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-HOUSE PARLIAMENTARY EXPERTS SAID TODAY A QUICK SEARCH OF THE RECORDS FAILS TO DISCLOSE ANY PRECEDENT TO MATCH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE'S MOVE TO SUBPOENA FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

AS FAR AS THEY COULD FIND, THEY SAID, NO PRESIDENT OR FORMER PRESIDENT HAS EVER BEEN SUBPOENAED BY A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE. HOWEVER, FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER AND PERHAPS OTHER FORMER PRESIDENTS HAVE APPEARED BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES BY INVITATION.

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE TODAY ISSUED SUBPOENAS FOR TRUMAN AND FOR GOV. JAMES F.BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA, TRUMAN'S FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE, TO TESTIFY IN THE DISPUTE OVER THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE. TRUMAN WAS CALLED FOR FRIDAY AND BYRNES FOR THURSDAY.

A SUBPOENA IS A FORMAL ORDER TO APPEAR AS A WITNESS AND TESTIFY. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES HAVE BROAD POWERS TO ISSUE SUBPOENAS.

THE LAW PROVIDES THAT A PERSON SUMMONED AS A WITNESS WHO REFUSES TO TESTIFY MAY BE SUBJECT TO PUNISHMENT BY FINE OR IMPRISONMENT.

HIGH OFFICIALS IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT FREQUENTLY HAVE OPPOSED, IN THEORY, ANY RIGHT OF CONGRESSIONAL SUBCOMMITTEES TO SUBPOENA TOP OFFICIALS--ON THE ARGUMENT THAT THIS WOULD BE A VIOLATION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL TRADITION OF SEPARATION OF POWERS BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES.

THIS ISSUE PRESUMABLY COULD BE RAISED IN TRUMAN'S CASE, EVEN THOUGH HE IS NOW OUT OF OFFICE, SINCE HE WOULD BE QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS OFFICIAL ACTS AS PRESIDENT.

WHETHER TRUMAN WOULD CHOOSE TO TRY TO MAKE THIS POINT, OF COURSE, WAS UP TO HIM. TRUMAN WAS ASKED IN NEW YORK TODAY WHETHER HE WOULD HONOR THE SUMMONS AND REPLIED, "LET'S WAIT AND SEE."

IF HE DID DECIDE TO REFUSE TO TESTIFY, UNDER CURRENT PROCEDURE THE UN-AMERICAN COMMITTEE MIGHT CONSIDER WHETHER HIS ACTION SHOULD BE CITED AS CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS.

MANY WITNESSES HAVE BEEN PROSECUTED AND SOME HAVE BEEN CONVICTED IN RECENT YEARS ON CHARGES OF FAILING TO TESTIFY OR ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE FEDERAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES.

BUT NONE OF THESE CASES INVOLVED THE CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUE OF SEPARATION OF POWERS.

ALTHOUGH CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES APPARENTLY NEVER HAVE SUBPOENAED A PRESIDENT OR A FORMER PRESIDENT, THE SITUATION IS DIFFERENT REGARDING STATE OFFICIALS. IN AT LEAST ONE CASE, IN 1877, A STATE OFFICIAL WAS IMPRISONED FOR REFUSING TO OBEY A SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE PAPERS RELATING TO A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

THE HOUSE HAS GRANTED AUTHORITY TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO ISSUE SUBPOENAS FOR THE COMMITTEE OR TO DELEGATE THIS POWER TO SUBCOMMITTEES OR OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS.

FRANK S.TAVENNER, COUNSEL FOR THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, DECLINED COMMENT ON ANY LEGAL TECHNICALITIES OR PRECEDENTS THAT MIGHT BECOME INVOLVED. HE SAID HE HAD NOT STUDIED SUCH MATTERS FULLY YET.

GG552PES

A62LR

(570)

NIGHT LEAD MITCHEL

BY LEON HATCH

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., NOV. 10 (AP)-NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL TOLD APPLAUDING ARKANSAS PARTY MEMBERS TODAY THAT ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL WAS GUILTY OF "A MONSTROUS CHARGE THAT DISCREDITS THE RECKLESS ACCUSER" BY HIS ACCUSATIONS IN THE SNOWBALLING HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY CASE.

AND HE DECLARED THAT "ONLY A MAN WITHOUT A CONSCIENCE WOULD STOOP SO LOW FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE AND AT THE SAME TIME DEMEAN HIS OWN HIGH OFFICE."

LATER HE DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE ISSUANCE OF A SUBPOENA FOR FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO APPEAR BEFORE A HOUSE COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY IN CONNECTION WITH BROWNELL'S CHARGES THAT TRUMAN -- OR HIS CLOSE ASSOCIATES -- KNEW OF AN FBI REPORT THAT THE LATE WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY WHEN HE WAS NAMED AS U. S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946.

BROWNELL, MITCHELL SAID, "WENT SO FAR AS TO IMPUGN THE LOYALTY OF A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES" IN A DESPERATE EFFORT TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM REPUBLICAN SETBACKS IN ELECTIONS A WEEK AGO.

MITCHELL REFERRED TO WHAT HE SAID WERE SCANDALS INVOLVING REPUBLICAN PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND PARTY OFFICE HOLDERS IN NEW YORK STATE.

"PEOPLE ARE BEGINNING TO ASK," HE SAID, "WHERE WAS GOV. (THOMAS 3.) DEWEY WHEN ALL TH

E.) DEWEY WHEN ALL THIS WAS GOING ON?"

HE RECALLED THAT BROWNELL IS A FORMER PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN MANAGER FOR DEWEY AND SPECULATED THAT "HE MAY EVEN WANT TO SUCCEED GOVERNOR DEWEY IN ALBANY."

"THE REPUBLICANS LOST THE GOVERNORSHIP OF NEW JERSEY, LARGELY BECAUSE OF ASSOCIATION BETWEEN THE REPUBLICANS AND RACKETEERING," MITCHELL ADDED.

"AND," HE SAID, "THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IS IN POLITICAL TROUBLE ALL OVER THE COUNTRY."

"HOW COULD MR. BROWNELL, THE POLITICAL MANAGER WHO IS ATTORNEY GENERAL, BAIL HIS PARTY OUT?" MITCHELL ASKED.

"OBVIOUSLY, IT HAD TO BE SOMETHING QUITE SENSATIONAL.

A63LR

"SO A WEEK AGO YESTERDAY, MR. BROWNELL OBTAINED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S APPROVAL TO BRING UP ONCE AGAIN THE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, A MAN WHO HAS BEEN OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT ALMOST SEVEN YEARS AND WHO HAS BEEN DEAD MORE THAN FIVE YEARS -- AND TO ACCUSE PRESIDENT TRUMAN OF PROMOTING WHITE AFTER HE WAS INFORMED WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

CONTD. ON SHEET 15291

"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HELD THIS INFORMATION FOUR DAYS WITH THE RESULT THAT HIS STORY WAS TIMED FOR MAXIMUM POLITICAL EFFECT -- TO →

A163NR

WITH WASHINGTON WHITE (460)

NEWARK,N.J., NOV 10 (AP)-THE NEWARK EVENING NEWS SAID TODAY THAT 500 FBI AGENTS QUIETLY WORKED FOR A YEAR ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE IN A FUTILE ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT THROUGH ELIZABETH BENTLEY, MEANWHILE MAKING NO MOVE AGAINST WHITE.

AT THE END OF THAT TIME, THE NEWS SAID IN A WASHINGTON DISPATCH BY ARTHUR SYLVESTER, THE FBI "GAVE UP THE OPERATION" IN JANUARY 1947 AND WHITE AND 30 OTHERS IN THE GOVERNMENT "WERE DISMISSED."

THE NEWS SAID "FBI SUSPICIONS AGAINST WHITE WERE ALERTED WHEN ELIZABETH BENTLEY, CONFESSED COURIER FOR A COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE RING, WENT TO THE FBI IN 1945 AND FIRST TOLD HER STORY."

DURING THE YEAR THAT FOLLOWED, THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED AN UNIDENTIFIED FORMER OFFICIAL CLOSE TO THE WHITE CASE, "EVERY EFFORT WAS MADE TO PUT MISS BENTLEY BACK INTO HER COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE CONTACTS.

"NO MOVE WAS MADE ALL YEAR BY THE FBI AGAINST WHITE OR ANY OTHER SUSPECT. IN LINE WITH USUAL PRACTICE THE AGENCY DID NOT WANT TO AROUSE THE SUSPICIONS OF PERSONS ON WHOM IT WAS CHECKING.

"HOWEVER, BY JANUARY 1947, THE OFFICIAL SAID, THE FBI CONCLUDED IT COULDN'T REESTABLISH MISS BENTLEY'S CONTACTS AND GAVE UP THE OPERATION.

"WHEREUPON WHITE AND THE 30 OTHERS WERE DISMISSED."

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS CHARGED THAT FULL INFORMATION ABOUT THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST WHITE WERE KNOWN TO THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AT THE TIME THE FORMER PRESIDENT PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

THE NEWS, STILL QUOTING THE FORMER OFFICIAL, SAID MISS BENTLEY'S

30.24- 15291

STORY WAS THE ONLY INFORMATION THE FBI HAD ON WHITE AND SHE WAS THE SOLE BASIS OF THE FBI REPORTS AGAINST HIM.

BROWNELL HAS SAID FBI REPORTS ON WHITE WERE SENT TO TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS IN 1945 AND 1946--AT THE TIME THE UNIDENTIFIED OFFICIAL SAYS FBI AGENTS STILL WERE CHECKING THE BENTLEY STORY.

A164NR

1953

AFTER WHITE RESIGNED, EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM WAS PRESENTED TO A NEW YORK FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN 1947.

THE JURY, WHICH LATER INDICTED THE 12 TOP LEADERS OF THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY, FAILED TO ACT ON THE ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE.

THE NEWS SAID THE CASE BEFORE THE GRAND JURY WAS HANDLED BY FORMER ASST. ATTY. GEN. T.VINCENT QUINN AND TOM DONEGAN, THEN AN FBI AGENT, WHO LATER RESIGNED "TO BECOME SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL IN CHARGE OF INTERNAL SECURITY."

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED THE FORMER OFFICIAL AS SAYING "MR.BROWNELL SHOULD ASK MR.DONEGAN WHY HE DIDN'T GET AN INDICTMENT AGAINST WHITE."

QUINN SAID IN NEW YORK YESTERDAY THAT ALL THE EVIDENCE HE AND DONEGAN HAD ON "WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES WAS PRESENTED TO THE GRAND JURY AT THE TIME. THE JURORS OBVIOUSLY FELT THERE WAS INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO INDICT."

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS SAID THAT WHITE WAS DISMISSED BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN AS SOON AS IT WAS DISCOVERED HE WAS "WRONG."

WHITE DENIED ANY ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES UP TO THE TIME OF HIS DEATH FROM A HEART ATTACK IN 1948.

S1242PES NM

TAKE THE PEOPLE'S MINDS OFF LAST WEEK'S ELECTIONS AND TO DIVERT ATTENTION OF THE CALIFORNIA VOTERS FROM THE REAL ISSUES IN THEIR SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION TODAY."

MITCHELL SUGGESTED -- AS HE HAD BEFORE -- THAT WHATEVER INFORMATION BROWNELL HAD SHOULD HAVE BEEN PRESENTED IN TESTIMONY TO A GRAND JURY RATHER THAN IN A SPEECH TO A CHICAGO LUNCHEON CLUB, WHERE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MADE HIS ORIGINAL ACCUSATIONS LAST FRIDAY.

MITCHELL SAID THAT BROWNELL HAD IN EFFECT PUT TRUMAN "ON TRIAL FOR TREASON -- NOT IN THE COURTS BUT BEFORE A LUNCHEON CLUB."

AND HE ADDED: "IT IS TRULY A TACTIC OF DESPERATION WHEN THE REPUBLICANS TRY TO SUGGEST THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN -- WHO CONCEIVED THE TRUMAN DOCTRINE TO STOP COMMUNISM, WHO SPONSORED THE MARSHALL PLAN TO STOP COMMUNISM, WHO DEFIED THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA AND THE FAR EAST -- WAS AT THE SAME TIME SECRETLY FOSTERING COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES."

"ONE OF THE ROMAN RULERS, "MITCHELL SAID, "GAVE HIS PEOPLE BREAD AND CIRCUSES TO QUELL THEIR DISCONTENT.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NOT ACCEPT POLITICAL CIRCUSES AS A PROGRAM OF ACTION ON THE GREAT ISSUES WHICH FACE OUR COUNTRY TODAY."

TURNING HIS ATTENTION TO THE GENERAL POLITICAL SCENE, MITCHELL DECLARED THAT "AFTER 10 MONTHS IN OFFICE, THE REPUBLICAN PARTY STILL HAS NOT DEVELOPED AND PUT FORWARD A PROGRAM."

1953

HE SAID THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION "HAS BELITTLED AND UNDERMINED CONFIDENCE IN OUR PRESENT PROGRAM OF PRICE SUPPORTS -- BUT HAS OFFERED NO PROGRAM OF ITS OWN."

HE CITED A CONTINUED FALL IN PRICES FOR LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FARM PRODUCTS -- A DECLINE WHICH HE SAID HAS TAKEN PLACE IN THE FACE OF REPEATED STATEMENTS BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE EZRA TAFT BENSON AND OTHERS THAT THE PRICES WERE BEING STABILIZED.

UPON ARRIVING IN NEW ORLEANS TONIGHT, MITCHELL SAID THAT BROWNELL HAD DREDGED UP A "WARMED OVER SPY CASE" INVOLVING WHITE TO COVER UP RECENT REPUBLICAN FAILURES AT THE POLL.

MITCHELL CONTINUED TO DECLINE COMMENT ON THE SUBPOENA ISSUED FOR MR TRUMAN BUT SAID IT WAS "AN APPARENT EFFORT TO SHIFT THE CENTER OF ACTIVITY FROM THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT--THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE AND THE WHITE HOUSE--TO THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT."

MITCHELL SAID HE WASN'T "DENYING THE CHARGE AGAINST WHITE, SINCE I UNDERSTAND THE MATTER WAS TAKEN UP BY A GRAND JURY IN 1947."

HOWEVER, HE SAID, BROWNELL--AS HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE--SHOULD BE ABLE TO SAY WHETHER THE FBI KEPT WHITE UNDERSURVEILLANCE TO SUBSTANTIATE THE CHARGE THAT HE WAS A SPY.

MITCHELL ALSO SAID HE WANTED TO KNOW IF THE FBI MEMORANDUM ON WHITE WHICH BROWNELL SAID WAS DELIVERED TO MR. TRUMAN AND HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WAS THE SAME ONE MENTIONED BY SEN. WILLIAM JENNER (R-IND) IN AN INTERVIEW WITH U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT LAST AUGUST.

JENNER SAID IN THE INTERVIEW THAT AN FBI INTELLIGENCE REPORT ON WHITE, DATED NOV. 25, 1945, WAS CIRCULATED TO SEVERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PRESIDENT, ACCORDING TO MITCHELL.

MITCHELL WILL BE IN BATON ROUGE, LA., TOMORROW TO ADDRESS AN ARMISTICE DAY RALLY OF LOUISIANA DEMOCRATIC LEADERS.

UT1126PCS NM

1953

A38

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN SUBPOENA (640)

NEW ORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS SERVED TODAY WITH A SUBPOENA ORDERING HIM TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE FRIDAY FOR QUESTIONING IN THE FIERY HARRY DEXTER WHITE CONTROVERSY.

HOWEVER, TRUMAN KEPT HIS OWN COUNSEL AS TO WHETHER HE WOULD HEED THE CALL TO BE PRESENT IN WASHINGTON AT 10:30 A.M. THAT DAY.

NEWSMEN, SEEKING ZO ASCERTAIN WHAT TRUMAN PLANNED TO DO, RECEIVED A HANDWRITTEN NOTE FROM A TRUMAN AIDE, MATTHEW CONNELLY, SAYING ONLY:

"YES, MR. TRUMAN ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA HANDED TO HIM BY GEORGE E. COOPER, RETURNABLE FRIDAY, THE THIRTEENTH, AT 10:30 A.M."

ALL FURTHER QUERIES WERE TURNED AWAY WITH THE RESPONSE:

"NO FURTHER COMMENT. THAT IS ALL."

A SHORT WHILE LATER THE FORMER PRESIDENT, TOGETHER WITH HIS WIFE, DAUGHTER MARGARET AND A NUMBER OF OTHER PERSONS, LEFT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL WHERE HE IS STAYING DURING A FOUR-DAY VISIT.

AS TRUMAN SPOTTED THE BIG CORPS OF NEWSMEN WAITING FOR HIM HE CHUCKLED AND SMILED BROADLY.

THE REPORTERS BEGAN SHOUTING QUESTIONS, CHIEFLY CONCERNING WHETHER TRUMAN WOULD HONOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBPOENA.

TRUMAN MERELY SHOOK HIS HEAD NEGATIVELY AND SAID OVER AND OVER:

"NO COMMENT."

HOWEVER, THE NEW YORK TIMES AND HERALD TRIBUNE QUOTED HIM AS SAYING: "I ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA. DRAW YOUR OWN CONCLUSIONS."

BEFORE TRUMAN RECEIVED THE SUBPOENA, BUT AFTER THE COMMITTEE HAD ANNOUNCED ITS ISSUANCE, NEWSMEN ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD HONOR IT.

"LET'S JUST WAIT AND SEE," HE REPLIED.

ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL, WHO CHARGED LAST WEEK THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE ALTHOUGH HE KNEW THE FBI HAD LISTED WHITE AS A SPY, ALSO WAS IN NEW YORK TODAY. HE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT ON THE WHITE CASE AND THE SUBPOENAING OF TRUMAN.

BUT BROWNELL SAID INVESTIGATION OF THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS WOULD CONTINUE AND "WE HAVE NOT SEEN THE END OF IT YET."

THE SUBPOENA WAS SERVED AT 4:45 P.M. (EST) IN TRUMAN'S SUITE BY THE HOUSE COMMITTEE AIDE COOPER.

COPPER, COMPLACENTLY SMOKING A PIPE, SAID THE FORMER PRESIDENT SHOOK HANDS WITH HIM AND GREETED HIM AFFABLY.

"THEN I SERVED THE SUBPOENA ON HIM," COOPER RELATED.

HE SAID THE PRESIDENT, STILL SMILING, TOLD HIM:

"TELL THE NEWSPAPERMEN I DIDN'T THROW YOU OUT."

1953

COOPER SAID HE KNEW TRUMAN PREVIOUSLY AND THAT TRUMAN KNEW HIM. HE SAID THE FORMER PRESIDENT REMEMBERED THAT HE ONCE WORKED FOR THE TRUMAN SENATE COMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED WORLD WAR II CONTRACTS.

A39

WITH TRUMAN WHEN THE SUBPOENA WAS SERVED WERE MRS. TRUMAN; CHARLES MURPHY, THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S COUNSEL, AND CONNOLLY, SAID COOPER.

TRUMAN OFFERED NO IMMEDIATE PUBLIC COMMENT AFTER THE SUBPOENA WAS SERVED. ONLY 15 MINUTES BEFORE COOPER SERVED THE SUBPOENA, NEWSMEN HAD VISITED TRUMAN'S 35TH FLOOR SUITE AND HAD BEEN TOLD THAT NOTHING HAD BEEN SEEN OF IT.

THEY HAD JUST FINISHED TELEPHONING THEIR OFFICES WHEN COOPER WALKED UP TO THEM AND SAID:

"YOU DON'T HAVE TO WAIT ANY LONGER. I'M FROM THE VELDE COMMITTEE. I'VE JUST SERVED THE SUBPOENA."

NEWSMEN FIRST INFORMED TRUMAN OF THE COMMITTEE'S SUBPOENA ANNOUNCEMENT AS HE EMERGED FROM A LUNCHEON MEETING WITH EDITORS OF TIME AND LIFE MAGAZINES IN THE RCA BUILDING RAINBOW ROOM.

AT THAT TIME HE SAID:

"I HAVEN'T HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT IT."

TO A QUESTION WHETHER HE HAD ANY OTHER COURSE THAN TO HEED THE SUMMONS, TRUMAN SAID:

"LET'S DON'T TALK ABOUT 'IFS'. THOSE FELLOWS ARE ALWAYS TRYING WAYS OF GETTING PUBLICITY."

WHEN ASKED YESTERDAY WHETHER HE WOULD "WELCOME" AN OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, TRUMAN REPLIED: "NO COMMENT. I'M A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

ASKED TODAY WHAT HE MEANT BY THAT, HE TOLD REPORTERS:

"YOU TRANSLATE IT."

NEWSMEN ASKED WHETHER HE WAS SURPRISED AT THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S ACTION.

"NO, NO," HE SAID, "I'M NOT SURPRISED AT ANYTHING."

TRUMAN SHOWED NO OUTWARD CONCERN OVER THE WHITE CASE AS HE TOOK HIS TRADITIONAL BRISK STROLL THIS MORNING.

HE CAUTIONED NEWSMEN WITH HIM ON THE NEED OF HEEDING TRAFFIC LIGHTS AND COMMENTED FAVORABLY ON THE WELL FED APPEARANCE OF NEW YORK'S PIGEONS.

NEWSMEN TOLD HIM NEW YORKERS FED THEM DAILY AND THAT THEY PROBABLY WERE THE BEST FED PIGEONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

"THAT'S JUST LIKE PEOPLE," SAID TRUMAN. "NINETY PER CENT OF THE PEOPLE ARE SO KIND AND GENEROUS."

PEDESTRIANS AND CAB DRIVERS RECOGNIZED TRUMAN AND SOME SHOUTED GREETINGS SUCH AS "BOY, DO WE MISS YOU, HARRY," AND "GIVE 'EM HELL, HARRY."

HE SMILED AND WAVED IN RETURN.

"IT'S BOUND TO GIVE ANY PERSON WITH A HEART A LIFT TO KNOW THAT PEOP THINK SO WEEL OF YOU," HE COMMENTED.

JF650PES

1953

A212

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, NV. 10)

AMS BUDGET

TRUMAN SPEECH (750)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN DECLARED TONIGHT IT WAS RIDICULOUS TO SUGGEST THAT AS PRESIDENT HE WAS SOFT TOWARD COMMUNISTS. HE SAID HE DID, HOWEVER, SHOW RESPECT FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL.

"I THINK THE RECORD WILL PROVE IT," HE ADDED IN A SPEECH THAT HE MAY HAVE INTENDED AS AN ANSWER TO REPUBLICAN CHARGES IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

TRUMAN NOT ONLY SCOFFED AT HIS CRITICS, BUT HE WENT ON THE OFFENSIVE WITH A DEMAND THAT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES KEEP THEIR HANDS OFF CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS. LEAVE ANY HOUSE CLEANING OF SUBVERSIVE EDUCATORS AND CLERGYMEN TO THE INSTITUTIONS THEMSELVES, TRUMAN SAID.

ATTY.GEN.HERBERT R. BROWNELL JR., CHARGED LAST WEEK THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED THE LATE TREASURY AIDE, WHITE, DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT HE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

TRUMAN BROUGHT CHEERS AND APPLAUSE FROM HIS 1,300 LISTENERS WHEN HE DEPARTED FROM THE PREPARED TEXT OF HIS SPEECH TO REMARK AT ONE POINT:

"I AM RATHER SKEPTICAL OF FAKE CRUSADERS WHO DIG UP AND DISTORT RECORDS OF THE PAST TO DISTRACT THE ATTENTION OF THE PEOPLE FROM POLITICAL FAILURES OF THE PRESENT."

TRUMAN MADE NO REFERENCE TO BROWNELL OR WHITE IN HIS SPEECH PREPARED FOR A DINNER OF THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK AT THE COMMODORE HOTEL. BUT HE SPOKE OF "HYSTERIA," OF "DEMAGOGUES AMONG US" AND OF PERSONS "PLAYING ON OUR FEARS TO FURTHER PARTISAN POLITICAL ENDS."

AND NEAR THE END OF HIS SPEECH, HE DECLARED:

"IN ALL I DID, WHEN I WAS PRESIDENT, TO COMBAT COMMUNISM, I ALWAYS SOUGHT TO PRESERVE THE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL. I ALWAYS TRIED TO HOLD IN CHECK THOSE UGLY PASSIONS OF INTOLERANCE AND HATE WHICH CAN BE SO EASILY MANIPULATED BY UNSCRUPULOUS DEMAGOGUES.

"FOR THIS I WAS SOMETIMES ACCUSED OF BEING SOFT.

"THIS, OF COURSE, IS RIDICULOUS. I THINK THE RECORD WILL PROVE IT. THE GREAT MEASURES WE TOOK IN FOREIGN POLICY TO CHECK COMMUNIST AGGRESSION ABROAD AND THE MEASURES WE TOOK AT HOME TO ENFORCE THE LAWS AGAINST ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE AND SUBVERSION ARE EVIDENCE THAT I WAS MOVING RELENTLESSLY AGAINST ALL OUR ENEMIES, BOTH FORZIGN AND DOMESTIC.

"BUT IF OUR CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DOES NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE REAL DANGERS OF COMMUNISM AND HYSTERICAL FEAR OF IT, IF OUR NATIONAL LEADERS DO NOT STAND FIRM AGAINST PANIC, AND AGAINST THE INVASION OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOMS, THEN WE ARE IN FOR SOME BAD TIMES."

TRUMAN HAS PERSISTENTLY REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE BROWNELL ALLEGATIONS TWO DAYS HERE IN WHICH HE HAS MADE TWO PUBLIC ADDRESSES.

HE SEEMED HIS USUAL CHIPPER SELF THROUGHOUT A DAY IN WHICH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ISSUED A SUBPOENA FOR HIS APPEARANCE THURSDAY.

ON HIS USUAL BRISK EARLY MORNING WALK HE BEAMED ON PASSERSBY AND CAB DRIVERS WHO RECOGNIZED HIM. ONE DRIVER SHOUTED AT HIM:

"BOY, DO WE MISS YOU, HARRY."

"WELL, I'M GLAD YOU DO," REPLIED THE FORMER PRESIDENT.

"GIVE 'EM HELL, HARRY," ANOTHER EXHORTED HIM.

"I WILL," TRUMAN ASSURED HIM.

1953

A213

IN HIS SPEECH TONIGHT, TRUMAN TOLD HIS AUDIENCE THAT "AS A POLITICAL MOVEMENT, COMMUNISM HAS NEVER GAINED MUCH OF A FOOTHOLD IN THIS COUNTRY, AND IT IS NOW THROUGHLY DISCREDITED AND DESPISED."

HE SAID HE WAS ALL FOR ALERTNESS AND VIGILANCE AGAINST A COMMUNIST FIFTH COLUMN IN THIS COUNTRY BUT ADDED:

"I AM VERY SKEPTICAL OF ANY ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADERS WHO ARE WILLING TO REDUCE OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE, OR WEAKEN OUR ALLIANCES WITH OTHER FREE NATIONS, OR SABOTAGE POINT FOUR."

THE EX-PRESIDENT CONCEDED THAT IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM AT HOME "WE HAVE HAD TO SCRUTINIZE, VERY CLOSELY, THE LIVES OF MANY CITIZENS."

"BUT IN RESISTING THE ENEMY, WE MUST NOT TEAR OURSELVES APART," HE ADDED. "THIS IS WHAT THE DEMAGOGUES WOULD HAVE US DO. THEY ARE PLAYIN ON OUR FEARS TO FURTHER PARTISAN POLITICAL ENDS. THEY ARE PLAYING ON OUR FEARS TO SUCH A DEGREE AS TO CREATE DISTRUST OF SOME OF OUR

30.24- 15293

GREATEST INSTITUTIONS--OUR INSTITUTIONS OF EDUCATION AND RELIGION.
TRUMAN DEVOTED THE BODY OF HIS SPEECH TO A DEMAND THAT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES KEEP THEIR HANDS OFF SCHOOLS AND CHURCHES. HE MENTIONED NO NAMES, BUT MADE OBVIOUS REFERENCES TO THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

1953

OF EDUCATION, TRUMAN SAID:
"OUR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, LIKE ALL OUR HUMAN INSTITUTIONS, ARE SUBJECT TO HUMAN FRAILTIES AND HUMAN ERRORS. THERE IS NO MORTAL WAY TO ASSURE THEIR ABSOLUTE PERFECTION. BUT I SUBMIT THAT OUR UNIVERSITIES ARE THE BEST JUDGES OF THE INTEGRITY OF THEIR OWN TEACHRS, AND IT IS FAR SAFER TO LET THEM POLICE THEM SELVES THAN TO SUBJECT THEM TO POLITICAL CENSORSHIP.

A214"THE SAME THING IS TRUE OF RELIGION. THIS WAVE OF HYSTERIA OVER COMMUNISM HAS NOW REACHED THE POINT WHERE SEVERAL LEGISLATORS ARE UNDERTAKING TO INVESTIGATE THE BELIEFS AND OPINIONS OF CLERGYMEN. THIS IS EVEN MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE ATTACK ON EDUCATION X X X.
"IF CONGRESS CAN MAKE NO LAWS PROHIBITING FREEDOM OF WORSHIP, IT IS CERTAINLY NOT ENTITLED TO INVESTIGATE THE BELIEFS OF CHURCH GROUPS AND THEIR LEADERS.
"OF COURSE, IF A CLERGYMAN IS ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE OR HAS VIOLATED THE LAW IN ANY WAY, HE IS SUBJECT TO THE LAW LIKE ANY OTHER CITIZEN. BUT MATTERS OF BELIEF AND OPINION PRESENT A VERY DIFFERNT QUESTION."
"IF SUCH CLERGYMEN EXIST," THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID, "THEIR BETRAYAL OF RELIGION IS A MATTER FOR CHURCHES TO HANDLE. ONLY THE CHURCHES CAN DECIDE WHETHER A CLERGYMAN HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO HIS VOWS OF ORDINATION OR NOT.
"THIS IS CERTAINLY NOT SOMETHING FOR THE SECULAR POWER, THE POWER OF THE STATE, TO DECIDE. THESE ARE MATTERS OF CONSCIENCE, AND THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS COMMITTEES ARE NOT COMPETENT TO JUDGE THEM X X X.
"THE GOVERNMENT AND ALL ITS BRANCHES SHOULD STAY OUT OF CHURCH AFFAIRS."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV. 10)
UK416PES

A45
NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL (400)
NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-ATTY GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. SAID TODAY CONGRESS WILL BE ASKED TO GRANT IMMUNITY TO SOME CONGRESSIONAL WITNESSES, THUS CLEARING THE WAY FOR TESTIMONY ABOUT COMMUNISM.
"THAT WAY THEY COULD NOT REFUSE TO TALK AND WE COULD GET AT THE HIGHER-UPS WHO ARE CAUSING ALL THIS TROUBLE," HE TOLD AN NBC TELEVISION INTERVIEWER AND NEWSPAPER REPORTERS.
BROWNELL'S PROPOSAL WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR AN IMMUNE WITNESS TO CLAIM HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION--THE CHIEF STUMBLING BLOCK TO THE VARIOUS CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES PROBING SUBVERSION.

1953

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WAS ASKED ON THE TELEVISION PROGRAM WHETHER THERE WOULD BE FURTHER INVESTIGATION OF PURPORTED CODDLING OF COMMUNISTS DURING THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS.
HE REPLIED THAT THERE WOULD BE A CONTINUOUS PROGRAM OF REVIEWING FILES AND RECORDS, AND ADDED: "WE HAVE NOT SEEN THE END OF IT YET."
BROWNELL SAID HE ALSO WANTS CONGRESS TO APPROVE THE USE OF WIRETAP EVIDENCE IN COURT. WIRETAPPING NOW IS LEGAL UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES BUT BROWNELL SAID IT CANNOT BE SUBMITTED AS EVIDENCE IN COURT.
SAID BROWNELL:
"WE HAVE CASES IN OUR FILES NOW WHERE PROVED SUBVERSION HAS EXISTED AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT, BUT THE GOVERNMENT CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT BECAUSE IT CAN'T INTRODUCE THAT EVIDENCE INTO COURT TO CONVICT.
"I AM ASKING CONGRESS TO CHANGE THAT TO GIVE US THE RIGHT TO INTRODUCE THIS WIRETAP EVIDENCE IN SUBVERSION CASES."
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL LAST SPRING ASKED CONGRESS TO CHANGE THE WIRETAP LAW.
BROWNELL CAME HERE FROM WASHINGTON EARLY IN THE DAY FOR CONFERENCES WITH THE U.S. ATTORNEYS IN THE NEW YORK AREA.
HE TALKED TO REPORTERS ON A COUPLE OF OCCASIONS AND THEY THREW QUESTION AFTER QUESTION AT HIM ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

1953

A46
BROWNELL SAID LAST WEEK IN A PEECH IN CHICAGO THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE, ALTHOUGH THE FBI HAD REPORTED TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT HE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY. TRUMAN REPLIED THAT WHITE WAS FIRED "AS SOON S WE FOUND OUT (HE) WAS

REPLIED THAT WHITE WAS FIRED "AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT (HE) WAS WRONG." THE WHITE HOUSE CHALLENGED THIS STATEMENT AS UNTRUE, AND TRUMAN THEN SAID WHITE WAS FIRED BY BEING PERMITTED TO RESIGN.
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STEERED CLEAR OF ANY SPECIFIC DISCUXSION OF THE WHITE CASE.
BUT HE SAID A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT REVIEW OF FBI FILES "IS REVEALING MORE EVIDENCE OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN GOVERNMENT EVERY DAY."
"WE PROMISED WE WOULD REVIEW THE FILES AND RECORDS," BROWNELL SAID. "IT WILL BE A CONTINUOUS PROGRAM. WE HAVE NOT SEEN THE END OF IT YET."
THE AIM OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, HE WENT ON, IS TO WIPE THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLL CLEAN OF EVERYONE "DISLOYAL TO THE UNITED STATES."
THUS FAR, BROWNELL DECLARED, 1,456 SECURITY RISKS HAVE BEEN FIRED FROM GOVERNMENT JOBS.
KM725PES

A134
WITH BROWNELL-WHITE 500
NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-SPRUILLE BRADEN, WHO HAD A POLITICAL BATTLE WITH HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN 1942, SAYS HE RECEIVED AN FBI REPORT ON COMMUNISTS IN 1945 BUT COULD NOT RECALL THAT IT MENTIONED WHITE.
BRADEN WAS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE IN 1945 AND NOW IS CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW YORK CITY CRIME COMMISSION.
HE SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THE FBI REPORT WAS SPLIT INTO SECTIONS AND THAT THE PART PURPORTEDLY PERTAINING TO WHITE HAD GONE TO THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT BUT NOT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
ATTY.GEN.HERBERT BROWNELL JR. HAS SAID THE FBI REPORT LISTED WHITE AS A SPY FOR RUSSIA BUT THAT WHITE NEVERTHELESS LATER WAS PROMOTED TO THE POST OF UNITED STATES EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

1953

BROWNELL NAMED BRADEN AS ONE OF NINE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS WHO RECEIVED COPIES OF THE FBI REPORT.
"MY GUESS," BRADEN TOLD NEWSMEN, "IS THAT PROBABLY THE FBI REPORT WAS SPLIT INTO SECTIONS, WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT PART COMING TO US AND THE TREASURY PART TO THE TREASURY. I WOULD NOT HAVE SEEN THE PART ABOUT WHITE IN THAT CASE."
BRADEN SAID HE HAD A HEAD-ON POLICH CLASH WITH WHITE IN 1942 AND "IF WHITE'S NAME WERE IN THE REPORT, I THINK I WOULD HAVE REMEMBERED IT."
IN 1942, BRADEN WAS AMBASSADOR TO CUBA AND WHITE WAS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.
BRADEN DECLARED WHITE HEADED A TREASURY DEPARTMENT "MISSION"

THAT DREW UP BANKING AND FINANCIAL RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A CUBAN CURRENCY REFORM.

THE WHITE REPORT, BRADEN SAID, CONTAINED SOME RECOMMENDATIONS THAT MADE IT "JUST THE KIND OF THING THE COMMIES WANTED TO PUT OVER."

BRADEN DESCRIBED THE REPORT AS "SO COMPLETELY COCKEYED THAT WHEN I SAW IT I WAS SO SHOCKED BY THE HARM IT COULD DO THAT I TOOK IT UP WITH THE PRIME MINISTER OF CUBA."

BRADEN SAID HE PERSUADED THE CUBAN GOVERNMENT TO REJECT WHITE'S RECOMMENDATIONS.

A135

WHEN HE REPORTED HIS ACTION TO LAURENCE DUGGAN, A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL IN CHARGE OF THE MATTER, BRADEN SAID, DUGGAN AND OTHER PERSONS IN HIS SECTION "BLEW THEIR TOPS TO A FARE-YOU-WELL."

DUGGAN AND WHITE "BECAME MY WORST ENEMIES," BRADEN SAID.

DUGGAN JUMPED OR FELL TO HIS DEATH FROM HIS NEW YORK OFFICE DEC.20, 1948. THAT WAS 12 DAYS AFTER HE HAD BEEN MENTIONED IN SECREL TESTIMONY BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST APP

1948. THAT WAS 12 DAYS AFTER HE HAD BEEN MENTIONED IN SECRET TESTIMONY BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST APPARATUS THAT INCLUDED ALGER HISS.

WHITE ALSO DIED IN 1948. HIS DEATH WAS ATTRIBUTED TO CORONARY THROMBOSIS.

BRADEN SAID A "TERRIFIC FIGHT" DEVELOPED OVER HIS ACTION ON THE WHITE REPORT. BRADEN THREATENED TO RESIGN AS AMBASSADOR AT ONE POINT, HE SAID, BUT CONTINUED ON THE JOB FOR THREE YEARS.

THE FACT THAT HE WON OUT, HE SAID, PROBABLY WAS DUE TO SUPPORT FROM THE THEN SECRETARY OF STATE, CORDELL HULL.

"SO YOU SEE, IF I HAD SEEN WHITE LISTED IN THAT REPORT, I WOULD HAVE REMEMBERED," BRADEN SAID.

BRADEN SAID THE REPORT THAT CAME ACROSS HIS DESK LATE IN 1945 "WAS NOT LABELED AS AN FBI REPORT BUT IT WAS PERFECTLY APPARENT THAT IT WAS. THEY DON'T LABEL THEIR REPORTS."

BRADEN SAID HE RECALLED THAT THE 1945 REPORT DESCRIBED ACTIVITIES OF ALGER HISS; HISS' WIFE, PRISCILLA; AND HISS' BROTHER, DONALD, GIVING MANY FACTS LATER AMPLIFIED IN WHITTAKER CHAMBERS' SO-CALLED "PUMPKIN PAPERS" WHICH FIGURED IN HISS' CONVICTION ON PERJURY CHARGES.

HE SAID THE REPORT ALSO MENTIONED A MAN WHOSE NAME HE COULD NOT RECALL, WHO WAS UP FOR TRANSFER FROM THE OFFICE OF THE COORDINATOR OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

BRADEN SAID HE HAD THE MAN INVESTIGATED, DECIDED HE WAS "PERSONALLY OBNOXIOUS," AND REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE PROPOSED TRANSFER.

B1050AES

A146 (230) (NYC OUT)
WITH WHITE-TRUMAN-BROWNELL

NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE FOREMAN OF A FEDERAL GRAND JURY WHICH FAILED TO INDICT HARRY DEXTER WHITE FOR ESPIONAGE IN 1948 TOLD THE HERALD TRIBUNE TODAY "OUR HANDS WERE TIED."

JEROME S. BLUMAUER SAID HE WOULD BE "ONLY TOO GLAD" TO TALK BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

"I HAVE EVIDENCE THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WOULD BE TICKLED TO GET," HE SAID.

IN THE MEANTIME, HOWEVER, HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS WHAT WENT ON DURING THE GRAND JURY'S INVESTIGATION. THIS WAS THE SAME GRAND JURY THAT INDICTED ALGER HISS AND 11 TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS WHO WERE SUBSEQUENTLY TRIED AND CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT.

"AS FOREMAN OF A GRAND JURY, I AM NOT SUPPOSED TO DISCUSS WHAT WENT ON THERE," SAID BLUMAUER. "IN FACT, THE LAW FORBIDS ME TO DO SO. BUT IF I WERE CALLED BEFORE AN OFFICIAL HEARING IN WASHINGTON, AND PUT UNDER OATH, I WOULD BE FREE TO TALK."

A HERALD TRIBUNE REPORTER INTERVIEWED BLUMAUER BY TELEPHONE. WHEN HE ASKED THE FORMER FOREMAN TO EXPLAIN THE STATEMENT "OUR HANDS WERE TIED" IN THE WHITE CASE, BLUMAUER SAID:

"I DON'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT OVER THE PHONE. IF YOU'LL COME UP HERE, I'LL BE GLAD TO TELL YOU WHAT I CAN ABOUT IT."

THE REPORTER SAID THAT WHEN HE REACHED BLUMAUER'S RESIDENCE HE WAS TOLD BY THE MAN'S SISTER THAT HE HAD BEEN CALLED TO A CONFERENCE.

LATER, THE HERALD TRIBUNE SAID, BLUMAUER REPORTED THAT HE HAD DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND BEEN ADVISED NOT TO TALK WITH REPORTERS.

WW110AES

A152 (120)
WITH TRUMAN-WHITE-BROWNELL

NEW YORK, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE DAUGHTER OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE REFUSED TO COMMENT TONIGHT ON RECENT SENSATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS CONCERNING HER FATHER'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES.

"MY FATHER COMMENTED ON THAT BEFORE HIS DEATH," SAID JOAN TERRY WHITE, WHO IS IN HER EARLY 20'S. "ANYBODY WHO IS INTERESTED CAN READ THE RECORD."

WHITE DIED IN 1948. HIS WIDOW AND DAUGHTER NOW LIVE IN AN APARTMENT ON MANHATTAN'S LOWER EAST SIDE.

MISS WHITE TONIGHT TOLD REPORTERS HER MOTHER WAS "AWAY" AND DECLINED TO SAY WHERE SHE MIGHT BE REACHED.

"THERE HAS BEEN ENOUGH UNFAVORABLE PUBLICITY ABOUT THIS -- I THINK THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ONE NIGHT," SHE SAID IN ENDING THE BRIEF DISCUSSION.

WW133AES

A2094A
(650) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BIG THREE (ROUNDUP)
BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV 10 (AP)-LEADERS OF THE BIG THREE POWERS HAVE A DATE IN BERMUDA DEC. 4 TO STUDY GLOBAL ISSUES, INCLUDING THE WEST'S RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA.

THE STRATEGY MEETING, FOLLOWING CLOSE ON SOVIET REJECTION OF A BID TO A FOUR POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN SWITZERLAND, WILL BRING TOGETHER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL OF GREAT BRITAIN AND PREMIER LANIEL OF FRANCE.

THEY WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, ANTHONY EDEN, BRITAIN'S FOREIGN SECRETARY, AND GEORGES BIDAULT, THE FOREIGN MINISTER OF FRANCE.

THE WHITE HOUSE DISCLOSED THE BIG THREE CHIEFS PLAN TO TAKE ONLY SMALL STAFFS WITH THEM, APPARENTLY TO PRESERVE THE INTIMATE NATURE OF THE ISLAND CONFERENCE.

AN AGENDA STILL HAS TO BE WORKED OUT. THE WHITE HOUSE HAS SAID ONLY THAT 'VARIOUS MATTERS OF COMMON CONCERN" WILL BE DISCUSSED AT THE MEETING, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO RUN FROM DEC. 4 THROUGH DEC. 8.

BUT INFORMED OFFICIALS HERE REPORTED THE PARLEY WILL BE DEVOTED MAINLY TO DECIDING WHAT COURSE THE WEST SHOULD FOLLOW IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S STIFFENING ATTITUDE TOWARD THE FREE WORLD.

AFTER THE KREMLIN'S REBUFF OF THE PROPOSED BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN SWITZERLAND - A MEETING WHICH WAS TO HAVE BEGUN YESTERDAY - EISENHOWER DECLARED THE C

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN SWITZERLAND - A MEETING WHICH WAS TO HAVE BEGUN YESTERDAY - EISENHOWER DECLARED THE COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP "MANIFESTS NO INTENTION TO GET TOGETHER, BUT AN INTENTION TO CREATE AS MANY DIFFICULTIES AS POSSIBLE".

WESTERN GERMANY'S FUTURE UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE DISCUSSED AT BERMUDA, BUT AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID NO FIRM DECISIONS INVOLVING GERMAN WELFARE WILL BE TAKEN WITHOUT FULL CONSULTATION WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT.

30.24- 15295

MEMBERS OF THE LEADING POLITICAL PARTIES IN WEST GERMANY CALLED TODAY FOR GERMAN REPRESENTATION AT THE BIG THREE CONFERENCE.

IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, IT WAS CONSIDERED UNLIKELY THAT GERMANY OR ANY OTHER NATION WOULD BE INVITED TO PARTICIPATE OR EVEN SEND OBSERVERS.

ONE OFFICIAL SAID GERMAN PARTICIPATION WOULD CERTAINLY BRING DEMA FROM ITALY AND OTHER WESTERN ALLIES FOR REPRESENTATION, AND THAT IF EVERY ONE CAME THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE UNWIELDY.

1953

A210WX

IN LONDON, CHURCHILL REFUSED TO COMMIT HIMSELF ON A SUGGESTION TH HE USE THE CONFERENCE TO PAVE THE WAY FOR A LATER MEETING WITH SOVIE PREMIER MALENKOV. WHEN A LABORITE RAISED THE QUESTION IN PARLIAMENT CHURCHILL REPLIED THAT HE BELIEVED HE OUGHT NOT TO ADD TO THE STATEM JUST ISSUED ANNOUNCING THE DATES OF THE BERMUDA MEETING.

THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY, A SEMI-OFFICIAL NEWS ORGANIZATION, QUOTE "A RELIABLE SOURCE" TODAY TO THE EFFECT THAT MALENKOV HAS LET IT BE KNOWN HE IS AGREEABLE TO A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE "AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION TO SUPPORT THIS, AND A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN IN PARIS ISSUED A STATEMENT ALONG THE SAME LINES.

ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS SINCE LAST MAY CHURCHILL HAS URGED THAT WESTERN LEADERS CONSIDER SERIOUSLY A MEETING WITH MALENKOV. LAST WE HOWEVER, HE SAID SUCH A CONFERENCE MIGHT DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD.

THE AMERICAN POSITION IS THAT ANY CONFERENCE WITH MALENKOV WOULD HAVE TO BE PRECEDED BY SOLID EVIDENCE OF SOVIET GOOD FAITH IN ITS RELATIONS WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD. EISENHOWER HAS MADE IT CLEAR HE HAS NOT SEEN ANY EVIDENCE OF GOOD FAITH SO FAR.

THE IMPENDING BERMUDA MEETING WAS SUGGESTED BY CHURCHILL AND AGRE ON OVER THE WEEKEND, INFORMANTS SAID. A SIMILAR MEETING WAS PLANNED FOR LAST JULY, BUT A FRENCH POLITICAL CRISIS AND THEN CHURCHILL'S ILLNESS PREVENTED IT FROM TAKING PLACE.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE EXPECTED TO USE THE CONFERENCE TO INCREASE THE PRESSURE ON FRANCE TO JOIN THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). THIS COMMUNITY IS A CORNERSTONE O AMERICAN POLICY IN EUROPE, BUT MANY FRENCHMEN, FEARFUL OF A RESURGEN OF GERMAN MILITARY POWER, ARE RELUCTANT TO SEE IT COME INTO BEING.

ACCORDING TO DIPLOMATS HERE, THE MOST GERMANY MAY EXPECT FROM THE CONFERENCE IS A BIG THREE REITERATION THAT THEY WILL WORK HARD FOR GERMAN UNIFICATION AND FOR FRENCH APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, WHICH WOULD PERMIT GERMAN REARMAMENT.

IT SEEMS UNLIKELY, ONE OFFICIAL SAID, THAT ANY CONSIDERATION WILL BE GIVEN TO A SUGGESTION BY CHURCHILL THAT ANY CONSIDERATION WILL BE GIVEN TO A SUGGESTION BY CHURCHILL THAT WEST GERMANY BE REARMED UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY PACT IF FRANCE CONTINUES TO HANG BACK FROM RATIFYING EDC.

FAR EASTERN PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE WAR AGAINST THE REDS IN INDO-CHINA AND THE UNEASY TRUCE IN KOREA, ALSO ARE EXPECTED TO COME UP FOR DISCUSSION IN BERMUDA.

Churchill-Big Three

1953

London, Nov. 10 (AP)--Prime Minister Churchill sidestepped tod a laborite suggestion that he use the Bermuda conference of the big thre to pave the way for a later meeting with Soviet Premier Georgi Male

Arthur Lewis, the labor member of parliament, asked Churchill whether his attention had been drawn to a report that Malenkov was ready to enter Big Four talks.

1953

Lewis referred to a statement made by Soviet Delegate Andrei Vishinsky in New York on Oct. 27 that his country is agreeable to a meeting of the chiefs of state of the big powers, but that he objected to any test of soviet sincerity as a preliminary step to such a meeting. Vishinsky made the statement at a meeting of the U. N. correspondents' association.

Lewis asked if Churchill was aware that the announcement of the Bermuda meeting would be received with appreciation by millions throughout the world, and added "can we take it that it is the prime minister's hope and desire that at thi conference there will be an attempt to reconcile any differences of opinion there may be between the east and west in the hope of an eventual four-poewer conference, including russia, at a later date?"

1953

Churchill replied that the statement he had just read announcing the Dec. 4-8 dates for the Bermuda meeting was issued in

concerts by the big t ree "and I don't think I ought to attempt to add

1953

to it at the present moment."

Churchill turned down a laborite suggestion that he

go to New York to address the U. N. general assembly. "I don't

feel I should add to my labors at the present time," Churchil

said.

zpr 1554 1625 01535

A74
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.10)
(ADVANCE) PARIS, NOV.10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, PREMIER LANIEL AND THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS ARE EXPECTED TO MEET IN BERMUDA DECEMBER 4 TO 8, THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY.
SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ACD FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WILL JOIN THE CHIEFS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS IN THE CONFERENCE "TO EXAMINE VARIOUS QUESTIONS OF COMMON INTEREST," A MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE DECLARED.
IT SAID THIS MEETING HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR LAST JULY BUT HAD BEEN POSTPONED.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.10)
JM705AES

1953

D39WX
(310 JAPAN
BY MORRIS HARRIS
WASHINGTON,NOV.10 (AP)-KICHISABURO NOMURA, THE JAPANESE AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES WHEN JAPAN ATTACKED PEARL HARBOR, SAID TODAY "JAPAN'S EFFORTS TO DOMINATE CHINA BROUGHT WAR BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES, AND IT WAS ALL A MISTAKE."
NOMURA, WHO WITH SABURO KURUSU CARRIED ON NEGOTIATIONS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE CORDELL HULL UNTIL THE JAPANESE STRUCK IN DEC.7, 1941, ADDED THAT "THOSE WHO WERE MAKING JAPANESE POLICY AT THAT TIME ARE NOW DISILLUSIONED; THEY KNOW THEY MADE A MISTAKE."
NOMURA ARRIVED HERE FOR HIS FIRST VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES SINCE HE WAS REPATRIATED AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE PACIFIC WAR. HE IS NOW 75 YEARS OLD AND A RETIRED ADMIRAL.
"I DID NOT BETRAY PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT OR SECRETARY HULL IN MY NEGOTIATIONS WITH THEM JUST BEFORE PEARL HARBOR," NOMURA SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. AT THE TIME THERE WERE CHARGES THAT HE AND HIS ASSOCIATE KURUSU HAD CONTINUED TALKS HERE WHILE JAPAN PREPARED HER ATTACK ON HAWAII.
"I ENGAGED IN NO DOUBLE TONGUE (SIC) IN MY DEALING WITH ROOSEVELT AND HULL," THE SQUARE-JAWED, ONETIME SEA-DOG SAID. "I MIGHT HAVE BEEN BADLY INFORMED, BUT I TRIED TO PREVENT WAR UP TO THE LATE MINUTE."
NOMURA SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THERE THEN WOULD BE WAR BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND THE UNITED STATES.
"THE JAPANESE MILITARY POLICY MAKERS OF THE TIME TOLD ME NOTHING OF THEIR PLANS. I THOUGHT THERE MIGHT BE A DIPLOMATIC BREAK, BUT THAT AFTER AN INTERVAL RELATIONS WOULD BE RESUMED. I WAS OPTIMISTIC UNTIL THE VERY END."
STILL HALE AND HEARTY, THE OLD ADMIRAL SAID JAPAN'S CHINA POLICY BROUGHT WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES "BECAUSE THE SO-CALLED CO-PROSPERITY SPHERE CONCEPT WAS MONOPOLISTIC, TOO SELF-ASSERTIVE AND BROUGHT US THE OPPOSITION OF CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES. JAPAN SHOULD HAVE ADHERED TO AMERICA'S OPEN DOOR POLICY TOWARD CHINA. THEN THE INTERESTS OF ALL WOULD HAVE BEEN SERVED AND THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO PACIFIC WAR."
NOMURA, IN ADDITION TO REITERATING THAT HE KNEW NOTHING OF TOKYO'S PLANS TO ATTACK PEARL HARBOR, ALSO GAVE HIS ASSOCIATED KURUSU A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH IN THIS RESPECT.
"KURUSU HAD NO MORE INFORMATION THAN I DID," HE SAID.
LT855PES

1953

A18WX
(900)
CENSORSHIP
WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY THAT "THE MISUNDERSTANDINGS THAT SEEM TO HAVE EXISTED" IN THE FAR EAST COMMAND REGARDING CENSORSHIP "HAVE BEEN OR SHORTLY WILL BE CLEARED UP."
WILSON'S STATEMENT, IN THE COURSE OF A QUESTION AND ANSWER SESSION AT THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB, REFERRED TO A DISPATCH FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT JOHN RANDOLPH THAT WAS PUBLISHED LAST MONDAY, DEALING WITH CENSORSHIP TROUBLES.
SHORTLY AFTER WILSON SPOKE, THE ARMY MADE PUBLIC A FAR EAST COMMAND REPORT FROM TOKYO WITH COMMENTS ON RANDOLPH'S CRITICISMS OF CENSORSHIP AND THE PUBLIC INFORMATION SITUATION IN KOREA.
IN REPLY TO THE REPORTER'S OBSERVATION THAT THERE WAS A GROWING TENDENCY TOWARD UNREASONABLE AND DOUBLE CENSORSHIP--THAT IS, CENSORSHIP BOTH IN KOREA AND THEN AGAIN IN TOKYO--, THE ARMY REPORT SAID: "DOUBLE CENSORSHIP DOES NOT EXIST IN THE FAR EAST THEATRE AND CENSORSHIP NEVER HAS BEEN EXERCISED OVER ANYTHING BUT INFORMATION AFFECTING MILITARY SECURITY."
THE FAR EAST COMMAND SAID FURTHER THAT THERE WAS A TENDENCY TO "CONFUSE CENSORSHIP WITH THE ACTUAL SAFEGUARDING OF MILITARY INFORMATION." IT SAID THAT IN A SITUATION SUCH AS THAT IN KOREA "POLITICAL, NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL POLICIES AND PLANS" OFTEN MUST BE CLOSELY GUARDED, PARTICULARLY IN THE PLANNING AND NEGOTIATION STAGES "EVEN THOUGH NO MILITARY SECURITY IS INVOLVED."
THE COMMAND STATEMENT AGREED THAT AT THE TIME THE CHINESE RED OFFENSIVE LAST JULY BROKE THE SOUTH KOREAN LINE ALONG ONE SECTION OF THE FRONT "SPECIAL TEMPORARY CENSORSHIP INSTRUCTIONS" WERE ISSUED BY THE COMMAND IN TOKYO. THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT THE BUREAU CHIEFS OF THE NEWS SERVICES IN THE JAPANESE CAPITAL "UNDERSTOOD WHEN GIVEN THE REASONS FOR THIS ACTION."
RANDOLPH HAD REPORTED THAT WHEN A SOUTH KOREAN PILOT DESERTED TO THE COMMUNISTS, AFTER THE ARMISTICE, WITH AN AMERICAN FIGHTER AIRPLANE, THE FIRST NEWS CAME FROM RED CORRESPONDENTS.

1953

A19WX
THE FAR EAST COMMAND IN REPLY SAID THAT THE ASSOCIATED PRESS STORY OF THIS INCIDENT WAS "ON THE WIRE EVEN BEFORE THE FLASH REPORT ON IT" WAS RECEIVED AT THE U.N. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS. THE ARMY STATEMENT SAID THAT THE U.N. COMMAND THEREUPON ISSUED IMMEDIATE INSTRUCTIONS TO ANNOUNCE ALL THE FACTS "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

30.24- 15297

REPLYING TO RANDOLPH'S STATEMENT THAT THE "FULL FACTS WERE NEVER RELEASED AND RESPONSIBILITY WAS NEVER FIXED PUBLICLY" FOR AN ACCIDENTAL BOMBING WHICH KILLED 14 AMERICAN SOLDIERS, THE FAR EAST COMMAND STATEMENT SAID:

"THE FACTS WERE RELEASED, BUT TARDILY." THE STATEMENT CONTINUED TO SAY THAT AS A RESULT OF THAT INCIDENT, WHICH RANDOLPH TERMED A CASE OF "SUPPRESSION OF LONG STANDING," A NEW POLICY WAS ESTABLISHED UNDER WHICH THE 8TH ARMY "RELEASES THE FACTS ON AN 'AS SOON AS POSSIBLE' BASIS."

THE FAR EAST COMMAND SAID THAT THE "NEW POLICY" PLACES ON THE COMMAND THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR RELEASING INFORMATION ON SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATIONS. REFERRING SPECIFICALLY TO THE ACCIDENTAL BOMBING CASE, THE STATEMENT SAID THAT REPORTS ON THE INVESTIGATION ARE AVAILABLE AT THE FAR EAST COMMAND PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE FOR USE IN REPLYING TO QUERIES.

(THE TOKYO STATEMENT DID NOT INDICATE WHEN THE NEW POLICY WENT INTO EFFECT. AS LATE AS LAST WEEK INQUIRIES TO THE MILITARY SERVICES HERE, DESIGNED TO CLARIFY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ACCIDENTAL BOMBING, ELICITED NO POSITIVE OR SPECIFIC INFORMATION.)

REGARDING RANDOLPH'S COMPLAINT THAT MILITARY CENSORSHIP IN KOREA WOULD NOT PERMIT CORRESPONDENTS THERE TO REPORT THE NAMES OF 23 AMERICAN PRISONERS THE COMMUNISTS SAID DID NOT WANT TO BE REPATRIATED, THE FAR EAST COMMAND SAID THAT NEWS SERVICE BUREAU CHIEFS IN TOKYO "ACCEPTED THE REASONING" THAT CENSORS IN KOREA WOULD NOT PASS THE NAMES, PICKED UP FROM COMMUNIST BROADCASTS AND OTHER RED SOURCES, AND WOULD NOT PERMIT THE USE OF MILITARY FACILITIES TO TRANSMIT THE NAMES "TO AVOID GIVING ANY IMPRESSION OF OFFICIAL RECOGNITION OF THIS LIST."

THE COMMAND STATEMENT SAID ALSO THAT IT HELD THAT IDENTIFICATION OF THE 23 PRISONERS WOULD "CREATE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR COERCION AND ITSELF WOULD BE A FORM OF COERCION." THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT NO OBSTACLE WAS PLACED IN THE WAY OF REPORTERS IN TOKYO WHO DESIRED TO TRANSMIT THE NAMES OF THE MEN FROM JAPAN OVER NON-MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES. THE FAR EAST COMMAND STATEMENT DID NOT RELATE THIS SITUATION TO THE PREVIOUS CONTENTION THAT IDENTIFICATION OF THE PRISONERS WOULD CONSTITUTE A FORM OF COERCION.

A20WX

RANDOLPH ALSO NOTED THAT WHEN AMERICAN TROOPS TOOK POSITIONS SOUTH OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL CAMP IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, NEWSMEN HAD DIFFICULTY IN CLEARING THEIR STORIES. TO THIS, THE FAR EAST COMMAND SAID FLATLY THAT THE "ERROR LAY NOT IN DELAYING, BUT IN CLEARING THE STORY AT ALL, INASMUCH AS IT INVOLVED A CHANGE IN TROOP DISPOSITIONS."

RANDOLPH REPORTED "OPEN AND CONCEALED LIMITATIONS ON PRESS COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORTATION," GIVING AS AN EXAMPLE AN ORDER FORBIDDING REPORTERS IN SEOUL TO USE THE TELEPHONES IN THEIR QUARTERS TO TRANSMIT SERVICE MESSAGES TO THEIR OFFICES IN TOKYO.

THE COMMAND REPLIED TO THIS BY STATING THAT THE TELETYPE FACILITIES ARE AVAILABLE FOR SERVICE MESSAGES ON AN "ALMOST UNLIMITED BASIS." THE STATEMENT SAID ALSO THAT USE OF TELEPHONES WAS HALTED TO ELIMINATE "ABUSES BY CORRESPONDENTS" AND THAT "THIS ACTION WAS LONG OVERDUE." IT ALSO SAID THAT THE TELEPHONING OF "IMPORTANT STORIES" DIRECT TO TOKYO "VIOLATED REGULATIONS" EVEN IF THE STORIES HAD BEEN CENSORED.

THE STATEMENT DID NOT SPECIFY THE NATURE OF ALLEGED ABUSES BY REPORTERS OR ELABORATE ON THE DEFINITION OF "IMPORTANT" STORIES.

THE FAR EAST COMMAND DENIED RANDOLPH'S CRITICISM OF DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ACCREDITED KOREAN, JAPANESE AND CHINESE NEWSMEN. IT SAID THAT JAPANESE AND CHINESE REPORTERS ARE FULLY ACCREDITED, BUT NOTED THAT THE JAPANESE GROUP WAS LARGE AND THAT NOT ALL OF THEM COULD BE INCLUDED WHEN LACK OF FACILITIES OR "OTHER RESTRICTIONS REQUIRED LIMITED COVERAGE."

AS TO THE KOREAN REPORTERS, THE COMMAND SAID THAT THEY OCCUPY A DIFFERENT STATUS, MOST OF THEM BEING ACCREDITED TO REPUBLIC OF KOREA AGENCIES. FOR THIS REASON THEY RECEIVE SOME BUT NOT ALL OF THE FACILITIES PROVIDED FOR REPORTERS OF OTHER NATIONALITIES IN KOREA.

THE STATEMENT CONCLUDED WITH THE OBSERVATION THAT THE OVERALL OPERATION FOR ACCREDITING NEWSMEN WAS NOW BEING REVIEWED FOR "NECESSARY REVISIONS" IN THE PRESENT ARMISTICE SITUATION.

RZ/GG532PES

B97WX

-95-

SHIP SEIZURE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED THE SEIZURE AT BOSTON OF THE 7,176-TON S.S.AMPAC OREGON, REGISTERED IN THE NAME OF AMERICAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIP CO., OF NEW YORK CITY.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID THIS IS THE 35TH SEIZURE IN ITS PROGRAM FOR TAKING POSSESSION OF AMERICAN FLAG VESSELS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT CONTENDS ARE ACTUALLY CONTROLLED BY ALIENS IN VIOLATION OF U.S. SHIPPING LAWS.

THE SEIZURES COVER VESSELS SOLD BY THE OLD MARITIME COMMISSION FROM THE POSTWAR SURPLUS FLEET, PURPORTEDLY TO AMERICAN CITIZENS.

WR1219PES

A51WX

(300)

NIGHT LEAD WILSON

BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-CAPTURED AMERICANS CANNOT BE EXCUSED FOR "CONFESSING" TO GERM WARFARE AND OTHER FICTICIOUS CHARGES EVEN UNDER TREMENDOUS PRESSURE OF COMMUNIST CAPTORS, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON DECLARED TODAY.

URGED BY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB TO STATE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT POLICY ON FORCED CONFESSIONS, WILSON SAID EACH CASE MERITS INDIVIDUAL TREATMENT.

BUT MILITARY AUTHORITIES RECOGNIZE THAT THE ISSUE HAS "GREAT IMPORTANCE, IN ITS MORALE EFFECT, ON THE WHOLE MILITARY ORGANIZATION," THE SECRETARY SAID. HE EXPLAINED:

"EVEN THOUGH A MAN WAS UNDER TREMENDOUS PRESSURE, IT DOESN'T MEAN HE CAN BE EXCUSED.

"THERE'S ALSO QUITE A LOT OF PRESSURE WHEN YOU ASK A MAN TO GET UP OUT OF A TRENCH AND CHARGE WITH A BAYONET; THE FACT THAT HE IS RISKING HIS LIFE IS NOT QUITE ENOUGH TO LET HIM OFF FOR DOING THE WRONG THING."

THE QUESTION-AND-ANSWER EXCHANGE FOLLOWED AN ADDRESS TO THE CLUB IN WHICH THE SECRETARY TOLD NEWSMEN THAT:

1. MILITARY SPENDING HAS REACHED ITS PEAK OR COME CLOSE TO IT. SOME 125,000 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN LET OUT SINCE JAN. 31, "WITHOUT HANDICAPPING OUR DEFENSE EFFORT OR CAUSING GREAT HARDSHIP FOR INDIVIDUALS."

2. UNIFORMED PERSONNEL WILL BE REDUCED SHORTLY "THROUGH A REDUCTION OF SUPPORTING PERSONNEL." THE KOREAN ARMISTICE HELPS MAKE THIS CUT POSSIBLE, WILSON SAID, EVEN THOUGH THE POLITICAL SETTLEMENTS REMAIN TO BE WORKED OUT.

3. THE PENTAGON BELIEVES IT CAN CONTINUE TO BUILD MILITARY STRENGTH "PARTICULARLY AIR POWER AND AIR DEFENSE, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME MAKING PROGRESS IN REDUCING EXPENDITURES.

4. THE AIR FORCE HAS MADE "GOOD PROGRESS IN GETTING ITS HOUSE IN ORDER." IT NOW FORECASTS THAT IT WILL HAVE "AT LEAST 115 WELL EQUIPPED WINGS" BY NEXT JUNE 30; LAST SPRING IT ANTICIPATED ONLY 110.

DC745PES

B43PG QUE IN
(400)
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST-UNIONS
BY JOE BRADIS
PITTSBURGH, NOV. 10 (AP)-TOP PITTSBURGH AND INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION (IND) REFUSED TO TELL A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY IF THEY EVER BELONGED TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

SEN. BUTLER (R-MD) AND HIS TASK FORCE PROBING COMMUNISM IN CERTAIN LABOR UNIONS REPEATEDLY ASKED THE QUESTIONS:

"DO YOU KNOW ANY COMMUNIST? ARE YOU OR WERE YOU A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?

HE GOT THE STAMPED ANSWER:

"I REFUSE TO ANSWER UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FIFTH AND FIRST AMENDMENTS."

ONLY A FORMER SHOP STEWARD TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE NEVER BELONGED TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

BUTLER AND HIS AIDES FIRES THEIR QUESTIONS AT A PARADE OF WITNESSES AFTER THREE FBI FORMER UNDERCOVER AGENTS--MATT CVETIC AND JOSEPH AND MARY MAZZEI-- TESTIFIED THE UE IS "COMMUNIST INFESTED." IN 1949, THE CIO EXPELLED THE UE FOR WHAT IT TERMED COMMUNIST DOMINATION.

BUTLER'S SUBCOMMITTEE, OF WHICH SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV.) AND SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) ARE MEMBERS, HAS SAID IT HOPES TO DETERMINE THE "EXACT EXTENT AND THE POWER OF COMMUNIST ELEMENTS" IN THE UE AND ALSO OTHER LABOR UNIONS.

THE SECOND DAY OF THE HEARING AND THE FIRST PUBLIC SESSION RESULTED IN SEN. BUTLER ISSUING A SUBPOENA FOR ATTY. DAVID SCRIBNER OF NEW YORK, ORDERING THE UE COUNSEL TO TESTIFY.

THIS DEVELOPMENT CAME ABOUT AFTER ATTY. HARRY SHERMAN OF PITTSBURGH, FORMER BUSINESS AGENT FOR THE UE IN THE STEEL CITY, TESTIFIED "TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE SCRIBNER IS A COMMUNIST."

SCRIBNER REFUSED TO TESTIFY, SAYING HE WOULD DEPRIVE THE WITNESSES HE REPRESENTS OF THEIR RIGHTS TO COUNSEL BECAUSE OF THE INTIMIDATION TO WHICH THEY MIGHT BE SUBJECTED.

HE SAID HE WOULD BE GLAD TO OBLIGE THE COMMITTEE AT ANY OTHER TIME BUT ADDED HE HAD A RIGHT TO "REASONABLE NOTICE" BEFORE BEING CALLED TO TESTIFY.

SEN. BUTLER SAID HE WILL TAKE UP THE SCRIBNER MATTER WITH THE FULL SENATE COMMITTEE UPON HIS RETURN TO WASHINGTON.

B44PG (Q)

SCRIBNER CLAIMED THE HEARING WAS ILLEGAL BECAUSE BUTLER WAS THE ONLY COMMITTEE MEMBER PRESENT AND HE DID NOT CONSTITUTE A QUORUM. THE SENATOR SAID UNDER THE RULES ANY SENATE MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE CONSTITUTES A QUORUM.

TWO WITNESSES WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHETHER THEY ARE OR EVER WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WERE HAROLD K. BRINEY, PRESIDENT OF PITTSBURGH UE LOCAL 610, AND THOMAS FLANAGAN, INTERNATIONAL UNION REPRESENTATIVE IN PITTSBURGH.

IN ALL, THE SUB COMMITTEE HAS SUBPOENAED 22 WITNESSES. SEN. BUTLER SAID THE PITTSBURGH HEARING WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THURSDAY. NO SESSIONS WILL BE HELD TOMORROW, ARMISTICE DAY.

SIMILAR HEARINGS MAY BE HELD LATER IN SUCH EASTERN INDUSTRIAL CENTERS AS BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA, AND NEW YORK AS WELL AS WASHINGTON, D.C.

ES917PES

1953

A147BA
(300)

BALTIMORE, NOV 11-(AP)-METHODIST BISHOP G. BROMLEY OXNAM, WHO HAS SCRAPPED BEFORE WITH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, TONIGHT SAID IT WAS "REGRETTABLE" FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS BEEN SUBPOENAED BY THE COMMITTEE.

HE ALSO SAID IT WAS TIME FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO TELL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "WE WANT NO MORE MCCARTHYISM."

THE BISHOP TOLD AN AUDIENCE OF 700 PERSONS AT THE BALTIMORE HEBREW CONGREGATION'S TEMPLE THAT HE DID NOT QUESTION THE LEGALITY OF THE TRUMAN SUBPOENA SINCE THE EX-PRESIDENT IS A CITIZEN.

HOWEVER, HE ADDED, "IT WOULD SEEM TO ME THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SECURE ALL THE INFORMATION NECESSARY WITHOUT BRINGING INTO QUESTION THE INTEGRITY OF A MAN WHO HAS BEEN CHIEF EXECUTIVE OF HIS COUNTRY."

THE BISHOP, HEAD OF 176,000 METHODISTS IN THE MARYLAND-WASHINGTON AREA, REFERRED TO THE ORDER ISSUED TRUMAN TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IN CONNECTION WITH THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

EARLIER TODAY, THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ORDERED TRUMAN AND OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS IN HIS CABINET TO TESTIFY IN CONNECTION WITH A PROBE OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S CONTROVERSIAL PROMOTION.

HE SAID IF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT IS AS PRONOUNCED AS IT IS REPUTED TO BE, IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO OBTAIN ALL THE NECESSARY INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES WITHOUT CALLING ON TRUMAN TO TESTIFY.

OXNAM GAVE HIS VIEWS ON THE SUBJECT IN A QUESTION-AND-ANSWER PERIOD WHICH FOLLOWED A SPEECH BEFORE THE JEWISH CONGREGATION'S BROTHERHOOD. THE REMARKS WERE GREETED BY LOUD APPLAUSE.

HIS STATEMENTS REFERRING TO SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WERE IN A SPEECH ON "THE NATURE OF THE CONTEMPORARY CRISIS."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SAID THE BISHOP, SHOULD STAND BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND SAY: "WE'VE DONE WITH THIS KIND OF THING; WE HAVE A SOUND CONSTRUCTIVE PROGRAM; WE WANT NO MORE MCCARTHYISM."

APPLAUSE DROWNED OUT THE CONCLUDING PHRASES OF HIS STATEMENT.

HE REFERRED TO THE HOUSE COMMITTEE BEFORE WHICH TRUMAN HAS BEEN CALLED AS ONE OF CERTAIN "REACTIONARY COALITIONS WHICH ARE TRYING TO LABEL ALL SOUND REFORM AS COMMUNISTIC."

THE BISHOP LAST SUMMER CHARGED THAT THE COMMITTEE HAD MADE "FALSE ALLEGATIONS" CONCERNING HIM. HE ASKED AND RECEIVED A HEARING BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

EARLIER, COMMITTEE MEMBER REP. JACKSON (R-CALIF) HAD SAID OF THE BISHOP IN A HOUSE SPEECH THAT HE "WORKED FOR THE LORD ON SUNDAY AND THE COMMUNIST FRONTS THE REST OF THE WEEK."

EH116AES NM

1953

B70CX (GROVES) Q
(240)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY,TUESDAY,NOV.10)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV.10 (AP)-THE WARTIME HEAD OF THE ATOM BOMB PROJECT DECLARED TODAY RUSSIA IS OPERATING "ACTIVE ESPIONAGE CENTERS" IN WASHINGTON AND AT UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS.

LT. GEN. LESLIE R. GROVES, RETIRED, ASSERTED HE THINKS "IT IS A TERRIBLE THING" TO LET RUSSIA OPERATE SUCH CENTERS IN THIS COUNTRY.

"I AM REFERRING TO PLACES SUCH AS THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON AND THE UNITED NATIONS," GROVES SAID, ADDING:

"WE KNOW THAT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY WAS INVOLVED IN ESPIONAGE DURING WORLD WAR II. IN FACT, ESPIONAGE WENT ON THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BECAUSE OF OUR WEAK-KNEED POLICY OF PERMITTING RUSSIAN NATIONALS TO TRAVEL UNIMPEDED THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES."

GROVES ADDRESSED A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS AND THE ILLINOIS MANUFACTURERS ASSN.

HE SAID TWO MAJOR CHANGES WOULD HAVE TO BE MADE IN EXISTING LAW TO LET PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS AND COMPANIES DEVELOP ATOMIC POWER FOR

INDUSTRIAL USE.
"FIRST OF THESE WOULD PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL BY PRIVATE INDUSTRY," GROVES SAID. "PROVISIONS WOULD, OF COURSE, HAVE TO BE MADE FOR COMPLETE RESPONSIBILITY TO THE GOVERNMENT FOR SUCH MATERIALS.
"THE SECOND CHANGE WOULD BE AN IMPROVEMENT OF THE PATENTS UNDER EXISTING LAW SO THAT PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS AND CORPORATIONS WOULD BE ENTITLED TO THE FRUITS OF THEIR INVENTIVE GENIUSES AND IN THIS WAY BE REIMBURSED FOR THEIR DEVELOPMENT EXPENSE."
GENERAL GROVES SAID HE RECOGNIZED THE DIFFICULTIES OF SAFEGUARDING ATOMIC KNOWLEDGE AND DECLARED "IT IS TRAGIC THAT THIS COUNTRY CANNOT PROTECT ITSELF AGAINST THOSE WHO BETRAY US."
WILLIAM L. DAVIDSON, DIRECTOR OF THE AEC'S OFFICE OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, TOLD THE GROUP THAT "THE COMMISSION IS ALREADY ON RECORD AS FAVORING THE LIBERALIZED PATENT POLICY OF INDUSTRY FINANCED ACTIVITIES IN NUCLEAR POWER DEVELOPMENT."
DAVIDSON SAID THE COMMISSION HOLDS ONLY 614 PATENTS ON ATOMIC TECHNIQUES.
"A MUCH LARGER NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS ARE UNDER SECRECY WRAPS, AND THEREFORE, IN A STATE OF SUSPENDED ANIMATION," HE SAID.
"AS THEIR SENSITIVITY DIMINISHES WITH TIME, IT IS EXPECTED THAT THEY WILL BE DECLASSIFIED AND ISSUED IN A NORMAL FASHION."
SUPPRESSION OF PATENTS BY INDUSTRY WAS TERMED A "MYTH" BY J. KING HARNESS, CHIEF PATENT COUNSEL OF THE CHRYSLER CORP. HE SAID THERE H BEEN MANY INSTANCES OF DELAY IN QUANTITY PRODUCTION OF INVENTIONS, E "THE DELAY HAS BEEN DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE PRODUCT HAS NOT YET BEE BROUGHT TO THE STAGE OF PERFECTION WHICH WOULD PERMIT IT TO BE PROFI ABLY MARKETED."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P. M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, NO 10)
AJ1036ACS

1953

A76
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE (240)
BY HARRIS JACKSON
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-SYRIA THREATENED THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY WITH NEW FIGHTING IN PALESTINE IF ISRAEL CONTINUES WORK TO DIVERT THE WATERS OF THE JORDAN RIVER FOR A HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT.
IN A REVIEW OF HIS COUNTRY'S OPPOSITION TO THE ISRAELI PROJECT, SYRIAN DELEGATE FARID ZEINEDDINE TOLD THE 11-NATION COUNCIL THE ARAB IN THE RIVER-IRRIGATED PORTION OF SYRIA AND IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZON BETWEEN ISRAEL AND SYRIA "ARE NOT GOING TO STAND BY AS PASSIVE SPECTATORS WHEN ISRAELITE AUTHORITIES COME TO STEAL THEIR WATER."
ZEINEDDINE SPOKE IN SUPPORT OF HIS COUNTRY'S CHARGE
THAT ISRAEL IS THREATENING PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST BY ITS PLAN TO SHIFT SOME SEVEN MILES OF THE JORDAN RIVER TO A CANAL LARGEL IN ISRAELI TERRITORY WHICH WOULD POWER AN ISRAELI HYDROELECTRIC PLANT.
THE SYRIAN DID NOT SAY, HOWEVER, WHAT SPECIFIC ACTION THE ARAB NATIONS WANT THE COUNCIL TO TAKE. AFTER HIS SPEECH, COUNCIL PRESIDE HENRI HOPPENOT OF FRANCE ADJOURNED THE DISCUSSION UNTIL NEXT MONDA ISRAEL'S DELEGATE, ABBA EBAN, ANNOUNCED LATER HE WOULD REPLY TO ZEI EDDINE THEN.
ISRAEL CONTENDS THAT THE PROJECT, NOW HALTED WHILE THE COUNCIL CONSIDERS THE SYRIAN COMPLAINT, IS WHOLLY ECONOMIC AND HAS NO BEARI ON THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE SPONSORED AND SUPERVISED BY THE U.N.
ZEINEDDINE ASSERTED THAT ARABS OWN 99 PER CENT OF THE LANDS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE AND IN SYRIA FROM WHICH THE PROPOSED CANAL WOULD TAKE WATER AND "SUCH AN ACT CANNOT BE ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT FORCE."
HE CHARGED THAT ISRAELI ARMED FORCES WERE INFILTRATING THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE "TO ENSURE COMPLETION OF THE THEFT."
BD-JR916PES

30.24- 15299

A182
FIRST LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-SYRIA DECLARED TODAY THAT ARAB FORCES WILL NOT STAND IDLY BY WHILE ISRAEL DIVERTS THE WATERS OF THE RIVER JORDAN FOR A HYDRO-ELECTRIC PROJECT.
SYRIAN DELEGATE FARID ZEINEDDINE RAISED THE THREAT OF NEW VIOLENCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST IN A SPEECH TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL DENOUNCING THE ISRAELI PROJECT AND URGING A SPEEDY REMEDY BY THE COUNCIL IN THE INTEREST OF PEACE.
HE SAID ISRAEL HAD BROUGHT ARMED MEN INTO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND SYRIA TO GUARD WORKERS AT THE JORDAN PROJECT.
"THE ARABS OF THE AREA," ZEINEDDINE DECLARED, "ARE NOT GOING TO STAND BY AS PASSIVE SPECTATORS WHEN ISRAELITE AUTHORITIES COME TO STEAL THE WATERS OF THE RIVER FROM THE ZONE."
THE SYRIAN BLAST WAS THE SECOND GOING OVER IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ISRAEL IN TWO DAYS. YESTERDAY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES DENOUNCED AN ISRAELI RAID ON THE JORDAN VILLAGE OF KIBYA IN WHICH 53 ARABS WERE KILLED.
ISRAEL AGREED -- AT THE U.N.'S BEHEST -- TO HALT WORK ON THE JORDAN PROJECT WHILE THE COUNCIL DEBATES THE SYRIAN COMPLAINT. BUT ISRAELI SOURCES INDICATED LAST NIGHT IF THE COUNCIL DOES NOT TAKE ACTION SOON, SHE WILL SEEK PERMISSION TO RESUME WORK.
BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES LAST NIGHT JOINED IN STRONGLY CENSURING THE OCT. 14 KIBYA RAID BY ARMED ISRAELI AS A FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE ALREADY STRAINED PALESTINE ARMISTICE. THEY SAID THE INCIDENT ENDANGERED THE PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST. THEY APPEALED TO ISRAEL TO STOP TRYING TO JUSTIFY THE INCIDENT AS A LOGICAL ACT OF REPRISAL AND TO HELP BRING THE GUILTY ONES TO JUSTICE.
AN AUTHORITATIVE BIG THREE SOURCE SAID TODAY EBAN'S RESPONSE TO THE WESTERN CENSURE LARGELY WILL DETERMINE HOW STRONG THE WORDING OF THEIR RESOLUTION ON THE BORDER KILLINGS IS TO BE.
THE BIG THREE ORIGINATED THE DEMAND FOR SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION SHORTLY AFTER THE ATTACK ON KIBYA, AND SUMMONED MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, DANISH U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISOR, TO GIVE A FIRST HAND REPORT ON THE SITUATION.

1953

A34
BRITAIN'S SIR GLADWYN JEBB SPEARHEADED THE BIG THREE REBUKE LABELING THE KIBYA INCIDENT A "THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF THE ENTIRE AREA."
DECLARING THE RAID WAS "APPARENTLY CALCULATED" JEBB SAID THE "WHOLE SITUATION IS MADE WORSE BY THE APPARENT UNWILLINGNESS OF THE ISRAEL GOVERNMENT TO PUNISH THOSE RESPONSIBLE AND HENCE, BY IMPLICATION, THEIR WILLINGNESS TO CONDONE IT."
JEBB DEPLORED THE REVENGE MOTIVE WHICH APPARENTLY SPARKED ALL THE ARAB-ISRAELI BORDER INCIDENTS AND SAID THEY HAD RESULTED IN A "VICIOUS CIRCLE" WHICH MUST BE STOPPED BEFORE IT GETS OUT OF HAND.
CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. TOLD THE COUNCIL EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY BENNIKE LEFT "NO DOUBT" THAT ARMED ISRAELI FORCES MAD MADE THE KIBYA ATTACK. HE ADDED THAT HIS GOVERNMENT SUBSCRIBED TO BRITAIN'S STAND IN THE MATTER.
ISRAEL HAS MAINTAINED THAT THE RAID WAS MADE BY LOCAL VILLAGE DEFENSE FORCES -- NOT THE ISRAELI ARMY-- IN REPRISAL FOR AN EARLIER JORDAN RAID ON THE ISRAELI HAMLET OF YAHUDE IN WHICH A WOMAN AND TWO CHILDREN WERE SLAIN.
BENNIKE SAID THE RAIDERS WERE ARMED WITH MORTARS AND MINES, ADDING THAT HIS OBSERVERS HAD NEVER SEEN VILLAGERS SO MARTIALLY EQUIPPED.
FRANCE'S HENRI HOPPENOT ALSO ECHOED BRITAIN'S SENTIMENTS DECLARING THAT THE KIBYA RAID HAD AROUSED "HORROR AND REPROBATION" IRONICALLY COMPARABLE TO FRANCE'S SYMPATHY FOR JEWISH VICTIMS OF NAZI

1953

PERSECUTION.
OBSERVERS PREDICTED THAT IF ISRAEL HEEDS THE BIG THREE APPEAL THAT SHE ADMIT THE KIBYA RAID WAS WRONG AND SHOWS A DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN PUTTING AN END TO THE BLOODY BORDER INCIDENTS, THE WESTERN RESOLUTION WILL PROBABLY BE LITTLE MORE THAN A REQUEST TO PUT THE MATTER ON RECORD.
IF, HOWEVER, THE ISRAELIS INSIST THAT THE RAID WAS "JUSTIFIED UNDER THE OLD "EYE FOR AN EYE" CODE OF REVENGE, IT IS BELIEVED THE RESOLUTION WILL CARRY THE FULL FORCE OF THE BIG THREE CONDEMNATION.
PY&QbAES

A66
NIGHT LEAD U.U.-DISARMAMENT (330)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION SUBMITTED TODAY A REVISED ARMAMENTS PROPOSAL CALLING ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO SUBMIT PLANS BY NEXT MARCH 1 FOR SUBSTANTIAL REDUCTION IN THE ARMAMENTS OF THE BIG FIVE POWERS AND FOR PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.
THE RUSSIANS THUS SHELVED AGAIN THEIR LONG-STANDING DEMAND FOR A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, "THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA" (COMMUNIST CHINA) AND THE SOVIET UNION. THIS PROPOSAL FIRST WAS MADE AND DEFEATED AT THE 1948 ASSEMBLY IN PARIS AND HAS BEEN RAISED AND SHELVED OR DEFEATED SEVERAL TIMES SINCE.
THE SOVIET MOVE WAS MADE IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AS DEBATE CONTINUED ON THE REGULATION, LIMITATION AND BALANCED REDUCTION OF ALL ARMED FORCES AND ALL ARMAMENTS.
THE UNITED STATES AND 13 OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE PUT UP A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE WORK NEXT YEAR ON PLANS FOR CUTTING ARMS. THIS RESOLUTION CALLS FOR A REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION BY NEXT SEPT. 1.
EXCEPT FOR THIS SMALL RETREAT ON THE POINT OF ONE-THIRD REDUCTION OF ARMED FORCES, THE RUSSIAN AMENDMENTS FOLLOWED THE PREVIOUS MOSCOW LINE OF TRYING TO HAVE THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION FOLLOW THE SOVIET PLAN OF WORK INSTEAD OF THE WESTERN PLAN.
THE RUSSIANS WANT THE COMMISSION TO LAY DOWN A PLAN FOR PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS AND THE SIMULTANEOUS ESTABLISHMENT OF STRICT INTERNATIONAL CONTROL. THE WEST WANTS THE COMMISSION TO WORK OUT PLANS FOR EFFECTIVE CONTROLS TO BE FOLLOWED, ONCE THEY ARE WORKING, BY PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.
A NUMBER OF DELEGATES HAVE ATTACKED THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR THE ONE-THIRD CUT IN ARMED STRENGTH OF THE BIG POWERS AS BEING UNREALISTIC AND NOT PRACTICAL. THEY SAID IT STILL WOULD GIVE THE RUSSIANS THE BIGGEST ARMED FORCE, SINCE THE RUSSIANS HAVE MORE MEN UNDER ARMS THAN THE OTHER COUNTRIES.
DR. H.R. WEI, NATIONALIST CHINA, SAID THE RUSSIANS STILL WANT PROHIBITION WITHOUT EFFECTIVE CONTROL OF ATOMIC BOMBS.
RICKARD SANDLER, SWEDEN, SAID IT WOULD BE A LONG PROCESS TO ARRIVE AT A TREATY. HE ADVOCATED A MEETING OF THE FIVE POWERS TO WORK ON A DISARMAMENT PLAN.
THE COMMITTEE WILL CONTINUE DEBATE TOMORROW AT 3 P.M. (EST).
KM341PES

1953

1953

1953

1953

END NOV. 10, 1953

BEGINNING NOV. 11 - 1953 30.24- 15301

A227KX(POW;)
NIGHT LEAD POW ROUNDUP (300)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, NOV 12 (AP)-THE PARALYZED RED PROGRAM OF EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS OF THE KOREAN WAR HUNG FIRE TODAY FOR THE SEVENTH STRAIGHT DAY WHILE THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND PONDERED THE NEXT STEP.
MEANWHILE, DIPLOMATIC STAFF ADVISERS WORKED IN SECRET IN THEIR EFFORTS TO FIND COMMON GROUND FOR PLANNIING A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H.DEAN AND CHINESE AND RED KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTRY COUNCILORS ARE DEADLOCKED OVER COMMUNIST INSISTENCE ON INVITING ASIAN NEUTRALS TO THE PEACE TALKS.

THE STAFF OFFICERS MET FOR 55 MINUTES TODAY AND RECESSED UNTIL 11 A. M. TOMORROW (9 P.M. THURSDAY, EST). A U. N. SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY THAT THE SESSION WAS "VERY BUSINESS LIKE."
DEAN VISITED THE CONFERENCE AREA THIS MORNING BUT DID NOT ATTEND THE STAFF OFFICERS' MEETING.

IN THE PRISONER IMPASSE, LT. GEN. K.S.THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, WAS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO KAESONG TONIGHT OR TOMORROW TO HEAR THE RED ANSWER TO HIS SUGGESTION FOR REOPENING THE STALLED PRISONER INTERVIEWS.

THIMAYYA HAS PROPOSED A SPEEDED-UP PROGRAM AND INDICATED THE INDIANS WOULD TAKE OVER THE POW SCREENING IF THE REDS DID NOT AGREE.
THERE WAS NO SIGN, HOWEVER, THAT THE REDS WOULD ACCEPT THE INDIAN PLAN.
ONCE AGAIN YESTERDAY THE REDS STUBBORNLY DEMANDED TO INTERVIEW 356 CHINESE IN COMPOUND C-22, WHOM THEY MISSED ON THE FIRST ROUND. AND AGAIN, "AS A MATTER OF COURSE," THE INDIAN COMMAND REFUSED AND CANCELLED EXPLANATIONS FOR TODAY.
THE PRISONERS, ANGERED AT BEING CALLED OUT LAST THURSDAY FOR NOTHING, HAVE REFUSED TO BUDGE. THE INDIANS CANNOT USE FORCE WITHOUT RISKING A SWISS WALKOUT FROM THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION. FURTHER, THIMAYYA SAID, THE OTHER 10 COMPOUNDS IN THE ENCLOSURE ARE IN CLOSE SYMPATHY WITH THE MEN IN C-22 AND MIGHT ACT WITH THEM TO RESIST ANY ATTEMPT AT PRESSURE.
THIMAYYA ASKED THE RED COMMANDERS MONDAY TO LIVE UP TO THEIR PROMISE OF INTERVIEWING COMPLETE COMPOUNDS (ABOUT 500 POWS) IN A SINGLE DAY.
THE U.N. COMMAND BEGAN AN INVESTIGATION TO FIND OUT HOW A POCKET RADIO TRANSMITTER GOT INTO A BAG OF FOOD INTENDED FOR ONE OF THE NORTH KOREAN POW COMPOUNDS. ITS DISCOVERY WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY BY THE INDIANS.
HU304PCS

THE U.N. COMMAND BEGAN AN IMMEDIATE IN[illegible] O LEARN HOW THE RADIO TRANSMITTER WAS HIDDEN IN THE PRISO[illegible]
"THE MATTER CAME AS A COMPLETE SURPRISE [illegible] AND I CAN ASSURE YOU EVERY EFFORT IS BEING MADE TO FIND OUT HO[illegible]PENED," SAID COL. J. G. REYNOLDS, COMMANDER OF THE SUPPORT GROU[illegible] HANDLES SUPPLIES FOR THE PRISONERS.

THE NNRC [illegible]ET UP A PERMANENT SUB[illegible] O RECEIVE AND ACT ON COMPLAINTS RECEIVED FROM THE PRO[illegible] ITS FIRST JOB WILL BE TO EVALUATE AND ANSWER A CHARGE [illegible]RICANS AND ONE BRITON IN THE PRO-COMMUNIST NORTH CAMP[illegible]DIANS WERE NOT CENSORING PROPAGANDA FROM THEIR INCOMIN[illegible]
THE COMMISSION ALSO ADVISED ANOTHER[illegible]EE TO CONTINUE ITS WORK OF DRAWING UP A LETTER TO BOTH SI[illegible]G THE CAUSES OF THE PRESENT DEADLOCK. THE LETTER, STARTED [illegible]ORE, HAS NEVER BEEN COMPLETED.

ANOTHER INDIAN REPORT SAID THERE IS ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT A COURT MARTIAL IN COMPOUND D28, WHERE RELEASED CHINESE POWS SAID A PRO-RED PRISONER WAS KILLED.
THE BODY HAS NOT BEEN FOUND, THE INDIANS SAID.
HOWEVER, A TRIAL WILL BE HELD ABOUT DEC. 7 BEFORE A BOARD OF INDIAN OFFICERS SITTING UNDER INDIAN ARMY REGULATIONS. THE INDIAN LAW APPLIES BECAUSE INDIA IS THE DETAINING POWER.
IN BERN, THE SWISS GOVERNMENT REFUSED TUESDAY TO DISCUSS WITH CHINA POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA THEIR COMPLAINTS CONCERNING THE ATTITUDE OF THE SWISS MEMBERS OF THE NNRC.
CY153APS

A36FX
BJT
POW-TRUCE ROUNDUP (550)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 11 (AP)-INTERVIEWS WITH NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME WERE CANCELLED TODAY FOR THE SIXTH CONSECUTIVE DAY AS THE TOTTERING EXPLANATION PROGRAM MOVED NEARER COLLAPSE.
THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL COMMAND ALMOST AUTOMATICALLY CALLED OFF INTERVIEWS SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW AFTER THE COMMUNISTS INSISTED AGAIN ON SEEING 365 CHINESE PRISONERS MISSED LAST THURSDAY BY STALLING RED PERSUADERS.
LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION (NNRC) STAYED AT HIS HEADQUARTERS HERE, APPARENTLY READY TO MAKE A SECOND TRIP TO KAESONG TO TALK WITH THE RED HIGH COMMAND.
THIMAYYA WENT TO KAESONG MONDAY IN AN UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORT TO RESTART THE STALLED PROGRAM.
THERE WAS NO INDICATION THE REDS WERE READY TO ACCEPT NEW RULES LAID DOWN BY THIMAYYA. THE INDIAN GENERAL HAS TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TO INTERVIEW ENTIRE COMPOUNDS OF 500 MEN EACH IN A DAY OR SKIP THOSE WHO ARE NOT INTERVIEWED.
THIMAYYA HAS SAID INDIAN TROOPS WOULD FINISH SCREENING THE PRISONERS IF THE COMMUNIST EXPLANATION PROGRAM IS CALLED OFF.
THE PRESENT DEADLOCK DEVELOPED AFTER RED PERSUADERS DRAGGED OUT INTERVIEWS, LEAVING MANY PRISONERS UNPROCESSED AT THE END OF THE DAY.
THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD WELCOME A BREAKDOWN IN THE PROGRAM SINCE ONLY THREE PER CENT OF THE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED SO FAR HAVE ELECTED TO RETURN TO THEIR RED-CONTROLLED HOMELANDS.
DIPLOMATIC STAFF ADVISERS MET IN SECRET SESSION FOR THE FOURTH TIME IN AN ATTEMPT TO DRAFT AN AGENDA FOR THE PRELIMINARY PEACE CONFERENCE TALKS.
THE U.N. AND RED DELEGATES MET FOR AN HOUR AND SCHEDULED ANOTHER MEETING FOR 11 A.M. TOMORROW (9 P.M. WEDNESDAY, EST).

A37FX
THE CHIEF SPOKESMAN FOR THE ALLIES IN THE LOWER-LEVEL TALKS, KENNETH YOUNG, SAID THE DISCUSSION CONTINUES "VERY SERIOUS AND BUSINESS-LIKE." HE SAID TODAY'S HOUR WAS "TIME WELL SPENT", BUT ADDED QUICKLY THAT "EVERYDAY IS WELL SPENT HERE."
THE COMMUNISTS INSIST THAT THE FIRST ITEM ON THE AGENDA BE THEIR PROPOSAL TO INVITE NEUTRALS TO THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. THE ALLIES WANT TO FIX THE TIME AND PLACE OF THE CONFERENCE, THEN EXCHANGE VIEWS ON COMPOSITION OF THE PARLEY.
U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN SAID LAST FRIDAY HE THOUGHT THE STAFF ORDERS COULD REACH AGREEMENT ON THE AGENDA IN TWO OR THREE DAYS. THEY BEGAN LAST SATURDAY.

WHILE THE EXPLANATIONS TO BALKY POWS WERE HALTED, THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION TOOK UP SECONDARY MATTERS.

ONE WAS AN INDIAN REPORT THAT SOME UNITED NATIONS SOURCE--PRESUMABLY SOUTH KOREAN--HAD TRIED TO SMUGGLE A POCKET-SIZED RADIO TRANSMITTER INTO AN ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN COMPOUND.

THE SET, HIDDEN IN A FOOD BAG, WAS DISCOVERED TWO DAYS AGO. IT WAS IMPOUNDED AND SHOWN TO THE COMMISSION.

B19KX Q

(280)

1953

SEOUL, NOV. 11 (AP)-INDIA'S FIELD AMBULANCE UNIT GOES HOME THIS MONTH ENDING THREE YEARS OF SERVICE TO ALLIED TROOPS ON THE FRONT LINES AND KOREAN CIVILIANS IN REAR AREAS.

THE UNIT, DECORATED BY THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA AS WELL AS INDIA, WAS AMONG THE LAST TO RETREAT FROM THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG IN DECEMBER, 1950. FOLLOWING THAT RETREAT, OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE UNIT JUMPED WITH THE 187TH U. S. AIRBORNE COMBAT TEAM 30 MILES BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN 1951; REORGANIZED AND EQUIPPED A HOSPITAL FOR SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIANS; ESTABLISHED A CIVILIAN DISPENSARY; AND TOOK OVER OPERATIONS AT THE 1ST ROK ARMY HOSPITAL AT TAEGU.

THE LAST OF THE UNIT---7 OFFICERS AND 62 MEN---IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE KOREA NOV. 19, EXACTLY THREE YEARS AFTER THE ORIGINAL TEAM OF 331 OFFICERS AND MEN ARRIVED.

THE UNIT WON 2 MAHA VIR CHAKRAS, INDIA'S SECOND HIGHEST AWARD FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION; 7 VIR CHAKRAS, INDIA'S THIRD HIGHEST AWARD, AND 20 LESSER CITATIONS FOR HEROISM.

IN AUGUST, 1951, THE UNIT RECEIVED THE MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION FROM THE U. S. 8TH ARMY AND A SIMILAR COMMENDATION FROM SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE.

THE SOUTH KOREAN CITATION CAME BEFORE RHEE BEGAN TO ACCUSE INDIA OF BEING "PRO-COMMUNIST" AND DEMANDED THAT INDIAN TROOPS SELECTED TO GUARD BALKY PRISONERS OF WAR NOT BE ALLOWED TO SET FOOT ON SOUTH KOREAN SOIL.

SINCE AUG. 29, 1953, THE UNIT HAS BEEN PART OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE IN KOREA, ASSIGNED TO GUARD THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.

RECALLING HOW THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT'S INITIAL PRAISE AND GOOD-FEELING TURNED INTO BITTERNESS AND DISLIKE, ONE OF THE VETERAN OFFICERS OF THE UNIT SAID:

"WE REMEMBER WHAT THE MAYOR OF TAEGU TOLD US AFTER THE GOVERNMENT BEGAN CRITICIZING OUR NATION AND OUR COUNTRYMEN:

'THIS DOES NOT REPRESENT THE FEELING OF THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE KOREANS. WE REMEMBER YOUR HELP WITH GRATITUDE.'"

F1539PCS

A125KX

(130)

1953

FIRST LEAD

TOKYO, THURSDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE RED CHINA RADIO TODAY QUOTED "CONESSIONS" OF 19 CAPTURED U. S. AIRMEN AND CALLED THEM "AN OVERWHELMINGLY HEAVY BLOW" TO A U. S. STATEMENT IN THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY LAST MONTH DENYING GERM WARFARE IN KOREA.

THE AIRMEN, LATER RELEASED, AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE BRANDED THE GERM WARFARE CHARGES AS FALSE AND ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF EXTRACTING THE PURPORTED CONFESSIONS BY TORTURE.

THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD HERE HAD BEEN HERALDED IN BROADCASTS ALL DAY YESTERDAY AS "IMPORTANT NEWS."

AFTER BROADCASTING QUOTES FROM THE ALLEGED "CONFESSIONS," THE RADIO AIRED AN EDITORIAL FROM THE COMMUNIST PEOPLE'S DAILY OF PEIPING.

IT SAID THE "DEPOSITIONS" BY THE 19 "ONCE MORE EXPOSE FORCEFULLY AND SYSTEMATICALLY THE DARK, INSIDE STORY OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS IN LAUNCHING LARGE SCALE GERM WARFARE AND DEAL AN OVERWHELMINGLY HEAVY BLOW TO THE AMERICAN MANEUVER AT THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE CURRENT 8TH SESSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

THE EDITORIAL SAID THAT "AFTER RECURRENT DEFEATS X X X THE U. S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF PINNED THEIR HOPES ON THE USE OF GERM WARFARE TO SAVE THEIR WAR OF AGGRESSION IN KOREA FROM ULTIMATE DEFEAT."

PEIPING SAID THE CHINESE AND RED KOREAN GOVERNMENTS HAD DECIDED TO PUBLISH THE "DEPOSITIONS" OF 19 CAPTURED AIRMEN. WITH THE PUBLICATION, IT ASSERTED, "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE U. S. GOVERNMENT EVER TO CLEANSE ITSELF OF THIS MOST BARBARIC, CRUEL CRIME."

AMONG THE AIRMEN QUOTED WERE COL. WALKER M. MAHURIN, COL. ANDREW J. EVANS, JR, COL. FRANK H. SCHWABLE AND 2ND LT. CHARLES M. KERR.

DR. CHARLES W. MAYO, WORLD FAMOUS SURGEON AND U. S. DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, LAST MONTH TOLD HOW THE COMMUNISTS HAD WRUNG THE STATEMENTS FROM THE CAPTURED AMERICAN AIRMEN.

HE CITED EXTENSIVELY FROM EVANS' EXPERIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE, AND CHARGED THAT RUSSIANS DIRECTED THE RED TORTURE CENTERS WHERE FALSE CONFESSIONS WERE EXTRACTED. RUSSIA DENIED THE CHARGE.

PEIPING RADIO ALSO BROADCAST WHAT IT SAID WAS THE RECORDED VOICE OF EVANS "CONFESSING" THAT HE HELPED SUPERVISE GERM WARFARE ACTIVITIES IN KOREA AND PERSONALLY FLEW EIGHT GERM WARFARE MISSIONS.

EVANS WAS FORMERLY DEPUTY COMMANDER OF FIRST THE 49TH BOMBER WING AND LATER THE 58TH BOMBER WING.

THE RED RADIO SAID EVANS, OF MONTGOMERY, ALA., WAS SHOT DOWN AND CAPTURED LAST MARCH 26. HE WAS REPATRIATED SEPT. 6.

AN ANNOUNCER SAID THE RECORDING WAS MADE WHILE EVANS WAS A PRISONER IN NORTH KOREA.

PY1056PPS NM

B57KX

(200) NR

1953

TOKYO, NOV. 11-(AP)-U. S. SEN. SMITH (R-NJ) SAID TODAY THE ALLIES SHOULD STRIVE "IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY TO GET THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA" BUT WARNED THAT EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED IN AGREEING TO REMOVAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM THE KOREAN PENINSULA.

SMITH, MEMBER OF THE U. S. SENATE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, GAVE A NEWS CONFERENCE WHILE PREPARING TO LEAVE BY PLANE TONIGHT FOR HONG KONG ON HIS FAR EASTERN TOUR. HE CAME TO JAPAN FROM KOREA.

THE SENATOR SAID IF THE ALLIES AGREED TO WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS "WHERE WOULD WE WITHDRAW TO? -- TO JAPAN? --I DO NOT THINK JAPAN WOULD WANT US TO DO THAT. PROBABLY WE COULD WITHDRAW TO OKINAWA, A LONG WAY FROM KOREA. THE CHINESE, ON THE OTHER HAND, COULD CROSS OVER THE YALU RIVER--WHERE THEY WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO STRIKE BACK AT ANY TIME THEY WANTED--AND CLAIM THEY HAD WITHDRAWN.

SMITH SAID HE WAS OPTIMISTIC THAT A KOREAN PEACE TREATY WILL BE REACHED.

HE SAID THAT AFTER TOURING THE EAST "I FEEL THAT, TAKING AN OVERALL PICTURE, ALL THESE COUNTRIES WANT FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE. THEY ARE OPPOSED TO OLD STYLE COLONIALISM AND OPPOSED TO TOTALITARIANISM. THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES IS TO HELP THOSE NATIONS IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE TO ACHIEVE FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE."

BQ803ACS

1953

A56FX

CENSORSHIP (900)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

TOKYO, NOV. 11 (AP)-MILITARY OFFICIALS AND NEWS CORRESPONDENTS WERE EMBROILED TODAY IN A DISPUTE OVER CENSORSHIP IN KOREA--EVEN AS THE ARMY DENIED THAT CENSORSHIP HAS BEEN "EXERCISED OVER ANYTHING BUT INFORMATION AFFECTING MILITARY SECURITY."

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE MILITARY AND THE PRESS IN KOREA HAVE REACHED A

30.24- 15303

POINT OF OPEN HOSTILITY.
AND THERE HAS BEEN NO IMPROVEMENT DESPITE DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON'S STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY THAT "MISUNDERSTANDINGS THAT SEEM TO HAVE EXISTED HAVE BEEN OR SHORTLY WILL BE CLEARED UP."
WILSON SPOKE AT A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB MEETING SHORTLY BEFORE THE ARMY RELEASED IN WASHINGTON--BUT NOT IN KOREA OR TOKYO--A FAR EAST COMMAND REPORT DENYING THAT DUAL CENSORSHIP EXISTS IN KOREA OR THAT CENSORSHIP HAS BEEN USED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN MILITARY SECURITY.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND STATEMENT WAS AN ANSWER TO A RECENT STORY BY ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT JOHN RANDOLPH CRITICISING CENSORSHIP IN KOREA AND THE 8TH ARMY'S RELATIONS WITH THE PRESS.
RANDOLPH WROTE THAT IN RECENT MONTHS CORRESPONDENTS HAD FOUND A GROWING "ATTITUDE OF OPPOSITION TO NEWSMEN ON THE PART OF THE WHOLE MILITARY IN KOREA."
THE FAR EAST COMMAND STATEMENT ANSWERED RANDOLPH'S CRITICISMS, CONTENDING THAT SOME OF THE THINGS ABOUT WHICH HE COMPLAINED WERE BROUGHT ON BY THE CORRESPONDENTS THEMSELVES.
IN GENERAL CORRESPONDENTS IN KOREA VOICED DISSATISFACTION WITH THE ARMY STATEMENT.
THEY SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO APPARENT CHANGE IN RELATIONS WITH THE MILITARY AND THERE STILL IS A GROWING BELIEF THAT THE 8TH ARMY HAS TAKEN A POSITION OF OPPOSITION TO THE PRESS.
RANDOLPH WROTE HIS STORY AFTER ALLIED CORRESPONDENTS BOYCOTTED THE ARRIVAL IN SEOUL OF GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, BECAUSE OF TIGHT RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED BY THE MILITARY.
RANDOLPH LISTED A SERIES OF INCIDENTS WHICH HE SAID HAD PROGRESSIVELY SOURED RELATIONS WITH NEWSMEN. THEY INCLUDED:
1. A GROWING TENDENCY TOWARD UNREASONABLE AND DOUBLE CENSORSHIP--THAT IS, CENSORSHIP BY ARMY INFORMATION OFFICERS AND AGAIN BY REGULAR CENSORS.
2. A PERSONAL WITHDRAWAL OF THE COMMAND FROM CONTACT WITH THE PRESS.

1953

A57FX
3. TIGHTER RESTRICTIONS ON PRESS COVERAGE.
4. OPEN AND CONCEALED LIMITATIONS ON PRESS COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORTATION.
5. DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ACCREDITED KOREAN, JAPANESE AND CHINESE NEWSMEN.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND ANSWER SAID FLATLY:
"DOUBLE CENSORSHIP DOES NOT EXIST IN THE FAR EAST THEATER AND CENSORSHIP NEVER HAS BEEN EXERCISED OVER ANYTHING BUT INFORMATION AFFECTING MILITARY SECURITY."
WHEN CORRESPONDENTS TALK OF DOUBLE CENSORSHIP THEY MEAN SUPPRESSION OR WITHHOLDING OF NEWS AT THE SOURCE BY MILITARY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICERS OR MILITARY COMMAND OFFICERS.
CORRESPONDENTS IN KOREA TODAY STUCK BY THEIR ASSERTION THAT DOUBLE CENSORSHIP DOES EXIST IN KOREA.
IN ONE OF THE MOST RECENT CASES, THE UNITED NATIONS MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION TOLD OF TWO AMERICAN SERVICEMEN TAKEN PRISONER AND HELD FOUR DAYS BY THE COMMUNISTS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
BUT A REPORTER, WHO CALLED THE MEN'S UNIT TO GET ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THE TWO MEN, WERE TOLD "3THH ARMY HAS TOLD US NOT TO TALK TO NEWSMEN ABOUT THAT AT ALL."
THE ARMY REBUTTAL STATEMENT ACKNOWLEDGED THAT AT THE TIME CHINESE BROKE THE SOUTH KOREAN LINE ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT LAST JULY, "SPECIAL TEMPORARY CENSORSHIP INSTRUCTIONS" WERE ISSUED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.
IT SAID NEWS BUREAU CHIEFS IN TOKYO WERE INFORMED OF THOSE SPECIAL CENSORSHIP INSTRUCTIONS AND UNDERSTOOD THEM.
RANDOLPH DID NOT CRITICIZE THE OPERATION OF OFFICIAL CENSORS IN HANDLING THE STORY OF THE RED BREAKTHROUGH.
HE WROTE:
"IN THIS BATTLE . . . 8TH ARMY ABANDONED ITS TRADITIONAL FRANK AND OPEN DAILY PRESS BRIEFINGS, DISTORTED ITEMS OF FACT, WITHHELD IMPORTANT INFORMATION, AND ATTEMPTED IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY TO CONCEAL THE TRUTH FRM THE CORRESPONDENTS."
RANDOLPH'S QUARREL WAS NOT WITH OFFICIAL CENSORSHIP BUT WITH THE DOUBLE CENSORSHIP. HE ACCUSED THE ARMY OF LYING TO CORRESPONDENTS ABOUT WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE FIGHT.
RANDOLPH ALSO CRITICISED MILITARY REFUSAL TO RELEASE INFORMATION ABOUT A MISTAKE BOMBING IN WHICH 14 AMERICANS WERE KILLED.
"THE FACTS WERE RELEASED BUT TARDILY," THE ARMY STATEMENT SAID. IT ALSO SAID A NEW POLICY HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED UNDER WHICH THE 8TH ARMY WILL RELEASE THE FACTS ON AN 'AS SOON AS POSSIBLE' BASIS."
TONIGHT FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS RELEASED A BRIEF STATEMENT SAYING A JOINT INVESTIGATION OF THE BOMBING HAD CONCLUDED THAT AIRCRAFT OF THE U.S. 1ST MARINE AIR WING ACCIDENTALLY BOMBED THE FRONTLINE POSITION.
THE STATEMENT SAID 13 MEN WERE KILLED AND NINE WERE WOUNDED.
IT WAS RELEASED SHORTLY AFTER THE HEADQUARTERS DUTY OFFICER REPORTED NO KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A REPORT, THEN TELEPHONED A FEW MINUTES LATER TO SAY A COLONEL HAD THE REPORT BUT HE WAS OUT OF THE OFFICE.

1953

A58FX
THE DUTY OFFICER SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW HOW LONG THE REPORT HAD BEEN AVAILABLE.
A HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMAN SAID LATER HE HAD HELD A COPY OF THE REPORT SINCE EARLY LAST APRIL.
TOLD THAT THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE SAID LAST SEPTEMBER THE REPORT WAS NOT AVAILABLE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT IF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HAD CALLED HIM THE STATEMENT WOULD HAVE BEEN RELEASED.
HE SAID NO AGENCY HAD ASKED HIM FOR IT AFTER IT BECAME AVAILABLE.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND STATEMENT DENIED RANDOLPH'S CRITICISM OF DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ACCREDITED KOREA, JAPANESE AND CHINESE NEWSMEN. THE ARMY SAID JAPANESE AND CHINESE NEWSMEN ARE FULLY ACCREDITED BUT SAID THAT THE JAPANESE GROUP WAS LARGE AND NOT ALL OF THEM COULD BE INCLUDED WHEN LACK OF FACILITIES OR "OTHER RESTRICTIONS REQUIRED LIMITED COVERAGE."
IT SAID KOREAN CORRESPONDENTS OCCUPY A DIFFERENT STATUS, MOST OF THEM BEING ACCREDITED TO REPUBLIC OF KOREA AGENCIES. FOR THIS REASON, IT SAID, THEY DO NOT RECEIVE ALL OF THE FACILITIES PROVIDED FOR REPORTERS OF OTHER NATIONALITIES IN KOREA.
RANDOLPH REPORTED "OPEN AND CONCEALED LIMITATIONS ON PRESS COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORTATION," GIVING AS AN EXAMPLE AN ORDER FORBIDDING REPORTERS IN SEOUL TO USE TELEPHONES IN QUARTERS TO CONTACT THEIR OFFICES IN TOKYO.
THE FAR EAST COMMAND REPLIED THAT TELETYPE FACILITIES ARE AVAILABLE FOR SERVICE MESSAGES ON AN "ALMOST UNLIMITED BASIS." THE STATEMENT ALSO SAID THAT USE OF QUARTERS TELEPHONES WAS HALTED TO ELIMINATE "ABUSES BY CORRESPONDENTS" AND THAT THE ACTION WAS "LONG OVERDUE."
IT ALSO SAID THAT THE TELEPHONING OF IMPORTANT STORIES DIRECT TO TOKYO, EVEN WHEN THE STORIES HAD BEEN CENSORED, "VIOLATED (ARMY) REGULATIONS."
IT DID NOT SPECIFY THE NATURE OF THE ALLEGED ABUSES OR DEFINE "IMPORTANT" STORIES.

HW/CR347APS

A38FX

-95-

BOMBING (220)

TOKYO, NOV. 11 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WAS PLANES OF THE U.S. 1ST MARINE AIR WING THAT ACCIDENTALLY BOMBED A FRONTLINE ARTILLERY POSITION IN KOREA JAN. 8, 1953, KILLING 13 AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND WOUNDING NINE.

IT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL STATEMENT FIXING RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MISTAKE BOMBING.

THE FAR EAST COMMAND ISSUED A BRIEF STATEMENT SAYING A JOINT INVESTIGATION HAD FOUND MARINE PLANES WERE INVOLVED IN THE ACCIDENT AFTER U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON--IN A REBUTTAL OF CORRESPONDENTS' CRITICISM OF MILITARY CENSORSHIP IN THE FAR EAST--SAID THE REPORT OF THE INVESTIGATION WAS AVAILABLE AT HULL'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE.

PRESS REPORTS AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENTAL BOMBING SAID 14 AMERICANS WERE KILLED.

THE ARMY AT THAT TIME ANNOUNCED THAT AN INVESTIGATION WOULD BE CONDUCTED.

IN THE ENSUING MONTHS CORRESPONDENTS WHO ASKED FOR THE RESULTS ALWAYS WERE TOLD THEY WERE NOT AVAILABLE.

TONIGHT THE FAR EAST COMMAND PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE RELEASED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"IN REPLY TO YOUR QUERY, AN INTRA-SERVICE BOARD INCLUDING OFFICERS OF THE U.S. ARMY, AIR FORCE, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS COMPLETED AN INVESTIGATION WHICH CONCLUDED THAT AIRCRAFT OF THE 1ST MARINE WING WERE INVOLVED IN THE ACCIDENTAL BOMBING OF JAN. 8, 1953. IT WAS THIS INCIDENT IN WHICH 13 MEN OF A FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION WERE KILLED AND NINE WERE WOUNDED AT A SERVICE BATTERY POSITION IN THE U.S. FIRST CORPS AREA IN KOREA."

ATTEMPTS IN WASHINGTON LAST WEEK TO GET INFORMATION ON THE BOMBING WERE MET WITH THE ANSWER FROM MARINE HEADQUARTERS THAT:

"THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING DID MAKE AN INVESTIGATION AND THE FINDINGS OF THE BOARD DID NOT FIX THE RESPONSIBILITY ON ANY INDIVIDUAL OR ELEMENT OF THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING."

GG137PES

A122FX

TOKYO, NOV. 11 (AP)-A U.S. NAVY PBM MARINER PATROL PLANE CRASHED INTO THE SEA OFF THE SOUTH TIP OF KOREA YESTERDAY AND 14 CREWMEN ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED, THE NAVY REPORTED TODAY.

FOUR DESTROYERS SEARCHED THE CRASH AREA ALL NIGHT WITHOUT SIGHTING SURVIVORS. ONE SPOTTED DEBRIS.

THE MARINER WAS BASED AT IKAKUNI, JAPAN.

CR710APS NM

1953

B112KX Q

(170) WITH TOKYO PLANE (A122)

ALAMEDA, CALIF., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE NAVY TODAY ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF THE 14 MEN ABOARD A PATROL PLANE WHICH CRASHED INTO THE SEA OFF THE SOUTH TIP OF KOREA YESTERDAY AS FOLLOWS:

LT. PAUL ELVIN NEILSEN JR., ALAMEDA, CALIF., THE PILOT.
LT. (JG) LAURANCE JOHN DECASTO, SAN FRANCISCO, CO-PILOT.
LT. (JG) JOHN CRAWFORD DUDLEY, SAN LORENZO, CALIF.
ALVIN CLAIRE HANEY, MACHINIST'S MATE 2/C, ALAMEDA, CALIF.
ELTON RAYMOND DAVIS, AIRMAN, SAN LORENZO, CALIF.
GILBERT FLETCHER GAULDIN, AVIATION ELECTRONICS MATE 3/C, LOS ALTOS, CALIF.
ENSIGN JAMES FRANCIS JOHNSTON III, GAINESVILLE, FLA.
ORVIS RODGER MEE, AVIATION MACHINIST 1/C, TOMAH, WIS.
GERALD ROBERT HENDRICKS, PHOTOGRAPHER 1/C, SHERIDAY, WYO.
LARRY EUGENE NORTON, AVIATION ORDNANCE MAN 3/C, GRIFFIN, GA.
HARLAN PAIGE COBB, AIRMAN, HARTFORD, ALA.
JAMES MITCHELL HILL, AIRMAN, DONALDSONVILLE, GA.
KENNETH WILBUR GOFF, AIRMAN, PORTLAND, MAINE.

THE NAVY SAID ALL THE MEN, SOME OF THEM RESERVES, WERE ON ACTIVE DUTY.

EP114PCS

1953

A63FX

SEOUL, NOV. 11 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI, IN AN ADDRESS COMMEMORATING THE END OF WORLD WAR I, SAID TODAY "ANOTHER FINAL WAR" WOULD BE A REALISTIC THING TO ACHIEVE PERMANENT PEACE.

PYUN NOTED THAT COMMUNIST TROOPS ARE ON KOREAN SOIL AND ADDED THAT THE REALISTIC THING WOULD BE TO "WAGE ANOTHER FINAL WAR, IF FORCED, SO THAT THIS ARMISTICE SHOULD BE THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF ARMISTICES THAT WILL EVENTUALLY ACHIEVE PERMANENT PEACE."

CR356APS NM

1953

B27KX (Q) (BKLYN VET & INDONESIAN CONSUL)

TOKYO, NOV. 11 (AP)-PFC. GILBERT WEINSTEIN OF BROOKLYN WAS A SURPRISED SOLDIER WHEN HE ARRIVED AT CAMP YOKOHAMA REST AND RECREATION CENTER--HE WAS THE 100,000TH KOREAN VETERAN TO SIGN IN AT THE CENTER; THEREFORE HE ISN'T GETTING MUCH REST.

TODAY HE WAS DESIGNATED PRESIDENT OF THE YOKOHAMA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. FLANKED BY JAPANESE BEAUTIES, HE LED A PARADE THROUGH THE PORT CITY.

GARBED IN ROYAL JAPANESE CLOTHES AND FOOTWEAR, AND CARRYING TWO SWORDS, ALL OF WHICH HE WILL BE ALLOWED TO KEEP, WEINSTEIN WAS GREETED BY CITY DIGNITARIES. HE RECEIVED MANY GIFTS FROM MERCHANTS.

VR425ACS

A103FX

NIXON-DULLES (160)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 11 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON TODAY BROKE GROUND FOR THE FIRST U.S.-FINANCED CHINESE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY SINCE SOMMUNIST ARMIES OVERRAN THE MAINLAND IN 1949.

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE ATTENDED CEREMONIES AT TUNGHAI UNIVERSITY, AN INTERDENOMINATIONAL PROTESTANT COLLEGE AT TAICHUNG.

AN INFLUENTIAL CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWSPAPER INDICATED THAT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES MAY HAVE THROWN COLD WATER ON THE GOOD WILL OF NIXON'S VISIT BY SAYING AMERICA NEVER HAS CLOSED THE DOOR TO RECOGNIZING RED CHINA.

NATIONALIST OFFICIALS MADE NO EFFORT TO CONCEAL THEIR DISMAY OVER DULLES' STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON MONDAY.

NIXON CONFERRED AN HOUR WITH AMBASSADOR KARL L. RANKIN AFTER LEARNING OF DULLES' STATEMENT AND REFUSED TO COMMENT.

THE INDEPENDENT CHINA NEWS SAID EDITORIALLY THAT DULLES' REMARKS "WERE TAKEN BY THE PEOPLE HERE WITH GREAT MISGIVINGS AND FRUSTRATION... AND THE DAY OF FINAL RECKONING OF FREE CHINA IN THE INTERNATIONAL HORIZON MAY NOT BE FAR AWAY."

CY/HW619APS

30.24- 15305

A141FX
WITH NIXON-CHIANG
SEOUL,THURSDAY,NOV. 12 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ARRIVED FROM TAIPEH TODAY ON HIS WORLD-CIRCLING, FACT-FINDING TOUR FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
HIS FOUR-ENGINE CONSTELLATION LANDED WITH AN ESCORT OF FOUR SWEPT-WING U. S.SABRE JETS OVERHEAD.
SOUTH KOREAN ARMY, NAVY, MARINE AND AIR FORCE TROOPS WERE DRAWN UP TO MEET NIXON.

GAILY DRESSED KOREAN GIRLS HANDED THE VICE PRESIDENT BRIGHT BOUQUETS IN THE TRADITIONAL KOREAN FLORAL GREETING.
U.S. AMBASSADOR ELLIS BRIGGS, GEN. JOHN E. HULL, ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST AND OTHER HIGH AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES WERE HERE FOR A SERIES OF CONFERENCES WITH NIXON DURING HIS THREE DAY VISIT.
THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS TO SEE PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE LATER TODAY FOR WHAT POSSIBLY WILL BE ONE OF THE MOST DRAMATIC CONFERENCES OF HIS FAR EASTERN TRIP.
NIXON, A CALIFORNIA, ALSO WILL VISIT FORWARD AREAS INCLUDING POSITIONS HELD BY THE U.S. 40TH DIVISION FROM CALIFORNIA.
PY1054PPS

1953

B78KX (Q) (CHIANG)
M(180)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV 11 (AP)-GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK SAID TODAY COMMUNIST VIET MINH FORCES IN INDOCHINA CANNOT BE BEATEN DECISIVELY UNTIL THEIR SOURCE OF SUPPLIES--COMMUNIST CHINA--GOES DOWN TO DEFEAT.
CHIANG TOLD THREE U.S. NEWSMEN IN A RARE INTERVIEW THAT THE WHOLE OF CHINA SERVES AS A SUPPLY BASE FOR MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHIH MINH'S TROOPS IN INDOCHINA.
HE ADDED THAT INDOCHINA, NATIONALIST CHINA AND KOREA ARE INSEPARABLE IN THE ASIATIC PICTUFE AND THAT THE STRENGTH OF ANY ONE INEVITABLY AFFECTS THE OTHER TWO.
BY THE SAME TOKEN, HE SAID, THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BATTLES OF ALL THREE COUNTRIES ARE LINKED.
CHIANG TALKED WITH THE NEWSMEN FOR 25 MINUTES. HE REFUSED TO PERMIT DIRECT QUOTATION OF HIS REMARKS.
IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT CHIANG EXPRESSED VIEWS SIMILAR TO THOSE VOICED TODAY IN A SIX-HOUR CONFERENCE WITH U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON.
CHIANG'S GOAL HAS BEEN TO RECONQUER THE CHINA MAINLAND SINCE RED ARMIES DROVE HIS FORCES OUT IN 1949.
HIS OUTLINE OF THE CURRENT SITUATION IN ASIA COINCIDES AT MANY POINTS WITH THE VIEWS NIXON REPORTEDLY RECEIVED FROM OTHER AMERICAN OFFICIALS DURING HIS GOODWILL TRIP THROUGH THE ORIENT.
YU954ACS

B58KX (Q)
APW
HONG KONG, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE BRITISH FREIGHTER INCHULVA RADIOED TODAY THAT SHE WAS PURSUED BY A CHINESE NATIONALIST GUNBOAT AND DETAINED "FOR A FEW HOURS" AT NATIONALIST-HELD PENSHAN ISLAND.
THE INCHULVA SAID IT WAS ALLOWED TO SAIL TO THE COMMUNIST PORT OF WENCHOW AFTER ITS PAPERS WERE CHECKED.
THE FREIGHTER WAS SAILING FROM SHANGHAI IN BALLAST. IT WAS THE THIRD BRITISH FREIGHTER IN FIVE DAYS TO REPORT BEING CHASED BY WARSHIPS OFF RED CHINA.
BQ807ACS NM

1953

A90
HONG KONG, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ESTABLISHED IN PEIPING "A COMMITTEE FOR WORK AGAINST THE UNITED STATES," THE KUNGSHEUNG DAILY NEWS REPORTED TODAY.
THE COMMITTEE WILL COLLECT ALL INFORMATION CONNECTED WITH THE UNITED STATES AND WILL PROMOTE FEELINGS OF HATRED AND RESISTANCE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE OF CHINA, IT SAID.
BRANCHES OF THE COMMITTEE ARE BEING OPENED IN SHANGHAI, HANKOW, NANKING AND FOOCHOW, AND A BRANCH WAS OFFICIALLY INAUGURATED IN CANTON ON NOV. 1 THE REPORT ADDS.
BU815AES

1953

B91 Q
(260)
TACHILEK, BURMA, TUESDAY, NOV. 10 (AP)-SENIOR MEMBERS OF THE THREE-NATION COMMITTEE CONTROLLING THE EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS FROM THE BURMA-THAILAND BORDER DECIDED TODAY IT IS BEYOND THE COMMITTEE'S COMPETENCE TO ENSURE THAT ALL EVACUEES ARE IN FACT CHINESE.
(DISPATCHES FROM TACHILEK ARE SUBJECT TO DELAY.)
THE EVACUATION HAS BEEN SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF A CLAIM BY BURMESE MILITARY AUTHORITIES AT THIS BURMA BORDER STAGING POINT ON THE EVACUATION ROUTE THAT 38 SHAN TRIBESMEN--WHO ARE CITIZENS OF BURMA, THE BURMESE SAY - WERE INCLUDED IN A BATCH OF EVACUEES AIRLIFTED FROM LAMPANG, THAILAND, TO FORMOSA.
THE BURMESE MADE RESUMPTION CONDITIONAL ON THE EXCLUSION OF BURMA NATIONALS FROM EVACUEE CONTINGENTS.
THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION WAS CONVEYED IN A CABLE SENT TO BANGKOK BY COL. RAYMOND D. PALMER, U.S. CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE.
COL. AUNG GYI, SENIOR BURMESE OFFICER AT TACHILEK, TOLD REPORTERS HE SEES NO SOLUTION FOR THE PRESENT DEADLOCK EXCEPT A SETTLEMENT AT DIPLOMATIC LEVEL.
A HIGH-RANKING BURMESE MILITARY OFFICER WHO DID NOT WISH TO BE IDENTIFIED SAID ALTHOUGH HE BELIEVED IN COL. PALMER'S SINCERITY, HE WAS SKEPTICAL OF AMERICAN POLICY OVER THE WHOLE EVACUATION ISSUE.
HE SAID IT WAS FEARED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BRING SUFFICIENT PRESSURE TO BEAR ON THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT AT FORMOSA CONCERNING BURMESE NATIONALS BEING EVACUATED.
THE EVACUATION WAS ORIGINALLY TO HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT BY A FOUR-NATION UNITED NATIONS COMMITTEE COMPRISONG BURMA, THAILAND, NATIONALIS CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES.
BURMA WITHDREW, HOWEVER, CHARGING THE NATIONALISTS WITH INSINCERITY. THE REMAINING THREE NATIONS REACHED AGREEMENT IN BANGKOK, THAILAND, ON OCT. 17 PROVIDING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL TO FORMOSA OF 2,000 CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS. SO FAR ONLY 204 OF THE 2,000 EVACUATED FROM BURMA HAVE BEEN AIRLIFTED TO FORMOSA.
RK822AES

1953

1953

A122KX
(210)
NAGOYA, JAPAN, THURSDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-PLANS FOR THE ROYAL-STYLE WEDDING OF A JAPANESE "PRINCESS" AND AN AMERICAN AIRMAN ARE, LIKE THE CHERRY BLOSSOMS, ALL OFF NOW.

MICHIKO TSUKASA, 24, TOLD KYODO NEWS SERVICE THAT HER FORMER FIANCE, AIR FORCE SGT. PETER DE STEFANO OF BOSTON, HAD BEEN AVOIDING HER FOR DAYS.

HE IS SECLUDED IN A NAGOYA HOTEL WITH HIS PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. RALPH DE STEFANO OF BOSTON, SHE SAID.

"I COULD NOT CONTACT HIM FOR THE LAST FEW DAYS," SHE TOLD A JAPANESEE NEWSMAN. "THERE IS NO NECESSITY OF MY SEEING PETER OR HIS PARENTS ANY MORE."

SHE LEFT TODAY FOR TOKYO TO SEE HER FATHER "ABOUT MY FUTURE."

MISS TSUKASA'S WEDDING PLANS HIT FRONT PAGES WHEN RALPH DE STEFANO ANNOUNCED IN BOSTON LAST MONTH THAT HIS SON WOULD BE MARRIED TO A JAPANESE PRINCESS, A NIECE OF EMPEROR HIROHITO.

ONCE THE STORY GOT TO JAPAN, IT DID NOT LAST LONG.

THE ROYAL HOUSEHOLD SAID COOLLY IT HAD NEVER HEARD OF MISS TSUKASA AND KNEW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ABOUT THE PUBLISHED PLANS OF EMPEROR HIROHITO TO HAVE A PART IN HER WEDDING ARRANGEMENTS.

BUT THE RALPH DE STEFANOS LEFT BOSTON FOR TOKYO, INTENT ON WITNESSING THEIR SON'S FABULOUS WEDDING CEREMONY AND UNAWARE THAT THERE HAD BEEN SOME MISTAKE.

EN ROUTE TO THE WEST COAST, THEY WERE INFORMED OF THE FACTS, AND AFTER THAT THEIR JOURNEY WAS RATHER GRIM.

THEY ARRIVED AT YOKOHAMA NOV. 1 AND WENT TO NAGOYA.

THEIR PLANS FOR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT BE LEARNED IMMEDIATELY.

FJ1023PCS

A205 (360)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV 11 (AP)-PAKISTAN AND BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS NEGOTIATING WITH PAKISTAN FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH MILITARY BASES ON THE ASIAN SUBCONTINENT IN EXCHANGE FOR DEFENSE AID.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THAT THE AGREEMENT IF CONCLUDED WOULD SET UP AMERICAN FORCES ON BOTH WESTERN AND EASTERN SEGMENTS OF PAKISTAN WHICH ARE SEPARATED BY MORE THAN 1,000 MILES OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

(IN WASHINGTON, OFFICIALS TOLD REPORTERS THE DEFENSE OF THE MIDDLE EAST IS GETTING TOP LEVEL CONSIDERATION BUT NO NEGOTIATIONS ARE ACTUALLY UNDER WAY WITH PAKISTAN. HOWEVER, THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF KAISTAN, GHULAM MOHAMMED, WILL BE A LUNCHEON GUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOMORROW. SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDENT'S CABINET, INCLUDING SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, ALSO WILL ATTEND.)

THE UNITED STATES ALREADY HAS BASES IN TURKEY AND A MILITARY AGREEMENT WITH IRAN. AN AGREEMENT WITH PAKISTAN WOULD ESTABLISH THE AMERICANS IN THE THREE COUNTRIES WHICH FORM THE ROOF OF THE MIDDLE EAST. THE INFORMANTS GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

THE TWO COUNTRIES BEGAN THEIR INFORMAL TALKS IN KARACHI, WHICH SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES VISITED LAST MAY. THEY HAVE SINCE BEEN CARRIED ON IN THE UNITED STATES. PAKISTANI GOV. GEN. GHULAM MOHAMMED, FOREIGN MINISTER SIR ZAFRULLAH KHAN AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF GEN. AYUB KHAN ARE THERE NOW. THE FOREIGN MINISTER HAS BEEN ATTENDING SESSIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS. GHULAM MOHAMMED IS COMING TO LONDON NOV. 16.

AMERICAN AID FOR SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT BADLY NEEDED BY PAKISTANI FORCES PRESUMABLY WOULD COME OUT OF THE BILLION-DOLLAR-PLUS ALLOCATION MADE BY CONGRESS LAST JULY FOR FOREIGN AID TO ASIAN COUNTRIES.

THE NUMBER AND LOCATION OF BASES PAKISTAN WOULD MAKE AVAILABLE FOR AMERICAN FORCES WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

EAST PAKISTAN FACES BURMAEDGES TOWARD COMMUNIST CONTROLLED TIBET AND NEIGHBORS INDIA. WEST PAKISTAN, BESIDES BEING WITHIN EASY BOMBING RANGE OF RUSSIA TO THE NORTH, ALSO BORDERS AFGHANISTAN, IRAN AND INDIA.

THE UNITED STATES PRESUMABLY WOULD WANT TO GET AIR BASES BOTH IN THE EAST AND IN THE WEST. SHE MIGHT ALSO LIKE NAVAL BASE FACILITIES IN KARACHI, ON THE ARABIAN SEA, AND IN CHITTAGONG, ON THE BAY OF BENGAL. THESE ARE PAKISTAN'S TWO MAIN BASES.

SINCE LAST SPRING SEVERAL AMERICAN MILITARY AND POLITICAL EXPERTS HAVE VISITED PAKISTAN, INCLUDING THE SEVEN-MAN COMMITTEE OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS OFFICE SAID BRITAIN HAS NOT BEEN INFORMED OR CONSULTED ABOUT THE TALKS ALTHOUGH "THEY ARE KNOWN TO BE GOING ON." THE SPOKESMAN SAID PAKISTAN AS AN INDEPENDENT MEMBER OF THE COMMONWEALTH IS FREE TO MAKE ANY SORT OF FOREIGN AGREEMENTS SHE LIKES--AND "IN THE CASE OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT BRITAIN CANNOT EASILY SUPPLY PAKISTAN'S DEFENSE NEEDS."

THE INFORMANTS SAID PRELIMINARY OBJECTIONS HAVE BEEN EXPRESSED BY PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S INDIAN GOVERNMENT.

DA214PES

B50 Q
(210)
LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE TABLOID DAILY SKETCH CHARGED TODAY A U.S. AVIATION MAGAZINE HAS DISCLOSED THE TOP SECRETS OF BRITAIN'S FLYING TRIANGLE AVRO VULCAN BOMBER.

THE SKETCH SAID THE SECRETS WERE MADE PUBLIC IN AVIATION AGE IN AN ARTICLE WRITTEN UNDER THE PEN NAME OF "PETER SCOTT," DESCRIBED AS A FORMER EMPLOYE OF THE A.V. ROE COMPANY, WHICH MAKES THE VULCAN.

THE VULCAN, A FOUR-ENGINE JET, IS IN TOP PRIORITY PRODUCTION FOR THE ROYAL AIR FORCE. DETAILS OF ITS PERFORMANCE ARE ON THE SECRET LIST IN BRITAIN.

"SCOTT" WROTE THAT HE BELIEVES IT WILL CRUISE AT 550 MILES AN HOUR, WITH A RANGE OF 4.400 MILES AND A SERVICE CEILING OF 49,000 FEET.

ROBERT J.REED, EDITOR OF AVIATION AGE, SAID IN NEWYORK, THAT THE ARTICLE WAS AN "EDUCATED GUESS" AND NO BREACH OF SECURITY BECAUSE ANY RUSSIAN EXPERT COULD DO THE SAME.

"THE RUSSIANS PROBABLY HAVE DONE SO LONG AGO," HE SAID.

REED SAID THE AUTHOR, NOW A DESIGN CONSULTANT WITH CONVAIR, FORT WORTH, TEX., WROTE HE WAS USING "RULE OF THUMB METHODS AND ESTIMATES" BASED ON PUBLISHED INFORMATION AND SET DOWN HIS COMPUTATIONS IN THE ARTICLE.

REED SAID THE VULCAN ARTICLE WAS PUTLISHED TO BRING "STRUCTURAL PROBLEMS OF THE DELTA CONFIGURATION (TRIANGULAR WING FORM)" TO THE ATTENTION OF THE INDUSTRY.

"WE NEVER WILL ENGAGE IN CLOAK AND DAGGER WORK," HE ADDED.

HE SAID "SCOTT" HAS NOT BEN WITH ROE FOR MANY YEARS.

THE SKETCH QUOTED SIR [illegible] MANAGING DIRECTOR OF A.V. ROE, AS SAYING:

"THE VULCAN IS ONE OF [illegible] WHICH SHOULD NOT BE DISCUSSED LIKE THIS. PETER SCOTT CAN ONLY [illegible] ESSING BUT SUCH GUESSES CAN ONLY BE OF HELP TO A POTENTIAL ENEMY."

SPOKESMEN FOR THE AIR MINISTRY AND MINISTRY OF SUPPLY BRUSHED ASIDE SUGGESTIONS OF A LEAK IN THE SECURITY BLANKET STILL HIDING THE VULCAN'S PERFORMANCES.

THE VULCAN MADE ITS FIRST TEST FLIGHT JUST OVER A YEAR AGO. SINCE THEN, RESTRICTIONS ON PHOTOGRAPHING IT FROM CERTAIN ANGLES HAVE BEEN LIFTED, AND THE BOMBER HAS APPEARED IN PUBLIC AT THE ANNUAL SHOW BRITAIN'S AIRCRAFT DESIGNERS PUT ON AT FARNBOROUGH.

A SUPPLY MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID ANY AERONAUTICAL EXPERT WHO

HAS SEEN PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE VULCAN COULD FIGURE ITS APPROXIMATE DIMENSIONS AND MAKE HIS OWN CALCULATIONS ABOUT PERFORMANCES.
RK815AES

A22
LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)--BRITAIN IS SETTING UP AN ATOMIC ENERGY CORPORATION TO SPEED THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND NUCLEAR POWER FOR INDUSTRY.
PLANS FOR THE NEW GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED BODY --SIMILAR TO THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION -- WERE DISCLOSED LAST NIGHT IN A GOVERNMENT WHITE PAPER. IT SAID A PRELIMINARY TRANSFER OF AUTHORITY FROM THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, WHICH HAS RUN BRITAIN ATOMIC PROGRAM THUS FAR, WOULD TAKE PLACE JAN. 1.
IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM HIS OFFICIAL HOME AT NO. 10 DOWNING ST., PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL PROPOSED SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN AS FIRST CHAIRMAN OF THE CORPORATION. HIS APPOINTMENT WOULD BE SUBJECT TO PARLIAMENT'S APPROVAL OF A BILL SETTING UP THE CORPORATION.
RK338AES

A93
LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-NINE LABOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT TODAY CALLED ON THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TO PRESS COMMUNIST POLAND FOR THE RELEASE OF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI.
THE LEGISLATORS, IN A RESOLUTION PUT FORWARD IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, STRONGLY CONDEMNED POLAND'S ACTION IN IMPRISONING THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE OF POLAND. THEY ALSO EXPRESSED "DEEP CONCERN AT THE CONTINUING PERSECUTION OF ROMAN CATHOLICS IN PLAND."
THE POLISH GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED SEPT. 28 THAT CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, THE LAST FREE CARDINAL IN THE COMMUNIST SPHERE, HAD BEEN FORBIDDEN FROM "FULFILLING HIS FUNCTIONS CONNECTED WITH HIS CHURCH OFFICES" AND --AT THE SUGGESTION OF THE POLISH EPISCOPATE--HAD BEEN SENT TO LIVE IN MONASTARY.
THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO REPORTED LAST MONTH THAT THE POLISH PRIMATE HAD BEEN ARRESTED AFTER A NIGHT-LONG SEARCH OF HIS RESIDENCE BY ARMED POLICE.
BU827AES

1953

A130
-95-
LONDON, NOV 11 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TODAY DENIED A REPORT THAT PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV HAD INDICATED A WILLINGNESS TO ATTEND A HIGH LEVEL BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.
THE RADIO BROADCAST THIS DISPATCH OF TASS, THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY:
"THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY, REFERRING TO A BRITISH SOURCE, HAS CIRCULATED A REPORT ALLEGING THAT A PROPOSAL HAS BEEN MADE TO G.M. MALENKOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OFITHE U.S.S.R., TO TAKE PART IN A CONFERENCE OF THE HEADS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE FOUR POWERS--THE U.S.S.R., THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--AND THAT G.M. MALENKOV HAS INFORED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT THROUGH (FOREIGN MINISTER) V.M. MOLOTOV, THAT HE IS PREPARED TO AGREE TO THE CONVOCATION OF SUCH A CONFERENCE.

A131
"TASS IS AUTHORIZED TO STATE THAT THE ABOVE MENTIONED REPORT IN NO WAY CONFORMS TO REALITY AND IS EVIDENTLY DESIGNED TO DETRACT ATTENTION FROM THE AIMS PURSUED BY THE SUGGESTED SEPARATE CONFERENCE OF THE HEADS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRAN ON BERMUDA ISLAND."
THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY (AFP) IS A SEMI-OFFICIAL NEWS ORGANIZATION. ITS REPORT HAD BEEN DENIED BY THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE. BOTH THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE AND THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A REPORT.

1953

30.24- 15307

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL WILL MEET IN BERMUDA DEC.4-5 TO DISCUSS GLOBAL ISSUES.
RUSSIA REPEATEDLY HAS REFUSED TO JOIN IN BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' TALKS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SUGGESTED BIG FOUR TALKS AT THE TOP LEVEL LAST MAY 11, AND HAS MAINTAINED THAT IF SUCH A CONFERENCE CAN BE ARRANGED THERE MAY BE A CHANCE OF EASING EAST-WEST TENSIONS.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS EXPRESSED COOLNESS TO THE IDEA, SAYING HE SAW NO HOPE OF SUCCESS UNLESS RUSSIA PROVED HER GOOD INTENTIONS.
WB140PES

A226
AMS BUDGET (330)
PRECEDE LONDON DAY MALENKOV
1953
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV 11 (AP)-TASS DENIED TODAY THAT PREMIER GEORGI M. MALENKOV HAS BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND A BIG FOUR MEETING OR HAS ACCEPTED SUCH AN INVITATION.
THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY DECLARED A REPORT ISSUED YESTERDAY BY THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY (AFP) WAS "EVIDENTLY DESIGNED TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM THE AIM WHICH IS BEING PURSUED IN THE PROJECTED SEPARATE CONFERENCE ON BERMUDA ISLAND OF THE HEADS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE U.S.A., BRITAIN AND FRANCE."
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL OF FRANCE ARE TO MEET ON BERMUDA DEC. 4 FOR TALKS ON "VARIOUS MATTERS OF COMMON CONCERN."
THE TEXT OF THE TASS STATEMENT:
"THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY, REFERRING TO A BRITISH SOURCE, HAS CIRCULATED A REPORT ALLEGING THAT A PROPOSAL HAS BEEN MADE TO G.M. MALENKOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF THE U.S.S.R., TO TAKE PART IN A CONFERENCE OF THE HEADS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE FOUR POWERS--THE U.S.S.R., THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AND FRANCE--AND THAT G.M. MALENKOV HAS INFORMED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT THROUGH (FOREIGN MINISTER) V.M. MOLOTOV THAT HE WOULD AGREE TO THE CONVOCATION OF SUCH A CONFERENCE.
"TASS IS AUTHORIZED TO STATE THAT THE ABOVE MENTIONED REPORT DOES NOT CORRESPOND AT ALL TO REALITY AND IS EVIDENTLY DESIGNED TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM THE AIM WHICH IS BEING PURSUED IN THE PROJECTED SEPARATE CONFERENCE ON BERMUDA ISLAND OF THE HEADS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE U.S.A., BRITAIN AND FRANCE."
-DASH-
THE RUSSIANS APPEARED TO SOME QUALIFIED OBSERVERS TO BE SETTING UP THE INVITATION REPORT IN ORDER TO KNOCK IT DOWN.
THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SAY A PROPOSAL HAD BEEN MADE TO MALENKOV FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE. IT SAID MOLOTOV HAD INFORMED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT OF MALENKOV'S WILLINGNESS TO JOIN SUCH A CONFERENCE.
DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON, LONDON AND PARIS DENIED THE REPORT AT THE TIME OF ITS ISSUANCE. MOSCOW'S DENIAL, ISSUED WITH A SPEED UNUSUAL FOR THE RUSSIAS, WENT FURTHER.
LONDON OBSERVERS EXPRESSED BELIEF THE RUSSIANS MIGHT HAVE GARBLED THE FRENCH AGENCY'S STORY TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT A MEETING BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE BIG WESTERN POWERS HAS NOT BEEN CALLED AND TO RECORD THEIR SUSPICION OF THE BERMUDA MEETING.
BY IMPLYING DISPLEASURE OVER THE "SEPARATE CONFERENCE" OF THE WESTERN POWERS, RUSSIA ALSO MIGHT BE TRYING TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN BRITAIN, WHICH FAVORS A BIG-FOUR-MEETING, AND THE UNITED STATES, WHICH DOESN'T.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS HELD OUT FOR A MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS ON THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' LEVEL AND ON SPECIFIC SUBJECTS BEFORE GOING

ON TO ANY TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE.
WHEN THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED FOR LAST JULY, MOSCOW COMPLAINED THAT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE INTENDED TO GANG UP AND LAY DOWN A SET OF CONDITIONS FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING TO WHICH THE RUSSIANS WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO AGREE.

A89
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND, NOV. 11 (AP)-MRS. EDITH HOLT, 44, SAID TODAY SHE HAS BEEN FIRED AS A GIRL GUIDE LEADER HERE BECAUSE SHE IS A COMMUNIST.
MRS. HOLT TOOK CHARGE OF THE 28-STRONG FIRST MOSS NOOK COMPANY OF THE GUIDES--BRITISH GIRL SCOUTS--FOUR MONTHS AGO.
"I AM A COMMUNIST," SHE TOLD REPORTERS. "BUT I LOVE CHILDREN AND I LOVE MY FELLOW MEN."
THE COUNTY GIRL GUIDE COMMISSIONERS SAID THEY CONSIDERED A COMMUNIST UNSUITABLE AS A LEADER. "THERE WAS NO SUGGESTION," SAID A SPOKESMAN, "THAT MRS. HOLT TRIED TO PUT OVER COMMUNIST DOCTRINES TO THE GIRL GUIDES."
BU813AES

D47
LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-BRITAIN'S CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER R.A. BUTLER FLIES TO PARIS TOMORROW TO PUT EUROPE'S CASE FOR LOWER AMERICAN TARIFFS BEFORE A UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT COMMISSION.
HE WILL GIVE EVIDENCE BEFORE THE RANDALL COMMISSION ON FREER TRADE AND PAYMENTS, A BOARD SET UP BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO FIND WAYS AND MEANS OF INCREASING TRADE TIES BETWEEN AMERICA AND HER WESTERN PARTNERS.
INFORMED SOURCES SAID TONIGHT BUTLER WILL STRESS THE IMPORTANCE OF WIDENING TRADE AND OF THE NEED FOR BETTER CREDITOR AND TARIFF POLICIES ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.
HE WILL APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMISSION IN HIS CAPACITY OF ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION.
TU306PES

B50 (Q)
MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 11 (AP)-SEN. DENNIS CHAVEZ (D-NM) CALLED ON GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO TODAY AT HIS PARDO PALACE.
CHAVEZ IS HERE ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF SITES FOR PROPOSED U. S. MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN.
JF950PES NM

A104
COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV. 11 (AP)-LT. GEN. CHARLES I. MYERS, WHO HEADS THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S NORTHEAST COMMAND INCLUDING FOUR BASES IN CANADA AND THREE IN GREENLAND, FLEW TO COPENHAGEN TODAY FOR TALKS WITH OFFICIALS IN DENMARK'S GREENLAND DEPARTMENT.
MYERS DESCRIBED HIS TRIP AS A "COURTESY VISIT." DANISH AUTHORITIES SAID HE HAD COME TO DISCUSS "TECHNICAL PROBLEMS OF A ROUTINE CHARACTER."
THE GENERAL ARRIVED AMID CONTINUING REPORTS AMONG INFORMED SOURCES THAT DENMARK WOULD RATHER RECEIVE CASH PAYMENT THAN ARMS AID FOR USE OF THE GREENLAND BASES.
ANY CHANGE IN PAYMENTS WOULD REQUIRE A REVISION OF THE PRESENT LEASE AGREEMENT. MYERS MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE IS NOT AUTHORIZED TO SIGN ANY AGREEMENTS.
WW1022PEES

B71 Q
ROME, NOV 11 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, WAS CONFINED TO HIS HOTEL SUITE HERE TODAY WITH WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A "SLIGHT COLD."
HE CANCELLED PLANS TO LAY AN ARMISTICE DAY WREATH AT THE TOMB OF ITALY'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER.
DA1015AES

A59
CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY, NOV.11 (AP)-ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, WAS RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE BY POPE PIUS XII AT THE POPE'S SUMMER RESIDENCE TODAY. RADFORD IS IN ITALY ON A TOUR OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY INSTALLATIONS
JB302PES

A60 (100)
BERLIN, NOV.11 (AP)-A COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY THAT ENEMIES ARE STILL AT WORK IN EAST GERMANY'S LARGEST INDUSTRIAL PLANT, THE LEUNA CHEMICAL COMBINE, NEARLY FIVE MONTHS AFTER THE WORKERS' REVOLT WHICH WAS CRUSHED BY SOVIET TROOPS.
THE HALLE NEWSPAPER FRIHEIT, ORGAN OF THE RULING SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY COMPLAINED THAT "HOSTILE RUMORS" ARE BEING SPREAD AMONG THE PLANT'S 23,000 WORKERS.
AS AN EXAMPLE THE PAPER CITED THE RECENT DISTRUSTFUL RECEPTION OF A SOVIET WORKERS' DELEGATION AT LEUNA, SAYING THE GERMANS "DOUBTED THAT IT ACTUALLY CONSISTED OF WORKERS."
THE RUSSIANS, SAID FREIHEIT (CORRECT), HAD TO OPERATE SOME OF THE MACHINES IN THE PLANT TO PROVE THEY WERE GENUINE WORKERS.
JB305PES

B91 (Q)
BERLIN, NOV 11 (AP)-CHARLES E.BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE SOVIET UNION, STOPPED OFF HERE TODAY ON A FLIGHT FROM MOSCOW TO PARIS.
THE AMBASSADOR SAID HE WILL MEET IN PARIS WITH MEMBERS OF THE U.S. COMMISSION ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY HEADED BY CLARENCE B.RANDALL, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF INLAND STEEL. THE COMMISSION IS STUDYING FOREIGN TRADE.
P1215PES

A21
BERLIN, NOV. 11 (AP)--THE NORTHWEST GERMAN RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT FORMER FIELD MARSHAL FREDRICH PAULUS HAS BEEN NAMED MILITARY ADVISER TO THE EAST ZONE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. PAULUS, CAPTURED BY THE RUSSIANS WHEN HIS 6TH ARMY SURRENDERED AT STALINGRAD IN FEBRUARY, 1943, RETURNED TO THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY TWO WEEKS AGO AFTER 10 YEARS CAPTIVITY.
RK337AES

A58
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SOON WILL DONATE 15 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FARM PRODUCTS -- PROBABLY SOY BEANS AND TOBACCO--TO WEST GERMANY, AN AMERICAN OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT.
THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WILL SELL THE PRODUCTS AND USE THE PROCEEDS TO BUILD HOUSING FOR REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.
WW/JB301PES

A20
(420)
PMS BUDGET
BY ALEX SINGLETON
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.11 (AP)-YUGOSLAV LEADERS HAVE CALLED FOR A COMPROMISE SOLUTION TO THE BITTER QUARREL OVER TRIESTE, ACCUSING ITALY OF ATTEMPTING TO USE THE ISSUE TO FORCE A BREACH BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE WEST.
THE GOVERNMENT'S POSITION WS OUTLINED LAST NIGHT BY TWO OF PRESIDENT TITO'S TOP AIDES, VICE PRESIDENT EDVARD KARDELJ AND VICE PRESIDENT MOSHE PIJADE IN ELECTIONEERING SPEECHES AT LJUBLJANA AND BELGRADE.
KARDELJ, THE ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY MAKER, TOOK A MORE OPTIMISTIC LINE THAN SOME OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT HAVE DONE SINCE THE BRITISH-AMERICAN OCT.8 ANNOUNCEMENT OF THEIR DECISION TO TURN ZONE A OF THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY OVER TO ITALY.

"LET US SIT DOWN AT THE GREEN TABLE AND LET US LOOK FOR A COMPROMISE SOLUTION WITH OUR PERSPECTIVE ON FUTURE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS," KARDELJ SAID. HE WAS CAREFUL TO EMPHASIZE, HOWEVER, THAT YUGOSLAVIA WOULD NEVER PARTICIPATE IN ANY TALKS WHICH HAD ITALIAN OCCUPATION OF ZONE A AS AN ADVANCE CONDITION FOR THE MEETING. PIJADE FOLLOWED MUCH THE SAME LINE.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES STILL SAY THEY INTEND TO CARRY OUT THEIR PLEDGE TO TURN ZONE A OVER TO ITALY BUT HAVE AVOIDED SETTING ANY DATE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF THE 7,000-MAN ALLIED GARRISON. YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH CONTROLS THE TERRITORY'S ZONE B, HAS THREATENED TO MARCH ON ZONE A THE MOMENT ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER.

ALTHOUGH KARDELJ'S REMARKS APPEARED TO REFLECT INCREASING YUGOSLAV CONFIDENCE THAT THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS, ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA WILL BE ABLE TO ARRANGE TALKS ON A POSSIBLE SOLUTION, ROME REPORTS INDICATED LITTLE PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE THERE.

U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE CONFERRED WITH ITALIAN PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA FOR 70 MINUTES YESTERDAY BUT TOLD NEWSMEN ON EMERGING: "THERE IS NOTHING NEW IN THE TRIESTE SITUATION. ALL THE OLD PROBLEMS STILL ARE WITH US."

PELLA REPORTEDLY TOLD MRS.LUCE CONTINUED ALLIED DELAY IN TURNING OVER ZONE A TO ITALY IS GIVING THE FASCIST RIGHT AND COMMUNIST LEFT IN ITALY STRONG WEAPONS AGAINST HIS SHAKY CENTER GOVERNMENT.

THIS WAS EMPHASIZED WHEN THE FASCIST-TYPE ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT (MSI) LATER ACCUSED BRITAIN OF ALLOWING HERSELF TO BE CARRIED AWAY ON THE TRIESTE AFFAIR BY "HABITUAL ENMITY" TOWARD ITALY.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN LAST WEEK BLAMED "ITALIAN EXTREMISTS" FOR PROVOKING THE RIOTS IN WHICH THE BRITISH-CONTROLLED TRIESTE POLICE KILLED SIX PERSONS AND WOUNDED 77. THE MSI IS GENERALLY REGARDED AS THE EXTREMIST ELEMENT MOST AGITATED OVER THE TRIESTE ISSUE.

IN A HARD-WORDED RESOLUTION, THE PARTY'S HIGH COMMAND CALLED UPON PELLA TO "HOLD FIRM" IN ITALY'S DENUNCIATION OF THE POLICE RESORT TO FIREARMS IN PUTTING DOWN THE RIOTS. IT ALSO URGED HIM NOT TO BUDGE FROM ITALY'S DEMAND FOR PROMPT ALLIED WITHDRAWAL FROM TRIESTE AS PROMISED IN THE OCT.8 DECLARATION.

JM335AES

A4

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV 11 (AP)-KOCA POPOVIC, MINISTER OF STATE FOR YUGOSLAV FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID TODAY IT IS "OUT OF THE QUESTION" THAT YUGOSLAVIA MAY CONSIDER ENTERING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AS A COMPENSATION FOR POSSIBLE WESTERN CONCESSIONS ON TRIESTE.

POPOVIC IS WINDING UP TALKS HERE WITH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ON "GENERAL" POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL PROBLEMS BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND AUSTRAI.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE ANY SUCH DEAL ON TRIESTE WOULD BE AGAINST THE PRINCIPLES OF THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT.

MT422PES

B114

MOSCOW, NOV.11 (AP)-A JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION WAITED FOR THE NINTH CONSECUTIVE DAY TODAY FOR NEW TALKS WITH THE SOVIET RED CROSS ON DETAILS FOR CARRYING OUT THE PROMISED RELEASE OF 1,320 JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS.

WHILE WAITING, THE JAPANESE SENT NEW COMMUNICATIONS TO THE SOVIETS. THESE INCLUDED QUESTIONS ABOUT STILL MISSING JAPANESE AND ABOUT THE PORTS AT WHICH JAPANESE REPATRIATION SHIPS WILL PICK UP THOSE RELEASED.

THE JAPANESE SAY THAT SINCE THEY ARE GUESTS HERE, THEY CANNOT PRESS FOR ANSWERS TO THESE QUESTIONS. RISABURO KIUCHI, FOREIGN AFFAIRS SECTION CHIEF FOR THE JAPANESE RED CROSS, SAID:

"THE SOVIET RED CROSS HAS GOOD WILL, I BELIEVE, BUT THERE WAS APPARENTLY NOT ENOUGH PREPARATION ON THIS MATTER."

HE ADDED HE HOPED THE TALKS WITH THE SOVIETS WILL BE RENEWED THIS WEEKEND.

ML218PES

30.24-15309

A57

HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 11 (AP)-FINNISH SECURITY POLICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARREST OF FIVE FINNS, INCLUDING AN OFFICER AND AN ENLISTED MAN OF THE ARMED FORCES, ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR AN UNIDENTIFIED FOREIGN POWER.

THE POLICE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE FIVE WERE ARRESTED OCT. 27 AT JYVASKYLA, IN CENTRAL FINLAND, NEAR A FINNISH AIR BASE. THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS CAPT. MARTTI SALO; AIR FORCE SGT. LAHJA NAUKKARINEN; REINO KETTUNEN, A TAILOR; AND TWO WORKERS.

WW759PES

B107 (Q)

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV.11 (AP)-MALAYA WILL SPEND ABOUT A FIFTH OF ITS TOTAL BUDGET NEXT YEAR TO CONTINUE THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS AND END WITH A DEFICIT OF $73,038,000, ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL ESTIMATES PUBLISHED TODAY.

OF TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES OF $271,754,000, ABOUT $56,259,000 WILL BE SPENT ON THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN. THIS IS AN INCREASE FROM THIS YEAR'S OUTLAY OF $47,376,000 TO FIGHT THE REDS IN THE JUNGLES. THE DEFICIT WILL BE MET BY ISSUING NEW LOANS, OFFICIALS SAID.

ML134PES

A2

JERUSALEM, NOV 11 (AP)-A U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION COMMUNIQUE SAID TODAY ISRAEL HAD WARNED AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE ISRAELI-LEBANESE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION THAT RENEWAL OF FRONTIER INCIDENTS "MIGHT RESULT IN RETALIATORY MEASURES FROM CIVILIANS ALONG THE BORDER."

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID ISRAEL CALLED UPON LEBANON TO ACT IN THE CASE OF SEVEN MEN ACCUSED BY ISRAEL OF ATTACKING HER BORDER SETTLEMENT OF MALIKYA WITH MACHINEGUNS LAST SUNDAY. ONE MAN WAS WOUNDED, ISRAEL SAID. LEBANON REPLIED THAT TWO OF THE SEVEMHFLBEEN C

MALIKYA WITH MACHINEGUNS LAST SUNDAY. ONE MAN WAS WOUNDED, ISRAEL SAID. LEBANON REPLIED THAT TWO OF THE SEVEN MEN HAD BEEN KILLED, ONE WAS ARRESTED AND THE OTHERS ARE BEING SOUGHT, THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED.

MT417PES

A24

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 11 (AP)-ISRAEL COMPLAINED TO THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION THAT SYRIAN TROOPS FIRED TODAY ON AN ISRAEL PATROL BOAT IN THE SEA OF GALILEE.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THE BOAT RETURNED THE FIRE AND THAT THE SHOOTING LASTED ABOUT 15 MINUTES. NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED.

JF534PES

A50WX

(300 UP) SECOND NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE RUSH OF SOME REPUBLICAN LEGISLATORS TO GRILL HARRY S. TRUMAN ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE SLOWED DOWN TONIGHT AFTER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER BACKED TRUMAN'S PATRIOTISM AND SAID HE PERSONALLY WOULD NOT HAVE SLAPPED A SUBPOENA ON THE EX-PRESIDENT.

THERE WERE SIGNS, IN FACT, THAT TRUMAN MIGHT NOT BE QUESTIONED THIS FRIDAY, AS SCHEDULED, IF AT ALL.

HE HAD BEEN SUBPOENAED FOR FRIDAY IN CONNECTION WITH ATTY GEN. BROWNELL'S CHARGES THAT THE FORMER PRESIDENT PROMOTED WHITE IN 1946 FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HAD CALLED TRUMAN.
MEANTIME THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SCHEDULED A PUBLIC, TELEVISED HEARING TOMORROW (2:30 P.M. EST) TO LOOK INTO THE MATTER AND CALLED MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN AS ONE OF ITS WITNESSES.
VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S FORMER MILITARY AIDE, IS THE MAN BROWNELL SAID RECEIVED THE FBI REPORTS SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR DELIVERY TO THE PRESIDENT. VAUGHAN HAS SAID HE DOES NOT RECALL ANY SUCH REPORTS ON WHITE.
THE TELEVISED HEARINGS WILL FOLLOW BOTH MORNING AND AFTERNOON CLOSED SESSIONS OF THE COMMITTEE AT WHICH A NUMBER OF UNNAMED WITNESSES WILL BE QUESTIONED.

EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IT WAS INCONCEIVABLE THAT A MAN IN TRUMAN'S POSITION KNOWINGLY DAMAGED THE UNITED STATES.
THE PRESIDENT HANDED TO BROWNELL THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR BULWARKING HIS CHARGES WITH ESSENTIAL EVIDENCE. HE WOULDN'T BE A PARTY, HE SAID, TO ANYTHING SMACKING OF RANK INJUSTICE TO ANYONE.
AT THE SAME TIME HE SAID HE HAD FOUND HIS ATTORNEY GENERAL INTERESTED IN DECENCY AND JUSTICE AND IN CLEANING UP WHAT HE HAS GOT TO CLEAN UP. BROWNELL, EISENHOWER SAID, WILL BE LEFT TO HANDLE THE WHITE CASE IN HIS OWN WAY.
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HIMSELF GOT OUT A STATEMENT SAYING THERE IS NO INTENT TO IMPUGN THE LOYALTY OF ANY HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION. BUT HE SAID A NEW MEMO FOUND AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SEEMS TO PLACE IT BEYOND QUESTION THAT THERE WAS LAXITY IN DEALING WITH COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT.
HE SAID THE MEMO FROM SECRETARY OF STATE BYRNES TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN SHOWS WHITE'S "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES" CAME TO THE ATTENTION OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND OTHER U.S. AGENCIES IN ADVANCE OF WHITE'S PROMOTION. ALONG WITH THE MEMO, BROWNELL SAID, WENT A COPY OF AN FBI REPORT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CONTENDS IDENTIFIED WHITE AS A SPY.
UP IN NEW YORK, TRUMAN WASN'T SAYING YES OR NO AS TO WHETHER HE WOULD OBEY THE SUMMONS FROM THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO SHOW UP FRIDAY FOR A HEARING.
IN THE MIDST OF ALL THE STORM OVER THE WHITE CASE AND A RASH OF STATEMENTS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, THERE WERE INDICATIONS ANY HEARINGS STARRING TRUMAN MIGHT BE PUT OFF TO AN INDEFINITE FUTURE.

A51WX
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE, REP. VELDE (R-ILL) LEFT THE WHOLE THING DANGLING IN AIR. HE SAID HE WOULD CALL A COMMITTEE MEETING AS SOON AS ABSENT MEMBERS REACH TOWN. BUT IT WAS UNCERTAIN JUST WHEN THAT WOULD BE.
THREE DEMOCRATS ON HIS COMMITTEE SAID THEY HAD BEEN INFORMED THERE WOULD BE NO HEARINGS THIS WEEK, AT LEAST, AND A REPUBLICAN MEMBER TOLD NEWSMEN THEY WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN CONCLUDING THERE WOULD BE NONE RIGHT AWAY.
SOMETHING IN THE NATURE OF "GO SLOW" SIGNS SEEMED TO BE APPEARING, TOO, AT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, WHERE OFFICIALS SAID THEY DIDN'T MUCH LIKE THE WAY VELDE HAD HUSTLED OUT SUBPOENAS.
BYRNES, WHO BROKE WITH TRUMAN AND NOW IS GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, REFUSED TO OBEY THE COMMITTEE'S SUBPOENA FOR AN APPEARANCE TOMORROW.
IN A TELEGRAM FROM COLUMBIA, S.C., BYRNES SAID HE COULD NOT "ADMIT YOUR RIGHT TO COMMAND A GOVERNOR TO LEAVE HIS STATE AND REMAIN IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON UNTIL GRANTED LEAVE BY YOUR COMMITTEE TO RETURN." HE PROPOSED THAT A SUBCOMMITTEE COME TO COLUMBIA.
CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) WIRED BACK THAT THE SUGGESTION UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE ADOPTED BY THE COMMITTEE AND A DATE WOULD BE FIXED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
IT WAS ON VELDE'S SAYSO THAT THE SUBPOENAS FOR TRUMAN AND BYRNES WERE ISSUED IN THE FIRST PLACE. A SUBPOENA FOR FRIDAY WAS SERVED, TOO, ON SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM C.CLARK, WHO WAS TRUMAN'S ATTORNEY GENERAL IN 1946. THAT ALSO WAS SOMETHING EISENHOWER SAID HE PERSONALLY WOULDN'T HAVE DONE.
THE SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, REP. WALTER OF PENNSYLVANIA, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE OF HIS OWN VELDE WAS "GETTING HIS INSTRUCTIONS" FROM THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. COMMITTEE OFFICIALS CAME THROUGH WITH A QUICK DENIAL.
EVEN AT GOP HEADQUARTERS, PARTY SPOKESMEN SAID THEY WEREN'T UNDULY HAPPY THAT THE HOUSE COMMITTEE LEADERSHIP HAD RUSHED OUT SUBPOENAS WITHOUT CONSULTING MEMBERS.
AND IN THE LIGHT OF THIS WORD FROM REPUBLICAN LEADERS AND EISENHOWER'S POSITION, IT WASN'T BEYOND POSSIBILITY THAT WASHINGTON'S BIGGEST COCOROVERSY IN MONTHS MIGHT ENTER SOMETHING OF A COOLING OFF PERIOD, WITHOUT ANY IMMEDIATE HEARINGS FEATURING A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.
A SPOKESMAN FOR VELDE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER THERE WOULD BE ANY HEARINGS FRIDAY--THAT NO FINAL DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED YET.

A33WX
A BRIEF STATEMENT BY VELDE TONIGHT LEFT THE MATTER STILL UP IN THE AIR. HE SAID MERELY THAT HE WOULD CALL A COMMITTEE MEETING "TO DISCUSS THE QUESTIONS GROWING OUT OF THE COMING HEARINGS" AS SOON AS TWO ABSENT COMMITTEEMEN--REP.DONALD JACKSON (R-CALIF) AND REP.CLYDE DOYLE (D-CALIF)--ARRIVE IN WASHINGTON.
THREE DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE MEMBERS SAID THEY HAVE HEARD THERE WILL BE NO HEARINGS THIS WEEK AND ASKED VELDE IN A LETTER TO LET THEM KNOW OFFICIALLY AND IMMEDIATELY WHAT THE SCORE IS ON THAT.
THE LETTER WAS SIGNED BY WALTER AND REPS.FRAZIER OF TENNESSEE AND MOULDER OF MISSOURI.
THE LETTER SAID THAT THE ONLY OTHER DEMOCRATIC MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, REP.DOYLE OF CALIFORNIA, HAD TOLD WALTER IN A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION HE HAD BEEN INFORMED BY COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT KUNZIG THERE WOULD BE NO HEARINGS THIS WEEK.
IN THE SAME LETTER, THE DEMOCRATS FORMALLY DEMANDED THAT BROWNELL BE SUBPOENAED AS THE FIRST WITNESS IN ANY HEARINGS THAT ARE HELD ON THE WHITE CASE.
BROWNELL LATE IN THE DAY ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD SUPPLIED HIM A COPY OF A MEMORANDUM DATED FEB. 5, 1946, FROM SECRETARY OF STATE BYRNES TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN. BROWNELL SAID THE MEMO SHOWS THAT WHITE'S "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES WERE KNOWN TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES BEFORE SENATE CONFIRMATION AND BEFORE HIS PROMOTION TO THE IMPORTANT POSITION OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND."
WHITE'S NOMINATION WAS APPROVED BY THE SENATE FEB. 6, 1946.
BROWNELL ALSO SAID THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WILL FURNISH THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE REQUESTED INFORMATION "CONCERNING THE LAXITY OF THE PRIOR ADMINISTRATION IN DEALING WITH COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN GOVERNMENT."
"IN CHARGING THAT THERE HAS BEEN LAXITY, WHICH I BELIEVE TO BE THE CASE," THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID, "THERE IS NO INTENTION OF IMPUGNING THE LOYALTY OF ANY HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE PRIOR ADMINISTRATION."
IN VIEW OF THE BYRNES MEMO, BROWNELL SAID, IT NOW SEEMS BEYOND QUESTION THAT THERE WAS LAXITY.
THE BYRNES MEMO FOR THE PRESIDENT, AS QUOTED BY BROWNELL, SAID:
"THE ENCLOSED LETTER ADDRESSED TO MR.FREDERICK LYON (THEN SECURITY OFFICER) OF THIS (STATE) DEPARTMENT BY MR.J.EDGAR HOOVER, AND THE ENCLOSURES REFERRING TO DEXTER WHITE, I DEEM OF SUCH IMPORTANCE THAT I THINK YOU SHOULD READ THEM."
BROWNELL SAID THIS MEANS BYRNES SENT TRUMAN A COPY OF AN FBI REPORT "DETAILING THE DISLOYALTY" OF WHITE AND IT THUS APPEARS THAT IN ADDITION TO ANOTHER COPY ADDRESSED DIRECT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR THE PRESIDENT "THIS SECOND COPY WAS SENT TO HIM BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE WITH A SPECIAL REQUEST THAT HE READ IT."

30.24- 15311

THERE WAS NOTHING TO INDICATE WHETHER THE MEMO REACHED THE WHITE HOUSE FEB. 5 OR ACTUALLY WAS DELIVERED TO TRUMAN. BUT BYRNES HAS SAID HE CONFERRED WITH TRUMAN THE DAY THE SENATE APPROVED WHITE'S PROMOTION AND HE SAID HE SUGGESTED STEPS FOR BLOCKING THE APPOINTMENT, BUT IT WENT THROUGH ANYWAY.

WHILE TRUMAN HAS SAID HE DOESN'T REMEMBER RECEIVING ANY FBI REPORTS ON WHITE, BYRNES QUOTED HIM AS SAYING HE HAD READ SUCH A REPORT AND WAS SURPRISED.

BYRNES HIMSELF, IN A STATEMENT MONDAY NIGHT, DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE FBI REPORTING ON "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES" BY WHITE. HE SAID A REPRESENTATIVE OF FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER HAD DELIVERED TO HIS SECRETARY A COPY OF A REPORT ABOUT WHITE AND "HIS AFFILIATIONS WITH COMMUNISTS."

A39WX

VELDE'S COMMITTEE IS WARRING INTERNALLY OVER THE WHOLE BROWNELL-WHITE-TRUMAN AFFAIR--OVER WHERE IT GOES FROM HERE AND WHETHER THE CHAIRMAN BROKE COMMITTEE RULES IN ACTING WITHOUT CONSENT OF THE FULL MEMBERSHIP.

SOME OF THE REPUBLICANS WERE ALL FOR GOING RIGHT AHEAD WITH HEARINGS, REGARDLESS OF EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL VIEWS. DEMOCRATS ROUNDLY APPLAUDED THE PRESIDENT'S STAND. THEY HAVE BEEN PROTESTING RIGHT ALONG THAT BROWNELL'S CHARGES WERE A LOW FORM OF POLITICS.

BOTH THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HAVE SUMMONED TRUMAN'S FORMER MILITARY AIDE, MAJ. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN, FOR APPEARANCE TOMORROW. BROWNELL HAS SAID COPIES OF THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE WERE SENT TO TRUMAN THROUGH VAUGHAN.

VELDE HAS BEEN CONSIDERING THE IDEA OF A JOINT MEETING WITH THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE TO QUESTION VAUGHAN TOMORROW. HE SAID HE WOULD CONFER WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHAIRMAN, SEN. JENNER (R-IND) TOMORROW, AND HAVE A STATEMENT ON WHAT WILL BE DONE ABOUT A VAUGHAN HEARING AFTERWARD.

VELDE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY OF POSTPONEMENT OF ANY HEARINGS FOR TRUMAN AND CLARK OR ON THE DEMOCRATIC BID TO MAKE BROWNELL THE FIRST WITNESS.

THAT WAS AFTER A THREE-HOUR HUDDLE WITH REPS. CLARDY (R-MICH) AND SCHERER (R-OHIO), WITH KUNZIG AND THE COMMITTEE'S RESEARCH DIRECTOR, RAPHAEL NIXON, SITTING IN.

THE PLAN OF THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE, IF IT GOES IT ALONE, WAS TO QUESTION VAUGHAN AT A CLOSED DOOR SESSION TOMORROW AFTERNOON AND THEN AT AN OPEN, TELEVISED HEARING IN MIDAFTERNOON.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO IS EYEING T. LAMAR CAUDLE, FORMER ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, AS A WITNESS. CAUDLE HAS BEEN QUOTED AS SAYING HE BEGGED CLARK TO TAKE SOME ACTION ON THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SET A CLOSED MEETING FOR TOMORROW MORNING WITH SOME UNNAMED WITNESSES. POSSIBLY CAUDLE MAY BE ONE OF THEM.

EISENHOWER SEEMED TO BE TAKING SOMETHING OF A MIDDLE GROUND IN THE WHOLE VAST RUCKUS.

A40WX

IN A SESSION WITH REPORTERS THAT APPROACHED BUT NEVER QUITE REACHED THE BOILING POINT, THE PRESIDENT SAID THE FULL FBI REPORTS ON WHITE SHOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC, AS THEY CONTAIN MATERIAL THAT MUST BE PROTECTED, BUT CERTAINLY THE ESSENTIALS OF THE EVIDENCE MUST BE.

EISENHOWER SAID HE BELIEVES IT IS RECKLESS, TO SAY NOTHING OF UN-AMERICAN, TO MAKE ACCUSATIONS FROM ANY KIND OF FAVORED POSITION WHERE YOU ARE UNPREPARED TO SHOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED AND TO MAKE AVAILABLE THE ESSENTIALS OF THE EVIDENCE.

YET, THUMPING A DESK WITH FINGERTIPS, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID HE WASN'T GOING TO GIVE HIS CABINET OFFICER ORDERS ON METHODS OF HANDLING HIS RESPONSIBILITIES OR PREJUDICE HIS CASE IN ADVANCE. HE SAID HE DOESN'T THINK BROWNELL INTENDS TO CONCEAL ANYTHING OTHER THAN THE PARTICULAR FORM OF A DOCUMENT.

BROWNELL, EISENHOWER DECLARED, HAS GOT TO HANDLE THE CASE IN HIS OWN WAY NOW. HE SAID HE HIMSELF DOESN'T INTEND TO BE A PARTY TO WHAT LOOKS LIKE RANK INJUSTICE TO ANYBODY.

EVERY REAL AMERICAN, THE PRESIDENT SAID, MUST FIGHT COMMUNIST IDEOLOGIES AND DOCTRINES, BUT NOT IN AN UNAMERICAN WAY THAT WILL DESTROY WHAT WE ARE TRYING TO DEFEND.

TWICE EISENHOWER FOLDED HIS ARMS ACROSS HIS CHEST, BRISTLED AND GLARED AT HIS QUESTIONERS. AND IT WAS WITH A SHOW OF IRRITATION THAT HE FINALLY CUT OFF INQUIRIES ON THE WHITE CASE AFTER THEY RAN ON FOR 18 MINUTES AND THE GREATER PART OF THE NEWS CONFERENCE.

IN SOMETHING OF THE FASHION OF A CROSS EXAMINER, RAYMOND P. BRANDT PUT IN A WHOLE SERIES OF QUESTIONS SUGGESTED BY HIS NEWSPAPER, THE ST. LOUIS POST DISPATCH.

ONE OF THEM WAS:

"DO YOU THINK THE ADMINISTRATION'S ACTION IN VIRTUALLY PUTTING A LABEL OF TRAITOR ON A FORMER PRESIDENT IS LIKELY TO DAMAGE OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS?"

OBVIOUSLY IRKED, EISENHOWER REPLIED THAT HE REJECTED THE PREMISE AND WOULDN'T ANSWER THE QUESTION.

ROBERT SPIVACK OF THE NEW YORK POST ASKED IF HE DIDN'T THINK THERE WAS A MORAL OBLIGATION TO MAKE PUBLIC THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE, "SINCE MR. BROWNELL HAS IMPUGNED THE LOYALTY OF A FORMER PRESIDENT AND A GRAND JURY SAID THAT IT COULDN'T FIND A BASIS FOR INDICTING WHITE."

AGAIN EISENHOWER SAID HE WOULDN'T ACCEPT THE PREMISE THAT BROWNELL HAD INPUGNED TRUMAN'S LOYALTY.

A41WX

HE SAID BROWNELL NEVER TOLD HIM THAT TRUMAN EVER SAW THE FBI PAPERS WHILE PRESIDENT. HE SAID BROWNELL TOLD HIM THE PAPERS WENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND THAT WAS ALL.

EISENHOWER BROKE OFF THE QUESTIONING ON THE WHITE CASE AFTER ROBERT RIGGS OF THE LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL SAID THERE WAS SOME QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THE FBI REPORT SAID WHITE WAS A SPY OR MERELY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS.

"DID MR. BROWNELL SAY TO YOU THAT THE FBI REPORT CALLED HIM A SPY?" RIGGS ASKED.

EISENHOWER REPEATED SOMETHING OF WHAT HE HAD SAID BEFORE TO THE EFFECT THAT BROWNELL HAD CONFERRED WITH HIM IN ADVANCE OF MAKING HIS CHARGES IN A SPEECH IN CHICAGO LAST FRIDAY. HE SAID BROWNELL REPORTED THERE WAS EVIDENCE THERE HAD BEEN SUBVERSIVE ACTION OF WHICH HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE AWARE. BROWNELL MENTIONED WHITE'S NAME, AND SAID THE EVIDENCE WAS SO CLEAR HE CONSIDERED IT HIS DUTY TO LAY IT OUT AND NOT BE A PARTY TO CONCEALING IT.

EISENHOWER SAID HE TOLD BROWNELL HE HAD TO FOLLOW HIS OWN CONSCIENCE AS TO HIS DUTY.

THIS VERSION VARIED A BIT FROM THAT OF WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY. HAGERTY TOLD NEWSMEN FRIDAY THAT "THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IT WAS HIS DUTY TO REPORT IT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

AT THE OUTSET OF THE NEWS CONFERENCE, EISENHOWER SAID HE HAD TOLD HIS ATTORNEY GENERAL THE DECISION WAS HIS ON OPENING UP THE WHITE CASE AND TO DO IT ON A PURELY FACTUAL BASIS IF BROWNELL FELT HE SHOULD GO AHEAD.

WHITE WAS ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY AT THE TIME TRUMAN MOVED HIM UP TO BE U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946.

TRUMAN HAS SAID WHITE WAS FIRED WHEN IT WAS LEARNED HE WAS "WRONG." SO FAR AS THE RECORDS SHOW, WHITE RESIGNED IN 1947 AND RECEIVED A

LETTER OF ACCEPTANCE AND PRAISE FROM TRUMAN.
THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAYS THAT PEOPLE OFTEN ARE FIRED IN WASHINGTON BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN.
IT WAS IN 1948 THAT FORMER COMMUNIST WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND ELIZABETH BENTLEY TOLD THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE THAT WHITE WAS A SOURCE OF SECRET INFORMATION FOR COMMUNIST SPY RINGS OPERATING IN WASHINGTON IN THE 1930'S AND EARLY 1940'S. WHITE APPEARED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AND DENIED UNDER OATH ANY COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS OR ESPIONAGE. A FEW DAYS LATER HE WAS DEAD OF A HEART ATTACK.
THE CHAMBERS-BENTLEY CHARGES AGAINST WHITE AND OTHERS WERE LAID BEFORE A GRAND JURY IN NEW YORK IN 1947 BUT NO INDICTMENT WAS EVER RETURNED.
AGAINST THAT BACKGROUND, ANTHONY LEVIERO OF THE NEW YORK TIMES ASKED EISENHOWER WHETHER IT WAS "PROPER FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO CHARACTERIZE THAT ACCUSED MAN, WHO IS NOW DEAD, AS A SPY AND, IN EFFECT, ACCUSE A FORMER PRESIDENT OF HARBORING THAT MAN," WHEN THE GRAND JURY DECIDED IT HAD "INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO CONVICT HIM OR PROSECUTE HIM."
SAYING HE WAS NEITHER A JUDGE NOR AN ACCOMPLISHED LAWYER, EISENHOWER DECLARED HE HAD HIS OWN IDEAS OF WHAT IS RIGHT AND WRONG. BUT HE LEFT IT TO BROWNELL TO ANSWER THE QUESTION.
THAT SENT A WAVE OF LAUGHTER THROUGH THE HEARING ROOM. ANDREW TULLY OF THE SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPERS REMARKED THAT BROWNELL "WON'T SEE REPORTERS."
"HEAR, HEAR," SOMEBODY CALLED OUT.
"I WONDER IF WE CAN ASK YOU TO EXERT YOUR INFLUENCE TO GET HIM TO SEE US," TULLY WENT ON.
THE PRESIDENT SAID HE THOUGHT PERHAPS NEWSMEN WERE GETTING A BIT MORE IMPATIENT THAN BROWNELL THINKS THEY SHOULD.
THEN HE WENT ON WITH FIRM TONES AND THE TAPS ON THE DESK, THAT HE ISN'T GOING TO GIVE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ORDERS ON METHODS OF HANDLING RESPONSIBILITIES OF HIS OWN OFFICE.
HE SAID HE HAD FOUND BROWNELL INTERESTED IN JUSTICE AND DECENCY IN CLEANING UP WHAT HE HAS GOT TO CLEAN UP. AND HE MENTIONED THAT HIS ADMINISTRATION HAS GOT RID OF SOME 1,400 PEOPLE WHO WERE CONSIDERED SECURITY RISKS.
ALTHOUGH THE FBI ALWAYS HAS OBJECTED TO LETTING ANY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE HAVE ITS COMPLETE REPORTS, REP. WALTER SAID HE WOULD DEMAND THE WHITE REPORTS BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE COMMITTEE AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

A48WX
THEN, HE SAID, "WE CAN BASE OUR CONCLUSIONS ON THE SAME FACTS ON WHICH MR. BROWNELL BASED HIS CONCLUSIONS."
THAT WAS BEFORE HIS LATE AFTERNOON NEWS CONFERENCE, AT WHICH WALTER SAID HE HAD BEEN ADVISED VELDE WAS AT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS AT THAT MOMENT.
ROBERT HUMPHREY, PUBLICITY DIRECTOR FOR THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE SAID IT WASN'T SO AND VELDE WASN'T COMING TO HEADQUARTERS TODAY.
WALTER SAID A COPY OF ONE FBI REPORT ON WHITE ADDRESSED TO TRUMAN AT THE WHITE HOUSE ALSO WENT TO THE PENTAGON ADDRESSED TO EISENHOWER, WHO WAS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF AT THE TIME.
PRESIDENTIAL SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY WAS ASKED ABOUT THAT, REPORTED LATER HE HAD MADE A CHECK, AND THE PRESIDENT HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF HAVING SEEN THE REPORT.
BROWNELL HAS SAID THAT COPIES OF ONE REPORT WERE SENT NOT ONLY TO THE WHITE HOUSE, BUT ALSO TO THE OFFICES OF BYRNES, CLARK AND HALF A DOZEN OTHER TOP OFFICIALS, INCLUDING GEN. HOYT VANDENBERG, WHO WAS CHIEF OF ARMY INTELLIGENCE THEN.
EISENHOWER SAID AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD NEVER HEARD OF WHITE BEFORE BROWNELL MENTIONED HIM A FEW DAYS AGO.
DISCLAIMING ANY INTENTION ON THE PART OF DEMOCRATS ON THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO BLOCK HEARINGS, WALTER SAID HE WOULD INSIST "ORDERLY PROCEDURE THAT HAD NOT BEEN FOLLOWED SO FAR."
THE FIRST STEP, HE SAID, SHOULD BE TO HEAR BROWNELL AND LOOK AT FBI FILES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRADITION OF JUSTICE THAT A COMPLAINT OR OFFENSE SHOULD BE ESTABLISHED FIRST AND THEN A HEARING BE GIVEN THE ACCUSED. TWO OTHER COMMITTEE DEMOCRATS, REPS. MOULDER OF MISSOURI AND FRAZIER OF TENNESSEE, SAID THEY WILL GO ALONG WITH THAT AND INSIST THAT BROWNELL BE THE FIRST WITNESS AT ANY HEARING.
"BROWNELL MADE THE CHARGES," FRAZIER SAID, "AND IT LOOKS TO ME LIKE THE FELLOW WHO MADE THEM OUGHT TO BE CALLED FIRST TO SUBSTANTIATE THEM BEFORE WE HEAR A LOT OF DENIALS."
CALLING EISENHOWER'S COMMENTS VERY FAIR AND PROPER, FRAZIER SAID HE CONSIDERED THE PRESIDENT IN DISAGREEMENT WITH BROWNELL, AND ALSO WITH VELDE ON THE QUESTION OF SUBPOENAS FOR TRUMAN AND CLARK.
MOULDER SAID THE PRESIDENT APPEARED "TO REPUDIATE THE ACTION TAKEN BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND BY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN VELDE."
FROM REP. CLARDY (R-MICH), ALSO A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, CAME WORD THAT IT IS INTERESTED IN GETTING FACTS RATHER THAN MAKING CHARGES AND "I HOPE NOBODY GETS THE IMPRESSION THAT THIS IS A TRIAL BECAUSE IT ISN'T."
A PRIME REASON FOR THE WHITE CASE INQUIRY, HE SAID, IS TO BRING OUT THINGS THAT "WERE SWEPT UNDER THE RUG A NUMBER OF YEARS AGO ON THE THEORY THAT IF YOU DON'T PAY ANY ATTENTION TO TROUBLE IT WILL GO AWAY."
A FELLOW REPUBLICAN COMMITTEEMAN, REP. KEARNEY, SAID AT HIS LAKE PLEASANT, N.Y., HOME HE HADN'T BEEN CONSULTED ON THE TRUMAN SUBPOENA BUT DIDN'T BELIEVE GOP MEMBERS WOULD RISE UP IN PROTEST. HE SAID HE IS ENTERING A HOSPITAL FOR A CHECK-UP TOMORROW AND WILL "KEEP MY HANDS OFF THE ENTIRE SITUATION."

THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE TONIGHT RELEASED TWO QUESTIONS IT SUBMITTED YESTERDAY TO GOV. BYRNES AND SAID IT EXPECTS TO HAVE HIS REPLY TOMORROW.
THE QUESTIONS:
"HAVE YOU ANY RECOLLECTION AS TO THE IDENTITY OF THE WHITE HOUSE OFFICIAL WHO HANDLED FOR PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN YOUR PRESENCE THE TELEPHONE CALL TO LESLIE BIFFLE, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, IN REFERENCE TO THE NOMINATION OF HARRY D. WHITE? WILL YOU RECOUNT THE CONVERSATION IN AS MUCH DETAIL AS YOU RECALL?
"AFTER YOU LEARNED THAT WHITE HAD BEEN CONFIRMED, DID YOU DO ANYTHING FURTHER ABOUT THE MATTER? IF SO, WHETHER YOU WROTE OR SPOKE ABOUT IT OR LEFT MEMORANDA OR GAVE INSTRUCTIONS? PLEASE GIVE DETAILS AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE."
BYRNES SAID IN A STATEMENT MONDAY NIGHT THAT WHILE HE AND TRUMAN WERE CONFERRING ABOUT THE WHITE APPOINTMENT IN FEBRUARY, 1946, TRUMAN CALLED BIFFLE TO FIND OUT THE STATUS OF WHITE'S NOMINATION AND LEARNED IT HAD JUST BEEN CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M., EST, TONIGHT WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11
HY818PES NM

A90WX
(500) JENNER-WHITE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-WHILE A HOUSE COMMITTEE HESITATED, A SENATE GROUP PREPARED TONIGHT TO OPEN ITS PROBE INTO THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.
THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE ARRANGED A TELEVISED PUBLIC HEARING TOMORROW (2:30 PES) INTO ATTY.GEN. BROWNELL'S CHARGE THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO A KEY POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL ~~MILITARY~~ MONETARY FUND IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS LINKING WHITE WITH SOVIET ESPIONAGE.
THE DUMONT AND AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. TV NETWORKS WERE MAKING PLANS TONIGHT TO CARRY THE TELECAST. COLUMBIA WILL RECORD IT FOR LATER USE.
THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ALSO HAS SUMMONED WIT-

30.24-15313

NESSES--AMONG THEM FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK, AND GOV.JAMES F.BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA--FOR A SIMILAR PROBE. BUT BYRNES HAS DECLINED TO APPEAR HERE, AND THERE WAS NO CERTAINTY EITHER TRUMAN OR CLARK WOULD BE HEARD FRIDAY, AS PREVIOUSLY SCHEDULED.

THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN.JENNER (R-IND), HAS CALLED MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S FORMER MILITARY AIDE AND THE MAN TO WHOM BROWNELL SAID THE FBI REPORTS WERE SENT FOR DELIVERY TO TRUMAN.

VAUGHAN AND HIS FORMER SECRETARY, RUTH ANDERSON, WERE AMONG WITNESSES CALLED FOR A CLOSED MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE TOMORROW AT 2 P.M., EST. ABOUT A HALF HOUR LATER THE HEARING WILL BE THROWN OPEN TO NEWSMEN, TV AND RADIO. COMMITTEE AIDES SAID VAUGHAN THE FORMER SECRETARY PROBABLY WILL TESTIFY AT THIS PUBLIC SESSION.

JENNER SAID IN A STATEMENT, MEANTIME, THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE "WAS INFORMED ON OCT. 13 OF THE EXISTENCE OF A PARTICULARLY DEROGATORY REPORT ON WHITE."

THE FOLLOWING DAY, HE SAID, THE COMMITTEE STAFF ASKED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR A COPY OF THE REPORT. IT HAS NOT YET BEEN RECEIVED, HE ADDED, BUT HAS OBTAINED ASSURANCE FROM THE DEPARTMENT "THAT WE WILL RECEIVE AT LEAST SOME KIND OF INFORMATION WHICH WILL REVEAL ITS GENERAL NATURE AND YET WILL BE CONSISTENT WITH DISCREET DISCLOSURE OF SECURITY INFORMATION."

A91WX

JENNER DESCRIBED THE INQUIRY AS A FOLLOW-UP TO A COMMITTEE REPORT LAST JULY 30, TO FIND OUT "HOW IT WAS THAT NINE IMPORTANT OFFICIALS OF GOVERNMENT OBTAINED ADVANCES AND PROMOTIONS IN THE FACE OF DEROGATORY SECURITY INFORMATION."

HE NAMED THE NINE AS ALGER HISS, HAROLD GLASSER, FRANK COE, VICTOR PERLO, MAURICE HALPERIN, EDWARD J.FITZGERALD, HARRY MAGDOFF, IRVING KAPLAN AND WHITE, ALL EMPLOYED DURING THE WAR IN REGULAR OR SPECIAL WARTIME GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

"NOT NECESSARILY THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THESE WAS HARRY DEXTER WHITE," HE ADDED.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO HAS SCHEDULED A CLOSED MORNING SESSION (10:30 A.M. EST) TO HEAR AN UNNAMED GROUP OF WITNESSES. AMONG THEM MAY BE T. LAMAR CAUDLE, FORMER ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL UNDER CLARK BEFORE THE LATTER WAS NAMED TO THE SUPREME COURT. CAUDLE SAID YESTERDAY HE HAD BEEN SUMMONED, BUT GAVE NO DATE.

CAUDLE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD SEEN ONE OF THE FBI REPORTS AND HAD HURRIEDLY ASKED CLARK TO TRY TO STOP THE WHITE APPOINTMENT.

VAUGHAN HAS SAID HE DOES NOT RECALL EVER SEEING THE REPORTS TO WHICH BROWNELL REFERRED, AND TRUMAN ALSO HAS DISCLAIMED KNOWLEDGE OF THEM.

THE SENATE GROUP ALSO IS SEEKING EVIDENCE FROM BYRNES, BUT NOT BY WAY OF SUBPOENA. INSTEAD, IT HAS SUBMITTED TO HIM TWO MAJOR QUESTIONS ASKING DETAILED INFORMATION ON HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE CASE. THE ACTION FOLLOWED BYRNES' STATEMENT THAT, AS SECRETARY OF STATE AT THE TIME, HE ALSO HAD SEEN THE FBI REPORT IN QUESTION AND HAD DISCUSSED IT WITH TRUMAN.

VX955PES

13CH

NIGHT LEAD BYRNES (WITH BJT) (350)

COLUMBIA, S.C., NOV. 11 (AP)-GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES TOLD THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TODAY HE WOULD NOT ANSWER A SUMMONS TO TESTIFY BEFORE IT IN WASHINGTON. SHORTLY AFTERWARD THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, REP. VELDE (R-ILL), REPLIED THAT A SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD COME HERE TO QUESTION BYRNES ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

BYRNES, ONE-TIME SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE CABINET OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, BASED HIS REFUSAL ON THE GROUND THAT THE COMMITTEE LACKS THE RIGHT TO SUMMON THE GOVERNOR OF A SOVEREIGN STATE TO WASHINGTON.

HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE, HOWEVER, HE WILL ANSWER QUESTIONS IT MIGHT SUBMIT TO HIM. IN CASE THAT SHOULD NOT PROVE SATISFACTORY, HE INVITED THE COMMITTEE OR A SUBCOMMITTEE TO COME HERE.

VELDE, IN A TELEGRAM RELEASED BY HIS WASHINGTON OFFICE, TOLD BYRNES:

"YOUR COURTEOUS TELEGRAM IS MORE THAN APPRECIATED. I FEEL THAT YOUR SUGGESTION THAT A SUBCOMMITTEE COME TO COLUMBIA IS AN EXCELLENT ONE AND WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE ADOPTED BY THE COMMITTEE. A DATE MUTUALLY CONVENIENT WILL BE ARRANGED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

BYRNES SAID THAT SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMITTEE ALSO INVESTIGATING THE WHITE CASE, HAD INFORMED HIM HE WOULD NOT BE SUMMONED TO APPEAR BEFORE IT. INSTEAD, HE SAID, JENNER SUBMITTED HIM TWO QUESTIONS, WHICH "I SHALL ANSWER PROMPTLY."

"WHILE I DOUBT YOUR AUTHORITY TO REQUIRE ME TO TESTIFY," BYRNES SAID IN A TELEGRAM TO REP. VELDE, "I SHALL ANSWER, UNDER OATH IF YOU DESIRE, ANY QUESTIONS YOU MAY PROPOUND RELEVANT TO THE INQUIRY AUTHORIZED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES."

THE SUMMONS TO BYRNES FOLLOWED HIS NEWS STATEMENT BACKING UP CHARGES BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ABOUT AN FBI REPORT ON WHITE'S "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES."

BORNWELL SAID TOP CABINET OFFICIALS WERE WARNED ABOUT WHITE BEFORE HE WAS PROMOTED FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TTV

BROWNELL SAID TOP CABINET OFFICIALS WERE WARNED ABOUT WHITE BEFORE HE WAS PROMOTED FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. BYRNES SAID HE URGED TRUMAN TO WITHDRAW THE WHITE APPOINTMENT.

IN REFUSING TO BE SUMMONED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, BYRNES DECLARED THAT "AS CHIEF EXECUTIVE OF SOUTH CAROLINA I CANNOT X X X ADMIT YOUR RIGHT TO COMMAND A GOVERNOR TO LEAVE HIS STATE AND REMAIN IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON UNTIL GRANTED LEAVE BY YOUR COMMITTEE TO RETURN."

SF502PES NM

B14WX (HKUP)

(800) WHITE SKETCH

BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE LIFE BLOOD OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE STOPPED COURSING ON AUG. 16, 1948, WHEN IT WAS BLOCKED BY A CLOT IN HIS HEART AS HE RESTED AT HIS SUMMER HOME IN FITZWILLIAM, N.H.

THE SUDDENNESS OF THIS INSIDIOUS DEATH BY CORONARY THROMBOSIS, THE TERM USED IN THE MEDICAL REPORT, CAUSED A HEADLINE FLURRY AT THE TIME.

FOR IT ENDED THE LIFE OF A MAN WHO, JUST THREE DAYS BEFORE, HAD GONE VOLUNTARILY BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND DENIED SPIRITEDLY THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST, A SPY OR IN ANY WAY DISLOYAL TO HIS COUNTRY.

"MY CREED IS THE AMERICAN CREED," HE HAD SAID, AND APPLAUSE CRACKLED IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM.

NOW, FIVE YEARS LATER, CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS AGAIN ARE LOOKING INTO HIS CREED AND HIS ACTIONS. INSPIRED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S ASSERTION THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN GAVE WHITE A BETTER JOB DESPITE FBI REPORTS LINKING HIM TO COMMUNISM, THREE COMMITTEES HAVE BEGUN INQUIRIES.

THESE INVESTIGATIONS FOCUS ON THE FBI REPORTS AND TRUMAN'S PORMOTION OF WHITE. BUT WHAT OF WHITE HIMSELF? WHAT OF THE MAN ABOUT WHOSE LIFE MYSTER HANGS LIKE A PALL, FROM HIS FIRST INFANTILE OUTCRY TO WELL PAST HIS DYING DEATH.

HARRY DEXTER WHITE ALWAYS GAVE HIS DATE OF BIRTH AS OCT. 29, 1892, IN BOSTON. BUT BOSTON'S RECORDS HAVE IT OCT. 9. THERE WAS NO OTHER HARRY WHITE BORN IN BOSTON, ACCORDING TO THE CITY'S RECORDS, FROM 1892 TO 1900.

IT MAY BE ASSUMED, THEN, THAT THE MAN WHO WAS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AND U.S. $843:594 -5 5£3 8,534,-589,-) .9,35-46 !

IT MAY BE ASSUMED, THEN, THAT THE MAN WHO WAS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AND U.S. DIRECTOR AT THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WAS THE CHILD BORN IN THE AUTUMN OF 1892 IN BOSTON TO LITHUANIAN IMMIGRANTS.

HIS BIRTHPLACE IS GIVEN AT BOSTON CITY HALL AS 57 LOWELL ST., WHICH WAS THEN AND STILL IS IN A TENEMENT SECTIONOF BOSTON. STATE HOUSE RECORDS SAY ONLY THAT A MALE CHILD NAMED WHITE WAS BORN OCT. 9, 1892, AT 59 LOWELL ST., WITH THE PARENTS' RESIDENCE LISTED AS 57 LOWELL ST.

INFORMATION ABOUT HIS EARLY YEARS IS HARD TO COME BY. THE RECORDS SHOW HE WENT TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AT EVERETT, AN INDUSTRIAL AND RESIDENTIAL SUBURB OF BOSTON.

HE WOUND UP TWO YEARS SERVICE IN WORLD WAR I AS A LIEUTENANT IN THE INFANTRY. JUST BEFORE HIS ENLISTMENT HE HAD MARRIED ANN TERRY, A GIRL BORN IN RUSSIA.

REPORTS PUBLISHED IN 1944, WHEN HE CAME INTO PROMINENCE AS A U.S. TREASURY OFFICIAL WORKING UP PLANS FOR A POSTWAR INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND BANK TO STABILIZE WORLD TRADE AND CURRENCIES, MENTION "EARLY YEARS IN BUSINESS." BUT THEY DO NOT SAY WHAT BUSINESS.

THEY ALSO SAY HE OPERATED A BOSTON ORPHANAGE FOR THE AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES ORGANIZATION FOR TWO YEARS AFTER WORLD WAR I.

THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE WHO, FROM 1924 ONWARD LEAVES AN EVER WIDENING TRAIL IN THE SCHOLASTIC AND GOVERNMENTAL WORLD, APPARENTLY PUT NONE OF THIS EARLIER DATA INTO THE OFFICIAL THUMBNAIL BIOGRAPHIES HE WROTE FOR EMPLOYERS.

THESE AUTOBIOGRAPHIES, AS AVAILABLE HERE, START OFF WITH BIRTH ON OCT. 29, 1892, IN BOSTON, AND JUMP FROM THERE TO STANFORD UNIVERSITY, 26 YEARS LATER.

HERE IS A SUMMARY OF HIS OWN AND RECORD FROM FILES AT THE TREASURY, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND [redacted] THE CIVIL SERVICE:

HE RECEIVED AN UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE IN ECONOMICS FROM STANFORD IN 1924, AND A MASTER'S DEGREE IN 1925. LATER HE GOT A DOCTORATE IN ECONOMICS FROM HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

MEANTIME, HE HAD TAUGHT ECONOMICS FOR TWO YEARS AT LAWRENCE COLLEGE, APPLETON, WIS., AND FOR SIX YEARS AT HARVARD.

HE CAME TO THE TREASURY AS AN ECONOMIC ANALYST, AT $5,700 A YEAR, IN 1934, THE SECOND YEAR OF FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT'S NEW DEAL ADMINISTRATION.

TWO YEARS LATER HE WAS A $6,500-A-YEAR ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE TREASURY'S RESEARCH AND STATISTICAL DIVISION. IN 1940 HE WAS PROMOTED TO DIRECTOR OF MONETARY RESEARCH, AT $9,000 A YEAR. LATER HE BECAME AN ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, THEN HENRY MORGENTHAU JR., AT THE SAME SALARY, AND IN 1945 HE BECAME ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AT $9,800 A YEAR.

IT WAS ABOUT THIS TIME THAT ELIZABETH BENTLEY FIRST ACCUSED WHITE, TO THE FBI, OF BEING PART OF A WASHINGTON SPY NETWORK FOR WHICH SHE SAID SHE WAS A COURIER.

1953

B33WX

ON APRIL 30, 1946 WHITE RESIGNED AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, TAKING THE $17,000-A-YEAR JOB OF U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE MONETARY FUND.

HE LEFT THE FUND IN APRIL 1947. TRUMAN SAYS THAT, WHEN IT WAS DISCOVERED WHITE WAS "WRONG," HE WAS FIRED BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN.

IT IS HARD NOW TO LEARN WHAT KIND OF MAN HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS IN THE EYES OF PEOPLE WHO WORKED WITH HIM.

MANY WHO KNEW HIM HERE HAVE GONE ELSEWHERE. SOME WHO REMAIN WOULD RATHER NOT RECALL THE ASSOCIATION.

HE WAS A MAN OF MEDIUM HEIGHT AND BUILD, DARK AND POSSESSED OF A TEMPER. FORMER ASSOCIATES RECALL HIM AS BRILLIANT, BLUNT, SARCASTIC; A MAN WHOSE MIND WAS SO PACKED WITH INFORMATION THAT, AS ONE PERSON WHO KNEW HIM SAID, "EVEN IF HE WAS WRONG, IT WAS HARD TO GEAT HIM DOWN IN ARGUMENT."

HIS PLAN FOR THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND WORLD BANK RAN AFOUL MANY OBJECTIONS BY THE RENOWNED BRITISH ECONOMIST, THE LATE LORD KEYNES, WHO COMPLAINED IT UNDULY FAVORED THE UNITED STATES. KEYNES AND WHITE TOOK THEIR DIFFERENCES INTO A LENGTHY SERIES OF CONFERENCES.

THE PLAN THAT EMERGED, VERY LIKE THE PLAN EVENTUALLY ADOPTED AT BRETTON WOODS, N.H., IN 1944, WAS BY AND LARGE WHITE'S ORIGINAL PLAN.

RUSSIA, REPRESENTED AT THE BRETTON WOODS CONFERENCE, OBJECTED THAT THE WHITE-KEYNES PLAN ASSIGNED THE SOVIET TOO SMALL A PLACE IN THE MONETARY FUND, TOO BIG A QUOTA IN THE WORLD BANK. RUSSIA NEVER JOINED. POLAND JOINED, BUT LATER WITHDREW. CZECHOSLOVAKIA IS NOW THE ONLY IRON CURTAIN MEMBER.

BUT ONE PLAN WHITE WROTE WAS NEVER ADOPTED -- THE CONTROVERSIAL "MORGENTHAU PLAN" OF THE POSTWAR YEARS TO STRIP GERMANY OF HER INDUSTRIAL POWER AND MAKE HER EXCLUSIVELY AN AGRARIAN STATE.

A "HARD DEALER" AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE, WHITE PLAYED PING PONG BETWEEN ROUNDS OF NEGOTIATIONS. HE LIKED A FAST GAME OF TENNIS ON SUNDAYS, AND WAS A VOLLEY BALL ENTHUSIAST.

HE HAD TWO CHILDREN, AND HIS WIFE WROTE CHILDREN'S STORIES.

JA625AES

1953

1953

3WX (HKUP)

(1,050) WHITE CASE CHRONOLOGY

BY ED GREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE--THAT IS TO SAY THE DYNAMITE-PACKED CURRENT PHASE OF IT--EXPLODED INTO HEADLINES LAST FRIDAY. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL LIT THE FUSE IN A LUNCHEON ADDRESS.

BROWNELL TOLD THE EXECUTIVES' CLUB IN CHICAGO THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN THE FACE OF EVIDENCE WHITE HAD SPIED FOR THE RUSSIANS.

BROWNELL DECLARED JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS SHOW "THAT WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES FOR THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WERE REPORTED IN DETAIL BY THE FBI BY MEANS OF A REPORT DELIVERED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN THROUGH HIS MILITARY AIDE, GEN. (HARRY H.) VAUGHAN, IN DECEMBER 1945."

AT HIS KANSAS CITY OFFICE, TRUMAN ISSUED A PROMPT AND BARBED DENIAL:

"I DON'T RECALL THAT SUCH A THING HAPPEND. AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT THAT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM.

"THERE'S NO USE MAKING ANY COMMENT. I DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT. NO SUCH THING HAPPENED.

"ALL THE LIES THEY CAN TELL AND ALL THE HEADLINES THEY CAN GET WON'T COVER UP WHAT HAPPENED IN WISCONSIN AND NEW JERSEY."

BY "THEY" TRUMAN REFERRED, OF COURSE, TO THE REPUBLICANS, WHO HAD JUST SUFFERED ELECTION SETBACKS IN THE STATES HE MENTIONED.

THE WHITE HOUSE CAME IMMEDIATELY TO BROWNELL'S SUPPORT.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PRESS SECRETARY, JAMES C. HAGERTY, TOLD NEWSMEN BROWNELL HAD REPORTED ON THE MATTER TO EISENHOWER FOUR DAYS PREVIOUSLY AND "THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IT WAS HIS DUTY TO REPORT IT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

MOREOVER, DIGGING INTO A FILE OF PRESS CLIPPINGS, HAGERTY SAID WHITE WASN'T FIRED--HE RESIGNED. AND THE PRESS SECRETARY SAID TRUMAN, ACCEPTING WHITE'S RESIGNATION APRIL 8, 1947, EXPRESSED "SINCERE REGRET" WHITE WAS LEAVING GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

TRUMAN COMMENTED: "PEOPLE ARE SOMETIMES FIRED BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN."

THIAS WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING OF A CONTROVERSY WHICH WAS TO PUT THE NAME OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, ON THE NATION'S FRONT PAGES.

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SUBPOENAED VAUGHAN TO TELL HIS VERSION OF THE STORY. VAUGHAN, RETIRED AS A MAJOR GENERAL AND LIVING IN NEARBY ALEXANDRIA, VA., IS TO APPEAR TOMORROW.

B4WX

HE TOLD A REPORTER HE "CERTAINLY NEVER RECEIVED ANY SUCH REPORT" AS BROWNELL SPOKE OF. IT WOULD BE ILLOGICAL TO ROUTE SUCH A REPORT THROUGH HIS OFFICE, VAUGHAN SAID, ADDING THAT BROWNELL "SEEMS TO BE STRETCHING HIS IMAGINATION."

BROWNELL, BACK IN WASHINGTON, INDICATED THE WHITE CASE MAY NOT BE ALL THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION PLANS TO CHARGE AGAINST ITS PREDECESSOR.

"THIS ADMINISTRATION," HE SAID, "PLEDGED WHEN IT WENT INTO OFFICE THAT IT WOULD UPROOT EVERY BIT OF CORRUPTION AND COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE GOVERNMENT. WE ARE TRYING OUR BEST TO CARRY OUT THAT PLEDGE. WHENEVER AND WHEREVER SUCH EVIDENCE IS FOUND WE WILL DISCLOSE IT."

OTHER POLITICAL FIGURES WERE QUICK TO JOIN IN THE CONTROVERSY.

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL ASSERTED BROWNELL'S "RELEASE OF A FIVE-YEAR-OLD STORY ABOUT A DEAD PERSON IS OBVIOUSLY AN ATTEMPT TO NEUTRALIZE THE EFFECTS OF THE BEATING THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TOOK IN LAST TUESDAY'S ELECTIONS."

TRUMAN, MEANWHILE, SAID HE'D HAVE A LOOK THROUGH HIS CONFIDENTIAL FILES--THE ONES HE TOOK WITH HIM FROM THE WHITE HOUSE--TO SEE WHETHER HE CAN FIND THE FBI REPORTS BROWNELL DESCRIBED.

TRUMAN EXPRESSED DOUBT HE'D FIND ANYTHING, THOUGH, SAYING "THEY MUST BE IN THE FILES OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL--THAT'S WHERE THEY SHOULD BE IF HE HASN'T DONE AWAY WITH THEM."

BROWNELL, TOLD OF THIS REMARK, COMMENTED GRIMLY: "HE'LL BE SORRY HE MADE THAT STATEMENT."

THEN, ON MONDAY, BROWNELL FOLLOWED THROUGH WITH A STATEMENT SAYING JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS SHOW THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION "HAD FULL AND ADEQUATE NOTICE" OF WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES BEFORE IT PROMOTED HIM TO THE MONETARY FUND JOB.

BROWNELL SAID THE FBI SENT TWO REPORTS "DESCRIBING WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT." ONE WENT SEVERAL MONTHS BEFORE WHITE WAS PROMOTED AND THE OTHER WHILE THE SENATE WAS CONSIDERING THE NOMINATION, HE SAID.

THIS TIME, THOUGH, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL DIDN'T REPEAT HIS ASSERTIN THAT ONE REPORT WAS DELIVERED TO TRUMAN BY VAUGHAN.

HE SAID AN FBI REPORT NAMING WHITE ALSO WENT TO A NUMBER OF OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS INCLUDING THEN SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES; TOM C. CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL AND NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE; AND SPRUILLE BRADEN, THEN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE.

EXW

1953

B5WX

ONE REPORT WAS DELIVERED PERSONALLY TO VAUGHAN FEB. 4, 1946, "FOR THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT," BROWNELL SAID.

HE ADDED THAT AN IDENTICAL REPORT WAS SUBMITTED TO CLARK BY FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER.

VAUGHAN DECLINED ANY FURTHER COMMENT PENDING HIS TESTIMONY.

CLARK MADE NO COMMENT, EITHER.

T. LAMAR CAUDLE DID. HE IS THE FORMER ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL FIRED BY TRUMAN IN 1951 ON THE GROUND HE HAD "OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES" INCOMPATIBLE WITH HIS POST. CAUDLE SAID HE PLEADED WITH CLARK TO BLOCK WHITE'S APPOINTMENT, BUT WHITE WAS NAMED TO THE POST ANYWAY.

SO CAUDLE WAS ADDED TO THE LIST OF THOSE THE JENNER COMMITTEE WANTS TO QUESTION.

AND THEN BYRNES, NOW GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND FOR SEVERAL YEARS A BITTER POLITICAL FOE OF TRUMAN, SET THE CONFLAGRATION BLAZING HIGHER WITH A STATEMENT MARKEDLY DIFFERING WITH WHAT TRUMAN HAD SAID.

BYRNES SAID HE READ AN FBI REPORT LINKING WHITE TO COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. AND, HE SAID, HE WENT TO TRUMAN AND URGED HIM TO WITHDRAW WHITE'S NOMINATION.

1953

30.24- 15315

BUT THE SENATE ALREADY HAD APPROVED THE NOMINATION, BYRNES SAID, SO HE SUGGESTED TRUMAN REFUSE TO ISSUE WHITE'S COMMISSION EMPOWERING HIM TO TAKE THE POST. BYRNES QUOTED TRUMAN AS SAYING HE DOUBTED HE HAD THE POWER TO DO THIS.

"I TOLD HIM," BYRNES WENT ON, "IF HE SHOULD SEND FOR WHITE AND TELL HIM BOUT HOOVER'S REPORT WHITE WOULD NEVER RESORT TO THE COURTS."

BYRNES SAID HE "GOT THE IMPRESSION" TRUMAN WOULD DO THIS. BUT, HE SAID, INSTEAD WHITE'S COMMISSION WAS ISSUED AND WHITE TOOK THE JOB.

TRUMAN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THIS VERSION BY HIS ONETIME SECRETARY OF STATE. HE TOLD NEWSMEN IN NEW YORK HE MIGHT HAVE MORE TO SAY ABOUT THE WHITE MATTER "WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES."

YESTERDAY, LESS THAN 24 HOURS AFTER THE BYRNES STATEMENT, THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SUBPOENAED HIM TO TESTIFY HERE FRIDAY. TRUMAN ACCEPTED THE SUBPOENA WITHOUT COMMENT.

ALSO SUBPOENAED--FOR QUESTIONING TOMORROW AND FRIDAY, RESPECTIVELY, WERE BYRNES AND CLARK.

THE HOUSE GROUP SIMULTANEOUSLY RELEASED PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES OF THREE DOCUMENTS IT SAID WERE IN WHITE'S HAND-WRITING AND WERE TURNED OVER BY WHITE IN 1938 TO WHITTAKER CHAMBERS, SELF-DESCRIBED EX-COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY RING.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE DOCUMENTS WERE ON MICROFILM FOUND IN A PUMPKIN WHERE CHAMBERS HAD SECRETED THEM ON HIS MARYLAND FARM AT THE TIME OF THE ALGER HISS CASE.

CHAMBER WAS THE GOVERNMENT'S CHIEF WITNESS AGAINST HISS, THE FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE NOW SERVING A PRISON TERM FOR PERJURY. CHAMBERS TESTIFIED THAT BOTH HISS AND WHITE, THEN A TREASURY DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, GAVE HIM INFORMATION FOR A RED SPY APPARATUS.

THE DOCUMENTS RELEASED YESTERDAY WERE MEMORANDA ABOUT INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS WHICH, THE COMMITTEE SAID, ONLY A HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE TREASURY WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO KNOW.

VIRTUALLY ALL THE DOCUMENTS HAD BEEN MADE PUBLIC BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, THEN A HOUSE MEMBER, IN 1950.

JA252AES

B122 (Q)

1953

(600)

WITH WASHN BROWNELL-WHITE

NEWTON, MASS., NOV.11 (AP)-MRS.BESSIE BLOOM, A SISTER OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, BRANDED A SPY FOR RUSSIA BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, HAS MADE PUBLIC LETTERS PURPORTEDLY WRITTEN BY FORMER TREASURY SECRETARIES HENRY MORGENTHAU AND JOHN SNYDER PRAISING WHITE'S GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

SNYDER'S LETTER WAS WRITTEN APRIL 8, 1947, MORE THAN 14 MONTHS AFTER FEB.4, 1946, THE DATE ON WHICH BROWNELL SAID A SECOND DETAILED REPORT ON WHITE WAS DELIVERED TO BRIG.GEN. HARRY VAUGHAN, MILITARY AIDE TO THE PRESIDENT, FOR MR.TRUMAN.

THE SNYDER LETTER WAS OCCASIONED BY WHITE'S RESIGNATION AS U.S. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

MORGENTHAU'S LETTER, DESCRIBING WHITE AS A "TOP FLIGHT PUBLIC SERVANT WHO SERVED HIS COUNTRY WELL," WAS WRITTEN TO MRS.WHITE ON AUG.18, 1948, TWO DAYS AFTER WHITE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK AT HIS SUMMER HOME AT FITZWILLIAM, N.H. HE WAS 56.

MRS.BLOOM ALSO MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, DATED APRIL 7, 1947, ACCEPTING WHITE'S RESIGNATION AS MONETARY FUND DIRECTOR "WITH SINCERE REGRET AND CONSIDERABLE RELUCTANCE." THIS LETTER HAD BEEN DISCLOSED BEFORE, HOWEVER.

IN HIS LETTER, SNYDER WROTE WHITE:

"DEAR HARRY:

"I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT IT IS WITH THE KEENEST FEELING OF REGRET THAT I LEARNED OF YOUR INTENTION TO RESIGN YOUR POSITION AS U.S. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, ALTHOUGH I REALIZE THE IMPELLING NATURE OF THE CONSIDERATIONS WHICH HAVE LED YOU TO TAKE THIS STEP.

"YOU HAVE EVERY REASON TO BE PROUD OF YOUR CAREER IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE, AND I AM SURE YOU WILL ALWAYS LOOK BACK ON IT WITH A GREAT DEAL OF PERSONAL SATISFACTION.

"IT IS HARDLY NECESSARY TO SAY THAT YOUR EFFORTS WHILE WITH THE TREASURY WERE RESPONSIBLE IN NO SMALL MEASURE FOR THE CREATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT AND THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. NOR IS IT NECESSARY TO DO MORE THAN POINT OUT THAT THE AUSPICIOUS BEGINNING MADE BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IS A TRIBUTE TO YOUR UNSTINTING LABORS AS THIS GOVERNMENT'S EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR.

1953

B123 (Q)

"WITH YOU GO MY VERY BEST WISHES FOR SUCCESS AND THE ASSURANCE OF MY WARM PERSONAL REGARD."

MORGENTHAU'S LETTER TO MRS.WHITE WAS WRITTEN 2 1/2 WEEKS AFTER ELIZABETH T.BENTLEY, A CONFESSED COURIER FOR A COMMUNIST SPY RING, TESTIFIED BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE THAT WHITE, AS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY BEFORE HIS APPOINTMENT AS MONETARY FUND DIRECTOR ON JAN.23, 1945, WAS ONE OF 32 FEDERAL EMPLOYES WHO HELPED HER GET SECRETS FOR THE RUSSIANS. WHITE SUBSEQUENTLY DENIED THE CHARGE UNDER OATH, TWO DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH.

THE FORMER SECRETARY'S LETTER SAID:

"DEAR MRS.WHITE:

"I WAS SHOCKED TO READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS OF HARRY'S UNTIMELY DEATH.

"I AM SURE YOU KNOW HOW I FEEL ABOUT MY ASSOCIATION WITH HARRY WHILE HE WORKED WITH ME IN THE TREASURY, BUT I WANT TO TRY TO PUT IT INTO WORDS IN THE HOPE THAT IT MAY BE OF SOME COMFORT TO YOU AT THIS TIME.

"HARRY HAD A KEEN, ORIGINAL MIND. I THREW MANY TOUGH PROBLEMS AT HIM BUT SOONER OR LATER HE ALWAYS CAME UP WITH THE ANSWERS.

"STARTING WITH SEPT.3, 1939, WHEN ENGLAND WENT TO WAR WITH GERMANY, HARRY WAS CEASELESSLY DOING HIS PART TO SEE THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD HAVE A PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM. HE MADE MANY VALUABLE SUGGESTIONS AS TO HOW TO DEAL WITH THE GERMANS AND JAPANESE.

"AFTER WE GOT INTO THE WAR HARRY WAS MOST HELPFUL IN SEEING THAT EVERYTHING WAS DONE TO WAGE WAR SUCCESSFULLY AGAINST THE ENEMY.

"HE PERFORMED A PARTICULARLY USEFUL SERVICE THROUGH SUGGESTIONS THAT HE MADE ON OUR RELATIONS WITH NEUTRAL COUNTRIES AS TO HOW WE COULD STOP THEM FROM ASSISTING GERMANY.

"IT WAS HARRY AND HIS ASSOCIATES WHO WORKED AS A LABOR OF LOVE ON MY BOOK 'GERMANY IS OUR PROBLEM' WHICH IN MY OPINION WILL GROW IN IMPORTANCE AS A HISTORIC DOCUMENT.

"TO SUM IT UP, HARRY WAS A TOP FLIGHT PUBLIC SERVANT WHO SERVED HIS COUNTRY WELL. IF I GET AROUND TO WRITING THE REAL STORY OF MY LIFE IN THE TREASURY, HARRY WILL OCCUPY AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN THE BOOK. . ."

MORGENTHAU COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY FOR COMMENT. HIS OFFICE IN NEW YORK SAID HE WAS NOT EXPECTED IN TODAY.

LS323PES

A211WX

(600 AMS BUDGET

EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON,NOV.11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PLEASED AT THE CALIFORNIA ELECTION RESULT BUT NETTLED BY PERSISTENT QUESTIONING ABOUT THE HARRY TRUMAN-HARRY DEXTER WHITE AFFAIR, HELD ONE OF HIS MOST DRAMATIC NEWS CONFERENCES TODAY.

HE ALSO FOUND TIME, BEFORE KNOCKING OFF WORK AT 11:15 A.M.(EST) FOR A ROUND OF GOLF, TO PLACE AN ARMISTICE DAY WREATH OF YELLOW CHRYSANTHEMUMS AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER AND TO MESSAGE CONDOLENCES ON THE DEATH OF SAUDI ARABIAN IBN SAUD.

EISENHOWER LOOKED GRAVE AND PERHAPS A LITTLE STRAINED, IN CONTRAST TO HIS USUAL BOUNCY MANNER, WHEN HE MET WITH 175 NEWSMEN WHO--AS HE WELL KNEW FROM A STAFF BRIEFING BEFOREHAND--WERE BURSTING WITH QUESTIONS ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.

AND ABOUT THAT CASE THE PRESIDENT, WEARING A BLUE-GRAY DOUBLE BREASTED SUIT AND MATCHING TIE, VOLUNTEERED NO COMMENTS.

HE BEGAN HIS NEWS CONFERENCE BY NOTING TODAY WAS ARMISTICE DAY--A DAY THAT ALWAYS HAS MEANT A LOT TO AMERICANS, HE SAID--AND HE ASKED CORRESPONDENTS TO MENTION THIS IN THEIR STORIES.

THEN THE PRESIDENT CALLED ATTENTION TO A NAVY REPORT SAYING RACE SEGREGATION HAS BEEN VIRTUALLY ABOLISHED AT ALL INSTALLATIONS IN THE SOUTH. "MOST ENCOURAGING," HE CALLED THIS, IN A PREPARED STATEMENT.

HE SAID, TOO, THE ELECTION IN THE PHILIPPINES SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A FAIR ONE--AND THAT'S ENCOURAGING, HE SAID, FOR THE DEMOCRACIES.

AS FOR THE REPUBLICAN VICTORY IN YESTERDAY'S CALIFORNIA CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION, EISENHOWER SAID HE WAS PLEASED--ADDING WITH A GRIN THAT HE HAD TO QUALIFY HIS PLEASURE SOMEWHAT LAST WEEK, IN THE WAKE OF GOP SETBACKS IN NEW JERSEY AND ELSEWHERE. THE PRESIDENT JOINED IN THE RUMBLE OF LAUGHTER FROM NEWSMEN.

THEN HE INVITED QUESTIONS. AND THEY BOMBARDED HIM FROM ALL SIDES.

EISENHOWER ANSWERED SLOWLY, WITH EVIDENT CAUTION, FOR THE MOST PART --THOUGH HE SOMETIMES SPOKE OUT WITH EMPHASIS AND HIS ONE-WORD NEGATIVE WAS DELIVERED ALMOST EXPLOSIVELY WHEN A NEWSMAN ASKED, WITH REFERENCE TO THE WHITE CASE, IF HE THOUGHT TRUMAN EVER KNOWINGLY APPOINTED A SPY TO HIGH OFFICE.

THE PRESIDENT ENGAGED IN A SLIGHT TILT WITH RAYMOND P.BRANDT OF THE ST.LOUIS POST-DISPATCH, WHO HAS ENGAGED HIM IN POINTED QUESTION-AND-ANSWER EXCHANGES BEFORE.

1953

212WX

TODAY, AT THE OUTSET, EISENHOWER WAVED BRANDT DOWN AND GAVE THE FLOOR TO ANOTHER REPORTER.

BRANDT'S TURN CAME SOON AFTERWARD, HOWEVER, AND HE SAID HIS OFFICE HAD ASKED HIM TO BRING UP "THIS WHOLE SERIES OF QUESTIONS."

JUST A MINUTE, SAID THE PRESIDENT--MAYBE SOME OF THE OTHER REPORTERS WOULD LIKE A CHANCE, TOO.

BRANDT SAID HE THOUGHT HIS QUESTIONS WOULD BE PERTINENT IN EVERY-BODY'S VIEWPOINT.

WELL, SAID THE PRESIDENT, THAT WAS SOMETHING WE HIMSELF WOULD HAVE TO DECIDE.

HE RESPONDED TO ALL OF BRANDT'S QUESTIONS, AS IT TURNED OUT, THOUGH WITH EXTREME TERSENESS AT TIMES.

"DO YOU THINK," WAS ONE OF THE QUESTIONS, "THE ADMINISTRATION'S ACTION IN VIRTUALLY PUTTING A LABEL OF TRAITOR ON A FORMER PRESIDENT IS LIKELY TO DAMAGE OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS?"

EISENHOWER FIXED BRANDT WITH A STEELY GLANCE AND TOLD HIM (A) HE REJECTED THE PREMISE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAD DONE ANY SUCH THING, AND (B) HE WOULD NOT ANSWER THE QUESTIONS.

OFTEN AS MANY AS HALF-A-DOZEN REPORTERS AT A TIME STOOD UP AND WAVED FOR RECOGNITION.

EISENHOWER REDDENED AT TIMES. ONCE HE SHARPLY TAPPED THE TABLE IN FRONT OF HIM AS HE EMPHASIZED THAT HE'S NOT GOING TO TELL ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL, WHO TOUCHED OFF THE TRUMAN-WHITE AFFAIR IN A CHICAGO SPEECH LAST WEEK, HOW TO RUN HIS DEPARTMENT.

AFTER 18 MINUTES, THE PRESIDENT HAD ENOUGH.

WHEN ROBERT RIGGS OF THE LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL ASKED IF BROWNELL

HAD TOLD HIM THERE WAS AN FBI REPORT NAMING WHITE AS A SPY, EISENHOWER SQUARED HIS JAW AND SAID HE WAS GOING TO ANSWER HIS LAST QUESTION ON THE SUBJECT THEN AND THERE.

HE DID--WENT OVER THE ACCOUNT HE'D ALREADY GIVEN OF HIS MEETING WITH BROWNELL BEFORE THE CHICAGO SPEECH.

THERE WERE TWO MORE QUESTIONS:

COULD THE PRESIDENT SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE SUBJECTS HE EXPECTS TO GO OVER WITH THE BRITISH AND FRENCH PRIME MINISTERS AT THEIR CONFERENCE IN BERMUDA NEXT MONTH? EISENHOWER SAID THERE WILL BE NO AGENDA--JUST INFORMAL TALKS ON PROBLEMS OF INTEREST TO THE THREE GOVERNMENTS.

WILL THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT BE INVITED TO SEND AN OBSERVER TO BERMUDA? NOT THAT HE KNOWS OF, SAID THE PRESIDENT.

THAT WAS ALL. THE WIRE SERVICE REPORTERS RAN FASTER THAN USUAL IN THEIR RACE FOR THE TELEPHONES OUTSIDE THE CONFERENCE ROOM.

LT245PES

A223
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

1953

BY ARTHUR EVERETT

NEW YORK, NOV 11 (AP)-A VISITOR REPORTED TODAY THAT HARRY S. TRUMAN REMARKED IN A LIGHT VEIN THAT HE'LL ANSWER HIS HISTORIC SUBPOENA FROM THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

"THEY BETTER BE THERE ON TIME BECAUSE I WILL," THE FORMER PRESIDENT WAS QUOTED BY HARRY HERSHFIELD, A HUMORIST.

HOWEVER, TRUMAN HIMSELF KEPT MUM ON WHETHER HE'LL SUBMIT TO CONGRESSIONAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. SO FAR AS RECORDS SHOW, THE SUMMONS FOR FRIDAY IS THE FIRST OF ITS KIND EVER SERVED ON AN EX-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AT ONE POINT DURING A LEISURELY DAY, TRUMAN MADE AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO HIS REPUBLICAN CRITICS AS "SNOLLYGOSTERS"---WHICH HE DEFINED AS MEN "BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK."

HERSHFIELD SAID HE AND TRUMAN EXCHANGED BANTER ABOUT THE SUBPOENA WHEN HE VISITED THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S HOTEL SUITE. TRUMAN'S REMARK THAT HE'LL BE THERE ON TIME WAS TOSSED OFF LIGHTLY, HERSHFIELD EMPHASIZED.

THE HUMORIST SAID TRUMAN RECEIVED "OVER 1,000 TELEGRAMS URGING HIM TO GO DOWN THERE AND FIGHT."

IN THE LIGHT OF HERSHFIELD'S STATEMENT, REPORTERS ASKED TRUMAN'S PRESS AIDE, MATTHEW CONNELLY, IF IT COULD BE ASSUMED THE EX-PRESIDENT REALLY INTENDS TO GO TO WASHINGTON FRIDAY IN ANSWER TO THE SUBPOENA.

"I'M AFRAID THERE WILL STILL BE NO COMMENT ON THAT," CONNELLY REPLIED.

EARLIER, TRUMAN LISTENED TO A BARRAGE OF QUESTIONS FROM NEWSMEN AS TO WHETHER HE'LL APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE INVESTIGATORS. HE TOLD THE REPORTERS:

"I'M NOT IN A POSITION TO ANSWER NOW. YOU'LL KNOW IN DUE TIME."

ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR., CHARGED IN A SPEECH LAST WEEK THAT TRUMAN AS PRESIDENT PROMOTED THE LATE TREASURY AIDE, WHITE, DESPITE TWO FBI REPORTS THAT HE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

IN A PROMPT DENIAL FROM KANSAS CITY AT THE TIME, TRUMAN SNAPPED:

"I DON'T RECALL THAT SUCH A THING HAPPENED. AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM. THERE'S NO USE MAKING ANY COMMENT. I DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT. NO SUCH THING HAPPENED."

YESTERDAY, THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SUBPOENAED TRUMAN AT THE HEIGHT OF A PARTISAN FURORE OVER BROWNELL'S CHARGES.

THE EX-PRESIDENT HAS BEEN IN NEW YORK CITY FOR THREE DAYS, FOR A ROUND OF SPEECHES BEFORE VARIOUS ORGNIZATIONS. HE TOOK OBVIOUS PLEASURE IN PARRYING WITH NEWSMEN WHO TRIED TO PIN HIM DOWN FURTHER ON BROWNELL'S STATEMENTS.

A224
TRUMAN'S OPENING REMARK TO REPORTERS WHO MET HIM AS HE LEFT THE

1953 30.24-15317

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL AT 7 A.M. (EST) FOR HIS REGULAR EARLY MORNING WALK WAS:

"GENTLEMEN, YOU CAN ASK ALL THE QUESTIONS YOU WANT AND THEN PUT ' NO COMMENT' AFTER THEM."

HE CONFIDED THAT AS AN EX-PRESIDENT HE HAD HOPED TO TAKE HIS MORNING WALKS UNNOTICED.

"BUT THE SNOLLYGOSTERS RUINED ME THIS TIME," HE ADDED, IN APPARENT REFERENCE TO HIS REPUBLICAN CRITICS.

HIS DEFINITION OF A SNOLLYGOSTER WAS AT ODDS WITH FUNK & WAGNALLS NEW STNDARD DICTIONARY WHICH DEFINES THE WOR DAS MEANING A "PRETENTIOUS, SWAGGERING, PRATTLING FELLOW."

AS TRUMAN TOOK HIS STROLL, A PASSING CAB DRIVER SHOUTED AT HIM:

"DON'T LET THEM SCARE YOU DOWN THERE, HARRY."

"THEY WON'T, DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT," THE FORMER PRESIDENT CALLED BACK.

IN A SPEECH LAST NIGHT TO ALUMNI OF THE CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK, TRUMAN SAID IT WAS RIDICULOUS TO ACCUSE HIM AS PRESIDENT OF HAVING BEEN SOFT TOWARD COMMUNISTS, EITHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN.

TO SHOUTS OF "GIVE 'EM HELL, HARRY," FROM THE AUDIENCE OF 1,300, TRUMAN DEPARTED FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT AT ONE POINT TO REMARK:

"I AM RATHER SKEPTICAL OF FAKE CRUSADERS WHO DIG UP AND DISTORT RECORDS OF THE PAST TO DISTRACT THE ATTENTION OF THE PEOPLE FROM POLITICAL FAILURES OF THE PRESENT."

DA&MT340PES

1953

A96 (110)

NEW YORK, NOV. 11 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT AND MRS. TRUMAN ATTENDED A BROADWAY SHOW TONIGHT -- AND GOT THERE 10 MINUTES LATE.

THEY ARRIVED AT 8:50 P.M., 10 MINUTES AFTER THE SCHEDULED CURTAIN TIME FOR "THE TEAHOUSE OF THE AUGUST MOON," ONE OF THE SEASON'S HITS.

HOWEVER, THEY DIDN'T MISS ANY OF THE SHOW -- THE CURTAIN WASN'T RAISED UNTIL AFTER THE TRUMANS HAD TAKEN THEIR SEATS.

ABOUT 200 PERSONS OUTSIDE CHEERED THE TRUMANS AS THEY ENTERED THE THEATER, AND 1,200 INSIDE STOOD AND CHEERED AS THE FORMER PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE PROCEEDED TO THEIR SEATS.

TRUMAN ACKNOWLEDGED THE GREETING WITH WAVES OF HIS HAND.

WITH THE TRUMANS WAS THEIR DAUGHTER MARGARET AND AN ESCORT WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS ROBERT DIENDORFER OF NEW YORK CITY.

WW1005PES

A54
WITH TRUMAN

NEW YORK, NOV.11 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND A PHOTOGRAPHER HAD THIS EXCHANGE AT A DINNER LAST NIGHT, JUST A FEW HOURS AFTER TRUMAN WAS SUBPOENAED BY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

THE PHOTOGRAPHER--"YOU ARE FOULING ME UP. MY OFFICE TOLD ME TO GET A PICTURE OF YOU LOOKING GLUM AND ALL YOU HAVE DONE IS SMILE."

TRUMAN--"YOU'RE NOT GOING TO GET A PICTURE OF ME LOOKING GLUM. YOU CAN TELL THEM I SAID THEY SHOULD GO TO HELL."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT WAS WITH HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER, MARGARET, AT A DINNER IN HIS HONOR GIVEN BY THE ALUMNI OF THE CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK.

JM623AES

A82CX
WITH TRUMAN (150)
CHICAGO, NOV. 11 (AP)-SNOLLYGOSTER, THE WORD FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN USED TODAY TO DESCRIBE HIS FOES IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE, IS A SLANG EXPRESSION DATING AT LEAST TO 1862, ONE SOURCE SAYS.

"A DICTIONARY OF AMERICANISMS" PUBLISHED IN 1951 BY THE UNIVESITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, TRACES "SNOLLYGOSTER" IN PRINT TO THIS QUOTATION:

"WE AM DE SNOLLYGOSTERS AN' LUBS JIM RIBBER OYSTERS."

THIS APPEARED IN THE 1862 CENTENNIAL EDITION OF THE EMMETT "BLACK BRIGADE." THE PUBLICATION IS NOT IDENTIFIED FURTHER.

THE DICTIONARY ALSO HAS THIS QUOTATION FROM THE COLUMBUS (OHIO) DISPATCH OF OCT. 23, 1395:

"A GEORGIA EDITOR KINDLY EXPLAINS THAT 'A SNOLLYGOSTER IS A FELLOW WHO WANTS OFFICE, REGARDLESS OF PARTY, PLATFORM OR PRINCIPLES, AND WHO, WHENEVER HE WINS, GETS THERE BY THE SHEER FORCE OF MONUMENTAL TALK-NOPHICAL ASSUMNACY.'"

THE DICTIONARY'S OWN DEFINITION OF THE WORD IS "A PRETENTIOUS BOASTER."

AB-SZ324PCS

1953

A66AX
WITH NEW YORK-TRUMAN
GAINESVILLE, GA., NOV. 11-(AP)-THE SON OF THE MAN WHO COINED THE WORD "SNOLLYGOSTER" TODAY DISAGREED WITH FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON THE MEANING OF THE TERM.

W. C. HAM USED THE WORD TO DESCRIBE "A POLITICAL ALSO RAN, A LITTLE MAN ALWAYS RUNNING FOR AN OFFICE TOO BIG FOR HIM AND NEVER GETTING ANYWHERE."

HE SAID HIS FATHER COINED THE WORD WHILE APPEARING AS A CHATAUQUA LECTURER AROUND THE TURN OF THE CENTURY.

MK323PES NM

1953

A133 (430) (NYC OUT)
NEW YORK, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES QUOTES DR. H. H. KUNG, BANKER BROTHER-IN-LAW OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK, AS SAYING HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S INFLUENCE CAUSED A PROPOSED 1945 TRANSFER OF 10 MILLION DOLLARS TO CHINA TO BE CUT TO ONE MILLION.

KUNG, ACCORDING TO THE TIMES, EMPHASIZED THAT WHITE DECLARED IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE U. S. GOVERNMENT TO GET TOGETHER THE 10 MILLION AS FAST AS THE CHINESE WANTED IT.

KUNG, THEN GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL BANK OF CHINA, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE HAD FOUND FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HENRY MORGENTHAU JR., "VERY HELPFUL" DURING THIS PERIOD.

HE ALSO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT WHITE WAS A "VERY SMART, LIKEABLE MAN," WHO SEEMED "NOT QUITE" AS HELPFUL TO THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS IN 1944 AND 1945 AS HE HAD BEEN BEFORE.

WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, BECAME THE CENTER OF A NEW CONTROVERSY LAST WEEK WHEN ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL CHARGED THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN, HAVING BEEN INFORMED OF WHITE'S "SPYING ACTIVITIES," FOR THE RUSSIANS, PROMOTED WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

AT THE TIME OF THE CHINESE TRANSACTION, WHITE WAS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

THE TIMES STORY, BASED ON AN INTERVIEW WITH DR. KUNG, GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

"DR. KUNG HAD BEEN ABOUT TO RETURN TO CHINA, FOLLOWING TWO MEDICAL OPERATIONS HERE. WITH WARTIME INFLATION SKROCKETING, THE CHINESE YUAN HAD BEEN DRIVEN DOWN ON THE BLACK MARKET FROM A RATE OF 20 TO THE AMERICAN DOLLAR IN 1942 TO 2,500.

"MEANWHILE, DR. KUNG HAD REACHED AN AGREEMENT WITH THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON ON JAN. 23, 1945, TO SETTLE THE ACCOUNT BY WHICH THE CENTRAL BANK OF CHINA HAD BEEN ADVANCING CHINESE CURRENCY FOR UNITED STATES MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT USE IN CHINA.

"UNDER THIS THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT DEPOSITED 210 MILLION DOLLARS TO THE CENTRAL BANK'S ACCOUNT IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF NEW YORK. LATE IN JUNE, WITH THE TREASURY IN CONTROL OF CHINESE ASSETS, DR. KUNG, THE WEEK BEFORE HE WAS TO RETURN, PROPOSED TO SECRETARY MORGENTHAU AND MR. WHITE THAT HE TAKEN 10 MILLION DOLLARS OF THIS SUM IN AMERICAN BANK NOTES TO CHINA TO BATTLE THE BLACK MARKET.

"MR. WHITE WAS 'CAUTIOUS' AND SAID THIS WOULD NEED PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL. DR. KUNG SAW PRESIDENT TRUMAN TWO OR THREE DAYS BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE, AND THAT SAME DAY REPORTED THE AGREEMENT TO THE TREASURY. AT THIS POINT, TO DR. KUNG'S SURPRISE, MR. WHITE INSISTED THAT THERE WAS NO LONGER TIME TO PREPARE ANY MORE THAN ONE MILLION DOLLARS FOR SHIPMENT."

THE TIMES QUOTED KUNG AS SAYING EVEN THE ONE MILLION WAS DELAYED WHEN IT DISAPPEARED FOR 20 DAYS DURING THE PLANE FLIGHT WITH KUNG.

THE MONEY WAS FINALLY LOCATED, THE TIMES QUOTED KUNG AS SAYING, AND HELPED TO BREAK THE FALL OF THE CHINESE DOLLAR.

HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT HE THOUGHT WHITE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE DELAY EN ROUTE, AND THAT THE SUSPICION WAS THAT SPECULATORS HAD ENGINEERED THE DELAY TO HOLD THE MONEY OFF THE MARKET.

JF1218AES

A135
1953
(210)
LONDON, THURSDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-BRITISH NEWSPAPERS OF ALL POLITICAL COMPLEXIONS TODAY SOUNDLY CRITICIZED THE TREND IN AMERICAN AFFAIRS THAT CALLED FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY IN A LOYALTY CASE.

THE LIBERAL NEWS CHRONICLE ASKED: "IS IT UNDERSTOOD HOW SERIOUSLY (WORLD) OPINION OF AMERICA IS DAMAGED BY SUCH AN EXHIBITION OF POLITICAL ROWDYISM?"

THE LABORITE DAILY HERALD DESCRIBED THE INCIDENT AS "THIS CROWNING FOLLY OF THE WITCH HUNTERS." IT ADDED:

"IT IS UNTHINKABLE THAT TRUMAN EVER KNOWINGLY APPOINTED AN ENEMY OF HIS COUNTRY TO HIGH OFFICE. IT IS GOOD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS STATED THAT VIEW SO FIRMLY. IT IS BETTER STILL FOR THE REPUTATION OF THE UNITED STATES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD THAT THIS WILDEST OF ALL WITCH HUNTS BE CALLED OFF.

"TRUMAN WAS A GREAT PRESIDENT. THOSE WHO ASSAIL HIM IN THIS FASHION DEMEAN THEMSELVES AND INJURE THE GOOD NAME OF THEIR COUNTRY."

THE CONSERVATIVE FINANCIAL TIMES CALLED THE SUMMONING OF TRUMAN BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE "PLAINLY A POLITICAL MOVE THE DIRECT CONSEQUENCE OF ELECTION LOSSES AND DESIGNED TO PREVENT ANOTHER DEFEAT IN CALIFORNIA."

A CARTOON IN THE INDEPENDENT DAILY EXPRESS SHOWED TWO SENATORS STANDING BEFORE A BUST OF GEORGE WASHINGTON, ONE SAYING TO THE OTHER: "PERSONALLY, SENATOR, I'D LIKE TO REOPEN THE WHOLE CHERRY TREE INQUIRY. I FIGURE HE IS SHIELDING SOMEONE."

A22
(200)
LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO DECLARED TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES HAD ESTABLISHED A NEW "RECORD OF STUPIDITY AND POLITICAL CYNICISM" BY SUBPOENING FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

"WHY HAS THE U. S. ADMINISTRATION STAGED THIS RIDICULOUS COMEDY?" DEMANDED COMMENTATOR V. ZORITH IN COMMENTING ON THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE'S ACTION IN SUMMONING THE FORMER PRESIDENT TO APPEAR FRIDAY.

ZORIN DECLARED: "THE U. S. PRESS GIVES A STRAIGHTFORWARD ANSWER TO THE ABOVE QUESTION. THE BOSSES OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, ANXIOUS ABOUT THE DISSATISFACTION PROVOKED IN THE COUNTRY BY THE POLICY OF

30.24- 15319

THE PRESENT RULING CIRCLES, DECIDED TO MAKE THE LEADER OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PERILOUS CONSEQUENCES OF REPUBLICAN POLICY."

THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SUMMONED TRUMAN, GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND OTHER FORMER TOP OFFICIALS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION TO QUESTION THEM ON THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

ZORIN BLAMED SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS.) WHO HE SAID WAS "UNABLE OBVIOUSLY TO INVENT ANYTHING ELSE THAN AN ACCUSATION OF UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRUMAN AND JAMES BYRNES."

1953

HE DECLARED "THIS MADE A GENERAL LAUGHING STOCK OF THE GLORIOUS U. S. DOLLAR DIPLOMACY."

ZORIN SAID MOSCOW WAS EXTREMELY INTERESTED IN WHO WILL BE CALLED NEXT AND ADDED "I WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF THE COMMISSION INVESTIGATION UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SHOULD TOMORROW CALL SEN. MCCARTHY HIMSELF, AND IF HE SHOULD INTERROGATE HIMSELF USING THE THIRD DEGREE METHOD."

(MCCARTHY IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE.)

JF531PES

A99 (100)

OTTAWA, NOV. 11 (AP)-CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE AGREED TO SET UP A JOINT ECONOMICS BOARD TO IRON OUT COMMON TRADE PROBLEMS WITHOUT RESORTING TO RESTRICTIVE ACTION, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

INFORMANTS SAID AN ANNOUNCEMENT LIKELY WILL BE MADE SHORTLY, OUTLINING DETAILS OF HOW THE BOARD WILL FUNCTION. THEY SAID THE MEMBERSHIP WILL CONSIST OF TOP-RANKING CANADIAN AND AMERICAN CABINET MINISTERS.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE UNIQUE BOARD, WHICH WILL GUIDE JOINT CANADA-U.S. TRADE POLICY IN THE SAME WAY THAT JOINT DEFENSE POLICY IS GUIDED THROUGH THE PERMANENT JOINT DEFENSE BOARD, MAY BE TIMED WITH THE ARRIVAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE PRESIDENT IS DUE FRIDAY FOR A TWO-DAY STATE VISIT. X12.5

THE IDEA FIRST WAS BROUGHT UP DURING PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT'S CONFERENCE WITH THE PRESIDENT IN WASHINGTON LAST MAY. THE SUGGESTION FOUND AGREEMENT AMONG CANADIAN AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS AND EISENHOWER SUGGESTED THEN THAT DETAILS BE WORKED OUT BETWEEN THE U.S. STATE AND CANADIAN EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENTS.

1953

THE IDEA HAS BEEN DISCUSSED BETWEEN OTTAWA AND WASHINGTONSINCE THAT TIME AND NOW IS FINALLY BEARING FRUIT.

CREATION OF THIS BOARD MAY DO AWAY WITH THE FUTURE NEED OF CANADA PROTESTING AGAINST AMERICAN IMPORT RESTRICTIONS SUCH AS THOSE IMPOSED ON DAIRY PRODUCTS.

DETAILS OF THE BOARD'S MACHINERY WERE NOT DISCLOSED, BUT IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT WHENEVER A TRADE POLICY IN EITHER COUNTRY BECOMES A MATTER OF CONCERN TO THE OTHER, IT WILL BE REFERRED TO THE BOARD, WHICH WILL TRY TO IRON IT OUT BEFORE THE POLICY BECOMES A MATTER OF PUBLIC PROTEST.

FOR EXAMPLE, INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES THREATENING TO IMPOSE IMPORT CURBS ON CANADIAN OATS BECAUSE OF AMERICAN SURPLUSES, THE PROBLEM OF SHIPMENTS WOULD BE BROUGHT BEFORE THE BOARD, WHICH WOULD THEN RECOMMEND A METHOD OF SOLUTION TO BOTH GOVERNMENTS.

THERE IS MORE TRADE BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES THAN BETWEEN ANY OTHER TWO COUNTRIES. EACH IS THE OTHER'S BEST MARKET.

OF CANADA'S SOME $4,300,000,000 WORTH OF EXPORTS TO THE WORLD LAST YEAR, MORE THAN HALF WENT TO THE UNITED STATES, WHICH IN TURN PROVIDED MORE THAN HALF OF CANADA'S TOTAL IMPORTS OF APPROXIMATELY 4 BILLION DOLLARS.

CANADA HAS RECENTLY PROTESTED AND CRITICIZED U.S. TRADE POLICY ON A NUMBER OF POINTS AND THE RESULTING FRICTION HAS BEEN THE ONLY LARGE DISCORDANT NOTE IN OTHERWISE FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

WW1031PES

1953

A62

WITH WASHINGTON (120)

OTTAWA, NOV.11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MAY MAKE PART OF HIS ADDRESS TO PARLIAMENT SATURDAY IN FRENCH, OFFICIALS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS TWO-DAY STATE VISIT HERE SAID TODAY.

THEY SAID THE PRESIDENT IS EXPECTED TO SPEAK FOR ONLY 15 MINUTES WHEN HE ADDRESSES A JOINT SESSION OF THE COMMONS AND SENATE. A FEW OF THESE MINUTES MAY BE DEVOTED TO SPEAKING IN FRENCH.

MRS.EISENHOWER WILL SIT IN THE GALLERY ABOVE THE OPPOSITION BENCHES WHILE THE PRESIDENT SPEAKS.

PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT WILL GREET THE PRESIDENT IN THE COMMONS CHAMBER, SPEAKING IN BOTH ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

THE PRESIDENT WILL ARRIVE HERE BY SPECIAL TRAIN AT 11:30 A.M. (EST) FRIDAY AND LEAVE SATURDAY AT 11:59 P.M.

SOME 45 AMERICAN REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS WILL TRAVEL WITH THE PRESIDENT. THERE WILL BE AROUND 200 CANADIAN NEWSMEN PRESENT.

JB809PES

A72

TORONTO, NOV.11 (AP)-FIGHTER PILOTS OF CANADA'S NORTHERN AIR DEFENSES ARE BEING TRAINED TO DEAL WITH POSSIBLE ATTACKS BY RUSSIAN AIRCRAFT DISGUISED WITH UNITED STATES OR CANADIAN MARKINGS, AIR MARSHAL C.R.SLEMON SAID TODAY.

CANADA'S CHIEF OF AIR STAFF TOLD THE ELECTRIC CLUB OF TORONTO THAT AN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND WILL BE IN FULL OPERATION IN CANADA'S NORTHLAND IN A FEW MONTHS. IT WILL INVOLVE A CHAIN OF RADAR STATIONS AND GROUND CONTROL CENTERS.

SLEMON SAID STRATEGIC AREAS HAVE BEEN SET ASIDE FOR NOTING ALL AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT BY RADIO AND RADAR.

JB844PES

1953

A3

OTTAWA, NOV 11 (AP)-CANADA'S TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT IS BUILDING THE WORLD'S FIRST LABORATORY DESIGNED TO PROVE OR DISPROVE THE EXISTENCE OF FLYING SAUCERS.

W.B. SMITH, ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF THE BROADCAST AND MEASUREMENT SECTION OF THE DEPARTMENT, SAID TODAY THE LABORATORY OR SIGHTING STATION IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT SHIRLEY'S BAY, 10 MILES NORTHWEST OF OTTAWA, AND SHOULD BE IN OPERATION IN A FEW DAYS.

SMITH SAID THE STATION IS DESIGNED TO DETECT GAMMA RAYS, MAGNETIC FLUCTUATIONS, RADIO NOISES, AND GRAVITY OR MASS CHANGES IN THE ATMOSPHERE.

THE ENGINEER SAID THAT IF THERE ARE ANY INTERPLANETARY FLYING SAUCERS, "THEY MUST WORK ON SOME TECHNOLOGY WHICH HAS SOMETHING IN COMMON WITH OUR OWN BASIC PHYSICS. IF THAT IS SO, OUR EQUIPMENT WILL BE ABLE TO DETECT THEM."

SMITH SAID SCIENTISTS DO NOT BELIEVE THERE IS REAL PROOF THAT FLYING SAUCERS EXIST OR ARE INTERPLANETARY. ON THE OTHER HAND, HE ADDED, THERE IS NO PROOF THAT THEY DO NOT EXIST.

"THERE IS A HIGH DEGREE OF PROBABILITY THAT THEY DO EXIST AND ARE INTERPLANETARY." X X X

SMITH SAID THE EXPERIMENT IS A "SHOT IN THE DARK." IT IS POSSIBLE "WE WILL OBTAIN SOME CLUES WHICH WILL HELP US TO DETERMINE WHETHER SAUCERS EXIST."

JF705PES

A102 (100)

OTTAWA, NOV. 11 (AP)-TRADE MINISTER C. D. HOWE SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES' DECISION TO EXTEND THE EXCHANGE OF NON-MILITARY ATOMIC INFORMATION WITH CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM MAY SPEED THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER PLANTS IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE UNITED STATES DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, BY LEWIS L. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

"THAT'S SPLENDID NEWS," HOWE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW AFTER BEING INFORMED OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT.

HOWE, WHO HAS FORECAST THAT IT WOULD TAKE ABOUT FIVE YEARS FOR CANADIAN SCIENTISTS TO HARNESS THE ATOM FOR ELECTRIC POWER, SAID "A LOT OF WORK WHICH WE WOULD HAVE HAD TO CARRY ON NOW WILL BE ELIMINATED.

WW1019PES

B118CO (Q)

1953

200

COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO "EXTEND" THE EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC INFORMATION WITH CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, LEWIS L. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SAID TODAY. BUT NO DATA ON ATOMIC WEAPONS WILL BE INVOLVED, STRAUSS SAID.

STRAUSS SPOKE HERE AT THE 67TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

HE SAID:

"SINCE 1948, WE HAVE HAD A PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL COOPERATION IN CERTAIN ATOMIC ENERGY MATTERS WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM AND CANADA. RECENTLY IT HAS BEEN FOUND POSSIBLE, WITHIN EXISTING AUTHORITY, TO EXTEND THE AREA OF COOPERATION UNDER THIS PROGRAM IN CERTAIN LIMITED RESPECTS AND TO OUR MUTUAL ADVANTAGE.

"THE ADDITIONAL EXCHANGE, WHICH DOES NOT INVOLVE WEAPONS INFORMATION, WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY DIRECTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND WITH THE CONSENT OF THE CONGRESSIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY."

STRAUSS COMMENTED ALSO THAT THE UNITED STATES IS ON THE "THRESHOLD" OF PRACTICAL UTILIZATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

"OUR SURVEYS SHOW THAT THE ENERGY POTENTIAL OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL IN SIGHT IS AT LEAST 23 TIMES THAT WHICH CAN BE HOPED FOR FROM EXISTING RESERVES OF CONVENTIONAL SOURCES OF ENERGY."

HE SAID POWER FROM THE ATOM IS NO LONGER A SCIENTIST'S THEORY OR AN ENGINEER'S DREAM BUT IS BEING PRODUCED DAILY IN TWO OF THE AEC'S EXPERIMENTAL REACTORS.

STRAUSS ADDED IT IS THE COMMISSION'S POLICY TO GIVE THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER "A PRIORITY SECOND ONLY TO THE PARAMOUNT OBJECTIVE OF ASSURING THE COMMON DEFENSE AND SECURITY."

_RA&F241PESNM

1953

A191WX

(220) FIRST LEAD BERMUDA

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THE WESTER BIG THREE TALKS AT BERMUDA NEXT MONTH WILL BE WHOLLY INFORMAL AND THAT NO AGENDA HAS BEEN SET UP FOR THEM.

OFFICIALS HERE ARE BEGINNING PREPARATIONS FOR THE MEETING WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WILL PRESS UPON FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL THEIR BELIEF THAT WESTERN EUROPES DEFENSE SYSTEM SHOULD BE COMPLETED AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE THROUGH THE ARMING OF WEST GERMANY.

RUSSIA, MEANWHILE, SEIZED UPON A NEWS REPORT FROM LONDON YESTERDAY TO TAKE A CRACK AT THE BERMUDA MEETING AND APPARENTLY DISPLAY A VERY TOUGH ATTITUDE ON THE QUESTION OF A BIG FOUR TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE SUCH AS CHURCHILL HAS SOUGHT TO PROMOTE.

MOSCOW RADIO, BROADCASTING A TASS NEWS AGENCY, REPORT DENIED AS UNTRUE A NEWS DISPATCH FROM LONDON YESTERDAY SAYING THAT MALENKOV HAD INDICATED TO CHURCHILL THAT HE WAS PREPARED TO ATTEND A BIG FOUR SESSION. TASS SAID THIS WAS NOT ONLY UNTRUE BUT "EVIDENTLY DESIGNED TO DETRACT ATTENTION FROM THE AIMS" OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE IN SETTING UP A "SEPARATE CONFERENCE" AT BERMUDA.

BASIC THEME OF THE SOVIETS FOR SEVERAL YEARS HAS BEEN THAT MEETINGS AMONG THE WESTERN POWERS REPRESENT A GANGING UP ON RUSSIA.

EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY. WHEN ASKED ABOUT AND AGENDA FOR THE BERMUDA TALKS, THAT THE INVITATION AND ALL THE COMMUNICATIONS ABOUT THE MEETING HAVE BEEN TO THE EFFECT THAT THE THREE MEN AND THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL MEET AROUND THE TABLE TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS OF MUTUAL INTEREST ON A VERY INFORMAL BASIS. HE SAID THERE WAS NO AGENDA.

DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES HERE SAY BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL MAY PRESS UPON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL HIS INTEREST IN MEETING WITH RUSSIAN PREMIER MALENKOV.

BUT THERE IS NO EXPECTATION THAT EISENHOWER WILL CHANGE HIS RECENTLY EXPRESSED VIEW THAT A BIG FOUR SESSION UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS WOULD BE PERFECTLY HOPELESS.

THE KEY TO THE AMERICAN APPROACH TO THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE OPENING ABOUT DEC.4 LIES IN THE TOUGHNESS, AS IT IS REGARDED HERE, OF THE SOVIET NOTE ON NOV.3 REBUFFING A PROPOSAL FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY. THE NOTE IN EFFECT TOLD THE WESTERN POWERS NEGOTIATIONS WERE IMPOSSIBLE SO LONG AS THEY PERSISTED IN BUILDING UP THEIR DEFENSES UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) AND THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

HIGH AUTHORITIES HERE SAID TODAY THE WESTERN ANSWER MUST BE TO GET ON WITH THE DEFENSE JOB, REGARDLESS OF WHAT OPPORTUNITIES FOR NEGOTIATION MAY CONTINUE TO BE OFFERED TO MOSCOW.

THIS MEANS PRIMARILY THAT EISENHOWER AND CHURCHILL CAN BE EXPECTED TO PRESS UPON LANIEL ARGUMENTS FOR QUICK FRENCH ACTION ON THE EDC TREATY, PRESUMABLY EMPHASIZING THESE TWO POINTS:

1. THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH DEFENSE TROOPS IN WESTERN EUROPE NOW, WITHOUT WEST GERMANY. THE PROPOSAL FOR FORMING EDC WITH FRANCE, ITALY, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NEHTERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG AS MEMBERS WAS FRANCE'S ANSWER MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO TO THE PROBLEM OF REARMING GERMANY. BUT THE FRENCH HAVE DELAYED RATIFICATION OF THE PACT AND SO HAVE THE OTHER NATIONS, EXCEPT WEST GERMANY.

2. WITH CONGRESS COMING BACK IN SESSION IN JANUARY, CONCRETE EVIDENCE MUST SHORTLY BE PROVIDED THAT WESTERN EUROPE IS GETTING ON WITH ITS DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS IF CONGRESS IS TO BE EXPECTED TO VOTE MORE FUNDS FOR FOREIGN AID.

1953

A18WX

A THIRD ARGUMENT WHICH MAY BE EMPLOYED IS THAT IF THE FRENCH ARE WORRIED ABOUT WHAT KIND OF WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT THEY WILL HAVE TO DO BUSINESS WITH, THEY ARE NOT LIKELY EVER TO GET A GOVERNMENT MORE FRIENDLY TOWARD THE IDEA OF INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION WITHIN EUROPE THAN IS THE PRESENT REGIME OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. HOWEVER, ADENAUER HAS PRETTY WELL STAKED HIS POLITICAL PRESTIGE ON THE SUCCESS OF EDC AND IF THE FRENCH DO NOT ACT SOON, HIS GOVERNMENT MAY BE FACED WITH GREAT POLITICAL DIFFICULTY AT HOME.

FRENCH OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN TELLING WASHINGTON AND LONDON FOR WEEKS THEY BELIEVED EDC COULD BE APPROVED BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY BY EARLY NEXT YEAR. THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN THAT ESTIMATE.

JA315AES

A214WX (500)

1953

AMS BUDGET

BERMUDA-RUSSIAN

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-RUSSIA IN EFFECT SLAMMED THE DOOR TODAY ON TALK OF A BIG FOUR MEETING AS A POSSIBLE FOLLOW-UP TO THE WESTERN BIG THREE TALKS AT BERMUDA.

THAT WAS THE CONSTRUCTION PLACED HERE UPON THE TOUGHLY WORDED STATEMENT ISSUED IN MOSCOW IN THE FORM OF A COMMENT ON A NEWS DISPATCH ORIGINATING IN LONDON YESTERDAY. THE DISPATCH, BY THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY, SAID SOVIET PRIME MINISTER MALENKOV HAD BEEN APPROACHED ON AND HAD INDICATED AGREEMENT WITH, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR SESSION.

THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT IT WAS "AUTHORIZED"

30.24- 15321

TO SAY THAT THE LONDON REPORT "IN NO WAY CONFORMS TO REALITY" AND THAT IT APPEARED TO BE DESIGNED TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM THE "AIMS" OF THE FORTHCOMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THAT THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE STATEMENT WAS TO BE FOUND AS MUCH IN WHAT IT DID NOT SAY AS IN WHAT IT DID SAY. IT DID NOT GIVE THE SLIGHTEST INTIMATION THAT MALENKOV WOULD BE INTERESTED IN A MEETING WITH CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL. IT DID NOT SEEK IN ANY WAY TO BRING PUBLIC PRESSURE TO BEAR ON THE BERMUDA MEETING TO ACT FAVORABLY ON AN INVITATION TO MALENKOV.

ON THE CONTRARY IT TOOK A COMPLETELY NEGATIVE LINE AND IN EFFECT SEEMED TO SAY TO CHURCHILL, EISENHOWER AND LANIEL THAT THEY WOULD BE WASTING THEIR TIME TO TRY TO GET MALENKOV INTO A SESSION UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS.

THAT INTERPRETATION OF THE NOTE APPEARED TO BE BORNE OUT BY THE FACT THAT THE SOVIET DENIAL COVERED BOTH THE IDEA THAT A "PROPOSAL" HAD BEEN MADE TO MALENKOV AND THAT MALENKOV HAD SENT WORD HE WAS "PREPARED TO AGREE."

IT IS GENERALLY CONSIDERED HERE TO BE TRUE THAT CHURCHILL HAS AT SOME POINT MADE KNOWN HIS OWN IDEAS THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS AS WELL AS IN PUBLIC OFFICIAL STATEMENTS. THEREFORE WASHINGTON ASSUMES THAT IF MALENKOV WANTED TO ACT AS IF HE HAD A PROPOSAL BEFORE HIM HE WOULD HAVE NO DIFFICULTY IN DOING SO. CERTAINLY IF HE WANTED TO STIMULATE A FORMAL INVITATION FROM THE BERMUDA MEETING THERE ARE MANY THINGS WHICH HE COULD CAUSE TO BE DONE NOW WHICH MIGHT HAVE THAT RESULT.

FOR EXAMPLE, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VISHINSKY AT THE UNITED NATIONS RECENTLY SAID HE SAW NO INSUPERABLE PROBLEMS IN THE WAY OF ARRANGING TOP LEVEL TALKS. THIS WAS INSTANTLY INTERPRETED AS A SHOW OF SOVIET INTEREST--WHETHER OR NOT VISHINSKY REALLY MEANT IT THAT WAY.

ACTUALLY EXPERTS ON SOVIET AFFAIRS BELIEVE THERE PROBABLY ARE SOME INSUPERABLE PROBLEMS IN THE WAY OF A BIG FOUR MEETING FROM RUSSIA'S POINT OF VIEW. HERE ARE THREE POSSIBILITIES:

A215WX

1. MOSCOW MAY BE UNDER SUSTAINED PRESSURE FROM RED CHINA NOT TO YIELD TO WESTERN BIDS FOR NEGOTIATION UNTIL RED CHINA IS INCLUDED. ACCEPTANCE OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMUNIST REGIME BY THE WESTERN NATIONS WAS A MAJOR DEMAND IN RUSSIA'S NOV. 3 NOTE TURNING DOWN A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY.

2. MALENKOV'S PERSONAL POWER POSITION IN THE KREMLIN MAY STILL BE TOO UNCERTAIN TO PERMIT HIM TO GET VERY FAR AWAY FROM MOSCOW. SOME AUTHORITIES HERE CONSIDER THAT THERE IS A VERY FINE BALANCE AMONG THE FOUR OR FIVE TOP SOVIET LEADERS WHICH MAKES IT IMPORTANT FOR THE SOVIET REGIME TO FREEZE ITS FOREIGN POSITION FOR THE TIME BEING.

3. THERE ARE WEAKNESSES IN THE SOVIET EMPIRE, AS DEMONSTRATED BY THE BERLIN RIOTS LAST JUNE. THUS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT MAY NOT WANT TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE WEST AT THIS TIME SINCE WESTERN LEADERS CERTAINLY WOULD PRESS THE QUESTION OF A GERMAN SETTLEMENT.

TODAY'S STATEMENT ALSO SHOWED THAT THE KREMLIN AIMS TO DISCREDIT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. IT BRANDED THE FRENCH NEWS REPORT AS AN ATTEMPT TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM THE TRUE PURPOSES OF THE BIG THREE TALKS. THE RUSSIANS HAVE CHARGED THROUGHOUT THE COLD WAR THAT THE WESTERN POWERS WERE GANGING UP ON THEM. THIS APPARENTLY IS TO BE THE SOVIET LINE ON THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

WE301PES

A34WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM EST WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11

WILSON (300)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY SCIENCE IS "ON THE THRESHOLD OF MANY MORE DISCOVERIES IN THE ATOMIC AGE."

THIS DESIGNATION OF THE AGE, WILSON SAID, GOES FAR BEYOND THE SMASHING OF ATOMS AND THE ATOMIC BOMB. "PERHAPS EVEN MORE IMPORTANT IS THE GREAT WORK THAT IS BEING DONE IN CHEMISTRY IN THE REARRANGEMENT OF ATOMIS AND MOLECULES."

THE SECRETARY MADE THESE STATEMENTS IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY BEFORE THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS.

HE SAID THE MILITARY MEDICAL CORPS WAS NOW BEING REDUCED BY 1,600 WITH THE OBJECT OF CALLING THE FEWEST AS POSSIBLE NUMBER OF DOCTORS AND DENTISTS FROM CIVILIAN LIFE. HE PLACED THE PRESENT MEDICAL OFFICER STRENGTH OF THE SERVICES AT 19,500 AND THE NUMBER OF PERMANENT TYPE HOSPITALS AROUND THE WORLD AT 240, WITH A TOTAL BED CAPACITY OF 80,000.

THE SECRETARY PAID TRIBUTE TO THE ADVANCES ACHIEVED BY MILITARY MEDICINE, PARTICULARLY IN REDUCING THE DEATH RATE FROM DISEASE AND WOUNDS. HE CITED FIGURES TO SHOW THAT THE ANNUAL DEATH RATE FROM DISEASE PER THOUSAND AMONG UNIFORMED PERSONS WAS NOW 0.5, WHEREAS IN WORLD WAR I, 16 OUT OF EVERY 1000 MEN WHO GOT SICK DIED.

ONLY TWO MEN OUT OF EVERY HUNDRED WHO WERE WOUNDED IN KOREA DIED, WILSON REPORTED, WHEREAS IN WORLD WAR I THE NUMBER WAS EIGHT AND IN WORLD WAR II THE RATIO WAS 4.5 DEATHS AMONG EACH 100 WOUNDED.

THE SECRETARY SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS SEEKING A SOUND PLAN FOR PROVIDING MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE FAMILIES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL. HE ADDED THAT A REPORT ON THE SUBJECT BY AN OUTSIDE CIVILIAN COMMISSION WAS NOW BEING CONSIDERED BY DEFENSE OFFICIALS. HE GAVE NO HINT AS TO THE NATURE OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OR WHEN THEY WOULD BE ANNOUNCED OR PUT INTO EFFECT.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM EST WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11

GG619PES

A179WX

(200) IKE-SEGREGATION

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT RACIAL SEGREGATION AT NAVAL STATIONS HAS NOW VIRTUALLY ENDED AND WILL BE COMPLETELY ELIMINATED BY EARLY JANUARY.

IN A FORMAL STATEMENT, THE PRESIDENT SAID "WE CAN ALL BE PROUD" OF THE CHANGE, AND PUBLICLY CONGRATULATED NAVY SECRETARY ANDERSON ON THE WAY THE NON-SEGREGATION POLICY HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT.

ANDERSON ORDERED AN END TO SEGREGATION PRACTICES LAST AUGUST.

EISENHOWER MADE PUBLIC TODAY A REPORT BY ANDERSON WHICH SAID THAT OUT OF 60 NAVAL INSTALLATIONS ON FEDERAL PROPERTY IN THE SOUTH, WHERE SEPARATE REST ROOMS, CAFETERIAS AND DRINKING FOUNTAINS WERE PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED FOR WHITE AND NEGRO PERSONNEL, ONLY ONE STILL HAS PARTIAL SEGREGATION.

THIS IS AT CHARLESTON, S.C., NAVAL SHIPYARD WHERE SEPARATE FACILITIES HAVE BEEN DROPPED ON A STAGGERED BASIS. ANDERSON SAID RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF REST ROOMS STILL APPLIES THERE, BUT THAT THESE WILL BE DONE AWAY WITH IN LATE DECEMBER OR SHORTLY AFTER THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.

"THE REPORT," SAID THE PRESIDENT, "IS MOST ENCOURAGING FOR IT PROVES CONCLUSIVELY THAT THE NAVY'S POLICY OF NON-SEGREGATION IS COMPLETELY EFFECTIVE.

"OF 60 SOUTHERN INSTALLATIONS ON FEDERAL-OWNED PROPERTY, ONLY ONE REPORTED PARTIAL SEGREGATION. THAT IS A RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENT OF WHICH WE CAN ALL BE PROUD AND I CONGRATULATE THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY AND HIS DEPARTMENT ON A JOB VERY WELL DONE INDEED."

GG1257PES

A79WX

(320) FROGMEN

BY HERB ALTSCHULL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE NAVY SAYS IT IS NOW A "ROUTINE ACCOMPLISHMENT" FOR ONE OF ITS "FROGMEN" TO SWIM UNDER WATER FOR TWO HOURS.

THIS WAS REPORTED TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF MILI-

TARY SURGEONS YESTERDAY BY CAPT. CHARLES W. SHILLING, SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER AT THE U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY.

SHILLING SAID THAT WITH THE "POTENTIAL ENEMY" ABLE TO OUTDO THIS NATION IN MANPOWER AND RAW MATERIAL, THE NAVY IS VIGOROUSLY PLANNING FOR THE LAUNCHING OF THE FIRST ATOMIC SUBMARINE.

HE SAID TWO MAJOR RESEARCH PROJECTS WILL BE OF SPECIAL HELP IN THE OPERATION OF ATOMIC SUBS:

1. THE RECENT FIELD TRIAL AT NEW LONDON, CONN., KNOWN AS "OPERATION HIDEOUT." THIS WAS A TEST OF LIVING CONDITIONS IN A SUBMERGED SUBMARINE. TWENTY-THREE VOLUNTEERS SPENT TWO MONTHS SEALED IN A SUBMARINE.

2. OPERATIONS AT EXPERIMENTAL DIVING UNITS AT A NUMBER OF NAVY BASES. UNDERWATER SWIMMERS EQUIPPED WITH FEET FLIPPERS AND BREATHING DEVICES ARE GOING THROUGH EXTENSIVE TESTS. THE NAVY CALLS THE SWIMMERS "FROGMEN."

SHILLING LISTED AMONG SOME OF THEIR "ROUTINE ACCOMPLISHMENTS":

"THEY CAN SWIM UNDER THE SURFACE OF THE WATER FOR TWO HOURS, AT 50 FEET DEPTH FOR AN HOUR. THEY CAN SWIM FOR A MILE OR MORE UNDER WATER WITHOUT RESTING. THEY CAN FREE SWIM TO A DEPTH OF OVER 300 FEET.

"THEY CAN LEAVE A SUBMERGED SUBMARINE UNDERWAY AND CAN GO, ACCOMPLISH THEIR MISSION, AND RETURN SAFELY INSIDE THE SUBMARINE."

THE EXPERIMENTAL DIVING UNITS ARE OUTGROWTHS OF THE UNDERWATER DEMOLITION TEAMS WHICH IN WORLD WAR II PROWLED ABOUT UNDER WATER COLLECTING INFORMATION, REPAIRING VESSELS AND DEMOLISHING ENEMY INSTALLATIONS.

THEIR WORK, SHILLING SAID, WILL BE EVEN MORE SIGNIFICANT IN THE ERA OF ATOMIC SUBS.

IN ANOTHER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION, CMDR. NORMAN L. BARR OF THE NAVY'S MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE SAID PILOTS OF JET PLANES ARE NOW LITERALLY BEING WIRED FOR SOUND IN AN EFFORT TO CUT DOWN ON AIR ACCIDENTS.

HE SAID A SYSTEM OF WIRING HAS BEEN DEVELOPED WHICH CHECKS ON ACTIVITIES OF A PILOT'S HEART, BLOOD, SKIN, BODY TEMPERATURE AND BRAIN WAVES. THUS THE PILOTS ARE SUPPLIED ENOUGH INFORMATION ON THEIR OWN CONDITIONS, BARR SAID, TO TAKE CORRECTIVE MEASURES AND PREVENT "BLACKING OUT."

EG752AES

A161

BULLETIN

SECOND LEAD U.N.

1953

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY AGREED TO AIR AMERICAN CHARGES THAT COMMUNISTS IN KOREA COMMITTED UNSPEAKABLE ATROCITIES AGAINST U.N. PRISONERS.

THE VOTE IN THE 60-NATION BODY WAS 53-5 WITH 2 ABSTENTIONS. THE OVERWHELMING APPROVAL REPRESENTED A RESOUNDING REJECTION OF RUSSIAN CLAIMS THAT THE UNITED STATES BROUGHT THE CHARGES ONLY TO TORPEDO THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY CHARGED THE UNITED STATES WAS TRYING TO INFLAME PUBLIC OPINION WITH "FLAGRANT LIES" ABOUT ATROCITIES.

INDIA, WHICH HEADS THE NEUTRAL PRISONER REPATRIATION COMMITTEE IN KOREA, ABSTAINED IN THE VOTE. HOWEVER, INDIA'S TOP DIPLOMAT MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, SAID THE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., HAD "SHOWN HE HAS A CASE."

GUATEMALA, LEFT-WING CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC, WAS THE OTHER ABSTAINER. ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST TAKING UP THE CHARGES.

LODGE GAVE FOUR REASONS WHY HE FELT THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD TAKE UP THE CHARGES:

1. THE ACTS WERE COMMITTED AGAINST TROOPS BATTLING AGGRESSORS AS SO DEFINED BY THE U.N.

2. THEY WERE COMMITTED AGAINST FORCES SENT TO KOREA BY THE U.N.

3. THESE ACTS, WHICH HE CALLED MASS MURDER, VIOLATE PRINCIPLES OF COMMON HUMANITY AND DECENCY WHICH THE U.N. IS SWORN TO UPHOLD.

4. THE FORCES WHICH COMMITTED THESE ACTS "STILL STAND TODAY, FULLY MOBILIZED AND FULLY ARMED..... THIS STORY OF INHUMAN WARFARE IS NOT BROUGHT OUT OF A FORGOTTEN PAST BUT BEARS DIRECTLY ON THE PRESSING PROBLEVS OF THE PRESENT."

THE FIERY RUSSIAN, FIGHTING TO PREVENT U.N. CONSIDERATION OF A DOCUMENTED AMERICAN REPORT OF MASS MURDER WHICH LIQUIDATED ALMOST 30,000 PRISONERS INCLUDING 6,113 AMERICANS, TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT THE REPORT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO "FOMENT WAR HYSTERIA AND FRUSTRATE REDUCTION OF TENSIONS."

ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA TRIED TWICE TO CUT OFF THE VISHINSKY TIRADE.

WD1119AES

A23

1953

1953

(400)

U.N.

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-U.S. OFFICIALS ESTIMATED THEY HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH VOTES LINED UP TO WIN U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL TODAY FOR A FULL AIRING OF AMERICAN CHARGES OF RED ATROCITIES IN KOREA.

CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. WAS SLATED TO CALL ON THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY THIS MORNING (10:30 A.M. EST) TO PUT THE ATROCITY ITEM ON ITS AGENDA AS RECOMMENDED LAST WEEK BY THE STEERING COMMITTEE.

A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE AMERICANS SAID AN INFORMAL POLL OF THE DELEGATES INDICATED THE ONLY OPPOSITION WOULD BE FROM THE FIVE-NATION SOVIET BLOC, WITH A FEW ABSTENTIONS FROM THE ARAB-ASIAN NATIONS.

LODGE BROUGHT THE ATROCITY ISSUE BEFORE THE U.N. TWO WEEKS AGO AFTER A DOCUMENTED U.S. ARMY REPORT CAME OUT CLAIMING THAT SOME 30,000 PERSONS--INCLUDING MORE THAN 6,000 AMERICANS--WERE KILLED BY TORTURE OR STARVATION AT THE HANDS OF THEIR RED CAPTORS IN KOREA.

AS FAR AS COULD BE LEARNED, THE AMERICANS HAVE NOT YET FRAMED A FORMAL RESOLUTION CALLING FOR U.N. ACTION ON THE CHARGES, BUT THEY ARE EXPECTED TO HAVE ONE READY BY NEXT WEEK.

INFORMANTS SAID THE U.S. DELEGATION IS STILL CONFERRING WITH ALLIED AND NEUTRAL STATES TO FIND OUT WHAT SORT OF RESOLUTION WOULD WIN SOLID SUPPORT.

AT THIS STAGE THE RESOLUTION IS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW ONE OF TWO MAIN LINES:

1. A CALL FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO CONDEMN THE ATROCITIES AND DENOUNCE THE PERPETRATORS.

2. A REQUEST FOR AN IMPARTIAL PROBE OF THE U.S. CHARGES WITH A VIEW TO APPROPRIATE U.N. ACTION.

A24

1953

AS THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE PREPARED TO CONTINUE ITS ARMS DEBATE THIS AFTERNOON (3 P.M. EST) RUSSIA SWITCHED SIGNALS AND THREW IN A REVISED PROPOSAL CALLING ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO SUBMIT PLANS BY MARCH 1 FOR SUBSTANTIAL CUTS IN BIG-POWER ARMAMENTS AND A BAN ON THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.

THIS SHUNTED ASIDE RUSSIA'S PERENNIAL DEMAND FOR A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, RED CHINA AND THE USSR. RUSSIA HAS TRIED FRUITLESSLY FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS TO GET THAT PROPOSAL THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY.

IN GENERAL, HOWEVER, RUSSIA INDICATED IT IS FOLLOWING THE SAME OLD LINE ON ARMAMENTS. IT WANTS THE COMMISSION TO EVOLVE A PLAN FOR BANNING ATOM AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS AND AT THE SAME TIME SET UP STRICT INTERNATIONAL CONTROL.

THE WEST HAS FOUGHT THIS STAND CONTENDING THE COMMISSION SHOULD WORK OUT EFFECTIVE CONTROL PLANS FIRST AND THEN SEE ABOUT A BAN ON MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS. THE UNITED STATES AND 13 OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE PUT UP A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE WORK NEXT YEAR ON PLANS FOR CUTTING ARMS, AND HAVE ASKED THE VOMMISSION TO TURN IN A REPORT BY NEXT SEPTEMBER.

WWA25 O

JK346AES

BLANK

1953

32WX

(375) MURRAY-H-BOMB

(WX)PITTSBURGH, PA., NOV. 11 (AP)-AN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSIONER SUGGESTED TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CONSIDER INVITING FOREIGN OBSERVERS TO A HYDROGEN BOMB TEST.

COMMISSIONER THOMAS E.MURRAY DECLARED THAT "FIRST-HAND EXPERIENCING OF MAMMOTH ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS IS AN ESSENTIAL QUALIFICATION FOR FUTURE NEGOTIATORS OF THE GREAT SURVIVAL ISSUES."

MURRAY OFFERED THE IDEA IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT CEREMONIES MARKING THE 75TH ANNIVERSARY OF DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY. HE WARNED OF THE MUTUAL DESTRUCTION WHICH WAITS ON "THE ROAD AHEAD" IF NATIONS ENGAGE IN ATOMIC WAR.

HE SUGGESTED ALSO THAT RUSSIA MIGHT SEE FIT TO LET THE WORLD SEE SOMETHING OF HER ATOMIC WEAPON PROGRESS IF THE UNITED STATES SET THE PRECEDENT.

UNLESS THE WORLD RECOGNIZES THE FACT THAT CIVILIZATION CAN BE DESTROYED, THE ROAD AHEAD "WILL BE A VERY SHORT DEAD END," MURRAY SAID. THEN HE GAVE SOME GRIM HINTS OF WHAT HAPPENED IN THE AMERICAN HYDROGEN TEST AT ENIWETOK IN THE FALL OF 1952. HE SAID:

"THIS MATTER OF SURVIVAL HAS BEEN SPECIALLY ON MY MIND SINCE A YEAR AGO WHEN I PARTICIPATED IN OUR THERMONUCLEAR TESTING IN THE FAR PACIFIC. FROM THAT TIME ON I KNEW THAT MAN'S SURVIVAL MUST BE PLANNED FOR AND WORKED FOR AND NOT JUST LIGHTLY TAKEN FOR GRANTED AS IN THE PAST."

IN ADVANCING HIS SUGGESTION FOR A PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION, MURRAY EXPLAINED IT WAS HIS PERSONAL IDEA. DEALING WITH A MATTER "WHICH THE AEC

30.24- 15323

HAS NOT STUDIED IN DETAIL AND ON WHICH IT HAS NOT REACHED A POSITION."

"TO MY MIND, FIRST-HAND EXPERIENCING OF MAMMOTH ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS IS AN ESSENTIAL QUALIFICATION FOR FUTURE NEGOTIATORS OF THE GREAT SURVIVAL ISSUES IN THE YEARS AHEAD," HE SAID.

"TO THIS END IT MIGHT BE WELL TO CONSIDER THE RESUMPTION AT AN APPROPRIATE LATER TIME OF A POLICY OF MORE EXTENSIVE OBSERVATION OF LARGE-SCALE ATOMIC TESTING--INCLUDING FOREIGN OBSERVERS--AS WE HAD SOME YEARS AGO AT BIKINI.

"I BELIEVE THIS COULD AGAIN BE DONE UNDER VERY CAREFULLY CONTROLLED CONDITIONS OF OBSERVATION WITHOUT LOSS OF SECURITY. UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS NO TECHNOLOGY NEED BE DISCLOSED IN CLEARLY DEMONSTRATING THE UNEARTHLY GROSS EFFECTS OF REALLY LARGE-SCALE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS.

"IT SEEMS TO ME NOT BEYOND POSSIBILITY THAT IF SUCH A STEP WERE TAKEN BY THE U.S.,'THE SOVIETS MIGHT IN DEFERENCE TO WORLD OPINION MATCH IT BY OPENING UP SOMEWHAT THEIR FUTURE TESTING ACTIVITY--A STEP WHICH COULD HAVE INCALCULABLE BENEFIT IN ADVANCING THE SEARCH FOR PEACE IN OUR HERCULEAN EFFORTS TO MAKE THE SOVIET SEE THEIR INTEREST AND OURS LIES IN ATOMIC WEAPONS CONTROL, IT WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE NECES

LIES IN ATOMIC WEAPONS CONTROL, IT WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE NECESSARY TO TAKE UNUSUAL MEASURES."

THE NEXT TEST, PROBABLY A TEST OF A FULL SIZE H-WEAPON DEVICE, IS EXPECTED NEXT SPRING.

GG604PES

1953

A71ST

TNIGHT LEAD DEAN (250)

CARLYLE, ILL., NOV. 11 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, WHO DURING THREE YEARS AS A COMMUNIST PRISONER "OFTEN THOUGHT OF THE FOLKS BACK HOME," RECEIVED AN ARMISTICE DAY WELCOME HERE "BEYOND MY WILDEST IMAGINATION."

"I WISH I COULD IN SOME WAY MAKE MYSELF BELIEVE I HAVE MERITED THIS RECEPTION," HE SAID, "BUT I CAN ONLY REMARK THE SINCERITY OF CARLYLE HAS TOUCHED ME MORE DEEPLY THAN ANYTHING SINCE MY REPATRIATION."

DEAN ADDRESSED TOWNSPEOPLE AND VISITORS ATTENDING HOMECOMING CEREMONIES FOR THE MAN WHO LEFT HIS NATIVE CARLYLE AT 18 AND RETURNED AS A MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER 36 YEARS LATER.

THE TALL, GREY-HAIRED GENERAL WARNED OF THE IMPENDING DANGERS OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, A SUBJECT HE LEARNED FIRST HAND AS COMMANDER OF THE 24TH DIVISION IN KOREA. "THIS ENEMY KNOWS NO RULES. THEIR ONE AIM IS TO CONQUER. WE MUST STAND IN RESPECT TO THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR ALL IN PREVIOUS WARS."

"THAT INCLUDES THE KOREAN STRUGGLE," HE ADDED, "WHICH IS BY NO MEANS ENDED."

REDEDICATION OF THE CARLYLE SUSPENSION BRIDGE IN DEAN'S HONOR OPENED THE DAY'S FESTIVITIES. SOME 5,000 PERSONS GATHERED AT THE SITE HEARD A HUMBLE DEAN SAY "TALES OF MY HEROISM HAVE BEEN GREATLY EXAGGERATED. YOU HAVE PUT ME IN THE WRONG ROLE WHEN YOU HAVE ME AS A HERO."

BUT THE CHEERING ONLY GREW LOUDER AS THE GENERAL AND HIS WIFE DROVE THROUGH DOWNTOWN CARLYLE A SHORT TIME LATER AT THE HEAD OF A PARADE 26 BLOCKS LONG. DEAN STOPPED SEVERAL TIMES TO SHAKE THE HANDS OF OLD FRIENDS OR TO OBLIGE A YOUNG AUTOGRAPH SEEKER.

THE 54-YEAR-OLD GENERAL WAS SEIZED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN JULY, 1950. HIS FREEDOM 38 MONTHS LATER WAS ONE OF THE BIG STORIES OF THE KOREAN WAR HIS VISIT HERE TODAY MAY LIVE TO BECOME THE BIGGEST STORY IN HIS OLD HOME TOWN FOR YEARS TO COME.

EB743PCS NM

A78KX 280

PRECEDE LOS ANGELES (A11LA)

PHOENIX, ARIZ., NOV. 11 (AP)-THERE WERE NO MARCHING BANDS AND CHEERING CROWDS FOR IRA HAYES ON THIS ARMISTICE DAY.

DESPONDENT AND DISILLUSIONED WITH HIMSELF, THE FORMER MARINE WHO WAS IMMORTALIZED IN A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE WORLD WAR II FLAG RAISING ON IWO JIMA, TOLD REPORTERS:

"I GUESS I'M JUST NO GOOD. I'VE HAD A LOT OF CHANCES. BUT JUST WHEN THINGS START LOOKING GOOD I GET THAT CRAVING FOR WHISKY AND FOUL UP."

THE PIMA INDIAN, WHO HAS LOST TWO JOBS IN RECENT MONTHS BECAUSE OF DRINKING, IS ON HIS WAY HOME TO BAPCHULE ON THE GILA RESERVATION SOUTH OF PHOENIX. THERE HE HOPES TO PICK UP THE TANGLED THREADS OF HIS LIFE.

HE TALKED SADLY OF HIS LATEST DIFFICULTUES TO NEWSMEN WHO MET HIM AS HE STEPPED OFF A BUS TODAY. HE WAS ARRESTED TWICE FOR DRUNKENESS IN LOS ANGELES THIS MONTH AND

IN LOS ANGELES THIS MONTH AND HAD TO LEAVE HIS POSITION AS CHAUFFEUR FOR MRS. ELIZABETH MARTIN, DIVORCED WIFE OF COMEDIAN DEAN MARTIN.

"THEY ALL LIKED ME THERE," HE SAID. "THE KIDS ALWAYS WANTED ME TO PLAY WITH THEM AND I USED TO TAKE THEM FOR RIDES IN THE CAR."

HAYES SAID HE GAVE IN TO AN UNCONTROLLABLE URGE TO DRINK AFTER TAKING SOME CHILDREN HOME FROM A HALLOWEEN PARTY. HE WAS ARRESTED LATER AND WHEN HE WENT BACK TO TELL MRS. MARTIN HE WAS QUITTING HE SAID SHE AND THE CHILDREN ASKED HIM TO STAY.

"I WENT OUT AND STARTED DRINKING AGAIN," HE SAID.

HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HE WOULD DO NOW.

"I'M GOING BACK HOME FOR AWHILE FIRST. MAYBE AFTER I'M AROUND MY FAMILY AWHILE I WILL BE ABLE TO FIGURE THINGS OUT. MAYBE I'LL JOIN ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS."

HAYES WAS THE MOST PROMINENT OF THE FIGURES IN THE PICTURE SNAPPED BY JOE ROSENTHAL, THEN AN ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER, AS THE AMERICAN FLAG WAS BEING RAISED ON MT. SURIBACHI, HIGHEST PEAK ON IWO JIMA. HE STANDS AT THE LEFT SIDE WITH HIS HANDS UPRAISED AS HE LET GO OF THE STAFF.

BEFORE GOING TO CALIFORNIA HE HAD BEEN LEARNING TO BE A TOOL GRINDER IN CHICAGO. THE CHICAGO-SUN-TIMES HELPED REHABILITATE HIM AFTER HE WAS ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT THERE.

P811PCS

B55CX (Q)

CHICAGO, NOV. 11 (AP)-RICHARD L. G. DEVERALL, AFL REPRESENTATIVE IN JAPAN, HAS ATTACKED THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT AND THE U.S. ARMY FOR ALLOWING WHAT HE CALLS "SHOCKING SEX, NARCOTIC AND ALCOHOLIC" CONDITIONS TO FLOURISH.

DEVERALL, 42, FORMER VILLANOVA COLLEGE PROFESSOR AND CHIEF OF LABOR EDUCATION IN THE FAR EAST UNDER GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, SAID:

"THE SOLDIERS BOAST THAT THEY STAY UNMOLESTED IN THE HOTELS WITH JAPANESE WOMEN UP TO 56 HOURS. THEY OPENLY ENGAGE IN LEWD AND SUGGESTIVE ACTIVITIES WITH JAPANESE WOMEN."

SPEAKING AT A MEETING OF THE CHICAGO COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS TUESDAY, DEVERALL CHARGED THAT DRINKING AND MISCONDUCT IS RAMPANT BY AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN.

HE SAID, "THE CONDITIONS GAVE ME THIS SICKENING FEELING: 'WHAT KIND OF DEGENERATES DO WE HAVE?'"

DEVERALL SAID THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE USING THE MISCONDUCT BY U.S. SOLDIERS AS PROPAGANDA AGAINST AMERICA.

HE SAID, "LET THE ARMY PUNISH SOME OF THE HIGHER RANKING OFFICERS FOR ALLOWING SUCH THINGS TO GO ON AND THAT'LL HELP CORRECT THEM.

"DISCIPLINE CAN STOP THOSE HORRIBLE CONDITIONS."

EG932PCS NM

A27

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATROCITIES (500)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY OVERRODE RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS TODAY AND CALLED FOR A THOROUGH DISCUSSION OF AMERICAN CHARGES THAT THE REDS TORTURED AND KILLED THOUSANDS OF SOLDIERS IN "INHUMAN WARFARE" IN KOREA.

THE DELEGATES VOTED 53-5 FOR THE FORMAL DEBATE IN THE FULL ASSEMBLY, BUT DID NOT SET A DATE. ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST THE DEBATE. INDIA AND GUATEMALA ABSTAINED. THE INDIAN DELEGATE, V. K. KRISHNA MENON, SAID HE WOULD NOT TAKE PART IN THE DISCUSSION OR VOTE ON ANY RESOLUTION PUT UP BY ANY SIDE ON ATROCITIES. HE SAID INDIA IS CONCERNED IN KOREA NOW AS CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

U. S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. URGED THE ASSEMBLY TO HEAR THE AMERICAN CASE. HE LATER AROSE AND SHOUTED THAT RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY WAS GOING TOO FAR IN A HEATED SPEECH OF OPPOSITION.

THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, TWICE TRIED TO HALT VISHINSKY, BUT HE ROARED ON DESPITE HER ORAL SPANKINGS.

HE CHARGED THE AMERICANS PUT UP THE ATROCITY CHARGES IN AN ATTEMPT TO TORPEDO THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. HE SAID THE AMERICANS ACTUALLY WERE THE CULPRITS BECAUSE THEY BOMBED AND KILLED "INNOCENT WOMEN AND CHILDREN" AND EVEN SOME PRISONERS OF WAR. AT THE END, HE SAID LODGE HAD NOT MADE A CASE FOR ASSEMBLY ACTION AND HE (VISHINSKY) OPPOSED CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARGES IN ANY ORGANIZATION OF THE U. N.

LODGE TRIED TO ANSWER VISHINSKY, BUT MRS. PANDIT SAID HE COULD SPEAK FULLY WHEN THE DEBATE BEGAN. SHE SAID HE HAD MADE HIS CASE.

THE ATROCITIES CASE AROSE LATE LAST MONTH WHEN THE U. S. ARMY CHARGED THAT COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS TORTURED AND KILLED THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN AND OTHER U. N. SOLDIERS DURING THE KOREAN WAR. THERE WERE INSTANT DEMANDS FROM CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS FOR U. N. ACTION AND LODGE FILED THE CHARGES HERE.

LODGE LISTED THESE FOUR REASONS FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO CONSIDER THE CHARGES:

A28

1. THE ACTS WERE COMMITTED BY FORCES ENGAGED IN MILITARY AGGRESSION, SO RECOGNIZED BY THE U. N.

2. THE ACTS WERE COMMITTED AGAINST THE MILITARY FORCES SENT BY THE UNITED NATIONS TO REPEL THAT AGGRESSION AS WELL AS AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY THE AGGRESSORS WERE TRYING TO CONQUER.

3. THESE ACTS "BY THEIR VERY NATURE--MASS MURDER AND MANY OTHER HEINOUS ACTS--ARE OF A CHARACTER WHICH GROSSLY VIOLATES PRINCIPLES OF COMMON HUMANITY AND DECENCY."

"SUCH PRINCIPLES," LODGE CONTINUED, "IN FACT, ARE SO BASIC THAT THEIR OBSZYHANCE IN WAR ITSELF HAS BEEN AGREED TO IN SOLEMN CONVENTIONS HAVING THE FORCE OF INTERNATIONAL LAW. TO THE EXTENT THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS INTERESTED IN THE OBSERVANCE OF SUCH PRINCIPLES, AND SPECIFICALLY IN THE OBSERVANCE OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, WE SUBMIT THAT ON THIS GROUND ALONE IT COULD NOT WELL IGNORE THE HISTORY OF THEIR WHOLESALE VIOLATION BY THE AGGRESSOR FORCES IN KOREA."

4. THE FORCES WHICH COMMITTED THESE ACTS STILL STAND TODAY, FULLY MOBILIZED AND FULLY ARMED, NORTH OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE IN KOREA.

SELWYN LLOYD OF BRITAIN BRIEFLY SUPPORTED THE AMERICAN DEMAND FOR DEBATE. POLAND'S JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY ENDORSED VISHINSKY'S POSITION.

THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT THE AMERICANS SO FAR HAVE PREPARED A RESOLUTION FOR THE ASSEMBLY, BUT LODGE HAS STATED CLEARLY THAT THE DELEGATES OWE A DEBT TO THE VICTIMS OF THE ATROCITIES AND SHOULD NOT FORGET THEM. HE IS CONSULTING WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS ABOUT A RESOLUTION.

IE555PES

30.24- 15325

A73

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.11 (AP)-NORWAY'S FOREIGN MINISTER HALVARD LANGE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS BRINGING NO PRESSURE TO ESTABLISH MILITARY BASES IN HIS COUNTRY.

HE TOLD THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY HAD "INCORRECTLY" CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS SETTING UP BASES IN NORWAY.

"NEITHER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NOR ANY OTHER COUNTRY," LANGE SAID, "HAVE BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION BY THE NORWEGIAN GOVERNMENT TO ESTABLISH MILITARY BASES IN NORWAY. X X X

JB346PES

1953

U.N.-DISARMAMENT

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES TODAY OFFERED TO HOLD DIRECT TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON ATOMIC CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT.

THEY JOINED IN SUBMITTING A RESOLUTION TO THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE SUGGESTING THAT THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION SPONSOR THE PRIVATE TALKS.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE SOVIET REACTION, BUT CHIEF RUSSIAN DELEGATE ANDRE Y. VISHINSKY HAS BACKED SIMILAR PROPOSALS IN THE PAST.

THE U.N.'S 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HAS BEEN DEADLOCKED FOR MONTHS BY OPPOSING WESTERN AND RUSSIAN VIEWS ON DISARMAMENT. BECAUSE OF THIS DEADLOCK ONLY ONE MEETING HAS BEEN HELD DURING THE PAST YEAR.

WW758PES

B102

1953

KX (AUBUQUERQUE ASKT)

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV.11 (AP)-GOV. EDWIN L.MECHEM OF NEW MEXICO AND TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF AN EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION SURVEY TEAM ON ARAB REFUGEE PROBLEMS BEGAN CONFERENCES HERE TODAY ON THE QUESTION.

THE OTHERS ARE JAMES FISER, BETHESDAY, MD. AND KENNETH PETERSON, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. THE SURVEY WAS INAUGURATED BY HAROLD STASSEN IN HIS FOREIGN AID PROGRAM. THE GROUP HAD TWO DAYS BRIEFING IN WASHINGTON BEFORE COMING HERE.

IN ADDITION TO ATTENDING U.N. COMMITTEE SESSIONS HERE ON THE PLIGHT OF ARAB REFUGEES EXPELLED OR FUGITIVE FROM PALESTINE, THE GROUP HOPES TO CONFER WITH MOST LEADING ARAB COUNTRY DE

THE OTHERS ARE JAMES FIESER, BETHESDA, MD. AND KENNETH PETERSON, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. THE SURVEY WAS INAUGURATED BY HAROLD STASSEN IN HIS FOREIGN AID PROGRAM. THE GROUP HAD TWO DAYS BRIEFING IN WASHINGTON BEFORE COMING HERE.

IN ADDITION TO ATTENDING U.N. COMMITTEE SESSIONS HERE ON THE PLIGHT OF ARAB REFUGEES EXPELLED OR FUGITIVE FROM PALESTINE, THE GROUP HOPES TO CONFER WITH MOST LEADING ARAB COUNTRY DELEGATES THROUGH THURSDAY. MECHEM SAID A CONCRETE PROGRAM MAY DEVELOP OUT OF THEIR TALKS AND BE SUBMITTED TO STASSEN IN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS.

MI112PES

A61

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.11 (AP)-AMB.HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. TOLD U.N. CORRESPONDENTS TODAY HE IS ANXIOUS TO MAINTAIN GOOD RELATIONS WITH THE PRESS.

LODGE WAS GUEST AT A LUNCHEON MEETING OF THE UNITED NATIONS CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION. IN A BRIEF COMMENT HE TOOK COGNIZANCE OF PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION AND THE PRESS ARE NON-EXISTENT.

LODGE SAID HE WANTED TO BE AS HELPFUL AS POSSIBLE BUT THAT QUITE OFTEN HE SIMPLY WAS NOT IN A POSITION TO GIVE OUT ANY MORE INFORMATION THAN HE DID.

JB306PES

A30 (230)

1953

NEW YORK, NOV. 11 (AP)-MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SAID TODAY THE U.N. CHARTER ONCE MOVED PEOPLE TO TEARS BUT NOW IT IS LAUGHED AT.

SHE DECLARED FLOWERY WORDS ABOUT THE DESIRABILITY FOR PEACE WOULD NOT PRODUCE PEACE.

"MEN AND WOMEN GET TOGETHER AND CREATE AS A SOP TO THEIR CONSCIENCE A MASS OF WORDS," SHE WENT ON.

"ONE SUCH MASS OF WORDS IS THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

WHEN SHE FIRST READ ITS ELOQUENT LANGUAGE, SHE SAID SHE WEPT, AND ADDED:

"WE DON'T CRY AT THE CHARTER ANY MORE, WE LAUGH AT IT. IT HAS BEEN INTERPRETED, MISINTERPRETED AND EXPLAINED.

"IT IS THE OONE THING ALL OF US CAN HIDE BEHIND WHEN WE DO NOT WANT TO FULFILL OUR OBLIGATIONS -- AND THAT IS NOT THE WAY TO PEACE."

MRS. PANDIT SPOKE TO THE WOMEN IN WORLD AFFAIRS, A LUNCHEON GROUP. AMONG 275 ATTENDING WERE REPRESENTATIVES OF 17 MEMBER NATIONS OF THE U.N., AND LEADERS IN MANY BUSINESS FIELDS.

SHE DEFENDED ATTEMPTS BY HER OWN COUNTRY OF INDIA TO REMAIN NEUTRAL IN THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT.

"INDIA HAS LOOKED TO AMERICA -- TO HER IDEALS X X X AND HAS ADMIRED WHAT YOU STOOD FOR," SHE SAID, "BUT SHE DOESN'T WANT TO BE AN IMITATION OF YOU. SHE WANTS THE RIGHT TO DECIDE HER OWN LIFE AND TO DETERMINE HER OWN RELATION TO THE REST OF THE WORLD. HER WAY MAY NOT SUIT YOU. IT MAY SUIT SOME ONE ELSE.

"THERE MUST NOT BE SUSPICION OF THEIR (THE INDIANS) MOTIVES IF THEY DO NOT PUT THEIR FEET INTO THE FOOTSTEPS YOU HAVE LEFT BEHIND. THAT WAY LIES TRAGEDY AND DANGER FOR THE WORLD. EACH COUNTRY LIVES IN ITS OWN WAY."

WW918PES

A126 (520)

1952

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. (CQ) EST THURSDAY, NOV. 12 -- LIFE RESTRICTS DIRECT QUOTATION TO 500 WORDS. PUBLICATION RESTRICTED TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM BEGAN TO EMERGE NEAR THE END OF THE WAR IN "THE DEADLY HIATUS WHICH EXISTED BETWEEN THE FADING OF PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S STRENGTH AND THE GROWTH OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S GRIP ON THE VAST WORLD PROBLEM."

"IN THIS MELANCHOLY VOID ONE PRESIDENT COULD NOT ACT AND THE OTHER COULD NOT KNOW," SAYS SIR WINSTON.

"NEITHER THE MILITARY CHIEFS NOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT RECEIVED THE GUIDANCE THEY REQUIRED. THE FORMER CONFINED THEMSELVES TO THEIR PROFESSIONAL SPHERE; THE LATTER DID NOT COMPREHEND THE ISSUES INVOLVED. THE INDISPENSABLE POLITICAL DIRECTION WAS LACKING AT THE MOMENT WHEN IT WAS MOST NEEDED.

"THE UNITED STATES STOOD ON THE SCENE OF VICTORY, MASTER OF WORLD FORTUNES, BUT WITHOUT A TRUE AND COHERENT DESIGN."

THE WARTIME AND PRESENT BRITISH PRIME MINISTER TELLS OF THE GROWING GULF BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING ALLIES IN THE FOURTH INSTALLMENT, PUBLISHED IN LIFE MAGAZINE TODAY, OF "TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY," THE FINAL VOLUME OF HIS NOBEL PRIZE WINNING MEMOIRS.

SIR WINSTON RECALLS RUSSIA HAD BEEN CRITICAL OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT A SURRENDER OF GERMAN FORCES IN ITALY. PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT AND CHURCHILL ALSO WERE MUCH PERTURBED BY WHAT SIR WINSTON CALLS RUSSIA'S FAILURE TO LIVE TO UP THE YALTA UNDERSTANDING ON A NEW GOVERNMENT FOR POLAND.

SIR WINSTON SAYS HE "WAS NO LONGER BEING FULLY HEARD" BY PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT WHOSE STRENGTH THEN WAS EBBING.

STALIN, AFTER EXCHANGES OF SHARP NOTES WITH ROOSEVELT AND CHURCHILL, STILL WAS MAINTAINING THAT ANY NEW POLISH GOVERNMENT MUST BE FRIENDLY WITH RUSSIA. AN IMPASSE HAD BEEN REACHED WHEN PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT DIED APRIL 12, 1945.

SIR WINSTON SAYS HIS FIRST IMPULSE WAS TO FLY TO THE UNITED STATES FOR PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S FUNERAL.

A127

"MR. TRUMAN'S IDEA WAS THAT AFTER THE FUNERAL I MIGHT HAVE HAD TWO OR THREE DAYS' TALK WITH HIM," RECALLS SIR WINSTON.

"MUCH PRESSURE WAS, HOWEVER, PUT ON ME NOT TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY AT THIS CRITICAL AND DIFFICULT MOMENT, AND I YIELDED TO THE WISHES OF MY FRIENDS.

"IN THE AFTER-LIGHT I REGRET THAT I DID NOT ADOPT THE NEW PRESIDENT'S SUGGESTION. I HAD NEVER MET HIM AND I FEEL THAT THERE WERE MANY POINTS ON WHICH PERSONAL TALKS WOULD HAVE BEEN OF THE GREATEST VALUE, ESPECIALLY IF THEY HAD BEEN SPREAD OVER SEVERAL DAYS AND NOT HURRIED OR FORMALIZED.

"IT SEEMED TO ME EXTRAORDINARY, ESPECIALLY DURING THE LAST FEW MONTHS, THAT ROOSEVELT HAD NOT MADE HIS DEPUTY AND POTENTIAL SUCCESSOR THOROUGHLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE WHOLE STORY AND BROUGHT HIM INTO THE DECISIONS WHICH WERE BEING TAKEN.

"THERE IS NO COMPARISON BETWEEN READING ABOUT EVENTS AFTERWARDS AND LIVING THROUGH THEM FROM HOUR TO HOUR. IN MR. EDEN I HAD A COLLEAGUE WHO KNEW EVERYTHING AND COULD AT ANY MOMENT ZAKE OVER THE ENTIRE DIRECTION X X X.

"HOW COULD MR. TRUMAN KNOW AND WEIGH THE ISSUES AT STAKE AT THIS CLIMAX OF THE WAR? EVERYTHING THAT WE HAVE LEARNT ABOUT HIM SINCE SHOWS HIM TO BE A RESOLUTE AND FEARLESS MAN, CAPABLE OF TAKING THE GREATEST DECISION. IN THESE EARLY MONTHS HIS POSITION WAS ONE OF EXTREME DIFFICULTY, AND DID NOT ENABLE HIM TO BRING HIS OUTSTANDING QUALITITIES FULLY INTO ACTION."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, THURSDAY, NOV. 12 -- LIFE RESTRICTS DIRECT QUOTATION TO 500 WORDS. PUBLICATION RESTRICTED TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES -- MOVED NOV. 11.

1953

WW1144PES

A45 (AGENCIES OUT)

(370)

(THE WRITER OF THIS DISPATCH IS BACK IN THE UNITED STATES AFTER SPENDING SIX YEARS IN MOSCOW AS A CORRESPONDENT OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS)

BY TOM WHITNEY

NEW YORK, NOV.11 (AP)-COPIES OF PRAVDA WHICH REACHED HERE TODAY SHOW THAT THREE KEY GENERALS IN MOSCOW HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THEIR POSTS SINCE LAST MAY.

THE THREE ARE: COL.GEN. P.A.ARTEMIEV, COMMANDER OF THE ARMIES OF THE MOSCOW MILITARY DISTRICT; LT.GEN. K.R.SINILOV, COMMANDANT OF MOSCOW; AND LT.GEN. N.K.SPIRIDONOV, COMMANDANT OF THE MOSCOW KREMLIN.

AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF DEPUTY PREMIER BERIA'S ARREST LAST JULY WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW HEARD RUMORS THAT ALL THREE OF THESE GENERALS HAD BEEN ARRESTED. THESE RUMORS NEVER RECEIVED ANY CONFIRMATION AND WERE IN PART DISCREDITED WHEN ONE OF THE THREE, SINILOV, APPEARED AT A DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION IN MID-JULY.

BUT IT BECOMES PUBLIC THAT THERE ARE THREE NEW MEN IN THESE POSTS.

THE NEW COMMANDER OF THE ARMIES OF THE MOSCOW MILITARY DISTRICT IS ARMY GEN. MOSKALENKO, A WAR HERO WHO RECEIVED HONORABLE MENTION IN COMMUNIQUES OF THE SOVIET SUPREME COMMAND ON THE LIBERATION OF KHARKHOV, BELGOROD AND OTHER SOVIET CITIES.

MOSKALENKO HAS UNDER HIS COMMAND ALL SOVIET ARMY UNITS LOCATED AROUND MOSCOW. HE IS SIULTANEOUSLY CHIEF OF THE GARRISON OF THE CITY OF MOSCOW. THIS MAKES HIM ONE OF THE MOST RESPONSIBLE SOVIDT ARMY COMMANDERS.

THE NEW COMMANDANT OF MOSCOW IS MAJ. GEN. I. S. KOLESNIKOV. HIS APPOINTMENT BECAME PUBLIC IN EARLY SEPTEMBER. HE HAS CEREMONIAL FUNCTIONS AND IS IN CHARGE OF ARMY ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS AND RECRUITING IN THE CAPITAL. IN ADDITION HE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAINTAINING ORDER IN THE CITY ON PARADE DAYS AND HOLIDAYS.

1953

A46 (AGENCIES OUT)

THE NEW COMMANDANT OF THE MOSCOW KREMLIN--THE WALLED FORTRESS IN THE CENTER OF THE CITY WHERE THE TOP RANKING GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAVE THEIR OFFICES IS LT. GEN. A.Y. VEDENIN.

NO SOVIET GOVERNMENT COULD FELL SECURE IF THERE WERE ANY QUESTION OF THE LOYALTY OF THE GENERALS IN ANY ONE OF THESE THREE POSITIONS. PERHAPS THAT'S WHY THE THREE PREVIOUS INCUMBENTS WERE REMOVED--IN ALL PROBABILITY IN THE PERIOD FOLLOWING BERIA'S ARREST--AND NEW MEN INSTALLED.

THE PRAVDA REVELATION CAME IN THE FORM OF THE REGULAR ORDER TO TROOPS OF THE MOSCOW GARRISON FROM THEIR COMMANDER ON THB NOV. 7 PARADE ACROSS RED SQUARE. THE ORDER WAS SIGNED BY GEN. MOSKALENKO AND ASSIGNED GEN. KOLESNIKOV TO PRESERVE ORDER IN THE CITY DURING THE PARADE AND GEN. VEDENIN TO FIRE A SALUTE.

1953

DY719PES

A174WX

(170) FIRST LEAD ARMISTICE DAY

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PAID THE TRADITIONAL SILENT TRIBUTE TO THE HONORED DEAD OF AMERICA'S WARS AT ARMISTICE DAY CEREMONIES IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY TODAY.

THE PRESIDENT ARRIVED BY CAR AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR I FIVE MINUTES BEFORE THE APPOINTED HOUR OF 11 O'CLOCK. AS THE HOUR STRUCK, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE, HIS AIDES AND THE CIVILIAN AND MILITARY CHIEFS OF THE SERVICES BOWED THEIR HEADS IN SILENCE FOR ONE MINUTE, FACING THE TOMB AND THE CITY OF WASHINGTON, WHICH COULD BE SEEN DIMLY THROUGH THE SUNLIT AUTUMN HAZE.

ON BEHALF OF THE NATION THE PRESIDENT PLACED A LARGE WREATH OF YELLOW CHRYSANTHEMUMS AT THE BASE OF THE TOMB AND THEN DREW BACK A FEW PACES WHILE THE HONOR GUARD REPRESENTING ALL OF THE SERVICES, AND PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS, STOOD AT ATTENTION.

THE PRESIDENT LEFT THE CEMETERY A FEW MINUTES LATER, JUST BEFORE THE MEMORIAL SERVICES IN THE ARLINGTON AMPHITHEATER. THE CHIEF SPEAKER THERE WAS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T.STEVENS.

OVERTONING THE ADDRESSES OF NATIONAL LEADERS WHO SPOKE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY WAS THE THEME OF A QUEST FOR ENDURING PEACE, WHICH WORLD WAR I AND II FAILED TO WIN.

(EDS: THE FOLLOWING TWO GRAPHS ARE EMBARGOED FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY NOV. 11)

(ADVANCE)..ARTHUR J. CONNELL, OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, IN REMARKS PREPARED FOR THE CEREMONY AT ARLINGTON, SAID THE KOREAN ARMISTICE "HAS YIELDED NO FIRM PROMISE OF PEACE," AND HE ADDED:

"THERE ARE SOME WHO SAY THAT WARS ARE A PART OF OUR DESTINY AND IT IS FUTILE TO TRY TO ESCAPE THEM. WE OF THE AMERICAN LEGION ...BELIEVE THAT PEACE IS AN ATTAINABLE GOAL AND THAT IT CAN AND WILL BE WON BY AN AMERICA UNITED IN DETERMINATION AND DEVOTION TO IT."

(END MATTER ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY NOV. 11)

BEHIND WHAT THE SPEAKERS SAID WERE SOME SOMBER FACTS OF CURRENT AFFAIRS AND OF HISTORY, TWO CHRONICLES OF CONTRAST.

THE ARMISTICE WHICH THE FORCES OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE ASKED AND WHICH BECAME EFFECTIVE AN HOUR BEFORE NOON ON NOV. 11, 1918, REPRESENTED A COMPLETE SURRENDER. THE TERMS WERE DICTATED BY THE ALLIES. THERE WAS LEFT FOR GERMANY NEITHER A WILL TO FIGHT NOR THE MEANS SO TO DO.

BY CONTRAST, THE ARMISTICE WHICH EXISTS TODAY IN KOREA CAME ABOUT

ONLY AFTER A YEAR OF NEGOTIATIONS AND PRESSURES AND COMPROMISES BY BOTH SIDES.

IT SET ONLY THE GROUND RULES FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS, THE FRAMEWORK FOR A LATER PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE LINES UPON WHICH THE OPPOSING ARMIE OF THE COMMUNISTS AND UNITED NATIONS WOULD STAND DURING THE ARMISTICE.

AFTER 37 MONTHS OF WAR THE ENEMY WAS NOT DEFEAED ON THE BATTLEFIELD HE STANDS MORE THAN A MILLION STRONG ON OR NEAR THE BATTLELINE, POISED FOR NEW ATTACK. AND THERE IS NO CERTAINTY THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE EVEN WILL BE HELD.

BURIED IN THE ROLLING ACRES OF ARLINGTON CEMETERY OR AT MILITARY OR PRIVATE CEMETERIES ELSEWHERE ARE THE 126,000 KILLED IN BATTLE OR DEAD OF WOUNDS IN THE YEAR AND A HALF DURING WHICH THE UNITED STATES FOUGHT IN WORLD WAR I. WHEN TRUCE CAME IN KOREA ABOUT 22,000 AMERICANS HAD DIED THERE.

IN HIS PREPARED ADDRESS, STEVENS SAID "VICTORY IN ITSELF IS BARREN," THAT IT IS WHAT NATIONS DO AFTER VICTORY AND DURING PEACE THAT DETERMINES WHETHER MANKIND FALTERS OR MOVES FORWARD.

"TRUE PEACE, OF COURSE, IS NOT JUST THE ABSENCE OF WAR," STEVENS SAID. "IT IS MUCH MORE THAN THAT. FOR THERE IS NO REAL PEACE UNLESS THERE IS SECURITY, INTEGRITY, AND LIBERTY. IN SOME LANDS THERE IS NO WAR, BUT THERE IS NO PEACE. FOR WITHOUT GOD, WITHOUT FREEDOM, AND WITHOUT HUMAN DIGNITY THERE CAN BE NO TRUE PEACE.

"MUCH AS WE AMERICANS LOVE PEACE, HOWEVER, LET US NOT FORGET THAT THE FULFILLMENT OF MAN'S DREAMS OF FREEDOM HAS BEEN POSSIBLE ONLY THROUGH UNREMITTING STRUGGLE. . . .

"THERE IS NO SHORTCUT TO SECURITY. NO WEAPON CAN BE SUBSTITUTED FOR HUMAN FAITH, DETERMINATION, AND COURAGE. IN THIS AGE, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, SECURITY IS A PROBLEM OF ALL THE PEOPLE. NO LONGER CAN MOST OF THE POPULATION REMAIN SAFELY AT HOME WHILE ARMIES STRUGGLE FOR DECISION ON DISTANT BATTLEFIELDS. IN MODERN WAR, THE FRONT IS EVERYWHERE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON, EST WEDNESDAY, NOV. 11.

EG747AES

A52WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-AN ELDERLY JAPANESE WAS AN UNIVITED GUEST TODAY AT THE ARMISTICE DAY CEREMONIES IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY.

HE WAS ADM. KICHISABURO NOMURA, JAPAN'S AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON AT THE TIME OF PEARL HARBOR.

THE AGING BUT ERECT JAPANESE LEADER OF BYGONE YEARS STOOD UNRECOGNIZED BY AMERICAN LEADERS WHO GATHERED FOR THE SOLEMN CEREMONY. FINALLY, AT THE SUGGESTION OF A REPORTER, AN AMERICAN LEGION OFFICIAL ESCORTED NOMURA TO A SEAT IN THE MEMORIAL AMPHITHEATER.

NOMURA TOLD THE REPORTER THAT HE WAS "NO LONGER ADMIRAL, NO LONGER AMBASSADOR"--JUST AN OLD FRIEND WHO WANTED TO BE AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER AND THEN TO VISIT THE FORMER HOME OF GEN. ROBERT E. LEE THAT DOMINATES THE CEMETERY GROUNDS.

DC751PES

A123

EUROPEAN ARMISTICE (150)

LONDON, NOV 11 (AP)-THE 35TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ARMISTICE WHICH ENDED WORLD WAR I PASSED ALMOST UNNOTICED TODAY IN EUROPE CONCERNED ABOUT A POSSIBLE WORLD WAR III. U.S. FORCES STATIONED IN BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY, BERLIN, AUSTRIA AND ITALY TOOK AN OFFICIAL HOLIDAY.

ONLY FRANCE HELD PUBLIC EREMONIES REMEMBERING THE 1,357,800 FRENCHMEN WHO DIED IN THE FIRST WORLD WAR.

PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL, SPEAKING AT COMPIEGNE, URGED FRENCH PEOPLE TO SHOW THAT WHILE THE COUNTRY MIGHT LACK POLITICAL STABILITY THERE IS STABILITY "IN THE CONTINUITY OF THE NATIONAL IDEAL."

COMPIEGNE, AT THE EDGE OF THE FOREST OF THE SAME NAME 45 MILES NORTHEAST OF PARIS, IS WHERE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED ENDING WORLD

1953

30.24-15327

WAR I. IT IS ALSO WHERE HITLER FORCED FRANCE TO SIGN AN ARMISTICE JUNE 22, 1940, IN WORLD WAR II.

IN PARIS, PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL REVIEWED A PARADE OF WAR VETERANS AND PARTICIPATED IN THE LAYING OF A WREATH AT THE TOMB O FRANCE'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER UNDER THE ARC DE TRIOMPHE.

MT1013AES

1953

B46 (Q)

WITH WASHINGTON ARMISTICE (A19)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 11 (AP)-SEVEN THOUSAND RAIN DRENCHED, BATTLE TESTED FRENCH-VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS PARADED IN THE HEART OF HANOI TODAY IN CELEBRATION OF ARMISTICE DAY.

THOUSANDS LINED THE STREETS DESPITE THE PELTING RAIN.

WHILE THE TROOPS PARADED, BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS FOR THE FIFTH CONSECUTIVE DAY CONTINUED TO HAMMER VIETMINH WAR DEPOTS NORTH OF THE DELTA, DESPITE HEAVY RAIN. IT IS IN THIS AREA WHERE COMMUNIST-LED REBEL DIVISIONS WERE BELIEVED PREPARING TO ATTACK THE FRENCH STRONGHOLD IN THE DELTA.

EJ750AES

1953

A33WX

(400) UNDATED NIGHT LEAD ARMISTICE DAY

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

IN SIMPLE AND TRADITIONAL CEREMONIES HONORING THE DEAD OF WORLD WAR I, AMERICANS MARKED ANOTHER ARMISTICE DAY YESTERDAY (WEDNESDAY)

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SILENTLY PLACED A WREATH OF LARGE, YELLOW CHRYSANTHEMUMS AT THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY.

THE PRINCIPAL ADDRESS THERE WAS DELIVERED BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, WHO SAID THERE CAN BE NO REAL PEACE IN THE WORLD UNLESS IT IS ACCOMPANIED BY SECURITY, INTEGRITY AND LIBERTY.

ANOTHER SPEAKER AT ARLINGTON, ARTHUR J.CONNELL OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, PROCLAIMED THAT PEACE CAN BE WON BY AN AMERICA "UNITED IN DETERMINATION AND DEVOTION TO IT."

IN EUROPE, ONLY FRANCE HELD PUBLIC CEREMONIES. SPEAKING AT COMPEIGNE, PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL URGED FRENCHMEN TO DEMONSTRATE THAT WHILE THE COUNTRY LACKED POLITICAL STABILITY THERE IS FIRMNESS "IN THE CONTINUITY OF THE NATIONAL IDEAL." FRANCE LOST 1,357,000 MEN IN WORLD WAR I. COMPEIGNE IS WHERE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED WITH IMPERIAL GERMANY.

IN PARIS, PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL REVIEWED A PARADE OF WAR VETERANS AND TOOK PART IN CEREMONIES AT THE TOMB OF FRANCE'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER UNDER THE ARC DE TRIOMPHE.

AMERICAN FORCES STATIONED ABROAD TOOK AN OFFICIAL HOLIDAY.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND BANKS WERE CLOSED IN WASHINGTON, BUT STORES WERE OPEN AND THOUSANDS WENT ON A SHOPPING SPREE.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES IN CHURCHES ALL OVER THE COUNTRY MARKED THE DAY, AND AT 11 A.M. THERE WAS THE TRADITIONAL MINUTE OF REVERENT SILENCE.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE PRECEDING THE ARLINGTON CEREMONY, EISENHOWER SAID ARMISTICE DAY HAS ALWAYS MEANT A LOT TO AMERICANS. AS A FAVOR, HE ASKED ALL OF THE 175 REPORTERS PRESENT TO MENTION IN THEIR STORIES THAT IT WAS ARMISTICE DAY AND TO EXPLAIN WHAT ARMISTICE DAY REALLY MEANT TO THE COUNTRY AT ONE TIME.

STEVENS TOLD A THRONG AT THE NATIONAL CEMETERY THAT "VICTORY ITSELF IS BARREN," THAT IT IS WHAT NATIONS DO AFTER VICTORY AND DURING PEACE THAT DETERMINES WHETHER MANKIND FALTERS OR MOVES FORWARD.

"MUCH AS WE AMERICANS LOVE PEACE, HOWEVER," HE WENT ON, "LET US NOT FORGET THAT THE FULFILLMENT OF MAN'S DREAMS OF FREEDOM HAS BEEN POSSIBLE ONLY THROUGH UNREMITTING STRUGGLE.

CONNELL, THE LEGION LEADER, SAID THE KOREAN ARMISTICE "HAS YIELDED NO FIRM PROMISE OF PEACE," ADDING:

"THERE ARE SOME WHO SAY THAT WARS ARE PART OF OUR DESTINY AND IT IS FUTILE TO TRY TO ESCAPE THEM. WE OF THE AMERICAN LEGION. . . BELIEVE THAT PEACE IS AN ATTAINABLE GOAL AND THAT IT CAN AND WILL BE WON BY AN AMERICA UNITED IN DETERMINATION AND DEVOTION TO IT."

YESTERDAY WAS ALSO THE 178TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE U.S. MARINE CORPS. MEMBERS BROUGHT A RED AND GOLD EMBLEM AND WREATH TO ARLINGTON TO HONOR MARINE DEAD. THERE WAS ANOTHER CEREMONY AT TUN TAVERN IN PHILADELPHIA, WHERE THE CORPS WAS FOUNDED IN 1775.

GG613PES

1953

END NOV. 11, 1953

BEGIN NOV. 12, 1953.

30.24- 15329

A139FX (95)
--95--

SECOND NIGHT LEAD POWS (250)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-U.N. COMMANDER GEN. JOHN E. HULL TODAY SAID HE WOULD "ABSOLUTELY" PRESS FOR RELEASE OF ALL ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE WAR PRISONERS BY JAN. 22 IF THE LONG DELAYED KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE FAILS TO START BY THAT DATE.

THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT PROVIDES THAT ALL PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION BE SET FREE AS CIVILIANS A MONTH AFTER THE "COME HOME" INTERVIEWS ARE TO BE TERMINATED. THE U.N. COMMAND FIGURES THE RELEASE DATE AT JAN. 22.

THE INTERVIEWS WITH MORE THAN 20,000 DEFIANT KOREAN AND CHINESE POWS, MEANWHILE, REMAINED AT A STANDSTILL FOR THE EIGHTH STRAIGHT DAY. COMMUNIST DELEGATES TO THE NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION PROTESTED AGAINST WHAT THEY CALLED THE "ILLEGAL REFUSAL" OF THE PRISONERS TO COME OUT OF THEIR COMPOUNDS FOR EXPLANATIONS BY RED AGENTS.

THE FORMAL PROTEST BY POLIH AND CZECH DELEGATES WAS MADE AT A LENGTHY MEETING OF THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

THE COMMISSION PASSED A RESOLUTION OBJECTING TO THE ATTEMPTED DELIVERY LAST MONDAY OF A POCKET-SIZE RADIO RECEIVER DISCOVERED IN A BAG OF RATIONS DELIVERED BY A U.N. COMMAND REPRESENTATIVE TO A COMPOUND OF NORTH KOREAN POWS.

THE RESOLUTION, INTRODUCED BY THE CZECH DELEGATION, TOLD THE U.N. COMMAND "TO TAKE IMMEDIATE MEASURES" TO HALT DELIVERY OF OBJECTS NOT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION.

WITH TIME RUNNING OUT ON THE EXPLANATION PERIOD, THE INDIAN COMMAND STILL AWAITED TO ANSWER TO ITS PLAN TO SPEED UP THE INTERVIEWS.

THIMAYYA PLANNED TO VISIT THE RED CENTER AT KAESONG TO GET THE COMMUNIST ANSWER SOMETIME THIS WEEK, BUT HAS NOT DONE SO YET.

HOWEVER, THE REDS HAVE INSISTED FOR THE EIGHTH STRAIGHT DAY ON INTERVIEWING 356 CHINESE IN ONE COMPOUND WHO THEY DIDN'T GET TO IN THE FIRST ROUND. THE CHINESE, ANGERED BY ANNOYINGLY LONG INTERVIEWS AND THE RED SLOWDOWN IN THE FACE OF AN OVERWHELMING PROPAGANDA DEFEAT, REFUSE TO GO BACK.

THE SWISS SAY THEY WILL LEAVE THE COMMISSION IF FORCE IS USED.

THE REDS APPEARED TO BE CAUGHT IN A TRAP. EITHER THEY CAN GO AHEAD WITH THE BOOMERANGING EXPLANATIONS ON THE INDIAN PLAN OR TAKE THE BLAME FOR WRECKING THEM.

WITH 50 DAYS OF THE 90 DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD GONE, 22,592 POWS REMAIN TO BE INTERVIEWED. ONLY 2,204 POWS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED AND THE REDS GOT BACK A SLIM 3 PER CENT.

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, TOLD THE REDS MONDAY TO SPEED UP THEIR INTERVIEWS. OTHERWISE, HE SAID, INDIA WOULD HAVE TO TAKE OVER THE JOB OF SCREENING COMMUNIST POWS.

MEANWHILE, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST STAFF ADVISORS WOUND UP SECRET SESSIONS ON AN AGENDA FOR DIPLOMATS PLANNING A LONG DELAYED KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. THEY DECLINED TO DISCLOSE WHETHER THEY HAD SUCCEEDED OR NOT.

THE TOP NEGOTIATORS, IN RECESS FOR A WEEK WHILE THE LOWER LEVEL OFFICERS WRANGLED OVER THE DEADLOCK, MEET AGAIN TOMORROW AT 10:30 A. M. (8:30 P.M. FRIDAY, EST)

FJ1104PCS

A35FX

POWS-TRUCE (400)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE INDIAN COMMAND TODAY WORKED ON DETAILED PLANS FOR SCREENING CHINESE AND KOREAN WAR PRISONERS IF THE COMMUNISTS ABANDON EFFORTS TO WOO THEM HOME.

RED INTERVIEWS WITH THE PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION WERE CANCELLED FOR THE EIGHTH STRAIGHT DAY WHEN THE COMMUNISTS REPEATED THEIR DEMAND TO SEE 356 POWS WHO WERE SKIPPED BY STALLING PERSUADERS LAST THURSDAY.

OFFICIAL QUARTERS SAID THE RED MOVE APPEARED TO BE MERELY A MANEUVER WHILE THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND DECIDES WHETHER TO GO ALONG WITH NEW INDIAN RULES FOR RUNNING THE INTERVIEWS OR TORPEDO THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM.

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION WAS READY FOR A TRIP TO COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS AT KAESONG WHENEVER THE REDS' ANSWER IS READY.

THERE WAS NO WORD FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

THIMAYYA HAS TOLD THE REDS TO INTERVIEW ENTIRE COMPOUNDS OF 500 MEN EACH IN A DAY OR SKIP THOSE WHO ARE NOT INTERVIEWED.

CHINESE IN COMPOUND C22, CALLED OUT LAST THURSDAY TO WAIT WHILE COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS INTERVIEWED ONLY 136, HAVE REFUSED TO COME OUT AGAIN.

THE SWISS MEMBER OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION HAS THREATENED TO WALK OUT IF FORCE IS USED ON THE PRISONERS.

THERE HAS BEEN INCREASING SPECULATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE ANXIOUS TO FIND AN EXCUSE FOR CALLING OFF THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM WHICH HAS COST THEM A STINGING PROPAGANDA DEFEAT. ONLY THREE PER CENT OF THE PRISONERS INTERVIEWED HAVE AGREED TO RETURN HOME.

THIMAYYA HAS SAID INDIAN TROOPS WILL BE USED TO SCREEN REMAINING POWS IF THE REDS CALL OFF THE INTERVIEWS.

A36FX

ELSEWHERE, DIPLOMATIC STAFF ADVISERS HELD THEIR FIFTH SECRET SESSION IN AN EFFORT TO DRAW UP AN AGENDA FOR TALKS TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

KENNETH YOUNG, CHIEF UNITED NATIONS STAFF NEGOTIATOR, SAID THE 55 MINUTE MEETING WAS "VERY BUSINESSLIKE." HE WOULD SAY NOTHING MORE EXCEPT THAT ANOTHER SESSION WAS SET FOR 11:00 A.M. FRIDAY (9 P.M. EST THURSDAY).

THE SECRECY IMPOSED ON THE MEETINGS HAS CUT OFF OFFICIAL COMMENT. BUT THERE WERE REPORTS THE COMMUNISTS ARE QUARRELING OVER MINOR DETAILS.

THE ALLIED DELEGATION, HOWEVER, APPARENTLY IS NOT DOWNHEARTED. A BREAK IN THE SECRET TALKS MAY COME THIS WEEKEND.

THE AGENDA DISPUTE REVOLVES AROUND COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT THE PRELIMINARY TALKS DECIDE FIRST THE QUESTION OF ADMITTING NEUTRALS TO THE PEACE PARLEY, WHILE THE ALLIES WANT FIRST TO FIX A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE.

THE U.N. DELEGATION IS NOT AUTHORIZED TO DECIDE THE MAKEUP OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE, BUT U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN HAS OFFERED TO DISCUSS THE QUESTION AFTER A TIME AND PLACE ARE FIXED.

CY224APS

A131FX (BA
CONFERENCE (150)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATIC STAFF ADVISERS TODAY ENDED SECRET SESSIONS ON AGENDA FOR PRELIMINARY KOREAN PEACE TALKS WITHOUT SAYING WHETHER THEY SET ONE UP OR NOT.
THEY REPORTED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CHIEFS, THE TOP NEGOTIATORS WHO FELL INTO DEADLOCK ON WHAT TO DISCUSS FIRST AT PEACE CONFERENCE PLANNING TALKS.
THE TOP NEGOTIATORS WILL MEET AT 10:30 A.M. TOMORROW (8:30 P.M. FRIDAY EST). THEY HAVE BEEN IN RECESS A WEEK WHILE THE STAFF OFFICERS CONFERRED.
THE CHIEF NEGOTIATORS WERE UNABLE TO AGREE ON WHETHER TO DISCUSS FIRST THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE OR ITS COMPOSITION. THE ALLIES WANT TO TALK TIME AND PLACE FIRST, THE REDS WANT TO OPEN WITH A DISUCSSION OF WHO SHALL ATTEND. THE REDS WANT TO INVITE NEUTRALS TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE, PARTICULARLY ASIAN NEUTRALS.
KENNETH YOUNG, CHIEF ALLIED ADVISER IN THE STAFF SESSIONS, SAID THE SECRET MEETINGS "HAVE BEEN HELPFUL." ASKED IF THE MEETINGS HAD PRODUCED AGREEMENT ON AN AGENDA, HE SAID ONLY "NO COMMENT."
AS&CK944PPS NM

A67KKX
SEOUL, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAYPARDONED 65 JAPANESE FISHERMEN JAILED AT PUSAN FOR ALLEGEDLY VIOLATING SOUTH KOREA'S WATERS.
THE JAPANESE HAD BEEN FINED AND SENTENCED TO FROM TWO TO THREE MONTHS FOR CROSSING THE SO-CALLED "RHEE LINE," WHICH EXTENDS FAR BEYOND NORMAL TERRITORIAL WATERS TO 60 MILES OFF KOREA'S SHORES.
JARL HONG KEE, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN , SAID RHEE HAD DIRECTED THAT THE AMNESTY BE HANDLED SPEEDILY.
FJ743PCS

A101KX
NIGHT LEAD NIXON (350)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
SEOUL, FRIDAY, NOV 13 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOLD A COLORFUL, FLAG-WAVING MASS OF SEOUL CITIZENS TODAY "KOREA MUST BE A FREE, UNITED AND INDEPENDENT COUNTRY."
THE VICE PRESIDENT AT WHAT HE CALLED THE "MIDWAY MARK AND HIGH POINT" OF HIS WORLD-ROUND FACT-FINDING TOUR FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SPOKE FROM THE STEPS OF THE BULLET-POCKED CAPITOL.
A THRONG OF KOREANS, THE MAJORITY UNIFORMED SCHOOL CHILDREN, WAVED A FOREST OF PAPER SOUTH KOREAN AND AMERICAN FLAGS AS HE SPOKE.
NIXON SAID THE GOAL OF A "FREE, UNITED AND INDEPENDENT KOREA CAN BE REACHED IN THE SAME MANNER IN WHICH THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WAS WON IN KOREA--BY STANDING TOGETHER AND WORKING TOGETHER."
AGING, WRINKLED SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TOLD NIXON "THE PEOPLE OF KOREA WILL BE GRATEFUL FOREVER AND EVER" FOR U.S. AID IN THE KOREAN STRUGGLE. HE SAID SOUTH KOREA "WILL COOPERATE IN THE COMMON STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND WORLD AGGRESSION."
NIXON WAS GIVEN A GOLD KEY TO THE WAR BATTERED CITY OF SEOUL. HE PRESENTED A SILVER-FRAMED PHOTOGRAPH OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO RHEE IN RETURN.
BRIGHTLY DRESSED KOREAN GIRLS GAVE FLOWERS AND OTHER PRESENTS TO THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE.
THE VICE PRESIDENT WENT FROM THE CAPITOL CEREMONY TO A MEETING WITH SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS AT RHEE'S HILLSIDE MANSION.
LATER HE WAS TO ADDRESS THE KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
NIXON ARRIVED FROM FORMOSA YESTERDAY FOR A 3-DAY TOUR OF KOREA AND TRAVELED IMMEDIATELY FROM THE AIRPORT TO THE GREEN-ROOFED MANSION OF RHEE FOR A 3-HOUR INTIMATE TALK WITH THE KOREAN LEADER.
NIXON THEN DINED WITH THE PRESIDENT, A FEW TOP CABINET OFFICIALS AND LEADING UNITED NATIONS MILITARY FIGURES.
THERE WAS LITTLE DOUBT THE SESSION BETWEEN THE PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY AND THE OLD SOUTH KOREAN CHIEF TOUCHED ON RHEE'S POSSIBLE FUTURE MOVES IN THE TOUCHY KOREAN CEASE-FIRE SITUATION.
RHEE HAS SAID HE WOULD HONOR THE UNEASY KOREAN ARMISTICE FOR ONLY SIX MONTHS, AND THEN TAKE HIS OWN COURSE IF HE SAW NO PROGRESS TOWARD UNIFICATION.
WHAT THE TWO NATIONAL LEADERS ACTUALLY TALKED ABOUT WAS NOT DISCLOSED AT THE DINNER.
RHEE TOLD NIXON HE WAS "MOVED" BY THE WAY THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE STOPPED THEIR CAR AND WALKED TO THE SIDES OF THE ROADS SEVERAL TIMES TO GREET SOUTH KOREAN SCHOOL CHILDREN.
GG955PCS

B60KX Q
NY
TOKYO, NOV 12 (AP)-AN AMERICAN CIVILIAN EMPLOYED BY THE U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN WAS FOUND LYING ON A ROAD NEAR YOKOHAMA EARLY TODAY, STABBED EIGHT TIMES AND IN CRITICAL CONDITION.
THE ARMY IDENTIFIED HIM AS JAMES T.PEARCE, 32, OF GOLDSBORO, N.C. HE WAS ATTACHED TO THE ARMY'S TOKYO WORK AND ORDNANCE SHOP.
JAPANESE POLICE SAID THEY WERE HUNTING FOR A YOUNG JAPANESE WOMAN REPORTED SEEN RUNNING FROM THE AREA IN WHICH PEARCE WAS FOUND.
INVESTIGATORS SAID PEARCE WAS IN SUCH CRITICAL CONDITION THAT HE COULD NOT BE QUESTIONED.
HU849ACS

A66KX (SHORTS) (AB FW)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-PREMIER KIM IL SUNG OF NORTH KOREA ARRIVED IN PEIPING YESTERDAY TO "STRENGTHEN THE FRIENDLY RELATIONS" WITH RED CHINA, THE PYONGYANG RADIO SAID TODAY.
THE PURPOSE OF THE VISIT BY KIM AND HIS NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION HAS NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED, BUT IT IS BELIEVED THEY WILL ASK FOR MORE ECONOMIC AID.
FJ741PCS

A37 (190)

PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL DECLARED TONIGHT THAT FRANCE IS WILLING TO WORK FOR A DIPLOMATIC SOLUTION OF THE INDOCHINESE WAR, BUT THAT PEACE BY NEGOTIATION SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE SO FRANCE INTENDS TO CARRY ON THE WAR WITH ALL POSSIBLE VIGOR.

THE PREMIER ADDRESSED THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, THE UPPER HOUSE OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT, DURING DEBATE ON THE INDOCHINESE WAR WHICH HAS BEEN DRAINING AWAY THE NATION'S MONEY AND MANPOWER FOR SEVEN YEARS.

TWO WEEKS AGO HE SPOKE IN A SIMILAR VEIN TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WHICH DEBATED THE SAME ISSUES WITHOUT BEING ABLE TO UGREE

30.24- 15231

ON ANY CHANGE FROM THE POLICY THE GOVERNMENT ALREADY IS FOLLOWING.

"THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT DOES NOT CONSIDER THAT THE INDOCHINESE PROBLEM SHOULD NECESSARILY BE FOLLOWED TO A MILITARY SOLUTION," LANIEL SAID TONIGHT.

"ON THE LOCAL LEVEL OR THE INTERNATIONAL LEVEL FRANCE WOULD BE HAPPY TO FIND A DIPLOMATIC SOLUTION, BUT NO REPLY HAS COME FROM THE CAMP OF HO CHI MINH (LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED VIETMINH REBELS IN INDOCHINA) SINCE I MADE THIS DECLARATION ON OCT. 22 (IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY).

"THUS IT IS TO HO CHI MINH THAT THE PARTISANS OF PEACE AT ANY PRICE SHOULD DIRECT THEIR PLEAS."

HE ADECLARED AT THE SAME TIME THAT IN RECENT OFFENSIVE OPERATIONS SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA VIETMINH LOSSES HAD BEEN EIGHT TIMES GREATER THAN THOSE OF THE FRENCH-VIETNAMESE FORCES.

LANIEL SAID FRANCE DOES NOT INSIST ON A MILITARY SOLUTION IN INDOCHINA "ANY MORE THAN THE AMERICANS IN KOREA, OR FAILING THAT, THE UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER OF THE FOE."

"NO MORE THAN THE UNITED STATES, DOES FRANCE MAKE WAR FOR THE SAKE OF MAKING WAR IF AN HONORABLE SOLUTION WAS IN VIEW ON THE LOCAL OR INTERNATIONAL LEVEL," HE CONTINUED. "I REPEAT, FRANCE, AS THE UNITED STATES IN KOREA, WOULD BE HAPPY TO CONSIDER A DIPLOMATIC SOLUTION OF THE CONFLICT."

(THE PREMIER'S STATEMENT APPEARED TO DIFFER WITH U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON WHO TOLD FRENCH OFFICIALS AT HANOI ON NOV. 4 THAT THE UNITED STATES "UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES" COULD SUPPORT TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS IN INDOCHINA "WHICH IN EFFECT WOULD PLACE PEOPLE WHO WANT FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE IN PERPETUAL BONDAGE." NIXON, WHO IS ON A TOUR OF THE FAR EAST, ADDED THAT "WE ALL WANT PEACE, BUT I THINK WE ALL REALIZE, TOO, THAT THE AGGRESSORS HAVE NOT ASKED FOR PEACE, HAVE NOT ASKED FOR NEGOTIATIONS.")

SF1111PES

D51
(140)

LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER R.A. BUTLER LEFT BY AIR FOR PARIS TODAY TO GIVE EVIDENCE BEFORE THE AMERICAN RANDALL COMMISSION SET UP TO INQUIRE INTO U.S. EXTERNAL TRADE POLICIES.

BEFORE LEAVING BUTLER SAID: "I SHALL BE PUTTING THE POINTS OF VIEW OF THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AS A WHOLE AND WILL EXPLAIN THE ATTITUDE OF WHAT THEY AND WE FEEL WOULD BE MOST USEFUL FOR THE FUTURE COURSES OF TRADE AND PAYMENTS. I SHALL SIMPLY GIVE MY EVIDENCE ON THE LINES OF WHAT WE HAVE ALREADY DISCUSSED WITH THE EUROPEAN AND COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES."

BUTLER ADDED THAT HE WOULD RANGE OVER ANY ASPECT OF AMERICAN POLICY IN WHICH ADJUSTMENTS MIGHT BE OF HELP TO THE TRADE OF EUROPE AND BRITAIN AND THE MEETING OF THE COMMISSION WAS A GOOD OPPORTUNITY TO EXPLAIN HOW THE OPENING UP OF TRADE, BACKED BY SUITABLE AMERICAN POLICY, "WILL HELP US IN EUROPE TO EARN OUR LIVING AND PAY OUR WAY."

W1258PES

S57

LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE NEW BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, LORD READING, TODAY DISCUSSED ASPECTS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION WITH REP. EMANUEL CELLER (D-NY).

CELLER, A SENIOR MEMBER OF THE U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, IS ON HIS WAY TO INDIA TO STUDY REFUGEE PROBLEMS. HE WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE DISCUSSED WITH LORD READING THE STATUS OF ARAB REFUGEES WHO FLED PALESTINE DURING THE ARAB-ISRAELI WAR OF 1948.

JJ1130AES

A9 (120)

PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE SAID TODAY FRANCE SHOULD SEEK ON BEHALF OF THE WEST A "YES OR NO" REPLY FROM MOSCOW ON WHETHER THE RUSSIANS CAN WORK OUT AN AGREEMENT WITH THE WESTERN WORLD.

DE GAULLE MADE IT CLEAR AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HE FAVORS SUCH A MOVE IN ORDER TO DELAY AND PERHAPS DEFEAT THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

DE GAULLE HOLDS NO POST IN THE GOVERNMENT. HE HAS DISBANDED HIS OWN POLITICAL PARTY, THE FRENCH PEOPLE'S RALLY (RPF).

HE DELIVERED AN IMPASSIONED ATTACK UPON THE IDEA OF EDC. HE URGED, AS AN ALTERNATIVE, FORMATION OF AN "ASSOCIATION OF NATIONS" WHICH COULD ATTRACT BRITAIN INTO MEMBERSHIP AND STILL PROVIDE MACHINERY FOR CONTROLLING A REVIVED GERMANY.

DE GAULLE ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, ACCUSING THEM OF PUSHING FRANCE INTO A TREATY WHICH THEY WOULD NEVER JOIN.

KN435PES

A61 (280)

PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-FRENCH POLITICS IN ADVANCE OF A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION THREATENED TO INTERFERE WITH THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE TODAY.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED FOR A FULL DRESS DEBATE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS BEFORE PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT GO TO BERMUDA DEC. 4, TO GIVE THEM STRENGTH IN NEGOTIATIONS. BUT DEPUTIES BALKED AT SETTING A DATE FOR THE DEBATE. SOME ASKED FOR A LENGTHY POSTPONEMENT.

LANIEL AND BIDAULT ARE EXPECTED TO BE CANDIDATES FOR THE PRESIDENCY TO REPLACE VINCENT AURIOL WHOSE SEVEN-YEAR TERM IS UP JAN. 16. SOME DEPUTIES BELIEVE BIDAULT AND LANIEL WILL GAIN UNDUE PRESTIGE, AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, AT BERMUDA.

AS ONE DEPUTY PUT IT: "WHY SHOULD LANIEL AND BIDAULT BE PERMITTED TO MAKE THEIR PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ON THE SHOULDERS OF THE ALLIES?"

RAYMOND TRIBOULET, A FOLLOWER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, ASKED THAT THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE BE PUT OFF. ALTHOUGH HIS PROPOSAL DID NOT SPECIFICALLY SAY SO, IT WAS GENERALLY UNDERSTOOD THAT SUCH A DELAY WOULD IMPLY A POSTPONEMENT OF THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE, SINCE THE FRENCH REPRESENTATIVES WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO GO WITH THE

BACKING OF PARLIAMENTARY GUIDANCE.
FRENCH COMMENTATORS HAVE SAID THAT WITHOUT THIS BACKING, LANIEL AND BIDAULT WOULD ONLY SIT AS REPRESENTATIVES OF A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT AT THE BIG THREE TALKS, SINCE BY THAT TIME THE CABINET WILL PRACTICALLY BE LIMITED TO DAY-TO-DAY BUSINESS IN ANTICIPATION OF THE PRESIDENTIAL VOTE. AS SOON AS THE NEW PRESIDENT TAKES OFFICE, THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO RESIGN AUTOMATICALLY.
THE DATE FOR THE ELECTION HAS NOT BEEN SET EITHER BUT MUST BE HELD NOT LATER THAN TWO WEEKS BEFORE AURIOL QUITS. THE PRESIDENT IS ELECTED BY MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY AND THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC (UPPER HOUSE).
THE GOVERNMENT HAS OPPOSED ANY POSTPONEMENT FOR THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE. PRESIDENTS OF PARTIES AND ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES WILL MEET AGAIN TOMORROW TO TRY TO REACH AGREEMENT.
KM526PES

A97 (KX FW)
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (ROUNDUP) (220)
BY STAN SWINTON
ROME, NOV. 12 (AP)-PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA, WHO MUST FACE PARLIAMENT NEXT WEEK ON THE TRIESTE ISSUE, FLEW TO ANKARA TODAY FOR A GOODWILL VISIT AIMED AT IMPROVING TIES BETWEEN ITALY AND TURKEY.
DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID NO MAJOR DIPLOMATIC MOVES TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER THE FUTURE OF THE FREE TERRITORY ARE EXPECTED UNTIL AFTER PELLA RETURNS TO ROME, PROBABLY SUNDAY.
THE TRIESTE DISPUTE CENTERS AROUND PROMISES BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES MADE OCT. 8 TO LET ITALY TAKE OVER THE TERRITORY'S ZONE A, INCLUDING THE PORT OF TRIESTE, WHICH THEY HAVE OCCUPIED THROUGH THE POSTWAR YEARS. ITALY WANTS TO MOVE IN, BUT YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B, HAS THREATENED MILITARY ACTION IF ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER ZONE A.
THERE WERE THESE DEVELOPMENTS TODAY:
THREE BRITISH FRIGATES DOCKED AT TRIESTE, WHERE SIX PERSONS WERE KILLED AND DOZENS WOUNDED BY THE BRITISH-TRAINED TERRITORIAL POLICE DURING PRO-ITALIAN RIOTING LAST WEEK. A ROYAL NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THE VISIT WAS ROUTINE.
ITALIAN AMBASSADOR MANLIO BROSIO MET WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN IN LONDON. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ITALIAN EMBASSY THERE SAID BROSIO MADE IT PLAIN ITALY WILL ENTER PROPOSED FIVE-POWER TALKS ONLY ON AN EQUAL FOOTING WITH YUGOSLAVIA IN THE FREE TERRITORY.
DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS IN LONDON REPORTED TRIESTE HAS BEEN GIVEN A HIGH PLACE ON THE INFORMAL LIST OF TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL IN BERMUDA NEXT MONTH.
KL1040PES

A59
(120)
TRIESTE, NOV. 12 (AP)-THREE BRITISH FRIGATES DOCKED IN THIS TROUBLED PORT TODAY WHILE RED-CAPPED BRITISH MILITARY POLICE AND TWO BREN GUN CARRIERS PATROLLED THE QUAY.
A ROYAL NAVY SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE VISIT AS "ROUTINE." HE SAID, HOWEVER, THE LENGTH OF THE STAY WOULD DEPEND ON "THE CIRCUMSTANCES." HE DID NOT ELABORATE.
THE FRIGATES MERMAID, PEACOCK AND MAGPIE MADE FAST JUST 100 YARDS FROM PIAZZA DELL-UNITA WHERE BLOODY VIOLENCE FLARED LAST WEEK.
GROUPS OF TRIESTINI, STILL SMARTING FROM THE POLICE ACTION AGAINST LAST WEEK'S TRIESTE RIOTS, IN WHICH SIX PERSONS WERE KILLED, GATHERED ALONG THE QUAY. BUT THEY WERE POLITELY TOLD BY CIVIL POLICE NOT TO LOITER. THERE WAS NO DISORDER.
RK703AES

A43
ROME, NOV. 12 (AP)-POPE PIUS XII HAS GIVEN A SPECIAL BLESSING TO THE UNITED NATIONS PROGRAM TO ASSIST UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES.
THE HOLY SEE ALSO PLEDGED $2,000 AS A TOKEN CONTRIBUTION FOR THE U.N. EXPANDED TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. IT WAS TRANSMITTED THROUGH NORRIS E. DODD, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE U.N. FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION, WHICH IS LOCATED HERE.
UNDER THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, IN WHICH MORE THAN 50 COUNTRIES COOPERATE, THE U.N. AND ITS SPECIALIZEDAGENCIES SEND EXPERT ADVISERS TO UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS TO TEACH THE INHABITANTS HOW TO HELP THEMSELVES.
LF613AES 12

B44 Q
(120)
ROME, NOV. 12 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, FLEW FROM ROME TO NAPLES TODAY TO INSPECT NATO'S SOUTHERN EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS.
RADFORD, WHO IS ON A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF EUROPEAN NATO INSTALLATIONS, STUCK TO HIS TIGHT SCHEDULE DESPITE A COLD THAT KEPT HIM IN HIS HOTEL SUITE MOST OF YESTERDAY.
SHORTLY AFTERWARDS, U.S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD E. TALBOTT LEFT ROME BY AIR FOR THE BIG NATO AIR FIELD AT VILLAFRANCA IN NORTHERN ITALY. FROM THERE THE SECRETARY WILL GO ON TO MADRID. HE IS TOURING NATO AIR INSTALLATIONS THROUGHOUT EUROPE.
REP. JOSEPH W. MARTIN, (R-MASS), SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, LEFT ROME ON A DIRECT FLIGHT TO MADRID. HE HAD BEEN VISITING HERE SINCE SATURDAY.
LF817AES 12

B57 Q
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, NOV. 12 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND TOLD THE BELGIAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY THAT RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WOULD PREVENT THE RISE OF GERMAN MILITARISM.
THE HOUSE OPENED DEBATE TODAY ON THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD LINK THE DEFENSE FORCES OF WESTERN GERMANY; FRANCE, BELGIUM, ITALY, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG INTO A EUROPEAN ARMY. THE TREATY HAS BEEN RATIFIED THUS FAR ONLY BY BOTH HOUSES OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT AND THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE NETHERLANDS PARLIAMENT.
IN URGING RATIFICATION, VAN ZEELAND SAID IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE WITHOUT PARTICIPATION OF GERMAN TROOPS. HE ADDED THAT BY BRINGING THE GERMANS INTO EDC THE WEST WOULD AVOID "LAYING THE BASIS FOR A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM."
KA935AES

A121 (110)
THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, NOV. 12 (AP)-PARLIAMENT WAS INFORMED TODAY THAT THE DUTCH GOVERNMENT HAS INSTRUCTED ITS U.N. DELEGATION TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO SCRAP A RECOMMENDATION THAT U.N. STAFF MEMBERS REFRAIN FROM ALL POLITICAL ACTIVITY EXCEPT VOTING.
SUCH A RECOMMENDATION WAS MADE ON NOV. 2 BY SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND NOW AWAITS ACTION BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY.
J.A.W.BURGER, A LABOR MEMBER OF THE LOWER HOUSE, SUBMITTED FIVE QUESTIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT ABOUT THIS RECOMMENDATION. REPLYING, JOZEF LUNS, A MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO, SAID THE GOVERNMENT "PARTLY SHARED THE ANXIETY" OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT ABOUT IT. AS A RESULT THE DUTCH DELEGATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS HAS INSTRUCTIONS TO TRY AND GET IT SCRAPPED.
RP1054AES

A16
HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 12 (AP)--FINNISH AUTHORITIES CONTINUED A PROBE INTO ALLEGED SPY ACTIVITIES TODAY AFTER ANNOUNCING THE ARREST OF FIVE MEN, INCLUDING AN OFFICER AND AN AIR FORCE SERGEANT, ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR AN UNIDENTIFIED FOREIGN POWER. THEY WERE ARRESTED OCT. 27 AT JYVASKYLA, IN CENTRAL FINLAND, NEAR A FINNISH AIR BASE.
LF310AES 9

A21
NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER (190)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TODAY URGED AN INCREASE IN U.S. FIGHTING FORCES IN EUROPE TO BUILD UP THE WESTERN DEFENSES AGAINST RUSSIA, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS "ACTUALLY IMPERIALISTIC AS ALWAYS."
HE WARNED THAT EVEN A SLIGHT WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS WOULD BE REGARDED BY THE RUSSIANS AS THE BEGINNING OF AMERICAN SURRENDER IN THE COLD WAR AND ENCOURAGE CONTINUANCE OF THE KREMLIN'S AGGRESSIVE POLICY.
"WE GERMANS KNOW THAT THESE FORCES ARE HERE ONLY FOR DEFENSE AND NEVER FOR ATTACK," THE CHANCELLOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. ARMY NEWSPAPER STARS AND STRIPES. "CONSEQUENTLY EACH STRENGTHENING OF AMERICAN FIGHTING FORCES ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT WILL BE WELCOMED BY THE GERMAN PEOPLE.
"ON THE OTHER HAND, EVERY SCRAP OF GOSSIP OVER THE POSSIBLE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS -- AND I REPEAT THIS WITH THE GREATEST SENSE OF URGENCY--WILL PROVOKE FEAR AND UNEASINESS."
THE UNITED STATES HAS THE EQUIVALENT OF SIX DIVISIONS IN EUROPE.
THERE WAS A FLURRY ON THE CONTINENT LAST MONTH OVER A REMARK BY U.S. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON AT A WASHINGTON NEWS CONFERENCE THAT DEVELOPMENT OF NEW WEAPONS WOULD PERMIT A REDUCTION OF THE TROOPS "IN THE LONG RUN." SUBSEQUENTLY WILSON, SECONDED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD NO IMMEDIATE PLANS FOR TAKING TROOPS OUT OF EUROPE.
WD533PES

A123
BERLIN, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL OF EAST GERMANY IS TAKING HIS VACATION, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY. PRESUMABLY HE IS IN THE SOVIET UNION, WHERE MOST TOP COMMUNISTS IN EASTERN EUROPE VACATION. DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER WALTER ULBRICHT WILL ACT FOR HIM.
RP1057AES

A132
SANDHOFEN, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-EIGHT AMERICAN CIVILIAN SPECIALISTS ON AMMUNITION PRODUCTION ARE BEING TEMPORARILY ASSIGNED TO SPEED UP DELIVERIES ON $1,300,000,000 (B) WORTH OF U.S. ARMY CONTRACTS IN 15 EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, IT WAS ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.
SIX SPECIALISTS, LOANED TO THE ARMY DEPARTMENT BY PRIVATE INDUSTRIES, HAVE ALREADY BEEN BRIEFED AT THE ORDNANCE PROCUREMENT CENTER IN SANDHOFEN AND SENT OUT TO EUROPEAN MANUFACTURING CENTERS. TWO OTHERS FROM ARMY ARSENALS IN THE UNITED STATES ARRIVED HERE THIS WEEK AND WILL TAKE UP FIELD DUTIES SOON.
RP1124AES

S45

(170)

BERLIN, NOV.12 (AP)-WEST BERLIN'S SOCIALIST PARTY, ONCE THE DOMINANT FORCE UNDER THE LATE LORD MAYOR ERNST REUTER, PULLED OUT

30.24- 15333

1953

OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT COALITION TONIGHT BUT TWO CONSERVATIVE PARTIES UNITED TO FORM A NEW REGIME.

AFTER WEEKS OF FRUITLESS NEGOTIATIONS, THE COALITION OF THE THREE MAJOR PARTIES ONCE HELD TOGETHER BY REUTER'S ANTI-COMMUNIST MAGNETISM FELL APART.

THE SOCIALISTS DECIDED LATE TODAY TO BREAK AWAY FROM THE TRI-PARTY SYSTEM RATHER THAN HOLD A SUBORDINATE POSITION UNDER CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MAYOR WALTHER SCHREIBER, WHO WAS REUTER'S DEPUTY AND HAS BEEN ACTING MAYOR SINCE REUTER DIED SEPT.29.

SCHREIBER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS (CDU) AND THE FREE DEMOCRATS (FDP) PROMPTLY COALESCED AND VOTED INTO OFFICE A NEW CABINET. THE CITY PARLIAMENT APPROVED SCHREIBER'S CHOICES WITH A SHOW OF HANDS. THE COMBINED CDU AND FDP HELD 66 VOTES IN THE CHAMBER AGAINST THE SOCIALISTS' 61.

SCHREIBER IS A STAUNCH FOLLOWER OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, TITULAR HEAD OF THE CDU. IN BACKING SCHREIBER, THE FDP IN BERLIN WAS MERELY FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF THE FDP IN THE WEST WHICH HOLDS STRONG PARTNERSHIP IN ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT.

AR726PES 1953

(140)

STUTTGART, GERMANY, NOV. 12 (AP)-WAR VETERAN HARRY MILLERS, 36, OF BROOKLYN, LOST A ROUND TODAY IN HIS TANGLED LEGAL FIGHT IN GERMANY TO REGAIN CUSTODY OF HIS AMERICAN-BORN SON FROM HIS STATELESS ESTRANGED WIFE.

A STUTTGART COURT REJECTED MILLERS' REQUEST FOR IMMEDIATE CUSTODY OF JIMMY, 6, WHO WAS REMOVED FROM THE UNITED STATES LAST APRIL BY MRS. HANNA MILLERS, 27, GERMAN WAR BRIDE.

THE COURT SAID IT WAS UNABLE TO ISSUE A CUSTODY ORDER UNTIL THE WHOLE CASE IS FINALLY SETTLED BY ANOTHER COURT HERE. GERMAN JURISTS HAVE AGREED THAT THE SETTLEMENT MUST FOLLOW THE LEGAL PROCEDURES OF THIS COUNTRY BUT BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH AMERICAN LAW.

MRS. MILLERS, WHO LOST HER GERMAN CITIZENSHIP THROUGH HER MARRIAGE TO THE PEACETIME BROOKLYN PAINTER IN 1947, CLAIMS HE RELINQUISHED ALL RIGHTS TO JIMMY IN 1950.

MILLERS' GERMAN ATTORNEYS ARGUED TODAY THAT THE MOTHER IS LIABLE TO FIVE YEARS IMPRISONMENT UNDER AMERICAN LAW FOR ABDUCTING JIMMY FROM THE UNITED STATES.

SF622PES

A115 (KX NA)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 12 (AP)-SPECULATION PERSISTED IN VIENNA TODAY THAT PRO-WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER MAY RESIGN OR BE FIRED BECAUSE OF HIS PUBLISHED POST-WAR MEMOIRS.
THE BOOK HAS CAUSED SHARP DIFFERENCES BETWEEN GRUBER AND HIS OWN CONSERVATIVE PEOPLES PARTY LED BY CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB.
IN THE MEMOIRS, GRUBER ACCUSED LEADERS OF HIS PARTY OF DISCUSSIONS IN 1947 WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHICH HE SAID COULD HAVE LED TO AUSTRIA'S FALLING INTO THE SOVIET CAMP. RAAB HAS SAID "THE PUBLICATION IS NOT TRUE."
A FIVE-MAN PARTY COMMITTEE HEADED BY RAAB MET TODAY AND SAID IT WOULD CONTINUE TO INVESTIGATE THE MATTER.
SF1126PES

A100
VIENNA, NOV.12 (AP)-YUGOSLAV FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVIC LEFT VIENNA TODAY FOR BELGRADE. DURING A THREE-DAY VISIT HE DISCUSSED PROBLEMS OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INTEREST BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND AUSTRIA.
N939AES

B58
(Q)
MOSCOW, NOV.12 (AP)-TWO MORE FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS ARRIVED IN MOSCOW TODAY. THEY ARE BILL BOSS OF THE CANADIAN PRESS WHO PLANS TO STAY AT LEAST SIX MONTHS AND YOSHITADA KUMAMOTO OF TOKYO'S ASAHI SHINBUN WHO EXPECTS TO STAY TWO TO THREE WEEKS.
KUMAMOTO IS HERE PRIMARILY TO COVER THE REPATRIATION OF 1,320 JAPANESE PRISONERS OF WAR PROMISED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT. A JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION WHICH CAME HERE TWO WEEKS AGO WAITED FOR THE 10TH STRAIGHT DAY FOR A RESUMPTION OF TALKS WITH THE SOVIET RED CROSS ON DETAILS OF FREEING THE PRISONERS.
QR1124PES

A57
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE GREEK FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID TONIGHT IT HAS REJECTED THE SOVIET UNION PROTEST AGAINST GREECE'S AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES TO ALLOW AMERICAN FORCES TO USE GREEK AIR AND NAVAL BASES.
A SUMMARY OF THE GREEK REPLY DESCRIBED AS UNFOUNDED SOVIET OBJECTIONS THAT THE AGREEMENT WOULD CHANGE THE BALKAN BALANCE OF POWER.
THE AGREEMENT IS MERELY AN ADDENDUM TO NATO, THE REPLY SAID.
IT ADDED: "THE FACT THAT THE MILITARY CLAUSES OF THE PEACE TREATIES (OF BULGARIA AND ROMANIA) HAVE BEEN CONSISTENTLY VIOLATED... DO NOT ALLOW RELAXION IN GREECE'S DEFENSIVE MEASURES."
KM815PES

A83
(130)
ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV. 12 (AP)-COMMUNIST BULGARIA'S RADIO LAUNCHED AN ATTACK TODAY ON REPORTED UNITED STATES-PAKISTAN NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT SECURING AMERICAN MILITARY BASES IN PAKISTAN IN EXCHANGE FOR DEFENSE AID.
THE BROADCAST BY RADIO SOFIA CHARGED AMERICAN "MILITARISTS AND IMPERIALISTS" WERE PREPARING FOR WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. THE COMMENTATOR SAID PAKISTAN WAS "VERY WILLING" TO TRADE BASES FOR WEAPONS.
PAKISTAN AND BRITISH INFORMANTS IN LONDON REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS WERE NOW UNDERWAY. IF AGREEMENT IS REACHED, THEY SAID, THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE GIVEN BASES IN BOTH THE EASTERN AND WESTERN SEGMENTS OF PAKISTAN. THE TWO PARTS OF THE COUNTRY ARE SEPARATED BY MORE THAN 1,000 MILES OF INDIAN TERRITORY.
IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, U.S. OFFICIALS SAID NO NEGOTIATIONS WERE ACTUALLY IN PROGRESS WITH PAKISTAN ALTHOUGH THE DEFENSE OF THE MIDDLE EAST IS GETTING TOP LEVEL CONSIDERATION.
RK844AES

A112
KHAROMUM, THE SUDAN, NOV. 12 (AP)-SUDANESE POLICE LANDED TODAY ON THE TRACKS OF WHAT THEY DESCRIBED AS THE COUNTRY'S BIGGEST COMMUNIST CELL.
THE POLICE BROKE INTO A HOUSE, IN OMDURAN, SEIZED SEVERAL THOUSAND COPIES OF THE UNDERGROUND COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, AL LEWA AL AKHMAR, AND ARRESTED TWO MEN.
SF1120PES

A112
WITH ANKARA (250)
BY H.K.MILKS
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 12 (AP)-THE INDIAN PRESS IS REFLECTING INCREASINGLY THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT'S CONCERN OVER A POSSIBLE PAKISTAN-UNITED STATES MILITARY ALLIANCE.
THE PRESS COMMENT, USUALLY IN POLITICAL COLUMNS, SAYS ANY ATTEMPT OF THE UNITED STATES TO HELP ARM PAKISTAN WILL BE CONSIDERED AN UNFRIENDLY ACT TO INDIA.
INDIAN OFFICIALS WHO ARE WILLING TO DISCUSS THE POSSIBILITY PAKISTAN WILL ENTER EITHER A MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE PACT OR TO MAKE A BILATERAL MILITARY AID AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES, ALWAYS REFER TO PREMIER NEHRU'S STATEMENT AT THE LAST HYDERABAD CONFERENCE OF HIS CONGRESS PARTY. THEN, NEHRU SAID INDIA WOULD NOT VIEW WITH EQUANIMITY THE CREATION OF A MILITARY ALLIANCE "THAT WOULD IMMEDIATELY BRING THE COLD WAR RIGHT UP TO OUR FRONTIERS."
SPECULATION OVER POSSIBLE U.S. MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN--THE NATION AGAINST WHICH THE BULK OF INDIA'S OWN DEFENSE EXPENDITURES ARE POINTED--FOLLOWED THE DEPARTURE OF PAKISTAN'S COMMANDER IN CHIEF, GEN. AYUB KHAN, AND GOV.GEN.GHULAM MOHAMMED ON A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES. A DENIAL BY KHAN, WHO IS ON HIS WAY HOME, THAT SUCH AN AGREEMENT HAS

BEEN SIGNED HAS FAILED TO REDUCE INDIAN CONCERN.
THE INFLUENTIAL TIMES OF INDIA SAID TODAY: "SUCH AN ALLIANCE WOULD HEIGHTEN INTERNATIONAL TENSION IN ASIA."
THE HINDUSTAN TIMES SAID: "INDIA WILL, OF COURSE, TREAT SUCH MILITARY AID AS A VERY UNFRIENDLY ACT. X X X SUCH AN ALLIANCE BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND KARACHI WOULD NOT ONLY BRING INDIA'S FRONTIERS DIRECTLY TO THE VORTEX OF POWER POLITICS, BUT WOULD CONSTITUTE A THREAT TO INDIA'S SECURITY, AS THE SOLE PURPOSE OF PAKISTAN POLITICIANS IN GETTING SUCH AID WOULD BE TO BUILD UP THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH TO TRY REACHING CONCLUSIONS WITH INDIA."

P1025AES

A176WX

PAKISTAN (130)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF PAKISTAN, GHULAM MOHAMMED, CONFERRED TODAY AMID REPORTS THAT THE U.S. IS SEEKING MILITARY BASES IN PAKISTAN.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL, ASKED BY REPORTERS THE PURPOSE OF HIS CALL AT THE WHITE HOUSE, SAID NONCOMMITALLY THAT HE WANTED TO SEE THE PRESIDENT BEFORE ENDING A VISIT TO THIS COUNTRY.

HOWEVER, PAKISTAN AND BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID IN LONDON YESTERDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS NEGOTIATING WITH PAKISTAN FOR PERMISSION TO SET UP BASES IN RETURN FOR DEFENSE AID.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, COMMENTING ON THE REPORTS, SAID TODAY "THERE HAVE BEEN CONTINUAL CONVERSATIONS ON THE DEFENSE OF THE ENTIRE MIDDLE EAST AREA" FOR THE LAST YEAR OR TWO.

BUT HENRY SUYDAM, THE DEPARTMENT'S PRESS OFFICER, TOLD NEWSMEN THERE ARE NO "CONCRETE NEGOTIATIONS" ON BASES. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER ANY WERE CONTEMPLATED BUT SAID THAT UNDOUBTEDLY INDIVIDUAL U.S. OFFICIALS HAD BEEN TALKING THE MATTER OVER INFORMALLY WITH PAKISTANI OFFICIALS.

EISENHOWER ALLOTTED A HALF-HOUR FOR THE CONFERENCE WITH GHULAM MOHAMMED AND THEN ENTERTAINED HIM AT A WHITE HOUSE LUNCHEON ATTENDED BY OTHER PAKISTANI AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

SITTING IN ON THE PRE-LUNCHEON CONFERENCE WAS SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND THE PAKISTAN AMBASSADOR SYED AMJAD ALI.

JA152PES

A38WX

(1,000) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE (ROUNDUP)

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN SPURNED A SUBPOENA FROM THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TODAY AND MANEUVERS TO FORCE THE FORMER PRESIDENT TO TESTIFY ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "SOVIET SPY" CASE COLLAPSED.

IN POLITE YET STRONG TERMS, TRUMAN TOLD THE COMMITTEE BY LETTER THAT FOR HIM TO OBEY THE SUBPOENA WOULD SHATTER THE CONSTITUTIONAL DOCTRINE OF PRESIDENTIAL INDEPENDENCE OF CONGRESS AND MAKE THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE "A MERE ARM OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT."

30.24- 15335

CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID THE COMMITTEE HAS NO INTENTION OF TRYING TO COMPEL THE EX-PRESIDENT TO APPEAR, THOUGH HE SAID THE EX-PRESIDENT HAS "A SACRED DUTY TO COOPERATE IN ALL RESPECTS WHERE THE PUBLIC SAFETY AND PUBLIC WELFARE ARE CONCERNED."

THE COMMITTEE VOTED AT A TWO-HOUR SESSION LATE TODAY TO INVITE ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TO TESTIFY ON THE WHITE CASE. VELDE SAID HE WAS TRYING TO REACH BROWNELL BY TELEPHONE AND THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE GLAD TO HEAR HIM TOMORROW.

AFTER THE CALL WENT THROUGH, VELDE SAID BROWNELL HAD ACCEPTED THE INVITATION, BUT FOR SOME FUTURE DATE STILL TO BE DETERMINED.

IT WAS BROWNELL WHO SET THE WHOLE CONTROVERSY OVER WHITE BOILING WITH CHARGES LAST FRIDAY THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED HIM FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946--REGARDLESS OF FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS SPYING FOR RUSSIA.

DEMOCRATS ON THE HOUSE COMMITTEE HAD BEEN DEMANDING THAT BROWNELL BE THE FIRST WITNESS AT ANY HEARING, TO PUT HIS CHARGES ON THE RECORD BEFORE CALLING IN ANY PERSONS HE MIGHT ACCUSE.

SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM C. CLARK, TRUMAN'S ATTORNEY GENERAL IN 1946 IS UNDER SUBPOENA FOR 10:30 A.M. (EST) TOMORROW. AND THE COMMITTEE REPUBLICANS INSISTED, AND CARRIED THEIR POINT ON GOING THROUGH WITH THE MEETING SCHEDULED FOR THAT HOUR.

CLARK HAS GIVEN NO OPEN HINT AS TO WHETHER HE WOULD SHOW UP. BUT A COMMITTEE DEMOCRAT WHO DIDN'T WANT TO BE IDENTIFIED SAID HE HAD BEEN IN TOUCH WITH THE JUSTICE AND LEARNED THAT CLARK WILL NOT APPEAR AND PROBABLY WILL SEND A "POLITE LETTER."

A37WX

AND REP. WALTER (D-PA) TOLD NEWSMEN HE EXPECTS COMMITTEE MEMBERS MERELY TO GET TOGETHER AND "SAY GOOD MORNING AND GOODBYE." WALTER SAID HE DIDN'T THINK CLARK WOULD OR SHOULD APPEAR.

ACROSS THE CAPITOL, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE BORED IN ON THE WHITE CASE FROM A DIFFERENT ANGLE TODAY.

MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S FORMER MILITARY AIDE, TESTIFIED HE COULDN'T REMEMBER RECEIVING ANY FBI REPORTS ON WHITE, BUT IF ANY WERE SENT TO HIM FOR THE PRESIDENT, HE SAID, HE WAS SURE TRUMAN GOT

THEM.

APPEARING, HE SAID, WITH TRUMAN'S SPECIFIC PERMISSION, VAUGHAN O SAID HE "WOULD NOT QUESTION IT FOR A MOMENT" IF BROWNELL SAID FBI REPORTS PERTAINING TO WHITE WERE SENT TO HIM FOR RELAY TO TRUMAN.

THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT BROWNELL HAS SAID HAPPENED--BOTH IN DECEMBER, 1945, AND FEBRUARY, 1946, BEFORE WHITE'S NOMINATION FOR THE MONTEREY FUND POST WAS APPROVED BY THE SENATE.

AT THE CLOSE OF THE BRIEF HEARING, IN THE PRESENCE OF HUNDREDS OF SPECTATORS AND BUSY TELEVISION AND NEWSREEL CAMERAS, SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) SAID HE HAS "NO DOUBT" INFORMATION DEROGATORY TO WHITE REACHED TRUMAN'S HANDS.

SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) PROPOSED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONSIDER "INVITING" TRUMAN TO COME TO WASHINGTON AND TELL HIS SIDE OF THE STORY. JENNER SAID HE SAW NO REASON FOR IT. AS THE RECORD SPEAKS FOR ITSELF.

SO THE CHANCES OF ANY HEARING AT ALL WITH TRUMAN A SPECTACULAR ROLE GREW DIMMER.

THE SENATE INQUIRY EXPLODED INTO THE OPEN WITH A SECONDARY FIGURE ON THE WITNESS STAND--T.LAMAR CAUDLE, A NORTH CAROLINA LAWYER WHO WAS ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL IN CHARGE OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION IN 1946.

CAUDLE TOLD THE SENATORS HE SAW A 1946 FBI MEMORANDUM ON WHITE. HE COULDN'T RECALL DETAILS, BUT SAID THE REPORT INDICATED WHITE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND.

A36WX

HE WASN'T ASKED WHETHER THE REPORT, AS BROWNELL HAS SAID, IDENTIFIED WHITE AS A SPY.

CAUDLE SAID HE TOOK THE REPORT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL CLARK AND TOLD HIM IF THE FACTS IN IT WERE TRUE "THE MAN WAS THOROUGHLY UNFIT FOR PUBLIC OFFICE" AND "ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN."

JUST WHEN HE CONFERRED WITH CLARK, WHETHER BEFORE OR AFTER WHITE'S SHIFT TO THE MONETARY FUND WAS APPROVED BY THE SENATE, NEVER WAS CLEARED UP.

THE SENATE ACTED ON THE WHITE NOMINATION FEB.6, 1946. TRUMAN SIGNED WHITE'S COMMISSION FEB.26 AND WHITE TOOK HIS NEW POSITION MAY 1.

GOV.JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WHO WAS TRUMAN'S SECRETARY OF STATE IN 1946 AND LATER HIS POLITICAL ENEMY, TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN A TELEGRAM TODAY HE HAD ADVISED TRUMAN A SPECIAL FBI REPORT ON WHITE "AROUSED SUCH SERIOUS SUSPICIONS THAT I THOUGHT HE SHOULD TRY TO STOP THE CONFIRMATION OF THE APPOINTMENT."

"THE PRESIDENT REACHED THE SAME CONCLUSION," HE SAID, "AND I AM SATISFIED THAT HAD THE NOMINATION NOT BEEN ACTED UPON, HE WOULD HAVE STOPPED CONFIRMATION."

BYRNES HAD SAID PREVIOUSLY THAT HE CONFERRED WITH TRUMAN ON THE WHITE CASE THE DAY THE SENATE ACTED, BUT BY THAT TIME THE SENATE ALREADY HAD PUSHED THE NOMINATION THROUGH.

WHITE RESIGNED IN 1947--TRUMAN SAYS HE REALLY WAS FIRED AFTER IT WAS LEARNED HE WAS "WRONG"--AND DIED IN 1948 WITHIN DAYS OF DENYING COMMUNIST OR ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES IN AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

AT LEAST FOUR NEWSPAPERS HAVE REPORTED THAT TRUMAN ASSOCIATES SAY THE PRESIDENT COOPERATED WITH THE FBI AND KEPT WHITE IN HIS ADMINISTRATION SO HE COULD BE KEPT UNDER BETTER SURVEILLANCE WITHOUT THE COMMUNISTS CATCHING ON. THE PAPERS SAY THIS MIGHT BE THE CENTRAL THEME OF ANY ANSWER TRUMAN MIGHT MAKE TO BROWNELL'S CHARGES.

THE ACCOUNTS HAVE BEEN CARRIED BY THE NEW YORK TIMES, NEWARK EVENING NEWS, CHICAGO DAILY NEWS, AND CHICAGO SUN-TIMES.

THE FBI, AS USUAL, HAD NO COMMENT ON THESE REPORTS. HOWEVER, OTHER AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES HERE SAID THE FBI KNEW OF NO UNDERSTANDING THAT WHITE WAS TO BE KEPT IN OFFICE SO HE COULD BE CHECKED UPON.

CAUDLE GAVE A DEGREE OF SUPPORT TO THE REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS KEPT ON FOR SURVEILLANCE. IN A CORRIDOR CONFERENCE WITH A SWARM OF REPORTERS, HE SAID:

"A LOT OF PEOPLE RECEIVED THIS (FBI) REPORT," HE SAID. "IF HE (WHITE) WAS IN FACT A MEMBER OF AN ESPIONAGE SYSTEM, THEY WOULD HAVE KEPT HIM UNDER CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE. I THOUGHT PERHAPS THAT WAS EXACTLY WHY IT WAS DONE."

FURTHERMORE, CAUDLE SAID, "THERE WAS NO PROOF THAT THESE STATEMENTS ABOUT THIS MAN WERE TRUE."

CAUDLE HIMSELF WAS FIRED BY TRUMAN IN NOVEMBER, 1951, WHEN HE FIGURED IN TAX SCANDALS UNCOVERED BY CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS.

JENNER TOLD NEWSMEN HE DOESN'T KNOW WHETHER HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL HAVE ANY MORE HEARINGS ON THE WHITE CASE. HENDRICKS STILL SAID TRUMAN SHOULD BE INVITED TO TESTIFY.

"I AM NOT COMPLETELY CONVINCED WE HAVE THE WHOLE STORY," HENDRICKSON SAID. "IT'S A PRETTY STRONG RECORD, HOWEVER. BUT I WANT TO BE FAIR ABOUT IT."

VELDE SAID HE WOULD KEEP PRESSING FOR HEARINGS FOR TRUMAN, AS WELL AS FOR BYRNES AND CLARK. VELDE HAS ACCEPTED BYRNES' SUGGESTION THAT A SUBCOMMITTEE GO TO COLUMBIA, S.C., TO QUESTION HIM.

"THE PERSONAL LOYALTY OF MR. TRUMAN HAS NOT BEEN PUT IN QUESTION," VELDE SAID IN A STATEMENT, "BUT THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES WAS CERTAINLY JEOPARDIZED BY FAILURE ON THE PART OF SOME RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITY IN THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION IN FAILING TO ALERT THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AS TO THE NATURE OF WHITE'S ALLEGED ACTIVITIES."

THERE STILL ARE PERTINENT QUESTIONS ABOUT THE CASE ON THE MINDS OF MILLIONS OF AMERICAN CITIZENS, VELDE DECLARED.

HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WANTS TO FIND OUT WHETHER TRUMAN ACTUALLY RECEIVED, PERSONALLY, FBI REPORTS ON WHITE IN TIME TO ALERT THE SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH CONSIDERED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT.

IF HE DIDN'T RECEIVE THE REPORT IN TIME, VELDE SAID, THEN THE COMMITTEE WANTS TO KNOW WHY, AND WHAT PERSON OR PERSONS WERE RESPONSIBLE "FOR WHAT MUST BE CONSIDERED A DANGEROUS DERELICTION OF DUTY."

THE COMMITTEE, THE CHAIRMAN ANNOUNCED, WILL HAVE AT LEAST ONE WITNESS TOMORROW, AT 2 P.M. (EST). HE SAID JEROME BLUMAUER, FOREMAN OF A NEW YORK GRAND JURY WHICH CONSIDERED THE WHITE CASE IN 1947 BUT DID NOT INDICT HIM, HAS BEEN SUBPOENAED FOR THAT TIME.

BLUMAUER HAS BEEN QUOTED AS SAYING THE GRAND JURY'S HANDS WERE TIED IN THE WHITE CASE. HE SAID HE HAD "EVIDENCE THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WOULD BE TICKLED TO GET" BUT THE LAW FORBIDS HIM TO TALK.

BLUMAUER SAID HE WOULD BE FREE TO SPEAK UP, THOUGH, AT AN OFFICIAL HEARING IN WASHINGTON.

VELDE HAS BEEN INSISTING HE WAS WITHIN HIS RIGHTS IN ISSUING SUBPOENAS FOR TRUMAN, BYRNES AND CLARK. YET EVEN AMONG HIS FELLOW REPUBLICANS THERE WAS DISAGREEMENT ON WHETHER HE SHOULD HAVE ISSUED THEM, EVEN IF HE HAD THE POWER.

REP. D. BAILEY MERRILL (R-IND) POINTED IT UP AT EVANSVILLE, IND., SAYING IT WAS "A POLITICAL BLUNDER" TO SUBPOENA A FORMER PRESIDENT.

A50WX

THE WHITE HOUSE DENIED TODAY IT HAD TURNED ON THE HEAT TO GET THE TRUMAN SUBPOENA CANCELLED. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID YESTERDAY, HOWEVER, HE WOULDN'T HAVE ISSUED IT HAD THE DECISION BEEN HIS. HE SAID, TOO, IT WAS INCONCEIVABLE THAT TRUMAN WOULD HAVE DONE ANYTHING TO DAMAGE HIS COUNTRY.

BROWNELL FOLLOWED THROUGH WITH A STATEMENT THAT HE HAD NO INTENTION OF "IMPUGNING THE LOYALTY OF ANY HIGH OFFICIAL" OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, ALTHOUGH HE WAS CONVINCED IT HAD BEEN LAX TOWARD COMMUNISTS.

REP. VELDE STUCK TO A STATEMENT THAT IT WAS UNFORTUNATE TRUMAN REFUSED TO COME TO A HEARING. REP. WALTER SAID HE THINKS ACTUALLY VELDE "WILL WELCOME AN OPPORTUNITY TO FORGET ALL ABOUT THIS."

WALTER SAID IT WOULD HAVE SET A "BAD PRECEDENT" FOR TRUMAN TO APPEAR, AND LEGAL EXPERTS HAD SO ADVISED THE FORMER PRESIDENT. TRUMAN'S

30.24-15337

NATURAL INCLINATION, HE SAID, WAS TO SHOW UP.

ANOTHER DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEEMAN, REP. FRAZIER OF TENNESSEE, SAID TRUMAN ACTED "ENTIRELY WITHIN HIS RIGHTS." IT WOULD TAKE HOUSE ACTION CITING TRUMAN FOR CONTEMPT, PLUS A COURT TRIAL, TO FORCE TRUMAN TO APPEAR, AND FRAZIER AND REP. CLARDY (R-MICH) AGREED IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GET A CONTEMPT CITATION THROUGH THE HOUSE.

REP. MOULDER (D-MO), ALSO A COMMITTEE MEMBER, FIRED OFF A STATEMENT DEMANDING THAT BROWNELL APOLOGIZE TO TRUMAN AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FOR HIS CHARGES.

"I BELIEVE," HE SAID, "WE CAN RIGHTFULLY ASSUME THAT THE WHOLE MATTER OR MESS AMOUNTS TO AN ATTEMPTED POLITICAL SMEAR AGAINST FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY."

MOULDER CRITICIZED COMMITTEE REPUBLICANS FOR TURNING DOWN REPEATED REQUESTS FROM THE DEMOCRATS THAT BROWNELL BE SUMMONED TO "CLARIFY UNDER OATH HIS FANTASTIC AND RIDICULOUS CHARGES."

ONE OF THOSE REPUBLICANS, REP. SCHERER OF OHIO, COUNTERED THAT IN REJECTING THE COMMITTEE SUBPOENA TRUMAN WAS "IN EFFECT, PLEADING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT." THIS AMENDMENT SAYS NO WITNESS CAN BE COMPELLED TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIMSELF IN ANY CRIMINAL CASE.

TRUMAN, HE SAID, WASN'T TAKING THE OPPORTUNITY TO DENY "THE FACT THAT HE HAD FULL KNOWLEDGE THAT WHITE AND OTHERS IN THE GOVERNMENT WERE SERVING AS ESPIONAGE AGENTS AND THAT HE WAS GIVEN THE INFORMATION ON TWO OCCASIONS PRIOR TO PROMOTING WHITE."

DC751PES

A13WX (500)

1953

NIGHT LEAD BYRNES-WHITE

BY GARDNER L.BRIDGE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-GOV.JAMES F.BYRNES SAID TODAY AN FBI REPORT ON HARRY DEXTER WHITE "AROUSED SUCH SERIOUS SUSPICIONS" THAT HE THOUGHT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SHOULD TRY TO STOP WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946.

"THE PRESIDENT REACHED THE SAME CONCLUSION," BYRNES SAID, "AND I AM SATISFIED THAT HAD THE NOMINATION NOT BEEN ACTED UPON, HE WOULD HAVE STOPPED CONFIRMATION."

BYRNES' STATEMENT WAS IN A TELEGRAPHED REPLY TO QUESTIONS SUBMITTED BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

IN A PREVIOUS STATEMENT, MONDAY NIGHT, THE SOUTH CAROLINA GOVERNOR RELATED THAT HE HAD GONE TO THE WHITE HOUSE TO DISCUSS THE FBI REPORT ON WHITE AND WHILE HE AND TRUMAN WERE TALKING IT OVER THE FORMER PRESIDENT LEARNED BY TELEPHONE THAT THE SENATE HAD JUST CONFIRMED THE APPOINTMENT. THIS WAS ON FEB. 6, 1946.

BYRNES WAS SECRETARY OF STATE AT THE TIME AND HE WAS ONE OF SEVERAL TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS WHO RECEIVED COPIES OF THE FBI REPORT, WHICH ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL HAS DESCRIBED AS A SUMMARY OF WHITE'S ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES FOR SOVIET RUSSIA.

IN RESPONSE TO A SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTION AS TO WHETHER HE HAD DONE ANYTHING FURTHER ABOUT THE MATTER AFTER LEARNING OF WHITE'S CONFIRMATION, BYRNES REFERRED THE SENATORS TO HIS MONDAY STATEMENT. IN THAT STATEMENT HE SAID HE SUGGESTED TO TRUMAN THAT SOMEONE IN THE SENATE BE ASKED TO MOVE FOR RECONSIDERATION OF THE CONFIRMATION VOTE, BUT "HE (TRUMAN) DID NOT THINK WELL OF THAT SUGGESTION."

"I THEN SUGGESTED TO HIM," BYRNES SAID, "THAT THE ONLY OTHER THING TO DO WOULD BE TO REFUSE TO ISSUE THE COMMISSION TO WHITE. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN ADVISED ON A PREVIOUS OCCASION THAT ONCE THE SENATE HAD ACTED, HE COULD BE REQUIRED TO SIGN A COMMISSION. I TOLD HIM IF HE SHOULD SEND FOR WHITE AND TELL HIM ABOUT (J.EDGAR) HOOVER'S REPORT, WHITE WOULD NEVER RESORT TO THE COURTS.

"I GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS DISPOSED TO FOLLOW THAT COURSE. HOWEVER, HE SAID HE WANTED TO THINK IT OVER."

A14WX

LATER, BYRNES SAID, HE "NOTICED IN THE PRESS THAT WHITE WAS

1953

COMMISSIONED BY THE PRESIDENT AND BECAME EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND."

BYRNES NOTED THAT THE FBI "DOES NOT SIT AS A COURT BUT REPORTS ALL INFORMATION." IN RECALLING HIS CONVERSATION WITH TRUMAN, BYRNES SAID:

"I SAID THAT WHILE SOME OF THE STATEMENTS WOULD NOT BE ADMISSIBLE IN COURT AGAINST MR.WHITE, NEVERTHELESS, THE WHOLE REPORT AROUSED SUCH SERIOUS SUSPICIONS THAT I THOUGHT HE SHOULD TRY TO STOP THE CONFIRMATION OF THE APPOINTMENT."

JAMES C.HAGERTY, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PRESS SECRETARY, SAID LAST FRIDAY THAT WHITE'S COMMISSION TO THE MONETARY POST WAS SIGNED BY TRUMAN ON FEB.7, 1946. THIS WOULD BE ONE DAY AFTER THE TRUMAN-BYRNES CONVERSATION.

HOWEVER, THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TODAY THAT A RE-CHECK SHOWED THAT WHILE THE COMMISSION WAS DRAFTED ON FEB.7, IT WAS NOT ACTUALLY SIGNED BY TRUMAN UNTIL FEB.26.

ON APRIL 30, 1946 WHITE RESIGNED AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO TAKE THE MONETARY FUND POST. IN THE TREASURY POSITION HE RECEIVED $9,500 A YEAR, WHILE THE MONETARY FUND JOB PAID $17,000, TAX FREE.

WE/LT502PES

A39WX

1953

(1,000) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SENATE INQUIRY

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV.12 (AP)-AN ALL-REPUBLICAN SENATE INQUIRY COMMITTEE TOOK A SWIFT 40-MINUTE LOOK AT THE EXPLOSIVE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "SPY" CASE AT A JAM-PACKED, TELEVISED HEARING TODAY.

AT THE END, CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN RECEIVED FBI REPORTS LINKING WHITE TO A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING IN 1946.

BUT SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), WHO SAT WITH JENNER AT THE TWO-MAN INQUIRY, TOOK A SOMEWHAT DIFFERENT VIEW.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE RECORD PROVED TRUMAN HAD SEEN THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE, HENDRICKSON TOLD NEWSMEN:

"ONLY BY IMPLICATION. I AM NOT COMPLETELY CONVINCED WE HAVE THE WHOLE STORY. IT'S A PRETTY STRONG RECORD, BUT I WANT TO BE FAIR ABOUT IT.

"I WOULD LIKE TO HEAR FROM TRUMAN'S OWN LIPS WHETHER HE SAW THOSE REPORTS."

THE CRUX OF THE WHOLE DISPUTE IS WHETHER TRUMAN ACTUALLY SAW THE FBI REPORTS AND KNEW ABOUT WHITE'S ALLEGED SPYING FOR THE SOVIETS WHEN HE PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO U.S. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

TRUMAN, WHO TODAY REJECTED A SUBPOENA TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAYS HE DOESN'T RECALL EVER GETTING SUCH REPORTS.

JENNER AND HENDRICKSON, THE ONLY MEMBERS OF THE NINE-MAN SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE ON HAND FOR TODAY'S INQUIRY, GAVE THEIR VIEWS TO NEWSMEN AFTER HEARING TESTIMONY BY FORMER ASST.ATTY.GEN. P.LAMAR CAUDLE AND MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN (RET.), TRUMAN'S FORMER MILITARY AIDE.

CAUDLE TESTIFIED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING FOR 13 MINUTES, VAUGHAN FOR 27. BOTH HAD TESTIFIED BRIEFLY BEHIND CLOSED DOORS EARLIER IN THE DAY.

VAUGHAN HAD LITTLE TO SAY BEYOND REITERATING THAT HE HAD NO

RECOLLECTION OF RECEIVING ANY FBI REPORT MENTIONING WHITE.
VAUGHAN TOLD THE SENATORS HOWEVER THAT IF ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL SAID SUCH REPORTS WERE SENT TO HIM--AS BROWNELL DID SAY--"I WOULD NOT QUESTION IT FOR A MOMENT."
VAUGHAN ALSO COMMENTED THAT REPORTS MARKED DIRECTLY FOR THE PRESIDENT WENT TO THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE WITHIN 24 HOURS.
BESIDES THE CAUDLE-VAUGHAN TESTIMONY, THE SUBCOMMITTEE RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM GOV.JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WHO WAS SECRETARY OF STATE AT THE TIME THE FBI ACCUSED WHITE EARLY IN 1946.
BYRNES SAID THE FBI REPORT HE SAW "AROUSED SUCH SERIOUS SUSPICIONS" THAT HE THOUGHT TRUMAN SHOULD TRY TO STOP SENATE CONFIRMATION OF WHITE. HE SAID HE DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH THE FORMER PRESI-
FORMER PRESIDENT, AND IS
SATISFIED TRUMAN WOULD HAVE BLOCKED CONFIRMATION, EXCEPT FOR THE FACT THAT THE SENATE HAD ALREADY ACTED. BYRNES HAS SAID HE THEN SUGGESTED THAT THE PRESIDENT HOLD UP WHITE'S COMMISSION ANYWAY, BUT THE PRESIDENT "WANTED TO THINK IT OVER."
CHAIRMAN JENNER SAID THERE WAS "NO DOUBT" THAT THE FBI REPORTS WENT TO TRUMAN, AS CHARGED BY ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL LAST FRIDAY IN A CHICAGO SPEECH ACCUSING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNIST-COODLING.
"BROWNELL SAYS THEY DID, BYRNES SAYS THEY DID, CAUDLE SAYS THEY DID, VAUGHAN SAYS THEY DID," JENNER TOLD NEWSMEN.
"IT IS APPARENT TO ME--THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT IT--THAT DEROGATORY INFORMATION ON WHITE WAS COMMUNICATED TO HIM (TRUMAN)."
JENNER SAID HE HAS NO IMMEDIATE PLANS FOR ANY FURTHER INQUIRY AS FAR AS THE WHITE CASE IS CONCERNED. HOWEVER, HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL CONTINUE ITS INVESTIGATION OF EIGHT OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO, JENNER SAID, WERE PROMOTED DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AFTER THE FBI SUBMITTED DEROGATORY REPORTS ABOUT THEM.
AS FOR THE WHITE CASE, JENNER SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS WAITING TO FIND OUT WHAT WAS IN THE SECOND FBI REPORT ON WHITE.
IT WAS THIS SECOND REPORT--NEVER PUBLICLY DISCLOSED--THAT BROWNELL SAID THE FBI SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB.4, 1946 AS A FOLLOW-UP TO THE FIRST REPORT SENT TO GEN.VAUGHAN FOR THE PRESIDENT IN DECEMBER, 1945.
CHAIRMAN JENNER APPEARED TO BRUSH ASIDE HENDRICKSON'S REPEATED SUGGESTION THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD "INVITE" TRUMAN TO TESTIFY VOLUNTARILY NOW THAT THE EX-PRESIDENT HAS TURNED THUMBS DOWN ON A SUBPOENA FROM THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.
"IF I WERE IN TRUMAN'S PLACE, I WOULD WANT TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND GIVE MY SIDE," HENDRICKSON SAID. "BUT I WOULD QUESTION THE PROPRIETY OF SUBPOENAING AN EX-PRESIDENT."

1953

A42WX
JENNER TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS "NOT INTERESTED" IN INVITING TRUMAN TO APPEAR "BECAUSE THE RECORD SPEAKS FOR ITSELF."
SPECTATORS IN THE CROWDED SENATE CAUCUS ROOM SAT MOSTLY DEAD-PAN THROUGHOUT THE HEARING, APPARENTLY DISAPPOINTED AT THE LACK OF VERBAL FIREWORKS IN THIS LATEST PHASE OF THE GREAT CONTROVERSY.
WITH THREE TELEVISION CAMERAS BROADCASTING THE SPECTACLE, CAUDLE TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT AFTER SEEING ONE OF THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE HE CALLED IT TO THE ATTENTION OF THEN ATTY.GEN.TOM CLARK, NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE.
"I TOLD HIM I READ IT OVER AND IT LOOKED VERY BAD," CAUDLE SAID. "IF THE FACTS WERE TRUE, THE MAN (WHITE) WAS THOROUGHLY UNFIT FOR PUBLIC OFFICE."
CAUDLE ALSO TESTIFIED THAT THE FBI MEMORANDUM BORE "AN INDICATION THAT IT HAD BEEN SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE." HE SAID IT WAS SENT TO HIM ON BEHALF OF FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER.
"DID IT INDICATE THAT WHITE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND?" ASKED ROBERT MORRIS, SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL.
"AS I REMEMBER, IT DID," CAUDLE REPLIED.
EARLIER, CAUDLE TOLD NEWSMEN HE BECAME ALARMED OVER THE FBI'S INFORMATION ON WHITE, BUT FELT THERE WAS "NO PROOF" THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE DID NOT ASK CAUDLE SPECIFICALLY WHETHER THE FBI REPORT CALLED WHITE A "RUSSIAN SPY," AS ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL INDICATED, NOR COULD HE REMEMBER WHETHER THE FBI REPORT HE SAW USED THAT WORD.
"ALTHOUGH I CANNOT REMEMBER ANYTHING IN THE REPORT, ITS CONTENTS ALARMED ME," CAUDLE SAID.
HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT ON THE BASIS OF HIS EXPERIENCE IN DEALING WITH THE FBI, WHEN HE WAS CHIEF OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION, HE BELIEVES FBI REPORTS NEVER EXPRESS VIEWS ON A SUSPECT'S GUILT OR INNOCENCE.
"THAT HAS ALWAYS BEEN A FUNDAMENTAL RULE," HE SAID. "THEY LAY THE FACTS BEFORE YOU, AND IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER TO PROSECUTE."

GEN. VAUGHAN, NOW RETIRED FROM THE ARMY AND LIVING AT ALEXANDRIA, VA., TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT TRUMAN HAD PERSONALLY AUTHORIZED HIM TO APPEAR AND ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS "FULLY" TO THE BEST OF HIS ABILITY.
BUT THE WITNESS SAID THAT WHILE FBI REPORTS WERE CHANNELED THROUGH HIM TO THE PRESIDENT, HE COULD REMEMBER NO CASE OF A REPORT ON WHITE PASSING THROUGH HIS HANDS.
THE GENERAL SAID HE KEPT NO RECORD ON ANY OF THE FBI REPORTS SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE, EXPLAINING HE HAD ONLY ONE STENOGRAPHER ASSIGNED TO HIS OFFICE. SOMETIMES, HE SAID, HE GOT AS MANY AS 15 OR 20 FBI REPORTS A WEEK.
SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL READ INTO THE RECORD TESTIMONY BY ELIZABETH BENTLEY, FORMER SOVIET SPY RING COURIER, DECLARING THAT WHITE "INDUCED" HENRY MORGENTHAU, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, TO PROMOTE A PLAN UNDER WHICH "SENSITIVE" FEDERAL AGENCIES SUBMITTED REPORTS TO MORGENTHAU'S OFFICE.
AMONG THESE REPORTS, ACCORDING TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WERE NOTES ON OFFICIAL SECRET DOCUMENTS CHANNELED TO THE TREASURY WHICH LATER TURNED UP IN WHITTAKER CHAMBER'S CELEBRATED "PUMPKIN PAPERS."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IN A REPORT ISSUED LAST AUGUST THAT WHITE'S HANDWRITING HAD BEEN FOUND ON NOTES WHICH CHAMBERS, AN EX-COMMUNIST, HID IN A HOLLOWED-OUT PUMPKIN ON HIS MARYLAND FARM. CHAMBERS LATER PRODUCED THE PAPERS, WHICH HELPED CONVICT ALGER HISS.
DC/JA503PES

A28WX
BULLETIN
UNAMERICAN
WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY LATE TODAY TO INVITE ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL TO APPEAR BEFORE IT ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

1953

NO DATE WAS SUGGESTED.
THE ACTION WAS TAKEN IN A TWO-HOUR CLOSED DOOR SESSION ATTENDED BY SEVEN OF THE NINE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.
REP.WALTER (D-PA) SAID THE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS SOUGHT TO DEFER AN APPEARANCE BY ASSOCIATE JUSTICE TOM CLARK UNTIL THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IS HEARD.
THEIR PROPOSAL WAS VOTED DOWN 4-3, HE SAID.
JUSTICE CLARK HAS BEEN SUMMONED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AT 10:30 A.M.(EST) TOMORROW.
CLARK HAS GIVEN NO INDICATION WHETHER HE WILL COMPLY WITH COMMITTEE SUMMONS, BUT THE COMMITTEE SAID IT WILL MEET AT THE APPOINTED HOUR IN THE MORNING ANYWAY.
WALTER TOLD NEWSMEN HE IMAGINED THE SOLE BUSINESS OF THE COMMITTEE THAT THAT TIME PROBABLY WILL BE TO "SAY GOOD MORNING AND GOODBYE"--MEANING HE DID NOT EXPECT JUSTICE CLARK TO SHOW UP.

30.24- 15339

A30WX

CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID THE COMMITTEE "HAS NO INTENTION" OF ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE COOPERATION OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN ITS INVESTIGATION OF THE WHITE CASE.

VELDE, IN A PREPARED STATEMENT, SAID TRUMAN'S REFUSAL TO COMPLY WITH A COMMITTEE SUBPOENA "LEAVES THE ENTIRE MATTER IN LIMBO."

HIS STATEMENT CONTINUED:

"THE COMMITTEE HAS NO INTENTION OF ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE COOPERATION OF THOSE, WHO ALTHOUGH SHIELDED BY AN UNCERTAIN AND ILL-DEFINED IMMUNITY, HAVE A CONTINUING AND SACRED DUTY TO COOPERATE IN ALL RESPECTS WHERE THE PUBLIC SAFETY AND THE PUBLIC WELFARE ARE CONCERNED."

LT559PES

A43WX

93

BROWNELL

WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL TONIGHT ACCEPTED AN INVITATION TO TESTIFY AT SOME FUTURE DATE BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

THE COMMITTEE, AT A CLOSED DOOR SESSION LATE IN THE DAY, INVITED BROWNELL TO APPEAR. COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) THEN GOT IN TOUCH WITH BROWNELL, AND ANNOUNCED.

IT WAS ADVISED THAT GEN.BROWNELL WOULD ACCEPT THE INVITATION BUT WOULD BE UNAVAILABLE FOR TOMORROW'S HEARING. ARRANGEMENTS ARE IN PROGRESS FOR AN EARLY MEETING CONFORMING WITH THE INVITATION THE COMMITTEE HAS EXTENDED HIM."

LT730PES

1953

A17WX

(300) WHITE CONFIRMATION

WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE SAID TODAY A CHECK OF ITS FILES HAD DISCLOSED THAT NO HEARINGS WERE HELD ON THE NOMINATION OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO A MONETARY FUND POST IN 1946.

THE COMMITTEE SAID ALSO THAT WHITE DID NOT APPEAR TO TESTIFY ON HIS NOMINATION NOR WAS ANY DATA SUBMITTED ON HIM, NOT EVEN A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

PRESENT COMMITTEE PRACTICE IS TO REQUIRE SUCH A SKETCH ALTHOUGH FBI REPORTS ARE NOT DEMANDED.

THE COMMITTEE'S RECORDS SHOW THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S NOMINATION OF WHITE TO BE UNITED STATES EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WAS RECEIVED JAN.23, 1946.

BY WHITE'S NAME IN THE FILES ARE THE NOTATIONS "OK TYDINGS" AND "OK RADCLIFFE." THESE WERE THE MARYLAND SENATORS AT THE TIME. WHITE'S RESIDENCE WAS LISTED AS MARYLAND. IT WAS THE PRACTICE THEN AND IS NOW FOR SENATE COMMITTEES TO GET CLEARANCE FROM THE HOME STATE SENATORS OF A NOMINEE BEFORE APPROVING HIM.

THE COMMITTEE ACTED ON WHITE'S NOMINATION FEB.5 ALONG WITH SEVEN OTHERS. THE FULL SENATE THEN CONFIRMED HIM THE FOLLOWING DAY.

PRESENT AT THE FEB.5 HEARING WERE 14 SENATORS INCLUDING FORMER VICE PRESIDENT ALBEN BARKLEY, WHO WAS PRESIDING; FORMER SEN.MCFARLAND (D-ARIZ), WHO WAS LATER A DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY LEADER; THE LATE SEN.TAFT (R-OHIO); AND SENS.FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), MILLIKIN (R-COLO), HICKENLOOPER (R-IA) AND CAPEHART (R-IND). CAPEHART NOW HEADS THE BANKING COMMITTEE.

THE MINUTES DO NOT SHOW ANY OBJECTION RAISED TO WHITE.

THEY DO REVEAL THAT TAFT ASKED THAT A SUBCOMMITTEE LOOK INTO THE NOMINATION OF JAMES K. VARDAMAN, JR., OF MISSOURI, TO BE A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. THIS REQUEST WAS GRANTED.

A CHECK OF THE COMMITTEE'S RECORDS FOR THE 1953 SESSION SHOW THAT SOME OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NOMINATION FOR MONETARY FUND POSTS ALSO WERE APPROVED WITHOUT HEARINGS.

1953

FORMER SEN. GEORGE W. RADCLIFFE RECALLED TONIGHT THAT HE AND MILLARD E. TYDINGS, BOTH SENATORS FROM MARYLAND AT THE TIME, OKAYED WHITE'S NOMINATION AS WAS CUSTOMARY FOR THE HOME STATE SENATORS OF A NOMINEE.

HOWEVER, RADCLIFFE SAID HE KNEW OF NO FBI REPORT ACCOMPANYING THE NOMINATION.

RADCLIFFE MADE THE STATEMENT IN A RECORDED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH RADIO STATION WFBR WHICH CONTACTED THE FORMER SENATOR IN NEW YORK.

M124SAES NM

1SWX

(660) SEPARATION OF POWERS

BY WILMOT HERCHER

1953

WASHINGTON,NOV.12 (AP)-PRESIDENTS AND CONGRESSES HAVE BEEN QUARRELING OVER THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL PREROGATIVES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REFUSAL TO OBEY A SUMMONS TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT HARRY DEXTER WHITE IS ANOTHER CHAPTER IN THIS LONG STORY.

TRUMAN CONTENDS THE CONSTITUTION MAKES A PRESIDENT INDEPENDENT OF CONGRESS AND THAT NEITHER THE HOUSE NOR SENATE CAN FORCE HIM TO APPEAR AS A WITNESS BEFORE ANY OF THEIR COMMITTEES UNLESS HE WANTS TO.

AND IF THIS DOCTRINE OF THE SEPARATION OF POWERS IS TO HAVE ANY VALIDITY AT ALL, TRUMAN CLAIMS, IT MUST BE EQUALLY APPLICABLE TO A PRESIDENT AFTER HIS TERM OF OFFICE HAS EXPIRED WHEN HE IS SOUGHT TO BE EXAMINATION WITH RESPECT TO ANY ACTS OCCURRING WHILE HE IS PRESIDENT.

ON THE OTHER HAND, REP.VELDE (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAYS HE FEELS HE WAS WITHIN HIS RIGHTS IN ISSUING A SUBPOENA FOR TRUMAN, AND THAT HE WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS FOR THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S APPEARANCE.

THERE THE MATTER RESTS TODAY.

THE SUPREME COURT IS THE FINAL AUTHORITY WHEN IT COMES TO INTERPRETING THE CONSTITUTION. TRUMAN DID NOT CITE ANY SUPREME COURT DECISION SUPPORTING HIS POSITION, AND IT IS BELIEVED THE COURT HAS NEVER PASSED ON EXACTLY THE SAME KIND OF QUESTION RAISED TODAY.

BUT CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITIES SAY THERE ARE CUSTOMS AND CONVENTIONS WHICH INFLUENCE OR CONTROL THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT AND ARE THEREFORE PART OF THE FUNDAMENTAL LAW OF THE LAND."

TRUMAN MAY HAVE HAD THESE IN MIND WHEN HE TURNED DOWN VELDE. HE SAID HE WAS NOT ONLY CARRYING OUT PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION BUT WAS "FOLLOWING A LONG LINE OF PRECEDENTS, COMMENCING WITH GEORGE WASHINGTON HIMSELF IN 1796.

"SINCE HIS DAY," THE FORMER CHIEF EXECUTIVE WENT ON, "PRESIDENTS JEFFERSON, MONROE, JACKSON, TYLER, POLK, FILLMORE, BUCHANAN, LINCOLN, GRANT, HAYES, CLEVELAND, THEODORE ROOSEVELT, COOLIDGE, HOOVER AND FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT HAVE DECLINED TO RESPOND TO SUBPOENAS OR DEMANDS FOR INFORMATION OF VARIOUS KINDS BY CONGRESS."

A19WX

TRUMAN, A KEEN STUDENT OF AMERICAN HISTORY, DID NOT GO INTO ANY DETAILS ABOUT THE PRECEDENT HE CLAIMS WAS SET BY WASHINGTON. HE MAY HAVE BEEN REFERRING, HOWEVER, TO WASHINGTON'S REFUSAL TO DELIVER TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES HIS INSTRUCTIONS AND CORRESPONDENCE IN CONNECTION WITH A CONTROVERSIAL COMMERCIAL TREATY JOHN JAY NEGOTIATED WITH GREAT BRITAIN.

THERE WAS BITTER CONGRESSIONAL DEBATE ON THE ISSUE, BUT WASHINGTON FIRMLY MAINTAINED HIS POSITION.

THE DOCTRINE OF SEPARATION OF POWERS IS BASED ON THE FIRST THREE ARTICLES OF THE CONSTITUTION, CREATING THE LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND DEFINING THEIR POWERS.

NOWHERE IN THE 1ST ARTICLE, SETTING UP THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH, IS CONGRESS EXPLICITLY GIVEN AUTHORITY TO SUBPOENA A PRESIDENT. IT IS GIVEN NO AUTHORITY OVER HIM EXCEPT FOR SETTING HIS SALARY AND IMPEACHING HIM.

THE 2ND ARTICLE CREATES THE PRESIDENCY BUT GIVES THE PRESIDENT NO AUTHORITY TO INTRUDE ON CONGRESS EXCEPTING FOR CALLING SPECIAL SESSIONS OR ADJOURNING SESSIONS.

TRUMAN QUOTES CHARLES WARREN, A LEADING CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY, AS FOLLOWS:

"IN THIS LONG SERIES OF CONTESTS BY THE EXECUTIVE TO MAINTAIN HIS CONSTITUTIONAL INTEGRITY, ONE SEES A LEGITIMATE CONCLUSION FROM OUR THEORY OF GOVERNMENT. . .UNDER OUR CONSTITUTION, EACH BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IS DESIGNED TO BE A COORDINATE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE. . .DEFENSE BY THE EXECUTIVE OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL POWERS BECOMES IN VERY TRUTH, THEREFORE, DEFENSE OF POPULAR RIGHTS--DEFENSE OF POWER WHICH THE PEOPLE GRANTED TO HIM."

THE DOCTRINE WOULD BE SHATTERED IF IT WERE NOT EXTENDED TO EX-PRESIDENTS, TRUMAN ARGUED FURTHER.

HE TOLD VELDE THE PRESIDENT WOULD BECOME "A MERE ARM OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IF HE WOULD FEEL DURING HIS TERM OF OFFICE THAT HIS EVERY ACT MIGHT BE SUBJECT TO OFFICIAL INQUIRY AND POSSIBLE DISTORTION FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES."

EXPERTS WRITING IN THE ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA TAKE THE POSITION THAT OTHER FACTORS BESIDE THE LAW COULD BE INVOLVED IN A SITUATION OF THIS KIND. THEY BELIEVE THAT PRESIDENTIAL INFLUENCE IN THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT RESTS ON THESE THREE THINGS:

"1. POWERS GRANTED HIM BY THE CONSTITUTION AND BY FEDERAL STATUTE,
"2. POLITICAL FACTORS NOT FOUND IN CONSTITUTIONS AND STATUTES,
"3. THE PERSONALITY OF THE PRESIDENT."

THOMAS JEFFERSON WAS ONE OF THE FIRST PRESIDENT'S TO ENGAGE IN A CLASH WITH ANOTHER BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT ON THE QUESTION OF SUBPOENA POWERS. JEFFERSON, UNLIKE TRUMAN, WAS PRESIDENT AT THE TIME.

TWO SUBPOENAS WERE ISSUED BY CHIEF JUSTICE JOHN MARSHALL DURING TWO TRIALS OF AARON BURR. THEY CALLED ON JEFFERSON TO GO TO RICHMOND, VA., WHERE MARSHALL WAS PRESIDING AT THE TRIALS.

JEFFERSON REJECTED THE FIRST SUBPOENA, DESCRIBING THE DUTIES WHICH KEPT HIM IN WASHINGTON. HE SENT THE SECOND SUMMONS TO A DISTRICT ATTORNEY, DECLARING HE WAS "UNWILLING, BY ANY NOTICE OF SUBPOENA, TO SET A PRECEDENT WHICH MIGHT SANCTION A PROCEEDING SO PREPOSTEROUS."

MATTHEW CONNELLY, UNOFFICIAL PRESS AIDE TO TRUMAN TOLD A REPORTER IN NEW YORK THAT ALL 33 PRESIDENTS MENTIONED BY TRUMAN IN HIS LETTER REJECTING THE SUBPOENA WERE IN THE WHITE HOUSE AT THE TIME THEY REJECTED SUMMONSES.

EACH OF THESE PRESIDENTS CITED MUCH THE SAME REASONS AS TRUMAN, CONNELLY SAID, STRESSING THE AUTHORITY OF THE PRESIDENT AS SEPARATE AND APART FROM THAT OF CONGRESS.

EF955PES

A209
AMS BUDGET (900)
MIGHT LEAD TRUMAN
BY GEORGE CORNELL

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN REFUSED TODAY TO ANSWER HIS HISTORIC SUBPOENA FROM THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

TO DO SO, HE SAID, WOULD SHATTER THE CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION BETWEEN THE WHITE HOUSE AND CONGRESS AND MAKE A PRESIDENT "A MERE ARM OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT."

LESS THAN AN HOUR EARLIER, THE COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON HAD POSTPONED INDEFINITELY ITS PLANS TO QUESTION TRUMAN TOMORROW ON THE EXPLOSIVE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

BUT ITS RIGHT TO SUBPOENA HIM REMAINED AT ISSUE, AS TRUMAN READ TO A JAM-PACKED PRESS CONFERENCE A LETTER OF REFUSAL HE HAD WRITTEN TO COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL.) IN WHICH HE SAID:

"IN SPITE OF PERSONAL WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE WITH YOUR COMMITTEE, I FEEL CONSTRAINED BY MY DUTY TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES TO DECLINE TO COMPLY WITH THE SUBPOENA. IN DOING SO, I AM CARRYING OUT THE PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES X X X."

THUS ENDED THE GREAT GUESSING GAME--WHETHER THE JAUNTY MISSOURIAN WOULD BECOME THE FIRST AMERICAN PRESIDENT IN OR OUT OF OFFICE TO BOW TO THE WILL OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY.

THE ONLY RECOURSE LEFT TO THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE TO CITE THE FORMER PRESIDENT FOR CONTEMPT OF THE HOUSE FOR HIS REFUSAL TO APPEAR--A MOST UNLIKELY STEP. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS MADE IT CLEAR HE DIDN'T LIKE THE ORIGINAL IDEA OF SUBPOENAING TRUMAN.

TRUMAN SAID HIS PRIVATE ACTIONS BEFORE AND AFTER HIS PRESIDENCY ARE OPEN TO SCRUTINY BY CONGRESS. BUT HE INSISTED HIS ACTIONS IN THE WHITE HOUSE ARE NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICIAL INQUIRY AND POSSIBLE DISTORTION FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION FROM TRUMAN WHEN HE REACHED HIS DECISION TO IGNORE THE SUBPOENA. IT WAS ISSUED TUESDAY, AND SERVED ON HIM WHILE HE WAS IN NEW YORK FOR A ROUND OF SPEECH-MAKING.

HOWEVER, TRUMAN'S THREE-PAGE STATEMENT WAS LACED WITH HISTORICAL PRECEDENTS FOR HIS REFUSAL AND APPARENTLY WAS SOME TIME IN PREPARATION.

A210

A SOURCE CLOSE TO TRUMAN SAID THE LETTER WAS COMPLETED LAST NIGHT, BUT ITS DELIVERY WAS HELD UP UNTIL TRUMAN FINALLY MADE UP HIS MIND ON THE MATTER THIS MORNING.

THE SAME SOURCE SAID SOME ADVISERS WANTED TRUMAN TO HOLD THE LETTER UNTIL TOMORROW MORNING, THEN HAVE IT HANDED TO VELDE IN LIEU OF HIS APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

TRUMAN WAS SAID TO HAVE SCORNED THIS SUGGESTION AS LACKING IN COURTESY AND HIGHLY IMPROPER.

ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR., LAST WEEK ACCUSED THE FORMER PRESIDENT OF PROMOTING THE LATE TREASURY AIDE, WHITE, IN 1946 DESPITE TWO FBI REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT HE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

"I DON'T RECALL THAT SUCH A THING HAPPENED," WAS TRUMAN'S FIRST COMMENT FROM KANSAS CITY.

THEN HE CAME TO NEW YORK FOR A SERIES OF SPEECHES. FOR THREE DAYS HE JOVIALLY PARRIED REPORTERS' DEMANDS FOR FURTHER COMMENT ON WHITE. NOR WOULD HE SAY WHETHER HE WOULD ANSWER THE CONGRESSIONAL SUBPOENA.

AS LATE AS 7 A.M. (EST), WHEN HE TOOK HIS REGULAR MORNING WALK, TRUMAN STILL DECLINED TO DIVULGE TO NEWSMEN HIS DECISION.

SOME 50 REPORTERS CROWDED AROUND THE EX-PRESIDENT DURING HIS PRE-BREAKFAST STROLL, AND HE WAS JOSTLED, SHOVED AND PUSHED. HE KEPT HIS GOOD HUMOR, HOWEVER, AND ASSURED NEWSMEN A STATEMENT ON HIS DECISION WAS IN THE WORKS.

LATER, A PRESS CONFERENCE WAS CALLED FOR NOON ON THE 28TH FLOOR OF THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL.

PROMPTLY AT 12, TRUMAN ARRIVED FROM HIS OWN SUITE ON THE HOTEL'S 33TH FLOOR. THE ROOM HAD BEEN CLEARED OF FURNITURE TO MAKE WAY FOR 75 REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS. KLIEG LIGHTS WERE SET UP FOR NEWSREELS AND TELEVISION AND MICROPHONES BRISTLED ON A SMALL TABLE WHERE TRUMAN SAT IN FRONT OF A MARBLE FIREPLACE.

"I HOPE YOU HAVE ALL RECOVERED FROM YOUR WALK," SAID TRUMAN TO THE REPORTERS.

HE APPEARED CALM AND POISED. A SMILE CREASED HIS FACE AT FREQUENT INTERVALS DURING HIS 40 MINUTES WITH THE PRESS.

HE WORE A DARK BLUE SUIT, A WHITE SHIRT AND A BLUE, MAROON AND GRAY STRIPED TIE.

ON HAND ALSO WERE HIS WIFE, BESS, AND DAUGHTER MARGARET. CROWDED TO THE REAR OF THE ROOM BY THE PRESS OF REPORTERS, MARGARET EXCLAIMED: "IT'S LIKE OLD TIMES. JUST EXACTLY LIKE THOSE WASHINGTON CONFERENCES."

A2

TRUMAN'S LETTER TO REP. VELDE ADDRESSED HIM AS "DEAR SIR," IT WAS SIGNED "YOURS VERY TRULY--HARRY S. TRUMAN.

AT THE OUTSET, TRUMAN TOLD VELDE HE ASSUMED THE COMMITTEE SOUGHT TO "EXAMINE ME WITH RESPECT TO MATTERS WHICH OCCURRED DURING MY TENURE OF THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNITED STATES."

AFTER REFUSING TO ANSWER THE SUBPOENA, TRUMAN'S LETTER CONTINUED:

"IN DOING SO, I AM CARRYING OUT THE PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES; AND AM FOLLOWING A LONG LINE OF PRECEDENTS COMMENCING WITH GEORGE WASHINGTON HIMSELF IN 1796. SINCE HIS DAY, PRESIDENTS JEFFERSON, MONROE, JACKSON, TYLER, POLK, FILLMORE, BUCHANAN, LINCOLN, GRANT, HAYES, CLEVELAND, THEODORE ROOSEVELT, COOLIDGE, HOOVER AND FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT HAVE DECLINED TO RESPOND TO SUBPOENAS OR DEMANDS FOR INFORMATION OF VARIOUS KINDS BY CONGRESS."

TRUMAN THEN CITED PRECEDENTS FROM CHARLES WARREN, A CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY, FROM PRESIDENT ANDREW JACKSON, AND FROM AN 1879 HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT. THE LATTER SAID:

"THE EXECUTIVE IS AS INDEPENDENT OF EITHER HOUSE OF CONGRESS AS EITHER HOUSE OF CONGRESS IS INDEPENDENT OF HIM, AND THEY CANNOT CALL FOR THE RECORDS OF HIS ACTION OR THE ACTION OF HIS OFFICERS AGAINST HIS CONSENT, ANY MORE THAN HE CAN CALL FOR ANY OF THE JOURNALS AND RECORDS OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE."

TRUMAN CONTINUED:

"IT MUST BE OBVIOUS TO YOU THAT IF THE DOCTRINE OF SEPARATION OF POWERS AND THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE PRESIDENCY IS TO HAVE ANY VALIDITY AT ALL, IT MUST BE EQUALLY APPLICABLE TO A PRESIDENT AFTER HIS TERM OF OFFICE HAS EXPIRED WHEN HE IS SOUGHT TO BE EXAMINED WITH RESPECT TO ANY ACTS OCCURRING WHILE HE IS PRESIDENT.

"THE DOCTRINE WOULD BE SHATTERED, AND THE PRESIDENT, CONTRARY TO OUR FUNDAMENTAL THEORY OF CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT, WOULD BECOME A MERE ARM OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IF HE WOULD FEEL DURING HIS TERM OF OFFICE THAT HIS EVERY ACT MIGHT BE SUBJECT TO OFFICIAL INQUIRY AND POSSIBLE DISTORTION FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES."

A3

TRUMAN CONCLUDED HIS LETTER BY TELLING VELDE:

"IF YOUR INTENTION, HOWEVER, IS TO INQUIRE INTO ANY OF MY ACTS AS A PRIVATE INDIVIDUAL EITHER BEFORE OR AFTER MY PRESIDENCY AND UNRELATED TO ANY ACTS AS PRESIDENT, I SHALL BE HAPPY TO APPEAR."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT HAD WARNED NEWSMEN IN ADVANCE THAT THE LETTER WOULD STAND BY ITSELF AND THAT HE WOULD ANSWER NO QUESTION, EITHER ON IT OR THE WHITE CASE ITSELF.

HOWEVER, TRUMAN ASSOCIATES--UNNAMED--WERE QUOTED IN SEVERAL NEWSPAPERS AS SAYING HE RETAINED WHITE IN HIS ADMINISTRATION TO PREVENT COMMUNISTS FROM KNOWING HE WAS SUSPECTED.

THESE ACCOUNTS SAID TRUMAN ACTED IN COOPERATION WITH THE FBI.

THE CHICAGO DAILY NEWS SAID OF TRUMAN'S PROMOTION OF WHITE:

"WHITE WAS NOMINATED TO A TECHNICAL JOB IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (WHICH HE HELPED TO CREATE) UNDER AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE FBI AND THE LATE FRED M. VINSON, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, ON THE THEORY THAT WHITE COULD BE BETTER KEPT UNDER SURVEILLANCE IN THIS JOB."

WHITE DIED IN 1948, THREE DAYS AFTER DENYING TO CONGRESSIONAL PROBERS THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST OR A SPY.

TD419PES

30.24-15341

1953

A159

TRUMAN TEXT (300)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12-(AP)-THE TEXT OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S LETTER TO REP. HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES IN WHICH TRUMAN REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH A COMMITTEE SUBPOENA:

DEAR SIR:

I HAVE YOUR SUBPOENA DATED NOV. 9, 1953, DIRECTING MY APEARANCE BEFORE YOUR COMMITTEE ON FRIDAY, NOV. 13, IN WASHINGTON. THE SUBPOENA DOES NOT STATE THE MATTERS UPON WHICH YOU SEEK MY TESTIMONY, BUT I ASSUME FROM THE PRESS STORIES THAT YOU SEEK TO EXAMINE ME WITH RESPECT TO MATTERS WHICH OCCURRED DURING MY TENURE OF THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNITED STATES.

"IN SPITE OF PERSONAL WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE WITH YOUR COMMITTEE, I FEEL CONSTRAINED BY MY DUTY TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES TO DECLINE TO COMPLY WITH THE SUBPOENA.

IN DOING SO, I AM CARRYING OUT THE PROGISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES; AND AM FOLLOWING A LONG LINE OF PRECEDENTS, COMMENCING WITH GEORGE WASHINGTON HIMSELF IN 1796. SINCE HIS DAY, PRESIDENTS JEFFERSON, MONROE, JACKSON, TYLER, POLK, FILLMORE, BUCHANAN, LINCOLN, GRANT, HAYES, CLEVELAND, THEODORE ROOSEVELT, COOLIDGE, HOOVER AND FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT HAVE DECLINED TO RESPOND TO SUBPOENAS OR DEMANDS FOR INFORMATION OF VARIOUS KINDS BY CONGRESS.

THE UNDERLYING REASON FOR THIS CLEARLY ESTABLISHED AND UNIVERSALLY RECOGNIZED CONSTITUTIONAL DOCTRINE HAS BEEN SUCCINCTLY SET FORTH BY CHARLES WARREN, ONE OF OUR LEADING CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITIES, AS FOLLOWS:

"IN THIS LONG SERIES OF CONTESTS BY THE EXECUTIVE TO MAINTAIN HIS CONSTITUTIONAL INTEGRITY, ONE SEES A LEGITIMATE CONCLUSION FROM OUR THEORY OF GOVERNMENT. . . . UNDER OUR CONSTITUTION, EACH BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IS DESIGNED TO BE A COORDINATE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE. . . DEFENSE BY THE EXECUTIVE OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL POWERS BECOMES IN VERY TRUTH, THEREFORE, DEFENSE OF POPULAR RIGHTS--DEFENSE OF POWER WHICH THE PEOPLE GRANTED TO HIM. IT WAS IN THAT SENSE THAT PRESIDENT CLEVELAND SPOKE OF HIS DUTY TO THE PEOPLE NOT TO RELINQUISH ANY OF THE POWERS OF HIS GREAT OFFICE. IT WAS IN THAT SENSE THAT PRESIDENT BUCHANAN STATED THE PEOPLE HAVE RIGHTS AND PREROGATIVES IN THE EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE BY THE PRESIDENT WHICH EVERY PRESIDENT IS UNDER A DUTY TO SEE 'SHALL NEVER BE VIOLATED IN HIS PERSON' BUT 'PASSED TO HIS SUCCESSORS UNIMPAIRED BY THE ADOPTION OF A DANGEROUS PRECEDENT.' IN MAINTAINING HIS RIGHTS AGAINST A TRESPASSING CONGRESS, THE PRESIDENT DEFENDS NOT HIMSELF, BUT POPULAR GOVERNMENT; HE REPRESENTS NOT HIMSELF BUT THE PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT JACKSON REPELLED AN ATTEMPT BY THE CONGRESS TO BREAK DOWN THE SEPARATION OF POWERS IN THESE WORDS:

1953

A160

"FOR MYSELF I SHALL REPEL ALL SUCH ATTEMPTS AS AN INVASION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF JUSTICE AS WELL AS OF THE CONSTITUTION, AND I SHALL ESTEEM IT MY SACRED DUTY TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES TO RESIST THEM AS I WOULD THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SPANISH INQUISITION."

I MIGHT COMMEND TO YOUR READING THE OPINION OF ONE OF THE COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IN 1879, HOUSE REPORT 141 MARCH 3, 1879, 45TH CONGRESS, 3RD SESSION, IN WHICH THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE SAID THE FOLLOWING:

"THE EXECUTIVE IS AS INDEPENDENT OF EITHER HOUSE OF

CONGRESS AS EITHER HOUSE OF CONGRESS IS INDEPENDENT OF HIM, AND THEY CANNOT CALL FOR THE RECORDS OF HIS ACTIONS, OR THE ACTION OF HIS OFFICERS AGAINST HIS CONSENT, ANY MORE THAN HE CAN CALL FOR ANY OF THE JOURNALS OR RECORDS OF THE HOUSE OR SENATE."

IT MUST BE OBVIOUS TO YOU THAT IF THE DOCTRINE OF SEPARATION OF POWERS AND THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE PRESIDENCY IS TO HAVE ANY VALIDITY AT ALL, IT MUST BE EQUALLY APPLICABLE TO A PRESIDENT AFTER HIS TERM OF OFFICE HAS EXPIRED WHEN HE IS SOUGHT TO BE EXAMINED WITH RESPECT TO ANY ACTS OCCURRING WHILE HE IS PRESIDENT. THE DOCTRINE WOULD BE SHATTERED, AND THE PRESIDENT, CONTRARY TO OUR FUNDAMENTAL THEORY OF CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT, WOULD BECOME A MERE ARM OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IF HE WOULD FEEL DURING HIS TERM OF OFFICE THAT HIS EVERY ACT MIGHT BE SUBJECT TO OFFICIAL INQUIRY AND POSSIBLE DISTORTION FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES.

IF YOUR INTENTION, HOWEVER, IS TO INQUIRE INTO ANY ACTS AS A PRIVATE INDIVIDUAL ~~EITHER BEFORE OR AFTER MY PRESIDENCY~~ AND UNRELATED TO ANY ACT AS PRESIDENT, I SHALL BE HAPPY TO APPEAR.

YOURS VERY TRULY,
HARRY S. TRUMAN.
RJ1253PES

1953

AIIP

WITH TRUMAN (150)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN SAID TONIGHT "FEAR AND HYSTERIA X X X ARE BEING MANIPULATED IN THIS COUNTRY TODAY PURELY FOR POLITICAL REASONS."

HE SPOKE TO 1,000 PERSONS AS HE RECEIVED AN AWARD FROM HEBREW UNIVERSITY OF JERUSALEM FOR DISTINGUISHED PUBLIC SERVICE.

TRUMAN MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO THE FURORE OVER THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. INSTEAD, HE REPEATED PRETTY MUCH THE SAME THEME HE HAD STRESSED IN PREVIOUS SPEECHES HERE THIS WEEK WHEN HE SAID:

"TO FIND THE TRUTH, MEN MUST BE FREE OF THOUGHT CONTROL, MUST BE FREE OF PRESSURE FROM THE STATE. UNDER FASCIST AND NAZI RULE, THE SCHOOLS HAD TO TEACH THE FALSE DOCTRINE OF PREJUDICE AND HATE, X X X TO TEACH WHAT IS POPULAR BUT NOT TRUE. LET'S NOT DO THAT HERE.

"THE STRUGGLE FOR TRUTH IS THE STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM, FREEDOM TO BE OBEDIENT TO HUMAN LAWS AND THE MORAL CODE. WE MUST TRY TO PRESERVE IT FROM FEAR AND HYSTERIA, WHICH ARE BEING MANIPULATED IN THIS COUNTRY TODAY PURELY FOR POLITICAL REASONS."

SF1142PES

1953

A33WX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-CANADA

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LEFT WASHINGTON LATE TODAY ON A TWO-DAY TRIP TO CANADA WITH A DUAL PURPOSE--TO PROMOTE CONTINENTAL DEFENSE AND TO STIMULATE INTERNATIONAL TRADE.

HIS TRAIN LEFT WASHINGTON AT 5:37 P.M. (EST)

IT WILL BE A TWO DAY STATE VISIT, HIGHLIGHTED BY AN ADDRESS TO THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT IN OTTAWA SATURDAY. EISENHOWER SAID HIS SPEECH WILL BE A GENERAL DISCUSSION OF SOME OF THE PROBLEMS THAT ARE COMMON TO BOTH COUNTRIES.

SHORTLY BEFORE BOARDING HIS SPECIAL TRAIN FOR THE CANADIAN CAPITAL, EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED THE FORMATION OF A JOINT COMMITTEE TO DEAL WITH "BROAD QUESTIONS AFFECTING THE HARMONIOUS ECONOMIC RELATIONS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES."

LESS THAN AN HOUR EARLIER, THE COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON HAD POSTPONED

"BOTH GOVERNMENTS HAVE RECOGNIZED," A WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT SAID, "THAT THE FREE WORLD IS VITALLY INTERESTED IN PROMOTING A HEALTHY FLOW OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE." THE STATEMENT ADDED:

"THE ACTIVITIES OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE WILL CONSTITUTE ONE ASPECT OF THE EFFORTS OF BOTH COUNTRIES IN PROMOTING SATISFACTORY TRADE RELATIONS ON A MULTILATERAL BASIS THROUGHOUT THE FREE WORLD."

THE GROUP, WHICH IS OF CABINET RANK, WILL BE KNOWN FORMALLY AS THE UNITED STATES-CANADIAN COMMITTEE ON TRADE AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. IT WILL MEET AT LEAST ONCE A YEAR, ALTERNATELY IN WASHINGTON AND OTTAWA.

"AFTER RECEIVING REPORTS OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE'S WORK," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, "EACH GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO CONSIDER MEASURES TO IMPROVE ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND TO ENCOURAGE THE FLOW OF TRADE."

AMERICAN MEMBERS ARE THE SECRETARIES OF STATE, TREASURY, AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. CANADIAN MEMBERS ARE THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND THE MINISTERS OF FINANCE, TRADE AND COMMERCE, AGRICULTURE OR FISHERIES.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE IDEA OF CREATING SUCH A BOARD WAS ADVANCED ORIGINALLY DURING THE WASHINGTON VISIT LAST MAY OF CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT.

EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT HIS CANADIAN TRIP IS IN THE NATURE OF A COURTESY CALL TO PAY HIS RESPECTS TO THE CANADIAN PEOPLE, TO WHOM HE SAID AMERICANS FEEL SO CLOSE.

CANADIAN AMBASSADOR A.D.P.HEENEY AND MRS.HEENEY ACCOMPANIED THE PRESIDENTIAL PARTY, WHICH INCLUDED MRS.EISENHOWER AND A STAFF OF WHITE HOUSE AIDES. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF OF THE U.S.MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND MRS.LODGE, ALSO ARE MAKING THE TRIP.

WHILE IN OTTAWA, THE PRESIDENT WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO DISCUSS CONTINENTAL DEFENSE PROBLEMS WITH TOP DOMINION OFFICIALS, AS WELL AS OTHER GLOBAL QUESTIONS. THIS WOULD INCLUDE A NETWORK OF RADAR WARNING STATIONS AGAINST POSSIBLE ENEMY BOMBER ATTACKS.

WHEN HE ARRIVES IN OTTAWA AT 11:30 A.M.(EST) TOMORROW, EISENHOWER WILL BE ON FOREIGN SOIL FOR THE SECOND TIME SINCE HE BECAME PRESIDENT. LAST MONTH HE CROSSED THE BORDER FROM TEXAS INTO MEXICO.

IN THE CANADIAN CAPITAL, THE PRESIDENT WILL BE THE GUEST OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, VINCENT MASSEY, AND PRIME MINISTER ST.LAURENT.

WE257PES

A21WX

1953

(390) PMS BUDGET

H-BOMB WITNESSES

BY ELTON C.FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-AN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSIONER SUGGESTS THAT FOREIGNERS, PRESUMABLY INCLUDING RUSSIANS, SHOULD SEE A U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLODED AS A SAMPLE OF THE DESTRUCTIVE ALTERNATE TO WORLD PEACE.

THE IDEA, EXPRESSED BY THOMAS E.MURRAY LAST NIGHT, CAME AS AMERICA WAS READYING ANOTHER AND PROBABLY MORE FIERCE HYDROGEN TEST BLAST AND AS SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON TALKED OF "MANY MORE DISCOVERIES IN THE ATOMIC AGE."

MURRAY, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) MEMBER WHO RECENTLY ANNOUNCED THE LAUNCHING OF THE FIRST PROGRAM FOR HARNESSING NUCLEAR POWER AS INDUSTRIAL POWER, MADE HIS H-BOMB SUGGESTION IN A SPEECH AT PITTSBURGH.

HE SAID FIRST-HAND OBSERVATION OF AN H-BOMB'S THUNDER "IS AN ESSENTIAL QUALIFICATION FOR FUTURE NEGOTIATORS OF THE GREAT SURVIVAL ISSUES IN THE YEARS AHEAD." SUCH AN AMERICAN SHOWING, HE ADDED, MIGHT PERSUADE THE RUSSIANS TO MATCH IT WITH A DEMONSTRATION OF THEIR OWN.

MURRAY SAID THE AEC HASN'T YET STUDIED THE IDEA IN DETAIL OR REACHED A DECISION.

IT SEEMED TO REPRESENT ANOTHER CHAPTER IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINIS-

TRATION'S PROGRAM TO WARN THE NATION -- INDEED, CIVILIZATION ITSELF-- OF THE AWFUL PERILS OF ATOMIC DESTRUCTION. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WHO ALREADY HAS MADE GENERAL REFERENCES, IS REPORTED STILL PLANNING A DETAILED EXPOSITION OF THE WHOLE ATOMIC WAR DANGER, PERHAPS IN A SERIES OF RADIO-TELEVISION TALKS.

HOWEVER, MURRAY'S SPEECH WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL INDICATION THAT THERE IS CONSIDERATION OF A PLAN TO LET FOREIGN OBSERVERS WATCH A MAJOR ATOMIC TEST. HE RECALLED THAT WAS LAST DONE AT BIKINI ATOLL IN THE PACIFIC IN 1946.

IN THOSE DAYS BEFORE THE COLD WAR, SEVERAL HUNDRED AMERICAN AND FOREIGN OBSERVERS AND NEWSMEN, INCLUDING TWO SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES, WATCHED AMERICAN WEAPONEERS ATOM-BOMB A FLEET OF WARSHIPS.

THE AEC HAS ANNOUNCED, WITHOUT DETAIL, THAT BIKINI WILL BE USED IN FURTHER ATOMIC TESTS, SUPPLEMENTING THE FACILITIES OF ENIWETOK ATOLL, USED SINCE 1948. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT THE HYDROGEN TEST AT ENIWETOK LAST YEAR DISINTEGRATED AN ISLAND.

MURRAY SAID FOREIGN OBSERVERS AGAIN COULD WITNESS A TEST "UNDER VERY CAREFULLY CONTROLLED CONDITIONS OF OBSERVATION WITHOUT LOSS OF SECURITY."

THIS MIGHT MEAN THEY WOULD BE TAKEN ON A SHIP TO A POINT WITHIN SEEING DISTANCE OF THE EXPLOSION, BUT KEPT AWAY FROM ISLAND INSTALLATIONS OF TEST EQUIPMENT. THEY MIGHT, HOWEVER, BE TAKEN CLOSE ENOUGH AFTER THE EXPLOSION TO SEE THE RESULT.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID YESTERDAY THAT SMASHING ATOMS AND EXPLODING GIANT BOMBS IS NOT ALL THERE IS TO THE ATOMIC AGE. HE TOLD THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS:

"PERHAPS EVEN MORE IMPORTANT IS THE GREAT WORK THAT IS BEING DONE IN CHEMISTRY IN THE REARRANGEMENT OF ATOMS AND MOLECULES."

SCIENCE, WILSON SAID, IS "ON THE THRESHOLD OF MANY MORE DISCOVERIES."

CZ353AES

1953

B52WX (Q)

(280) WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE ARMY'S CHIEF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER SAID TODAY THAT DISCIPLINE WAS GENERALLY GOOD AND MORALE HIGH AMONG U. S. SERVICEMEN IN THE FAR EAST SINCE THE CEASATION OF FIGHTING IN KOREA.

MAJ.GEN.W.H.MAGLIN, ARMY PROVOST MARSHAL, MADE HIS STATEMENT UPON HIS RETURN FROM A TOUR OF ARMY INSTALLATIONS IN ASIA. HE SAID THAT THERE HAD BEEN SOME CONCERN OVER A LET-DOWN AMONG SOLDIERS AFTER THE FIGHTING CEASED THAT WOULD BE REFLECTED IN INCREASED IMMORALITY. HE FOUND THE TROOPS "BUSY PREPARING FOR SOMETHING THAT MAY HAPPEN," THE GENERAL SAID, AND TOO WELL OCCUPIED TO GET INTO MISCHIEF.

MAGLIN SAID THAT SOME PUBLISHED REPORTS OF NARCOTIC ADDICTION AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF PROSTITUTION BY AMERICAN SOLDIERS HAD BEEN "GREATLY EXAGGERATED." HE SAID THAT A VIGOROUS CAMPAIGN BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES WITH THE FULL COOPERATION OF THE JAPANESE, WAS MAKING IT "UNPROFITABLE" FOR JAPANESE SOURCES TO SUPPLY NARCOTICS TO AMERICAN TROOPS.

THE GENERAL SAID HE FOUND IN ONE ARMY STOCKADE HOLDING 750 SOLDIER PRISONERS ONLY 25 USERS OF NARCOTICS AND IN ANOTHER 81, OF WHICH HALF HAD BEEN PROVEN USERS OF DOPE BEFORE THEY ENTERED THE ARMY.

MAGLIN SAID THE ARMY TAKES A "SENSIBLE APPROACH" TO THE PROBLEM OF PROSTITUTION, PARTICULARLY IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES WHERE BROTHELS ARE ACCEPTED BY LOCAL SOCIETY. THE PROVOST MARSHAL EXPLAINED THAT HOUSES ARE PLACED OFF LIMITS WHENEVER THEY ENDANGER THE HEALTH OF SOLDIERS, BECOME SCENES OF ROWDINESS, OR HAVE A BAD EFFECT ON THE LOCAL COMMUNITY. HE SAW NO REASON FOR THE ARMY TO ACT DIFFERENTLY IN JAPAN, THE GENERAL SAID, THAN IT DOES IN THE UNITED STATES.

SEX HAS BECOME A MORAL PROBLEM," MAGLIN ADDED. FORMERLY, HE EXPLAINED, "WE COULD SCARE HELL OUT OF MEN" BY SHOWING THEM THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR ACTS BUT TODAY WE APPROACH THE PROBLEM IN THE CLOSEST COOPERATION WITH OUR MEDICAL OFFICERS AND CHAPLAINS, MAGLIN EXPLAINED.

HY1040PES

30.24- 15343

1953

B1WX (TURBOJETL (Q)

(230) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV.12

JET ENGINE

BY VERN HAUGLAND

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS ITS FIRST JET ENGINE "WITH AN OFFICIAL RATING IN THE 10,000-POUND THRUST CLASS."

IT IS THE PRATT & WHITNEY J57, WHICH POWERS THE AIR FORCE'S EIGHT-ENGINE HEAVY BOMBER, THE BOEING B52, AND ITS NEW SUPERSONIC FIGHTERS, THE NORTH AMERICAN F100 SUPER SABRE AND THE CONVAIR F102.

AT EAST HARTFORD, CONN., WILLIAM P.GWINN, GENERAL MANAGER OF PRATT & WHITNEY AIRCRAFT DIVISION OF UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP., SAID IN A STATEMENT THE J57 IS "AT LEAST TWO YEARS IN ADVANCE OF ANY OTHER ENGINE WE KNOW OF IN THE TURBOJET FIELD," INCLUDING BRITISH ONES.

THE AIR FORCE DECLINED FOR SECURITY REASONS TO GIVE THE EXACT POWER RATING OF THE J57. IT SAID "10,000-POUND THRUST CLASS" MEANT THAT THE ENGINE HAD ATTAINED THAT POWER OUTPUT ONE OR MORE TIMES IN TESTS.

THE MOST POWERFUL AMERICAN JET ENGINES, ASIDE FROM THE J57, HAVE BEEN THE ALLISON J71, RATED AT 9,500 POUNDS, AND THE GENERAL ELECTRIC J73, RATED AT 9,200.

POUNDS OF THRUST, THE POWER MEASUREMENT FOR JET ENGINES, CANNOT BE READILY INTERPRETED IN TERMS OF HORSEPOWER. AT 20,000 FEET OF ALTITUDE AND 375 MILES AN HOUR, A POUND OF THRUST IS ROUGHLY EQUAL TO ONE HORSEPOWER, BUT AT 40,000 FEET AND 600 MILES AN HOUR, A POUND OF THRUST IS THE EQUIVALENT OF TWO HORSEPOWER.

THE AIR FORCE STATEMENT SAID THE J57 HAS "A LOWER SPECIFIC FUEL CONSUMPTION THAN ANY OTHER TURBOJET ENGINE PRESENTLY IN PRODUCTION FOR THE AIR FORCE, PLUS A RAPID RATE OF ACCELERATION."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV.12

CZ216AES

A139CX (ADV)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY, NOV. 12)

BY ROBERT GOLDENSTEIN

1953

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 12 (AP)-AN ATOMIC SCIENTIST ASSERTED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD DOUBLE ITS MILITARY EFFORT NOW OR RISK THE PROGRAM OF "SIMPLE ANNIHILATION" HE BELIEVES SOVIET LEADERS HAVE IN STORE FOR ANY DEFEATED AMERICA.

DR. FREDERICK SEITZ TOOK A HARD SLAP AT THE "GROWING MISCONCEPTION" THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN'T AFFORD BOTH STRONG OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE SYSTEMS.

WRITING IN THE BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS, HE SAID:

"OUR PRESENT MILITARY BUDGET, WHEN VIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF THE ISSUES AT STAKE AND THE MAGNITUDE OF THE SOVIET ARMAMENT PROGRAM, IS ABOUT HALF ITS PROPER VALUE. IF OUR ACTIONS ARE TO LIE WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF REASON, OUR MILITARY BUDGET AT THIS TIME SHOULD BE LIMITED ONLY BY THE INGENUITY AND PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY AVAILABLE TO DO THE JOB REQUIRED."

DR. SEITZ SAID THE GOAL OF RUSSIAN LEADERS IS TO ESTABLISH SOVIET CONTROL "OVER THE ENTIRE PLANET" AND THAT FEAR OF REPRISAL FROM THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN THE ONLY RESTRAINING FORCE SO FAR.

DR. SEITZ, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, WAS ONE OF THE SCIENTISTS WHO WORKED ON THE PLUTONIUM PROJECT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO THAT LED TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC

BOMB.

AS AN EVIDENCE OF SOVIET INTENTIONS, HE POINTED TO THE RUSSIAN MILITARY BUILDUP FROM 1945 TO 1950 WHILE THE WESTERN POWERS WERE PERMITTING THEIR FORCES TO DECLINE AND ADDED:

"SINCE THE UNITED STATES MUST NOW BE THE PRIMARY ENEMY OF THE SOVIET LEADERS, WHAT FORTUNE CAN THEY WISH ON US? IT SEEMS EVIDENCE...THAT FROM THEIR VIEWPOINT THE MOST DESIRABLE OF THE PRACTICALLY CONCEIVABLE GOALS, FOR THE PLANNABLE FUTURE, WOULD BE SIMPLE ANNIHILATION.

"NEITHER THE NATURAL RESOURCES NOR THE INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH OF THE UNITED STATES CAN BE REGARDED AS HAVING MUCH IMMEDIATE PRACTICAL VALUE TO THE SOVIET LEADERS, FOR THEIR OWN ENDS, ASSUMING THEY HAVE ACHIEVED COMPLETE CONQUEST OF THE PLANET...

"IT WOULD BE FAR EASIER TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON EUROPE, ASIA AND AFRICA AND TO ENCOURAGE NORTH AMERICA TO SINK INTO WHATEVER MIRE THE PARALYSIS OF ITS INDUSTRIAL SYSTEM WOULD IMPLY...PROBABLY NO LESS THAN 30 MILLION WOULD PERISH IN THE PERIOD IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING DEFEAT AS A RESULT OF RIOTS, LIQUIDATION AND FAMINE BROUGHT ON PARTLY BY CIRCUMSTANCES AND PARTLY BY SOVIET DESIGN."

HE SAID THIS PROGRAM MIGHT BE FAR MORE DESIRABLE TO SOVIET LEADERS THAN ATTEMPTS AT REHABILITATION WHICH COULD PRODUCE A SEPARATIST COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN THE U.S. "FAR MORE DNAGEROUS THAN TITOISM." HE ADDED:

"ONCE THE SOVIET LEADERS START MILITARY ACTION, THE UNITED STATES WILL BE THE PRINCIPAL MILITARY TARGET AND MAY EXPECT AS NEAR TOTAL ANNIHILATION AS THE RUSSIANS CAN ACHIEVE. SINCE IMMEDIATE REHABILITATION OF THE UNITED STATES PROBABLY WOULD NOT BE AN ISSUE AFTER SOVIET VICTORY, THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR THEM TO PULL PUNCHES IN DEALING WITH US...

1953

A140CX

"IN DEFEAT, WE CAN EXPECT ESSENTIALLY COMPLETE COLLAPSE OF OUR HIGHLY MECHANIZED AND THEREFORE HIGHLY PRECARIOUS ECONOMY, VAST FAMINE, AND PROBABLY THE LIQUIDATION, SUCH AS EXILE TO ALASKA WITHOUT ADEQUATE PROVISION, OF MILLIONS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE REGARDED AS UNTRUSTWORTHY....

"IF OUR ECONOMIC SYSTEM AND CONCEPT OF FREEDOM ARE WORTH HALF THE VALUE WE PLACE ON THEM IN THE SPOKEN AND WRITTEN WORD, THEY SHOULD BE CAPABLE OF WITHSTANDING THE STRAIN OF REDOUBLED EFFORT AT THIS TIME. THEY SHALL HAVE TO WITHSTAND FAR MORE THAN THAT IF WAR IS NOT AVERTED."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV.12--MOVED NOV.11)

EG/MS1156PCS NM

A12WX (350)

WILEY-COMMUNISTS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-SEN.WILEY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THAT "A HOSTILE ADMINISTRATION" DELAYED PROSECUTION OF TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS IN THIS COUNTRY FOR EIGHT YEARS AFTER CONGRESS ENACTED A LAW TO PERMIT SUCH PROSECUTION.

WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, ALSO CHARGD THAT COMMUNISTS WERE ALLOWED TO INFILTRATE THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION FOR SEVERAL YEARS AFTER THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WARNED THIS WAS GOING ON.

HIS ACCUSATIONS WERE CONTAINED IN A FOREWORD TO A SPECIAL HANDBOOK ON HOW TI FIGHT COMMUNISM AND SUBVERSION.

WILEY SENT PROOFS OF THE NEW 270-PAGE "INTERNAL SECURITY MANUAL" TO THE SENATE PRESS GALLERY TODAY WITH A NOTE THAT THE VOLUME WOULD NOT BE READY TO DISTRIBUTE FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

WILEY SAID THE MANUAL IS INTENDED AS A GUIDE FOR CITIZENS IN THE BATTLE WITH WORLD COMMUNISM.

IT CONTAINS EXTRACTS OF SCORES OF FEDERAL LAWS AND PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS DEALING WITH COMMUNISM, SUBVERSION, ESPIONAGE, LOYALTY AND SIMILAR MATTERS AS WELL AS AN INDEX AND REFERENCE TO ALL CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS AND REPORTS IN THIS FIELD.

CITING THE EIGHT-YEAR DELAY IN PROSECUTING 11 U.S.COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS, HE SAID:

"OFTEN, A HOSTILE ADMINISTRATION HAS PRACTICALLY DISREGARDED THE WILL AND INTENT OF CONGRESS AND HAS PERMITTED ENTIRELY CURRENT STATUTES OR PARTS OF STATUTES TO BECOME DEAD LETTERS."

WILEY SAID CONGRESS ENACTED THE SMITH ACT IN MAY 1940 PROVIDING 10-YEAR PRISON TERMS AND FINES OF UP TO $10,000 FOR THOSE ADVOCATING THE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

HE SAID IT WAS NOT UNTIL JULY 1948 THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS WERE INDICTED UNDER THIS ACT AND EVENTUALLY CONVICTED.

WILEY, AFTER DESCRIBING COMMUNISTS AS LONG-RANGE PLANNERS, SAID THEY INFI

TRATED AGENTS INTO THE UNITED NATIONS WHEN IT WAS FIRST FORMED.

"ONLY YEARS AND YEARS AFTER A COMMUNIST CONTINGENT WAS THOROUGHLY ENTRENCHED AMONG CERTAIN AMERICAN PERSONNEL IN THE U.N.SECRETARIAT DID WE, AS A PEOPLE, WAKE UP TO THIS MENACE TO US AND TO THE U.N. ITSELF," WILEY SAID, ADDING:

"ONCE WE WOKE UP AND STARTED TO CHECK BACK THE RECORD, WE FOUND THAT THE ALERT FBI HAD, AS USUAL FLASHED DANGER SIGNAL AFTER SIGNAL DOWN THROUGH THE YEARS ABOUT THE U.N.SITUATION--ONLY TO HAVE THE SIGNALS VIRTUALLY IGNORED BY APATHETIC SOURCES IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH."

WEA52PES

1953

A51PG

SUB INTRO MIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST-UNIONS

BY JOHN MOODY

PITTSBURGH, NOV. 12 (AP)-SEN. JOHN M. BUTLER (R-MD) SAID TODAY A THREE-DAY PITTSBURGH HEARING BY A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE "EXPOSED A SHOCKING SITUATION" WITH ALL BUT ONE OF 12 UNION WITNESSES REFUSING TO SAY IF THEY ARE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

TEN OF THE 11 WHO DECLINED TO CONFIRM OR DENY COMMUNIST PARTY AFFILIATION WERE ASSOCIATED WITH THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION (INDEPENDENT). THE OTHER WAS MIKE VULETICH, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE CIO UNITED AUTO WORKERS LOCAL AT THE FISHER BODY PLANT IN NEARBY DRAVOSBURG.

THE 11 INVOKED THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS IN REFUSING TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR ITS ACTIVITIES. THIS BROUGHT FROM BUTLER, WHO HEADED A TASK FORCE OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY PROBING COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA UNIONS. THE STATEMENT:

"IT IS INDEED A SHOCKING SITUATION WHEN SO MANY MEN IN ONE ORGANIZATION HIDE BEHIND THE FIFTH AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION AND DECLINE TO SAY IF THEY ARE MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THE PITTSBURGH HEARING IS THE FIRST OF WHAT SEN. BUTLER SAYS WILL BE A SERIES IN VARIOUS CITIES ACROSS THE NATION.

THE COMMITTEE IS SEEKING TO DETERMINE THE "EXACT EXTENT AND THE POWER OF COMMUNIST ELEMENTS" IN THE AMERICAN LABOR MOVEMENT.

SEN. BUTLER SAID THE PITTSBURGH SESSION "HAS BEEN FRUITFUL" BUT HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE.

ONLY ONE OF THE 12 UNION WITNESSES SUMMONED TO TESTIFY WOULD SAY FLATLY THAT HE IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HE IS CAMPBELL BEVERIDGE, 51, OF PITTSBURGH, A SHOP STEWARD IN THE UE.

BEVERIDGE IS ALSO THE ONLY UNION MAN APPEARING AS A WITNESS WHO WAS NOT IDENTIFIED BY SEVERAL FORMER FBI UNDERCOVER AGENTS AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

WILLARD BLISS, EDITOR OF A UE PUBLICATION FOR UNION WORKERS AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC PLANT IN ERIE, PA., TOLD EXAMINERS:

"I WOULD DEFEND THIS COUNTRY (THE UNITED STATES) AGAINST ANYBODY (WHO WOULD ATTACK IT)."

30.24- 15345

A32PG
BLISS, SPEAKING IN A LOUD, FIRM VOICE, ALSO DENIED THAT HIS UNION PAPER IS CONTROLLED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
BUT THE ERIE EDITOR STOOD ON HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WHEN ASKED IF HE IS OR EVER HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
"I ENVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT," HE SAID.
THE FIFTH AMENDMENT PERMITS WITNESSES TO DECLINE GIVING ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS THEY THINK MAY INCRIMINATE THEM.
ALEX STABOR, A UE SHOP STEWARD AT THE GE PLANT IN ERIE, BROKE THE ROUTINE QUESTIONING WHEN HE ANSWERED QUESTIONS ABOUT FREQUENT VISITS TO LIBRARIES AND CONDUCTING A YOUTH MOVEMENT IN ERIE.
ABOUT THE LIBRARIES HE SAID:
"SURE I GO THERE. I LIKE TO READ AND I READ A LOT."
BUT HE INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN ASKED WHAT BOOKS HE READ AND IF HE EVER VISITED THE LIBRARY TO ATTEND COMMUNIST MEETINGS.
MATT CVETIC, ONE OF THE UNDERCOVER AGENTS WHO TESTIFIED FOR THE COMMITTEE, IDENTIFIED STABOR AS AN OFFICER IN COMMUNIST PARTY COMMITTEES AND SAID THAT ONCE WHILE THEY WERE IN WASHINGTON TOGETHER:
"STABOR DISCUSSED WHAT WOULD BE DONE WITH THE CAPITOL BUILDING AND OTHER GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS AFTER THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION."
JOHN W. NELSON, PRESIDENT OF THE UE'S LOCAL 306 AT ERIE, AND ALLAN D. MCNEIL, DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UE'S PENNSYLVANIA-WEST VIRGINIA DISTRICT 6, BOTH INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND REFUSED TO SAY IF THEY ARE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS.
THE FBI AGENTS SAID BOTH MEN "ARE AND HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY." THE WITNESSES DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHETHER THE STATEMENTS WERE "TRUE OR FALSE.
ES611PES

A75AB
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-GEL
ALBANY, N.Y., NOV.12-(AP)-SEN. MC CARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TESTIMONY BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY LEADS HIM TO BELIEVE THERE IS A "CONCENTRATION OF COMMUNISTS" IN THE GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY'S HUGE SCHENECTADY PLANT.
THE SENATOR SAID A WITNESS, WHOM HE DECLINED TO NAME, HAD TOLD HIM "THERE ARE NO SECRETS FROM THE COMMUNISTS AT GE." THAT INCLUDED, MC CARTHY SAID, THE SUPER-SECRET KNOLLS ATOMIC POWER LABORATORY OPERATED BY THE COMPANY FOR THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.
THE COMPANY PRODUCES VARIOUS SECRET MATERIALS UNDER GOVERNMENT CONTRACT.
MC CARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN THAT 11 WITNESSES TESTIFIED DURING THE FIRST DAY'S SESSION OF A CLOSED HEARING INTO WHAT HE HAS CALLED "ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILITRATION AND ALLEGED ESPIONAGE" AT GE'S SCHENECTADY WORKS.
OF THESE 11--EIGHT MEN, THREE WOMEN--HE SAID FOUR REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HE SAID ONE ALSO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAD BEEN ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE.
MC CARTHY SAID ALL FOUR ARE MEMBERS OF LOCAL 301 OF THE INDEPENDENT UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS, (UE) TWO OF THEM UNION STEWARDS AND ONE A MEMBER OF THE UNION'S GRIEVANCE BOARD.
THE UE WAS OUSTED FROM THE CIO MORE THAN A YEAR AGO ON THE GROUND THAT IT WAS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED.
FIVE WITNESSES HAD GOVERNMENT SECURITY CLEARANCES TO HANDLE CONFIDENTIAL MATERIALS AND THAT ONE OF THEM HAD A "SECRET" CLEARANCE, HE ADDED.
NONE OF THE FOUR WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER HIS QUESTIONS HAD SECURITY CLEARANCES, MC CARTHY SAID, BUT ADDED: "THE TWO SHOP STEWARDS HAVE SUPERVISION OVER WORKERS WHO DO HAVE SECURITY CLEARANCES AND WHO DO HANDLE CLASSIFIED MATERIALS."
MC CARTHY SAID ANOTHER WITNESS TESTIFIED THAT A NEW YORK CITY OFFICIAL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAD TOLD HIM THE REDS HAD PLANTED A MAN IN THE KNOLLS LAB.
THE SENATOR IDENTIFIED THE WITNESS ONLY AS A YOUNG MAN WHO HAD BECOME A DUES PAYING MEMBER OF THE PARTY IN 1949 BUT WHO HAD DROPPED OUT LAST FEBRUARY. HE SAID THE MAN, A FORMER GE EMPLOYE, HAD COME VOLUNTARILY FROM TORONTO TO TESTIFY.
MC CARTHY ADDED THAT THE MAN HAD TOLD HIM IT WAS WELL KNOWN AMONG RED LEADERS THAT THE GE SCHENECTADY PLANT WAS A PRIME TARGET FOR RED INFILTRATION AND THAT THERE WAS A REGULAR PARTY CELL ESTABLISHED THERE.
"I DON'T KNOW WHO IS AT FAULT," MC CARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN, "BUT I DO KNOW THERE MUST BE SOMETHING RADICALLY WRONG WHEN SO MANY COMMUNISTS ARE CONCENTRATED IN A DEFENSE PLANT." HE GAVE NO ESTIMATE OF THE NUMBER.
MC CARTHY SAID GE WAS GIVING HIM "ITS FULLEST COOPERATION" IN THE INVESTIGATION HERE.
NONE OF THE WITNESSES WAS IDENTIFIED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
916PES NM

1953

B16 (Q)
KX (APW) (360)
NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SEN.KNOWLAND (R.-CALIF.) TODAY VOICED SUPPORT FOR NATIONALIST CHINA.
THE PRESIDENT, IN A MESSAGE MADE PUBLIC HERE, PAID TRIBUTE TO THE MEMORY OF DR.SUN YAT-SEN, FOUNDER OF MODERN CHINA, WHOSE BIRTHDAY IS BEING OBSERVED TODAY.
DR.SUN, EISENHOWER SAID, WAS "A GREAT EMANCIPATOR," WHOSE IDEALS AND CONVICTIONS "STILL LIVE TO GIVE HOPE AND INSPIRATION TO ALL FRIENDS OF A FREE AND DEMOCRATIC CHINA."
CHINESE AND THEIR AMERICAN FRIENDS IN NEW YORK, WASHINGTON AND ELSEWHERE GATHERED TO CELEBRATE THE ANNIVERSARY.
KNOWLAND SPOKE TO MEMBERS OF THE SINO-AMERICAN AMITY--AN ORGANIZATION FORMED LAST YEAR TO PROMOTE BETTER UNDERSTANDING AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE CHINESE REPUBLIC AND THE UNITED STATES.
AS PART OF THE CELEBRTION, AMITY DEDICATED ITS NEW HEADQUARTERS AT 86 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, A FIVE STORY BUILDING OVERLOOKING THE HUDSON RIVER.
PAUL YU-PIN, FORMER ARCHBISHOP OF NANKING AND NOW A PRELATE IN THE PHILADELPHIA ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE, READ THE MESSAGE FROM EISENHOWER AND ONE FROM CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
"INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM IS TRYING TO DRIVE A WEDGE OF DIFFERENCE" IN THE TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES AND CHINA BUT "I AM SURE SUCH AN ATTEMPT WILL NOT SUCCEED," CHIANG CABLED.
KNOWLAND STRESSED THE NEED FOR THE UNITED STATES TO JOIN WITH NATIONALIST CHINA, JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES AND OTHER "FREE PACIFIC COUNTRIES" IN A STRONG SECURITY PACT "AIMED AT STOPPING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION."
"I PROPOSE TO ASK THE SENATE EARLY NEXT YEAR TO JOIN IN THIS EFFORT AND TO PREVENT COMMUNIST CHINA FROM SHOOTING ITS WAY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS," KNOWLAND SAID.
THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER SAID THIS SECURITY PACT "SHOULD BE BETWEEN FREE AND EQUAL PARTNERS, NOT 'FAVORED NATIONS.' IT SHOULD BE AN AGREEMENT AMONG THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC TO FIRMLY DEFEND FREEDOM AND WORK TOGETHER FOR BETTER LIVING STANDARDS. AND THIS IS NO POLICY TO BE DICTATED BY THE LARGER POWERS FROM THE WEST."
OVER 500 PERSONS ATTENDED THE DEDICATION. INCLUDING DR. TAN SHAO-

HUA, MINISTER OF TRADE FOR CHIANG'S GOVERNMENT, AND DR. HAN LI-WU, FORMER CHINESE MINISTER OF EDUCATION.
SINO-AMERICAN AMITY WILL USE ITS NEW BUILDING FOR EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS, INSTRUCTION IN THE CHINESE LANGUAGE, RECEPTIONS, SOCIAL EVENTS AND TRADE PROMOTION.
JJ&SN606PES

A34

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD U N - ISRAEL

1953

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-ISRAELI DELEGATE ABBA EBAN PROPOSED TODAY AN IMMEDIATE MEETING OF POLITICAL AND MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF ISRAEL AND JORDAN WITH PALESTINE TRUCE OFFICIALS HERE IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT FURTHER BORDER RAIDS.

HE EXPRESSED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL HIS GOVERNMENT'S "PROFOUND AND UNRESERVED REGRET" FOR THE LOSS OF "INNOCENT" LIVES AT KIBYA, JORDAN, IN AN EARLY MORNING RAID ON OCT. 14 IN WHICH 53 ARABS DIED.

NEVERTHELESS, IT WAS REPORTED TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WILL PUT BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL NEXT WEEK A RESOLUTION CENSURING ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA RAID.
DIPLOMATS FAMILIAR WITH THE POLICY OF THE THREE WESTERN POWERS SAID THE RESOLUTION WILL ALSO PROPOSE BUILDING UP THE TRUCE SUPERVISION MACHINER BY ADDING MORE MILITARY OBSERVERS, AND REQUIRE A REPORT FROM THE TRUCE SUPERVISOR WITHIN THREE MONTHS.

PALESTINE TRUCE OBSERVERS REPORTED ISRAELI ARMED FORCES CARRIED OUT THE RAIDS, BUT ISRAEL DENIED THE ARMY WAS INVOLVED. EBAN BLAMED THE KIBYA INCIDENT AND OTHER VIOLENCE ON THE ARAB "POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY SIEGE" AGAINST ISRAEL.

HE TOLD THE COUNCIL HIS GOVERNMENT HAD DESIGNATED HIM AS ITS REPRESENTATIVE IN THE PROPOSED TALKS HERE WITH THE JORDAN REPRESENTATIVE AND MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, DENMARK, U.N. SUPERVISOR OF THE TRUCE ORGANIZATION. HE SAID SUCH CONFERENCES MIGHT BRING ABOUT AGREEMENTS WHICH WOULD END THE BORDER VIOLENCE.

1953

EBAN'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL WAS A 15,000-WORD ACCOUNT OF ISRAEL'S TROUBLES WITH HER ARAB NEIGHBORS SINCE ISRAEL BECAME A STATE.

EBAN CALLED ON THE COUNCIL TO URGE THE ARABS TO CSUBSTITUTE PERMANENT PEACE TREATIES FOR THE PRESENT ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS. HE CHARGED THE ARABS WERE DETERMINED NOT TO MAKE PEACE WITH ISRAEL NOR LET ISRAEL LIVE IN PEACE. HE SAID THEY WERE BOYCOTTING ISRAEL AND WERE CONSTANTLY THREATENING ISRAEL'S SECURITY.

HE SAID THERE IS NOTHING IN HIS REQUESTS FOR PEACE AND AN END TO THE BORDER VIOLENCE WHICH WOULD GO AGAINST THE U.N. CHARTER OR THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

"WHEN THE SECURITY COUNCIL MADE ITS BOLD APPEAL FOR AN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IN NOVEMBER 1948, ITS INITIATIVE ENCOUNTERED SEVERE ARAB OPPOSITION IN THE SHORT TERM, BUT WITHIN A MATTER OF MONTHS, THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S CALL FOR A REINFORCEMENT OF THE SECURITY SYSTEM IN OUR AREA HAD BEEN ANSWERED BY ALL PARTIES CONCERNED," EBAN SAID.

1953

"WE DO NOT DOUBT THAT THE SAME RESULT WOULD ATTEND SUCH A CALL ON THIS OCCASION. THE VOICE OF WORLD OPINION, TOGETHER WITH THE PRESSURE OF A LOCAL SITUATION FAST BECOMING INTOLERABLE, WOULD BRING ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES TOGETHER TO CONFRONT THE COMMON DESTINY WHICH AWAITS THEM IN THE REGION WHICH THEY HAVE BOTH ILLUMINATED BY THEIR RADIANT ACHIEVEMENTS IN GENERATIONS PAST."

A35

THE PALESTINE QUESTION AROSE IN THE COUNCIL WHEN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, EXPRESSING SHOCK AT THE KIBYA RAID, CALLED ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO MEET URGENTLY AND ACT ON THE PROBLEM. THE TRUCE SUPERVISOR FLEW HERE AT THE REQUEST OF THE COUNCIL AND REPORTED ON THE SITUATION.

EBAN PICTURED THE JORDAN BORDER WITH ISRAEL AS THE MOST EXPLOSIVE AND SAID THERE WERE MANY INCIDENTS ALONG THE BORDER IN WHICH ARABS KILLED JEWISH SETTLERS.

HE SAID THE MAIN OBJECTIVE OF ISRAEL IS PROGRESS BY NEGOTIATION TOWARD PERMAMENT PEACE BUT IT IS URGENTLY NECESSARY TO IMPROVE THE CURRENT OPERATION OF THE ISRAEL-JORDAN ARMISTICE

AGREEMENTS.

THE U.N. SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, MEANWHILE, ACTED FOR FURTHER ASSISTANCE FOR ARABS WHO FLED FROM PALESTINE WHEN ISRAEL CREATED ITS STATE. THE COMMITTEE APPROVED A RESOLUTION TO PROLONG THE LIFE OF THE U.N. PALESTINE REFUGEE AGENCY FOR ONE YEAR TO JUNE 30, 1955. IT AUTHORIZED THE AGENCY TO SPEND $24,800,000 FOR RELIEF IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30. THE RESOLUTION WAS PASSED, 46-0, WITH THE SOVIET BLOC ABSTAINING. IT IS EXPECTED TO BE APPROVED LATER BY THE FULL ASSEMBLY.

1953

CHARLES MALIK, LEBANON, REPLIED IN THE COUNCIL THAT HE HAD HEARD ONLY AN EXERCISE IN ENGLISH LANGUAGE FROM EBAN AND NOTHING RELEVANT TO THE ISSUE, WHICH HE SAID WAS THE KIBYA RAID.

MALIK SAID EBAN'S SPEECH WAS NOT THE KIND WHICH WOULD BRING ABOUT PEACE IN THE TROUBLED AREA. HE CHARGED THAT EBAN WAS TRYING TO "DROWN THE RECENT AGGRESSION BY ISRAEL AT KIBYA IN A GENERALIZED DEBATE ON ALL SORTS OF ASPECTS OF THE PALESTINE QUESTION."

THE LEBANESE DELEGATE SAID THE FACTS IN THE SITUATION SHOWED THAT ISRAELI MILITARY FORCES PLANNED AND CARRIED OUT THE ATTACK ON KIBYA AND THIS ATTACK WAS AN ACT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST JORDAN. HE SAID THAT UNLESS THE AGGRESSION IS PUNISHED THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS LIKELY TO BE ENDANGERED.

THE COUNCIL MAY FIND IT NECESSARY, MALIK SAID, TO CONDEMN ISRAEL FOR ITS ALLEGED AGGRESSION, AND TO ASK ISRAEL TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY MEASURES TO BRING TO JUSTICE THE PERPETRATORS OF THE ACTS AT KIBYA. HE SAID ISRAEL ALSO SHOULD BE ASKED TO PAY DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF LIFE AND PROPERTY AND TO REFRAIN FROM SUCH ACTS IN THE FUTURE.

MALIK SAID THE COUNCIL ALSO SHOULD MAKE A GENERAL REQUEST THAT NO MILITARY OR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE BE GIVEN ISRAEL WITHOUT PROPER GUARANTEES THAT ISRAEL WILL REFRAIN FROM SUCH ACTS AND, FINALLY, THAT ISRAEL SHOULD BE WARNED THAT REPETITION OF SUCH ACTS WOULD CAUSE THE COUNCIL TO TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTS UNDER THE CHARTER.

JB759PES

A120

(200)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON SAID TODAY HE IS ENCOURAGED BY HIS FIRST TALKS WITH ARAB AND ISRAELI LEADERS ON A PROPOSED UNIFIED DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN RIVER.

THE 121 MILLION DOLLAR PLAN PLACED BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS RECENTLY WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD IRRIGATE AREAS IN ISRAEL, SYRIA AND JORDAN NOW TORN BY BITTER FRONTIER STRIFE.

1953

JOHNSTON TOLD NEWSMEN UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT THAT UNIFIED DEVELOPMENT "OF THE JORDAN RIVER WATERSHED IS THE KEY TO THE LOCK WHICH WILL OPEN THE DOOR TO A SOLUTION OF THE DISPUTE" BETWEEN ARAB NATIONS AND ISRAEL.

AS A SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, JOHNSTON SPENT THREE WEEKS IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

"WE HAVE THE BEGINNING OF A POSITIVE AND CONSTRUCTIVE PROGRAM," JOHNSTON SAID.

"THE ONLY THING WE TRIED TO DO WAS TO PRESENT THIS PROGRAM TO THE NATIONS INVOLVED AND TO ASK THAT THEY CONSIDER IT AND TALK IT OVER WITH ME AFTER THE FIRST OF THE YEAR WHEN I RETURN.

"IN THIS WE WERE COMPLETELY SUCCESSFUL. EACH NATION AGREED TO

30.24-15347

1953

STUDY THE PROGRAM AND GIVE IT CONSIDERATION. WE DIDN'T EXPECT THEM TO BUY IT SIGHT UNSEEN. HOWEVER, WE HAVE EVERY REASON TO BE ENCOURAGED."

JOHNSTON PLANS TO GO TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW TO PREPARE HIS REPORT. HE WILL DISCUSS IT WITH THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES NEXT TUESDAY.

RP1052AES

1953

(B1) FIRST LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE

BY HARRIS JACKSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 12 (AP)-ISRAEL EXPRESSED REGRET TODAY AT THE KILLING OF 53 ARABS IN THE JORDAN BORDER VILLAGE OF KIBYA, BUT BLAMED THIS AND OTHER PALESTINE VIOLENCE ON ARAB "POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY SIEGE" AGAINST THE JEWISH NATION.

IN A MAJOR POLICYY STATEMENT TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, ISRAELI DELEGATE ABBA EBAN WARNED THAT CONTINUATION OF ARAB ATTACKS ON ISRAELI LIFE AND PROPERTY "IS BOUND TO CAUSE CONSTANT DETERIORATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY, SINCE ISRAEL CANNOT SUFFER THE CONSTANT MURDER OF ITS CITIZENS."

THE SOLUTION, HE ASSERTED, WAS THE REPLACEMENT OF ISRAEL'S PRESENT ARMISTICES WITH HER FOUR ARAB NEIGHBORS--JORDAN, LEBAN, SYRIA AND EGYPT--BY PERMANENT PEACE TREATIES. HE URGED THE COUNCIL TO CALL NATIONS TO ENTER DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE SETTLEMENTS.

AS A STOP-GAP MEASURE, EBAN TRANSMITTED A PROPOSAL BY HIS GOVERNMENT THAT SENIOR POLITICAL AND MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES FROM HIS NATION MEET WITH THOSE OF JORDAN HERE "WITHOUT DELAY" TO DISCUSS PREVENTION OF BORDER INCIDENTS AND THE MAINTAINING OF BORDER SECURITY.

EBAN SAID HE HAD BEEN EMPOWERED TO HEAD AN ISRAELI DELEGATION FOR SUCH TALKS. HE SUGGESTED THEY SHOULD BE AIDED BY THE FACT THAT DANISH MAJ-GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, CHIEF U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISOR, ALREADY IS HERE FOR THE COUNCIL STUDY OF THE KIBYA INCIDENT.

EBAN CHARGED THE ARAB STATES, PARTICULARLY JORDAN, WITH "PURPOSEFUL AND DELIBERATE" ATTAKS ON ISRAEL'S LIFE, PROPERTY AND COMMUNICATIONS UNDER COVER OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS.

"THEY LEAD INEVITABLY TO COUNTER ACTIONS, SOME OF WHICH, SUCH AS THE KIBYA INCIDENT, CAUSE A LOSS OF INNOCENT LIFE WHICH ISRAEL DEEPLY REGRETS AND UNRESERVEDLY DEPLORES," HE CONTINUED.

THE MEETING OF THE 11-NATION ORGANIZATION WAS CALLED TODAY TO DEBATE FURTHER THE CHARGES--BACKED UP BY THE REPORT OF U.N. MILITARY OBSERVERS IN PALESTINE -- THAT ARMED ISRAELI FORCES ON OCT. 14 BROKE THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE WITH A "CALCULATED" ATTACK ON THE JORDAN BORDER VILLAGE OF KIBYA. FIFTY-THREE ARABS WERE KILLED IN THE ATTACK.

WITH BRITAIN'S SIR GLADWYN JEBB AS CHIEF SPOKESMAN, THE WESTERN BIG THREE ON MONDAY CONDEMNED ISRAEL FOR THE ATTACK BUT SO FAR HAVE NOT PRESENTED THE COUNCIL WITH A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE. SOURCES CLOSE TO THEIR DELEGATIONS HAVE INDICATED THEY MIGHT ASK FOR NO MORE THAN THAT THE ATTACK BE NOTED ON THE RECORD IF ISRAEL ADMITTED ERROR AND SHOWED A DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN ENDING BLOODY BORDER INCIDENTS.

ISRAEL ALREADY HAS CONTENDED THAT THE KIBYA ATTACK WAS MADE NOT BY HER REGULAR ARMY BUT BY VILLAGE MILITIA INFLAMED BY A JORDAN ATTACK TWO DAYS BEFORE IN WHICH A WOMAN AND TWO CHILDREN WERE SLAIN

IN THE ISRAELI TOWN OF YAHUDE. U.N. MILITARY OBSERVERS HAVE REPORTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE ATTACKERS ON KIBYA CARRIED WEAPONS NOT USUALLY GIVEN TO LOCAL DEFENSE FORCES.

A23

THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT MADE IT CLEAR IT REGARDED THE KIBYA INCIDENT NOT AS AN ISOLATED OUTBREAK BUT AS ONE OF A LONG SERIES OF BORDER VIOLENCES RESULTING FROM ARAB PRESSURES ON HIS YOUNG NATION.

BRITAIN'S JEBB IN HIS SPEECH MONDAY TOOK NOTE OF ISRAEL'S CHARGES OF ARAB PROVOCATIONS BUT SAID THE "VICIOUS CIRCLE" OF ATTACKS AND REPRISALS "MUST BE CONTROLLED BEFORE IT GETS COMPLETELY OUT OF HAND."

THE CHIEF RECOMMENDATION PUT FORWARD SO FAR BY BRITAIN AND BY MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, DANISH CHIEF OF THE U.N. TRUCE COMMISSION IN PALESTINE, HAS BEEN FOR FURTHER IMPLEMENTATION OF LOCAL COMMANDERS' AGREEMENTS. UNDER THESE, LOCAL ISRAELI AND JORDAN POLICE AND MILITARY COMMANDERS ALONG THE FRONTIER CONSULT FREQUENTLY AND INFORMALLY ON THREATS TO PEACE AND SEEK TO TAKE PREVENTIVE ACTION.

BENNIKE ALSO HAS TOLD THE COUNCIL HE SOON WILL HAVE SEVEN ADDITIONAL NEUTRAL MILITARY OBSERVERS TO STATION ALONG THE ISRAELI-JORDAN BORDER AND THAT HE HOPES THIS WILL "DAMPEN" POTENTIAL VIOLATORS OF THE ARMISTICE.

LF403AES

A123

(200)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD WILL ANNOUNCE TOMORROW SUPPORT FOR A PLAN TO STREMLINE THE U.N. SECRETARIAT BY ELIMINATING THE HIGH RANKING POSTS OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL.

THE PRESENT SYSTEM CALLS FOR EIGHT ASSISTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL, EACH DRAWING A SLARY OF $22,000 A YEAR TAX FREE. UNDER THE NEW PLAN THEIR DUTIES WOULD BE COMBINED UNDER FOUR SPECIAL ASSISTANTS. ADVOCATES OF THE PLAN EXPECT THE NEW SYSTEM TO BE MORE EFFICIENT AND MORE ECONOMICAL.

THE ASSISTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED THAT THEIR CONTRACTS WILL NOT BE RENEWED WHEN THEY EXPIRE NEXT FEBRUARY. SOME OF THEM WILL BE DROPPED FROM THE PAYROLL AND OTHERS WILL BE SHIFTED TO DIFFERENT RANKS UNDER THE PROPOSAL.

THIS PLAN WAS ORIGINALLY ADVANCED BY FORMER SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE BUT WAS HELD UP BY HAMMARSKJOLD FOR FURTHER STUDY. HAMMARSKJOLD IS EXPECTED TO PUT THE PLAN BEFORE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SOON, AND IS CONFIDENT IT WILL BE APPROVED.

THERE ARE AT PRESENT TWO VACANCIES LEFT BY RESIGNATIONS. THE SIX ASSISTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL HOLDING OFFICE ARE: BYRON PRICE, ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY; BENJAMIN A. COHEN OF CHILE, PUBLIC INFORMATION; VICTOR HOO, OF CHINA, TRUSTEESHIP; ILYA S. CHERNYSHEV, OF RUSSIA, POLITICAL AND SECURITY COUNCIL; GUILLAUME GEORGES-PICOT, OF FRANCE, SOCIAL AFFAIRS; AND SHANALDHAREE LALL OF INDIA, CONFERENCES.

SF1154PES

B34 Q

KX (220)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-A 110 MILLION DOLLAR PROGRAM TO KEEP U.N. REBUILDING EFFORTS GOING IN KOREA FROM JULY 1954 TO JULY 1955 WAS OUTLINED TODAY BY LT. GEN. JOHN B. COULTER, AGENT GENERAL OF THE U.N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA).

THE PROGRAM IS PART OF A PROJECT WHICH, HE NOTED, HAS BEEN ESTIMATED WILL COST ONE BILLION DOLLARS TO CARRY OUT. COULTER'S REPORT WILL BE DISCUSSED BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY.

THE U.N. VOTED THE AGENCY 250 MILLION DOLLARS IN 1950 TO GET THE WORK BEGUN. TO CARRY OUT THE REST OF THIS YEAR'S PROGRAM AND THE 1954-55 SCHEDULE WILL TAKE 266 MILLION DOLLARS, REQUIRING ANOTHER 16 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH OVER THE ORIGINAL U.N. FUND, COULTER SAID.

COULTER'S AIM IS TO PUT SOUTH KOREA ON ITS FEET SO THAT IT CAN BE SELF-SUPPORTING, HE HAS NOTED IN PREVIOUS REPORTS. THIS REQUIRES INCREASING ITS FOOD SUPPLY, BUILDING POWER PLANTS AND FACTORIES, EMPHASIZING "HOW TO DO IT" STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS, AND FIGHTING INFLATION.

BIGGEST SINGLE SHARE OF THE 1954-55 PROGRAM IS DIVIDED BETWEEN POWER PROJECTS, 20 MILLION DOLLARS, AND IRRIGATION, FLOOD CONTROL, LAND RECLAMATION, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES, 20 MILLION DOLLARS. ANOTHER 15 MILLION DOLLARS IS ALLOTTED TO BUILDING FACTORIES, AND 10 MILLION DOLLARS TO EDUCATION.

UP TO SEPT. 30 THE UNITED STATES HAD PAID IN $50,750,000 OF THE $65,851,255 COLLECTED IN CASH TOWARD THE U.N.'S 250 MILLION DOLLAR KOREA FUND. BRITAIN'S $8,540,000, CANADA'S $6,904,762 AND AUSTRALIA'S $1,330,733 WERE THE ONLY OTHERS OVER THE MILLION DOLLAR MARK.

SN843PES

B35 Q

KX (150)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES TODAY QUOTED SE. WILLIAM KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AS TELLING U.N. DELEGATES HE IS CERTAIN SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WILL NOT UPSET THE ARMISTICE AT PRESENT. BUT HE ADDED HE COULD NOT GUARANTEE ANYTHING ABOUT RHEE LATER.

THESE SOURCES, WHO WOULD NOT BE IDENTIFIED, SAID KNOWLAND GAVE HIS VIEWS ON THE KOREAN SITUATION DURING AN INFORMAL LUNCH IN THE U.N. DELEGATES DINING ROOM ARRANGED FOR HIM BY HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE. THE LUNCH WAS BILLED AS A PRIVATE, OFF-THE-RECORD AFFAIR BY LODGE.

KNOWLAND, SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO THE FAR EAST DURING WHICH HE CONFERRED WITH RHEE.

THE DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID KNOWLAND TOLD THE DELEGATES HE DID NOT BELIEVE PERSONALLY THAT RHEE WOULD UNDERTAKE ANY ACTIVITY DURING THE ARMISTICE PERIOD, WHICH THE DELEGATES TOOK TO MEAN THE TIME ENDING 90 DAYS AFTER THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED TO MEET. THIS WOULD PUT THE TIME LIMIT AT THE END OF NEXT JANUARY.

RHEE HAS THREATENED TO WALK OUT OF THE KOREN PEACE CONFERENCE IF IT HAS NOT ACHIEVED RESULTS BY THE END OF 90 DAYS. THE CONFERENCE HAS NOT YET CONVENED AND IT MAY NOT EVEN MEET BEFORE NEXT YEAR.

SN847PES

A58

UN-TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (250)

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-A PARADE OF NATIONS--INCLUDING RUSSIA--VOICED THEIR SUPPORT TODAY OF THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FUND. MANY PPROMISED TO BOOST THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS FOR 1954, INDICATING THE FUND MAY GET ENOUGH MONEY TO CARRY OUT ITS 25 MILLION DOLLAR GLOBAL AID PROGRAM.

THE CONTRIBUTIONS PROMISED AT TODAY'S PLEDGING CONFERENCE RANGED FROM $2,000 OFFERED BY THE VATICAN TO MORE THAN 1 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS GUARANTEED BY BRITAIN. THE UNITED STATES, PRINCIPAL DONOR TO THE FUND, ALREADY HAS APPROPRIATED $ 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS FOR 1954.

THIRTY-EIGHT CONTRIBUTORS ANNOUNCED PLEDGES TOTALING $7,935,749. FOURTEEN GAVE MORE THAN LAST YEAR, THE INCREASES RANGING FROM 10 PER CENT TO 87 PER CENT.

SOME 35 ARE EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS TOMORROW, AMONG THEM THE UNITED STATES.

THE SOVIET UNION--WHICH GAVE TO THE FUND FOR THE FIRST TIME LAST YEAR--PROMISED TO CONTINUE ITS DONATIONS--WITH A FEW STRINGS ATTACHED.

RUSSIA'S G.P.ARKADYEV SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FIRST WANTED TO SEE HOW ITS FOUR MILLION RUBLE (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) CONTRIBUTION FOR THE CURRENT YEAR IS SPENT BEFORE COMMITTING ITSELF FOR NEXT YEAR.

THE SOVIET UKRAINE PLEDGED 500,000 RUBLES FOR 1954 ($125,000), BUT ECHOED RUSSIAN DEMANDS THAT THE MONEY BE CHANNELED THROUGH THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD ALONE AND SPENT AS THE REDS DEEMED FIT.

UNTIL ENTERING THE FOLD LAST YEAR, RUSSIA HAD CALLED THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD A LINK TO THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION'S POINT FOUR PROGRAM "AND IN NO WAY DESIGNED TO PROMOTE THE DEVELOPMENT OF UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES."

LAST MONTH DAVID OWEN, CHIEF OF THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD WARNED THAT UNLESS THE 70 DONOR NATIONS BOOSTED THEIR PLEDGES AT LEAST 20 PER CENT, THE BOARD WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO CARRY OUT ITS FULL AID PROGRAM.

SF1015PES

A113

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS 60-MEMBER TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE VOTED OVER SOUTH AFRICA'S LONE OPPOSITION TODAY TO SET UP A NEW NINE-NATION COMMITTEE TO WEIGH SOUTH AFRICA'S ROLE REGARDING THE TERRITORY OF SOUTHWEST AFRICA AND THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO VOTED TO UPHOLD PREVIOUS GENERAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTIONS THAT IT BE BEST TO PLACE THE TERRITORY OF SOUTHWEST AFRICA UNDER THE U.N. INTERNATIONAL TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM.

THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA HELD A MANDATE FOR THE SOUTHWEST AFRICAN TERRITORY UNDER THE OLD LEAGUE OF NATIONS. IT HAS REFUSED FOR YEARS TO RECOGNIZE THAT THE U.N. HAS ANY INHERITED RIGHTS OVER THE TERRITORY.

SF1123PES

A196

U.N.-PRESS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE U.S. DELEGATION TODAY CANCELLED ITS DAILY PRESS BRIEFINGS, AND PUT A NEW INFORMATION POLICY INTO EFFECT.

1953

THE DRASTIC STEP WAS TAKEN IN THE WAKE OF PUBLISHED COMPLAINTS FROM U.N. CORRESPONDENTS THAT RELATIONS WITH THE AMERICAN DELEGATION HEADED BY HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. HAD PLUMMETED ALMOST TO THE VANISHING POINT.

UNDER THE NEW POLICY, CORRESPONDENTS WERE INFORMED THAT IF THEY HAD QUESTIONS OF "AN URGENT NATURE" THEY COULD TELEPHONE A U.S. DELEGATION SECRETARY STATIONED IN THE DELEGATE'S LOUNGE. SHE, IN TURN, HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO ATTEMPT TO LOCATE A U.S. PRESS OFFICER AND ARRANGE FOR HIM TO CONTACT THE QUESTIONING CORRESPONDENT.

SM307PES

A60

(120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE PROPOSED DIRECT FOUR-POWER TALKS WITH RUSSIA IN AN ATTEMPT TO BREAK THE LOGJAM ON DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC WEAPON CONTROL MEASURES.

THE SUGGESTION WAS MADE IN A RESOLUTION SUBMITTED YESTERDAY TO THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE SOVIET REACTION BUT KREMLIN REPRESENTATIVES HERE HAVE SUPPORTED SIMILAR PROPOSALS IN THE PAST.

1953

THE RESOLUTION SUGGESTED THAT THE 12-NATION U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION SPONSOR THE TALKS. IT URGED THE BIG FOUR TO "SEEK IN PRIVATE AN ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION AND REPORT TO THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION."

THE COMMISSION HAS BEEN DEADLOCKED FOR MONTHS IN ATTEMPTS TO WORK OUT DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC CONTROL PROGRAMS BECAUSE OF OPPOSING WESTERN AND RUSSIAN VIEWS ON HOW THEY SHOULD BE HANDLED.

RK710AES

30.24- 15349

1953

A107

FIRST LEAD MRS.PANDIT (130)

NEW YORK, NOV 12 (AP)-THE WORLD TODAY MOCKS THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, OVER WHICH PEOPLE ONCE SHED TEARS OF JOY, SAYS MRS.VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT.

MRS.PANDIT, CURRENT PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WAS THE ARMISTICE DAY SPEAKER BEFORE A WOMEN'S LUNCHEON GROUP.

"MEN AND WOMEN GET TOGETHER AND CREATE AS A SOP TO THEIR CONSCIENCE A MASS OF WORDS," SHE SAID. "ONE SUCH MASS OF WORDS IS THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE INDIAN LEADER SAID SHE WEPT WHEN SHE FIRST READ THE CHARTER'S ELOQUENT WORDS.

"WE DON'T CRY AT THE CHARTER ANY MORE, WE LAUGH AT IT," SHE SAID SADLY. IT HAS BEEN INTERPRETED, MISINTERPRETED AND EXPLAINED.

"IT IS THE ONE THING ALL OF US CAN HIDE BEHIND WHEN WE DO NOT WANT TO FULFILL OUR OBLIGATIONS--AND THAT IS NOT THE WAY TO PEACE."

SHE SAID, TOO, THAT INDIA WANTS THE RIGHT TO REMAIN NEUTRAL IN THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT AND LIVE HER OWN LIFE.

INDIA ADMIRES WHAT AMRICA STANDS FOR, SHE TOLD A MEETING OF WOMEN IN WORLD AFFAIRS (CAPS W,W,A) YESTERDAY, BUT "SHE DOESN'T WANT TO BE AN IMITATION OF YOU."

"SHE WANTS THE RIGHT TO DECIDE HER OWN LIFE AND TO DETERMINE HER OWN RELATION TO THE REST OF THE WORLD," MRS. PANDIT CONTINUED. "HER WAY MAY NOT SUIT YOU. IT MAY SUIT SOME ONE ELSE. XXX

"EACH COUNTRY LIVES IN ITS OWN WAY."

LF613AES 12

1953

END NOV. 12, 1953.

30.24 15350

BLANK

A92KX

BULLETIN

PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-TOP ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS TODAY BROKE A THREE-WEEK DEADLOCK WITH AGREEMENT ON AN AGENDA FOR PRELIMINARY TALKS TO ARRANGE FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

U. S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR H. DEAN SAID THE TWO SIDES REACHED A "MEETING OF THE MIND" BY AGREEING THAT THE TIME, PLACE AND COMPOSITION OF THE PEACE PARLEY MAY BE DISCUSSED SIMULATNEOUSLY IN TWO SUBCOMMITTEES.

DEAN AND THE TOP RED REPRESENTATIVE WILL MEET AGAIN MONDAY TO WORK OUT DETAILS FOR THE COMMITTEE SESSIONS.

THE TOP DIPLOMATS RETURNED TO PANMUNJOM AFTER A WEEKS RECESS AND IN ONE HOUR GAVE FORMAL APPROVAL TO THE AGENDA WORKED OUT IN SIX SECRET SESSIONS BY STAFF ADVISORS FROM EACH SIDE.

DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE MEETING:

"THIS IS JUST THE KEY THAT OPENS THE DOOR. THE REAL HARD WORK IS JUST COMMENCING." HE ADDED, "AT LEAST THIS IS PROGRESS."

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT HIS MISSION TO ARRANGE FOR THE PEACE CONFERENCE WOULD BE SUCCESSFUL, THE ENVOY REPLIED:

"I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN OPTIMISTIC, AND AM EVEN MORE OPTIMISTIC NOW."

DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE APPROVED AGENDA "IS SUBSTANTIALLY WHAT I PROPOSED" IN HIS OCT. 31 MEETING WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

DEAN SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEETINGS WOULD NOT BE LIKE THE LOWER-LEVEL STAFF OFFICER SESSIONS, BUT INSTEAD WOULD BE COMPOSED OF SOME OF THE TOP REPRESENTATIVES.

HE SAID HE PROBABLY WILL BE ON ONE OF THE SUBCOMMITTEES HIMSELF.

DEAN SAID THE COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS HAD EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT IF A SETTLEMENT WERE REACHED ON THE TIME, PLACE AND PROCEDURE FOR THE CONFERENCE, THE ALLIES WOULD "WALK OUT" WITHOUT DISCUSSING THE COMPOSITION.

"I ASSURED THEM THIS WAS NOT THE CASE," THE SPECIAL ENVOY SAID.

ASKED BY NEWSMEN WHEN HE THOUGHT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE MIGHT BEGIN, DEAN SMILED:

"WHEN I FIRST CAME HERE I THOUGHT IT WOULD LAST 10 DAYS TO TWO WEEKS. BUT I WAS SO WRONG ON THAT I DON'T WANT TO SAY ANYTHING MORE."

THE DIPLOMATS IN 11 EARLIER MEETINGS HAD FAILED TO FIND AN APPROACH FOR SETTING UP THE CONFERENCE. THE REDS HAD INSISTED THAT THE QUESTION OF ADMITTING ASIAN NEUTRALS, ONE OF THEIR DEMANDS, BE TAKEN UP FIRST. U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H.DEAN, REPRESENTING THE ALLIES, INSISTED THAT THE TIME AND PLACE OF THE CONFERENCE BE SETTLED FIRST.

THE ALLIES HAVE TAKEN A STAND THAT ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD BE INVITED TO THE PACE CONFERENCE. THEY ARE WILLING, HOWEVER, TO PERMIT RUSSIA TO SIT IN ON THE RED SITE.

THAT WAS THE IMPASSE WHEN THE PROBLEM OF WORKING OUT AN AGENDA FOR DISCUSSING THE PEACE CONFERENCE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE LOWER STAFF LEVEL. KENNETH YOUNG, DEAN'S AIDE, WOULD SAY ONLY THAT THE TALKS "HAVE BEEN VERY HELPFUL."

STAFF LEVEL. KENNETH YOUNG, DEAN'S AIDE, WOULD SAY ONLY THAT THE TALKS "HAVE BEEN VERY HELPFUL."

EVEN IF THE AIDES SETTLED THE AGENDA CONTROVERSY, THEIR AGREEMENT WOULD NOT FORESHADOW ANY RAPID PROGRESS TOWARD SETTING UP THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE ALLIED SIDE EXPECTS COMMUNIST BICKERING OVER THE SMALLEST DETAILS. THE REDS HAVE SHOWN NO WILLINGNESS TO GET THE CONFERENCE UNDER WAY SOON. EACH ITEM ON THE AGENDA--IF THERE IS AN APPROVED AGENDA--EASILY COULD CAUSE FRESH DELAY.

DEAN IN HIS OPENING STATEMENT TO THE COMMUNISTS NEARLY THREE WEEKS AGO URGED THAT THE CONFERENCE START NOV. 23. LATER HE SUGGESTED DEC. 1. THE REDS IGNORED BOTH SUGGESTIONS.

MEANWHILE, GEN. JOHN E.HULL, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER SAID HE WOULD PRESS FOR THE RELEASE OF ANTI-RED CHINESE AND KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR ON JAN. 22 IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE HAD NOT MET BY THEN.

Begin Nov 13

30.24-15351

THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE ALREADY IS LATE ON THE TIME TABLE SET UP IN THE ARMISTICE.

1953

A189KX

IN SEOUL, PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE EXPRESSED LITTLE FAITH THAT ANY CONFERENCE COULD SETTLE KOREAN ISSUES. HE STRESSED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SOUTH KOREA WOULD DECIDE LATER IN JANUARY WHAT ACTION TO TAKE IF IT DECIDES THE REDS ARE INSINCERE IN POLITICAL DISCUSSIONS.

THE PROGRAM OF RED EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS, SEEKING TO WOO THEM BACK TO THEIR COMMUNIST HOMELANDS, IS AT A STANDSTILL. LESS THAN 10 PER CENT OF THE 22,400 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN POWS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED AND ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED HAVE AGREED TO GO HOME.

LT. GEN. K.S.THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HAS ASKED THE REDS TO SPEED UP THEIR EXPLANATIONS. OTHERWISE, HE INDICATED, INDIA WOULD TAKE OVER THE INTERVIEWS.

THE EXPLANATIONS PERIOD ENDS DEC. 23.

THE REDS HAVE REFUSED TO GO ON WITH THE EXPLANATIONS UNTIL THEY ARE PERMITTED TO INTERVIEW 356 CHINESE FROM ONE COMPOUND MISSED ON THE FIRST ROUND BECAUSE THEY SPENT THE ENTIRE DAY TALKING TO A HANDFUL OF POWS FROM THE SAME COMPOUND.

A53FX

BUDGET

KOREAN (600)

1953

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

PANMUNJOM, NOVM 13 (AP)-TOP U.S. AND RED NEGOTIATORS RETURN TOMORROW TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AFTER A WEEK'S RECESS WHILE STAFF ADVISERS WORKED IN SECRET ON AN AGENDA.

THE ADVISERS ENDED A SERIES OF SIX SECRET MEETINGS TODAY BUT REFUSED TO GIVE ANY INFORMATION ON THE RESULTS. HOWEVER, THEY APPARENTLY REACHED SOME SORT OF AGREEMENT SINCE THE TOP DELEGATES WERE CALLED BACK.

MEANWHILE, GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID IN KOREA HE WOULD "ABSOLUTELY" PRESS FOR THE RELEASE OF ALL REMAINING ANTI-RED KOREAN AND CHINESE WAR PRISONERS ON JAN. 22 IF THE ALREADY LATE CONFERENCE HASN'T BEGUN BY THEN.

BY THIS, HULL MEANT THE U.N. WOULD OBJECT TO ANY RED CLAIM THAT ANY PRISONERS BE HELD LONGER FOR ANY REASON.

THE TRUCE AGREEMENT SPECIFIES THAT ALL UNREPATRIATED POWS BE RELEASED AS CIVILIANS ONE MONTH AFTER THE END OF EFFORTS TO WOO THEM HOME IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE HAS NOT SETTLED THEIR FATE.

THE RED INTERVIEW PROGRAM, NOW AT A STANDSTILL, IS DUE TO END DEC. 23 BY U.N. INTERPRETATION. THE PEACE CONFERENCE, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO START BY OCT. 28, HAS BEEN STYMIED BY THE DEADLOCK OVER AN AGENDA FOR PLANNING THE TALKS.

THE EXPLANATIONS HUNG IN STALEMATE THURSDAY FOR THE EIGHTH STRAIGHT DAY AND NO INTERVIEWS WERE SCHEDULED FOR FRIDAY.

THE COMMUNISTS GAVE NO SIGN OF ACCEPTING AN INDIAN PLAN FOR SPEEDING UP THE INTERVIEWS, INSISTING AGAIN ON TALKING WITH 356 CHINESE POWS NOT INTERVIEWED WHEN ONE 492-MAN COMPOUND WAS CALLED UP NOV. 5.

THE REDS HAVE REFUSED SINCE THEN TO CALL ANY OTHER GROUP AND THE 356 POWS HAVE REFUSED TO COME.

THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION HEARD A FORMAL PROTEST BY THE RED

SATELLITE POLISH AND CZECH DELEGATES AGAINST "ILLEGAL REFUSAL" OF THE PRISONERS.

THE CUSTODIAN INDIAN COMMAND SAID PREVIOUSLY IT WOULD BE ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO SEPARATE THOSE WHO WERE INTERVIEWED FROM THOSE WHO WERE NOT.

LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HAD TOLD THE REDS TO CALL 500 POWS A DAY, INTERVIEW AS MANY AS THEY WANT AND FORGET THE OTHERS. HE INDICATED INDIAN TROOPS WOULD TAKE OVER THE EXPLANATIONS IF THE REDS DON'T GET DOWN TO BUSINESS.

A54FX

LESS THAN 10 PER CENT OF THE 22,400 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED WITH THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD PAST THE HALFWAY MARK.

THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION ALSO APPROVED A CZECH RESOLUTION OBJECTING TO THE DISCOVERY OF A SMALL RADIO IN A BAG OF RATIONS THAT A UNC REPRESENTATIVE DELIVERED TO A KOREAN POW COMPOUND.

THE COMMISSION WARNED THE UNC TO "TAKE IMMEDIATE MEASURES" TO PREVENT DELIVERY OF ANY OBJECTS UNLESS THEY ARE APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION.

THE HIGH LEVEL NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN AND NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE DELEGATES WERE RECESSED A WEEK AGO AFTER DAYS OF FUTILE DISCUSSION ON WHAT PHASE OF A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE TO TALK ABOUT FIRST.

THE ALLIES HAVE INSISTED THAT TIME AND PLACE OF THE CONFERENCE BE SETTLED FIRST AND HAVE OFFERED TO EXCHANGE VIEWS ON THE COMPOSITION LATER. HOWEVER, DEAN IS NOT EMPOWERED TO DECIDE WHICH NATIONS WILL ATTEND.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DEMANDED THAT COMPOSITION BE DECIDED FIRST AND HAVE REFUSED TO TALK ABOUT ANY OTHER PHASE OF THE PLANNING.

THE ALLIES WANT A CONFERENCE OF BELLIGRENTS ONLY--WITH RUSSIA IF THE REDS INVITE HER. THE COMMUNISTS WANT A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE, WITH FIVE NON-BELLIGERENTS--CHIEFLY ASIAN NATIONS--ATTENDING.

U.S. DIPLOMAT KENNETH YOUNG, WHO MET WITH THE REDS IN THE LOWER LEVEL TALKS, SAID AFTER FRIDAY'S SESSION THAT THE MEETINGS "HAVE BEEN VERY HELPFUL...WE ARE REPORTING BACK TO OUR REPRESENTATIVES." HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

NO NEWS FROM THE SECRET MEETINGS WILL BE RELEASED UNTIL AFTER THE TOP NEGOTIATORS MEET AT 10:30 A.M. (8:30 P.M. FRIDAY EST).

HW306APS

B12 (Q)
-17-
(280)
WITH PANMUNJOM
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 13 (AP)-DIPLOMATS IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH THE PANMUNJOM NEGOTIATIONS SAID TODAY THERE WERE GOOD GROUNDS FOR OPTIMISM THAT THOSE TALKS WOULD RESULT IN A FULL SCALE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

CHIEF U.N. NEGOTIATOR ARTHUR DEAN MEETS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNIST SIDE IN KOREA TOMORROW AFTER SIX SECRET LOWER LEVEL TALKS. DISPATCHES FROM PANMUNJOM INDICATED THE RESUMPTION OF TALKS BY TOP DELEGATES SUGGESTED SOME AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED.

THIS VIEW WAS SUPPORTED BY CLOSE AMERICAN ALLIES HERE WHO SAID REPORTS TO THEM ON PANMUNJOM PROGRESS GAVE A BASIS FOR OPTIMISM. THEY DECLINED TO SAY WHY.

THE REDS HAVE INSISTED THE PRIME PURPOSE OF THE PANMUNJOM MEETINGS IS TO REVISE THE LIST OF THOSE WHO WOULD ATTEND THE FULL-SCALE PARLEY. THE U.N. SIDE HAS DEMANDED THAT THE PRELIMINARY TALKS CONCENTRATE ON SETTING A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE MAIN CONFERENCE.

THE COMMUNISTS, IN PARTICULAR, WANT RUSSIA INVITED AS A NEUTRAL

ND WANT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE TO INCLUDE OTHER NEUTRALS, SUCH AS INDIA. THE UNITED STATES WANTED THE CONFERENCE TO BE RESTRICTED TO BELLIGERENTS, WITH RUSSIA SITTING WITH THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS.

BEFORE DEAN LEFT HERE FOR PANMUNJOM, A HIGH WESTERN SOURCE LET IT BE KNOWN THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT INFLEXIBLE ON THIS POINT AND MIGHT WELL AGREE TO SOME FORMULA OR OTHER FOR EXPANDING THE CONFERENCE.

REPORTS FROM DEAN TO WASHINGTON ARE UNDERSTOOD TO SAY HE PERSONALLY STILL FEELS A GENERAL CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD. THAT IS ALSO THE VIEW OF THOSE DELEGATIONS HERE MOST CLOSELY CONCERNED WITH THE KOREAN WAR.

HIGH WESTERN SOURCES HAVE MADE NO SECRET OF THEIR BELIEF THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WANT THE CONFERENCE TO TAKE PLACE AND THE RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS DO NOT. THESE SOURCES TEND TO REGARD THIS AS AN ENCOURAGING DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO ALLIES WHOSE UNITY, VISHINSKY LIKES TO PROCLAIM, IS "MONOLITHIC."

MK510PES

A117KX

WITH PEACE PARLEY (160)

PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-TEXT OF AN AGENDA APPROVED BY ALLIED AND COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS SEEKING TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE:

AGREEMENT ON THE AGENDA AND PROCEDURE OF DISCUSSIONS.

TO EXCHANGE VIEWS AND TO SEEK A SETTLEMENT ON:

1. COMPOSITION AND PLACE OF THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE.
2. TIME OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE POLITIC

2. TIME OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
3. PROCEDURAL MATTERS OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
4. ADMINISTRATIVE ARRANGEMZNT OK THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
5. EXPENDITURES OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

4. ADMINISTRATIVE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
5. EXPENDITURES OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

NOTE ONE: DISCUSSIONS ON ANY ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY TAKE PLACE SIMULTANEOUSI . THE QUESTION OF COMPOSITION AND PLACE AND THE QUESTION OF TIME MAY, SUBJECT TO LIMITATIONS OF TRANSLATORS AND PERSONNEL, BE DISCUSSED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN TWO SUBCOMMITTEES.

NOTE TWO: THE FINAL SETTLEMENT OF ANY ITEM ON THE AGENDA SHALL BE HELD IN ABEYANCE PENDING THE SETTLEMENT OF ALL ITEMS ON THE AGENDA.

(END TEXT)

FJ1031PCS

A11KX
(300)
NIGHT LEAD RHEE-NIXON
BY RUSSELL BRINES

SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE PREDICTED FRIDAY THE COMMUNISTS WOULD "COME TO TERMS" ON KOREA IF THE ALLIES STOOD FIRM BUT HE LEFT IN DOUBT WHETHER HE EXPECTED A SETTLEMENT PEACEFULLY OR BY FORCE.

RHEE SAID HE HAS LITTLE FAITH IN A POLITICAL CONFERENCE TO DETERMINE KOREA'S FUTURE. HE MADE KNOWN HIS VIEWS TO CORRESPONDENTS ACCOMPANYING VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ONHIS GOODWILL TOUR OF THE FAR EAST.

THE SOUTH KOREAN LEADER MADE IT CLEAR THAT HIS MAIN GOAL STILL IS THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA AND HE EXPECTED TO USE FORCE IF NECESSARY.

RHEE SAID HE THOUGHT THE REDS WOULD ACCEPT A PROPOSAL TO WITHDRAW CHINESE TROOPS FROM NORTH KOREA AND ALL ALLIED FORCES FROM THE SOUTH "BECAUSE THAT WOULD SAVE THE COMMUNISTS FACE."

"IF THIS HAPPENS," HE ADDED, "THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS WOULD

FLEE. THEY WOULD HAVE TO. ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS STAND FIRM."
RHEE SAID THAT SIMULTANEOUS WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS FROM KOREA WOULD PERMIT HIS FORCES TO RETAKE THE ENTIRE PENINSULA.
THE NORTH KOREAN REDS "WOULD BE AFRAID" TO RESIST, HE SAID, "AND WE COULD CLEAN UP THE REST OF THEM."

BUT IF THE CHINESE REMAIN IN KOREA, THAT WOULD BE ANOTHER MATTER.
ASKED IF HE HAD ENOUGH POWER TO HIT THE CHINESE WITHOUT AMERICAN SUPPORT, RHEE ASKED:

"WHAT COULD WE DO?"
AS FOR THE KOREAN PEACE MEET, RHEE SAID HE STILL IS HOLDING TO A DEADLINE FOR AROUND JAN. 27 WHEN SOUTH KOREAN WILL DETERMINE WHAT ACTION TO TAKE IF IT DECIDES THE REDS ARE INSINCERE.
BUT "WE HAVEN'T DECIDED" WHAT SOUTH KOREA WOULD DO IN THAT EVENT, RHEE SAID.
EARLIER, NIXON TOLD SOUTH KOREAN LAWMAKERS THAT THE UNITED STATES AND THE KOREAN PEOPLE "STAND FIRMLY SIDE BY SIDE" IN EFFORTS TO WIN "A FREE, UNITED AND INDEPENDENT KOREA."
"IT IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY AS LEGISLATORS --- AS LEADERS OF OUR PEOPLE---TO ACCOMPLISHMX" THE UNIFICATION "IF WE CAN IN PEACE," NIXON ADDED.
"LET'S DISCUSS OUR DIFFERENCES AMONG OURSELVES BECAUSE ONLY OUR ENEMIES GAIN WHEN WE HAVE CONFLICTS BETWEEN US IN PUBLIC."
E1154PCS

FI b4CX
WITH NIXON-RHEE (140)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
CENTRAL FRONT, KOREA, SATURDAY, NOV 14 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON FLEW TODAY TO THE HEART OF THE ONCE-BLOODY IRON TRIANGLE NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL AND TALKED WITH TRIM YOUNG AMERICAN SOLDIERS MANNING FORWARD POSITIONS DURING THE UNEASY TRUCE.
BY PLANE AND HELICOPTER, NIXON VISITED A FRONTLINE AMERICAN COMPANY THEN REVIEWED TROOPS ON A PARADE GROUND BETWEEN THE RUBBLED SKELETONS OF CHORWON AND KUMHWA.
THE TWO CITIES WERE SOUTHERN ANCHORS OF THE COMMUNISTS' IRON TRIANGLE BUILDUP AREA, WON BY THE ALLIES IN BRUTAL FIGHTING IN MAY, 1951.
NIXON MADE HIS FRONTLINE TRIP ON THE THIRD DAY OF HIS FACT-FINDING VISIT TO KOREA. EARLIER HE TOURED THE SEOUL AREA, ADDRESSED THE KOGBAN NATONAV AKBM AN HXK A NGTHY PRIVATE TALK WITH SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE.
MRS. NIXON, RHEE AND MRS. RHEE JOINED THE VICE PRESIDENT AND TOP ARMY GENERALS FOR THE REVIEW, 10 OR 12 MI

FINDING VISIT TO KOREA. EARLIER HE TOURED THE SEOUL AREA, ADDRESSED THE KOREAN NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND HELD A LENGTHY PRIVATE TALK WITH S[illegible]TH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE.
[illegible]RS. NIXON, RHEE AND MRS. RHEE JOINED THE VICE PRESIDENT AND TOP ARMY GENERALS FOR THE REVIEW, 10 OR 12 MILES FROM THE NEAREST COMMUNIST POSITION.
NIXON WENT TO COMPANY 3 OF THE U. S. 40TH DIVISION AND TALKED TO ALMOST AS MANY FLORIDANS AS CALIFORNIANS---ALTHOUGH THE 40TH DIVISION WAS ONCE A CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD OUTFIT.
THE FIRST TWO MEN HE MET, HOWEVER, WERE FROM HIS HOME TOWN OF WHITTIER, CALIF.---PVT. ERNEST VANDERBERG, 20, AND PFC. EMPIDIO MUNOX.
HE ALSO TALKED TO COMPANY COMMANDER CAPT. HARRY J. FREAR FROM MIAMI, FLA., AND THE COMMANDER OF THE 2ND BATTLAION, LT. COL. PERCY LISK, FROM OCALA, FLA. THE COMPANY IS IN THE 224TH REGIMENT.
NIXON SAW A WELL-KEPT CAMP WITH A BRIGHT BLUE SIGN: "TAKE OFF YOUR HAT AND BOW LOW. THIS IS THE HOME OF EAGER EASY COMPANY."

30.24-15353

1953

IN CONTRAST TO THE MULTITUDE OF POLICE AND SOLDIERS WHO HAD GUARDED NIXON THROUGHOUT HIS VISIT TO KEY ASIAN AREAS, A SINGLE BORED SERGEANT STOOD IN A MACHINE GUN JEEP WHILE NIXON WAS VISITING THE CAMP IN WHAT WAS AN EXPLODING BATTLE AREA NOT LONG AGO.
NIXON ASKED COOK, PFC. JOHN L. CASPARRIELLO, OF BALTIMORE, WHAT HE WAS GOING TO SERVE FOR THANKSGIVING DINNER.
"I DON'T KNOW YET, SIR. THEY HAVEN'T TOLD US," CASPARRIELLO ANSWERED.
AFTER SHAKING DOZENS OF HANDS, NIXON BOARDED A TWO SEAT OBSERVATION HELICOPTER---KNOWN AS THE "BUBBLE"---AND FLEW TO THE MANCHU AIR FIELD FOR THE PARADE. HIS PILOT WAS CAPT. CHESTER P. IRBY, GRENADA, MISS., AND OSCEOLA, ARK.
FJ1116PCS

1953

B48KX (GQ)
PUSAN, KOREA, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE 731 MEN OF THE 1ST BATTALION OF THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT SAILED TODAY FROM THIS SOUTH KOREAN PORT FOR GIBRALTAR.
THE BATTALION SERVED 12 MONTHS IN KOREA WITH THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION. CASUALTIES IN KOREAN ACTION INCLUDED 32 MEN KILLED, 146 WOUNDED AND FIVE MISSING.
THE DUKES ARE SLATED TO ARRIVE IN GIBRALTAR DEC. 10 TO REPLACE THE 78TH HEAVY ANTI-AIRCRAFT REGIMENT, ROYAL ARTILLERY.
THE UNIT IS TRAVELING ON THE BRITISH TROOPSHIP ASTURIAS.
VR654ACS

A55FX
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 13 -(AP)-THE 332 SOUTH KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO REFUSE TO GO HOME BECAME 333 THIS WEEK, THE CUSTODIAN INDIAN COMMAND SAID TODAY.
AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID A "PRO-COMMUNIST" MOTHER--ONE OF FIVE WOMEN IN THE GROUP--GAVE BIRTH TO A GIRL TUESDAY.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BABY IS NOT "POLITICAL" BUT WILL FOLLOW HER MOTHER WHEREVER SHE GOES.
HW307APS

1953

B92 (Q)
LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-A BRITISH EDITOR WAS FINED 500 POUNDS ($1,400) TODAY FOR CRITICISM APPEARING IN HIS NEWSPAPER OF THE COURT MARTIAL OF A SOLDIER FOR COWARDICE IN KOREA.
HERBERT GUNN, EDITOR OF THE TABLOID DAILY SKETCH, WAS CITED BY THE GOVERNMENT FOR CONTEMPT ON CHARGES HE INTERFERED WITH THE ROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE COURT'S VERDICT HAD BEEN CONFIRMED.
GUNN WAS GIVEN UNTIL MONDAY TO PAY THE FINE OR GO TO JAIL FOR TWO MONTHS.
FUSILIER PATRICK LYDON, A REPATRIATED PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA, WAS CONVICTED OF COWARDICE AND ORDERED DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY WITH IGNOMINY. THE SENTENCE LATER WAS CONFIRMED BY HIGHER ARMY AUTHORITIES.
THE SKETCH HAD RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER LYDON SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED AND INVITED READERS TO SEND IN THEIR OPINION--LATER REPORTING THEY OVERWHELMINGLY CONDEMNED BRINGING HIM TO TRIAL.
JJ1236PES

B14 (Q)

(180)

LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-BRITISH DIPLOMATS AND MILITARY LEADERS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WILL MEET IN SINGAPORE NEXT MONTH TO REVIEW POLICIES AND MAP STRATEGY IN THE REGION, THE FOREIGN OFFICE REPORTED TONIGHT.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE FIVE-DAY TALKS WILL BEGIN DEC. 3 UNDER CHAIRMANSHIP OF MALCOLM MACDONALD, BRITISH COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA.

BRITISH ENVOYS FROM SUCH COUNTRIES AS INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA, INDOCHINA, THAILAND, AFGHANISTAN AND INDONESIA ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. REPRESENTATIVES FROM VARIOUS COLONIAL TERRITORIES INCLUDING SARAWAK, BORNEO, HONG KONG, AND MALAYA. WILL SIT IN, TOO, WITH AIR, LAND AND SEA COMMANDERS OF THE AREA.

THE CONFERENCE WHICH IS AN ANNUAL AFFAIR, WILL PAY CLOSE ATTENTION TO A BRITISH PROJECT TO DEVELOP A NEW NON-COMMUNIST DEFENSE AND POLITICAL ALLIANCE IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC, INFORMED SOURCES SAID.

THIS BRITISH PLAN HAS NOT YET BEEN WORKED OUT IN DETAIL. ONE AIM OF THE NEW GROUPING IS TO SUPERCEDE THE AUSTRALIAN, NEW ZEALAND AND UNITED STATES (ANZUS) ALLIANCE, ACCORDING TO INFORMANTS. BRITAIN NEVER LIKED ANZUS, NOT ONLY BECAUSE SHE HAS BEEN BARRED FROM IT, BUT ALSO BECAUSE SHE THINKS IT IS INADEQUATE TO MEET THE SECURITY NEEDS OF THE REGION.

MK518PES

5120 (210)

LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-AN AMERICAN JEWISH LEADER SAID TODAY UNDER-COVER ANTI-SEMITISM EXISTS IN GEMANY BUT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO INSULATE THE NATION'S YOUTH AGAINST IT.

DR. NORMAN SALIT, PRESIDENT OF THE SYNAGOGUE COUNCIL OF AMERICA, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE LOT OF THE GERMAN JEW IS "A STRUGGLING ONE" AND HE RUNS INTO ANTI-SEMITISM WHEN LOOKING FOR A JOB.

SALIT SAID HE PERSONALLY DID NOT COME ACROSS ANY CASES OF ANTI-SEMITISM BUT HEARD THE COMPLAINTS OF GERMAN JEWS DURING A MONTH LONG TOUR OF WEST GERMANY.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT "ALL GERMAN JEWISH LEADERS BELIEVE IN THE SINCERITY OF ADENAUER AND PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS," WHO ARE TRYING "TO COUNTERBALANCE THIS UNDERGROUND THING."

SALIT, WHOSE ORGANIZATION REGARDS ITSELF AS THE OVERALL REPRESENTATIVE OF AMERICAN JEWRY AS A RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY, WENT TO GERMANY AS THE GUEST OF THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT. HE WAS RECEIVED BY ADENAUER AND HEUSS LAST MONDAY.

"THERE IS A VITAL, THOUGH SILENT, CONTEST GOING ON IN GERMANY TODAY FOR THE SOULS OF HER YOUTH," SALIT SAID. "MANY OF THEM SEEMED TO HAVE A LIBERAL AND DEMOCRATIC OUTLOOK. AGAINST THIS ARE THE INGRAINED PREJUDICES OF GENERATIONS AND A RECENT FACTOR--THE INTENSE WILL TO FORGET THE BESTIALITIES OF THE HITLER PERIOD."

SALIT SAID ADENAUER HAD ASSURED HIM THAT ANTI-SEMITISM WAS BEING COMBATED THROUGH EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS, AND THE GOVERNMENT WAS LOOKING INTO EVERY REPORTED CASE OF ANTI-SEMITISM.

YA249PES

A127

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DECIDED TODAY TO SPEND ALMOST ALL OF ITS TIME NEXT WEEK ON A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE THAT WILL GIVE THE DEPUTIES A CHANCE TO EXPRESS THEIR OPINIONS ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

THE DEBATE WILL START TUESDAY AND END FRIDAY. THUS THE ASSEMBLY WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO EXPRESS ITS OPINION BEFORE PREMIER LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT GO TO BERMUDA FOR THE BIG THREE MEETING DEC. 4-8.

JR1154PES

A64

(400)

PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-GOVERNMENT LEADERS MAPPED PLANS TODAY TO PUSH AN EARLY FULL DRESS NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON FRANCE'S FOREIGN POLICY. OPPOSITION OF SOME DEPUTIES TO THE SESSION HAS AROUSED FEARS THE BIG THREE BERMUDA CONFERENCE MAY BE POSTPONED.

THE DISPUTE INVOLVES FRENCH POLITICKING IN ADVANCE OF THE ELECTION OF A SUCCESSOR TO PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL, WHOSE SEVEN-YEAR TERM IS UP JAN. 16. UNDER FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY RULES, THE GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO RESIGN THE MOMENT A NEW PRESIDENT TAKES OFFICE.

THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE WAS REQUESTED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO GIVE PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT--BOTH EXPECTED TO BE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES--THE BENEFIT OF PARLIAMENTARY BACKING WHEN THEY LEAVE DEC. 4 FOR THE BRITISH, FRENCH AND UNITED STATES TALKS. DEPUTIES, HOWEVER, BALKED AT SETTING A DATE AND SOME ASKED FOR A LENGTHY POSTPONEMENT.

MUCH OF THE OPPOSITION APPARENTLY STEMS FROM FEARS THAT LANIEL AND BIDAULT MAY GAIN ADDED PRESTIGE AT BERMUDA. ONE DEPUTY COMMENTED: "WHY SHOULD LANIEL AND BIDAULT BE PERMITTED TO MAKE THEIR PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ON THE SHOULDERS OF THE ALLIES."

FRENCH COMMENTATORS GENERALLY ASSUMED THAT FAILURE OF THE ASSEMBLY TO HOLD THE DEBATE WOULD IMPLY POSTPONEMENT OF THE BERMUDA TALKS. WITHOUT PARLIAMENTARY BACKING, THEY SAID, LANIEL AND BIDAULT WOULD SIT ONLY AS REPRESENTATIVES OF A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT LIMITED TO DAY-TO-DAY BUSINESS IN ANTICIPATION OF THE PRESIDENTIAL VOTE.

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE IS ELECTED BY MEMBERS OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT. THE DATE FOR THE BALLOTING HAS NOT YET BEEN SET BUT IT MUST BE HELD WITHIN TWO WEEKS AFTER AURIOL QUITS.

SPEAKING TO THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, THE UPPER HOUSE, LAST NIGHT, LANIEL SAID FRANCE INTENDED TO CARRY ON THE SEVEN-YEAR WAR AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA WITH ALL POSSIBLE VIGOR.

REPEATING PREVIOUS ASSERTIONS THAT FRANCE WOULD BE HAPPY TO WORK FOR A NEGOTIATED PEACE,HE NOTED,HOWEVER, THAT NO REPLY HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE VIETMINH'S MOSCOW-TRAINED LEADER, HO CHI MINH,

1953 30.24-15355

SINCE HIS FIRST STATEMENT OF FRENCH WILLINGNESS.
"THUS IT IS TO HO CHI MINH THAT THE PARTISANS OF PEACE AT ANY PRICE SHOULD GO," THE PREMIER ADDED.
ANOTHER HOT ISSUE WAS BROUGHT TO THE FORE AGAIN YESTERDAY WHEN GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE FRANCE SHOULD ASK MOSCOW FOR A DIRECT "YES OR NO" ANSWER ON WHETHER THE SOVIETS CAN WORK OUT AN AGREEMENT WITH THE WESTERN WORLD.
BITTERLY ATTACKING THE IDEA OF THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC), HE MADE IT CLEAR HE FAVORED THE APPEAL TO RUSSIA IN ORDER TO DELAY AND PERHAPS DOOM RATIFICATION OF THE EDC TREATY, WHICH CALLS FOR A ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY INCLUDING WEST GERMAN TROOPS.
DE GAULLE, WHO HOLDS NO POST IN THE GOVERNMENT AND RECENTLY DISBANDED HIS RIGHT-WING FRENCH PEOPLE'S RALLY PARTY, DECLARED IMPLEMENTATION OF THE EDC WOULD PUT FRANCE AT GERMANY'S MERCY. HE ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OF PUSHING FRANCE INTO A TREATY THEY THEMSELVES [redacted] SIGN.
RJ658AES

A124
PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR DOUGLAS DILLON IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES MONDAY FOR MEDICAL CONSULTATION, THE EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT. DILLON HAS BEEN SUFFERING FROM A PAINFUL BACK AILMENT.
JR1150PES

B66
(100)
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, NOV.13 (AP)-LORD ISMAY, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL, SAID TODAY RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) "WOULD BE A GOOD SHOT IN THE ARM FOR NATO."
THE BRITISH PEER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, "WE MUST ASPIRE VERY STRONGLY" TOWARD WINNING FINAL APPROVAL OF THE PROPOSED TREATY TO CREATE A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCE. THE PROSPECTS FOR RATIFICATION, HE ADDED, "LOOK A LITTLE BRCGHTER THAN THEY HAVE BEEN."
SO FAR, BOTH HOUSES OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT HAVE APPROVED THE EDC TREATY, A MAIN PURPOSE OF WHICH IS TO BRING A GERMAN ARMY INTO THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. ONE HOUSE OF THE DUTCH PARLIAMENT HAS RATIFIED THE PACT, AND THE BELGIAN PARLIAMENT IS DEBATING IT. FRANCE, ITALY AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE NOT YET TAKEN ACTION.
ER1025AES

A83
PRECEDE BELGRADE TRIESTE (A61) (220)
ROME, NOV.13 (AP)-ENVOYS FOR THE WESTERN BIG THREE MADE SECRET VISITS TODAY TO THE FOREIGN OFFICES OF BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA, LENDING AUTHORITY TO REPORTS THAT NEW MOVES ARE BREWING IN THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.
DIPLOMATS FROM THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CONFERRED WITH HIGH LEVEL OFFICIALS IN BOTH ROME AND BELGRADE.
NO WORD LEAKED OUT FROM THE HUSH-HUSH MEETINGS, BUT OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE BY THE BIG THREE TO DRAW ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TOGETHER SOON TO DISCUSS--WITHOUT STRINGS ATTACHED--SOME OF THE THORNY PROBLEMS INVOLVING THE DISPUTED ADRIATIC AREA.
ONE WELL-INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE TALKS WERE HELD IN BOTH CAPITALS AT THE REQUEST OF THE BIG THREE, THAT THEY DEALT WITH A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE, BUT THAT NO FORMAL PROPOSALS HAD BEEN MADE.
"THEY WERE INFORMAL SOUNDINGS ABOUT THE NEXT STEPS," HE SAID.
NOT ALL THE FIRST LINE ENVOYS WERE ON HAND FOR THE TALKS. ITALY'S PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA, CURRENTLY VISITING IN TURKEY, WAS REPRESENTED BY AN UNDERSECRETARY.

IN ROME, U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE TALKED SEPARATELY WITH THE ITALIAN REPRESENTATIVE WHO THEN RECEIVED FRENCH AMBASSADOR JACQUES FOUQUES DUPARC AND BRITAIN'S CHARGE D'AFFAIRES, ARCHIBALD ROSS, SUBBING FOR THE NEWLY ARRIVED AMBASSADOR, SIR ASHLEY CLARK.
IN BELGRADE, AMERICAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLNER, BRITAIN'S AMBASSADOR SIR IVOR MALLET AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR PHILIPPE BOUDET CALLED TOGETHER ON YUGOSLAV FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVIC AND UNDER SECRETARY ALES BEBLER. SITTING IN UNOFFICIALLY ON THAT PARLEY WAS THE NEWLY ARRIVED U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES RIDDLEBERGER.

WHILE THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION, THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION HERE THAT THE WESTERN POWERS ARE GIVING SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO A YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL FOR TALKS, PART OF WHICH IS UNDERSTOOD TO CALL FOR A PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE OF TECHNICAL EXPERTS FROM THE THREE WESTERN POWERS, YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY.
(ITALY'S FOREIGN OFFICE DENIED REPORTS PUBLISHED IN LONDON THAT ITALIAN AMBASSADOR MANLIO BROSIO HAD TOLD FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ITALY ACCEPTED THE YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL FOR TALKS "ON THE TECHNICAL LEVEL." A ROME SPOKESMAN SAID YUGOSLAVIA HAD NOT APPROACHED ITALY WITH SUCH A PROPOSAL.)
ITALY HAS BALKED AT ATTENDING A FORMAL CONFERENCE UNLESS FIRST ALLOWED TO OCCUPY ZONE A, WHICH INCLUDES THE PORT CITY ITSELF, OR UNTIL YUGOSLAVIA PULLS HER TROOPS OUT OF ZONE B, LARGELY ROCKY FARMLAND.
TITO HAS SERVED NOTICE THAT HE WOULD REJECT EITHER CONDITION. THE TEMPEST WAS STIRRED UP BY THE DECISION OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TO WITHDRAW THEIR TROOPS FROM ZONE A AND TURN IT OVER TO ITALY.
THE TECHNICAL PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE, IF ACCEPTED, PROBABLY WOULD BE ASSIGNED THE DIFFICULT TASK OF FIXING THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN ZONE A AND B, ARRANGING FOR THE EXCHANGE OF MINORITY POPULATIONS AND POSSIBLY OF ARRANGING A PLEBISCITE GIVING PERMANENT RESIDENTS OF TRIESTE A CHOICE OF YUGOSLAV OR ITALIAN RULE, OR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT.
A CLUE MAY COME FROM TITO HIMSELF SUNDAY. HE IS TO DELIVER A MAJOR ADDRESS IN BELGRADE AS A CLIMAX TO THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN ADVANCE OF COUNTRY-WIDE BALLOTING NOV.22 FOR PARLIAMENT UNDER YUGOSLAVIA'S COMMUNIST ONE-PARTY SYSTEM.
JB826PES

A117WX
(240) TRIESTE
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA TODAY WAS REPORTED TO BE PRESSING FOR INFORMAL TALKS ON THE TRIESTE DISPUTE AS A PRELIMINARY STEP TOWARD SETTING UP A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE.
THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE FAVOR HOLDING SUCH A CONFERENCE. NEGOTIATIONS TO ARRANGE IT HAVE BEEN UNDERWAY FOR SEVERAL WEEKS, WITH FRANCE TAKING THE LEAD.
THESE NEGOTIATIONS APPEAR TO HAVE DEADLOCKED, HOWEVER, OVER THE POSITIONS OF ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA, THE PRINCIPAL PARTIES IN THE DISPUTE.
ITALY'S POSITION IS THAT IT WILL NOT GO INTO A CONFERENCE UNLESS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE FIRST TURNED OVER ZONE A TO ITALIAN CONTROL, AS THEY HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY INTEND TO DO EVENTUALLY.
YUGOSLAVIA'S POSITION IS THAT A CONFERENCE MUST BE HELD PRIOR TO THE RELEASE OF ZONE A TO ITALY.
THE ESSENCE OF THE LATEST YUGOSLAV PROPOSAL, MADE A WEEK AGO TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS IN BELGRADE, IS THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE

GOVERNMENTS INVOLVED SHOULD GET TOGETHER AND DISCUSS INFORMALLY THE PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN ARRANGING FOR A MORE FORMAL MEETING AND THE AGENDA WHICH MIGHT BE WORKED OUT FOR IT.

SO FAR AS COULD BE LEARNED HERE, YUGOSLAVIA HAS NOT YET RECEIVED A DEFINITE ANSWER TO THIS PROPOSAL.

YUGOSLAVIA HAS THREATENED TO USE FORCE IF ITALY MOVES TROOPS INTO THE TRIESTE ZONE WHICH HAS BEEN OCCUPIED SINCE WORLD WAR II JOINTLY BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. MARSHAL TITO'S YUGOSLAVIA OCCUPIES THE OTHER ZONE.

EG1010AES NM

A52

(130)

ROME, NOV. 13 (AP)-A TIRED LITTLE GIRL NAMED MARIA STEPPED OFF A PLANE TONIGHT AFTER THREE WEEKS IN CINDERELLA LAND AND SAID "NOW I JUST GO HOME TO MAMA."

1953

THIS WAS NINE-YEAR-OLD MARIA CARMELA LA VECCHIA WHO WAS "ADOPTED" BY THE CREW OF THE U.S. DESTROYER ESCORT GEORGE E. DAVIS.

MARIA HAD JUST SPENT THREE WEEKS IN THE UNITED STATES AS GUEST OF HER ADOPTED FATHERS.

"MY PAPAS BOUGHT ME 14 DOLLS, SEVEN BRACELETS, TWO WATCHES AND A CAMERA," SHE SAID IN WIDE-EYED DELIGHT. "THEY GOT ME CLOTHES -- MORE THAN I CAN REMEMBER. AND THEY GAVE ME 17 DOLLARS."

MARIA, WHOSE FATHER WAS KILLED IN THE WAR WAS "ADOPTED" UNDER THE FOSTER PARENTS PLAN FOR WAR CHILDREN. SHE LIVES IN THE LITTLE TOWN OF TRICARICO IN SOUTHERN ITALY. SHE NEVER HAD SEEN A BIG CITY BEFORE - LET ALONE NEW YORK.

TOMORROW SHE WILL GO HOME TO HER MOTHER AND GRANDMOTHER IN THE BLEAK PROVINCE OF MATERA.

A77 QR739PES

(250)

BONN, GERMANY NOV. 13 (AP)-THE THREE WESTERN OCCUPATION POWERS HAVE DECIDED TO PERMIT FREE TRAVEL BETWEEN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY AND WEST GERMANY, ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

A NOTE TO THE SOVIETS ANNOUNCING THIS STEP IS NOW BEING DRAFTED BY THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISION, THEY SAID, FOR DELIVERY TO SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER VLADIMIR SEMYENOV WITHIN A FEW DAYS.

THE ALLIES WILL ABOLISH THE REQUIREMENT THAT EAST GERMANS MUST POSSESS INTERZONAL PASSES TO CROSS THE IRON CURTAIN FRONTIER INTO WEST GERMANY.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WILL ABANDON THE REQUIREMENT THAT EAST GERMAN TRAVELERS MUST HAVE TEMPORARY RESIDENCE PERMITS BEFORE THEY CAN CROSS THE FRONTIER, THE OFFICIALS SAID.

1953

THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT STILL REQUIRES INTERZONAL PASSES FOR TRAVELERS FROM WEST GERMANY. THE RUSSIANS ON NOV. 6 HANDED CONTROL OF THESE PASSES OVER TO THE EAST GERMAN REGIME.

WHAT EFFECT THE ALLIED DECISION WILL HAVE ON TRAVEL BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY--UNLESS THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ALSO ABANDONS ITS TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS--IS AN OPEN QUESTION.

ALLIED AND WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS AGREED HOWEVER THAT THE ALLIED MOVE WILL PUT RUSSIA--AND THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS--ON THE SPOT.

RUSSIA HAS BEEN URGING RIVAL WEST AND EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS TO NEGOTIATE THE QUESTION OF ELIMINATING TRAVEL CONTROLS. THE ALLIES REPLIED THAT THE FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS SET UP THE INTERZONAL PASSES SYSTEM AND THAT ONLY THEY CAN END IT.

THEY CALLED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL A MOVE TO FORCE THE WEST GERMANS TO DEAL WITH THE EAST GERMAN REGIME WHICH BONN AUTHORITIES DECLINE TO RECOGNIZE AS A LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT.

JE750AES

A124

(140)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV. 13 (AP)-WALTER ULBRICHT, COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS OF THE SOVIET ZONE, HAS RETURNED FROM FOUR WEEKS IN MOSCOW AND MAY HAVE BROUGHT WITH HIM THE KEY TO THE FUTURE OF DIVIDED GERMANY.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT ULBRICHT, AS DEPUTY, WOULD SIT IN FOR EAST GERMANY'S PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL WHO STARTED A MONTH'S VACATION.

THE STEELY-EYED ULBRICHT HAS LONG BEEN THE ACKNOWLEDGED WHIP FOR VITAL DECISIONS IN THE EAST GERMAN SPHERE. HIS IMPORTANCE TO THE KREMLIN WAS DRAMATICALLY ILLUSTRATED DURING THE NOV. 7 RED REVOLUTION ANNIRVERSARY PARTY THROWN IN MOSCOW BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV. ONLY ULBRICHT AND THE RED CHINESE AMBASSADOR HELD SEATS OF HONOR, WHILE OTHER SATELLITE DIPLOMATS WERE SOMEWHAT IGNORED IN OUTER DINING ROOMS.

HIS LONG STAY IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL HAS OBVIOUSLY INCLUDED HIGH LEVEL CONFERENCES ON THE KREMLIN'S PLANS FOR GERMANY'S FUTURE.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS AND WEST GERMAN QUARTERS ARE CONVINCED ULBRICHT KNOWS THOSE PLANS. THEY WILL BE WATCHING EVERY MOVE HE MAKES AS ACTING PRIME MINISTER FOR A CLUE.

JJ1032AES

B93 (Q)

(240)

1953

BY ROBERT B.TUCKMAN

FRANKFURT, GERMANY,7NOV. 13 (AP)-GEN.WILLIAM M.HOGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVED AMERICAN STRENGTH AND EFFECTIVENESS ON THE CONTINENT "WILL BE BETTER A YEAR FROM NOW THAN TODAY."

HOGE SAID "I HAVE NO INDICATION OF ANY POLICY OR PROGRAM FOR REDUCTION OF U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE."

HE SET FORTH HIS VIEWS IN A TALK TO THE FRANKFURT PRESS CLUB A DAY AFTER WEST GERMANY'S CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED THAT ANY CUT IN AMERICAN STRENGTH IN EUROPE WOULD BE TAKEN BY SOVIET RUSSIA AS THE BEGINNING OF AMERICA'S WORLDWIDE SURRENDER IN THE COLD WAR.

ANSWERING QUESTIONS, HOGE COMMENTED IT WOULD BE "SILLY" TO EXPECT THAT GROUND TROOPS COULD BE REDUCED BECAUSE OF AN INCREASE IN ATOMIC ARTILLERY.

"WE HAVEN'T REACHED THAT POINT YET," HE SAID.

THE FOUR STAR COMMANDER SAID THE U.SM ARMY ON THIS

THE FOUR STAR COMMANDER SAID THE U.S. ARMY ON THIS CONTINENT IS STRONGER NUMERICALLY AND BETTER EQUIPPED THAN "WHEN I CAME HERE SIX MONTHS AGO" AND ADDED:

"I BELIEE OUR STR

"I BELIEVE OUR STRENGTH AND EFFECTIVENESS WILL BE BETTER A YEAR FROM NOW THAN TODAY."

HOGE SAID HE SAW NO REASON TO DOUBT THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD FULFILL ITS DEFENSE OBLIGATION IN EUROPE AND "DO IT WELL."

"WE'VE HAD A CONCRETE EXAMPLE OF STRENGTHENING AMERICAN POWER BY THE ARRIVAL IN WEST GERMANY LAST MONTH OF SIX 280 MM ATOMIC GUNS," HE REMARKED.

IN RESPONSE TO A REPORTER'S QUESTION, HOGE SAID THERE WAS A REGULAR SCHEDULE TO BRING MORE ATOMIC ARTILLFK KROM THE UNITED STATES BUT THAT HE COULD NOT DIVULGE THE DETAIVS.

HOGE SAID AMERICAN FORCES HERE COULD GO INTO ACTION WITHIN 30 MINUTES TO FOUR HOURS IN THE EVENT OF ATTACK.

"I THINK WE'RE RELATIVELY ALERT. I THINK THE SITUATION (EUROPEAN DEFENSE) HAS IMPROVED STEADILY IN THE LAST THREE OR FOUR YEARS. TODAY THE TENSIONS APPEAR TO BE LESS."

JJ1250PES

30.24- 15357

A125

WUERZBURG, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)-AN AMERICAN INFANTRY SERGEANT WHO FOUGHT IN KOREA WAS SENTENCED TO TWO YEARS HARD LABOR BY A U.S. COURT MARTIAL TODAY FOR DESERTING TO THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY.

SGT. ROBERT C. JOHNSON, 20, OF FULLERTON, CALIF., WAS CONVICTED FOR DESERTING FROM HIS UNIT IN ASCHAFFENBURG ON SEPT. 18 AND CROSSING INTO EAST GERMANY FOUR DAYS LATER.

JOHNSON PLEADED INNOCENT OF THE DESERTION CHARGES. THE SENTENCE WHICH INCLUDES DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE AND PAY FORFEITURE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

JR1152PES

B44 (Q)

(KX FOR FX)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.13 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID TODAY NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE COURT MARTIAL OF AIRMAN WINSTON K. HINTON, 19, OF HAWAII, CHARGED IN THE HAMMER SLAYING OCT.2 OF A GERMAN CAB DRIVER.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE CASE, WHICH IS STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION, PROBABLY WOULD BE TRIED BEFORE A COURT MARTIAL LATER THIS MONTH.

INVESTIGATORS SAID THE GERMAN WAS SLAIN AFTER AN ARGUMENT OVER A FARE. HINTON WAS ARRESTED FIVE DAYS LATER AFTER A GERMAN COUPLE, AT WHOSE HOME HE LEFT A BLOODSTAINED RAINCOAT, CALLED POLICE, INVESTIGATORS SAID.

QR727AES

S70 (110)

WIESBADEN, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)-PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOELLER, PRESIDENT OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF HESSE AND NASSAU, PLANS TO FLY TO BUDAPEST ON MONDAY ON INVITATION OF HUNGARIAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH OFFICIALS, HIS SECRETARY ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID NIEMOELLER WOULD SPEND TWO WEEKS IN HUNGARY MEETING WITH CHURCH LEADERS AND VISITING CHURCH DISTRICTS. HE ALSO IS PLANNING A TWO-WEEK VISIT TO THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY IN DECEMBER, HIS SECRETARY SAID. HE HAS BEEN ASKED TO SPEAK IN DRESDEN AND HALLE.

NIEMOELLER WAS IN BUDAPEST LAST JUNE TO ATTEND THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL. HE WAS ONE OF SEVEN SPEAKERS FROM WESTERN COUNTRIES WHO ADDRESSED THE COUNCIL.

JS1105AES

A131

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE POLISH GOVERNMENT HAS IMPLEMENTED ITS RESOLUTION OF JULY 28 TO GIVE AID FOR THE ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION OF NORTH KOREA, IT WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

UNDER AN AGREEMENT SIGNED LAST WEDNESDAY, POLAND WILL SUPPLY NORTH KOREA WITH MACHINES, MILL PRODUCTS AND ROLLING STOCK FREE OF CHARGE THIS YEAR AND NEXT. IT ALSO WILL GIVE FREE AID IN BUILDING OR REBUILDING INDUSSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MINES.

KA11AES

A200

AMS BUDGET 550

NIGHT LEAD MOLOTOV

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, NOV. 13 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV DECLARED TONIGHT THE REDUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION IS THE PRIME SUBJECT FOR ANY BIG POWER CONFERENCE AND COMMUNIST CHINA MUST TAKE PART.

AFTER THAT SUBJECT IS DISCUSSED, HE ADDED, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND RUSSIA COULD TAKE UP THE PROBLEM OF GERMANY, "A MATTER OF URGENCY."

MOLOTOV MADE HIS VIEWS KNOWN AT A NEWS CONFERENCE--THE FIRST HELD IN MOSCOW BY HIM OR ANY OTHER HIGH RANKING SOVIET OFFICIAL WITHIN THE LAST SIX YEARS INVOLVING FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS.

DRESSED IN A DARK BLUE DOUBLE BREASTED SUIT, MOLOTOV STOOD UNDER A PORTRAIT OF STALIN AS HE MET WITH NEWSMEN FROM BOTH WESTERN AND EASTERN COUNTRIES IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY. SOVIET NEWSMEN ALSO WERE PRESENT.

MOLOTOV ACCUSED THE WESTERN POWERS OF BLOCKING A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE BY FAILING TO AGREE ON PUTTING THE SUBJECT OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION ON THE AGENDA.

HE SAID MEETINGS SUCH AS THAT BEING HELD NEXT MONTH IN BERMUDA, TO B ATTENDED BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL "TEND TO PUT CERTAIN STATES IN OPPOSITION TO OTHER STATES AND CAN LEAD TO DIRECTLY CONTRARY RESULTS AND EVEN INCREASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

HE REFUSED TO ANSWER DIRECTLY A QUESTION FROM A WESTERN CORRESPONDENT AS TO WHETHER PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV WOULD ATTEND A MEETING WITH CHURCHILL, EISENHOWER AND LANIEL.

MOLOTOV SAID THIS COULD "NOT BE JUST A MATTER OF SPEAKING ABOUT A CONFERENCE, BUT IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT TO ESTABLISH THE AIMS OF SUCH A CONFERENCE." HE WOULD NOT ELABORATE FURTHER.

THE SOVIET UNION AND THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE BEEN EXCHANGING NOTES ON A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS. MOLOTOV CHARGED THAT EISENHOWER WAS WRONG IN SAYING THE LAST SOVIET NOTE TO THE WEST "MANIFESTED NO INTENTION TO GET TOGETHER BUT AN INTENTION TO CREATE MORE DIFFICULTIES."

THE WEST HAS BEEN TRYING TO PERSUADE THE SOVIET UNION TO ATTEND A MEETING AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

MOLOTOV CHARGED THE WESTERN POWERS WERE NOT SERIOUS IN THEIR PROPOSAL. HE SAID A U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID IN ADVANCE LITTLE COULD BE EXPECTED OF THE PROPOSED LUGANO MEETING.

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST RECOGNIZE THAT COMMUNIST CHINA IS AN INDISPENSABLE PARTNER TO DISCUSSIONS ON REDUCING INTERNATIONAL TENSION. A WESTERN INVITATION TO CHINA TO TAKE PART "WOULD BE A SIGN THAT A REAL STEP HAS BEEN TAKEN TOWARD INTERNATIONAL PEACE," HE SAID.

A201

MOLOTOV READ A 12-PAGE PREPARED STATEMENT, THEN ANSWERED QUESTIONS.

THE STATEMENT CONTAINED THESE CONCLUDING PARAGRAPHS:

"AFTER ALL THAT HAS BEEN SO FAR SAID, THE QUESTION NATURALLY ARISES: WILL THERE BE A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE? THE ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION DEPENDS IN THE FIRST PLACE ON THE POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, AND CONSEQUENTLY WHETHER THEY AGREE TO DISCUSS THE QUESTION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION AS WELL AS THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND RELATED QUESTIONS OF INSURING THE SECURITY OF EUROPE.

"THE URGENCY OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE IS BY NO MEANS DIMINISHED.

"THE MATTER, HOWEVER, SHOULD NOT BE GIVEN SUCH BENT AS TO REDUCE THE CONFERENCE BEFOREHAND TO A DISCUSSION OF ANY ONE PROBLEM AND TO EXCLUDE FROM THE RANGE OF THE CONFERENCE THE FUNDAMENTAL QUESTION--RELAXATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

---DASH---

THERE WAS SPECULATION IN THE WEST AS TO WHY MOLOTOV HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE TO OUTLINE HIS VIEWS. ONE REASON MAY BE THAT HE WANTED TO GET MORE ATTENTION TO HIS VIEWS IN THE WESTERN PRESS.

THERE HAVE ALSO BEEN REPORTS OUTSIDE THE SOVIET UNION THAT MOLOTOV WAS NOT ACTIVE IN RECENT WEEKS IN SOVIET FOREIGN AFFAIRS. IT IS POSSIBLE MOLOTOV TOOK THE OPPORTUNITY TO DEMONSTRATE TO WESTERN NEWSMEN HE WAS ON THE JOB IN PERSON.

THE UNITED NATIONS IS SCHEDULED TO TAKE UP A SOVIET PEACE PLAN--LABELLED "MEASURES TO AVERT THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND REDUCE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS"--NEXT MONDAY.

ONE PART OF THAT PLAN CALLS ON THE BIG FIVE TO AGREE TO CUT THEIR ARMS BY ONE THIRD IN THE NEXT YEAR, BUT DOES NOT SPECIFICALLY SAY THEY SHOULD MEET AT A SPECIAL CONFERENCE TO DO IT. THE PLAN MERELY NAMES "CHINA" AS ONE OF THE COUNTRIES "WHICH BEAR THE CHIEF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY," BUT IN THIS CONNECTION THE SOVIET UNION ALWAYS MEANS COMMUNIST CHINA.

THERE WAS SPECULATION AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS THAT MOLOTOV WANTED TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON HIS PLAN AND DO WHAT HE COULD TO GIVE IT A STRONG SENDOFF POSSIBLY THEREBY LINING UP SUPPORT FROM A FEW NEUTRALS.

QR714PES

A19

(400)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. DISARMAMENT (WITH MOSCOW)

1953

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 13 (AP)-ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TEAMED UP TODAY WITH HIS BOSS, FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, IN DEMANDING BIG POWER CONFERENCES---WITH RED CHINA PARTICIPATING. VISHINSKY AT THE SAME TIME ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF THWARTING PLANS FOR THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND PREPARING, IN GENERAL, FOR ANOTHER WAR.

VISHINSKY ADDRESSED THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, IN THE CLOSING PHASES OF A DEBATE ON DISARMAMENT, WHILE MOLOTOV WAS HOLDING A RARE NEWS CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW.

THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATE, HIMSELF A FORMER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, CHARGED AMERICAN PREPARATIONS FOR A NEW WAR ARE PREVENTING DISARMAMENT AND ARE BUILDING UP INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS. HE DEMANDED THAT THE ASSEMBLY INSTRUCT ITS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO DRAW UP SPEEDY PLANS FOR ARMS LIMITATION AND REPORT BACK BY MARCH 1. AS HIS EXAMPLES OF AMERICAN PREPARATIONS FOR NEW CONFLICT HE CITED ESTABLISHMENT OF A RING OF AIR BASES FRONTING RUSSIA AND PLANS FOR REMILITARIZING OF WESTERN GERMANY.

SELWYN LLOYD, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, MADE THE CHIEF REPLY FOR THE WEST, SAYING VISHINSKY HAD IN EFFECT REJECTED WESTERN PLANS FOR WORK ON DISARMAMENT AND THAT THE RUSSIAN HAD MADE A "DISAPPOINTING SPEECH."

AS VISHINSKY SPOKE, LLOYD SAID, "I FELT AN ICY WIND BLOWING FROM THE STEPPES."

"VISHINSKY TALKED ABOUT REDUCING TENSIONS BUT I WONDER IF HE THOUGHT OF THAT WHEN HE CONSIDERED THE TONE IN WHICH HE SPOKE," LLOYD SAID. "THIS HAS BEEN A BAD DAY FOR DISARMAMENT."

1953

A20

VISHINSKY SAID IT IS WELL KNOWN THAT A NETWORK OF AMERICAN BASES RINGING THE SOVIET UNION IS ON THE INCREASE. HE ASKED HOW SUCH PREPARATIONS FOR A NEW WAR, AS HE EXPRESSED IT, COULD LEAD TO A LESSENING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

THE GREY-HAIRED SOVIET DELEGATE SAID THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE WESTERN POWERS, HEADED BY THE UNITED STATES, MUST GIVE UP WHAT HE CALLED THEIR PLANS FOR A NEW WAR. HE SAID IT WAS NECESSARY ALSO THAT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE FIVE BIG POWERS--MEANING THE BIG FOUR AND RED CHINA--MEET AND DISCUSS MEASURES TO LESSEN INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

VISHINSKY SAID A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE WOULD FURTHER THE AIMS OF LESSENING WORLD TENSION BUT THAT THIS CONFERENCE WAS BEING DELAYED BY DIFFICULTIES REGARDING ITS COMPOSITION.

THE SITUATION AT PANMUNJOM, HE CONTINUED, IS THE RESULT OF "PROVOCATIVE WORK" OF THE "SYNGMAN RHEE-ITES AND THEIR PROTECTORS" AND COULD ONLY HAVE A NEGATIVE EFFECT ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

VISHINSKY SAID THE PANMUNJOM DIFFICULTIES FURNISH NEW PROOF THAT "REACTIONARY AMERICAN CIRCLES" US THEIR INFLUENCE TO WRECK THIS CONFERENCE AND INCREASE TENSION.

JAMES J. WADSWORTH, U.S. DEPUTY, SAID THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WAS THE PLACE TO DISCUSS QUESTIONS OF ATOMIC CONTROLS. HE SAID THE SOVIET PROPOSALS IN THE COMMITTEE WERE DESIGNED TO CONFUSE AND OBSCURE ALL PROGRESS SO FAR ACHIEVED. IF THE SOVIET UNION WOULD CHANGE ITS POLICY, HE SAID, THE DELEGATES COULD PROGRESS FURTHER ON THE ARMS MATTER.

HE CONCLUDED WITH A QUOTATION FROM THE RECENT SPEECH OF THE AMERICAN CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IN THE COMMITTEE: "WE STILL HAVE HOPE." LODGE WAS AWAY ON A TRIP TO CANADA WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

VISHINSKY REPLIED THAT THE WEST WAS AGAINST THE SOVIET PROPOSALS SIMPLY BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS WERE SPONSORING THEM. HE SAID THAT ONLY IN THAT WAY COULD THE DELEGATES BE SAFE FROM "MCCARTHY AND PERSONS OF HIS ILK."

THE COMMITTEE ADJOURNED UNTIL 10:30 A.M. E.S.T. TOMORROW, WHEN IT EXPECTS TO VOTE.

QR718PES

1953

A35WX

(350) MOLOTOV

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,NOV.13 (AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED BELIEF TODAY THAT MOSCOW IS WORRIED BY BAD PUBLIC REACTION TO RUSSIA'S NOV.3 NOTE REJECTING A WESTERN PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY'S FUTURE.

THIS BELIEF WAS ADVANCED AS A POSSIBLE EXPLANATION OF FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV'S UNUSUAL NEWS CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW TODAY.

MOLOTOV SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS WRONG IN SAYING THE SOVIET NOTE "MANIFESTED NO INTENTION TO GET TOGETHER BUT AN INTENTION TO CREATE MORE DIFFICULTIES."

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID THAT ON THE BASIS OF PRESS REPORTS OF THE MOSCOW NEWS CONFERENCE "IT SEEMS THAT MR. MOLOTOV IS WORRIED AT THE UNFAVORABLE REACTION CREATED BY THE CURT SOVIET NOTE OF NOV.3."

HE RECALLED THAT THIS NOTE NOT ONLY TURNED DOWN THE PROPOSAL FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY BUT ALSO STATED A SERIES OF CONDITIONS FOR SUCH A MEETING WHICH THIS COUNTRY HAS CALLED UN-ACCEPTABLE. THE CONDITIONS INCLUDED ADMITTING RED CHINA INTO BIG POWER

COUNCILS.
SUYDAM SAID "THE MOLOTOV PRESS CONFERENCE IS OBVIOUSLY DESIGNED TO SOFTEN THE TONE OF THE SOVIET NOTE" BUT THAT MOLOTOV HAD NOT ACTUALLY MODIFIED "THE UNACCEPTABLE CONDITIONS."
"MR.MOLOTOV CONTINUES TO SEEK TO DIVIDE THE WESTERN POWERS IN EUROPE," SUYDAM SAID. "AT THE SAME TIME HE REITERATES THE PRIOR AND ASTONISHING SOVIET POSITION THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE ANY PROGRESS IN EUROPEAN QUESTIONS UNTIL AFTER COMMUNIST CHINA, THE AGGRESSOR IN ASIA, IS BROUGHT IN TO HELP SOLVE THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS."
THE WESTERN NATIONS HAVE BEEN WORKING ON A REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN NOTE AND THIS WAS REPORTED TO BE NEARING COMPLETION.
PRIVATELY, OFFICIALS HERE SAID THE MOLOTOV ACTION WAS UNQUESTIONABLY DESIGNED (1) TO COUNTERACT THE CHARGE OF THE WESTERN POWERS THAT RUSSIA WAS DELIBERATELY BLOCKING A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY OR ANY OTHER MAJOR NEGOTIATION AND (2) TO EXPLOIT FRENCH FEARS OF A REVIVED GERMAN MILITARISM.
BOTH OF THESE OBJECTIVES FIT IN WITH RUSSIA'S DIPLOMATIC OBJECTIVE OF PREVENTING FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PACT UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANY WOULD BE ARMED.

LT642PES

A72
NIGHT LEAD STALIN TOMB
MOSCOW, SATURDAY, NOV.14 (AP)-MOSCOW NEWSPAPERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE TOMB OF LENIN AND STALIN IN RED SQUARE WILL BE OPENED TO THE PUBLIC TUESDAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.
THE RED MARBLE TOMB WHICH IS GUARDED BY SENTRIES DAY AND NIGHT IS NOW UNDERGOING RENOVATIONS IN PREPARATION FOR THE OPENING. SCARROLDING WAS PUT UP YESTERDAY IN FRONT OF THE STRUCTURE.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TOMB WILL BE OPENED TO THE PUBLIC FIVE DAYS A WEEK. THE TOMB HAS BEEN CLOSED SINCE STALIN WAS PLACED THERE LAST MARCH.

JB910PES

A51
MOSCOW, NOV.13 (AP)-JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATES PLAN TO MEET AGAIN TOMORROW WITH SOVIET RED CROSS LEADERS TO TRY TO GET SOME DETAILS ON THE REPATRIATION OF 1,320 WAR PRISONERS WHOSE RELEASE HAS BEEN PROMISED.
THE JAPANESE HAVE BEEN WAITING IN MOSCOW FOR 11 DAYS SINCE THEIR LAST MEETING WITH SOVIET RED CROSS CHIEFS. THE JAPANESE SAID THEY HAVE ALREADY CHARTERED TWO REPATRIATION SHIPS.

QR735PES

A28
(450)
PRECEDE LONDON DAY SUDAN
BY EDWARD POLLAK
KHARTOUM, ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN, NOV. 13 (AP)-FRESH CHARGES OF INTERFERENCE IN THE ELECTIONS OF THE SUDAN, THE CONDOMINIUM WHICH BRITAIN AND EGYPT AGREED LAST FEBRUARY TO GIVE SELF-RULE, CAME FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE FENCE TODAY.
THE SUDANESE ARE CHOOSING THEIR FIRST NATIONAL PARLIAMENT IN VOTING BEING CONDUCTED BY PHASES UNTIL NOV. 25. THE MAIN RACE IS BETWEEN THE NATIONAL UNITY PARTY, WHICH STANDS FOR UNITY OF THE NILE VALLEY AND UNION WITH EGYPT, AND THE PRO-INDEPENDENCE UMMA PARTY, WHICH THE EGYPTIANS REGARD AS LEANING TOWARD TIES WITH BRITAIN.
COL. ABDEL FATTAH HASSAN, AN EGYPTIAN MEMBER OF THE MIXED COMMISSION SUPERVISING THE ELECTION, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT REPORTS OF MEDDLING BY THE BRITISH-DOMINATED SUDANESE GOVERNMENT WERE REACHING KHARTOUM IN INCREASING NUMBERS.

30.24-15359

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN COMMENTED THAT SOME SUCH REPORTS ARE BEING STUDIED BY THE COMMISSION, BUT GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE EMPOWERED TO "TAKE WHATEVER MEASURES ARE NECESSARY TO SAFEGUARD ORDER AND SECURITY."
THE UMMA PARTY'S NEWSPAPER, AL UMMA, LEVELED CHARGES AGAINST EGYPT. IT SAID "5,586 SUDANESE EMPLOYEES OF VARIOUS EGYPTIAN DEPARTMENTS HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE SUDAN TO PROPAGANDIZE FOR THE CAUSE OF UNITY OF THE NILE VALLEY." THESE EMPLOYEES, UMMA SAID, ARE UNDER ORDERS FROM EGYPT'S GUIDANCE MINISTER, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, TO "FIGHT THE 'BRITISH' UMMA PARTY."
(SIMILAR CHARGES WERE VOICED BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN BEFORE THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IN LONDON. EGYPT HAS DISREGARDED HER PLEDGE GUARANTEEING FREE ELECTIONS IN THE TERRITORY ON THE UPPER NILE, HE DECLARED, AND IS POURING IN PROPAGANDA AND MONEY. HE SAID: "IN THE FACE OF PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS AND STATEMENTS, WE HAVE MAINTAINED A PATIENT AND CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE, BUT WE ARE DETERMINED TO DO OUR UTMOST TO INSURE FREE ELECTIONS AND THEREFORE UNFETTERED SELF-DETERMINATION.")
HASSAN SAID REPORTS OF INTERFERENCE HAVE COME FROM SEVERAL PROVINCES SINCE THE ELECTIONS STARTED NOV. 2 AND "INTIMIDATION ACTIONS ARE REPORTED FROM ALMOST EVERY DISTRICT WHERE VOTING IS GOING ON."
"IN ONE PLACE," HE SAID, "A BRITISH OFFICIAL OF THE SUDANESE GOVERNMENT IS REPORTED PULLING HIS RANK ON CANDIDATES AND VOTERS TO INFLUENCE THEM.

A25
"IN ANOTHER, OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE ISSUED ORDERS WHICH PREVENTED BIG NUMBERS OF VOTERS FROM GOING TO THE POLLS."
HE WENT ON: IN KAPOTTA, AN EASTERN EQUATORIAL PROVINCE, A CANDIDATE WAS REPORTED ORDERED BY THE DISTRICT COMMISSIONER TO WITHDRAW FROM THE ELECTION. IN THE SOUTHERN KASSALA DISTRICT, THE GOVERNOR ALLEGEDLY ORDERED THAT CROWDS SHOULD NOT ASSEMBLE AND THAT TRUCKS GOING TO VOTING PLACES SHOULD NOT CARRY MORE THAN FIVE PERSONS.
"THESE MEASURES DO NOT APPEAR JUSTIFIED," HASSAN SAID. "THERE HAVE BEEN NO REPORTS OF TROUBLES WHATSOEVER IN KASSALA."
HE CHARGED THAT IN SEVERAL PLACES CANDIDATES OF THE UNITY PARTY HAVE BEEN ARRESTED FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER AND DETAINED FOR SOME TIME.
THE PEOPLE IN THE SUDAN'S NORTH ARE LARGELY OF ARAB CULTURE; THOSE OF THE SOUTH ARE NILOTIC AND NEGRO. THE POPULATION TOTALS ABOUT NINE MILLION. ALL THE GOVERNORS GENERAL OF THE SUDAN HAVE BEEN BRITISH. EGYPTIAN AND BRITISH FLAGS FLY TOGETHER.

TD542PES

A132 (300)
BY EDWIN SHANKE
LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAID TODAY THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT HAS DISREGARDED ITS PLEDGE GUARANTEEING FREE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS IN THE SUDAN.
"MORE THAN THIS," HE CONTINUED, "THE EGYPTIANS HAVE CLEARLY SHOWNO THEY HAVE NO INTENTION OF ALLOWING THE SUDANESE PEOPLE FREELY TO CHOOSE THEIR OWN FUTURE STATUS."
THE FOREIGN SECRETARY MADE THE CHARGES IN A PARLIAMENTARY WRITTEN REPL TO BRIG. O. L. PRIOR-PALMER, CONSERVATIVE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.
THE SUDANESE ARE CHOOSING THEIR FIRST NATIONAL PARLIAMENT IN AN ELECTION BEING CONDUCTED BY PHASES UNTIL NOV. 25. THE MILLION SQUARE MILE TERRITORY, LOCATED AT THE HEADWATERS OF THE NILE, IS JOINTLY ADMINISTERED AT PRESENT BY BRITAIN AND EGYPT.
A BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON THE SUDAN, ANNOUNCED LAST FEBRUARY, PROVIDED FOR SELF-RULE AND THE RIGHT OF THE SUDANESE TO DECIDE WITHIN THREE YEARS WHETHER THEY WISH TO BECOME INDEPENDENT OR JOIN EGYPT.

BRITAIN AND EGYPT HAVE ACCUSED EACH OTHER OF INTERFERING IN THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN. THE EGYPTIAN GUIDANCE MINISTER, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, CHALLENGED EDEN NOV. 6 TO PROVE BRITISH CHARGES.

EDEN, IN HIS STATEMENT TODAY, SAID EGYPT WAS SEEKING TO INFLUENCE THE COURSE OF THE ELECTION BY A CONTINUOUS STREAM OF PROPAGANDA, BY EXPENDITURES OF MONEY ON GIFTS FOR EDUCATIONAL OR RELIGIOUS PURPOSES AND BY ELECTIONEERING ON THE PART OF EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS IN KHARTOUM, CAPITAL OF THE SUDAN.

"IN THE FACE OF REPEATED PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS AND STATEMENTS WE HAVE MAINTAINED A PATIENT AND CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE," EDEN SAID, "BUT WE ARE DETERMINED TO DO OUR UTMOST TO ENSURE FREE ELECTIONS AND THEREAFTER UNFETTERED SELF-DETERMINATION."

TWO MAIN POLITICAL PARTIES ARE CONTESTING THE ELECTION: THE NATIONAL UNITY PARTY WHICH STANDS FOR UNITY OF THE NILE VALLEY, THAT IS, UNION WITH EGYPT; AND THE INDEPENDENCE PARTY, WHICH FAVORS AN INDEPENDENT STATUS FOR THE SUDAN. AN INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION IS SUPERVISING THE ELECTION.

KA&EZ1107AES

1953

A88

HONG KONG NOV. 13 (AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST SECURITY OFFICIAL DASHED ACROSS HONG KONG BORDER YESTERDAY AND WAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM, ACCORDING TO BRITISH BORDER POLICE GUARDS.

THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE PRESS REPORTED THE MAN, A VETERAN OF THE KOREAN WAR, SAID FOOD RATIONS TO TROOPS AND CIVILIANS HAD BEEN DRASTICEA

THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE PRESS REPORTED THE MAN, A VETERAN OF THE KOREAN WAR, SAID FOOD RATIONS TO TROOPS AND CIVILIANS HAD BEEN DRASTICALLY CUT. HE WAS ALSO QUOTED AS SAYING ANTI-COMMUNIST POWS WHO FINALLY CHOSE TO RETURN TO THEIR HOMELAND ARE BEING CRUELLY TREATED.

LF820AES

B56 Q

HONG KONG, NOV. 13 (AP)-HONG KONG'S GOVERNOR, ALEXANDER GRANTHAM, TOLD AN ENGINEERING SOCIETY TODAY THAT "HONG KONG SUFFERS MORE FROM THE UNITED NATIONS' EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH CHINA THAN ANY OTHER PLACE IN THE WORLD EXCEPT MACAO."

"WE HAVE LOYALLY OBSERVED THE UNITED NATIONS' EMBARGO TO OUR OWN DETRIMENT AND THIS AT A TIME WHEN WE HAVE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES WITHIN OUR BORDERS," HE ADDED.

GRANTHAM SAID THESE FACTS WERE NOT APPREICATED ABOARD AND MUST BE "HAMMERED HOME UNTIL THEY ARE RECOGNIZED IN BRITAIN, AMERICAN AND ELSEWHERE."

HE EMPHASIZED THAT IT WAS ONLY THE INGENUITY OF HONG KONG'S BUSINESSMEN AND TRADERS THAT HAS ENABLED THIS BRITISH COLONY TO SURVIVE. HE ADDED THAT THE POLITICAL AND SECURITY FRONTS IN HONG KONG ARE IN A GOOD POSITION, SAYING "WE PREFER BAD BUSINESS WITH A FEELING OF SECURITY."

RJ856AES

1953

B43

(Q)

HONG KONG, NOV.13 (AP)-DEANE DICKASON, 55, SAN FRANCISCO NEWS ANALYST DIED IN HONG KONG'S QUEEN MARY HOSPITAL YESTERDAY AFTER HE COLLAPSED AND FELL FROM A WALL WHILE TAKING PICTURES.

DICKASON, WHO RESIDED AT 861 SUTTER STREET, ARRIVED IN HONG KONG WITH HIS WIFE NOV.6 TO PHOTOGRAPH A SERIES OF PICTURES FOR AN AMERICAN LECTURE.

DURING THE WAR YEARS, DICKASON WAS A NEWS ANALYST FOR THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM BASED IN SAN FRANCISCO. SINCE THE WAR, HE HAS ROAMED THE WORLD GIVING LECTURES AND TAKING PICTURES.

QR725AES

A114

(210)

PHNON PENH, CAMBODIA, NOV.13 (AP)-PREMIER PEN NOUTH AND TWO OF HIS MINISTERS RESIGNED TODAY, APPARENTLY BECAUSE KING NORODOM SIHANOUK RESENTED THE POPULARITY THEY HAD WON DURING THE KING'S 5-MONTH SELF-IMPOSED EXILE.

THE KING HAS NOT YET ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATIONS, BUT THE CABINET MET THIS MORNING WITHOUT PEN NOUTH, SIMVAR, MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENSE; AND TIOU LONG, MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS. PEN NOUTH OFFICIALLY WAS REPORTED TO BE SICK IN BED.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE KING WAS DETERMINED TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS AND THAT HE FELT PEN NOUTH HAD ACTED TOO INDEPENDENTLY WHILE THE KING WAS SITTING OUT HIS EXILE IN SIAM REAP, NORTH OF PHNOM PENH. IT WAS REPORTED THE KING SHARPLY REPROACHED THE MINISTERS ON THE QUALITY OF THE PARADE WHICH THEY ORGANIZED LAST SUNDAY TO CELEBRATE THE RETURN OF THE KING TO HIS CAPITAL.

THE PARADE WAS MADE UP OF ARMY RECRUITS, ARMED WITH WOODEN GUNS. ONE OF THE REASONS THE KING WENT INTO EXILE WAS TO ENFORCE INDEPENDENCE DEMANDS ON THE FRENCH, INCLUDING GREATER CONTROL OF THE CAMBODIAN ARMY.

DURING THE KING'S ABSENCE, PEN NOUTH TOOK A FIRM ATTITUDE IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRANCE ON TRANSFER OF MILITARY POWERS.

NORDOM SIHANOUK, WHO OBSERVES HIS 31ST BIRTHDAY TOMORROW, ALSO HAS REMOVED GEN.PRAK PROEUNG FROM HIS POSITION AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE CAMBODIAN ARMY AND REPLACED HIM WITH PEP PHAN. OTHER CHANGES IN THE TOP ARMY COMMAND ARE REPORTED IN THE MAKING.

N10AES

A68FX

TOKYO, NOV. 13 (AP)-JAPAN TODAY INVOKED THE U.S.-JAPAN SECURITY PACT IN A MOVE TO FORCE SOUTH KOREAN "INVADERS" FROM TING TAKESHIMA ISLAND IN THE SEA OF JAPAN.

FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SAID JAPAN REMINDED THE UNITED STATES OF ITS OBLIGATIONS TO DEFEND THIS COUNTRY FROM INVADERS.

JAPAN AND KOREA HAVE BEEN FEUDING FOR MONTHS OVER THE ROCKY OUTCROPPING. BOTH COUNTRIES CLAIM IT, AND SOUTH KOREAN POLICE WHO LANDED ON THE ISLAND NOT LONG AGO HAVE MADE IT PLAIN THEY WILL DEFEND IT.

CR413APS

1953

A69FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE U.S. CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ARRIVED TODAY ON AN INSPECTION TOUR AND DECLARED "THE AMERICAN PEOPLE RECOGNIZE FORMOSA AS ONE OF THE GREAT POLITICAL AND GEOGRAPHIC BASTIONS OF THE FREE WORLD."

ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY HANDED NEWSMEN A WRITTEN STATEMENT AS HE STEPPED FROM HIS PLANE.

"BECAUSE AGGRESSION COULD ONLY INITIALLY COME BY SEA AND BY AIR," THE STATEMENT SAID, "THE WATERS AROUND FORMOSA AND THE AIR ABOVE THOSE WATERS CONSTITUTE A FRONTIER WHICH MUST NOT BE BREACHED."

CARNEY IS TO MEET CHINESE NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK THIS EVENING. HE WAS MET BY TOP NATIONALIST AND U.S. OFFICIALS.

CR414APS

A120

130)

CHALK RIVER, ONT., NOV. 13 (AP)-CANADA'S POWERFUL NRX ATOMIC ENERGY REACTOR, KNOCKED OUT OF ACTION BY A LEAK LAST DECEMBER, WILL BE BACK IN OPERATION IN A FEW WEEKS WITH NEW SAFEGUARDS TO PREVENT MISHAPS, OFFICIALS SAY.

DR.W.B.LEWIS, VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FOR ATOMIC ENERGY OF CANADA LTD. SAID TODAY RESUMPTION OF THE ATOMIC

ENERGY PILE "IS NOT MANY WEEKS OFF." ANOTHER OFFICIAL SAID THE PILE HAS BEEN RE-DESIGNED AND WILL INCLUDE EQUIPMENT WHICH SHOULD HELP TO PREVENT FUTURE BREAKDOWNS.

DR.LEWIS ALSO SAID ATOMIC ENERGY OF CANADA LTD., AND THE ONTARIO HYDRO ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION ARE STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF BUILDING AN ATOMIC REACTOR TO GENERATE ELECTRIC POWER.

THE NRX REACTOR BROKE DOWN NEARLY A YEAR AGO WHEN ALUMINIMUM TUBE HOLDING WATER USED TO COOL THE PILE'S ENERGY PRODUCING URANIUM SPRANG SEVERAL LEAKS, ALLOWING RADIO-ACTIVE MATERIAL TO ESCAPE. CTOR WAS DISMANTLED AND REBUILT.

IAES

B24 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-STAFF (480)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 13 (AP)-A U.N. STAFF STREAMLINING SCHEME ABOLISHING THE OFFICES OF EIGHT ASSISTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL AND SAVING ABOUT ONE MILLION DOLLARS IN THE NEXT YEAR WAS PROPOSED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY BY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.

THE ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE THE SUGGESTIONS BEFORE IT ADJOURNS NEXT MONTH. HAMMARSKJOLD WILL START PUTTING THE NEW PLAN INTO EFFECT ONCE IT IS APPROVED, BUT INFORMED SOURCES SAID HE WOULD MOVE SLOWLY AND MIGHT REQUIRE SEVERAL MONTHS TO COMPLETE THE REORGANIZATION.

THE PRINCIPAL CASUALTY UNDER THE PROPOSED REORGANIZATION WOULD BE THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES NOW HEADED BY THE TOP AMERICAN ON THE U.N. STAFF, BYRON PRICE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF CENSORSHIP. THIS DEPARTMENT WOULD BE SPLIT INTO A FINANCE OFFICE AND A PERSONNEL OFFICE AND, WITH THE PRESENT LEGAL DEPARTMENT, PUT UNDER THREE NEW ASSISTANTS IN HAMMARSKJOLD'S OWN OFFICE.

PRICE SAID THAT THE REORGANIZATION OF HIS DEPARTMENT WAS IN ACCORD WITH SUGGESTIONS HE HAD MADE TO HAMMARSKJOLD. HE PLANS TO RETIRE FROM HIS $22,000 A YEAR POSITION IN JANUARY AND HE HAS FELT FOR SOME TIME THE HIRING AND FIRING OF U.N. PERSONNEL, WHICH CAME UNDER HIS OFFICE, SHOULD BE DONE DIRECTLY BY THE SECRETARY GENERAL AND HIS IMMEDIATE STAFF.

THE ASSEMBLY IS EXPECTED TO GRANT HAMMARSKJOLD WIDE POWERS TO HIRE AND FIRE PERSONNEL, BUT LIKELY WILL PUT A 2-YEAR TIME LIMIT ON HIM. THE PROCEDURE PROBABLY WILL BE REVIEWED IN 1955.

THE POSITION OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL FOR LEGAL AFFAIRS HAS BEEN VACANT SINCE THE RETIREMENT OF IVAN KERNO, A CZECH WHO WAS APPOINTED IN 1946 ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE BENES GOVERNMENT AND WHO ATTACKED THE PRESENT RED REGIME OF PRAGUE WHEN HE LEFT THE U.N. SERVICE. THE PRESENT CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER IS C.STAVROPOULOS, GREECE, WHO PROBABLY WOULD BE TRANSFERRED TO THE EXECUTIVE SECTION ALONG WITH THE OFFICE.

B25

THE DEPARTMENTS OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS HAVE BEEN OPERATING UNDER ONE ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL, GUILLAUME GEORGES-PICOT, FORMER FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO ARGENTINA. HAMMARSKJOLD PROPOSED THAT THE DEPARTMENTS BE MERGED PERMAMENTLY. HE PROPOSED THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF CONFERENCE AND GENERAL SERVICE, NOW HEADED BY S. LALL OF INDIA, BE SPLIT INTO A DEPARTMENT OF CONFERENCE SERVICES AND AN OFFICE OF GENERAL SERVICES, WHICH WOULD ATTEND TO THE MAINTENANCE AND HOUSEKEEPING DUTIES OF THE U.N. LALL HAS ALMOST REACHED RETIREMENT AGE AND IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO INDIA EARLY NEXT YEAR.

HAMMARSKJOLD PROPOSED TO CONTINUE THE PRESENT DEPARTMENTS OF POLITICAL AND SECURITY COUNCIL AFFAIRS, NOW HEADED BY A SOVIET CITIZEN, I. CHERNYSHEV, FORMER RUSSIAN ENVOY TO STOCKHOLM; TRUSTEESHIP DEPARTMENT, HEADED BY VICTOR HOO, A NATIONALIST CHINESE; AND THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INFORMATION, HEADED BY BENJAMIN COHEN OF CHILE.

1953

30.24-15361

CONTRACTS HELD BY GEORGES-PICOT, CHERNYSHEV, HOO AND COHEN EXPIRE NEXT FEBRUARY.

HAMMARSKJOLD EXPLAINED THAT THE ASSISTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL ORIGINALLY WERE INTENDED TO HELP KEEP CONTACT WITH VARIOUS COUNTRIES OR GROUPS OF COUNTRIES. HE SAID THE COUNTRIEU HAVE ESTABLISHED DELEGATIONS HERE AND IT IS HARD TO JUSTIFY THE ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF THE ASSISSTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL.

K616PES

A114 (

NIGHT LEAD TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (200)

1953

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.13 (AP)-FIFTY-NINE GOVERNMENTS PLEDGED $23,604,964 FOR 1954 U.N. TECHNICAL AID TO BACKWARD COUNTRIES IN A TWO-DAY CONFERENCE WHICH ENDED TODAY.

THE U.S. CONTRIBUTION WILL AMOUNT TO ABOUT 55 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL, COMPARED WITH THE 60 PER CENT PLEDGED AT LAST YEAR'S CONFERENCE.

AMBASSADOR JAMES J.WADSWORTH OF THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID CONGRESS, AND LIKEWISE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH, BELIEVED THAT "THE PROPORTION OF UNITED STATES SUPPORT MUST DECREASE."

HE ANNOUNCED THIS PLEDGE:

THE UNITED STATES WILL MATCH OTHER NATIONS' CONTRIBUTIONS ON A 60-40 BASIS UP TO THE FIRST 8 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS THOSE NATIONS PLEDGE GIVING A MAXIMUM OF 12 3/4 MILLION ON THIS BASIS.

IT WILL MATCH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS UP TO THREE MILLION DOLLARS ABOVE THAT SUM, 40 TO 60, GIVING AN ADDITIONAL MAXIMUM OF TWO MILLION. ITS CONTRIBUTION THUS MIGHT REACH 14 3/4 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE STAFF OF THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD (TAB), WHICH ADMINISTERS THE PROGRAM, FIGURED THAT, ON THE BASIS OF PLEDGES RECORDED, THE U.S. WOULD GIVE $13,683,186.

FOUR COUNTRIES--THE SOVIET UNION, JAPAN, POLAND AND THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC--HAVE PROMISED PLEDGES LATER. TEN OTHERS THAT GAVE FOR THIS YEAR HAVE NOT YET BEEN HEARD FROM, AND SOME OF THESE ALSO MAY PLEDGE.

THE TOTAL PLEDGED FELL SHORT OF THE GOAL FOR 1954, WHICH IS 25 MILLION, BUT TOPPED THE AMOUNT MADE AVAILABLE FOR 1953, WHICH WAS $22,391,313.

JB1111PES

B23 (Q)

1953

(170)

U.N.-TRUSTEESHIP

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 13 (AP)-A NATIVE PETITIONER FROM BRITISH TOGOLAND--INVITED HERE BY THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL TO PLEAD HIS CASE--WAS DETAINED BY AMERICAN IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES TODAY. BUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT QUICKLY INTERCEDED FOR HIS RELEASE.

THE PETITIONER--DR. R. E. G. ARMATTOE--WAS SUMMONED HERE TO REPRESENT THE JOINT TOGOLAND CONGRESS, WHICH IS DEMANDING UNIFICATION OF BRITISH AND FRENCH TOGOLAND AND THE CREATION OF AN INDEPENDENT STATE.

WHEN ARMATTOE FAILED TO SHOW UP BEFORE THE 60-NATION TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE THIS MORNING, U.S. OFFICIALS MADE A CHECK AND FOUND OUT THAT HE HAD BEEN STOPPED AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES. THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ALREADY HAD NOTIFIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT, HOWEVER, AND THE LATTER ORDRED ARMATTOE'S RELEASE.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THEY WERE MYSTIFIED AS TO WHY ARMATTOE HAD BEEN DETAINED AND ASKED THE U.N. SECRETARIAT TO ARRANGE A MEETING WITH HIM AS SOON AS POS IBLE TO CLEAR UP ANY MISUNDERSTANDING.

"WE DON'T WANT HIM GOING BACK TO AFRICA WITH TOO BAD AN IDEA OF AMERICAN HOSPITALITY," ONE U.S. DELEGATE SAID.

MK/K602PES

A31WX
(320) PMS BUDGET

POLITICAL REFUGEE

BY CARL HARTMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-A WELL-KNOWN SOUTH AMERICAN POLITICAL FIGURE, FOR FIVE YEARS A REFUGEE FROM HIS COUNTRY'S POLICE IN THE HEART OF ITS OWN CAPITAL, WILL HAVE HIS STRANGE CASE LAID BEFORE A FIVE-NATION TRIBUNAL NEXT WEEK.

VICTOR RAUL HAYA DE LA TORRE, NOW 58, SOUGHT REFUGE AT THE COLOMBIAN EMBASSY IN LIMA, PERU, ON JAN.3, 1949. HE HAS LIVED THERE EVER SINCE, IN A COMFORTABLE HOUSE SURROUNDED BY A LAWN, A GARDEN -- AND THE PERUVIAN POLICE.

BY LONG ESTABLISHED LATIN AMERICAN PRACTICE, A POLITICAL FIGURE HUNTED BY HIS ENEMIES CAN ALWAYS FIND ASYLUM WITH A FOREIGN DIPLOMAT. IT'S A CUSTOM THAT HAS MANY FRIENDS AMONG POLITICIANS ON A CONTINENT WHERE CHANGES IN GOVERNMENT ARE OFTEN SUDDEN AND SOMETIMES VIOLENT.

HAYA, GENERALLY DESCRIBED AS A LEFTIST BUT NOT A COMMUNIST, WAS ACCUSED OF TAKING PART IN A BLOODY UPRISING IN PERU IN 1948. PERUVIAN AUTHORITIES ASKED COLOMBIA TO SURRENDER HIM AS A COMMON CRIMINAL. BUT COLOMBIA MAINTAINED HE IS A POLITICAL REFUGEE WITH A RIGHT TO ASYLUM.

THE COLOMBIANS NOTED THAT HAYA HAS A LONG RECORD AS A POLITICAL LEADER. HIS BRAND OF "DEMOCRATIC COLLECTIVISM" EMPHASIZES THE INDIAN TRADITION IN LATIN AMERICA AND APPEALS STRONGLY TO THE LARGE INDIAN POPULATION. HAYA IS OF SPANISH ORIGIN HIMSELF, A GRADUATE OF OXFORD UNIVERSITY IN ENGLAND. HE LEARNED ENGLISH SO WELL THERE THAT HE WAS ON A SQUAD THAT BEAT HARVARD IN A DEBATE ON THE MONROE DOCTRINE.

PERU AND COLOMBIA FOUGHT THE CASE TWICE THROUGH THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE AT THE HAGUE. THE LAST RULING WAS THAT THE ASYLUM SHOULD COME TO AN END, BUT THAT COLOMBIA DID NOT HAVE TO TURN HIM OVER TO PERU.

SINCE THEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE TRIED IN VAIN TO REACH AGREEMENT. COLOMBIA HAS OFFERED TO ACCEPT ANY SOLUTION THAT WOULD GET HAYA SAFELY OUT OF PERU; PERU HAS INSISTED THAT HE BE TURNED OVER.

COLOMBIAN FOREIGN MINISTER EVARISTO SOURDIS WAS DUE HERE TODAY TO PUT THE MATTER BEFORE THE INTERAMERICAN PEACE COMMITTEE, CONSISTING OF THE UNITED STATES, ARGENTINA, MEXICO, CUBA AND BRAZIL. ITS JOB IS TO FIND PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS FOR DISPUTES IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE. SOURDIS IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR ON TUESDAY.

CZ357AES

A202WX (1,000)
AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE

1953

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK REFUSED TO TESTIFY TODAY AND THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "SOVIET ESPIONAGE" CASE SANK INTO A WEEK-END CONGRESSIONAL ECLIPSE.

FURTHER DETAILS IN THE SENSATION-PACKED CASE MAY BREAK INTO THE LIGHT TUESDAY. ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR THEN BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID BROWNELL PLANS TO GIVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE A "COMPREHENSIVE STATEMENT" ABOUT THE CASE.

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) ANNOUNCED TONIGHT HE HAS AUTHORIZED BOTH RADIO AND TELEVISION COVERAGE OF BROWNELL'S TESTIMONY AT THE PUBLIC HEARING, AND THAT HE HAS BEEN ADVISED AT LEAST ONE TV COMPANY WILL COVER IT. HE DID NOT SAY WHICH TV STATIONS WOULD DO SO.

BROWNELL LIT THE FUSE FOR WASHINGTON'S BIGGEST POLITICAL EXPLOSION IN MANY A DAY WITH CHARGES A WEEK AGO THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U.S.DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 ALTHOUGH FBI REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE HAD SHOWN WHITE TO BE A SPY.

BROWNELL SAID COPIES OF THE REPORTS ALSO WENT TO CLARK, WHO WAS TRUMAN'S ATTORNEY GENERAL AT THE TIME, TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT WHERE JAMES F.BYRNES WAS SECRETARY AND TO HALF A DOZEN OTHER KEY OFFICIALS.

IN THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, WHICH VAINLY ISSUED FAST SUBPOENAS FOR TRUMAN, BYRNES AND CLARK, PLANS FOR HEARINGS ON THE CASE WERE IN A STATE OF INDEFINITE SUSPENSION. THE COMMITTEE WAS TAKING A BACK SEAT FOR THE TIME BEING AND THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAD A HAND IN PUTTING IT THERE.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE WAS UPSET BY THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S ISSUANCE OF A SUBPOENA TO TRUMAN--AN ACTION WHICH AT LEAST SOME OFFICIALS AT GOP HEADQUARTERS CONSIDERED A POLITICAL BLUNDER.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ASSEMBLED ON SCHEDULE THIS MORNING AT 10:30 A.M.(EST)--THE HOUR FOR WHICH IT HAD SUBPOENAED CLARK. INSTEAD OF CLARK, IT GOT A WRITTEN OPINION FROM HIM THAT "COMPLE. INDEPENDENCE OF THE JUDICIARY IS NECESSARY TO THE PROPER ADMINIST ATION OF JUSTICE."

CLARK SAID THAT MUCH AS HE WISHED TO COOPERATE, "I MUST FOREGO AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE." HE DID OFFER TO CONSIDER ANY WRITTEN QUESTIONS THE COMMITTEE MIGHT CARE TO SUBMIT--"SUBJECT ONLY TO MY DUTIES UNDER THE CONSTITUTION."

THE COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED IT WOULD SUBMIT WRITTEN QUESTIONS TO CLARK LATER.

TRUMAN, WHO SAYS HE DOESN'T RECALL THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE, BALKED AT A COMMITTEE SUBPOENA YESTERDAY. TO OBEY IT, HE SAID, WOULD DESTROY THE PRESIDENTIAL INDEPENDENCE OF CONGRESS.

BYRNES, WHO SPLIT POLITICALLY WITH TRUMAN AND BECAME GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, TURNED DOWN A SUBPOENA. SO THE COMMITTEE WAS LEFT WITHOUT ANY ALL-STAR CAST OF WITNESSES AND HASN'T HEARD ANYBODY YET.

BYRNES SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD NO RIGHT TO BRING HIM TO WASHINGTON BUT HE AGREED TO LET A SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTION HIM IF IT CAME TO COLUMBIA, S.C.

A203WX
T

1953

A1WX

THE GOVERNOR HAS SAID TRUMAN WAS AWARE OF WHAT THE FBI HAD SAID ABOUT WHITE AND THE TWO OF THEM CONFERRED ABOUT IT THE VERY DAY THE SENATE APPROVED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE MONETARY FUND. HE HAS SAID, ALSO, HE THOUGHT TRUMAN WOULD HAVE STOPPED WHITE'S CONFIRMATION HAD IT NOT BEEN TOO LATE.

CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID HE JUST DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE WOULD HAVE ANY HEARINGS ON THE WHITE CASE BEFORE CHRISTMAS OR THE END OF THE YEAR. SOME COMMITTEE DEMOCRATS, WHO HAVE CRITICIZED THE WHOLE UPROAR OVER WHITE, AS POLITICALLY INSPIRED, SAID THEY DOUBTED THERE WOULD BE ANY HEARINGS ANYTIME.

WHILE VELDE'S COMMITTEE WAS GETTING OUT SUBPOENAS THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WAS GETTING WITNESSES.

IT BEAT THE HOUSE COMMITTEE TO MAJ.GEN.HARRY H.VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S FORMER MILITARY AIDE, TO WHOM BROWNELL SAID THE FBI REPORTS WERE SENT FOR THE PRESIDENT'S ATTENTION. VAUGHAN TESTIFIED YESTERDAY HE DIDN'T REMEMBER ANY SUCH REPORTS BUT WOULDN'T DISPUTE BROWNELL'S WORD, AND THAT IF THE REPORTS REACHED HIM THEY CERTAINLY WERE RELAYED TO TRUMAN.

30.24-15363

AT BOISE, IDAHO, SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) PROPOSED FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER BE INVITED TO TELL THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.

THE SENATOR SAID HE WOULD SUGGEST TO "OUR COMMITTEE AS SOON AS I RETURN TO WASHINGTON THAT WE INVITE HOOVER TO TELL HIS ORIGINAL POSITION ON WHITE AND WHY HE SUBMITTED THE SECURITY REPORT TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL NOT ONCE, BUT TWICE."

THE IDAHO REPUBLICAN ADDED: "BROWNELL'S CHARGE IS JUST THE BEGINNING; WE'LL HAVE SOME OTHER MATTERS LATER."

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE LINED UP BROWNELL LAST NIGHT FOR TESTIMONY AT SOME LATER DATE. THEN IT DEVELOPED THAT THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ALREADY HAD ARRANGED FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO TESTIFY TUESDAY IN A CLOSED SESSION, AND POSSIBLY LATER IN AN OPEN HEARING.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WHO BACKED TRUMAN'S LOYALTY AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE WEDNESDAY, PUT IT UP TO BROWNELL TO SUPPORT HIS CHARGES IN THE WHITE CASE WITH WHAT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE CALLED ESSENTIAL EVIDENCE.

THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE IS COUNTING ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO COME THROUGH WITH AT LEAST SOME SORT OF SUMMARY OF A SPECIAL REPORT WHICH, BROWNELL HAS SAID, DESCRIBED WHITE'S "SPYING ACTIVITIES."

INTERVENTION BY THE GOP NATIONAL COMMITTEE WAS ONE FACTOR IN SHIFTING CONGRESSIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE WHITE CASE FROM THE HOUSE TO THE SENATE. COMMITTEE OFFICIALS HAD SOUGHT TO CALL OFF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S ATTEMPT TO COMPEL TRUMAN TO BECOME A WITNESS. REP. CLARDY (R-MICH), A COMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID THAT ROBERT HUMPHRIES, PUBLICITY DIRECTOR FOR THE GOP NATIONAL COMMITTEE, MET WITH REPUBLICAN MEMBERS FOR FOUR HOURS WEDNESDAY NIGHT AND TOLD THEM IT WAS "BAD BUSINESS" TO SUBPOENA A FORMER PRESIDENT.

CLARDY SAID HUMPHRIES ALSO "FORCEFULLY PRESENTED" THE VIEW THAT THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE OUGHT TO BE ALLOWED TO GO IT ALONE ON THE WHITE INQUIRY BECAUSE IT STARTED IT FIRST WITH A SUBPOENA FOR VAUGHAN.

THE CONFERENCE, CLARDY SAID, WENT ON UNTIL 2 A.M.THURSDAY IN VELDE'S VIRGINIA APARTMENT. HE SAID VELDE, REP.SCHERER (R-OHIO), COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT KUNZIG AND RAY NIXON OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S STAFF ALSO WERE PRESENT.

CLARDY SAID THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESENT WERE UNANIMOUS IN REJECTIN ANY IDEA THAT THE COMMITTEE STAND ASIDE. HOWEVER, ON THURSDAY FORE-NOON, THE COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED THAT ITS TRUMAN HEARING HAD BEEN POSTPONED INDEFINITELY. THIS WAS BEFORE IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT TRUMAN HAD REJECTED THE CALL TO TESTIFY.

LEONARD HALL, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY AT TOPEKA, KAN., THAT HE HAD APPLIED NO PRESSURE TO SIDETRACK THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S CALL TO TRUMAN. HE SAID HE HAD MERELY MENTIONED TO VELDE THAT ACTION IN THE WHITE CASE SHOULD NOT BE DIVIDED BETWEEN TWO GROUPS OF INVESTIGATORS.

ELSEWHERE, IT WAS LEARNED ON GOOD AUTHORITY THAT WHITE HOUSE STAFF MEMBERS, DIRECTLY OR THROUGH OTHER PERSONS, HAD LET REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE KNOW THEY DIDN'T LIKE THE TRUMAN SUBPOENA. THE WHITE HOUSE HAS DENIED TURNING ON ANY PRESSURE, BUT EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE WEDNESDAY HE PERSONALLY WOULD NOT HAVE SUBPOENAED TRUMAN OR CLARK.

VELDE TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY HE HAD NO COMMENT ON THE MEETING WITH HUMPHRIES. BUT HE SAID HE STILL THOUGHT TRUMAN SHOULD APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, AT LEAST ON A VOLUNTEER BASIS.

HE SAID TRUMAN COULD ANSWER QUESTIONS THAT NEED TO BE CLEARED AND IT "WOULD BE OF GREAT INTEREST AND HELP TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN THE FIGHT FOR INTERNAL SECURITY."

WHLE THE COMMITTEE AGREED TO SEND WRITTEN QUESTIONS TO CLARK, THE CHAIRMAN SAID THERE ARE NO PLANS TO SUBMIT ANY TO TRUMAN. TRUMAN, HE SAID, DIDN'T OFFER TO ANSWER ANY WRITTEN INQUIRIES.

A17WX

VELDE'S COMMITTEE THOUGHT IT HAD ONE WITNESS ON TAP FOR TODAY. THAT WAS JEROME BLUMAUER, FOREMAN OF A NEW YORK GRAND JURY WHICH CONSIDERED THE WHITE CASE BUT DID NOT INDICT HIM. BUT BLUMAUER'S APPEARANCE ALSO HAS BEEN PUT OFF INDEFINITELY.

THE COMMITTEE, VELDE SAID, IS LOOKING INTO THE LEGAL POINT OF WHETHER A GRAND JURY FOREMAN CAN TESTIFY ON GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS, WHICH THE LAW SAYS MUST BE SECRET.

A COMMITTEE SOURCE SAID TODAY BLUMAUER TELEPHONED THE COMMITTEE LAST NIGHT THAT HE COULD NOT RESPOND TO ITS SUBPOENA WITHOUT BEING IN CONTEMPT OF COURT.

WE/WR506PES

A48

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-WHITE (700)

NEW YORK, NOV.13 (AP)-FRED SMITH, A FORMER TREASURY DEPARTMENT AIDE, SAID TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MET HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN A TENT IN ENGLAND IN 1944.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, QUESTIONED AT HIS PRESS CONFERENCE LAST WEDNESDAY ABOUT THE CONTROVEFSIAL WHITE CASE, SAID HE HAD NEVER MET WHITE AND KNEW NOTHING ABOUT HIM.

THE QUESTION AROSE AMID THE FURORE CAUSED BY ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL'S CHARGES THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN THE FACE OF AN FBI REPORT THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

SMITH,A FORMER ASSISTANT TO SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HENRY MORGENTHAU, CONFIRMED DETAILS OF A MAGAZINE ARTICLE HE WROTE IN 1947 DESCRIBING A CONFERENCE OF EISENHOWER, MORGENTHAU AND WHITE IN EISENHOWER'S HEADQUARTERS TENT IN SOUTHERN ENGLAND. SMITH SAID HE WAS PRESENT ALSO.

EXISTENCE OF THE ARTICLE WAS DISCLOSED TODAY BY THE NEW YORK POST, WHICH REPRINTED EXCERPTS FROM IT ON ITS EDITORIAL PAGE. THE ARTICLE WAS PUBLISHED IN THE MARCH, 1947, "UNITED NATIONS WORLD," A PRIVATE MAGAZINE ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. IT HAD NO CONNECTION WITH THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE ARTICLE SAYS THAT AT A MEETING ON AUG. 7, 1944, THE "MORGENTHAU PLAN WAS BORN." THIS WAS A PROPOSAL TO TURN POSTWAR GERMANY INTO A FARMING NATION, WITH NO INDUSTRIAL WAR POTENTIAL.

THE ARTICLE PICTURES EISENHOWER AS ADVOCATING STERN POLICIES TOWARD GERMANY, ALONG WITH WHITE AND MORGENTHAU.

EISENHOWER, IN HIS BOOK, "CRUSADE IN EUROPE," PUBLISHED IN 1948, CONFIRMS THAT THE MEETING WITH MORGENTHAU TOOK PLACE, BUT HE DOES NOT MENTION WHITE. HE RELATES THAT MORGENTHAU BROUGHT UP GERMAN ECONOMIC PROBLEMS, AND ADDS:

"I CANDIDLY TOLD HIM THATUI HAD BEEN FAR TOO BUSY TO BE SPECIFICALLY CONCERNED WITH THE FUTURE ECONOMY OF GERMANY, BUT THAT I HAD AN ABLE STAFF SECTION WORKING ON THE PROBLEM."

IN CANADA WHERE EISENHOWER IS VISITING, AN AIDE SAID THERE WOULD BE NO COMMENT ON SMITH'S ARTICLE. MORGENTHAU'S OFFICE SAID THERE WOULD BE NO COMMENT.

EISENHOWER, THEN SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES, RELATES IN HIS BOOK THAT WHEN THE SUBJECT OF GERMANY'S FUTURE CAME UP AT THE MEETING, HE SAID GENERALLY, IN PART:

"THESE THINGS ARE FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO DECIDE, BUT MY PERSONAL OPINION IS THAT X X X THERE MUST BE NO ROOM FOR DOUBT AS TO WHO WON THE WAR.

"GERMANY MUST BE OCCUPIED. MORE THAN THIS, THE GERMAN PEOPLE MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO ESCAPE A SENSE OF GUILT, A COMPLICITY IN THE TRAGEDY THAT HAS ENGULFED THE WORLD.

A49

"PROMINENT NAZIS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN INDUSTRIALISTS, MUST BE TRIED AND PUNISHED. X X X

"THE GERMAN NATION SHOD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR REP

"THE GERMAN NATION SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR REPARATIONS X X X. THE WARMAKING POWER OF THE COUNTRY SHOULD BE ELIMINATED."

SMITH, A NEW YORK PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN, SAID TODAY IN ST.LOUIS WHERE HE WAS VISITING THAT THE MEETING WAS THE NIGHT BEFORE EISENHOWER MOVED HIS HEADQUARTERS ACROSS THE CHANNEL.

"HE HAD MANY OTHER THINGS ON HIS MIND," SMITH SAID. "HE HAD JUST HEARD ABOUT GERMAN ATROCITIES AND WAS BITTER ABOUT IT. EISENHOWER REALLY DIDN'T RELIZE JUST ALL HE SAID."

SMITH SAID SEVERAL OTHER SUBJECTS WERE DISCUSSED.

SMITH SAID TODAY THAT EISENHOWER HAD NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT MAKING GERMANY AN AGRARIAN NATION, THAT THE IDEA WHICH BECAME THE MORGENTHAU PLAN WAS APPARENTLY HATCHED IN THE MIND OF WHITE, WHO SOLD IT TO MORGENTHAU AND "EISENHOWER SIMPLY WALKED INTO IT."

SMITH WAS AN ASSISTANT TO MORGENTHAU IN THE SAVINGS BOND PROGRAM FROM MAY 11, 1943 TO NOV. 13, 1944, WHEN HE RESIGNED.

IN HIS MAGAZINE ARTICLE, SMITH DESCRIBED DEVELOPMENT OF THE "MORGENTHAU PLAN" AND ITS EVENTUAL ABANDONMENT AND SAYS THAT "ACTUALLY IT WAS GENERAL DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER WHO LAUNCHED THE PROJECT."

1953

THE ARTICLE DESCRIBES THIS EXCHANGE:

"WHITE SAID: 'WHAT I THINK IS THAT WE SHOULD GIVE THE ENTIRE GERMA ECONOMY AN OPPORTUNITY TO SETTLE DOWN BEFORE WE DO ANYTHING WITH IT.'

"HERE EISENHOWER BECAME GRIM AND MADE THE STATEMENT THAT ACTUALLY SPARKED THE GERMAN HARDSHIP PLAN. HE SAID:

"'I AM NOT INTERESTED IN THE GERMAN ECONOMY AND PERSONALLY WOULD NOT LIKE TO BOLSTER IT IF THAT WILL MAKE IT ANY EASIER FOR THE GERMANS."

SMITH'S ARTICLE, IN DESCRIBING EISENHOWER'S VIEWS ON FUTURE TREATMENT OF THE GERMANS, QUOTED HIM AS SAYING "THE WHOLE GERMAN POPULATION IS A SYNTHETIC PARANOID.

"ALL THEIR LIFE THE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TAUGHT TO BE PARANOID IN THEIR ACTIONS AND THOUGHTS AND THEY HAVE TO BE SNAPPED OUT OF IT. THE ONLY WAY TO DO THAT IS TO BE GOOD AND HARD ON THEM."

AT THIS POINT, WHITE WAS SAID TO HAVE REMARKED: "WE MAY WANT TO QUOTE YOU ON THE PROBLEM OF HANDLING THE GERMAN PEOPLE."

EISENHOWER SAID HE COULD BE QUOTED, THE ARTICLE SAYS.

THE ARTICLE IS ILLUSTRATED WITH PICTURES OF VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND CAPTIONS DESCRIBING THEIR ATTITUDE TOWARD THE MORGENTHAU PLAN TO TURN GERMANY INTO A NATION OF SMALL FARM-HOLDERS.

SOME OF THE MEN AND THE CAPTIONS: EISENHOWER, "HE SPARKED IT"; MORGENTHAU, "HE ORGANIZED IT"; WHITE, "HE BUILT IT"; ROOSEVELT, "HE BELIEVED IT WAS MORALLY RIGHT"; STALIN, "HE FAVORED THE PRINCIPLE."

THE MAGAZINE IN WHICH THE ARTICLE APPEARED WAS REORGANIZED LAST SEPTEMBER AND RENAMED "THE WORLD" WITH ROGER S. PHILLIPS AS PUBLISHER.

SMITH'S ARTICLE, AFTER DESCRIBING THE MEETING WITH EISENHOWER, THEN GOES ON TO DETAIL MORGENTHAU'S EFFORTS TO GET HIS PLAN PUT INTO EFFECT. IT SAYS WHITE, THEN AN ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY, ACCOMPANIED MORGENTHAU IN CONFERENCES WITH EUROPEAN LEADERS. WHITE IS PICTURED AS APPROVING THE DISMANTLING OF GERMAN INDUSTRY, BUT OPPOSING TAKING REPARATIONS FROM GERMANY.

1953

"WHAT WE WANT FROM GERMANY IS PEACE, NOT REPARATIONS," WHITE IS QUOTED AS SAYING.

THE ARTICLE RECOUNTS:

MORGENTHAU GOT MIXED REACTION FROM THE BRITISH, BUT FOUND A SUPPORTER IN ANTHONY EDEN, NOW FOREIGN MINISTER, AND ONLY LUKEWARM SUPPORT FROM WINSTON CHURCHILL.

RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES, MORGENTHAU WENT TO ROOSEVELT WITH HIS IDEA.

"IT HAD A STRONG EMOTIONAL APPEAL TO THE PRESIDENT WHO IS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD MORGENTHAU, 'IF I HAD MY WAY I WOULD KEEP GERMANY ON A BREADLINE FOR THE NEXT TWENTY-FIVE YEARS.'"

HOWEVER, INSTEAD OF ACCEPTING THE PLAN, THE ARTICLE SAYS, ROOSEVELT NAMED A THREE-MAN COMMITTEE OF WAR SECRETARY STIMSON, SECRETARY OF STATE MKLLNANDNMOCVENTMAKNNTMNDEVELMVNA PLAN FULLY.

BOTH HULL AND STIMSON OPPOFED MORGENTHAU'S

SECRETARY OF STATE HULL AND MORGENTHAU, TO DEVELOP A PLAN FULLY.

BOTH HULL AND STIMSON OPPOSED MORGENTHAU'S IDEA, THE ARTICLE SAYS, BUT WHEN ROOSEVELT WENT TO THE ALLIED CONFERENCE AT OTTAWA, CANADA, MORGENTHAU WENT ALONG, AND AT THE CONFERENCE, HIS PLAN WAS ACCEPTED.

BUT SMITH WRITES THAT THE PLAN WAS DESTINED "TO LIE AROUND AND GATHER DUST," BECAUSE OCCUPATION FORCES HAD "NO TASTE" FOR CARRYING IT OUT.

"THE MEN ON THE SCENE FOUND THEMSELVES DEALING WITH ME, WOMEN AND

"THE MEN ON THE SCENE FOUND THEMSELVES DEALING WITH MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN RATHER THAN PHILOSOPHIES," HE SAID, AND THE MORGENTHAU PLAN "DIED OF NEGLECT."

QR746PES

A32WX

(550) NIGHT LEAD CONGRESS-WHITE

BY ROGER D. GREENE

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE WARNED CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, AT A SECRET POST-MIDNIGHT MEETING, THAT HIS ATTEMPT TO SUBPOENA FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS "BAD BUSINESS."

THIS WAS CONFIRMED TODAY BY REP. CLARDY (R-MICH), WHO SAT IN ON THE MEETING.

WHITE HOUSE STAFFERS WERE ALSO REPORTED TO HAVE TAKEN A HAND--EITHER DIRECTLY OR THROUGH INTERMEDIARIES--IN TRYING TO BLOCK THE MOVE TO SUMMON TRUMAN FOR TESTIMONY IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "RUSSIAN SPY" CASE. THE WHITE HOUSE DISCLAIMED EXERTING ANY PRESSURE.

THE STORY OF THE GOP HUDDLE IN VELDE'S APARTMENT IN NEARBY ALEXANDRIA, VA., HAD ALREADY LEAKED FROM SEVERAL SOURCES BEFORE CLARDY GAVE HIS VERSION TO NEWSMEN.

MOREOVER, IT WAS NO SECRET SOME DAYS AGO THAT KEY OFFICIALS AT GOP HEADQUARTERS HAD GRAVE QUALMS ABOUT THE WISDOM OF THE REPUBLICAN-LED HOUSE GROUP'S ACT IN SUBPOENAING AN EX-PRESIDENT.

SOME OFFICIALS PRIVATELY REGARDED IT AS FRAUGHT WITH THE POTENTIALITIES OF A MAJOR POLITICAL BLUNDER.

THAT WAS THE GIST OF THE ARGUMENT SET BEFORE VELDE AND HIS GOP COMMITTEE COLLEAGUES IN THE EARLY HOURS OF THURSDAY MORNING -- BEFORE IT WAS KNOWN WHETHER TRUMAN WOULD ACCEPT OR REJECT THE COMMITTEE'S SUMMONS.

CLARDY TOLD NEWSMEN THE VELDE GROUP REJECTED THE GOP HIGH COMMAND'S ADVICE.

NEVERTHELESS, VELDE ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THE COMMITTEE'S PLANS TO QUESTION TRUMAN TODAY HAD BEEN INDEFINITELY POSTPONED. ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY, TRUMAN SAID HE WOULD REFUSE TO HONOR THE SUBPOENA ON LEGAL GROUNDS.

IN VIEW OF LEAKS FROM OTHER SOURCES, CLARDY GAVE THE FOLLOWING VERSION OF THE SECRET GOP HUDDLE TO NEWSMEN:

HE SAID ROBERT HUMPHRIES, PUBLICITY DIRECTOR FOR THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE, "FORCEFULLY" TOOK ISSUE WITH THE TRUMAN-SUBPOENA STRATEGY AT A FOUR-HOUR SESSION IN VELDE'S APARTMENT, ENDING AT 2 A.M. THURSDAY.

HUMPHREY'S

A33WX

CLARDY SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO HIMSELF, THOSE PRESENT INCLUDED VELDE, REP. SCHERER (R-OHIO), A COMMITTEE MEMBER; ROBERT KUNZIG, COMMITTEE COUNSEL, AND RAY NIXON, A STAFF AIDE.

CLARDY SAID HUMPHRIES TOLD THEM IT WAS "BAD BUSINESS" TO ORDER A FORMER PRESIDENT, BY SUBPOENA, TO TESTIFY BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE. HUMPHRIES ALSO CONTENDED THAT THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY

SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND), SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO CONDUCT THE WHITE INQUIRY ALONE BECAUSE IT HAD SET THE BALL ROLLING BY SUBPOENAING MAJ. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN (RET.), TRUMAN'S EX-MILITARY AIDE

DECLARING THAT THE GOP COMMITTEE TRIO UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED HUMPHRIES' ADVICE, CLARDY TOLD REPORTERS:

"23 £-;3 ,95 '234;3$ -,$ 23 $9 ,95

1953

HUMPHRIES' ADVICE, CLARDY TOLD REPORTERS:

"WE HAVE NOT SWERVED AND WE DO NOT INTEND TO DO SO. I HAVEN'T GIVEN UP THE IDEA WE MAY YET GET TESTIMONY FROM TRUMAN. IT IS POSSIBLE HE MAY AWAKEN TO THE FACT THAT HIS OWN BEST INTERESTS MAY BE SERVED BY TELLING HIS VERSION."

CLARDY SAID THE SESSION WITH HUMPHRIES WAS "AMIABLE" DESPITE THE FACT THAT HUMPHRIES EXPRESSED HIS VIEWS WITH SOME VIGOR.

"THEY (THE GOP NATIONAL COMMITTEE) JUST THOUGHT WE SHOULD REVOKE THE SUBPOENA AND BACK DOWN ON THE WHOLE THING," CLARDY SAID.

"THEY HAD A PERFECT RIGHT TO TELL US, JUST SO LONG AS THEY DIDN'T PULL ANY THREATS--WHICH THEY DIDN'T DO."

ASKED IF THE GOP COMMAND TRIED TO EXERT "PRESSURE," CLARDY REPLIED:

"THE WORD PRESSURE IMPLIES SOMETHING IMPROPER. WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT THEY MADE THEIR VIEWPOINT KNOW."

IN TOPEKA, KANSAS, CHAIRMAN LEONARD HALL OF THE GOP NATIONAL COMMITTEE STAUNCHLY DENIED APPLYING ANY PRESSURE TO SIDETRACK THE HOUSE GROUP'S BID TO SUBPOENA TRUMAN.

HALL SAID HE HAD TALKED WITH VELDE ABOUT THE WHITE CASE. HE SAID, HOWEVER, HE MERELY SUGGESTED TO VELDE THAT TWO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES SHOULD NOT TRY TO CONDUCT INQUIRIES INVOLVING THE SAME EPISODE.

VELDE REPLIED THAT A CRISP "NO COMMENT" WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE MEETING IN HIS APARTMENT.

HIS LATEST WORD WAS THAT HE STILL BELIEVES THE COMMITTEE WAS WITHIN ITS RIGHTS AND HE STILL THINKS TRUMAN SHOULD TESTIFY.

DC/LT633PES

A196
AMS BUDGET (330)
NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

1953

BY ARTHUR EVERETT

NEW YORK, NOV. 13 (AP)-HARRY S.TRUMAN REMARKED TODAY THAT HE MAY HAVE MORE TO SAY ON HIS WHITE HOUSE ROLE IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

HE DID NOT ELABORATE. BUT THERE WRE REPORTS IN WASHINGTON THAT THE FORMER PRESIDENT MIGHT TAKE HIS SIDE OF THE CASE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ON RADIO AND TELEVISION.

TRUMAN YESTERDAY REFUSED TO ANSWER A SUBPOENA FROM THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, WHICH SOUGHT TO QUESTION HIM ABOUT HIS ALLEGED CODDLING OF WHITE, A SUSPECTED RUSSIAN SPY.

HE SAID THE CONSTITUTION PROVIDES FOR SEPARATION BETWEEN THE WHITE HOUSE AND CONGRESS. FOR AN EX-PRESIDENT TO SURRENDER TO THE WHIMS OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, HE ADDED, WOULD MAKE THE PRESIDENCY "A MERE ARM OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT."

ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. CHARGED A WEEK AGO THAT WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, WAS PROMOTED BY TRUMAN IN 1946 DESPITE TWO FBI REPORTS THAT HE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

REPORTERS ACCOMPANIED THE FORMER PRESIDENT ONCE AGAIN TODAY ON HIS EARLY MORNING STROLL FROM THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL.

TRUMAN TOLD THEM HIS REFUSAL TO SUBMIT TO THE SUBPOENA DID NOT NECESSARILY MEAN HE WOULD REMAIN SILENT ON THE WHITE CASE.

HOWEVER, TRUMAN SAID HE BELIEVED HIS FILES ON THE WHITE CASE ARE IN KANSAS CITY. HE IS DUE TO LEAVE NEW YORK FOR KANSAS CITY TOMORROW AFTER A WEEK OF SPEECH-MAKING HERE.

A NEWSMAN REFERRED TO PUBLISHED SPECULATION THAT TRUMAN KEPT WHITE

30.24-15365

1953

IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE SO THE FBI COULD KEEP AN EYE ON HIM AND INVESTIGATE HIM FURTHER.

"I HAVEN'T SEEN THE STORIES," TRUMAN RELIED. "I HAVEN'T HAD A HANCE TO LOOK UP THE FACTS IN THE CASE."

WHAT ABOUT GOING BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL PROBERS BY INVITATION RATHER THAN SUBPOENA, HE WAS ASKED.

"I HAVEN'T BEEN INVITED," THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID. "LET'S CROSS THAT BRIDGE WHEN WE COME TO IT. WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT AND SEE WHAT THEY HAVE IN MIND."

AT ONE POINT AS HE PARRIED QUESTIONS, TRUMAN TOLD THE REPORTERS:

"I WISH I COULD ANSWER ALL YOUR QUESTIONS CATEGORICALLY, BUT I'M SORRY, I CAN'T."

HE WAS ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT HE WOULD SAVE THE SUBPOENA AS AN HISTORICAL DOCUMENT--THE FIRST EVER SERVED ON AN AMERICAN PRESIDENT IN OR OUT OF OFFICE.

"IF I CAN FIND IT, I WILL," HE REPLIED. "SOMEBODY MADE AWAY WITH IT."

AT ONE POINT DURING HIS STROLL, TRUMAN WAS INTRODUCED TO A CHIMPANZEE APPEARING ON A STREET WINDOW TELEVISION SHOW. THE FORMER PRESIDENT SHOOK HANDS WITH THE CHIMP.

A35

1953

(200)

NEW YORK, NOV.13 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S.TRUMAN SAYS FEAR AND HYSTERIA "ARE BEING MANIPULATED IN THIS COUNTRY TODAY PURELY FOR POLITICAL REASONS."

TRUMAN SPOKE TO 1,000 PERSONS LAST NIGHT AT A $100-A-PLATE DINNER TO BENEFIT THE HEBREW UNIVERSITY OF JERUSALEM. THE UNIVERSITY BESTOWED ON TRUMAN ITS SOLOMON BUBLICK AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED PUBLIC SERVICE.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE IN HIS 15-MINUTE SPEECH TO THE CONTROVERSY OVER THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

HE SAID TRUTH WAS THE BEST ANSWER TO THE PROPAGANDA OF COMMUNISM AND ADDED:

"TO FIND TRUTH, MEN MUST BE FREE FROM THOUGHT CONTROL, MUST BE FREE OF PRESSURE FROM THE STATE. UNDER FASCIST AND NAZI RULE, THE SCHOOLS HAD TO TEACH THE FALSE DOCTRINE OF PREJUDICE AND HATE, XXX TO TEACH WHAT IS POPULAR BUT NOT TRUE. LET'S NOT DO THAT HERE.

"THE STRUGGLE FOR TRUTH IS THE STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM, FREEDOM TO BE OBEDIENT TO HUMANE LAWS AND THE MORAL CODE. WE MUST TRY TO PRESERVE IT FROM FEAR AND HYSTERIA, WHICH ARE BEING MANIPULATED IN THIS COUNTRY TODAY FOR PURELY POLITICAL REASONS."

LATER, TRUMAN ATTENDED A PRIVATE PARTY AT THE MANHATTAN HOME OF MRS.ALBERT LASKER WHOSE LATE HUSBAND, AN ADVERTISING EXPERT, SERVED AS ASSISTANT CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE FROM 1918 TO 1920.

A192KX (HALL)
WITH WASHN (150)

TOPEKA, KAN., NOV 13 (AP)-LEONARD HALL, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE, STOUTLY DENIED FRIDAY THAT HE HAD APPLIED PRESSURE OF HIS ORGANIZATION TO SIDETRACK CALLING OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

HALL, HERE TO ADDRESS A $25 A PLATE DINNER MEETING OF KANSAS REPUBLICANS, TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD TALKED WITH CHAIRMAN VELDE OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

BUT HE ASSERTED HE HAD MENTIONED TO VELDE ONLY THAT ACTION AND RESPONSIBILITY IN THE WHITE CASE SHOULD NOT BE DIVIDED AMONG TWO GROUPS OF INVESTIGATORS.

HALL FLATLY REFUSED TO VENTURE AN OPINION AS TO THE COURSE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE SHOULD TAKE REGARDING THE CALLING OF TRUMAN AS A WITNESS.

"I'VE BEEN ON THE WEST COAST FOR A WEEK AND HAVEN'T DISCUSSED THE CASE WITH ANYONE IN THE WHITE HOUSE," THE PARTY CHIEF SAID.

"I HAVEN'T SAT DOWN WITH MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO TALK THIS THING OVER."

HU204PCS

A116WX

(350) WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-REP. FRANCIS WALTER (D-PA), SAID TONIGHT HE HAD BEEN RELIABLY INFORMED THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS APPOINTED TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND "IN ORDER NOT TO AROUSE THE SUSPICIONS OF PEOPLE AT THAT MOMENT UNDER SURVEILLANCE."

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS CHARGED THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE FUND IN 1946 EVEN THOUGH FBI REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE HAD SHOWN WHITE TO BE A SPY FOR THE SOVIETS.

IN A RECORDED INTERVIEW ON THE CBS RADIO PROGRAM "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM, WALTER, RANKING MINORITY MEMBER ON THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID:

"WITHIN RECENT HOURS I WAS RELIABLY INFORMED THAT THE APPOINTMENT OF MR. WHITE TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WAS PROCEEDED WITH IN ORDER NOT TO AROUSE THE SUSPICIONS OF PEOPLE AT THAT MOMENT UNDER SURVEILLANCE...IT WAS FELT BY PEOPLE CONCERNED THAT NOT TO GO THROUGH WITH THE APPOINTMENT MIGHT AROUSE MR. WHITE'S SUCPISIONS, AND OTHERS."

SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID HOWEVER THAT "I CANNOT CONCEIVE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER EVER BEING PARTY TO AN AGREEMENT PERMITTING SUBVERSIVES TO REMAIN IN GOVERNMENT. HE IS TOO SECURITY CONSCIOUS."

"I KNOW THAT MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER NEVER ENTERS ANY SUCH AGREEMENTS AND THAT SUCH AN AGREEMENT WOULD BE BEYOND THE PURVIEW OF MR.HOOVER'S AUTHORITY," JENNER SAID IN A STATEMENT."

JENNER SAID HE INTENDS TO QUESTION BROWNELL ON THAT SCORE WHEN THE SENATE COMMITTEE HEARS BROWNELL TUESDAY IN EXECUTIVE SESSION.

WALTER SAID IN HIS BROADCAST INTERVIEW THAT HE WAS INFORMED THAT IT WAS DETERMINED TO PERMIT WHITE TO TAKE THE FUND POSITION "AND THEN TO KEEP HIM UNDER SURVEILLANCE."

"ACCORDING TO MY INFORMATION, IT WAS JUSTICE CLARK (THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL, MR. VINSON (FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY), J.EDGAR HOOVER, AND THE THEN PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, WHO AGREED ON THIS."

WALTER SUGGESTED THAT THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE DROP ITS PROBE AND LET THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE QUESTION HOOVER ABOUT THE WHITE APPOINTMENT.

WALTER SAID TRUMAN ALSO SHOULD BE INVITED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE.

WALTER SAID THAT NEITHER ELIZABETH BENTLEY NOR WHITTAKER CHAMBERS HAD EVER CALLED WHITE A COMMUNIST SPY OR EVEN A COMMUNIST.

THEIR TESTIMONY, WALTER SAID, WAS ONLY THAT WHITE ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS.

WALTER SAID A REPORT OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE IN 1948, SIGNED BY THEN REP. NIXON, "STATED CATEGORICALLY THAT THERE WAS NO CHARGE THAT MR. WHITE WAS A COMMUNIST SPY."

REMINDED THAT BROWNELL HAD SAID FLATLY REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE TERMED WHITE A RUSSIAN SPY, WALTER SAID:

"HE MUST HAVE MADE THAT STATEMENT ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION WE'VE NEVER HAD; WE AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO HAVE THAT INFORMATION."

HE SAID HE WASN'T SURE THAT "DOESN'T THINK" THE HOUSE COMMITTEE HAD ACCESS TO THE TWO FBI REPORTS MENTIONED BY BROWNELL IN THE ORIGINAL CHARGES AGAINST TRUMAN.

WALTER SAID HE FELT THERE SHOULD BE A FULL AIRING OF THE ENTIRE WHITE MATTER AND THAT "EVERYBODY WHO HAD ANY CONTACT WITH IT OUGHT TO TELL EVERYTHING HE OR SHE KNOWS."

TRUMAN, BROWNELL, J. EDGAR HOOVER AND OTHERS SHOULD BE INVITED TO APPEAR AT THE HEARING, PRESUMABLY BY THE JENNER COMMITTEE, WALTER ADDED.

HE SAID HE WAS PARTICULARLY CONCERNED WITH THE EFFECTS OF THE TRUMAN SUBPOENA ABROAD.

"EUROPEANS LOOKED ON TRUMAN AS THE FOCAL POINT OF OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM," HE SAID. "WHEN PEOPLE IN EUROPE TALKED ABOUT RECOVERY THEY SPOKE IN TERMS OF TRUMAN...

"I ASK WHAT EFFECT THIS INFORMATION REFLECTING ON TRUMAN HAS HAD ON PEOPLE THAT WE MUST COUNT ON AS ALLIES."

JR1158PES

A69WX

(250) ALIEN PROPERTY-WHITE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT HEARINGSON THE HANDLING OF ENEMY PROPERTY SEIZED DURING WORLD WAR II WOULD BE RESUMED MONDAY, AND INDICATIONS WERE THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S NAME WOULD FIGURE IN THE TESTIMONY.

PUBLIC HEARINGS WILL BE HELD AT 10 A.M. (EST) ON MONDAY AND TUESDAY TO QUESTION FOUR FORMER DIRECTORS OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S ALIEN PROPERTY OFFICE--LEO CROWLEY, JAMES MARKHAM, DONALD COOK AND HAROLD BAYNTON.

DIRKSEN IS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH EARLIER IN THE YEAR HELD A NUMBER OF HEARINGS IN AN INQUIRY INTO THE ADMINISTRATION OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF ENEMY OWNED OR CONTROLLED PROPERTIES SEIZED IN THIS COUNTRY DURING WORLD WAR II.

IN A NOTICE ANNOUNCING THE REOPENING OF THE HEARINGS, DIRKSEN MADE NO MENTION OF WHITE, BUT HE HAD SAID EARLIER THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE INTENDED TO LOOK INTO WHAT, IF ANY, INFLUENCE WHITE HAD HAD ON POLICIES OF THE ALIEN PROPERTY OFFICE.

WHITE, NOW DEAD, IS A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WHOM ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL CALLED A RUSSIAN SPY IN A SPEECH LAST FRIDAY.

ABOUT 400 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GERMAN ASSETS WERE TAKEN OVER BY THE ALIEN PROPERTY OFFICE, AND SUBCOMMITTEE SOURCES INDICATED THEY WERE INTERESTED IN THE HANDLING OF THESE IN RELATION TO THE SO-CALLED MORGENTHAU PLAN TO REDUCE GERMANY TO AN AGRARIAN ECONOMY. WHITE HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED WITH THIS PLAN IN TESTIMONY BY ELIZABETH BENTLEY, FORMER COMMUNIST AGENT.

UX905PES NM

A67WX

(460) WHITE-WALTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-DID ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S EXPLOSIVE SPEECH A WEEK AGO ABOUT HARRY DEXTER WHITE GROW OUT OF A TIP FROM A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATOR?

A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS INDICATES THE ANSWER MAY BE YES. HERE IS THE STORY, TOLD BY JAMES H. WALTER, 47 YEAR OLD FORMER NEWSPAPERMAN NOW ON THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF:

WALTER, WHO SPECIALIZED IN COVERING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AS A REPORTER FOR THE WASHINGTON TIMES-HERALD FOR 10 YEARS, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY HE GOT A TIP LAST SEPTEMBER THAT THE FBI HAD PREPARED A SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE LATE IN 1945 OR EARLY IN 1946.

HE DECLINED TO NAME HIS INFORMANT, BUT HE SAID THAT IN MAKING FURTHER INQUIRIES HE HEARD THAT T. LAMAR CAUDLE, FORMER ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL IN CHARGE OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION, KNEW ABOUT THE REPORT.

WALTER SAID HE SPENT ABOUT TWO WEEKS TRYING TO GET IN TOUCH WITH CAUDLE AND FINALLY REACHED HIM BY TELEPHONE AT HIS HOME IN WADESBORO, N.C., LATE IN THE AFTERNOON OF OCT. 13.

CAUDLE CONFIRMED THE EXISTENCE OF SUCH A REPORT.

NEXT DAY, OCT. 14, WALTER CALLED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND INQUIRED ABOUT THE REPORT. WHOEVER HE TALKED TO SAID HE WOULD "CHECK AROUND."

"I NEVER HEARD ANY MORE FROM JUSTICE," WALTER SAID. "THE NEXT THING I KNEW WAS BROWNELL'S SPEECH."

BROWNELL'S SPEECH WAS MADE AT A LUNCHEON MEETING IN CHICAGO A WEEK AGO TODAY. IN IT, HE SAID THAT WHITE, NOW DEAD, HAD BEEN A RUSSIAN SPY.

HE ADDED THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ADVANCED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO U.S. DIRECTOR IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND DESPITE TWO FBI REPORTS SUMMARIZING WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES

BROWNELL SAID THE FIRST OF THE REPORTS, A LENGTHY DOCUMENT DEALING WITH SOVIET ESPIONAGE GENERALLY, WAS SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON DEC. 4,1945 WHILE A SECOND, A SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE, WENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB. 4,1946.

WALTER SAID HE GOT WIND OF THE SECOND FBI REPORT BEFORE HE JOINED THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF LAST SEPT. 28.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HE SAID, WAS NOT AWARE WHEN IT EMPLOYED HIM THAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE REPORT. HE DIDN'T MENTION IT THEN, HE SAID, BECAUSE HE STILL DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS TRUE, AND WASN'T SURE UNTIL HE WAS ABLE TO REACH CAUDLE FOR CONFIRMATION.

CAUDLE, IN HIS TESTIMONY AT A SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING YESTERDAY, TOLD HOW WALTER HAD TELEPHONED HIM AND HOW HE HAD CONFIRMED HAVING SEEN THE FBI REPORT AND CALLING IT TO THE ATTENTION OF TOM CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL.

A68WX

BUT CAUDLE, WHOM TRUMAN FIRED DURING THE 1950-51 HOUSE INVESTIGATION OF TAX SCANDALS, EMPHASIZED HE HAD NOT TAKEN THE INITIATIVE IN TELLING ABOUT THE REPORT.

"WALTER CALLED ME, I DIDN'T CALL HIM," HE SAID. WALTER SAID TODAY THAT CAUDLE WAS CORRECT ABOUT THAT.

WALTER, A GRAY-HAIRED, BESPECTACLED MAN WHO WAS BORN IN POINT OF ROCKS, MD., SAID HE LEFT THE TIMES-HERALD LAST MARCH 13.

HY856PES

1953

A76BX (AX FW)
V

"NE OUT" (170)

WITH WASHINGTON BJT (A202WX)

PORTLAND, MAINE, NOV 13 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE EVENTUALLY WILL HAVE TO FORCE FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO TESTIFY IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

"THEY WILL HAVE NO CHOICE," MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS. "IT WILL BECOME ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY TO CALL EVERYONE INVOLVED IN THAT PICTURE."

"HE HAS NO SPECIAL IMMUNITY STATUS," MCCARTHY SAID IN REFERENCE TO TRUMAN'S REFUSAL TO HONOR A CONGRESSIONAL SUBPOENA.

MCCARTHY EXPRESSED "COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN HERB BROWNELL AND JIMMY BYRNES."

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL LAST WEEK SAID TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE TO U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AFTER THE FBI REPORTED TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT WHITE WAS A SPY.

JAMES F.BYRNES, THEN SECRETARY OF STATE AND NOW GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, HAS SAID HE SAW AT LEAST ONE FBI REPORT ON WHITE AND URGED TRUMAN NOT TO COMMISSION HIM.

"IF THE BYRNES STATEMENT IS CORRECT," MCCARTHY SAID, "IT IS THE MOST SERIOUS INDICTMENT OF A PRESIDENT THAT WE'VE EVER HEARD OF. IF THERE WAS DELIBERATE PROMOTION OF COMMUNIST SPIES, TRUMAN IS A NECESSARY WITNESS BEFORE THEY (THE HOUSE COMMITTEE) ARE THROUGH."

MCCARTHY ARRIVED IN PORTLAND TONIGHT FOR A SATURDAY NIGHT SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT.

SM 921PES

30.24- 15367

1953

B7WX (SECC)

(1,200) VELDE PROFILE

BY SIGRID ARNE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-TELEGRAMS FELL LIKE YELLOW SNOW ON THE BIG TABLE IN THE OUTER OFFICE OF REP. HAROLD H.VELDE (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

VELDE HAD SUBPOENAED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO TELL A COMMITTEE HEARING WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE-- THE MAN ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAYS TRUMAN PROMOTED IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE AFTER THE FBI HAD TAGGED HIM AS A SOVIET SPY.

NO ONE KNEW THEN WHETHER VOLATILE HARRY TRUMAN WOULD CONSENT TO TESTIFY.

DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF VELDE'S COMMITTEE WERE IN OPEN REVOLT. THEY COMPLAINED VELDE HAD VIOLATED COMMITTEE RULES BY FAILING TO ASK THEM BEFORE HE SUMMONED TRUMAN.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD THROWN VELDE DOWN. HE HAD TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE PERSONALLY WOULD NOT HAVE SUBPOENAED TRUMAN TO TESTIFY.

TRUMAN REFUSED, FINALLY, TO ACCEPT VELDE'S SUMMONS.

BUT ALL THE TIME THE YELLOW TELEGRAMS SNOWED DOWN ON VELDE'S OFFICE. HIS SENIOR SECRETARY, MRS. FLO CLARK, CHUCKED THEM INTO TWO PILES. THE LEFT PILE CAME FROM PEOPLE WHO SAID THINGS LIKE THIS:

"YOUR ATTEMPT TO PUT A FORMER PRESIDENT ON THE STAND IS A DISGRACE."

THE RIGHT-HAND PILE CAME FROM HOPLE WHO SAID THINGS

"YOUR ATTEMPT TO PUT A FORMER PRESIDENT ON THE STAND IS A DISGRACE."

THE RIGHT-HAND PILE CAME FROM PEOPLE WHO SAID THINGS LIKE THIS:

"THANK GOD FOR YOUR OLD-FASHIONED AMERICAN GUTS."

THE PILES GREW -- A SORT OF UNOFFICIAL POLL. AT THE END OF THE DAY THE PILE FROM PEOPLE WHO WANTED VELDE TO FORCE TRUMAN TO TESTIFY WAS FIVE TIMES AS HIGH AS THE OTHER.

IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FLURRY THE MAN WHO WAS AT THE CENTER OF THE DAY'S BIGGEST WASHINGTON NEWS STORY CAME DOWN THE HALL OF THE HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING, LOOKING LIKE A COLLEGE FULLBACK ON THE WAY TO HIS MOTHER'S HOUSE FOR SUNDAY DINNER.

HE'S 6 FEET 4, 43 YEARS OLD, WITH BIG SHOULDERS, WAVY BROWN HAIR, DIRECT HAZEL EYES.

AS USUAL, HE WAS WEARING NO HAT. AS USUAL, HE WAS SMILING. AND, AS USUAL, HE WAS TALKING VERY LITTLE. EVEN WHEN SITTING AS CHAIRMAN OF HIS COMMITTEE HE LEAVES MOST QUESTIONING TO OTHER MEMBERS.

I TRIED TO CORNER HIM FOR A FEW QUESTIONS ABOUT HIMSELF-- "PERSONALITY STUFF."

"JUST SEE MRS.CLARK ABOUT THAT, WILL YOU?" HE SAID, LURCHING STEADILY FORWARD INTO HIS OFFICE DOOR.

HE WAS ENGULFED, BY THIS TIME, IN A MASS OF NEWSMEN.

HE HANDED OUT A TWO-PARAGRAPH STATEMENT, READ IT FOR TELEVISION AND RADIO. REPORTERS BEGAN FIRING QUESTIONS AT HIM. HIS PART IN THE "EXCHANGE" WENT ABOUT LIKE THIS:

1953

B8WX (SECC)

"NOTHING FURTHER . . . NOPE . . . NOPE . . . NOPE . . . MAYBE SOMETHING LATER ON THAT . . . NOPE . . . NOPE."

"UNCOMMUNICATIVE" SEEMS TO BE THE WORD FOR IT.

WILLIAM GIESEN, NOW DIRECTOR OF THE MARITIME ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK, WHO WORKED WITH VELDE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO FBI OFFICE DURING THE WAR, RECALLS:

"HE WAS JUST ANOTHER GUY, NEITHER AN EXTROVERT NOR AN INTROVERT. IN THOSE DAYS HE INDICATED NONE OF THE SPECIAL SPARK OR DRIVE HE

SEEMS TO HAVE NOW. HE DID HIS WORK WELL, BUT YOU DIDN'T GET TO KNOW HIM WELL OUT OF THE OFFICE. I DIDN'T KNOW, FOR EXAMPLE, WHETHER HE WAS MARRIED OR NOT."

ALL THIS TIME VELDE'S WIFE WAS WORKING AS A RIVETER RIGHT THERE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

JACK LANGDON, NOW A COUNTY JUDGE AT FORT WORTH, TEX., WORKED WITH VELDE IN THE SAME PERIOD. HE RECALLS HIM AS "A VERY INDUSTRIOUS AND SERIOUS-MINDED INDIVIDUAL WHO WENT ABOUT HIS JOB WITHOUT ANY WASTED MOTION."

VELDE COMES FROM AN OLD NORTHERN ILLINOIS FAMILY ORIGINALLY KNOWN AS THE VAN DER VELDES--HOLLAND DUTCH.

VELDE'S FATHER, A FARMER, NEVER GOT BEYOND THE THIRD GRADE. BUT HE VOWED HIS THREE SONS WOULD GO FARTHER. THEY HAVE. HAROLD IS IN CONGRESS. RICHARD IS A LAWYER IN HAVANA, ILL., AND ROBERT IS AN AIR FORCE MAJOR.

BUT IT TOOK SOME DOING. THE BOYS ALL GOT UP BEFORE DAWN TO FEED THE COWS.

WHEN HAROLD WAS 12 YEARS OLD HIS FATHER WAS NAMED MAYOR OF MANITO, ILL. THE OLD MAN TOLD HIS 12-YEAR-OLD SON TO ANSWER OFFICIAL LETTERS, HIS FIRST TASTE OF GOVERNMENT.

YOUNG HAROLD REPAIRED RADIOS TO GET THROUGH COLLEGE, AND YEARS LATER HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ELECTRONICS LED HIM INTO WIRETAPPING DUTIES IN FBI COUNTERESPIONAGE WORK.

HE STARTED AT BRADLEY UNIVERSITY IN PEORIA, SHIFTED TO NORTHWESTERN. MEANTIME HE HAD MET A PRETTY COED NAMED OLIVE PHANDER, WHOM HE MARRIED--SMACK IN THE FACE OF THE DEPRESSION.

ONCE HE HAD HIS DEGREE, HE TOOK HIS YOUNG WIFE TO HILLSDALE, ILL., WHERE A HIGH SCHOOL TEACHING JOB PAID HIM $1,500 A YEAR. HE TAUGHT MATH AND SCIENCE AND COACHED F

WHERE A HIGH SCHOOL TEACHING JOB PAID HIM $1,500 A YEAR. HE TAUGHT MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE AND COACHED FOOTBALL, BASKETBALL, SOCCER AND BASEBALL

B9WX (SEGC)

BY THIS TIME THE YOUNG VELDES HAD TWO SMALL BABIES. AND THEN THE SCHOOL BOARD DECIDED IT WOULD CUT ALL TEACHERS $100 A YEAR.

VELDE HAD TO TAKE ON A NEW JOB. HE TAUGHT TROMBONE, FRENCH HORN, SAXOPHONE, DRUMS AND CORNET--ALL FOR AN EXTRA $100 A YEAR. HE HAD NEVER HAD ANY LESSIONS. HE HAD TAUGHT HIMSELF HOW TO BLOW, BANG AND TOOT ALL THOSE INSTRUMENTS.

THE VELDES FINALLY DECIDED HAROLD HAD TO HAVE MORE EDUCATION. HE WANTED TO BE A LAWYER.

VELDE QUIT TEACHING AND ENTERED THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. HE AND MRS. VELDE RENTED A BIG ROOMING HOUSE AND LET ROOMS TO STUDENTS. MRS. VELDE TOOK CARE OF THAT END OF THE DEAL AND WENT TO SCHOOL TOO. HAROLD REPAIRED RADIOS IN THE BASEMENT.

THEY WERE GRADUATED IN 1937.

VELDE WENT HOME TO PEKIN, ILL., TO HANG UP HIS LAW SHINGLE. HE TOOK ON ALL THE SMALL CASES YOUNG LAWYERS GET, DIVORCES, WILLS, FAMILY FIGHTS.

HE HAD A FRIEND, LESLIE SCOTT, WHO NOW OWNS THE WEEKLY LACON HOME JOURNAL BUT WHO HAS TAKEN TIME OFF TO WORK ON VELDE'S COMMITTEE STAFF.

"HAROLD IS A SHY, UN-TALKING SORT OF PERSON," SAYS SCOTT. "BUT I REMEMBER ONE CASE AFTER ANOTHER WHEN HE'D CALL IN A COUPLE AND ASK THEM IF THEY REALLY WANTED A DIVORCE. I KNOW DOZEN OF PEOPLE HE TALKED OUT OF DIVORCE.

"I KNOW JUST AS MANY COUPLES THAT STARTED OUT WITH JUST AN UNWED MOTHER ---AND HAROLD FINALLY TALKED THE BOY INTO TAKING ON HIS HONEST RESPONSIBILITY.

VELDE BUILT UP A YEN TO GET INTO THE FBI. HE HAD SENT IN HIS BID WHEN WORLD WAR II CAME ALONG. BUT THE ARMY TOOK HIM AS A PRIVATE IN THE SIGNAL CORPS. IN 1943 THE FBI ASKED THE ARMY TO RELEASE HIM FOR COUNTER-ESPIONAGE WORK. THE ARMY DID.

HIS FIRST FBI ASSIGNMENT WAS TO RENO, NEV., WHERE HE HAD TO FIND TWO GERMAN "REFUGEES"--REALLY NAZIS SPIES. HE KNEW ONE MAN, FINALLY LEARNED THAT THE TWO WOULD MEET ONE NIGHT.

HE FOLLOWED ONE MAN OUT AND, TO HIS DELIGHTED SURPRISE, FOUND THAT THE OTHER LIVED IN HIS OWN HOTEL. THE TWO NAZIS WERE ARRESTED.

VELDE WAS SHIFTED TO SAN FRANCISCO TO HUNT COMMUNIST SPIES AMONG GOVERNMENT SCIENTISTS SUPPOSED TO BE SLIPPING ATOMIC SECRETS TO THE SOVIETS. IT TOOK HIM SOME TIME.

HE SAYS NOW: "IT WAS DREADFUL TO SEE HOW UNKNOWING THE ORDINARY CITIZEN WAS OF THE FACT THAT WE HAD COMMUNIST SPIES RIGHT IN OUR MIDST."

THE WAR OVER, VELDE CAME HOME, WAS ELECTED COUNTY JUDGE AND IN 1948 WAS ELECTED TO CONGRESS FROM THE 18TH ILLINOIS DISTRICT. HE HAS BEEN RE-ELECTED TWICE.

HIS WIFE DIED A YEAR AGO. ENGAGED TO BE REMARRIED, HE CONTINUES TO LIVE ALONE IN A SMALL ALEXANDRIA, VA., APARTMENT--EXCEPT FOR THE TIMES HIS SON RICHARD--NOW A LIEUTENANT IN THE AIR FORCE---CAN JOIN HIM. HE COOKS FOR HIMSELF. HIS DAUGHTER JOAN IS NOW THE WIFE OF NAVAL ENSIGN JAMES KETTELSON, STATIONED AT NEWPORT, R.I.

B10WX (SEGC)

IMMEDIATELY ON COMING TO WASHINGTON, VELDE WAS ASSIGNED TO THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE. HE BECAME CHAIRMAN WHEN THE REPUBLICANS TOOK OVER CONTROL OF CONGRESS THIS YEAR. FRIEND LESLIE SCOTT SAYS: "HE JUST GETS A SLOW BURN WHEN HE SEES HOW LONG IT TAKES PEOPLE TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE HAVE TRAITORS IN OUR MIDST. HE TAKES THIS HUNT FOR FACTS THAT CAN REALLY NAIL DOWN TRAITORS VERY SERIOUSLY."

VELDE'S APPROACH SOMETIMES GIVES SOME PEOPLE THE QUIVERS.

EARLY THIS YEAR IN PHILADELPHIA HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT "IT'S A LOT BETTER TO WRONGLY ACCUSE ONE PERSON OF BEING A COMMUNIST THAN TO ALLOW SO MANY TO GET AWAY."

HE HAS ADVOCATED THAT AMERICAN LAWS BE CHANGED SO THAT ACCUSED TRAITORS CAN BE TRIED FOR AN UNLIMITED NUMBER OF YEARS AFTER THEIR ALLEGED ACTS OF TREASON.

IN THE EARLY DAYS OF AID TO EUROPE VELDE VOTED FOR SUCH AID, BUT RECENTLY HE HAS VOTED FOR CUTS IN BOTH ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE. GENERALLY HE HAS GONE ALONG WITH THE REPUBLICANS' ATTEMPT TO CUT BACK FEDERAL GRANTS. HE VOTED TO LIMIT PUBLIC HOUSING FUNDS.

IT WAS VELDE'S COMMITTEE THAT HEARD BISHOP G.BROMLEY OXNAM OF THE METHODIST CHURCH LAST MARCH. OXNAM DEMANDED A CHANCE TO REPLY TO CRITICISM OF HIM BY A COMMITTEE MEMBER. HE GOT IT.

BUT VELDE THOROUGHLY RUFFLED THE ROBES OF THE CLERGY IN MAY WHEN HE TOLD A NEW YORK MEETING THAT "THERE ARE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN HARDENED AND WELL TRAINED AS COMMUNISTS WHO HAVE BEEN PLANTED IN THE CLERGY."

HIS INITIAL BLAST RAISED A HORRIFIED REACTION, AND HIS COMMITTEE HAS NOT GONE ON INTO POSSIBLE SUBVERSION IN THE MINISTRY. VELDE HIMSELF, HOWEVER, DIDN'T SEEM MUCH RUFFLED BY THE EPISODE.

LESLIE SCOTT TELLS SOMETHING ABOUT HIM WHICH MAY INDICATE A REASON.

"TAKE OUR LAST DRIVE DOWN HERE," HE TELLS YOU. "WE'D GET TO A RED LIGHT. HE'D GET OUT AND GO TO THE BACK SEAT, 'TIME FOR NAP,' HE'D SAY, AND CURL UP ON THE BACK SEAT AND BEFORE WE HIT THE NEXT RED LIGHT HE'D BE SNORING.

"HE'S LIKE THAT. HE CAN SLEEP WHEN HE WANTS TO, AND RIGHT AWAY. "HE'S JUST A GOOD-NATURED HORSE FOR WORK--AND HE'S A DAMN GOOD MAN'S FRIEND."

CZ325AES

ABORD
(450)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY RICHARD HUNT
ALBANY, N.Y., NOV.13-(AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), EXPLORING THE POSSIBILITY OF COMMUNISM IN DEFENSE PLANTS, DECLARED TODAY THAT A TWO-DAY CLOSED HEARING HERE HAD TURNED UP "STRONG EVIDENCE" OF SPYING AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY'S SPRAWLING SCHENECTADY WORKS.
AMID CHARGES FROM UNION MEN THAT THE PROBE WAS AIMED AT STIFLING LABOR OPPOSITION TO MCCARTHY AND REPORTS THAT A PROTEST WALKOUT WAS BREWING AT GE, THE SENATOR TOLD NEWSMEN HE SAW A "VERY DANGEROUS PICTURE" AT THE FIRM'S SHOPS.
MCCARTHY SAID GE FACED A "VERY DIFFICULT PROBLEM" IN WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THREATS BY ITS EMPLOYES TO "FIGHT ANY ATTEMPT TO GET RID OF ANYONE WHO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS AN ESPIONAGE AGENT."
THE HEARING HERE WAS MCCARTHY'S FIRST LOOK AT PRIVATE INDUSTRY. HE HAS SAID HE WOULD INVESTIGATE OTHER DEFENSE PLANTS IN HIS SEARCH FOR ANY COMMUNIST INFLUENCES.
SEVEN WITNESSES APPEARED AT THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING TODAY, BRINGING THE TWO-DAY TOTAL TO 24. A MAJORITY WERE MEMBERS OF LOCAL 301, INDEPENDENT UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION. THE UNION WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO IN 1949 ON THE GROUND THAT IT WAS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED.
MCCARTHY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, REPORTED THAT THREE WITNESSES TODAY INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT SPYING. THAT, THE SENATOR ADDED, "MAKES IT CLEAR THEY'VE BEEN ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE."
WHEN A WITNESS INVOKES THE FIFTH AMENDMENT ON SUCH A QUESTION, MCCARTHY CONTINUED, "I THINK IT IS STRONG EVIDENCE FROM HIS OWN LIPS THAT HE WAS ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE."
MCCARTHY LEFT ALBANY TODAY TO FILL A SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT TOMORROW AT PORTLAND, ME. HE SAID HE WOULD RETURN HERE BEFORE DEC. 1 FOR FURTHER HEARINGS THAT WOULD INCLUDE INTERVIEWS WITH "SEVERAL HUNDRED WITNESSES," PARTLY BY THE COMMITTEE STAFF.
TWO OF TODAY'S WITNESSES, BOTH FORMER SHOP STEWARDS OF LOCAL 301, CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY WAS ATTEMPTING TO FRIGHTEN OFF ANY OPPOSITION FROM ORGANIZED LABOR. THE SENATOR RETORTED THAT "IF WE INTIMIDATE COMMUNISTS, THAT'S GOOD," AND THAT THE INVESTIGATION WAS NOT AIMED AT ANY UNION.
HE SAID HE "HOPES GE CANS EVERY FIFTH-AMENDMENT COMMUNIST WHO COMES BEFORE OUTR

BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE" AND PRAISED THE FIRM'S SECURITY STAFF FOR DOING A GOOD JOB IN THE FACE OF "TREMENDOUS HANDICAPS."
MCCARTHY SAID A TOTAL OF 10 OF THE 24 WITNESSES WHO APPEARED IN THE TWO DAYS HAD INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT ON QUESTIONS ABOUT POSSIBLE TIES WITH COMMUNISM. IN ALL, HE ADDED, FOUR DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THEY HAD EVER BEEN SPIES AND ONE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE EVER HAD ENGAGED IN SABOTAGE.
A.C. STEVENS, GE'S DIRECTOR OF RELATIONS AND UTILITIES AT SCHENECTADY, DECLARED IN A STATEMENT THAT THE COMPANY WOULD "ANALYZE THE RECORD OF THESE HEARINGS EXHAUSTIVELY FOR ANY NEW EVIDENCE UPON WHICH WE CAN PROPERLY BASE ACTION, EVEN IN ADVANCE OF THE LEGISLATION WE ARE CONTINUING TO SEEK AS THE ONLY APPARENT SOLUTION."
MCCARTHY SAID HE SAW NO NEED FOR LEGISLATION TO SQUASH POSSIBLE COMMUNISM IN DEFENSE PLANTS. HOWEVER, AN AIDE TOLD NEWSMEN A BILL TO THAT EFFECT HAD BEEN PROPOSED BY SEN. GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ.)
RM812PES NM

1953

1953 30.24-15369

A30WX
(650) NIGHT LEAD MONMOUTH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID TODAY THAT NONE OF THE 33 PERSONS SUSPENDED FROM JOBS IN THE RADAR LABORATORIES AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., WAS SUSPECTED OF SPYING.
STEVENS SAID ALL THE SUSPENSIONS WERE BASED ON LOYALTY CHARGES. HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT SOME OF THE CHARGES ARE "SERIOUS," BUT REFUSED TO GO INTO DETAILS.
SEVERAL WORKERS SUSPENDED RECENTLY -- ONE A VICTIM OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY -- HAVE BEEN REINSTATED IN THEIR JOBS. STEVENS SAID HE WOULD PERSONALLY SEE TO IT THAT THE REST "GOT A FAIR HEARING BEFORE A LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD."
A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING ALLEGED ESPIONAGE AND COMMUNIST ACTIVITY AT THE SECRET RADAR CENTER, OPERATED BY THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS.
EVIDENCE GATHERED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE, MCCARTHY SAID, INDICATES THAT A SPY RING WAS FUNCTIONING AT FT. MONMOUTH AND "ELSEWHERE" FOR A CONSIDERABLE LENGTH OF TIME AFTER WORLD WAR II. HE REPORTED RECENTLY THAT ONE UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN WITNESS, QUESTIONED AT A CLOSED SESSION, HAD WITHOUT QUESTION "ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE IN THE SIGNAL CORPS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J."
MCCARTHY SAID ON NOV. 6 THAT A KNOWN COMMUNIST AGENT HAS BEEN MAKING FREQUENT TELEPHONE CALLS TO FT. MONMOUTH.
STEVENS SAID TODAY HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FIND "ANY CURRENT CASE" RELATING TO ESPIONAGE.
HE ADDED THAT IT WAS HIS PERSONAL BELIEF THAT ESPIONAGE DID OCCUR AT FT. MONMOUTH DURING THE PERIOD WHEN JULIUS ROSENBERG, EXECUTED LAST YEAR FOR ATOMIC SPYING, WAS IN THE PICTURE IN THAT AREA. ROSENBERG WAS CAUGHT IN JULY. 1950.
IN PORTLAND, MAINE, FOR A SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT TOMORROW, MCCARTHY SAID:
"I'LL LET THE HEARINGS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES. SO FAR I HAVEN'T TRIED TO EVALUATE THE TESTIMONY...MORE DETAILED HEARINGS WILL BE HELD AROUND DEC. 1, EITHER IN MONMOUTH OR NEW YORK."
MCCARTHY ADDED THAT HIS DUTY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE IS SIMPLY TO GET INFORMATION AND PLACE IT BEFORE THE PUBLIC AND THE PROPER OFFICIALS "AND LET THEM TAKE THE PROPER ACTION."
THE ARMY CHIEF SAID MCCARTHY'S INQUIRY HAD BEEN HELPFUL, BUT HE STRESSED THAT THE ARMY HAD BEEN MAKING ITS OWN INVESTIGATION FOR A LONG TIME BEFORE THE SENATE GROUP APPEARED ON THE SCENE. ALL THE SUSPENSIONS WERE BASED ON ALLEGED ACTS OR INFORMATION DATING BACK TO THE 1946-47 PERIOD, HE SAID.
LAST OCT. 23 MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS THAT 20 EMPLOYES AT FT. MONMOUTH HAD BEEN FIRED FOR ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES SINCE HIS PROBE BEGAN. HE SAID THIS INDICATED "A VERY ENCOURAGING TIGHTENING UP OF THE SECURITY SETUP AT MONMOUTH."

1953

A31WX
LATER, HOWEVER, IT DEVELOPED THAT THE WORKERS HAD BEEN SUSPENDED, NOT FIRED.
STEVENS SAID TODAY THE SUSPENSION CASES FELL INTO THREE CATEGORIES, RANGING FROM THOSE IN WHICH THE CHARGES WERE NOT SERIOUS THROUGH A MIDDLE CLASSIFICATION WHERE THERE IS CONSIDERABLE UNCERTAINTY TO A TOP GROUP INVOLVING SERIOUS CHARGES.
HE SAID THE BOARD APPOINTED TO REVIEW THE CASES WILL BE COMPOSED OF AIR FORCE AND NAVY MEMBERS AND THAT HE WAS CERTAIN THAT ALL THOSE SUSPENDED WOULD GET A FAIR HEARING.

ROSENBERG, STEVENS WENT ON, NEVER WAS EMPLOYED AT THE LABORATORIES BUT WAS KNOWN TO HAVE VISITED FT. MONMOUTH AND TO HAVE ATTEMPTED TO ESTABLISH CONTACTS THERE.

THERE WERE ABOUT 14,000 PERSONS WORKING IN THE LABORATORIES AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II. THE NUMBER HAD DROPPED TO AROUND 8,000 BY 1946. SINCE THEN, STEVENS SAID, THE ARMY HAS RECEIVED DEROGATORY LOYALTY REPORTS ON 167 EMPLOYES.

MCCARTHY HAS SAID THAT INFORMATION ABOUT AMERICAN ADVANCES IN THE FIELD OF RADAR HAS REACHED SOVIET SCIENTISTS, SOME OF IT RELATING TO 1947 DEVELOPMENTS.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT ANY EQUIPMENT OBTAINED BY STEALTH FROM FT. MONMOUTH HAD GOTTEN BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, STEVENS REPLIED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW. HE ADDED IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT DURING THE PERIOD OF LEND-LEASE IN WORLD WAR II MILITARY SECRETS HAD GONE TO ALLIED COUNTRIES.

THE MCCARTHY GROUP WOUND UP ITS MONMOUTH INQUIRY A WEEK AGO. PUBLIC HEARINGS MAY BE HELD LATER, MCCARTHY INDICATED.

DC621PES

1953

A36WX

(300) WASHINGTON,NOV.13 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID TODAY HE WAS "SURE" THERE WILL BE NO REDUCTION IN U.S.ARMY COMBAT STRENGTH IN EUROPE. ALTHOUGH HE CONCEDED THAT SOME NON-COMBAT PERSONNEL HAS BEEN WITHDRAWN.

ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IF THE CUTBACK IN SUPPORTING ELEMENTS WOULD TOTAL 50,000 MEN, AS HAD BEEN REPORTED, STEVENS REPLIED "NO, DRASTICALLY LESS THAN THAT."

HE SAID REDUCTIONS IN SERVICE, SUPPLY, SIGNAL AND OTHER UNITS IN EUROPE WAS PART OF THE OVERALL PROGRAM TO REDUCE THE ARMY'S STRENGTH TO 1,423,000 BY NEXT JUNE 30, A DROP OF ABOUT 100,000 FROM LAST JUNE.

STEVENS RECALLED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS ANNOUNCED THERE IS NO PLAN TO CUT ARMY COMBAT STRENGTH (OF 20 DIVISIONS AND 18 REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS.)

ON OTHER MATTERS, STEVENS SAID:

1. THE ARMY IS NOT HOLDING UP THE DISCHARGE OF ANY FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR, INCLUDING THOSE WHO MADE "CONFESSIONS" UNDER COMMUNIST TORTURE, MERELY BECAUSE IT THINKS "SOMETHING MIGHT SHOW UP LATER" TO WARRANT MILITARY CHARGES AGAINST THEM. ASKED IF ANY COURT MARTIAL CHARGES HAD BEEN BROUGHT AGAINST "CONFESSORS," STEVENS REPLIED "NOT AS FAR AS I KNOW." HE ADDED THAT EXHAUSTIVE STUDIES ARE BEING MADE OF EACH INDIVIDUAL CASE.

2. HE NOW HOPES THE ARMY WILL HAVE ITS FIRST "NIKE" GUIDED MISSILE ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERY IN PLACE BY JANUARY. HE INDICATED IT WOULD BE SOMEWHERE IN THE EAST.

3. THE ARMY STARTED OUT THE PRESENT FISCAL YEAR JULY 1 WITH A $4,389,000,000 FUND FOR AMMUNITION PROCUREMENT BUT IS NOW READJUSTING" THE PROGRAM BY CUTTING OUT OVERTIME, REDUCING THE NUMBER OF WORK SHIFTS AND MAKING REDUCTIONS ELSEWHERE. HE SAID AMMUNITION RESERVES ARE NOW "VERY WELL BACK UP" TOWARD THE STOCKPILE LEVELS BEFORE THE KOREAN SHORTAGE.

4. HE WOULD NOT SAY, IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, WHETHER ATOMIC AMMUNITION ACCOMPANIED THE 280 MILIMETER GUNS THE ARMY SENT TO EUROPE RECENTLY.

LT647PES

1953

A54WX

(400) CHINA TRADE-PRECEDE DETROIT (A60) DAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-REPORTS THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS SOUNDING OUT INDUSTRY ON THE MATTER OF OPENING UP LIMITED TRADE WITH RED CHINA WERE REPEATED TODAY BY A CHRYSLER CORP. EXECUTIVE.

JAMES COPE, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE AUTO-MAKING FIRM, SAID HIS COMPANY HAS RECEIVED INQUIRIES AS TO WHAT IT WOULD BE PREPARED TO DO IF THE EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA WERE LIFTED.

COPE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THE INQUIRIES CAME FROM THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT. EARLIER TODAY, A COMMERCE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN HAD "NO COMMENT" ON REPORTS HIS AGENCY AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT WERE TESTING INDUSTRY SENTIMENT ON THE QUESTION, ALTHOUGH HE SAID HIS DEPARTMENT IS "ALWAYS MAKING STUDIES ON TRADE."

HENRY SUYDAM, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, SAID NO STUDIES WERE BEING MADE BY THAT DEPARTMENT ON THE SUBJECT. HE ADDED:

"THERE IS NO CONSIDERATION BEING GIVEN TO IT IN THIS DEPARTMENT. THERE IS NOT EVEN ANYTHING IN MIND."

THE SPECULATION BEGAN WHEN C.B. THOMAS, PRESIDENT OF CHRYSLER'S EXPORT DIVISION, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN DETROIT YESTERDAY THAT THE COMMERCE AND STATE DEPARTMENTS "HAVE BEEN MAKING A SURVEY OF INDUSTRY.. GETTING SENTIMENT AS TO THE AVAILABILITY OF SUPPLIES POSSIBLY ON A RESTRICTED BASIS."

THOMAS SAID A POSSIBLE CHINESE MARKET WAS ONE FAVORABLE RAY IN AN OTHERWISE NOT-TOO-BRIGHT EXPORT OUTLOOK.

COPE, TALKING WITH REPORTERS AT A PREVIEW OF A CHRYSLER DISPLAY HERE, SAID HE GATHERED THAT A RESUMPTION OF TRADE WITH CHINA WOULD BE "ON A VERY LIMITED BASIS" IF ANY.

"OUR EXPORT PEOPLE TOLD THE GOVERNMENT PEOPLE THAT IF THE CHINESE TRADE WERE OPENED, WE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN COMPETING FOR IT," COPE SAID.

1953

A55WX

HOWEVER, CHRYSLER IS NOT RECOMMENDING ANY CHANGE OF POLICY, HE EMPHASIZED, ADDING:

"WE HAVE NO INTEREST IN OPERATING UNDER ANY POLICY EXCEPT ONE WHICH THE GOVERNMENT THINKS IS RIGHT."

COPE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT INQUIRIES WERE CONCERNED WITH ALL COMMODITIES AND NOT AUTOMOBILES ALONE.

THE BRITISH BOARD OF TRADE RECENTLY ANNOUNCED THE LIFTING OF ITS EMBARGO ON THE EXPORT OF SMALL AUTOMOB LES TO RED CHINA. THE BOARD OF TRADE SPOKESMAN SAID SOME OTHER GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, WERE DOING LIKEWISE, BUT AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID NO CHANGE HAD BEEN MADE IN THE U.S. EMBARGO.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HINTED MONDAY THAT THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF U.S. RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA IF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT REVERSES ITS ANTI-WESTERN POLICY AND STOPS SUPPORTING AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA AND ELSEWHERE.

DULLES SAID THE ADMINISTRATION NEVER HAD PLEDGED ITSELF TO OPPOSE RECOGNITION FOREVER.

DC756PES

A60DT

DETROIT, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE U. S. STATE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENTS, ACCORDING TO A CHRYSLER CORP. EXECUTIVE, HAVE BEEN SOUNDING OUT INDUSTRIAL SENTIMENT ON THIS COUNTRY'S OPENING TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

C. B. THOMAS, PRESIDENT OF CHRYSLER'S EXPORT DIVISION, VIEWED SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES' RECENT PRESS STATEMENTS ALSO AS SIGNS THAT RED CHINA MIGHT BE OPENED TO U.S. TRADE.

IN WASHINGTON, A COMMERCE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE AGENCY IS "ALWAYS MAKING STUDIES ON TRADE" IN COOPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES. BUT HE SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAS NO SURVEY IN PROGRESS SPECIFICALLY CONCERNED WITH AUTOMOBILES WHICH THOMAS MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE TRADE ITEMS.

PRESSED FOR A DIRECT ANSWER ON WHETHER INDUSTRY IS BEING SOUNDED OUT ON A RESUMPTION OF TRADE GENERALLY WITH RED CHINA, THE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID: "THE ANSWER WILL HAVE TO BE 'NO COMMENT.'"

AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AN OFFICIAL SAID THERE IS NO PLAN WHATSOEVER TO RELAX THE EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

HENRY SUYDAM, PRESS OFFICER, TOLD NEWSMEN:

"THERE ARE NO STUDIES IN THIS DEPARTMENT ON THIS SUBJECT. THERE IS NO CONSIDERATION BEING GIVEN TO IT IN THIS DEPARTMENT. THERE IS NOT EVEN ANYTHING IN MIND."

SUYDAM SAID FURTHER THAT IN THE COURSE OF "CONTINUING DISCUSSIONS ON THE PART OF AMERICAN BUSINESS (WITH OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) ABOUT EXPANDING WORLD TRADE, IT IS POSSIBLE IN THE COURSE OF SUCH DISCUSSIONS THAT SOME SUCH SUBJECT WAS DISCUSSED BY THESE OTHER DEPARTMENTS."

THOMAS' COMMENTS CAME IN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN CONJUNCTION WITH CHRYSLER'S SHOWING OF NEW MODEL CARS AND OTHER PRODUCTS YESTERDAY.

WHEN ASKED HOW THE EXPORT OUTLOOK APPEARED, HE REPLIED: "IT IS ON THE DOWNGRADE. X X X THERE IS ONE OUTLOOK AT THE PRESENT TIME. IF IT OPENS UP, IT WILL BE A BIG MARKET. THAT IS COMMUNIST CHINA."

"WILL YOU SELL TO COMMUNIST CHINA?" A REPORTER ASKED.

THOMAS RESPONDED:

"WE WILL SELL AUTOMOBILES TO ANY POINT THAT THE GOVERNMENT WILL AGREE TO OUR SHIPPING. IT IS A GOVERNMENT POLICY AND NOT OURS. X X X

"IF YOU HAVE BEEN READING THE PRESS IN THE LAST TWO DAYS YOU'LL NOTICE THE SUBJECT CAME UP IN (SECRETARY OF STATE) DULLES' STATEMENTS PARTIAL RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

"WE CANNOT SELL NOR CAN WE SHIP, BUT ALREADY FRANCE, ITALY AND ENGLAND ARE SHIPPING TO COMMUNIST CHINA. X X X

"THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT AND STATE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN MAKING A SURVEY OF INDUSTRY FOR A WEEK IN THE PAST, GETTING SENTIMENT AS TO THE AVAILABILITY OF SUPPLIES POSSIBLY ON A RESTRICTED BASIS. THAT WAS THE REASON FOR THE COMMENT THE MARKET MIGHT OPEN.

"THEY (THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS) NEED TRANSPORTATION POSSIBLY MORE THAN THEY NEED ANYTHING ELSE, AND IT (CHINA) ALWAYS WAS A VERY, VERY LARGE MARKET FOR CHRYSLER PRODUCTS AND ESPECIALLY DODGE TRUCKS."

(DULLES HINTED IN A NEWS CONFERENCE MONDAY IF RED CHINA CHANGED ITS ANTI-WESTERN POLICIES AND STOPPED SUPPORT OF AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA AND ELSEWHERE THERE MIGHT BE A POSSIBILITY OF RECOGNITION. HE SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION NEVER HAD PLEDGED ITSELF TO FOREVER OPPOSE RECOGNITION, AND ADDED IT WOULD BE THEORETICALLY POSSIBLE FOR RED CHINA TO BE ALLOWED IN THE UN ASSEMBLY, SINCE THERE WAS NO VETO THERE.)

THOMAS SAID A DECEMBER MEETING OF THE BIG THREE IN BERMUDA " BRING AROUND A SOLUTION." IT WAS THEN THAT HE EMPHASIZED T[RADING] OF ENGLAND, FRANCE AND ITALY WITH THE REDS.

1953

A144BX

NE OUT

NE OUT

CONCORD, N.H., NOV. 13 (AP)-SEN. STYLES BRIDGES (R-NH) TODAY TOOK ISSUE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' STATEMENT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION DOES NOT NECESSARILY "OPPOSE FOREVER" RED CHINA'S ADMISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE PRESIDENT PROTEMPORE OF THE SENATE AND CHAIRMAN OF ITS APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE SAID HIS VIEWS ARE "THOSE OF THE CONGRESS AND ARE NOT IN ACCORD WITH THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO SECRETARY DULLES."

1953 30.24-15371

BRIDGES SAID:

"I REMAIN FIRM IN MY CONVICTION THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NEVER ENGAGE IN A POLICY OF APPEASMENT TOWARD AGRESSOR RED CHINA. THEY NOT ONLY SHOULD NOT BE ADMITTED TO THE U.N., BUT WE, OF COURSE SHOULD NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMMUNIST DOMINATED CHINESE GOVERNMENT FOR ANY PURPOSE.

"I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT COMMUNIST CHINA OR ANY OTHER GROUP SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO SHOOT THEIR WAY INTO THE U.N. OVER THE BODIES OF AMERICAN BOYS. IF MR. DULLES WAS REPORTED ACCURATELY, HE DOES NOT REFLECT MY VIEWS OR THOSE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, AT LEAST THE PEOPLE THAT I HAVE MET."

DB1147AES

A59KX (SLAYING&HALL)

(220) HALL

1953

TOPEKA, KAN., NOV. 13 (AP)-REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN LEONARD HALL SAID TONIGHT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS CHARTING THE ONLY COURSE THAT EVER HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL AGAINST THE MENACE OF COMMUNISM---FIRMNESS AND A SOUND NATIONAL DEFENSE POLICY.

ADDRESSING A $25 A PLATE DINNER MEETING OF KANSAS REPUBLICANS, THE GOP CHIEF SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS DONE WHAT HIS PREDECESSORS FAILED TO DO---RECOGNIZE THAT THE COMMUNIST MENACE IS GLOBAL.

"IN THE PLACE OF THE TOTAL MISCONCEPTION OF COMMUNISM WHICH MARKED OUR VACILLATING FOREIGN POLICY DURING THE LAST 20 YEARS," HALL SAID, ASIA NOW IS GETTING THE SAME CONSIDERATION WHICH HERETOFORE HAD BEEN GIVEN ONLY TO EUROPE.

"THAT IS WHY PEACE APPEARS POSSIBLE IN KOREA TODAY," HE SAID IN A PREPARED SPEECH.

"THAT IS WHY WE FINALLY WERE ABLE TO BRING ABOUT AN EXCHANGE OF PRISON

"THAT IS WHY WE FINALLY WERE ABLE TO BRING ABOUT AN EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS.

"THAT IS WHY THE PEOPLE OF ASIA AND OF THE WORLD AT LONG LAST HAVE FRESH HOPES THAT THE SPECTER OF AGGRESSION MAY BE AT LAST ARRESTED."

ON THE DOMESTIC FRONT, HALL SAID THE ADMINISTRATION IS SLOWLY BUT SURELY TRIMMING TO SIZE "THE HUGE SOCIALISTIC SUPER STRUCTURE WHICH WE CALL THE FEDERAL BUREAUCRACY."

HALL PREDICTED THE REPUBLICANS WILL HAVE TO WAGE A REAL BATTLE TO WIN THE 1954 ELECTIONS BUT HE SAID HE IS CONVINCED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "HAVE TO DESIRE TO TIE ONE ARM BEHIND IKE'S BACK BY SADDLING HIM WITH A DEMOCRATIC CONGRESS NEXT YEAR."

FJ716PCS

1953

A66WX

RUSSIA-ILO

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-AFL PRESIDENT GEORGE MEANY SAID TODAY RUSSIA IS TRYING "TO GAIN A FORCED ENTRY" INTO THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION ON ITS OWN "IMPOSSIBLE TERMS" TO DICTATE TO THE FREE WORLD.

MOSCOW ANNOUNCED A FEW DAYS AGO IT WOULD JOIN THE ILO BUT WOULD NOT SUBSCRIBE TO ALL ITS RULES AND INTENDED TO SEEK CHANGES IN THE ILO'S STRUCTURE.

THE ILO IS AN ORGANIZATION OF EMPLOYER, LABOR AND GOVERNMENTAL REPRESENTATIVES OF MOST OF THE WORLD'S NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. IT RECOMMENDS MEASURES FOR ADOPTION BY MEMBER NATIONS TO ESTABLISH CERTAIN LABOR STANDARDS. THE UNITED STATES IS A MEMBER OF THE ORGANIZATION, WHICH HAD HEADQUARTERS AT GENEVA.

MEANY CHARGED IN AN EDITORIAL IN THE AFL'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE THAT RUSSIA IS TRYING TO SABOTAGE THE ILO'S WORK AND "DISRUPT ITS PROBE OF SLAVE LABOR BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, BASED ON CHARGES PRESENTED BY THE AFL."

"THE U.N. AND THE FREE WORLD HAVE HAD PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE WITH COMMUNIST OFFERS OF COLLABORATION ON TERMS DICTATED BY MOSCOW AND HAVE BEEN FORCED TO REJECT THEM ALL. THE ILO DEMAND IS JUST ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE SAME HIGH-HANDED AND DISHONEST POLICY BY THE COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP," HE WROTE.

WR847PES

AMS BUDGET (520)
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

1953

OTTAWA, ONT., NOV. 13 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER GOT A WARM "HI IKE" WELCOME ON HIS ARRIVAL IN THIS CAPITAL OF CANADA TODAY FOR OFFICIAL TALKS, AN ADDRESS TO PARLIAMENT AND A ROUND OF GOOD NEIGHBOR VISITING.

THE PRESIDENT STEPPED FROM THE PRIVATE CAR OF HIS SPECIAL TRAIN SHORTLY BEFORE NOON. HE WAS GREETED BY GOV. GEN. VINCENT MASSEY, BY PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT AND OTHER OFFICIALS.

WITH MRS. EISENHOWER AT HIS SIDE, THE PRESIDENT SMILED AND DECLARED HE WAS GLAD TO BE IN CANADA AGAIN.

TOMORROW MORNING THE PRESIDENT WILL GO BEFORE PARLIAMENT FOR AN ADDRESS WHICH HE HAS SAID WILL DEAL WITH MATTERS OF MUTUAL INTEREST TO THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

THE CANADIAN WELCOME BEGAN AT THE BORDER EARLY THIS MORNING WHEN AN OTTAWA DELEGATION HEADED BY L. B. PEARSON, CANADA'S FOREIGN SECRETARY, AND THE U.S. AMBASSADOR, R. DOUGLAS STUART, MET THE PRESIDENTIAL PARTY AT ROUSES POINT, N.Y.

EISENHOWER WAS STILL IN HIS BERTH WHEN THE TRAIN CAME TO A HALT ON THE AMERICAN SIDE OF THE BORDER. BUT A FEW MINUTES LATER HE STEPPED OUT ON THE REAR PLATFORM LOOKING SLEEPY-EYED AND WEARING LIGHT BLUE PAJAMAS UNDER A BURGUNDY ROBE.

"HI, BACK THERE," HE CALLED TO A CROWD OF ABOUT 100 TOWNSPEOPLE WHO HAD TURNED OUT IN THE CHILLY WEATHER IN THE HOPE OF CATCHING A GLIMPSE OF HIM.

"I'M SORRY I'M NOT DRESSED," EISENHOWER APOLOGIZED.

THEN HE REMARKED WITH A SHIVER "IT'S COLD OUT HERE," WAVED GOODBY AND DUCKED BACK INSIDE.

THE PRESIDENT'S TRAIN ARRIVED AT UNION STATION HERE 15 MINUTES BEHIND SCHEDULE. A MOMENT AFTER IT STOPPED, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE AND MRS. EISENHOWER, WHOSE 57TH BIRTHDAY IS TOMORROW, MOVED OUT ON THE BACK PLATFORM.

A BURST OF APPLAUSE FROM THE ASSEMBLED DIGNITARIES GREETED THEM. THE PRESIDENT WORE A BLACK OVERCOAT WITH A WHITE MUFFLER AND CARRIED A BLACK HOMBURG IN HIS HAND.

MRS. EISENHOWER WAS PERT IN A SMALL, BRIGHT GREEN HAT AND A GRAY SUIT, OVER WHICH SHE WORE A FUR CAPE. SHE WORE A DOUBLE STRAND OF PEARLS AND CARRIED A BOUQUET OF SMALL PINK ROSES AND BLUE ORCHIDS PRESENTED BY MRS. ST. LAURENT.

THE PRESIDENT AND THE FIRST LADY STEPPED DOWN ONTO A 500-FOOT RED CARPET WHICH STRETCHED FROM THE TRAINSHED THROUGH UNION STATION TO THE STREET.

1953

A8

EISENHOWER SHOOK HANDS FIRST WITH THE PRIME MINISTER AND GOV. GEN. MASSEY, BROTHER OF THE ACTOR RAYMOND MASSEY AND THE FIRST NATIVE-BORN CANADIAN TO REPRESENT THE BRITISH CROWN IN CANADA.

THEN THE PRESIDENT PRESENTED MEMBERS OF HIS PARTY. THESE INCLUDE AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

AS THE PRESIDENT AND HIS HOSTS LEFT THE FLAG-DECKED TRAINSHED AND WALKED INTO THE STATION CONCOURSE, A GREAT CHEER WENT UP FROM THE CROWD. THERE WERE CRIES OF "HI IKE." BEAMING, EISENHOWER WAVED A GREETING.

OUTSIDE THE STATION A CROWD OF THOUSANDS CUT LOOSE WITH MORE CHEERS AND APPLAUSE AS THE PRESIDENT WALKED INTO CONFEDERATION SQUARE.

A 100-MAN GUARD OF HONOR SNAPPED TO ATTENTION. FROM THE DISTANCE A 21-GUN SALUTE BOOMED OUT AND THE ROYAL 22ND REGIMENT BAND PLAYED "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER."

THE DAY WAS BLEAK AND GRAY.

EISENHOWER INSPECTED THE HONOR GUARD AND THEN WALKED 100 YARDS TO THE NATIONAL WAR MEMORIAL. ALONG THE WAY THERE WERE MORE "HI IKE" GREETINGS AND MORE CHEERS.

AT THE MEMORIAL, EISENHOWER INSPECTED ANOTHER HONOR GUARD, THIS ONE MADE UP OF MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN LEGIONS. THEN HE PLACED A WREATH OF RED, WHITE AND BLUE FLOWERS AT THE SHRINE AS THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY AND AIR FORCE BANDS PLAYED THE HYMN "ABIDE WITH ME."

EISENHOWER LATER TURNED AND FACED THE CROWD WHILE THE BANDS PLAYED "O CANADA," "GOD SAVE THE QUEEN," AND "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER."

AFTER THE CEREMONY, THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER DROVE WITH THE GOVERNOR GENERAL TO HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, RIDEAU HALL, SITUATED ON AN 88-ACRE ESTATE OF LAWNS AND WOODS.

THEY REMAINED THERE AS GUESTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL, WHO WAS GIVING A STATE DINNER IN THEIR HONOR TONIGHT.

IN ADVANCE OF THE DINNER, EISENHOWER AND THE GOVERNOR GENERAL CONFERRED PRIVATELY AT RIDEAU HALL.

MURRAY SNYDER, ASSISTANT WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, DECLINED TO GIVE ANY INDICATION OF THE SUBJECTS COVERED BUT SAID THE PRESIDENT AND MASSEY PLAN TO ISSUE A JOINT STATEMENT TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

A SELECT 100 PERSONS DINED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND HIS WIFE AT RIDEAU HALL.

THE GUEST LIST INCLUDED PRIME MINISTER ST.LAURENT AND HIS CABINET, THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES, SPEAKERS OF THE SENATE AND COMMONS, OPPOSITION LEADER GEORGE DREW, LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCES, THE CHIEFS OF STAFF, THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATE, CHURCH DIGNITARIES, AND HUME WRONG, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL TOASTED THE PRESIDENT WHO RECIPROCATED WITH A TOAST TO THE QUEEN.

LATER, ABOUT 300 ATTENDED A RECEPTION AT WHICH HEADS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS WERE RECEIVED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, THE PRESIDENT AND MRS.EISENHOWER.

JB941PES

1953

A123
(250)
EISENHOWER-TREES

OTTAWA, NOV. 13 (AP)-PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER PLANTED A PAIR OF MAPLE TREES ON THE GROUNDS OF CANADA'S GOVERNMENT HOUSE TODAY -- AND HAD A LOT OF FUN DOING IT.

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE AND THE FIRST LADY, ON A GOODWILL VISIT TO THE CANADIAN CAPITAL, PLANTED THE TREES AT DUSK AS GOVERNOR GENERAL VINCENT MASSEY AND HIS DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, MRS. LIONEL MASSEY, LOOKED ON.

THE HOLES HAD BEEN DUG AND THE TREES PLACED UPRIGHT IN THEM WHEN THE EISENHOWERS ARRIVED TO FILL IN THE DIRT. THE PRESIDENT GRASPED A SPADE AND CHUCKLED TO HIS WIFE:

"YOU WATCH. YOU'RE THE SUPERINTENDENT."

THE PRESIDENT TOSSED TWO SHOVELSFUL OF EARTH INTO THE HOLE AND THEN NEARLY LOST HIS LIGHT GRAY HAT AS HE REACHED FOR A THIRD. BUT HE TURNED DOWN MRS. EISENHOWER'S OFFER TO HOLD THE HAT.

AFTER THROWING A FEW MORE SHOVELS OF DIRT, THE PRESIDENT PUFFED A BIT AND EXCLAIMED:

"THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE HAD ANY EXERCISE IN A LONG TIME."

WHEN A PHOTOGRAPHER COMPLIMENTED HIM ON THE JOB HE WAS DOING,

EISENHOWER GRINNED AND REMARKED:
"LOOK, I USED TO DO THIS FOR A LIVING."
THEN IT WAS MRS. EISENHOWER'S TURN AND SHE TOLD HER HUSBAND HE WOULD HAVE TO TELL HER HOW TO GO ABOUT THE JOB.
"YOUR OTHER HAND--YOU'LL HAVE TO USE YOUR OTHER HAND," THE PRESIDENT ADVISED AS THE FIRST LADY PUSHED THE SHOVEL INTO THE PILE OF EARTH.
"OH NO, NO," SHE SAID, DISREGARDING THE ADVICE. "NOW I'M REALLY GETTING INTO THE SWING OF IT."
THE TREES THE EISENHOWERS PLANTED ARE CLOSE BY ONE PLANTED BY QUEEN JULIANA OF THE NETHERLANDS LAST YEAR. ACROSS THE ROAD ARE TWO PRESIDENT AND MRS. TRUMAN PLANTED IN 1947, AND ANOTHER KING GEORGE VI OF ENGLAND PLANTED IN 1939.
JR1150PES

A27
(110)
NEW YORK, NOV. 13 (AP)-POLICE HAVE PLACED A 24-HOUR GUARD AT THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL SUITE OF HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.
AUTHORITIES WOULD GIVE NO REASON FOR THE ACTION, SAYING ONLY THAT A GUARD WAS PUT THERE THREE DAYS AGO.
~~LODGE IS ABOARD THE SPECIAL TRAIN CARRYING PRESIDENT AND MRS.~~ EISENHOWER TO CANADA ON A TWO-DAY GOOD WILL TOUR.
POLICE CONFIRMED THAT A SINGLE PATROLMAN WAS ON DUTY OUTSIDE LODGE'S 42ND FLOOR SUITE AND THAT AN OFFICER WOULD REMAIN THERE AROUND THE CLOCK. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION WHETHER ANYONE WAS OCCUPYING THE APARTMENT.
LF335AES

B68
(150)
NEW YORK,NOV.13 (AP)-A MOSCOW-TRAINED DANCE TEAM, WHO USED THE BERLIN SUBWAY TO ESCAPE FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, ARRIVED ON THE LINER NIEUW AMSTERDAM TODAY FOR A SERIES OF APPEARANCES IN THE UNITED STATES.
NORA KOVACH, 22, AND HER HUSBAND, IVAN RABOVSKY, 23, MADE THEIR DRAMATIC ESCAPE MAY 15, AN HOUR BEFORE THEY WERE TO GIVE A COMMKNKKTAJ SPONSORED PERFORMANCE BEFORE EAST GERMAN OFFICIALS. RED-
THEY LEFT THEIR HOTEL JUST AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO THE THEATER, BUT ELUDED THEIR WATCHERS AND BOARDED A SUBWAY TRAIN IN EAST BERLIN. MISS KOVACH SAID THE 10-MINUTE RIDE TO THE WITTEMBERG PLATZ STATION IN WEST BERLIN "SEEMED LIKE 10 YEARS TO US."
THEY TURNED THEMSELVES OVER TO WEST BERLIN MILITARY AUTHORITIES AND EVENTUALLY WERE SENT TO MUNICH, WHERE THEY WERE SIGNED BY IMPRESSARIO S.HUROK.
RABOVSKY WAS FIRST DANCER OF THE MARYINSKY BALLET OF LENINGRAD, AND HIS WIFE WAS A PRIMA BALLERINA WITH THAT COMPANY AND THE BUDAPEST STATE BALLET.
ER1030AES

B55DT Q
(250)
DETROIT, NOV. 13 (AP)-JOHN LAUTNER, STAR GOVERNMENT WITNESS AT THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNISTS, TESTIFIED TODAY THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY ORDERED HIM INTO TWO MARRIAGES TO PROVIDE AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP TO ALIEN WOMEN.
LAUTNER, A FORMER COMMUNIST, SAID HE WAS A TOTAL STRANGER TO ONE OF THE WOMEN UNTIL HE WAS TOLD TO MARRY HER.
THE WITNESS SAID THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS ORDERED IN JUNE, 1930.
"I MARRIED A PERSON I NEVER SAW IN MY LIFE BEFORE," LAUTNER SAID.
HE TESTIFIED SHE WAS IN THE COUNTRY ON A STUDENT'S VISA AND THE PARTY WANTED HER TO HAVE AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP SO SHE COULD STAY.
LAUTNER SAID HE OBTAINED A DIVORCE IN 1933.

1953

30.24-15373

THE NEXT MARRIAGE CAME IN 1939 "FOR THE SAME REASON," LAUTNER TESTIFIED. HE SAID HE WAS TOLD TO OBTAIN AN ANNULMENT OF THIS MARRIAGE IN NEW YORK IN 1941. HE DID NOT GIVE THE NAMES OF THE WOMEN.
LAUTNER TESTIFIED FOR THE EIGHTH DAY IN THE TRIAL OF THE SIX PERSONS CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.
HE WAS A PARTY MEMBER AND MINOR OFFICIAL FOR 20 YEARS BEFORE HIS EXPULSION IN 1950. LAUTNER CURRENTLY IS EMPLOYED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.
THE STORY OF THE MARRIAGES WAS DISCLOSED UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY ERNEST GOODMAN, ATTORNEY FOR THREE OF THE DEFENDANTS.
GOODMAN ALSO QUESTIONED LAUTNER ON HIS CURRENT PAY AS A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE.
THE WITNESS SAID HE RECEIVED $125 A WEEK PLUS $9 A DAY WHEN HIS DUTIES REQUIRE HIM TO TRAVEL. LAUTNER SAID THE MOST HE EVER RECEIVED DURING HIS PARTY CAREER WAS $60 A WEEK.
"OCCASIONALLY IT GOT AS LOW AS NOTHING. JUST A BOWL OF SOUP SOMETIMES," LAUTNER ADDED.
HN954PES NM

1953

End Nov 13

3024 = 15374

BLANK

BEGIN NOV. 14, 1953.

30.24-15375

AP1FX
VBULLETIN
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE WAR PRISONER REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS WILL RESUME THEIR EFFORTS TO WOO ANTI-RED POWS HOME TOMORROW AFTER A 10-DAY HALT.

THE SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AFTER THE COMMUNISTS SUDDENLY DROPPED THEIR STUBBORN DEMAND TO MEET WITH THE REMAINDER OF A PARTIALLY INTERVIEWED COMPOUND OF CHINESE POWS. THE REDS ASKED FOR A GROUP OF NORTH KOREANS FOR MONDAY'S TALKS.

THE CHINESE PRISONERS HAD REFUSED TO COME OUT AND THE COMMUNISTS HAD REFUSED TO INTERVIEW ANY OTHER GROUP IN THE DELAY-RIDDEN EXPLANATION PROGRAM. THE CUSTODIAN INDIAN COMMAND HAD SAID IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO SEPARATE THE INTERVIEWED POWS FROM THOSE NOT INTERVIEWED.

AP3FX
AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE EXPLANATIONS WILL BEGIN TOMORROW AT 3 A.M. (6 P.M. SUNDAY EST).

IT WILL BE ONLY THE SIXTH DAY OF ACTUAL EXPLANATION SINCE THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD BEGAN IN LATE SEPTEMBER.

EARLIER, ALLIED AND RED DIPLOMATS CLEARED THE FIRST BARRIER IN THE PATH OF A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND PREPARED TO START DEBATE MONDAY ON CONCRETE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE SESSION TALKS.

AFTER THREE WEEKS OF TALKING, THE NEGOTIATORS FINALLY REACHED AGREEMENT YESTERDAY ON AN AGENDA FOR THEIR DISCUSSIONS ON PLANNING THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN AND THE CHIEF COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS WILL RESUME THEIR TALKS TOMORROW AFTER A SUNDAY BREAK.

THE AGENDA AGREEMENT MARKED THE FIRST DIPLOMATIC TRIUMPH FOR DEAN. THE REDS ACCEPTED VIRTUALLY THE SAME PLAN DEAN HAD PROPOSED TWO WEEKS AGO. IT ALLOWS SIMULTANEOUS CONSIDERATION OF THE SITE AND TIME OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE THORNY CONTROVERSY OVER SEATING OF ASIATIC NEUTRALS INCLUDING RUSSIA.

"THIS IS JUST THE KEY THAT OPENS THE DOOR," DEAN SAID OF THE AGENDA AGREEMENT. "THE REAL HARD WORK IS JUST COMMENCING."

AGENDA AGREEMENT. "THE REAL HARD WORK IS JUST COMMENCING."

THERE WERE OBVIOUS HARD PROBLEMS AHEAD.

THE FIRST WILL COME MONDAY WHEN THE DIPLOMATS ATTEMPT TO WORK OUT SUBCOMMITTEES FOR DISCUSSING SIMULTANEOUSLY THE COMPOSITION, PLACE AND TIME OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE AGENDA AGREEMENT NOTES THAT SIMULTANEOUS CONSIDERATION OF THESE THREE ISSUES IS SUBJECT TO LIMITATIONS OF TRANSLATORS AND PERSONNEL.

THE REDS HAVE INSISTED ALL ALONG THAT ASIATIC NEUTRALS BE INVITED TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE ALLIES WANT TO CONFINE IT TO BELLIGERENTS ONLY, BUT ARE AGREEABLE TO ACCEPTING RUSSIA ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE.

IN ORDER ON THE PANMUNJOM AGENDA AFTER THE QUESTIONS OF COMPOSITION, PLACE AND TIME ARE PROCEDURAL MATTERS, ADMINISTRATIVE ARRANGEMENTS AND EXPENDITURES.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, IN KOREA ON A FAR EAST GOODWILL MISSION, HAILED THE AGENDA AGREEMENT BUT SOUNDED A WARNING.

NIXON SAID HE WAS ENCOURAGED OVER THE CHANCES FOR ATTAINING THE END WE WANT--A FREE AND INDEPENDENT KOREA."

BUT IF THE CONFERENCE FAILS, NIXON SAID, "IT WILL BE ONLY BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS DO NOT WANT PEACE IN KOREA OR ANYTHING ELSE." HE WARNED THAT RENEWED WAR IN KOREA WOULD MEAN "IT'S GOING TO BREAK OUT EVERYWHERE."

"I THINK DEAN IS HANDLING THE (PRELIMINARY) NEGOTIATIONS SPLENDIDLY," NIXON SAID. "HE UNDERSTANDS THE COMMUNISTS AND HE ISN'T BEING FOOLED BY THEM. IF A POLITICAL CONFERENCE CAN SUCCEED, DEAN IS THE MAN TO MAKE IT SUCCEED. I THINK HE IS THE IDEAL MAN TO CONDUCT THESE NEGOTIATIONS."

SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS ALSO PRAISED DEAN.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, WHOSE THREATS OF RENEWING THE WAR HANG LIKE A SWORD OVER PEACE ATTEMPTS, SAID "DEAN IS THE FIRST MAN TO BE FIRM WITH THE COMMUNISTS" AMONG THE AMERICANS WHO HAVE NEGOTIATED WITH THEM.

A163KX
FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI PREDICTED THAT THE REDS WOULD AGREE EVENTUALLY TO A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE PEACE MEETING BECAUSE "THEY DO NOT WANT TO TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY IF A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD."

HE INSISTED ALSO THAT THE REDS WOULD GIVE IN ON THE ISSUE OF INVITING ASIATIC NEUTRALS.

"I DO NOT THINK THEY CAN EXACT ANY COMMITMENT FROM THE U. S. DELEGATE ABOUT ANYTHING ELSE (OTHER THAN TIME AND PLACE) BECAUSE IT IS BEYOND HIS AUTHORIZATION."

PYUN, SPEAKING TO CORRESPONDENTS, DID NOT SAY ON WHAT HE BASED HIS PREDICTION.

MEANWHILE, THE COMMUNIST PROGRAM OF INTERVIEWING PRISONERS OF WAR SEEKING TO WOO THEM BACK HOME WAS TALLED FOR THE 10TH STRAIGHT DAY. THE REDS STOOD FIRM ON THEIR DEMAND TO TALK WITH 150 CHINESE POWS OF ONE COMPOUND WHOM THEY DIDN'T HAVE TIME FOR WHEN THE COMPOUND WAS CALLED IN FOR EXPLANATIONS.

THE POWS REFUSE TO GO BACK A SECOND TIME.

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HAD REFUSED TO USE FORCE.

ARMIN DAENIKER, SWISS MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION, SAID PROSPECTS DON'T "LOOK VERY GOOD."

"THE ONLY SOLUTION SEEMS TO BE A CHANGE OF MIND BY THE NORTHERN (COMMUNIST) COMMAND," DAENIKER SAID. "IF THAT IS NOT FORTHCOMING, THE WORK MAY HAVE TO GO ON BY OTHER MEANS."

THIMAYYA HAS INDICATED THE INDIANS MAY TA

THIMAYYA HAS INDICATED THE INDIANS MAY TAKE OVER INTERVIEWS IF THE REDS CONTINUE THEIR STALLING. THE EXPLANATIONS PERIOD ENDS DEC. 23. LESS THAN 10 PER CENT OF THE 22,400 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN POWS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED HAVE AGREED TO GO HOME.

COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA OVER PEIPING RADIO BLARED THERE WAX AN AMERICAN "CONSPIRACY" TO BRING ABOUT A COLLAPSE OF PRISONER EXPLANATIONS AND REPLACE THEM WITH "ILLEGAL SCREENING OF POWS."

THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, WARNED "THIS TEARING UP OF THE TERMS OF REFERENCE IS FRAUGHT WITH SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES FOR THE ARMISTICE."

EW633PCS

A62KX
(170)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV 15 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS BEEN REINFORCING MILITARY PERSONNEL AND WAR SUPPLIES IN KOREA IN VIOLATION OF ARMISTICE TERMS.

THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, CLAIMED "THIS (VIOLATION) WAS DISCLOSED BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION (NNSC)"

PEIPING CLAIMED THAT THE REDS HAD NOT VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE PROVISION BY REPLACEMENTS OF WAR SUPPLIES OR ROTATION OF TROOPS.

IT SAID THE U.N. "VIOLATION" WAS INDICATED IN A NOTE FROM THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION RECEIVED BY LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR COMMUNIST MEMBER OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION ON NOV. 12.

THE RADIO SAID THE NOTE REPORTED:

"THE AMERICAN SIDE INTRODUCED INTO KOREA 106 TRENCH MORTARS IN VIOLATION OF PARAGRAPH 13 OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT . . . SEVERAL TYPES OF COMBAT AIRCRAFT INTRODUCED INTO KOREA BY THE AMERICAN SIDE WERE MORE THAN THOSE WHICH HAD LEFT KOREA . . . THERE WAS A GREAT DISCREPANCY BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF THE ROTATED MILITARY PERSONNEL REPORTED BY THE AMERICAN SIDE AD THAT REPORTED BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAMS..."

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM THE U.N. COMMAND.

HU723PCS

A61KX
TOKYO, SUNDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED TODAY ALL MAIN RAILWAYS IN NORTH KOREA "ARE NOW IN FULL OPERATION."

THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID THE RAILWAYS WERE FULLY OPERATING FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF THE FIRST PHASE OF NORTH KOREA'S RECONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT.

PEIPING SAID THE PROJECT INCLUDED REINFORCING THE ENTIRE LENGTHS OF TRACK LINES, INCREASING STATION BUILDINGS AND SIGNAL FACILITIES AND REBUILDING PERMANENT AND SEMI-PERMANENT BRIDGES.

NORTH KOREA'S RAIL LINES WERE TARGETS OF CONSTANT ATTACK FOR THE FIFTH AIR FORCE UNTIL THE LAST HOUR OF THE KOREAN WAR.

HU720PCS

1953

A90KX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD NIXON (430)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON DECLARED TODAY THE OBJECTIVES OF THE KOREAN WAR "SHALL NOT BE LOST AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE."

NIXON SPOKE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, WITH AGING SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AT HIS SIDE, AT THE END OF A SWIFT, COMPREHENSIVE TOUR OF THIS WAR-WRECKED LAND.

THE U. S. VICE PRESIDENT, WHO ARRIVED HERE THURSDAY, LEFT TODAY FOR JAPAN, CONTINUING HIS ROUND-THE-WORLD FACT-FINDING TOUR FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

(THE PLANE CARRYING NIXON, HIS WIFE, AIDES AND CORRESPONDENTS LANDED IN TOKYO AT 1:30 P.M. (11:30 P.M. SATURDAY EST) AND WAS MET BY ABOUT 1,500 JAPANESE BOY SCOUTS, GIRL SCOUTS AND DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS.)

NIXON SAID THAT AS A RESULT OF HIS SEVERAL LENGTHY CONFERENCES WITH THE 78-YEAR-OLD SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT HE LOOKS TO THE FUTURE WITH FULL CONFIDENCE THAT KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES "WILL WORK SIDE BY SIDE FOR OUR COMMON OBJECTIVE."

NIXON APPARENTLY SOUNDED OUT RHEE ON HIS FUTURE PLANS DURING THE LONG MEETINGS.

THE VICE PRESIDENT APPARENTLY HAS BEEN REASSURED THAT RHEE DOES NOT INTEND TO TAKE ANY RASH MILITARY ACTION AGAINST NORTH KOREA.

NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HE DID NOT FEEL FREE TO DISCLOSE DETAILS OF THE TALKS. BUT HE SAID HIS STATEMENT OF CONFIDENCE IN FUTURE U. S.-KOREA COOPERATION "SUMMARIZES THE UNDERSTANDING WE HAVE."

RHEE OPENED THE NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE HILLSIDE PRESIDENTIAL MANSION WITH A STATEMENT HE READ IN A LOW VOICE, DIFFICULT TO HEAR.

HE PROMISED THAT "KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES WILL COOPERATE TOGETHER AS FAR AS WE CAN" AFTER THE THE U. S. CONGRESS APPROVES THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT NEGOTIATED RECENTLY BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

"I AM SURE OUR ENEMIES MUST KNOW THAT KOREA IS NOT ALONE," RHEE SAID. "THE FREE NATIONS AND THE UNITED NATIONS WILL WORK TOGETHER FOR UNIFICATION" OF KOREA.

NIXON TOLD THE NEWS CONFERENCE THAT IN HIS VISIT HERE HE HAS SEEN "THE TERRIBLE SACRIFICES OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE."

"ONLY WHEN YOU COME HERE AND SEE THE DESTRUCTION WAR HAS CAUSED," SAID NIXON, "CAN YOU SEE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS THE OBJECTIVES FOR WHICH THE WAR WAS FOUGHT NOT BE LOST AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE--AND THEY WILL NOT BE LOST AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE."

NIXON PRAISED AMERICAN AMBASSADOR ARTHUR H. DEAN, WHO IS NEGOTIATING WITH THE COMMUNISTS AT PANMUNJOM ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

1953

A91KX
DEAN, SAID THE VICE PRESIDENT, IS NEGOTIATING "IN A FIRM AND EFFECTIVE MANNER."

NIXON SAID "GRAVE DOUBTS" HAVE BEEN EXPRESSED ABOUT THE PEACE CONFERENCE AND STRESSED "NO ONE CAN PREDICT" HOW IT WILL WORK OUT.

"I BELIEVE, HOWEVER," HE SAID, "THAT IT IS ESSENTIAL WE HAVE FAITH IN THE CONFERENCE, BECAUSE THE ALTERNATIVE, IF IT FAILS, IS TOO TERRIBLE TO CONTEMPLATE."

NIXON SAID THAT AFTER TALKS WITH AMBASSADOR DEAN "I FEEL THE CONFERENCE CAN BE SUCCESSFUL AND ATTAIN A FREE AND INDEPENDENT AND UNITED KOREA."

NIXON STRESSED THAT THE "SOLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE WAR LIES WITH THE COMMUNISTS AND NOT WITH THE UNITED NATIONS, AND CERTAINLY NOT WITH THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA."

THE KOREAN WAR, HE SAID, "WOULD NOT HAVE OCCURRED HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION."

"THE RESPONSIBILITY WILL BE CLEARLY THEIRS (THE COMMUNISTS) IN THE EYES OF THE WORLD IF THE CONFERENCE FAILS TO ATTAIN ITS OBJECTIVES."

NIXON APPEARED PLEASED WITH MORE THAN FIVE HOURS OF STILL-SECRET CONVERSATIONS WITH RHEE YESTERDAY. ONE APPARENT PURPOSE OF THIS "HIGH POINT" IN HIS WORLD TRIP WAS TO SOUND OUT THE KOREAN LEADER AND TALK HIM OUT OF ANY FURTHER DEMANDS TO TAKE OVER THE NORTH BY FORCE.

RHEE HAS BEEN SURPRISINGLY CONCILIATORY IN BOTH HIS PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STATEMENTS DURING THE VICE PRESIDENT'S VISIT. HE STILL WANTS TO MARCH NORTH BUT SEEMS CONVINCED THAT HE CAN NEITHER DO IT ALONE NOR UNDER AMERICAN DISAPPROVAL.

NIXON'S EFFORTS TO CONVINCE THE SOUTH KOREANS TO WORK FOR "UNIFICATION WITHOUT DEATH" WERE SPURRED YESTERDAY BY AGREEMENT AT PANMUNJOM ON THE AGENDA FOR THE PRELIMINARY PEACE TALKS.

"IF THE CONFERENCE FAILS," NIXON TOLD THREE U.S. NEWSMEN ACCOMPANYING HIM, "IT WILL BE ONLY BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS DON'T WANT PEACE IN KOREA OR ANYWHERE ELSE."

MAKING CLEAR HE WAS TALKING ABOUT WARFARE, NIXON COMMENTED: "IF IT BREAKS OUT HERE, IT'S GOING TO BREAK OUT EVERYWHERE. LET'S FACE IT."

NIXON'S TRIP TO KOREA SEEMS BOUND TO HAVE CONSIDERABLE EFFECT.

THE KOREANS, ALMOST IMPATIENTLY PROUD AMID THEIR RUINS, WERE HURT WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FAILED TO MAKE A PUBLIC APPEARANCE DURING HIS VISIT LAST JANUARY. NIXON, THE BARNSTORMER, REPAIRED PART OF THE DAMAGE BY SHAKING HANDS WITH HUNDREDS OF STUDENTS AND OLDSTERS.

NIXON ALSO HAS SEEN SOME OF THE KOREANS' MANY PROBLEMS--THE LONG-DELAYED RECONSTRUCTION, THE DISMAL BEGINNING OF ANOTHER COLD WINTER,

1953 30.24-15377

THE POLITICAL POWDER KEG THAT WOULD BE SET OFF IF ANYTHING HAPPENED TO RHEE--A RULER WITHOUT A POLITICAL HEIR.

HE ALSO SAW THE GREAT SCARRED HILLS MARKING OF OF AMERICA'S MOST COSTLY BATTLEIFLEDS. THEY ARE PITTED NOW WITH HUNDREDS OF DEEP NEW FORTIFICATIONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE. IT IS A MAGINOT LINE THREATENING HEAVY CASUALTIES IF THERE IS A NEW ATTACK IN EITHER DIRECTION.

520PCS

B4KX

WITH NIXON

SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV 15 (AP)-AIRMAN W. C. SEYMOUR SY (CQ) SMILOWITZ OF 1810 UNIVERSITY AVE., THE BRONX, NEW YORK, GOT HIS IDENTIFICATION BRACELET BACK SATURDAY, COURTESY OF VICE PRESIDENT NIXON.

SMILOWITZ DROPPED THE BRACELET WHILE FIGHTING DOZENS OF AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHERS AT KIMPO AIRFIELD NEAR SEOUL FOR A CHANCE TO PHOTOGRAPH NIXON.

THE VICE PRESIDENT INTERRUPTED A CONVERSATION WITH A GENERAL, STOOPED DOWN AND PICKED UP THE BAND. HE CALLED OUT THE NAME AND SMILOWITZ STEPPED OUT OF THE CROWD.

1953

HU315PCS

B1KX (Q)

WITH NIXON

SEOUL, SUNDAY, NOV 13 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WAS GIVEN A 400-YEAR-OLD TEMPLE BELL SATURDAY BY A KOREAN WHO USED TO WORK IN THE NIXON GROCERY AT WHITTIER, CALIF.

ARTHUR PAIK, NOW A CIVILIAN EMPLOYE OF THE U.S. ARMY, WAS ONE OF 10 PAIK CHILDREN WHO GREW UP IN WHITTIER.

"YOU USED TO WORK IN MY DADY'S VEGETABLE DEPARTMENT WHEN I WAS IN GROCERIES," NIXON TOLD PAIK. "AND PAT (NIXON) USED TO TEACH TYPING TO YOUR SISTER IN HIGH SCHOOL."

HU311PCS

A133FX

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 15)

NIXON-CHINA (750)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

(ADVANCE)...EN ROUTE WITH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, NOV. 14 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON PROBABLY WILL RETURN TO WASHINGTON FROM HIS FAR EAST TOUR PREPARED TO FIGHT HARDER AGAINST RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA AND TO URGE STEPPED UP MORAL AND PERHAPS MATERIAL SUPPORT FOR NATIONALIST FORCES.

THIS APPEARED EVIDENT AFTER NIXON'S FOUR-DAY VISIT TO FORMOSA DURING WHICH HE EMPHASIZED REPEATEDLY THAT HE HAD SEEN A STRONGER ALLY THAN HE EXPECTED OR "THE OUTSIDE WORLD AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE AWARE OF."

THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT NIXON IS PREPARED TO SUPPORT ANY EFFORT TO PREPARE GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S TROOPS FOR A RETURN TO THE MAINLAND.

BUT, SHORT OF THAT, THE VICE PRESIDENT APPEARED CONVINCED THAT THE NATIONALISTS WITH FULLER SUPPORT COULD BE USED TO PROVIDE MILITARY AND POLITICAL WEIGHT BEHIND ATTEMPTS TO DEAL WITH ASIATIC COMMUNISTS.

THE FIRST RESULT OF NIXON'S EXPERIENCE ON FORMOSA MAY BE A STRONG PROTEST TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AGAINST THE NOV. 10 NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENTS OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WHICH EXPLODED A BOMBSHELL DURING NIXON'S VISIT.

DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD NOT CLOSED THE DOOR ON RECOGNIZING RED CHINA AND SAID IT WOULD BE LEGALLY POSSIBLE TO HAVE "TWO CHINAS" IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

NIXON, OBVIOUSLY ANGERED BY THESE REMARKS, SAID IN A SPECIAL STATEMENT THAT DULLES MERELY WAS REAFFIRMING AMERICAN POLICY OF REFUSING TO RECOGNIZE PEIPING UNLESS IT "QUITS FOLLOWING COMMUNIST POLICY" AND OF CONTINUING "TO OPPOSE VIGOROUSLY" RED CHINA'S ADMISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

IT WAS HANDLED DIPLOMATICALLY, BUT NIXON'S STATEMENT WAS AN OBVIOUS REFUTATION OF DULLES REMARKS. BEHIND THIS EXCHANGE IS A DEEPER CONTROVERSY, GROWING STRONGER, OVER GRANTING RED CHINA ANY RECOGNITION. THE ISSUE MAY EXPLODE IN THE NEXT CONGRESS.

NIXON CAME UNDER STRONG BRITISH PRESSURE, IN SINGAPORE AND HONG KONG, THAT SOME METHODS OF RECOGNIZING RED CHINA IS INEVITABLE AND NECESSARY FOR WOOING PEIPING FROM RUSSIA.

SEVERAL AMERICAN FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS EXPRESSED SIMILAR VIEWS. THERE WAS AN UNDERCURRENT OF OPINION IN MANY U.S. EMBASSIES THAT THIS MUST BE DONE TO AVOID ALIENATING AMERICA'S ALLIES AND TO MAKE SURE THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) HANGS TOGETHER.

1953

A134FX

NIXON APPEARED UNIMPRESSED BY THESE ARGUMENTS WHEN HE LANDED ON FORMOSA. HE EVIDENTLY WAS MORE CONVINCED THAN EVER, AFTER TALKING WITH TOP CHINESE AND U.S. OFFICIALS, THAT THE NATIONALISTS COULD SUPPLY ADDED WEIGHT TO THE AMERICAN POSITION.

ASIDE FROM THE POSSIBLE LEGAL IMPLICATIONS OF RECOGNIZING PEIPING, ONE AMERICAN OFFICIAL SAID THE EFFECT ON NATIONLIST MORALE OF EVEN HINTING AT RECOGNITION WAS DISASTROUS.

"WE HAVE SPENT BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN CHINA, HE SAID. "BUT INSTEAD OF GIVING THE NATIONALISTS THE MORAL SUPPORT THEY WANT, WE TAKE EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO JERK THE RUG OUT FROM UNDER THEM."

THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS TOLD THAT ALL IMPORTANT CHINESE LEADERS, FROM CHIANG KAI-SHEK DOWN, REALIZE THEY ARE COMPLETELY DEPENDENT UPON THE UNITED STATES FOR THEIR LONG-DREAMED RETURN TO THE MAINLAND.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY THE KUOMINGTANG REGIME HAS BECOME "REMARKABLY HONEST" BY ASIATIC STANDARDS AND HAS ENDEAVORED TO MAKE A NUMBER OF OTHER REFORMS IN AN ATTEMPTS TO LIVE DOWN ITS REPUTATION FOR INCOMPETENCE DURING ITS LAST DAYS ON THE CHINA MAINLAND.

NIXON CONFERRED FOR MORE THAN SIX HOURS WITH CHIANG AND CALLED HIM "INTELLIGENT, FRIENDLY AND EXTREMELY REALISTIC."

CHIANG IS UNDERSTOOD TO BELIEVE THAT, IF HE GETS ALL THE AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT HE UNDERSTANDS HAS BEEN PROGRAMMED FOR THE NATIONALISTS, HE WOULD BE STRONG ENOUGH TO LAUNCH A MAINLAND ATTACK BY THE END OF 1954. HE ALSO BELIEVES HE COULD RECAPTURE AT LEAST SOUTH CHINA.

THIS WAS BEHIND HIS STATEMENT TO MASSED NATIONLIST TROOPS, WITH NIXON AT HIS SIDE, THAT "NEXT YEAR WILL BE THE DECISIVE YEAR FOR US. IT IS EITHER VICTORY OR DEFEAT, SUCCESS OR FAILURE, GLORY OR DISGRACE."

NIXON WATCHED 41,000 WELL-TRAINED, WELL-CONDITIONED NATIONALIST SOLDIERS PERFORM A COMBAT ATTACK, UNDER LIVE AMMUNITION. U.S. OFFICERS SAID THEY SHOWED COMPETENT USE OF BASIC AMERICAN WEAPONS.

THEY ARE PART OF WHAT COMPETENT SOURCES SAY ARE MORE THAN 500,000 TRAINED AND EQUIPPED MEN OF ALL THREE SERVICES.

BUT, ASIDE FROM SMALL ARMS, MUCH OF THEIR AMERICAN EQUIPMENT IS ANTEQUATED OR TOO LIGHT TO STAND UP AGAINST THE MAIN CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES.

ONLY AN ESTIMATED 30 PER CENT OF THE ARMS PROMISED ARE ON THE ISLAND. DELIVERIES ARE INCREASING SLOWLY, HOWEVER, ON A MILITARY AID PROGRAM NOW COSTING ABOUT 200 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

WITHOUT UNDERWRITING ANY SUGGESTION OF SUPPORTING A MAINLAND ATTACK, SOME AMERICAN OFFICIALS ADVOCATE GREATER STRENGTHENING OF THE

NATIONALISTS AS A COUNTERWEIGHT TO POSSIBLE RED AGGRESSION ELSEWHERE IN ASIA.

NIXON WAS TOLD, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT IF THE FRENCH CONCLUDE A POLITICAL TRUCE IN INDOCHINA, THE BEST WAY TO PREVENT A COMMUNIST DRIVE INTO SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD BE THROUGH THE THREAT OF ARMED FORCE OPERATION FROM FMORMOSA.

THE VICE PRESIDENT REPEATEDLY TOLD THE CHINESE THAT FORMOSA IS A POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC BASTION AND SHOULD BE USED AS A BEACHHEAD FOR INFLUENCING THE ASIATIC MAINLAND.

(END ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY, NOV. 15--MOVED NOV. 12)

AS1006PPS NM

1953

B23 (SEG) (350)

LONDON, NOV. 14 (AP)-EUROPEAN NEWSPAPERS GENERALLY AGREED TODAY THE ATTEMPT TO SUBPOENA FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN OVER THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE AFFAIR HARMED U.S. PRESTIGE ABROAD. MOST PAPERS BLAMED "MCCARTHYISM" FOR THE MOVE.

THE MOST OUTSPOKEN COMMENT CAME FROM THE STOCKHOLM LIBERAL TIDNINGEN, WHICH SAID, "MORE AND MORE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES BEGIN TO UNDERSTAND THE MCCARTHY TERROR MUST BE BROKEN SOMEHOW. IT ISN'T EASY TO STOP THIS ENEMY NO. 1 OF FREEDOM X X X MCCARTHY IS DANGEROUS BECAUSE HE HAS GOT ALL THE IGNORANTS ON HIS SIDE."

THE PAPER SAID, HOWEVER, THE SUBPOENA ATTEMPT WAS A BLUNDER THAT MAY "OPEN THE EYES OF U.S. CITIZENS."

FROM WEST GERMANY THE CONSERVATIVE ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG OF FRANKFURT COMMENTED: "MAYBE THIS CULMINATION OF MCCARTHYISM WILL HAVE THE EFFECT OF A SHOCK, CAUSING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FINALLY TO DISSOCIATE ITSELF FROM A SPIRITUAL ATTITUDE WHOSE SPREADING RESULTS IS A GROWING WORRY AMONG THE FRIENDS OF AMERICA."

MANY PAPERS DID NOT MAKE IT CLEAR THAT SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES, WHICH SUMMONED TRUMAN TO APPEAR BEFORE IT.

IN PARIS, THE INDEPENDENT LE MONDE SAID THE WHITE CASE IS BEING FOLLOWED CLOSELY OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES "BECAUSE WITCH HUNTING CAN DO MORE DAMAGE ELSEWHERE THAN IN THE UNITED STATES ALONE."

THE ATTACK ON TRUMAN, ADDED LE MONDE, IS DAMAGING TO FOREIGN OPINION OF AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTION, AND EISENHOWER REALIZED TOO LATE IT WAS A MISTAKE.

COPENHAGEN'S BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, STAUNCHLY PRO-AMERICAN AND THE LARGEST NEWSPAPER IN DENMARK, FORECAST REPERCUSSIONS "ON THE SOMEWHAT UNCLEAR RELATIONS BETWEEN THE PRESIDENT AND GROUPS INSIDE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY."

"THE DIFFICULTIES," ADDED TIDENDE, "WILL BLOCK COOPERATION WITH THE DEMOCRATS, WHICH AT A TIME WHEN THE REPUBLICAN MAJORITY IN CONGRESS IS DISINTEGRATING, WILL BE NECESSARY FOR A POLICY THAT HAS TO APPEAL TO THE FLUCTUATING MASSES OF VOTERS."

ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS AVOIDED THE ISSUE IN EDITORIAL COLUMNS BUT SOME HEADLINES READ:

"THE MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD SOCIALIST LA GIUSTICIA--"WHO GOVERNS THE UNITED STATES--EISENHOWER OR MCCARTHY?"

LEFT-WING SOCIALIST AVANTI--"NOW TRUMAN IS IN THE NET OF THE WITCH HUNT."

NEO-FASCIST IL SECOLO--"TRUMAN IS IN MIDDLE OF COLOSSAL SCANDAL."

EJ510AES

A110 (150)

LONDON, NOV 14 (AP)-A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV OFFERED NOTHING NEW IN HIS MOSCOW NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY.

MOLOTOV TOLD NEWSMEN THE SOVIET UNION FAVORS A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE BUT IS OPPOSED TO LIMITING THE TALKS TO GERMANY AND AUSTRIA AND INSISTED COMMUNIST CHINA PARTICIPATE.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID MOLOTOV'S REMARKS WERE SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME AS THE POSITION CONTAINED IN THE SOVIET NOTE OF NOV. 3. THAT NOTE REJECTED A PROPOSAL OF THE WESTERN POWERS THAT BIG FOUR TALKS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA BE HELD AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON NOV. 9.

THE SPOKESMAN SUGGESTED THE KREMLIN WAS DISTRUBED BY THE UNFAVORABLE WESTERN REACTION TO THE SOVIET NOTE AND SET UP THE NEWS CONFERENCE TO PUT A BETTER LIGHT ON THE MATTER WITHOUT ALTERING THE SUBSTANCE OF THE NOTE ITSELF.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ARE MEETING IN PARIS TO DRAFT A REPLY TO THE NOV. 3 NOTE. WESTERN SOURCES IN BONN SAID THE REPLY PROBABLY WOULD BE SENT TO MOSCOW THE FIRST PART OF NEXT WEEK.

DA948AES

A132

1953

(200)

LONDON, SUNDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWSPAPERS PRAVDA AND IZVESTIA ASSERTED TODAY RUSSIA WANTS A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE AND ACCUSED WESTERN NEWSPAPERS AND STATESMEN WHO SAY DIFFERENTLY OF "PERVERTING" THE FACTS.

THE PAPERS SAID THAT THE LATEST RUSSIAN NOTE TO THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES AS WELL AS FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV'S STATEMENT AT A PRESS CONFERENCE FRIDAY WERE TWISTED IN THE WEST TO SUGGEST THE SOVIET UNION HAS SHUT THE DOOR ON TALKS AIMED AT EASING WORLD TENSION.

TODAY'S RUSSIAN PRESS COMMENTS WERE BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO.

RUSSIA'S LATEST NOTE DEMANDED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA SIT IN THE PROPOSED EAST-WEST CONFERENCE. MOLOTOV REPEATED THIS DEMAND AND ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE OF BLOCKING TALKS.

A POLITICAL WRITER IN THE GOVERNMENT PAPER IZVESTIA SAID THE WEST WAS CREATING A "DELIBERATE MUDDLE" AROUND THE MOLOTOV CONFERENCE BECAUSE "REACTIONARY FOREIGN PAPERS XXX ARE ANNOYED BY RUSSIA'S CONSISTENT ATTITUDE ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO RELAXING INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

PRAVDA, ORGAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, SAID THE WESTERN BIG THREE ARE MAKING A GREAT FUSS OVER THEIR COMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE, BUT "THE IDEA OF CONVENING A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE REMAINS THE ACTUAL NEED."

1953

LF145AES

A24

LONDON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE POLISH GOVERNMENT TONIGHT ANNOUNCED SWEEPING PRICE CUTS IN FOOD AND SOME CONSUMER GOODS "TO INCREASE THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE POPULATION."

THE WARSAW RADIO BROADCAST ANNOUNCING THE DECREE SAID FOOD PRICES WOULD BE SLICED FROM 10 TO 15 PER CENT, FURNITURE AN AVERAGE OF 12 PER CENT AND COSMETICS AND TOILET GOODS 15 TO 20 PER CENT. PRESENT PRICES WERE NOT GIVEN.

THE BIGGEST PRICE CUTS WERE IN FARM IMPLEMENTS, WITH MECHANICAL HARVESTERS REDUCED BY 40 PER CENT, HORSE-DRAWN MOWERS AND THRESHERS BY 30 PER CENT, AND SOWING MACHINES BY 40 PER CENT.

KS540PES

A132

(230)

ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, NOV. 15--NOTE DATE

FOREIGN NEWS BRIEFS

(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE MOSCOW RADIO HAS SAID RUSSIA HAS AGREED TO GIVE TECHNICAL AID TO RED-CONTROLLED ALBANIA. THE BROADCAST STATED THAT RUSSIAN SPECIALISTS WILL HELP PRODUCE BUILDING MATERIALS AND RUN MOTOR TRANSPORT IN THE BALKAN STATE. TECHNICAL ADVICE ALSO WILL BE GIVEN FOR ALBANIA'S FOOD AND LIGHT INDUSTRIES, POWER PLANTS AND RAILROADS.

30.24- 15379

--DASH--

MONMOUTH, ENGLAND, NOV. 14 (AP)-HISTORICAL RELICS OF LORD NELSON, BRITAIN'S GREAT ADMIRAL OF NAPOLEONIC TIMES, ARE MISSING SINCE BEING DISPLAYED ON A BBC TELEVISION PROGRAM A FEW WEEKS AGO, THE NELSON MUSEUM HAS ANNOUNCED.

--DASH--

NAPLES, ITALY, NOV. 14 (AP)-NATO'S SOUTHERN EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS SAYS ONE OUT OF EVERY 15 BIRTHS TO U. S. SERVICE PERSONNEL ASSIGNED HER IS TO A COUPLE PREVIOUSLY CHILDLESS FOR FIVE YEARS OR LONGER. U. S. NAVY DOCTORS ARE TOO BUSY DELIVERING THE BABIES TO EXPLAIN THE STATISTICS.

--DASH--

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 14 (AP)-CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB WILL MAKE A STATE VISIT TO BRITAIN EARLY IN FEBRUARY.

--DASH--

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 14 (AP)-B. R. SEN, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA, WILL RUN FOR DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION (FAO) IN AN ELECTION DURING FAO'S ANNUAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OPENING IN ROME NOV. 23. THE INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THAT "WE ARE PUTTING FORWARD A CANDIDATE IN VIEW OF THE SPECIAL INTEREST THAT ASIAN NATIONS HAVE IN THE FAO PROGRAM."

--DASH--

OTTAWA, NOV. 14 (AP)-CANADA'S POPULATION MAY HIT 15 MILLION BEFORE THE END OF THIS YEAR, ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL ESTIMATES. THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS SAID THE POPULATION INCREASED FROM 14,781,000 TO 14,393,000 DURING THE THREE MONTHS ENDING SEPT. 1. IF THE INCREASE RATE CONTINUES, THE ESTIMATED FIGURE IS EXPECTED TO BE REACHED.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY NOV. 15--MOVED NOV. 11.

JF1203AES

D59 (200)

LUXEMBOURG, NOV. 13 (AP)-FRANZ ETZEL, GERMAN VICE PRESIDENT OF THE HIGH AUTHORITY OF THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY, SAID TODAY THAT THE HIGH AUTHORITY WILL TAKE STEPS TO DISSOLVE ALL STEEL EXPORT CARTELS WITHIN THE SIX MEMBER NATIONS OF THE COMMUNITY.

ETZEL ADDRESSED A MEETING OF THE COMMON MARKET COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNITY'S COMMON ASSEMBLY, MEETING UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF PAUL REYNAUD, VICE PREMIER OF THE FRENCH CABINET.

ETZEL SAID "WE HAVE ASKED THE STEEL INDUSTRY IF THEY WOULD CONSIDER DISSOLVING THEIR EXPORT CARTELS. IF NOT, WE WOULD HAVE TO CONSIDER THE MEANS GIVEN TO US BY THE (EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY) TREATY TO PUT THIS PRACTICE TO AN END. WE EMPHASIZED THAT THE HIGH AUTHORITY IS CONSCIOUS OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES IT IS ENDOWED WITH BY THE TREATY, GIVING HER THE RIGHT TO SET MINIMUM OR MAXIMUM EXPORT PRICES."

ETZEL ADDED THAT THE HIGH AUTHORITY IS PRESENTLY INVESTIGATING THE OPERATIONS AND ORGANIZATION OF THE STEEL PRODUCERS' UNIONS TO BRING ALONG EITHER THEIR DISSOLUTION OR THEIR REORGANIZATION IN CONFORMITY WITH THE ANTI-CARTEL PROVISIONS OF THE COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY TREATY.

B130PES

A78

PARIS, NOV.14 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR DOUGLAS DILLON WILL LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES NEXT MONDAY FOR MEDICAL CONSULTATION. THE EMBASSY SAID TODAY HE EXPECTED TO BE AWAY FROM PARIS FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

DILLON, SUFFERING FROM A PAINFUL BACK AILMENT, HAS LEFT HIS BED ONLY TWICE IN THE PAST 10 DAYS.

JM739AES

A70

ROME, NOV. 14 (AP)-PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA RETURNED HOME TONIGHT FROM A SHORT GOODWILL VISIT TO TURKEY.

KL353PES

A62

(250)

ROME, NOV.14 (AP)-SPECULATION THAT YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY MAY AGREE TO EARLY TALKS ON THE THORNY TRIESTE ISSUE MOUNTED TODAY FOLLOWING HUSH-HUSH MEETINGS OF WESTERN BIG THREE DIPLOMATS WITH ROME AND BELGRADE AUTHORITIES.

U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ITALY CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, FRENCH AMBASSADOR JACQUES FOUQUES DUPARC AND BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES ARCHIBALD ROSS CALLED SEPARATELY YESTERDAY ON AN ITALIAN FOREIGN OFFICE UNDERSECRETARY REPRESENTING PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA, CURRENTLY ON A TRIP TO TURKEY.

IN BELGRADE, FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVIC RECEIVED THE ALLIED ENVOYS TO YUGOSLAVIA--U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLNER, BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR IVOR MALLET AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR PHILIPPE BOUDET--FOR AN HOUR-LONG CONFERENCE.

THE DISCUSSIONS IN BOTH CAPITALS WERE WRAPPED IN TIGHT SECRECY, BUT WELL-INFORMED SOURCES IN ROME SAID THE MEETINGS CONCERNED A PROPOSED FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE TO TRY SETTLING THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE. THE INFORMANT DESCRIBED THE TALKS AS "INFORMAL SOUNDINGS" ON FUTURE MOVES AND SAID NO DEFINITE PROPOSALS WERE MADE.

BELGRADE INFORMANTS SAID THEY UNDERSTOOD YUGOSLAVIA'S PROPOSAL FOR FIVE-POWER TALKS CALLED FIRST FOR A PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE OF TECHNICAL EXPERTS. THEY WOULD HAVE THE JOB OF FIXING THE BOUNDARY BETWEEN ZONES A AND B IN TRIESTE, ARRANGING AN EXCHANGE OF MINORITY POPULATIONS AND POSSIBLY A PLEBISCITE TO LET THE PEOPLE OF THE DISPUTED ADRIATIC TERRITORY DECIDE THEIR FUTURE RULERS.

JM619AES

A18

TRIESTE, NOV. 14 (AP)-RIOT POLICE AND SOME ALLIED TROOPS WERE PLACED ON THE ALERT TONIGHT IN THIS TROUBLED ADRIATIC PORT CITY.

TWO MEETINGS HAVE BEEN CALLED FOR TOMORROW--ONE BY THE PRO-YUGOSLAV "SLOVENE FRONT" AND THE OTHER BY THE PRO-ITALIAN "NATIONAL LEAGUE." AN ALLIED OFFICIAL WHO REPORTED THE ALERT SAID "MINOR TROUBLE" MAY OCCUR IF EFFORTS ARE MADE TO BREAK UP ONE OR BOTH MEETINGS.

SIX PERSONS WERE KILLED LAST WEEK IN A SERIES OF CLASHES BETWEEN PRO-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATORS AND BRITISH-TRAINED RIOT POLICE.

KS516PES

A19

PRECEDE LONDON DAY COOKMAN

ROME, NOV. 14 (AP)-AUBREY COOKMAN JR., 40-YEAR-OLD CHICAGOAN WHO HOPES TO BREAK THE PRESENT 99-HOUR RECORD FOR A TRIP AROUND THE WORLD BY COMMERCIAL AIR LINES, TOOK OFF FROM ROME FOR TOKYO TONIGHT.

BOUND EASTWARD ON A BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS COMET JET LINER, HE IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN TOKYO AT 1:30 P.M. MONDAY (11:30 P.M. EST SUNDAY). HE LEFT CHICAGO FRIDAY. HE LANDED IN ROME FROM LONDON AT 8:32 P.M., AND TOOK OFF AT 10:10 P.M. (4:10 P.M. EST).

COOKMAN IS ASSISTANT AVIATION EDITOR OF POPULAR MECHANICS MAGAZINE. HE SAID THAT IF ALL GOES WELL HE WILL COMPLETE THE TRIP, WHICH HE ESTIMATED AT 22,000 MILES, IN 91 HOURS, 25 MINUTES.

KS518PES

A90

LONDON, NOV.14 (AP)-A CHICAGO MAGAZINE EDITOR HOPING TO SET A NEW WORLD RECORD FOR A ROUND-THE GLOBE FLIGHT ON COMMERCIAL AIRLINES FLEW INTO LONDON TODAY.

AUBREY COOKMAN, ASST. AVIATION EDITOR OF POPULAR MECHANICS MAGAZINE ARRIVED AT 10:45 A.M. (5:45 A.M. EST) AND PREPARED TO FLY STRAIGHT OUT ON A BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS COMET JETLINER FOR TOKYO.

FROM TOKYO HE PLANS TO TRANSFER TO A CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINES FOR VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, AND THEN TAKE UNITED AIRLINES TO SEATTLE AND CHICAGO.

COOKMAN, WHO LEFT CHICAGO YESTERDAY, SAID IF ALL GOES WELL WILL BE BACK HOME IN AN ELAPSED TIME OF 91 HOURS 25 MINUTES. HE SAID HIS TRIP WILL COVER 22,000 MILES. HIS ONLY BAGGAGE WEIGHS JUST 12 POUNDS.

WB319AES

A114 (300)

BERLIN, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES DELIVERED TO THE RUSSIANS IN EAST BERLIN TODAY A NOTE ANNOUNCING THEIR DECISION TO DROP INTERZONAL PASS REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SOVIET ZONE GERMANS WHO WANT TO CROSS INTO THE WEST.

THE MOVE HAD BEEN IN THE MAKING FOR WEEKS AND THE RUSSIANS HAVE TRIED TO OFFSET ITS PROPAGANDA VALUE BY TURNING THIS PHASE OF CONTROL OVER TO THEIR EAST GERMAN SATELLITE GOVERNMENT.

U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT, IN HIS LETTER TO SOVIET COMMISSIONER VLADIMIR SEMYENOV, SAID THE WAIVING OF THE PASS REGULATIONS IN EFFECT SINCE 1945 WOULD BE EFFECTIVE AT MIDNIGHT TOMORROW. HE ADDED:

"I STILL HOPE YOU WILL BE ABLE TO AGREE TO WAIVE THE REQUIREMENT OF INTERZONAL PASSES FOR GERMAN NATIONALS PROCEEDING FROM THE UNITED STATES ZONE TO OR THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE.

"SO LONG AS YOU DO NOT, HOWEVER, THE AUTHORITIES IN THE UNITED STATES ZONE AND IN BERLIN WILL, OF COURSE, CONTINUE TO MAKE INTERZONAL PASSES AVAILABLE TO THOSE GERMAN NATIONALS FROM WHOM YOU REQUIRE THEM."

THE BRITISH AND FRENCH COMMISSIONERS SENT IDENTICAL NOTES.

THE ALLIES TRIED TWICE BEFOE TO GET SOVIET APPROVAL TO GO ALONG WITH SCRAPPING THE INTERZONAL PASS ARRANGEMENTS. THE RUSSIANS SAID IT WAS A MATTER FOR THE TWO RIVAL GERMAN GOVERNMENTS TO HANDLE, A GAMBIT INTENDED TO FORCE THE WEST TO RECOGNIZE THE COMMUNIST REGIME. IT FAILED

THE ALLIED NOTE ON THE DECISION TAKEN WITHOUT THE RUSSIANS TOLD SEMYENOV:

"WE REGRET TO NOTE THAT YOU HAVE STILL NOT FELT ABLE TO ACCEPT THIS PROPOSAL WHICH WAS MADE WITH THE INTENTION OF REMOVING ONE OF THE REMAINING OBSTACLES TO THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY."

THE WESTERN MOVE WILL MAKE TRAVEL FOR THE EAST GERMANS TO THE WEST CONSIDERABLY EASIER THAN BEFORE UNLESS THE RUSSIAN ZONE IMPOSES SOME NEW POLICY OF HINDRANCE. FIVE EAST GERMANS VISIT THE WEST FOR EACH WESTERNER WHO GOES TO THE EAST ZONE. THE WEST HAS CONSIDERABLY MORE ATTRACTION IN CREATURE COMFORTS.

WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS SAW IN THE WESTERN STEP LITTLE CHANCE OF A NEW SECURITY PROBLEM. THEY SAID COMMUNIST AGENTS WILL COME WEST IN ANY EVENT AND NORMAL POLICE CONTROLS, NOW BACK TO THE TRADITIONAL GERMAN PREWAR STANDARD, ARE ADEQUATE.

KM1019AES

A22

SAAR (400)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY WEST GERMANY MAY ASK THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO WORK OUT A SETTLEMENT IN THE DISPUTED SAAR.

THE BONN AND PARIS GOVERNMENTS ARE DEADLOCKED IN THEIR NEWEST EFFORT TO COMPROMISE REGARDING FRENCH CLAIMS FOR CONTINUED ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES IN THE FRONTIER COAL AND STEEL TERRITORY AND GERMAN POLITICAL ASPIRATIONS THERE.

THEIR LONG QUARREL CONCEIVABLY COULD WRECK THE AMERICAN-BACKED PLAN TO INTEGRATE A REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO A UNIFIED WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMAND. THE FRENCH INSIST A "SATISFACTORY" SETTLEMENT FOR THE GERMAN-SPEAKING SAAR MUST COME AHEAD OF FRENCH RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT WAS AUTHORITATIVELY DESCRIBED TODAY AS "DEEPLY DISCOURAGED" OVER DIRECT FRENCH-GERMAN NEGOTIATIONS ON THE ISSUE.

AS A RESULT, OFFICIALS SAID, WEST GERMANY MAY REQUEST THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO WORK OUT A SAAR SOLUTION, PERHAPS AT THE FORTHCOMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

THE LATEST NEGOTIATIONS BEGAN HERE IN OCTOBER BETWEEN ADENAUER AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET. THEY TRIED TO PREPARE THE GROUNDWORK FOR A SUBSEQUENT MEETING OF ADENAUER AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT.

GERMAN AUTHORITIES SAID, HOWEVER, THAT ADENAUER AND FRANCOIS-PONCET HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO AGREE EVEN ON A BASIS OF DISCUSSION FOR THE ADENAUER-BIDAULT CONFERENCE. THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS RUSHED TO PARIS LAST THURSDAY TO CONSULT WITH FRENCH LEADERS. HE IS TO SEE ADENAUER AGAIN NEXT MONDAY.

THE PROBLEM IS THIS:

THE FRENCH INSIST ON A FINAL AGREEMENT ON THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR. THEY WANT TO "EUROPEANIZE" THE TERRITORY AND TO PERPETUATE ITS PRESENT ECONOMIC UNION WITH FRANCE.

WITH THE SAAR, FRANCE IS ALMOST THE INDUSTRIAL EQUAL OF WEST GERMANY. WITHOUT IT, FRANCE WOULD BE HOPELESSLY OUTCLASSED.

THE GERMANS, STRESSING THE POLITICAL ASPECTS OF THE SAAR, ARGUE THAT THE BONN GOVERNMENT, WHILE REPRESENTING ONLY PART OF DIVIDED GERMANY, HAS NO LEGAL RIGHT TO RENOUNCE FOREVER ANY TERRITORIES THAT WERE GERMAN IN 1937--BEFORE THE NAZI EXPANSION STARTED. GERMANS FEAR THAT PERMANENT RENUNCIATION OF THE SAAR WOULD PUT THE POLES IN A STRONGER POSITION TO RETAIN EAST GERMAN PROVINCES THEY OCCUPIED AFTER THE WAR.

IN AN INTERVIEW TONIGHT WITH NEUE ZEITUNG, U.S. HIGH COMMISSION NEWSPAPER, ADENAUER SAID HE COULD SEE NO REASON FOR HOSTILITY BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY ONCE THE SAAR PROBLEM IS SOLVED. HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WOULD BECOME A REALITY IN THE NEAR FUTURE, AND DECLARED "NO DIFFERENCES WORTH MENTIONING" WOULD REMAIN BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY AFTER THE SAAR ISSUE IS SETTLED.

SS754PES

A26

BERLIN, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE ANTI-COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU IN WEST BERLIN REPORTED TODAY THAT A CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SOVIET UNION AND COMMUNIST SATELLITES WILL TAKE PLACE IN MID-DECEMBER, PROBABLY IN MOSCOW.

THE BUREAU SAID IT OBTAINED THE INFORMATION FROM SOURCES IN THE EAST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTRY, WHO SAID THAT THUS FAR EAST GERMANY HAD NOT BEEN INVITED.

KS542PES

B91 (Q) (300)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF LAWYERS IN GERMANY TODAY SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE POLICIES OF U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT AND NAMED A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE WHETHER TELEPHONES IN HIS HEADQUARTERS WERE EQUIPPED WITH RECORDING DEVICES.

CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM CLARK OF PRINCETON, N.J., OF THE U.S. APPEALS COURT IN GERMANY, WAS NAMED HEAD OF A THREE-MAN GROUP TO GO TO

30.24- 15381

BONN TO INVESTIGATE THE WIRE TAPPING REPORTS.
"WE KNOW THE TELEPHONES ARE EQUIPPED WITH RECORDING DEVICES," ATTORNEY EARL CARROLL OF SAN BRUNO, CALIF., SAID LATER.
JUSTICE CLARK, IN RECOMMENDING A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE INVESTIGATION, DECLARED:
"I THINK WE ARE PUT IN THE POSITION OF BEING SPIED UPON, AND THAT IS DITY BUSINESS."
CLARK TOLD THE LAWYERS HE HAD INFORMED KNOX LAMB, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION, THAT THE BAR ASSOCIATION PLANNED A MEETING AND WOULD CHARGE WIRE TAPPING.
"LAMB TOLD ME THE HIGH COMMISSION WOULD NOT BE REPRESENTED AT OUR MEETING," CLARK ANNOUNCED. "HE SAID TO ME: 'I DON'T CARE WHAT THOSE BOYS TALK ABOUT.'"
THE RESOLUTION ADOPTED ASSERTED:
1. THAT HIGH COMMISSION TELEPHONES HAVE RECORDING DEVICES "AND THAT THE PERSONS SPEAKING TO (HIGH COMMISSION) EMPLOYES ARE NOT ADVISED THEY ARE BEING RECORDED."
2. "THAT THIS ASSOCIATION UNIVERSALLY CONDEMNS THE SEEMINGLY UNIVERSAL PRACTICE OF GERMAN MAGISTRATES WHEREBY THEY THROW U.S. CITIZENS INTO JAIL WITHOUT TRIAL AND WITHOUT OPPORTUNITY TO OFFER REASONABLE BAIL."
IN ONE RESOLUTION THE ATTORNEYS CRITICIZED HIGH COMMISSIONER LAW NO. 37, WHICH PROVIDES THAT GERMAN OFFICIALS CANNOT BE FILED AGAINST LEGALLY WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER OR, IN SOME CASES, HIS CHIEF ATTORNEY.
IN ANOTHER RESOLUTION, HOWEVER, THE LAWYERS GAVE CREDIT TO CONANT AND MINISTER-PRESIDENT GEORGE A. ZINN OF HESSE FOR "EFFORTS TO END PERNICIOUS PRACTICES" OF IMPRISONING AMERICANS WITHOUT TRIAL OR OPPORTUNITY TO FURNISH BAIL.
A MOTION BY CARROLL TO DELETE THIS PART OF THE RESOLUTION WAS VOTED DOWN.
TU248PES

A119
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-EVERY ONE OF THE 250,000 U.S. SOLDIERS IN EUROPE HAS BEEN ASSURED AT LEAST A POUND OF TURKEY FOR THANKSGIVING, PLUS THE TRIMMINGS--INCLUDING SHRIMP COCKTAIL.
THE ARMY'S EUROPEAN COMMAND ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THE MENU FOR THE BIG DAY, NOV. 26. IN ADDITION TO THE TURKEY AND SHRIMP, IT WILL INCLUDE:
CORNBREAD DRESSING, GIBLET GRAVY, CRANBERRY SAUCE, MASHED POTATOES, BUTTERED FRESH PEAS, LETTUCE AND TOMATO SALAD, FRENCH DRESSING, CRISP CELERY HEARTS, STUFFED OLIVES, SWEET MIXED PICKLES, HOT ROLLS, BUTTER, FRUITCAKE, PUMPKIN PIE, COFFEE, FRUIT, CANDY AND MIXED NUTS.
KM1056AES

A102 (110)
MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, IN CIRCULARS RECEIVED TODAY BY THE U.S. AND OTHER EMBASSIES HERE, LISTED FIVE ADDITIONAL AREAS FROM WHICH FOREIGN VISITORS ARE BARRED.
THE NEW LIST IS IN ADDITION TO POINTS BARRED TO FOREIGNERS WHEN TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS FOR VISITORS TO THE SOVIET UNION WERE RELAXED LAST JUNE 22. THE FIRST LIST INCLUDED MAINLY BORDER AREAS, THE BALTIC STATES, AND SOME SECTIONS OF THE MOSCOW DISTRICT.
THE NEW LIST INCLUDES BALAKLAVA IN THE CRIMEA, KRONSTADT ON KOTLIN ISLAND OFF LENINGRAD, SEVEROMORSK ON KOLA PENINSULA, ROSTA, AND IOKANGA ALL IN THE MURMANSK REGION. U.S. EMBASSY OFFICIALS SAID THAT AS FAR AS THEY KNEW, FEW FOREIGNERS WOULD HAVE ANY INTEREST IN THESE PLACES.
-DASH-
WHILE THE SOVIETS DID NOT GIVE ANY REASONS FOR INCLUDING THE FIVE NEW AREAS, THEY APPEARED TO INCLUDE SOME STRATEGIC POINTS USED BY THE RUSSIANS DURING WORLD WAR II AND MAY STILL HAVE MILITARY INSTALLATIONS.
RP914AES

A54
MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-A SPECIAL ISRAELI CITRUS MARKETING BOARD DELEGATION CALLED AT THE FOREIGN TRADE MINISTRY TODAY SEEKING TO SELL ORANGES TO THE SOVIET UNION. THE DELEGATION CAME TO MOSCOW WITH YEHUDA GIBEON, ISRAELI DIPLOMAT IN CHARGE OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR QUARTERS FOR REESTABLISHING THE ISRAELI LEGATION IN MOSCOW.
SS745PES

A74
(150)
MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-KOMSOMOL PRAVDA, NEWSPAPER OF THE COMMUNIST YOUTH PARTY, DECLARED TODAY THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE IS AN ATTEMPT BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO "RAISE A NEW WAVE OF HYSTERIA IN THE UNITED STATES."
IT WAS THE FIRST COMMENT IN THE MOSCOW PRESS ON THE SUBJECT SINCE ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL JR. CHARGED THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE TO EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AFTER HE KNEW WHITE WAS A "RUSSIAN SPY."
"ALL THIS HULLABALOO ABOUT WHITE ALLEGEDLY BEING A COMMUNIST SPY," SAID THE PAPER, "IS A MANEUVER TO DIVERT THE ATTENTION FROM THE DEVELOPING CRISIS OF INTERNAL AND FOREIGN POLICIES OF THE AMERICAN MONOPOLISTS.
"THIS CRISIS IS REFLECTED IN THE RECENT REPUBLICAN ELECTION LOSSES. THE DEFEATS ARE A RESULT OF THEIR POLICY OF CANNON INSTEAD OF BUTTER, WHICH LED TO A WORSENING LIVING STANDARD OF AMERICAN WORKERS AND FARMERS, WHO ARE ANGERED AT THE ADMINISTRATION'S FAILURE TO FULFILL ITS PROMISES. THE REPUBLICANS BROKE PROMISES TO CHANGE THEIR INTERNATIONAL COURSE. THEY ARE CONTINUING THE ARMS RACE, INTENSIFYING THE COLD WAR, AND STRENGTHENING THE MILITARY MIGHT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC."
KL913PES

S41
MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-MARSHALL MACDUFFIE, A NEW YORK ATTORNEY HERE ON A PRIVATE VISIT, REPORTED TODAY HE HAD HAD TALKED NEARLY FOUR HOURS WITH NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
MACDUFFIE WAS CHIEF OF THE UNRRA MISSION TO THE UKRAINE IN 1946. HE IS HERE NOW FOR A VISIT OF SEVERAL WEEKS WHICH ALREADY HAS TAKEN HIM INTO THE SOVIET UKRAINE AND WHITE RUSSIA AND WHICH PROBABLY WILL TAKE HIM NEXT TO CENTRAL ASIA. HE KNEW KHRUSHCHEV WHEN THE FIRST SECRETARY WAS A POST-WAR REORGANIZER OF THAT REPUBLIC.
THE NEW YORKER REFUSED TO DISCUSS WHAT HE AND KHRUSHCHEV TALKED ABOUT, BUT SAID HE HAD NOTED SOME IMPROVEMENT IN CONDITIONS IN THE UKRAINE SINCE 1946.
BU522PES

B68 (Q)
(250) FX APW
MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-A JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION HERE NEGOTIATING THE RELEASE OF PRISONERS STILL HELD BY THE RUSSIANS WAS INFORMED OFFICIALLY TODAY THAT 810 WOULD BE READIED FOR REPATRIATION AS SOON AS THE DELEGATION APPROVES AND SIGNS A JOINT COMMUNIQUE OF ITS NEGOTIATIONS OF THE LAST SEVERAL WEEKS WITH THE SOVIET RED CROSS.

THESE INCLUDED 420 LISTED AS WAR PRISONERS SENTENCED AS CRIMINALS AND 390 CIVILIANS SENTENCED AS CRIMINALS. TADAO KUDO, DIRECTOR OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE JAPANESE RED CROSS, SAID HIS PARTY HAD BEEN INFORMED THE TOTAL OF SO-CALLED CIVILIAN CRIMINALS INVOLVED IS 854. THE REMAINING 464 WILL BE REPATRIATED AT A LATER DATE, THE RUSSIANS PROMISED THE JAPANESE.

THE REPATRIATION PORT WILL BE NAKHODKA, NORTH OF VLADIVOSTOK. THE JAPANESE ALREADY HAVE CHARTERED TWO SHIPS FOR THE OPERATION. KUDO SAID HE HOPED THE FIRST BATCH COULD BE REPATRIATED BEGINNING NEXT MONTH "AT THE LATEST." HE SAID HE HOPED, BUT WAS NOT SURE, THAT GEN. OTOZO YAMADA, COMMANDER OF THE JAPANESE ARMY IN MANCHURIA, WOULD BE INCLUDED.

KUDO SAID HE WAS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD PROMISED A CHANCE FOR THE JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION TO VISIT SOME OF THE CAMPS WHERE JAPANESE PRISONERS WERE HELD "IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE." HE ADDED THAT THE SOVIET RED CROSS HAD INFORMED THEM A TOTAL OF 1,047 MILITARY OR "WAR CRIMINALS" WOULD HAVE TO REMAIN IN RUSSIA TO COMPLETE THEIR TERMS.

KUDO SAID THE DELEGATION WOULD CONSULT TOKYO REGARDING THE JOINT SOVIET-JAPANESE RED CROSS COMMUNIQUE ON THE NEGOTIATIONS, BUT HOPED TO BE ABLE TO SIGN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

"WITH THE GOOD WILL OF THE SOVIET RED CROSS THIS REPATRIATION WILL TAKE PLACE AS EXPECTED AND I HOPE THE REMAINING REPATRIATIONS ALSO CAN OCCUR AS SOON AS POSSIBLE," KUDO ADDED. 9"I AM GRATEFUL FOR THE COOPERATION THE SOVIET RED CROSS HAS SHOWN US IN THIS PROBLEM."

KS1226PES

A77
(150)
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 14 (AP)-EGYPTIAN NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER MAJ. SALAH SALEM HAS DENIED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S CHARGE THAT EGYPT IS DISREGARDING HER PLEDGE GUARANTEEING FREE ELECTIONS IN THE SUDAN.

AT THE SAME TIME, SALAH LAST NIGHT ACCUSED THE BRITISH OF "SEEKING TO INFLUENCE" SUDANESE ELECTIONS. HIS STRONG ATTACK ON THE LONDON GOVERNMENT WAS IN A PRESS STATEMENT HANDED TO REPORTERS.

EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY EGYPT WAS POURING PROPAGANDA AND MONEY INTO THE SUDAN, THE UPPER NILE TERRITORY BRITAIN AND EGYPT AGREED LAST YEAR TO GIVE SELF-GOVERNMENT.

IN THE CURRENT THREE-PHASE ELECTION IN THE SUDAN, ENDING NOV. 25, THE SUDANESE ARE CHOOSING THEIR FIRST PARLIAMENT. UNDER THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT, THE SUDANESE ARE TO HAVE THE RIGHT OF SELF-RULE AND SELF-DETERMINATION WITHIN THREE YEARS.

THE TWO MAIN POLITICAL PARTIES CONTESTING THE ELECTIONS ARE THE UMMA, WHICH ADVOCATES INDEPENDENCE, AND THE NATIONAL UNITED FRONT, COMPRISONG ALL FACTIONS STANDING FOR UNITY OF THE NILE VALLEY--JOINING THE SUDAN TO EGYPT.

RK735AES

A2
AMS BUDGET
BEN-GURION (600)
BY TED LURIE
JERUSALEM, NOV. 14 (AP)-DAVID BEN-GURION, PREMIER AND DEFENSE MINISTER, BEGINS SUNDAY THE FINAL PHASE OF HIS CAMPAIGN TO ACHIEVE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT FROM ISRAELI POLITICS.

THE IDEA OF RESIGNING FROM OFFICE AND GOING TO LIVE IN THE NEGEB WILDERNESS WAS BORN DURING HIS SUMMER VACATION ABOUT TWO MONTHS AGO. IT HAS TAKEN ALL THIS TIME TO CONVINCE HIS FRIENDS AND ASSOCIATES, AND PRINCIPALLY HIS OWN MAPAI LABOR PARTY, THAT THE DECISION IS IRREVOCABLE.

THE PLACE HE HAS CHOSEN AS A HOME FOR THE NEXT YEAR OR TWO IS A COLLECTIVE SETTLEMENT SOUTH OF BEERSCHEBA CALLED SDEH BOKER (CATTLEMAN'S FIELDS), WHERE AN ATTEMPT IS BEING MADE TO CONVERT THE DESERT INTO GRAZING LAND. A NEW, FOUR-ROOM WOODEN SHACK HAS BEEN BUILT FOR HIM THERE.

BEN-GURION TOLD FRIENDS HE INTENDS TO STUDY AND WRITE---THAT LIVING IN SDEH BOKER WILL PERMIT HIM TO OBSERVE FROM THE PERSPECTIVE OF SELF-IMPOSED ISOLATION WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE STATE HE BROUGHT INTO BEING OVER THE OPPOSITION OF ARAB NEIGHBORS FIVE YEARS AGO.

ALTHOUGH HE IS NOT RESIGNING HIS MEMBERSHIP IN THE KNESSET, ISRAEL'S PARLIAMENT, HE INTENDS TO TRAVEL TO JERUSALEM FOR ITS SESSIONS ONLY ON VERY SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

FOR THE PAST TWO WEEKS HE HAS BEEN ENJOYING A SEMI-VACATION AT TIBERIAS WHILE AWAITING HIS PARTY'S ACCEPTANCE OF THE RESIGNATION HE SUBMITTED RECENTLY. TOMORROWHE RETURNS TO JERUSALEM TO ATTEND ONE LAST MEETING OF THE CABINET UNDER HIS CHAIRMANSHIP.

HE IS EXPECTED TO SPEND A WEEK OR TWO IN JERUSALEM, CLEARING THE DECKS FOR HIS AS YET UNNAMED SUCCESSOR AND MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH MAPAI PARTY MEMBERS NEGOTIATING THE FORMATION OF A NEW COALITION.

A3
THE GENERAL ZIONISTS, WHO FORM THE SECOND LARGEST PARTY IN BEN-GURION'S COALITION, ALREADY HAVE INDICATED THT THEY WOULD WANT STRONGER REPRESENTATION IN THE CABINET THAN THEIR PRESENT FOUR PORTFOLIOS. PRINCIPALLY THEY ASK FOR A DEPUTY PREMIERSHIP. BEN-GURION OPPOSES THIS FOR FEAR IT WOULD LEAD TO "TWO CABINETS."

THE MAPAI TRIED VAINLY TO PERSUADE BEN-GURION TO REMAIN AT THE HELM. BUT HE INSISTED EXTREME FATIGUE AND THE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL STRAIN OF THE DAY TO DAY TASKS REQUIRED HIM TO STEP OUT.

AT THE SAME TIME EVERYONE WHO HAS SEEN BEN-GURION SINCE THE DIE WAS CAST REMARK ON HOW YOUTHFUL AND ENERGETIC THIS SMALL, DYNAMIC MAN APPEARS AT 68.

OBSERVERS THEREFORE CONCLUDE HE HAS BECOME IMPATIENT WITH AFFAIRS OF STATE WHICH HE FEELS DO NOT REQUIRE HIS PERSONAL LEADERSHIP AND THAT HE WANTS TIME AND PEACE OF MIND TO STUDY SOME OF ISRAEL'S BASIC PROBLEMS STILL UNSOLVED.

SUMMING UP ACHIEVEMENTS AND SHORTCOMINGS SINCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ISRAEL IN 1948, BEN-GURION RECENTLY EMPHASIZED THAT "WE HAVE NOT YET SUCCEEDED IN INTEGRATING THE MASSES OF IMMIGRANTS."

HOW TO ACHIEVE A UNIFIED NATION OUT OF THE OLDER SETTLERS WITH EUROPEAN BACKGROUND AND NEWCOMERS FROM THE EASTERN COUNTRIES AND NORTH AFRICA IS A PROBLEM TO WHICH HE PROBABLY WILL APPLY HIMSELF. HIS FRIENDS EXPECT HIM TO EMERGE BEFORE THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION, DUE IN 1955, WITH A BLUEPRINT FOR ISRAEL'S FUTURE.

A CONTENTION BY SOME JEWISH SOURCES THT THE INTERNATIONAL ROW OVER KIBYA WAS ONE OF THE REASONS FOR HIS RESIGNATION, "DEMONSTRATING THE BANKRUPTCY OF HIS ARAB POLICY," WAS DESCRIBED HERE AS NONSENSE.

FIRST, THE PREMIER'S INTENTION TO RESIGN WAS REPORTED IN THE PRESS BEFORE ISRAELI FORCES MADE THE ATTACK ON THAT JORDAN BORDER VILLAGE OCT. 14; SECOND, BEN-GURION HIMSELF WAS VACATIONING AT THE TIME; THIRD, THE ACTING MINISTER OF DEFENSE DURING BEN-GURION'S HOLIDAY WAS PINHAS LAVON, THE LIKELIEST CANDIDATE FOR THE DEFENSE PORTFOLIO IN THE NEW CABINET.

JORDAN SAYS 66 PERSONS WERE KILLED IN THE ATTACK, WHICH ISRAELI SOURCES DESCRIBED AS IN RETALIATION FOR THE KILLING OF A WOMAN AND TWO CHILDREN BY ARAB RADIERS.

30.24- 15383

BEN-GURION ASKED HIS MAPAI PARTY TO CONSULT ITS MEMBERS IN THE COALITION ON NAMING HIS SUCCESSOR AS PREMIER. THIS APPARENTLY INCREASES THE CHANCES OF FOREIGN MINISTER MOSHE SHARETT OF THE MAPAI PARTY FOR SUCCEEDING TO THE PREMIERSHIP. BEN-GURION'S OWN CANDIDATE IS KNOWN TO BE FINANCE MINISTER LEVI ESHKOL, BUT THE GENERAL ZIONISTS EXPRESSED STRONG OPPOSITION TO THE PREMIERSHIP AND FINANCE MINISTRY BEING IN THE SAME HANDS. ESHKOL INDICATED HE WOULD NOT GIVE UP FINANCE.

SHARETT IS KNOWN TO BE MORE MODERATE THAN BEN-GURION AND ESHKOL, BUT IT IS NOT EXPECTED THAT THE FORTHCOMING CABINET RESHUFFLE WILL LEAD TO ANY CHANGE IN PRESENT GOVERNMENT POLICY.

VP421PES

A63

(200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.14 (AP)-TIRELESS PRIME MINISTER NEHRU REACHED HIS 64TH BIRTHDAY TODAY WITH A FIRM DETERMINATION TO REMAIN UNDISPUTED BOSS OF INDIA AND THE VOICE OF ITS 360 MILLION PEOPLE FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER 10 YEARS.

1953

THOSE CLOSEST TO THE WIRY, BOUNCY LEADER SAY HE IS GIVING NO SERIOUS THOUGHT TO THE TIME WHEN HE WILL HAVE TO STEP DOWN. INSTEAD, HE IS CONCENTRATING ALL HIS ENERGY ON BUILDING INDIA INTO A FIRST-CLASS NATION.

THERE HAVE BEEN OCCASIONS DURING THE PAST YEAR WHEN NEHRU APPEAREI WAN AND ON THE POINT OF EXHAUSTION. BUT EACH PERIOD OF FATIGUE HAS BEEN FOLLOWED BY QUICK RECOVERY OF THE ENERGY WHICH SPURS HIM TO JUMP FENCES AND RUN UP STAIRS, OUTDOING HIS YOUNGER ASSOCIATES.

THOROUGH PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS HAVE INDICATED HIS SLIGHT BODY IS SUFFERING NO APPARENT PERMANENT HARM FROM HIS PRACTICE OF SLEEPING LESS THAN SIX HOURS EACH NIGHT AND WORKING AT TOP SPEED THROUGHOUT EACH DAY.

"WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO INDIA WHEN NEHRU IS GONE?" IS A QUESTION OFTEN HEARD HERE.

IF THERE IS AN HEIR-APPARENT, EITHER FOR THE JOB OF PRIME MINISTER OR THE PRESIDENCY OF THE CONGRESS PARTY, HIS IDENTITY IS A SECRET CLOSED-HELD BY NEHRU HIMSELF.

A HUNDRED THOUSAND INDIAN SCHOOL CHILDREN ASSEMBLED IN NATIONAL STADIUM TODAY TO HELP NEHRU CELEBRATE HIS BIRTHDAY. THE INVITATIONS ASKED THEM TO COME AND MEET "CHACHA" NEHRU--WHICH MEANS UNCLE NEHRU.

EARLIER, NEHRU RECEIVED MORE THAN 1,000 WELLWISHERS AT HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE AND A SPOKESMAN SAID BIRTHDAY GREETINGS HAD COME FROM MORE THAN 1,000 OTHERS--INCLUDING ONE FROM SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

DA932AES

B26

KX (APW)

LAHORE, PAKISTAN, NOV. 14 (AP)-TOSHIKI HOSHINO, JAPANESE SOCIALIST LEADER, URGED TODAY FORMATION OF A FEDERATION OF ASIAN COUNTRIES. HE SAID SUCH AN ORGANIZATION COULD BE A FACTOR IN AVOIDING A THIRD WORLD WAR.

HOSHINO SAID IF ASIAN NATIONS WANT TO AVOID WAR THEY MUST REFUSE TO ALIGN THEMSELVES WITH ANY POWER BLOC. HE ADDED THAT IT IS FUTILE TO SPECULATE WHICH OF THE TWO MAIN WORLD POWERS--THE UNITED STATES OR RUSSIA--IS "MORE HARMFUL OR THE LESSER EVIL."

HE SAID A FEDERATION WOULD HELP ASIAN COUNTRIES SOLVE DISPUTES AMONG THEMSELVES. HOSHINO IS ON A TOUR OF ASIAN ISLANDS.

MK623PES

A76

(200)

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 14 (AP)-EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS TO FORMOSA HAS BEEN RESUMED AT THE BORDER TOWN OF TACHILEK, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN REPORTED. HE SAID THE DEADLINE FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS IN BURMA AGAINST THE IRREGULARS HAS BEEN EXTENDED UNTIL DEC. 1.

1953

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE JOINT THREE-NATION COMMISSION UNDER U.S. COL. RAYMOND D. PALMER HAD ASKED FOR EXTENSION OF THE DEADLINE FROM NOV. 15 TO DEC. 1.

EVACUATION OF 2,000 CHINESE IRREGULARS BEGAN LAST SATURDAY. IT WAS SUSPENDED TEMPORARILY THE NEXT DAY WHEN BURMESE MILITARY AUTHORITIES CLAIMED SOME BURMESE NATIONALS WERE BEING TAKEN OUT WITH THE CHINESE. THE OPERATION WAS RESUMED YESTERDAY WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT NO BURMESE NATIONALS WOULD BE PERMITTED TO LEAVE. CASES OF DOUBTFUL ORIGIN WILL BE REVIEWED BY AN OBSERVATION TEAM IN TACHILEK.

AMONG THE 159 EVACUATED YESTERDAY WERE 24 WOMEN AND AN EQUAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN. THERE WERE 19 INFIRMITY CASES AMONG THE MEN, INCLUDING THREE STRETCHER CASES.

THERE ARE ABOUT 10,000 IRREGULARS STILL IN BURMA. ATTEMPTS TO ARRANGE FOR THEIR REMOVAL TO FORMOSA WERE NOT SUCCESSFUL. THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLAIMS IT HAS NO CONTROL OVER THOSE LEFT BEHIND. THE IRREGULARS WERE DRIVEN INTO BURMA FROM YUNNAN PROVINCE BY THE VICTORIOUS CHINESE COMMUNISTS. THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT HAS ACCUSED THEM OF RAPE AND ROBBERY AGAINST BURMESE CITIZENS, AND HAS LAUNCHED GROUND AND AIR ATTACKS AGAINST THEM.

KL921PES

B20KX (Q)

(170)

1953

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 14 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, U.S. CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAID TODAY THE NEED FOR DEFENSE OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD WAS GREATER THAN HE HAD BEEN LED TO BELIEVE.

"IF ANYTHING, THERE SHOULD BE AN INCREASE" IN AMERICAN NAVAL STRENGTH IN THE PACIFIC, THE TOURING CARNEY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

HE SAID THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF IN WASHINGTON WERE AWARE OF FORMOSA'S STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE, BUT HE ADDED THAT POSSIBLE DELIVERY OF WARSHIPS TO GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES POSED GREAT PROBLEMS.

FIRST OF ALL, HE SAID, LARGER SHIPS ARE IN SHORT SUPPLY THE WORLD OVER AND SECONDLY, BEFORE BIG VESSELS COULD BE TRANSFERRED TO THE NATIONALISTS, CREWS MUST BE TRAINED TO MAN AND MAINTAIN THEM.

"THE QUESTION OF TRANSFER WOULD DEPEND UPON THE NATIONALISTS MEETING THOSE CRITERIA," CARNEY SAID.

BEFORE THE UNITED STATES' EFFORT TO FORTIFY FORMOSA COULD BE PROPERLY FULFILLED, CARNEY SAID, THE DEFICIENCIES--PRIMARILY OF MATERIEL EQUIPMENT--MUST BE MADE UP.

THE ADMIRAL ARRIVED IN TAIPEH YESTERDAY.

EP331ACS NM

B42KX

TOKYO, NOV. 14 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA HAS TRIED TO SELL RUSSIAN COTTON WITHOUT SUCCESS SO FAR TO JAPANESE SPINNING COMPANIES, THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE TOKYO EVENING NEWS SAID TODAY.

RUSSIA REPORTEDLY OFFERED 2,000 BALES OF COTTON MOSTLY MIDDLING 31/32 TO 1 INCH, ON A BARTER BASIS, PROBABLY IN EXCHANGE FOR RAYON YARN. BUT THE JAPANESE WERE NOT IMPRESSED BY THE OFFER, THE PAPER SAID.

JAPANESE SPINNING COMPANIES BUY MOST RAW COTTON FROM THE UNITED STATES TO PROCESS AND EXPORT. AT PRESENT THE EXPORT BUSINESS IS LAGGING FAR BEHIND THE TARGET.

JQ718ACS NM

A107KX

HONOLULU, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION TODAY ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT ON REGULATIONS FOR INTERLINE SHIPMENT OF SPECIAL CARGOES SUCH AS RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES.

THE LACK OF STANDARD PROCEDURE HAS MADE IMPOSSIBLE THE AIR SHIPMENT OF "RESTRICTED ARTICLES" BETWEEN POINTS CONNECTED ONLY BY SERVICES OF TWO OR MORE CARRIERS, SAID RAY W. IRELAND, CHAIRMAN OF THE TRAFFIC CONFERENCE.

HE ADDED THE NEW REGULATION SHOULD FACILITATE SHIPMENTS ON AN INTERLINE BASIS, OF WATER PURIFIERS AND CHEMICAL DISINFECTANTS FOR DISASTER AREAS.

EP1032PC NM

A174

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-DISARMAMENT (600)

1953

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 14 (AP)-V. K. KRISHNA MENON OF INDIA STALLED OFF A VOTE TODAY IN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON WIDELY DIFFERENT PROPOSALS ABOUT HOW TO TACKLE THE PROBLEM OF DISARMAMENT. HE SAID HE WOULD TRY TO GET SOME UNANIMITY OVER THE WEEKEND. DELEGATES HELD LITTLE HOPE HE WOULD SUCCEED.

AT THE SAME TIME, DIPLOMATS REPORTED SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WAS WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES TO SMOOTH OVER HIS UNCOMPROMISING SPEECH TO THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE YESTERDAY. HE WAS ABSENT TODAY AND SOVIET DELEGATE JACOB A. MALIK TOOK A SOMEWHAT CALMER TONE IN THE DEBATE.

THESE DIPLOMATS SAID IF THE COMMITTEE HAD VOTED YESTERDAY EVERYONE EXCEPT THE RED BLOC WOULD HAVE VOTED AGAINST VISHINSKY'S ARMS PROPOSALS. THEY ADDED THAT HE WANTS TO GET SOME COUNTRIES TO ABSTAIN IF THEY DO NOT SUPPORT HIS VIEW.

EVEN THOUGH THERE WILL BE A GREAT AMOUNT OF POLITICAL TALK AND MANEUVERING ON ALL SIDES DURING THE WEEKEND, THE COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE BY A BIG VOTE A 14-NATION RESOLUTION SUGGESTING PROCEDURES FOR FUTURE WORK ON THE TOPIC OF DISARMAMENT. THIS INCLUDES A CALL FOR THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITY OF PRIVATE TALKS BY THE BIG POWERS UNDER THE COMMISSION'S SPONSORSHIP.

ALEXIS KYROU OF GREECE, ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE 14-POWER PORGRAM, AND RAFAEL DE LA COLINA OF MEXICO, WHOSE COUNTRY TOOK A BIG HAND IN THE 1951 PARIS ASSEMBLY IN TRYING TO SPUR ON DISARMAMENT, SECONDED MENON'S APPEAL FOR THE COMMITTEE TO DELAY A VOTE UNTIL MONDAY AT LEAST.

MENON PROPOSED AN AMENDMENT BY WHICH THE ASSEMBLY WOULD AFFIRM ITS EARNEST DESIRE TO AGREE AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE ON A COMPREHENSIVE AND COORDINATED PLAN UNDER INTERNATIONAL CONTROL FOR THE REGULATION, LIMITATION AND REDUCTION OF ALL ARMED FORCES AND ARMAMENTS AND FOR MEASURES TO ELIMINATE ALTOGETHER THE USE AND POWER TO USE ATOMIC, HYDROGEN, BACTERIAL, CHEMICAL AND ALL SUCH OTHER WEAPONS OF WAR AND MASS DESTRUCTION. THIS IS NEAR THE WORDING OF THE 14-POWERRESOLUTION AND SOME DIPLOMATS SAID THE WEST MIGHT ACCEPT IT.

MENON ALSO PROPOSED THAT THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HOLD PRIVATE MEETINGS IN THE DIFFERENT COUNTRIES MOST CONCERNED WITH THE PROBLEM. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME ANYONE HAS SUGGESTED THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HIT THE ROAD, AND THE FIRST AMERICAN REACTION WAS IT WOULD COST TOO MUCH MONEY. ADVOCATES OF THE IDEA REPLIED, HOWEVER, THAT IF DISARMAMENT BECOMES EFFECTIVE THE SAVINGS WILL BE FAR GREATER THAN THE TRAVELING EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSION.

A175

THE RUSSIANS ARE DEMANDING THAT THE COMMISSION BE INSTRUCTED TO WORK OUT A SCHEME OF DISARMAMENT BY MARCH 1, 1954. THIS WOULD INCLUDE A FLAT PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND WOULD ESTABLISH STRICT INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS.

THE WEST HAS REFUSED TO ACCEPT THIS PLAN, SAYING THAT DISARMAMENT MUST COME BY STAGES. THE FIRST STAGES MUST BE INSPECTION AND VERIFICATION OF ALL ARMS SO THE COMMISSION CAN TELL WHAT IT HAS TO REGULATE AND ELIMINATE. THE WEST IS AGREEABLE TO ELIMINATING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS BUT ONLY AFTER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS ARE WORKING AND EVERY OTHER STAGE HAS BEEN SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED.

VISHINSKY AND HIS MOSCOW SUPERIOR, FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, BLASTED THE UNITED STATES YESTERDAY, BOTH SAYING THAT THE AMERICANS WERE BLOCKING BIG POWER TALKS INTENDED TO EASE TENSION AND THAT THE AMERICANS ARE LEADING THE ARMAMENTS RACE. VISHINSKY TOLD THE DELEGATES THAT DISARMAMENT WAS IMPOSSIBLE AS LONG AS THE AMERICANS CONTINUED RINGING THE SOVIET UNION WITH BASES AND CONTINUE PREPARATIONS FOR A NEW WAR.

MALIK SKIPPED THOSE HARD WORDS TODAY BUT READ AN EXCERPT FROM MOLOTOV'S PRESS CONFERENCE IN WHICH MOLOTOV SAID THE CENTRAL PROBLEM OF THE DAY IS DISARMAMENT. MALIK SAID THE AMERICANS ARE AFRAID OF THE WORD "PROHIBITION" AND DO NOT WANT IT IN ANY RESOLUTION ON DISARMAMENT. HE SAID IT HAD BECOME A SCARECROW. BUT HE SAID THE SOVIET POSITION IS THAT COUNTRIES CANNOT TALK ABOUT DISARMAMENT WITHOUT TALKING ABOUT PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.

MK343PES

1953

B100

U.N.-PERSONNEL (300)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 14 (AP)-THE U.N.'S POWERFUL 15-NATION BUDGET WATCHDOG COMMITTEE GAVE GENERAL APPROVAL TODAY TO NEW HIRING-FIRING POWERS FOR THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL.

THE NEW POWERS, OUTLINED BY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, WOULD GIVE THE U.N.'S CHIEF EXECUTIVE CLEAR AUTHORITY TO FIRE EMPLOYES FOR COMMUNIST OR OTHER POLITICAL ACTIVITY IF THE ASSEMBLY AGREES TO REVISE STAFF REGULATIONS.

BECAUSE PRESENT STAFF REGU LATIONS HAVE BEEN DECLAREED NOT TOO CLEAR ON THE QUESTION, THE ASSEMBLY HAS TO DEBATE WHETHER TO PAY MORE THAN $179,000 IN INDEMNITIES TO 21 FORMER AMERICAN EMPLOYES FIRED AFTER U.S. LOYALTY QUESTIONING. A COMMITTEE SOURCE SAID THE GROUP TOK NO ACTION ON A U.S. PROTEST AGAINST PAYING THE AWARDS, MADE BY THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL AFTER HAMMARSKJOLD REFUSED TO RESTORE THE JOBS.

THE COMMITTEE, FORMALLY CALLED THE ADVISORY COMMIEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS, WILL ISSUE ITS FINDINGS IN A REPORT EARLY NEXT WEEK FOR DEBATE BY THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY BUDGET COMMITTEE AND LATER BY THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY ITSELF.

THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS ARE GENERALLY FOLLOWED BY THE ASSEMBLY.

CHIEF CURB PROPOSED BY THE ADVISORY GROUP ON THE PROPOSED NEW POWERS IS THAT THEY SHOULD BE UP FOR ASSEMBLY REVIEW IN TWO YEARS, AT A TIME WHEN THE OVERALL QUESTION OF REVISING THE U.N. CHARTER IS DUE TO COME UP.

HAMMARSKJOLD ALSO PROPOSED THAT THE RECORD OF AN EMPLOYE BEFORE HE CAME TO THE U.N. SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO FIGURE IN ANY FIRING. HE CALLED THIS CONSIDERING THE EMPLOYE'S INTEGRITY. THIS WAS TO GET AROUND ANY ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL RULING THAT AN ACT NOT COMMITTED WHILE IN U.N. EMPLOY DID NOT VIOLATE STAFF RULES.

HAMMARSKJOLD HIMSELF PROPOSED THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAVE THE RIGHT TO REVIEW ALL HIS DECISIONS AND AT THE SAME TIME PROPOSED MEASURES TO STRENGTHEN EMPLOYES' APPEAL MACHINERY INSIDE THE U.N.

HE HAS SAID HIS PRINCIPAL JOB IS TO BUILD UP AN EFFICIENT INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE STAFF BUT THAT HE WILL NOT FORMULATE ALL HIS STANDARDS HERE UNTIL AN INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE ADVISORY BOARD MAKES ITS REPORT ON THAT SUBJECT NEXT SPRING.

TU343PES

30.24-15385

A4OWX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, SATURDAY, NOV. 14 (175)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-ABDEL KHALLEK HASSOUNA, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE ARAB LEAGUE, CHARGED TODAY THAT A "NEWSPAPER CURTAIN" IS KEEPING THE FACTS ABOUT THE MIDDLE EAST FROM THE U.S. PUBLIC.

"TODAY," HE SAID, "MUCH OF THE BITTERNESS IN THE ARAB WORLD STEMS FROM THE BELIEF THAT THE PRESS--AND OTHER MEDIA OF INFORMATION IN YOUR COUNTRY--ARE SO CONTROLLED BY SUPPORTERS OF ISRAEL AND ZIONISM THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE AMERICAN PUBLIC TO RECEIVE A FAIR, UNBIASED PICTURE OF WHAT IS OCCURRING IN THE MIDDLE EAST TODAY."

THE MEMBERS OF THE ARB LEAGUE ARE: EGYPT, IRAQ, LEBANON, LIBYA, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA, JORDAN AND YEMEN. HASSOUNA IS THE TOP PERMANENT OFFICIAL OF THE ORGANIZATION. HE SPOKE OFF THE RECORD AT A MEETING OF THE OVERSEAS WRITERS (CAPS O W) ON NOV. 3. AFTERWARDS, HOWEVER, HE DECIDED TO MAKE HIS ADDRESS AVAILABLE FOR PUBLICATION TODAY.

"SOMETIMES," HE SAID, "WE ARE DISCOURAGED IN OUR HOPE THAT AMERICANS MAY EVER COME TO KNOW AND UNDERSTAND US WHEN WE REALIZE THE STRENGTH OF ZIONIST PRESSURE UPON YOUR NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, AND TELEVISION THROUGH POWERFUL ADVERTISERS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, SATURDAY, NOV. 14

HY650PES NM

A119
THIRD NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER
BY MARVIN L.ARROWSMITH

OTTAWA, ONT., NOV. 14 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LEFT BY TRAIN FOR WASHINGTON TONIGHT AFTER A SPEECH IN CANADA'S PARLIAMENT IN WHICH HE CALLED FOR URGENT BUILDING OF UNITED STATES-CANADIAN DEFENSES AGAINST THE THREAT OF SOVIET ATOMIC ATTACK.

FOLLOWING THE ADDRESS, THE PRESIDENT AND CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT ANNOUNCED IN A COMMUNIQUE "COMPLETE AGREEMENT ON THE VITAL IMPORTANCE OF EFFECTIVE METHODS FOR JOINT DEFENSE, ESPECIALLY IN THE LIGHT OF EVIDENCE OF INCREASING TECHNICAL CAPABILITY OF DIRECT ATTACK ON BOTH COUNTRIES BY WEAPONS OF GREAT DESTRUCTIVE POWER."

A FRIENDLY CROWD OF MORE THAN 1,000 PERSONS JAMMED OTTAWA'S UNION STATION AS THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER BOARDED AN 11-CAR SPECIAL TRAIN. GOVERNOR GENERAL VINCENT MASSEY AND ST.LAURENT SAW THEM OFF.

IN HIS ADDRESS TO PARLIAMENT, EISENHOWER SPOKE OF RUSSIA AS ARROGANT AND DECLARED "NOW IS THE TIME FOR ACTION ON AGREED MEASURES" PLANNED BY THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA TO PROTECT THE CONTINENT. HE DID NOT SPECIFY THE MEASURES.

EISENHOWER SAID CANADIAN-AMERICAN DEFENSE PLANS NOW MUST BE GEARED TO RECOGNITION OF "SOVIET ABILITY TO EMPLOY ATOMIC ATTACK ON NORTH AMERICA."

HE TOUCHED OFF DESK-THUMPING APPROVAL BY MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE IN SAYING THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA CAN PROTECT THEIR PEOPLE AGAINST SURPRISE AIR ATTACKS.

THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY EISENHOWER AND ST.LAURENT SAID THAT DURING THEIR PRIVATE TALKS:

"VIEWS WERE EXCHANGED ON RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE WORLD SITUATION AND ON MEASURES WHICH MIGHT BRING ABOUT A RELAXATION OF CURRENT INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS.

"IT WAS AGREED THAT ALL EFFORTS FOR PEACE AND IMPROVED WORLD CONDITIONS BEING MADE BY THE UNITED NATIONS OR ELSEWHERE SHOULD BE SUPPORTED, AND THE NECESSITY OF MAINTAINING THE STRENGTH, UNITY AND DETERMINATION OF THE FREE WORLD TO RESIST AGGRESSION WAS FULLY RECOGNIZED."

THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO SAID THE PRESIDENT AND THE PRIME MINISTER, IN DISCUSSING MEANS OF STRENGTHENING FREE WORLD SECURITY, EMPHASIZED "THE IMPORTANCE OF COLLECTIVE ARRANGEMENTS UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. INCLUDING THE SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA FOR BUILDING UP THE DEFENSES OF THIS CONTINENT."

EISENHOWER AND ST.LAURENT "AGREED ON THE IMPORTANCE TO THE FREE WORLD OF HEALTHY NATIONAL ECONOMIES AND OF EXPANSION OF WORLD TRADE ON A MULTILATERAL BASIS," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

THEY ALSO STRESSED "THE IMPORTANCE OF THE ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY," AND THE URGENCY OF GETTING STARTED ON THE RELATED POWER PROJECT IN ACCORDANCE WITH AGREEMENTS REACHED EARLIER BY THE TWO NATIONS.

IN HIS SPEECH TO PARLIAMENT. EISENHOWER SAID:

"YOU OF CANADA AND WE OF THE UNITED STATES CAN AND WILL DEVISE WAYS TO PROTECT OUR NORTH AMERICA FROM ANY SURPRISE ATTACK BY AIR.

"AND WE SHALL ACHIEVE THE DEFENSE OF OUR CONTINENT WITHOUT WHITTLING OUR PLEDGES TO WESTERN EUROPE OR FORGETTING OUR FRIENDS IN THE PACIFIC."

CLIMAXING A TWO-DAY GOOD NEIGHBOR VISIT TO THIS CAPITAL OF CANADA, EISENHOWER WENT BEFORE PARLIAMENT AFTER REVIEWING AN HONOR GUARD AND GETTING A 21-GUN SALUTE ON HIS ARRIVAL AT THE HOUSE OF COMMONS FROM RIDEAU HALL, WHERE HE AND MRS. EISENHOWER SPENT THE NIGHT AS GUESTS OF GOV. GEN. VINCENT MASSEY.

THIS WAS THE FIRST LADY'S 57TH BIRTHDAY AND SHE WATCHED FROM THE GALLERY AS THE PRESIDENT SPOKE. WEARING A SMALL WHITE HAT, WHITE GLOVES AND A FUR CAPE OVER A BLACK DRESS, MRS. EISENHOWER SAT BETWEEN MRS. LOUIS ST. LAURENT, WIFE OF CANADA'S PRIME MINISTER, AND MRS. HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., WIFE OF THE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

LODGE TOOK A SEAT ON THE FLOOR OF THE HOUSE, NEXT TO SHERMAN ADAMS, EISENHOWER'S TOP ASSISTANT.

THE PRESIDENT WAS APPLAUDED AND THERE WAS MORE TRADITIONAL THUMPING OF DESKS WHEN HE SAID:

"HERE, ON THIS CONTINENT, WE PRESENT AN EXAMPLE THAT OTHER NATIONS SOMEDAY SURELY WILL RECOGNIZE AND APPLY IN THEIR RELATIONS WITH THEIR NEIGHBORS.

"MAY THAT DAY BE CLOSE. THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE--THE BANKRUPTCY OF ARMAMENT RACES AND THE SUICIDE OF NUCLEAR WAR--CANNOT FOR LONG--MUST NOT FOR LONG--BE TOLERATED BY THE HUMAN RACE."

DEPARTING FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT AT ONE POINT, EISENHOWER RECALLED THE DARK EARLY DAYS OF WORLD WAR II WHEN HITLER "ALREADY HAD PUT MOST OF EUROPE UNDER HIS HEEL."

A166
BUT VICTORY EVENTUALLY WAS WON, THE PRESIDENT ADDED, NOTING THAT DESPAIR CAN CHANGE TO EXULTATION. THEN, IN AN OBVIOUS ALLUSION TO RUSSIA, HE DECLARED:

"NOW TODAY, AS WE FAIL TO UNDERSTAND THE INTRANSIGEANCE THAT WE FEEL MARKS OTHERS, AS WE TRY TO COLOR EVERY PROPOSAL WE MAKE WITH WHAT WE BELIEVE TO BE REASON, UNDERSTANDING--EVEN SYMPATHY, AS WE ARE NONPLUSSED AS TO WHY THESE OFFERS ARE NEVER TAKEN UP, LET US NEVER DESPAIR THAT FAITH WILL WIN THROUGH."

THE PRESIDENT SPOKE AT A ROSTRUM DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE CHAIR OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. ON EACH SIDE OF HIM WERE THE HOUSE MEMBERS, BEFORE HIM THE CANADIAN SENATORS.

EISENHOWER GOT A ROUND OF APPLAUSE WHEN HE ENTERED THE OAK-PANELED, GREEN-CARPETED CHAMBER, AND STANDING OVATIONS BOTH WHEN HE COMMENCED SPEAKING AND WHEN HE CONCLUDED. DURING THE SPEECH HE WAS INTERRUPTED BY APPLAUSE AND DESK-THUMPING 16 TIMES.

AT THE OUTSET, THE PRESIDENT MADE A FEW REMARKS IN HESITANT FRENCH SALUTING THE FRENCH-SPEAKING MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT. THAT BROUGHT A ROUND OF DELIGHTED DESK-BANGING.

EISENHOWER GRINNED, MOPPED HIS BROW, AND CONTINUED.

THE PRESIDENT WAS INTRODUCED BY PRIME MINISTER ST. LAURENT, WHO SAID HE WANTED EISENHOWER TO KNOW "WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR THE LEADERSHIP YOUR NATION IS PROVIDING IN THE COMMON EFFORT OF FREE MEN AND WOMEN TO MAKE OUR WORLD A SAFER AND BETTER PLACE FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS."

IN ADDITION TO CONTINENTAL DEFENSE AND RUSSIA'S ABILITY TO LAUNCH AN ATOMIC ATTACK ON NORTH AMERICA, THE PRESIDENT SPOKE OF A NEED FOR EXPANSION OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND FOR CONSTRUCTION OF THE ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY.

HE GOT HIS MOST PROLONGED BUST OF APPLAUSE WHEN HE SAID: OFTEN

"THE FREE WORLD MUST COME TO RECOGNIZE THAT TRADE BARRIERS, ALTHOUGH INTENDED TO PROTECT A COUNTRY'S ECONOMY, [illegible] IN FACT SHACKLE ITS PROSPERITY. IN THE UNITED STATES, THERE IS A GROWING RECOGNITION THAT FREE NATIONS CANNOT EXPAND THEIR PRODUCTIVITY AND ECONOMIC WITHOUT A HIGH LEVEL OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE."

CANADA HAS BEEN HOPING FOR LIBERALIZATION OF U.S. TRADE POLICIES.

XA167

AS FOR THE ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY PROJECT, WHICH WOULD OPEN THE GREAT LAKES TO OCEAN TRAFFIC, THE PRESIDENT CALLED ITS CONSTRUCTION "VITAL TO OUR ECONOMIC AND NATIONAL SECURITY."

DEBATE OVER THE PROPOSAL HAS BEEN GOING ON IN THE U.S. CONGRESS FOR YEARS. CANADA HAS ANNOUNCED HER INTENTION OF BUILDING THE SEWAY ALONE IF THE U.S. DOESN'T JOIN UP SOON.

"THE WAYS AND THE MEANS FOR ASSURING AMERICAN COOPERATION IN THIS GREAT PROJECT WILL, I HOPE, BE AUTHORIZED AND APPROVED DURING THIS COMING SESSION OF THE CONGRESS," EISENHOWER SAID TO APPLAUSE.

EISENHOWER'S SPEECH WAS TELEVISED BY THE CANADIAN BROADCASTING COMPANY--THE FIRST "LIVE" TELECAST FROM THE HOUSE OF COMMONS--AND FED TO THE NATIONAL BROADCAST COMPANY IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH BUFFALO, N.Y. THE ADDRESS ALSO WAS CARRIED ON RADIO NETWORKS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

IN DEALING WITH THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, EISENHOWER SAID "THE BASIC THREAT OF COMMUNIST PURPOSE STILL EXISTS," AND ADDED:

"INDEED, THE LATEST SOVIET COMMUNICATION TO THE WESTERN WORLD IS TRUCULENT, IF NOT ARROGANT, IN TONE. OUR SECURITY PLANS MUST NOW TAKE INTO ACCOUNT SOVIET ABILITY TO EMPLOY ATOMIC ATTACK ON NORTH AMERICA AS WELL AS ON COUNTRIES, FRIENDLY TO US, LYING CLOSER TO THE U.S.S.R.

"THEIR ATOMIC STOCKPILES WILL, OF COURSE, INCREASE IN SIZE AND MEANS OF DELIVERY AS TIME GOES ON."

THE PRESIDENT'S REFERENCE TO THE LATEST SOVIET COMMUNICATION WAS TO THE NOV. 3 NOTE REJECTING THE WEST'S BID TO A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

EISENHOWER DESCRIBED THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA AS EQUAL PARTNERS AND SAID "NEITHER DARES TO WASTE TIME" IN BUILDING CONTINENTAL DEFENSES AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF ATOMIC ATTACK.

A168

"WE MUST BE READY AND PREPARED," THE PRESIDENT SAID. "THE THREAT IS PRESENT."

ALLUDING TO JOINT PLANS PREPARED "ASSIDUOUSLY AND EFFECTIVELY," THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"NOW IS THE TIME FOR ACTION ON ALL AGREED MEASURES."

HE APPARENTLY WAS ALLUDING, FOR ONE THING, TO THE RADAR SCREEN ALONG CANADA'S NORTHERN EDGES AND THE ADJACENT ISLANDS--AND TO NEED FOR ADDITIONAL RADAR STATIONS TO THE SOUTH.

TURNING FROM DEFENSE, THE PRESIDENT SAID THE UNITED STATES IS WILLING--NAY, ANXIOUS--TO DISCUSS WITH FRIENDS AND ALL OTHERS ALL POSSIBLE PATHS TO PEACE." HE ADDED:

"WE WILL USE EVERY MEANS--FROM THE NORMAL DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGE TO THE FORUM OF THE UNITED NATIONS--TO FURTHER THIS SEARCH."

AFTER HIS SPEECH THE PRESIDENT MET BRIEFLY WITH MEMBERS OF CANADA'S CABINET. AND HE AND CANADIAN OFFICIALS DID SOME ADDITIONAL WORK ON A JOINT COMMUNIQUE FOR RELEASE LATER IN THE DAY.

THEN THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER WENT TO THE HOME OF THE PRIME MINISTER FOR LUNCH--OYSTERS ON THE HALF SHELL, A SOUFFLE OF SPINACH WITH LOBSTER, SADDLE OF LAMB AND LIQUEUR MOUSSE.

THE LAST EVENT OF THE CALENDAR OF THE TWO-DAY STATE VISIT WAS A DINNER TONIGHT AT THE U.S. EMBASSY, WITH THE PRESIDENT AS HOST.

THE EISENHOWERS, DEPARTING FROM OTTAWA BY TRAIN LATE TONIGHT, RETURN TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

MK3PES

A27

NIGHT LEAD

OTTAWA, NOV. 14 (AP)-THIS WAS MAMIE EISENHOWER'S 57TH BIRTHDAY, AND HER HUSBAND REMEMBERED IT WITH A GIFT. HE GAVE HER A GOLD PENDANT ABOUT THE SIZE OF A 50-CENT PIECE ENGRAVED WITH THE SEAL OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. SHE PLANS TO ATTACH IT TO A CHARM BRACELET.

THE PRESIDENT PRESENTED THE GIFT TO HIS WIFE BEFORE BREAKFAST AT RIDEAU HALL, WHERE THEY WERE THE OVERNIGHT GUESTS OF CANADA'S GOVERNOR GENERAL, VINCENT MASSEY. THIS AFTERNOON AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY THERE WAS A SURPRISE PARTY FOR THE FIRST LADY, GIVEN BY WHITE HOUSE STAFF MEMBERS AND OTHERS WHO ACCOMPANIED THE EISENHOWERS ON THEIR STATE VISIT TO OTTAWA. THERE SHE WAS GIVEN ANOTHER GIFT, A GOLD MAPLE LEAF PIN.

WHITE HOUSE STAFF MEMBERS WHO REMAINED IN WASHINGTON SENT A BOUQUET. BEFORE THE FIRST LADY LEFT FOR OTTAWA THE STAFF GAVE HER A PORCELAIN FIGURINE WHICH HAD BEEN PURCHASED FOR THEM IN PARIS BY MRS.ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, WIFE OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE.

TODAY'S MAIL BROUGHT A BIG BATCH OF BIRTHDAY CARDS FOR MAMIE. TOMORROW NIGHT, AFTER THE EISENHOWER'S RETURN TO WASHINGTON, SHE PLANS AN INFORMAL DINNER AT THE WHITE HOUSE FOR A FEW OLD FRIENDS. THERE WILL BE MORE OPENING OF GIFTS AT THAT TIME.

TODAY THE FIRST LADY SAT IN THE GALLERY AT THE HOUSE OF COMMONS WHEN THE PRESIDENT ADDRESSED A JOINT SESSION OF PARLIAMENT.

MK550PES

A153

EISENHOWER-FRENCH (130)

OTTAWA, NOV. 14 (AP)-HERE IS WHAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ESSAYED IN SOMEWHAT HESITANT FRENCH TO A JOINT SESSION OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT TODAY:

"MES SALUTATIONS S'ADRESSENT EGALEMENT A MES AMIS CANADIENS QUI PARLENT FRANCAIS. JE SAIS QUE JE FAIS PREUVE D'UNE GRANDE TEMERITE EN ESSAYANT DE M'EXPRIMER, SI PEU SOIT-IL, DANS CETTE LANGUE. AUSSI, FAIS-JE APPEL A VOTRE INDULGENCE POUR TOUTES LES ERREURS QUE JE PEUX COMMETTRE EN VOUS FAISANT PART PERSONNELLEMENT ET DIRECTMENT DE MES SENTIMENTS D'AMITIE ET DE HAUTE ESTIME.

"JE VOUS SALUE EGALEMENT POUR LA PART IMPORTANTE QUE VOUS AVEZ PRISE, DE CONCERT AVEC VOS FRERES DE LANGUE ANGLAISE, AU DEVELOPPEMENT DE CE GRAND PAYS."

TRANSLATED, THIS MEANS:

"I INCLUDE IN MY SALUTATION MY CANADIAN FRIENDS WHO SPEAK THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

"ALTHOUGH I AM MORE THAN BOLD TO ATTEMPT EVEN THIS SLIGHT VENTURE INTO THE SPEAKING OF THAT TONGUE, I ASK YOUR FORGIVENESS FOR ERRORS IN BOTH EXPRESSION AND PRONUNCIATION AS I TAKE THIS MEANS OF CONVEYING TO YOU PERSONALLY AND DIRECTLY MY SENTIMENTS OF FRIENDSHIP AND HIGH

ESTEEM.
"LIKEWISE, I SALUTE YOU FOR THE GREAT CONTRIBUTION YOU, TOGETHER WITH YOUR ENGLISH-SPEAKING BRETHREN, HAVE MADE TO THE GROWTH OF THIS GREAT COUNTRY."
LEGISLATORS OF THIS BI-LINGUAL LAND THUMPED THEIR DESKS AND CHEERED THE PRESIDENT'S EFFORT.
MK131PES

A30
(140)
ADVANCE FOR RELEASE AT 11:15 A.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV.14
WITH EISENHOWER
(ADVANCE) OTTAWA, NOV.14 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ST.LAURENT SAID TODAY HE HOPES ALL FUTURE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES WILL VISIT CANADA DURING THEIR TERMS OF OFFICE.
ST.LAURENT MADE THE COMMENT IN INTRODUCING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO A JOINT MEETING OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT.
THE PRIME MINISTER SAID EISENHOWER'S VISIT MARKS THE THIRD TIME THAT A U.S. CHIEF OF STATE HAS VISITED CANADA'S CAPITAL. THE TWO PRESIDENTS WHO PRECEDED HIM WERE THE LATE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
"MR.ROOSEVELT SET A PRECEDENT WHICH I HOPE WILL CONTINUE TO BE FOLLOWED IN THE FUTURE," ST.LAURENT SAID. "THERE CAN SURELY BE NO MORE TANGIBLE EVIDENCE OF THE FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP WHICH EXISTS BETWEEN OUR TWO PEOPLES THAN FRIENDLY VISITS OF THIS KIND BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF OUR TWO NATIONS."
END ADVANCE FOR RELEASE AT 11:15 A.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV.14
JM743AES

A169WX
(1,000) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE
BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADERS OPENED THE WAY TODAY TO CALL FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER FOR TESTIMONY ON ANY CLAIM BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN THAT HE KEPT HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT AS A DECOY FOR SURVEILLANCE OF COMMUNIST SPY SUSPECTS.
TRUMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL GO ON THE AIR MONDAY NIGHT TO "TELL ALL THE FACTS" OF THE SENSATIONAL CASE, WHICH BROKE OPEN WHEN ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ACCUSED TRUMAN OF PROMOTING WHITE TO HIGH OFFICE IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS WHICH, BROWNELL SAID, SHOWED WHITE TO BE A SOVIET SPY.
IN ADVANCE OF TRUMAN'S SPEECH, VARIOUS REPORTS HAVE BEEN CIRCULATING WIDELY. SOME DEMOCRATIC SUPPORTERS OF TRUMAN HAVE PASSED THE WORD THAT THE PRESIDENT KEPT WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT TO SEE IF THE FBI COULD CATCH HIM, AND POSSIBLY OTHERS, IN ANY ACT OF ESPIONAGE. OTHER SOURCES HAVE COUNTERED BY SAYING THAT FBI CHIEF HOOVER ENTERED INTO NO SUCH ARRANGEMENT AND KNEW NOTHING OF IT.
IN NEW YORK TODAY TRUMAN WAS ASKED WHETHER HE PERMITTED THE WHITE PROMOTION--FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND--TO GO THROUGH UNDER AN ARRANGEMENT WITH THE FBI.
"I HAVE NOT EXAMINED THE RECORD ON THE MATTER AND MY MEMORY IS HAZY--I WOULD HAVE TO LOOK IT UP," TRUMAN SAID.
A REPORTER ASKED: "IF THE FBI MADE SUCH A REQUEST, WOULD YOU HAVE COMPLIED?"
"IT'S A POSSIBILITY," THE FORMER PRESIDENT REPLIED.
SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE REGARDS AS A "WHITE HERRING, OR POSSIBLY A RED ONE," ANY SUCH EXPLANATION BY TRUMAN.
KNOWLAND SAID HE HAD "GRAVE DOUBTS" THAT HOOVER EVER RECOMMENDED ANY SUCH PROCEDURE, ADDING:
"HOOVER PROBABLY COULD CLARIFY THE POINT AND ANYONE WHO CAN THROW ANY LIGHT ON THIS SUBJECT SHOULD HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY OF THROWING LIGHT."

A170WX
SEN. FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW THAT IF TRUMAN "GIVES AS HIS VERSION OF THE CASE THAT ~~WHEN~~ WHITE WAS USED AS A DECOY, THEN HOOVER SHOULD BE CALLED."
"IT IS INCONCEIVABLE TO ME THAT ANY SUCH DEAL EVER WAS MADE," FERGUSON DECLARED.
REP. WALTER OF PENNSYLVANIA, TOP DEMOCRAT ON THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, PREVIOUSLY HAD DEMANDED THAT THE FBI CHIEF BE CALLED TO TELL ALL HE KNOWS ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.
SUCH AN APPEARANCE BY HOOVER WOULD BE EXTRAORDINARY SINCE THE FBI DIRECTOR RARELY HAS TESTIFIED IN PUBLIC SESSIONS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES. IN ONE APPEARANCE, IN 1947, HOOVER TESTIFIED THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THIS COUNTRY WAS FAR BETTER ORGANIZED AT THAT TIME THAN WERE NAZI FIFTH COLUMNS IN EUROPE PRIOR TO WORLD WAR II.
WALTER SAID HE HAD BEEN TOLD RELIABLY THAT TRUMAN, HOOVER, FRED VINSON, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AND SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL, HAD DECIDED IN 1946 TO PROMOTE WHITE "AND THEN KEEP HIM UNDER SURVEILLANCE."
CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, CHALLENGED THIS BUT SAID HE WOULD ASK BROWNELL ABOUT IT WHEN THE ATTORNEY GENERAL APPEARS BEFORE THE GROUP FOR TESTIMONY TUESDAY.
WALTER'S DEMAND FOR TESTIMONY BY HOOVER WAS BACKED UP BY SENATORS MANSFIELD (D-MONT), GORE (D-TENN) AND ELLENDER (D-LA) IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE A MOUNTING DEMOCRATIC COUNTER OFFENSIVE AGAINST BROWNELL'S CHARGES.
ALL THREE DEMOCRATIC SENATORS APPLAUDED TRUMAN'S DECISION TO MAKE A FULL REPORT. THERE WAS SOME TALK AMONG THE DEMOCRATS, HOWEVER, THAT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THE EX-PRESIDENT TO AWAIT BROWNELL'S TESTIMONY ON TUESDAY BEFORE SPEAKING OUT.
FERGUSON NOTED IN A STATEMENT THAT TRUMAN ORIGINALLY HAD DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AT THE TIME OF THE LATTER'S APPOINTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946. HE ADDED THAT TRUMAN HAD SAID THAT MORE THAN A YEAR LATER "HE LEARNED THAT WHITE WAS DISLOYAL AND FIRED HIM."
ACTUALLY TRUMAN SAID WHITE WAS "FIRED" VIA THE RESIGNATION ROUTE AFTER IT WAS FOUND THAT HE WAS "WRONG."
FERGUSON POINTED OUT THAT GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WHO WAS THEN TRUMAN'S SECRETARY OF STATE, TOLD LAST WEEK OF A DISCUSSION HE HAD WITH TRUMAN ON FEB. 6, 1946, ABOUT A SPECIAL FBI REPORT ON WHITE'S ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

A171WX
BYRNES SAID HE WAS SATISFIED THAT TRUMAN WOULD HAVE HALTED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO HIS NEW JOB IF THE SENATE HAD NOT ALREADY CONFIRMED IT, THAT SAME DAY.
FERGUSON SAID THIS POSED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS AS TO WHETHER TRUMAN ACTUALLY KNEW ABOUT THE FBI REPORT, WHETHER TRUMAN DISCUSSED IT WITH BYRNES, AND WHETHER CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL, HAD BROUGHT IT TO TRUMAN'S ATTENTION. IF CLARK DIDN'T, THEN FERGUSON ASKED "HOW COULD HE HAVE BEEN SO DERELICT IN HIS SWORN DUTY TO PROTECT THIS COUNTRY AGAINST ESPIONAGE?"
FERGUSON SAID HE WONDERED IF BYRNES AND CLARK HAD TALKED TO TRUMAN

ABOUT HOW WHITE COULD HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO REMAIN IN OFFICE AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY FROM FEBRUARY TO MAY 1, 1946, AND THEN TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN ON HIS NEW ASSIGNMENT WITH THE MONETARY FUND.

FERGUSON SAID WHITE "HAD BEEN GIVEN THE PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE U.S. TREASURY IN FOREIGN FIELDS, INCLUDING LIASION BETWEEN THE TREASURY AND THE STATE DEPARTMENTS, THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT AND OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS."

"IF MR. TRUMAN LEARNED IN 1947 THAT WHITE WAS DISLOYAL AS MR. TRUMAN NOW SAYS, WHAT INFORMATION DID HE RECEIVE AND HOW WAS IT BROUGHT TO HIS ATTENTION, THEN, MORE THAN A YEAR LATER?" FERGUSON DEMANDED.

THE MICHIGAN SENATOR ALSO SAID THAT TRUMAN COULD HAVE ASKED A SENATOR ANY TIME WITHIN TWO DAYS AFTER THE WHITE NOMINATION WAS CONFIRMED TO MOVE TO RECONSIDER THE ACTION. BYRNES SAID HE HAD SUGGESTED THAT COURSE, BUT THAT TRUMAN DID NOT THINK WELL OF THE SUGGESTION.

FERGUSON SAID HE ALSO WANTED TO KNOW WHY TRUMAN HAD APPLIED THE "RED HERRING" TAG TO CONGRESSIONAL ESPIONAGE PROBES AFTER "FIRING" WHITE, AND WHY TRUMAN HAD WRITTEN A LETTER OF PRAISE TO WHITE WHEN THE LATTER LEFT OFFICE.

FERGUSON ASKED FURTHER "HOW COULD MR. TRUMAN HAVE FORGOTTEN HE HAD PLACED A SPY, WHITE, IN A HIGH POSITION FOR THE GOVERNMENT FOR DECOY PURPOSES AND PERMITTED HIM TO SERVE IN THIS OFFICE FOR 14 MONTHS" IF, WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT BROWNELL'S CHARGES, HE SAID HE HAD FIRED WHITE AS SOON AS HE LEARNED WHITE WAS "WRONG."

A172WX

THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID HE THOUGHT THE "WHOLE STORY" OF ALGER HISS ALSO SHOULD BE LAID BEFORE THE PUBLIC. HISS WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY IN DENYING THAT HE PASSED SECRET STATE DEPARTMENT PAPERS TO A COMMUNIST COURIER, AND IS NOW SERVING A PRISON TERM.

NOTING THAT BYRNES WAS SECRETARY OF STATE AT THE TIME HISS WAS AN OFFICIAL OF THAT DEPARTMENT, FERGUSON SAID "TRUMAN AND BYRNES SHOULD MAKE AN EXPLANATION OF THE RETENTION OF HISS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT."

KNOWLAND SAID HE BELIEVES TRUMAN HAS AN OBLIGATION TO CLEAR UP QUESTIONS THAT BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS HAVE "REGARDING SEVERAL PEOPLE WHO OCCUPIED POSITIONS IN THE GOVERNMENT WHERE THEY COULD DO GREAT DAMAGE."

"HISS AND WHITE ARE ONLY TWO OF A GREAT NUMBER OF THESE AND TRUMAN SHOULD CLARIFY THE SITUATION WITH A FORTHRIGHT AND COMPLETE STATEMENT," KNOWLAND SAID.

THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID HE THINKS "THE GREAT ADVANTAGE OF GETTING TO THE BOTTOM OF THIS THING NOW LIES IN TAKING PRECAUTIONS THAT IT WILL NOT HAPPEN AGAIN IN THE FUTURE."

"THIS CASE IS NOT BEING RAISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF REOPENING OLD WOUNDS BUT TO PIN DOWN ONCE AND FOR ALL WHAT THE FACTS ARE ON THESE ESPIONAGE MATTERS," KNOWLAND DECLARED.

HE SAID THAT PREVIOUSLY CONGRESS HAD RUN INTO "LITTLE IRON CURTAINS" ON SUCH MATTERS "AND IF THAT CONTINUES WE ARE GOING TO HAVE THE FEELING ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE ALL THE FACTS."

RZ324PESNM

A74

(300)

WITH BROWNELL-WHITE

NEW YORK, NOV.14 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THAT SOURCES CLOSE TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAVE DISCLOSED THAT TRUMAN APPOINTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO A NEW GOVERNMENTAL POST WITH THE CONSENT OF THE FBI.

THE TIMES STORY FROM WASHINGTON BY ARTHUR KROCK COINCIDED WITH A RADIO STATEMENT MADE LAST NIGHT BY REP.FRANCIS WALTER (D-PA). WALTER SAID HE HAD BEEN RELIABLY INFORMED THAT TRUMAN, FBI CHIEF J.EDGAR HOOVER, THEN TREASURY SECRETARY FRED VINSON AND THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL TOM CLARK DECIDED IN 1946 TO PROMOTE WHITE "AND THEN KEEP HIM UNDER SURVEILLANCE."

THE TIMES WENT INTO MORE DETAIL ON THE REPORTED MEETING BETWEEN THE MEN. KROCK DESCRIBES THE SOURCES OF HIS STORY AS "THOSE WHO, THOUGH PARTISANS AND BENEFICIARIES OF MR.TRUMAN, SHOULD KNOW.

KROCK REPORTED THAT, AT TRUMAN'S SUGGESTION, CLARK, VINSON AND HOOVER HELD A CONFERENCE ON WHITE, WHOSE NOMINATION TO BE UNITED STATES EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND HAD BEEN CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE.

AFTER THE MEETING, THE STORY SAYS, THE TWO CABINET MEMBERS ADVISED TRUMAN TO GIVE WHITE HIS COMMISSION BUT TO ABANDON A PREVIOUS PLAN TO MAKE WHITE MANAGER OF THE FUND.

KROCK WRITES:

"AS THE U.S. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, IT WAS ARGUED, HE COULD GIVE LITTLE AID TO SOVIET RUSSIA, WHEREAS HE COULD GIVE MUCH IN THE CAPACITY OF MANAGER.

"SINCE THE FBI THUS FAR HAD BEEN UNABLE TO ACQUIRE SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE OF WHITE'S SPY ACTIVITIES TO GET AN INDICTMENT AND CONVICTION BY JUDICIAL PROCESS, PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS INFORMED THAT THIS SEARCH COULD CONTINUE WITH GREATER PROSPECTS OF SUCCESS IF WHITE WERE NOT PUT ON HIS GUARD.

"TO WITHHOLD HIS COMMISSION WOULD ALERT HIM, IT WAS CONTENDED, AND RUIN ANY CHANCE OF CATCHING HIM IN THE ACT OF ESPIONAGE AND OF IDENTIFYING THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SPY APPARATUS TO WHICH HE WAS BELIEVED TO BELONG."

THE TIMES SAID TRUMAN FOLLOWED THIS ADVICE AND THAT THE FBI CONCENTRATED A LARGE NUMBER OF AGENTS ON THE HUNT, BUT FAILED TO GET THE ESSENTIAL EVIDENCE. WHITE RESIGNED IN 1947.

THE SOURCES ALSO SAID, KROCK WRITES, "THAT IT WOULD BE THE EXPLANATION GIVEN BY HIM (TRUMAN) AND JUSTICE CLARK IN THEIR EVENTUAL STATEMENTS."

JM&RK728AES

A158

AMS BJT (500)

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

BY JAMES DEVLIN

NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY HE WILL "TELL ALL THE FACTS" ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE IN AN "ALL OUT" RADIO AND TELEVISION ADDRESS MONDAY NIGHT FROM KANSAS CITY.

TRUMAN'S ANNOUNCEMENT TO NEWSMEN CAME SHORTLY BEFORE HE AND HIS WIFE BOARDED A TRAIN FOR THEIR HOME STATE OF MISSOURI.

IT TOPPED OFF A FIVE DAY VISIT HIGHLIGHTED FROM BEGINNING TO END BY A RAGING POLITICAL UPROAR OVER ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL'S CHARGE THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT THOUGH HE KNEW THE FBI HAD LABELED WHITE AS A RUSSIAN SPY.

TRUMAN CAME TO NEW YORK FOR A COUPLE OF ROUTINE SPEECHES AND A CONFERENCE WITH PUBLISHERS OF HIS FORTHCOMING MEMOIRS BUT, BECAUSE OF THE CONTROVERSY, FOUND HIMSELF THE CENTER OF AS MUCH ATTENTION AS WHEN HE WAS PRESIDENT.

SOMETIMES AS MANY AS 30 REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS MET HIM FOR HIS DAILY MORNING STROLL.

UNDER A STEADY DRUMFIRE OF QUESTIONS, HE AMIABLY GAVE LARGELY NON-COMMITTAL REPLIES.

THE RADIO-TV ADDRESS WILL MARK HIS FIRST COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW OF THE CASE PUBLICLY.

ABC AND CBS SAID THEY WOULD CARRY THE ADDRESS SIMULTANEOUSLY ON RADIO AND TELEVISION AT 11 P.M. NBC SAID IT WOULD TELEVISE THE PROGRAM "LIVE" AT THAT TIME AND BROADCAST THE SPEECH VIA RADIO AT 11:30 P.M.

THE NETWORKS SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING OF TRUMAN'S INTENTION TO MAKE A SPEECH OVER THE AIR UNTIL HE MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT SHORTLY BEFORE NOON. THEY SPENT THE AFTERNOON TRYING TO WORK OUT SCHEDULES THAT WOULD TIE IN WITH THE PRESIDENT'S PLANS.

1953 30.24-15389

JUST BEFORE THE TRUMANS DEPARTED ABOARD "THE ST. LOUISAN" AT 12:10 P.M., REPORTERS ASKED THE FORMER PRESIDENT WHETHER HE THOUGHT THERE WOULD BE ANY DOUBTS LEFT AFTER THE SPEECH.

"I HOPE THERE WON'T BE ANY QUESTIONS OF DOUBT ABOUT THIS," HE SAID.

TO FURTHER QUERIES, HE SAID SMILINGLY.

"YOU BETTER WAIT AND HEAR THE SPEECH. I DON'T WANT TO MAKE MY SPEECH NOW."

EARLIER, DURING HIS DAILY STROLL, TRUMAN TOLD QUESTIONERS IT WAS POSSIBLE HE COULD HAVE TRANSFERRED WHITE FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND TO HELP THE FBI KEEP A WATCH ON HIM.

1953

A159

REP. FRANCIS E. WALTER OF PENNSYLVANIA, TOP DEMOCRAT ON THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY HE HAD RELIABLE INFORMATION THAT THIS WAS SO.

SEN. WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, QUICKLY CHALLENGED THIS. HE SAID J. EDGAR HOOVER FBI CHIEF, WAS TOO SECURITY CONSCIOUS TO MAKE ANY AGREEMENT PERMITTING A SUBVERSIVE TO REMAIN IN THE GOVERNMENT.

NEWSMEN ASKED TRUMAN:

"IS IT TRUE THAT YOU KNEW OF THE FBI REPORT ON WHITE AND, AT THE SUGGESTION OF THE FBI, YOU APPOINTED HIM EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND TO PUT HIM IN A POSITION TO BE WATCHED?"

"I HAVE NOT EXAMINED THE RECORD ON THE MATTER AND MY MEMORY IS HAZY," TRUMAN SAID. "I WOULD HAVE TO LOOK IT UP."

"IF THE FBI MADE SUCH A REQUEST, WOULD YOU HAVE COMPLIED?" THE NEWSMEN ASKED.

"IT'S A POSSIBILITY," TRUMAN SAID.

TRUMAN HAS SAID HIS RECORDS ARE IN KANSAS CITY. HE PRESUMABLY WILL REVIEW THEM PRIOR TO HIS MONDAY SPEECH.

HE MADE ONLY ONE FORMAL STATEMENT RELATING TO THE WHITE CASE DURING HIS STAY IN NEW YORK -- HIS REJECTION OF A SUBPOENA TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO TELL WHAT HE KNEW OF THE CASE.

THE REJECTION CONSISTED OF A LETTER TO REP. HAROLD VELDE (R-ILL) IN WHICH HE SAID HE COULD NOT COMPLY WITH THE SUBPOENA BECAUSE OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT.

1953

TU&MK202PES

B34 (SEG) (590)

NEW YORK, NOV.14 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THAT PAPERS OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SHOW HE KEPT PRESSING INSIDE THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN AGREEMENT AS CRITICAL FOR PEACE.

THE TIMES, IN A STORY BY PETER KIHSS FROM PRINCETON, N.J., ADDED THAT WHITE "MADE EVER-ENLARGING PROPOSALS THAT FINALLY MOUNTED IN 1945 TO AN UNSUCCESSFUL PLAN FOR A 10 BILLION DOLLAR POST-WAR CREDIT TO THE RUSSIANS."

A LARGE ASSORTMENT OF MR. WHITE'S PAPERS WAS TURNED OVER TO THE HARVEY S. FIRESTONE MEMORIAL LIBRARY OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY BY HIS WIDOW IN 1951, THE TIMES SAID.

WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, STARTED HIS U.S. GOVERNMENT CAREER IN 1934, BECAME AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AND ENDED HIS GOVERNMENTAL CAREER IN 1947 WHEN HE RESIGNED AS UNITED STATES EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

U.S. ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. LAST WEEK SAID FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN APPOINTED WHITE TO THE MONETARY FUND POST AFTER THE FBI REPORTED WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

THE TIMES TODAY DESCRIBED WHITE'S PAPERS AT PRINCETON, NOTING THAT THESE FILES DO NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL DIARIES AND THAT A SIFTING OF THE PAPERS INDICATES MANY GAPS--AMONG THEM MOST OF WHITE'S SERVICE UNDER TRUMAN AND HIS SHIFT FROM THE TREASURY TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

DESCRIBING THE DOCUMENTS, OVERFLOWING A DOZEN BOXES CAPABLE OF HOLDING 500 PAGES APIECE, THE TIMES GAVE THESE DETAILS:

THE DOCUMENTS, AVAILABLE TO RESEARCH SCHOLARS, COMPRISE 35 CATEGORIES OF NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL ISSUES FROM 1930 TO 1948. THEY INCLUDE MEMORANDA PREPARED FOR THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT AND FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HENRY MORGENTHAU JR.

THE PAPERS INDICATE, THE TIMES SAID, WHITE HELD THE VIEW IN JUNE OF 1940 THAT RUSSIA WAS NOT THEN INTERESTED IN TERRITORIAL EXPANSION AND THAT "RUSSIAN AGGRESSION TAKES THE FORM OF IDEOLOGICAL PROPAGANDA."

THE PAPERS FURTHER SHOW, THE NEWSPAPER SAID:

"THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT UNDER MR. MORGENTHAU AND MR. WHITE WAS EXTREMELY ACTIVE IN CONSIDERING DIPLOMATIC ISSUES, WITH MR. WHITE ACCUSING THE STATE DEPARTMENT REPEATEDLY BEFORE WORLD WAR II OF FAILING TO STEM AXIS AGGRESSION.

"MR. WHITE WAS FIGHTING HARD FOR MORAL AND ECONOMIC SUPPORT FOR NATIONALIST CHINA AGAINST THE JAPANESE INVASION IN A DRAFT LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT OCT. 10, 1938. BEFORE PEARL HARBOR (IN 1941) HE SUBMITTED A DETAILED PROPOSAL...TO GIVE JAPAN A TWO BILLION DOLLAR AMERICAN CREDIT IN RETURN FOR AN ASIATIC SETTLEMENT FREEING MOST OF CHINA. JAPAN WAS THEN TO SELL THREE-FOURTHS OF ITS WAR MATERIAL OUTPUT TO THE UNITED STATES."

B35 (SEG)

1953

BESIDES PROPOSING AN AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN IN 1941, THE TIMES SAID, THE PAPERS ALSO CONTAIN A 1941 PROPOSAL FOR A RUSSO-AMERICAN PACT. THE TIMES ADDED:

"IN THIS, THE UNITED STATES WOULD EXTEND A 10-YEAR 300 MILLION DOLLAR CREDIT, ALLOW RUSSIAN PURCHASES OF 300 MILLIOT

"IN THIS, THE UNITED STATES WOULD EXTEND A 10-YEAR 300 MILLION DOLLAR CREDIT, ALLOW RUSSIAN PURCHASES OF 300 MILLION A YEAR HERE AND BUY 200 MILLION YEARLY IN RUSSIA, ADMIT 5,000 RUSSIAN EXPERTS HERE IN EXCHANGE FOR 5,000 AMERICANS TO STUDY RUSSIAN INDUSTRIES, AND RECEIVE RUSSIA'S PLEDGE TO HALT PROPAGANDA HERE.

"BOTH SIDES WOULD EMBARGO TRADE WITH NAZI GERMANY. A FIVE-YEAR MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT WOULD PROVIDE THAT, IN EVENT OF WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA AND A MAJOR POWER, THE UNITED STATES WOULD DELIVER TO THE SOVIET UNION UP TO TWO BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR IN MILITARY MATERIAL ON A COST-PLUS-10-PER CENT BASIS AND A 20-YEAR CREDIT....

"ON MARCH 7, 1944, A MEMORANDUM TO MR. MORGENTHAU FROM MR. WHITE OUTLINES A FIVE-YEAR POSTWAR FIVE BILLION DOLLAR PROPOSED CREDIT TO RUSSIA."

A MEMORANDUM ABOUT A YEAR LATER SUGGESTED THE CREDIT BE TWICE THIS AMOUNT.

EJ/SC/EJ725AES

NOT [illegible] EMPLOYMENT ELSEWHERE."

A11?KX
WITH TRUMAN-WHITE (280)
KANSAS CITY, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE KANSAS CITY STAR SAID TONIGHT IT CAN BE "REVEALED ON THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY" THAT FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER DID NOT APPROVE A PLAN TO KEEP HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT IN HOPE OF TRAPPING A RUSSIAN SPY RING.
IN A DISPATCH FROM ITS WASHINGTON BUREAU BY DUKE SHOOP, THE NEWSPAPER SAID:
"THE STAR TONIGHT CAN SAY THAT HOOVER HAS DENIED CATEGORICALLY REPORTS THAT HE APPROVED ANY SUCH PLAN. ACTUALLY HOOVER STAUNCHLY OPPOSED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. THAT IS THE REASON THE FBI SENT WARNINGS TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND OTHER GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES THAT WHITE WAS ENGAGING IN TREASONABLE ACTIVITIES."
ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL, IN A CHICAGO SPEECH MONDAY SAID THE FBI HAD SENT A REPORT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN 1945 SHOWING WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY. HE SAID MR. TRUMAN SHORTLY AFTERWARD PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO THE MONETARY POST.
TRUMAN ANNOUNCED IN NEW YORK TODAY HE WOULD MAKE A RADIO-TELEVISION SPEECH MONDAY NIGHT "TELLING ALL THE FACTS" ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.
WIDELY CIRCULATED REPORTS HAVE SAID TRUMAN KEPT WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT TO SEE IF THE FBI COULD CATCH HIM AND OTHERS IN ANY ACT OF ESPIONAGE.
TRUMAN HIMSELF SAID HIS MIND WAS HAZY ON THE MATTER--"I WOULD HAVE TO LOOK IT UP." ASKED IF THE FBI HAD MADE SUCH A REQUEST HE WOULD HAVE COMPLIED, TRUMAN REPLIED:
"IT'S A POSSIBILITY."
HE ADDED THAT HIS PERSONAL FILES WERE IN KANSAS CITY AND HE WOULD HAVE TO SEE THEM BEFORE HE MADE ANY DEFINITE STATEMENT.
THE STAR'S STORY TONIGHT SAID "SEVERAL DEMOCRATS ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE PLANTED THE VERSION THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND BECAUSE SURVEILLANCE THEN WOULD BE EASY."
"ACCORDING TO THE SAME VERSION," THE PAPER ADDED, "THE HIGHLY LAUDATORY LETTER MR. TRUMAN FINALLY WROTE WHITE WAS SUPPOSED TO BE IN KEEPING WITH THE SAME SCHEME--NOT TO LET WHITE KNOW HE WAS BEING WATCHED IN THE HOPE HIS ACTIONS WOULD LEAD THE GOVERNMENT TO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE RING."
EP1113PCS NM

1953

A49BX (CX KX FW)
NE OUT
WITH TRUMAN BROADCAST
PORTLAND, MAINE, NOV. 14 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TONIGHT TERMED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SCHEDULED MONDAY NIGHT BROADCAST ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE "A POOR SUBSTITUTE FOR BEING UNDER OATH."
INFORMED OF TRUMAN'S ANNOUNCED INTENTION "TO TELL ALL THE FACTS," MCCARTHY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:
"HARRY TRUMAN IS BEING ACCUSED OF THE MOST SERIOUS MIS-CONDUCT ANY PRESIDENT HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF. HE SHOULD COME IN UNDER OATH AND TESTIFY X X X."
"I'M NOT PREJUDGING TRUMAN," MCCARTHY ADDED, "BUT HE SHOULD BE CALLED LIKE ANYBODY ELSE."
LAST WEEK ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL CHARGED THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE TO U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AFTER THE FBI REPORTED TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.
CA732PES

A23
WITH TRUMAN
NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-MAJOR RADIO AND TELEVISION NETWORKS WILL DONATE THE TIME FOR FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN'S SPEECH ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE MONDAY NIGHT.
SPOKESMEN FOR ABC, CBS AND NBC SAID THE ADDRESS WILL BE CARRIED AS A PUBLIC SERVICE.
KS537PES

1953

A60KX
150
LONG BEACH, CALIF., NOV. 14 (AP)-MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT SAID TODAY IT APPEARED THAT EX-PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN WAS "CONSTITUTIONALLY CORRECT" IN REFUSING TO COMPLY WITH A SUBPOENA OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY REGARDING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.
MRS. ROOSEVELT, IN A NEWS CONFERENCE, ADDED THAT SHE DIDN'T FEEL A LAYMAN COULD GIVE A CONCLUSIVE OPINION ON THE MATTER AND IT MIGHT BE A QUESTION FOR THE U. S. SUPREME COURT TO ANSWER.
THE WIDOW OF PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT SAID IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A MATTER OF "POLITENESS" TO INVITE TRUMAN TO MAKE A STATEMENT IN THE CASE RATHER THAN ISSUE A SUBPOENA FOR HIM. MRS. ROOSEVELT SAID IT WAS "ASKING A LOT OF A PERSON WHO HAD LIVED A CROWDED LIFE TO RECALL IN EXACT DETAIL AND SEQUENCE THE EVENTS THAT OCCURED YEARS AGO AND IN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT POLITICAL CLIMATE THAN EXISTS TODAY."
MRS. ROOSEVELT, A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS, IS ON A SPEAKING TOUR ON BEHALF OF THE UN.
P717PCS

1953

A109BX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (260)
PORTLAND, MAINE, NOV 14 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT HE BELIEVED "IN NAMING NAMES AND PUTTING PICTURES ON FRONT PAGES" IN THE DRIVE TO EXPOSE COMMUNISM.
"THERE IS NO WAY ON EARTH WE CAN FIGHT THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN A DELICATE FASHION," MCCARTHY TOLD SOME 3,000 CHEERING PERSONS IN CITY HALL AUDITORIUM ON HIS 44TH BIRTHDAY.
"WE WE GET NEARER TO THE NERVE CENTERS," HE DECLARED, "THE SCREAMING AND SQUEALING WILL BECOME LOUDER AND LOUDER.
"TREASON DOESN'T JUST HAPPEN. WITH ELECTIONS COMING UP, THERE WILL BE A FLOOD OF BILLS INTRODUCED AGAINST COMMUNISM IN GENERAL BUT I BELIEVE IN NAMING NAMES AND PUTTING PICTURES ON FRONT PAGES DESPITE COMPLAINTS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S 'NASTY WAY' OF DIGGING OUT SUBVERSIVES."
HE SAID HE HAS SET NOV. 24 FOR THE BEGINNING OF PUBLIC HEARINGS BY HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON RED INFILTRATION AT THE FORT MONMOUTH, N.J., RADAR LABORATORY.
NOTING THAT THE SESSIONS PROBABLY WILL BE TELEVISED, HE TOLD HIS AUDIENCE:
"I SUGGEST YOU WATCH THE MOTLEY CROWD THAT WILL BE PARADED ACROSS THE WITNESS STAND."
ATTEMPTS TO ROOT OUT GOVERNMENT SUBVERSIVES, HE SAID, "SHOULD NOT DEGENERATE INTO A POLITICAL FIGHT BETWEEN DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS."
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DREW PROLONGED APPLAUSE WITH AN ATTACK ON BRITISH TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.
"WE DO NOT WANT TO GO IT ALONE," HE SAID, "WE NEED ALLIES--BUT WE CAN'T SUPPORT HALF-HEARTED ALLIES."
HE URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES SERVE NOTICE ON "BRITAIN AND OTHERS THAT IF YOU CONTINUE TO SUPPLY THE SINEWS OF WAR, YOU WILL NOT GET ONE CENT OF AMERICAN MONEY."
EARLIER, MCCARTHY SAID HIS DECISION TO HOLD OPEN HEARINGS ON THE

FT. MONMOUTH SITUATION STEMMED FROM A DESIRE TO ELIMINATE CONFUSION CAUSED BY TWO SEPARATE PROBES OF THE TOP SECRET ARMY SIGNAL CORPS INSTALLATION.

MCCARTHY SAID CONFLICTING REPORTS FROM HIS OWN COMMITTEE AND ONE HEADED BY ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS TENDED TO CONFUSE THE PUBLIC.

HE ADDED THAT FAILURE OF THE STEVENS COMMITTEE TO FIND EVIDENCE OF ESPIONAGE "MAKES IT NECESSARY TO OPEN PUBLIC HEARING ALMOST IMMEDIATELY."

MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD HAVE HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY COHN, "OPEN THE FILES FOR PUBLIC HEARINGS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

STEVENS SAID YESTERDAY THERE WERE NO SUSPECTED SPIES AMONG 33 CIVILIANS RECENTLY SUSPENDED FROM THE SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORY AND THAT NO "CURRENT CASE" OF SUBVERSION HAD BEEN UNCOVERED THERE. HE ADDED THAT HE DID THINK THERE WAS ESPIONAGE IN THE SIGNAL CORPS DURING WORLD WAR II.

THE NEW HEARINGS, MCCARTHY SAID, "WILL BE OF GREAT INTEREST TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

"PUBLIC TESTIMONY WILL SHOW THAT THERE WAS ESPIONAGE IN THE SIGNAL CORPS AFTER THE WAR."

STEVENS SAID YESTERDAY ALL SUSPENSIONS WERE BASED ON LOYALTY CHARGES ADDING THAT SOME ARE "SERIOUS." HE GAVE NO DETAILS.

ALL THE SUSPENSIONS WERE BASED ON ALLEGED ACTS OR INFORMATION DATING BACK TO THE 1946-47 PERIOD, STEVENS SAID.

STEVENS SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE SOME MILITARY SECRETS GOT TO ALLIED COUNTRIES DURING THE PERIOD OF LEND-LEASE IN WORLD WAR II.

DB&TC602PES

A37
(400) MONMOUTH
(NY) NEW HAVEN, CONN., NOV. 14 (AP)-A COMMITTEE OF SCIENTISTS EXPRESSED CONCERN TODAY OVER THE "ATMOSPHERE OF SUSPICION AND DISTRUST" WHICH IT SAID HAS RESULTED FROM THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORIES AT FORT MONMOUTH, N.J.

THE SCIENTISTS COMMITTEE ON LOYALTY AND SECURITY OF THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS SAID IN A FORMAL STATEMENT THAT IT IS "CONCERNED SINCE IT IS EVIDENT THAT THIS VITAL DEFENSE WORK HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY DISRUPTED BY THE SUSPENSION OF A NUMBER OF KEY SCIENTISTS AND BY THE ATMOSPHERE OF SUSPICION AND DISTRUST WHICH EXISTS THROUGHOUT THE LABORATORIES."

THE COMMITTEE SAID THAT "WHILE ALL POSSIBLE PRECAUTIONS MUST BE TAKEN TO PREVENT ESPIONAGE AND SECURITY LEAKS," THERE IS THE QUESTION OF "WHETHER THE RESULTS ACHIEVED IN SENSATIONAL INVESTIGATIONS ARE NOT MORE THAN OFFSET BY THE VERY REAL AND IMMEDIATE DAMAGE TO THE DEFENSE PROGRAM."

A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS BEEN INQUIRING INTO ALLEGED ESPIONAGE AND COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AT THE RADAR LABORATORIES.

IN PORTLAND, MAINE, FOR A SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT, MCCARTHY SAID THE COMMITTEE'S STATEMENT "DOESN'T EFFECT ME IN THE LEAST. I INTEND TO KEEP ON DIGGING OUT ESPIONAGE AND IF IT RUINS THE PEACE OF MIND OF A FEW COMMUNISTS--THEN GOOD. NO LOYAL MAN NEED FEAR EXPOSURE OF TREASON."

WITH THE STATEMENT, THE COMMITTEE RELEASED A SHEET OF "BACKGROUND INFORMATION" CONTAINING THIS PARAGRAPH:

"THE SUSPENSIONS AT MONMOUTH HAVE HIT HARDEST AMONG THE MORE HIGHLY SKILLED SCIENTISTS IN THE UPPER CIVIL SERVICE GRADES. APPROXIMATELY ONE-FOURTH OF THE SECTION CHIEFS IN ONE OF THE THREE MAIN LABORATORIES HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED. REPORTS INDICATE THAT MORALE AMONG THE PROFESSIONAL STAFF IS VERY POOR AND THAT A HIGH PERCENTAGE OF THE SCIENTISTS NOT IMPLICATED IN THE PRESENT INVESTIGATION ARE NOW PLANNING TO SEEK EMPLOYMENT ELSEWHERE."

1953

30.24- 15391

THE COMMITTEE IS HEADED BY PROF. ERNEST C. POLLARD OF YALE. ITS STATEMENT FOLLOWED BY 24 HOURS ONE BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS THAT NONE OF THE 33 PERSONS SUSPENDED FROM THEIR FORT MONMOUTH JOBS WAS SUSPECTED OF SPYING.

ALL THE SUSPENSIONS, HE SAID, WERE BASED ON LOYALTY CHARGES.

THE COMMITTEE OF SCIENTISTS TERMED STEVENS' STATEMENT "A LONG-AWAITED BUT SCARCELY ADEQUATE CLARIFICATION OF A SITUATION ABOUT WHICH, WE BELIEVE, THE PUBLIC HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENTLY INFORMED." STEVENS, HOWEVER, THE COMMITTEE SAID, "RENEWS CONFIDENCE IN THE WELL-ESTABLISHED ARMY SECURITY PROGRAM."

THE COMMITTEE DESCRIBED THE FEDERATION OF WHICH IT IS A PART "A NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION OF SCIENTISTS CONCERNED WITH THE IMPACT OF SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS ON THE NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL SCENE."

THE FEDERATION, SAID THE COMMITTEE, HAS "WORKED CONSISTENTLY FOR A PUBLIC POLICY WHICH WILL FURTHER U.S. SCIENCE AND ENSURE THE EFFECTIVE UTILIZATION OF SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS BY GOVERNMENT."

KS633PES

A7WX
(650) KOREAN
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-UNITED STATES OFFICIALS WOULD BE WILLING TO COMPROMISE WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON INCLUDING INDIA IN A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE, ACCORDING TO AUTHORITIVE INFORMANTS HERE, BUT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE REMAINS BITTERLY OPPOSED TO THE IDEA.

THIS IS ONE OF TWO ISSUES WHICH MAY EVENTUALLY WRECK EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE AGREEMENT ON HOLDING THE CONFERENCE.

THE OTHER IS RUSSIA'S ROLE IN THE PROJECTED CONFERENCE. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS DECIDED THAT RUSSIA MIGHT ATTEND ON THE BELLIGERENT SIDE -- THAT IS AT THE INVITATION OF THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS. BUT THE REDS HAVE INSISTED ON A "NEUTRAL" PLACE FOR RUSSIA, AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY THEY JUST CANNOT SEE ANY U.S. YIELDING TO THAT DEMAND.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE, ARTHUR DEAN, REACHED HIS FIRST BIT OF AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS AT PANMUNJOM TODAY WHEN IT WAS DECIDED THAT QUESTIONS OF TIME AND PLACE OF THE CONFERENCE AND THE PARTICIPANTS SHOULD BE DETERMINED SIMULTANEOUSLY.

THIS REPRESENTED A COMPROMISE BY BOTH SIDES SINCE DEAN HAD INSISTED TIME AND PLACE MUST BE DECIDED FIRST, AND THE REDS HAD DEMANDED PRIORITY FOR THE MEMBERSHIP ISSUE. HOWEVER AUTHORITIES HERE WERE ENCOURAGED ONLY ON THE POINT THAT THE PRELIMINARY TALKS HAD NOT BROKEN DOWN ENTIRELY. THE ACTUAL CONCESSIONS WERE CONSIDERED TOO UNIMPORTANT TO BE SIGNIFICANT.

DEAN HIMSELF SAID THE AGREEMENT MERELY OPENS THE DOOR TO THE HARD WORK OF NEGOTIATION AND STATE DEPARTMENT AUTHORITIES PRIVATELY SECONDED THIS IDEA.

THERE IS SOME FEELING HERE THAT EVENTUALLY THE MOST IMPORTANT NEGOTIATING THAT DEAN WILL HAVE TO UNDERTAKE MAY BE WITH SYNGMAN RHEE RATHER THAN WITH THE REDS, BUT THIS IGNORES THE ISSUE OF RUSSIA'S PLACE WHICH MANY EXPERTS BELIEVE MAY PROVE BEYOND COMPROMISE.

DEAN IS REPORTED TO HAVE DISCUSSED WITH RHEE THE POSSIBILITY OF LETTING INDIA ATTEND A KOREAN CONFERENCE IN THE ROLE OF AN "OBSERVER," OR SOME SIMILAR CAPACITY, BUT HE FOUND THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT STILL STRONGLY OPPOSED TO INDIA HAVING ANY PART IN KOREAN AFFAIRS WHATEVER.

IN THIS CONNECTION, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ATTACHED SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE TO RECENT PUBLIC STATEMENTS BY RHEE ATTACKING INDIA AS PRO-COMMUNIST. THEY SUSPECT THE SOUTH KOREAN LEADER HAS BEEN TRYING TO MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR DEAN TO ARGUE WITH HIM ABOUT THE MATTER.

THE U.S. GOVERNMENT MIGHT VERY WELL HAVE RAISED NO OBJECTIONS REGARDING INDIA IN THE FIRST PLACE IF RHEE HAD NOT TOLD DULLES HE WOULD STAY AWAY FROM ANY CONFERENCE TO WHICH INDIA WAS INVITED.

DULLES THEREUPON FROZE THE U.S. POSITION ON A TWO-SIDED CONFERENCE BETWEEN BELLIGERENT NATIONS, AS OPPOSED TO A ROUND TABLE MEETING THAT WOULD INCLUDE NEUTRALS AS WELL AS INDIA WOULD NOT BE THE ONLY NEUTRAL NATION CONSIDERED QUALIFIED FOR SOME SPECIAL ROLE IN THE EVENT A COMPROMISE WAS REACHED BUT IT IS THE KEY NATION AROUND WHICH THE WHOLE ISSUE REVOLVES.

BELLIGERENTS.

1953

WHAT AUTHORITIES HERE FEAR IS THAT EVEN IF IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO WORK OUT SOME KIND OF DEAL ON THE MATTER OF INDIA, THE REDS MAY BE PUSHING THE INDIAN ISSUE NOT BECAUSE THEY REALLY WANT INDIA'S PARTICIPATION BUT BECAUSE THEY WANT TO WORK RUSSIA INTO THE MEETING IN A "NEUTRAL" POSITION. THEY PROPOSED THAT DURING UNITED NATIONS DEBATE ON A CONFERENCE.

REASONING ALONG THIS LONE SUGGESTS THAT A COMPROMISE ON INDIA WOULD NOT BREAK DOWN THE REAL OBSTACLE TO A CONFERENCE AT ALL.

THE U.S. POSITION ON RUSSIA HAS BEEN BASED ON THE CONTENTION THAT THE SOVIETS SUPPORTED THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS MILITARY FORCES IN KOREA AND HENCE THEY ARE A PARTY TO THE CONFLICT RATHER THAN A NEUTRAL.

OFFICIALS SAID THIS VIEW IS SO STRONG THAT IT WOULD APPEAR TO BE IMPOSSIBLE OF COMPROMISE.

RZ/GG526PES

A57WX
(400) RED CHINA TRADE
BY JOE HALL

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-SEN. FERGUSON (R-MICH) SAID TODAY HE WAS CONFIDENT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD REJECT ANY APPLICATION BY A U.S. COMPANY TO SELL AUTOMOBILES IN RED CHINA.

AND HE IS CONFIDENT "NO APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE TO SELL AUTOMOBILES" TO THE COMMUNIST COUNTRY, HE ADDED IN AN INTERVIEW.

THE UNITED STATES CUT OFF ALL TRADE WITH RED CHINA DURING THE KOREAN WAR. THE BARRIERS HAVE NOT BEEN LIFTED. HOWEVER, SOME FREE WORLD COUNTRIES TRADE WITH THE COMMUNIST LED CHINESE IN ITEMS THEY HOLD TO BE NON-STRATEGIC TO CHINA'S WAR POTENTIAL.

FERGUSON WAS ASKED ABOUT THE MATTER IN VIEW OF STATEMENTS IN DETROIT BY A CHRYSLER COMPANY EXECUTIVE THAT THE STATE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENTS HAD BEEN SOUNDING OUT INDUSTRY SENTIMENT ON POSSIBLE REOPENING OF LIMITED TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

THE OFFICIAL, C. B. THOMAS, PRESIDENT OF CHRYSLER'S EXPORT DIVISION, SAID A POSSIBLE CHINESE MARKET WAS A RAY IN A GENERALLY NOT TOO FAVORABLE EXPORT OUTLOOK.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN DENIED THAT AGENCY WAS MAKING ANY SUCH STUDY, ADDING "THERE IS NOT EVEN ANYTHING IN MIND." A COMMERCE SPOKESMAN HAD "NO COMMENT."

JAMES COPE, CHRYSLER VICE PRESIDENT, SAID THAT, IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS HE BELIEVED CAME FROM THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT, "OUR EXPORT PEOPLE TOLD THE GOVERNMENT PEOPLE THAT IF THE CHINESE TRADE WERE OPENED WE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN COMPETING FOR IT."

BUT HE EMPHASIZED THAT CHRYSLER IS NOT RECOMMENDING ANY CHANGE IN THE PRESENT POLICY AND HAS "NO INTEREST IN OPERATING UNDER ANY POLICY EXCEPT ONE WHICH THE GOVERNMENT THINKS IS RIGHT."

HINTS GIVEN MONDAY BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT CONSIDER RECOGNIZING RED CHINA IF IT CHANGED ITS WAYS WERE DISCUSSED IN CONNECTION WITH THE TRADE STUDY REPORTS.

A58WX

DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT EVEN CONSIDER RECOGNITION WHILE THE RED CHINESE WERE SUPPORTING AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA AND ELSEWHERE AND GENERALLY REFUSING TO ACCEPT OBLIGATIONS LIKE THOSE SPECIFIED IN THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.

HOWEVER, FERGUSON, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HE DID NOT THINK THIS COUNTRY SHOULD CONSIDER CHANGING ITS POLICY OF NON-RECOGNITION.

"I HAVE NOT CHANGED MY VIEW THAT RED CHINA SHOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO SHOOT ITS WAY INTO THE UNITED NATIONS, OR SHOULD NOT BE RECOGNIZED," HE SAID.

"I DON'T THINK CHINA CAN FUNCTION IN THE FAMILY OF NATIONS AS LONG AS IT IS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED."

THE SENATOR SAID HE ALSO OPPOSES TRADE WITH RED CHINA AND ADDED:

"I AM SORRY OUR ALLIES SEE FIT TO TRADE WITH HER."

FERGUSON'S COMMENTS WERE IN LINE WITH THOSE EXPRESSED YESTERDAY BY SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), TEMPORARY PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE.

BRIDGES SAID: "IF MR. DULLES WAS REPORTED ACCURATELY, HE DOES NOT REFLECT MY VIEWS OR THOSE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, AT LEAST THE PEOPLE I HAVE MET."

BRIDGES DECLARED THE U.S. "SHOULD NOT RECOGNIZE THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED CHINESE GOVERNMENT FOR ANY PURPOSE."

RZ603AESNM

1953

A150WX
HISS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-ALGER HISS WILL GET ANOTHER CHANCE NEXT SATURDAY AT A PAROLE FROM HIS FIVE-YEAR PRISON TERM.

A ROUTINE ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE CASE WILL BE MADE AT THAT TIME BY THE FEDERAL PAROLE BOARD, DR. GEORGE C. KILLINGER, A BOARD MEMBER, SAID TODAY. HISS WILL NOT APPEAR OR BE QUESTIONED, AND THE BOARD WILL MEET IN EXECUTIVE SESSION. A DECISION WILL BE ANNOUNCED A SHORT TIME THEREAFTER, KILLINGER SAID.

HISS WAS CONVICTED ON JAN. 25, 1950, ON CHARGES OF LYING UNDER OATH WHEN HE SWORE BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY THAT HE HAD NEVER PASSED SECRET GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS TO WHITTAKER CHAMBERS, ADMITTED COURIER FOR A PRE-WAR SOVIET SPY RING.

HE BEGAN SERVING HIS SENTENCE MARCH 22, 1951 AT THE LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AND EVEN WITHOUT PAROLE WOULD BE ELIGIBLE FOR RELEASE IN NOVEMBER, 1954, WITH ALLOWANCES FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR.

A PAROLE AT THIS TIME THUS WOULD CUT ONE YEAR FROM HIS PRISON SENTENCE.

HISS' ATTORNEY, ROBERT BENJAMIN OF NEW YORK, VISITED THE PAROLE BOARD YESTERDAY TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THE NATURE OF WHICH WAS NOT DISCLOSED. THAT AND REPORTS FROM THE PRISON WILL BE CONSIDERED BY THE BOARD, ALONG WITH ITS OWN FILES ON THE CASE.

THESE INCLUDE RESULTS OF AN INTERVIEW WITH HISS MADE A YEAR AGO BY KILLINGER, THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE PAROLE BOARD. THE BOARD ON NOV. 24, 1952 UNANIMOUSLY REJECTED A PAROLE FOR HISS AT THAT TIME.

KILLINGER SAID THE NEW REVIEW IS AUTOMATIC AND DID NOT REQUIRE A NEW APPLICATION. ALL PAROLD REQUESTS ARE RECONSIDERED AT LEAST ONCE EACH YEAR, HE EXPLAINED.

JA119PES

1953 30.24- 15393

A155WX
(150) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 14
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-TWO FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE EXPERTS WARNED TONIGHT OF THE POSSIBLE USE OF "NERVE GAS" IF A BIG WAR SHOULD BREAK OUT.
THEY SAID A RELATIVE FEW ENEMY PLANES COULD EASILY SET UP AN EFFECTIVE CONCENTRATION OF THIS HIGHLY POISONOUS GAS OVER ANY TARGET AREA IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE EXPERTS, WHO SPOKE ON THE WEEKLY BROADCAST "DISASTER STRIKES" OVER ABC, WERE DR. THOMAS H. ALPHIN, CONSULTANT ON CHEMICAL WARFARE, AND COL. JAMES H. DEFANDORF (RET), SPECIALIST ON CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE.
NERVE GAS WAS DESCRIBED AS ODORLESS AND COLORLESS. IT IS DEADLIEST WHEN BREATHED INTO THE LUNGS. THE EXPERTS SAID THE BEST DEFENSE IS A GAS MASK, AND THEY PRAISED THE ARMY'S CHEMICAL CORPS FOR ITS WORK IN DEVELOPING A LOW COST, NERVE-GAS-PROOF MASK FOR CIVILIANS.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST SATURDAY NOV. 14.
JA&EG140PES

A156WX
(250)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 14
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE NAVY WILL START OFFICIAL USE WEDNESDAY OF WHAT IT CALLS "THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL RADIO TRANSMITTER," DESIGNED TO MAKE INSTANT CONTACT WITH SHIPS AND SHORE STATIONS ANYWHERE ON THE GLOBE.
THE STATION,WHICH HAS BEEN BUILDING SINCE 1947, IS LOCATED IN THE JIM CREEK VALLEY OF THE CASCADE MOUNTAINS OF WASHINGTON STATE.
IT HAS AN OUTPUT OF 1,200,000 WATTS--WHICH THE NAVY CLAIMS IS 22 TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN ANY COMMERCIAL STATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND TWICE THE POWER OF PRESENT MILITARY TRANSMITTERS. ITS COST IS 14 MILLION DOLLARS.
FOR THE FORMAL CEREMONY OF NAVY ACCEPTANCE OF THE STATION ON WEDNESDAY, ADMIRAL ROBERT V. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, WILL DICTATE A MESSAGE TO ALL SHIPS AT SEA AND STATIONS ASHORE. DAVID SARNOFF, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA, WHICH BUILT THE STATION FOR THE NAVY, WILL TAP OUT CARNEY'S MESSAGE ON THE TRANSMITTER KEY.
A NAVY ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID THIS ABOUT THE STATION:
THE TRANSMITTER STANDS ON A 6,000 ACRE RESERVATION ABOUT 55 MILES FROM SEATTLE.
THE SITE WAS CHOSEN AFTER AN EXTENSIVE SURVEY TO LOCATE TERRAIN THAT WOULD FIT REQUIREMENTS--TWO MOUNTAINS OF NOT LESS THAN 2,500 FOOT ALTITUDE WITH CRESTS TWO MILES APART AND EXTENDING PARALLEL FOR ONE MILE. WHEELER AND BLUE MOUNTAINS, IN THE CASCADE RANGE, MET THE SPECIFICATIONS ALMOST EXACTLY. THERE IS A VARIATION IN THE HEIGHTS OF THE TWO RIDGES OF ONLY 46 FEET.
THERE ARE 12 200-FOOT TOWERS ON THE RIDGES, SIX TO A RIDGE, HOLDING 10 MILES OF COPPER CABLE.
THE STATION WILL HAVE A COMPLEMENT OF 109--FOUR OFFICERS, 70 ENLISTED MEN AND 35 CIVILIANS. IT WILL BE SELF-SUSTAINING, HAVING, AMONG OTHER THINGS, ITS OWN UTILITY SYSTEM.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST SATURDAY NOV. 14.
EG147PES NM

8ST (G)
NIGHT LEAD SDX (360)
ST.LOUIS,NOV.14 (AP)-SIGMA DELTA CHI, NATIONAL JOURNALISM FRATERNITY TODAY CONDEMNED AS A THREAT TO THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE ANY SECRECY IN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WHICH CANNOT BE JUSTIFIED AS BEING IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

THE ATTACK AGAINST NEWS CENSORSHIP AND SECRECY IN GOVERNMENT CAME IN A MODIFIED POLICY REPORT ADOPTED WITH THREE SIMILAR RESOLUTIONS AS THE GROUP CLOSED ITS ANNUAL THREE-DAY CONVENTION HERE.
AFTER TWO HOURS OF FLOOR DEBATE, THE CONVENTION FINALLY APPROVED THE REPORT WITH A QUALIFIED ATTACK AGAINST SECRECY. ORIGINALLY THE REPORT, SUBMITTED BY THE FRATERNITY'S COMMITTEE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, URGED OPPOSITION TO ALL FORMS OF SECRECY.
IT WAS DURING THE DEBATE THAT THE CONVENTION DELEGATES--COMPRISED OF THE NATION'S NEWSMEN, EDITORS AND MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATED NEWS FIELDS--SUPPORTED THE NEED FOR SECRECY IN SOME CASES TO PROTECT THE NATION'S INTERESTS.
TULLY NETTLETON OF THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, POINTED OUT THE DANGER IN PUBLICLY DISCLOSING MATTERS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. HE ALSO NOTED THAT IT WOULD BE IMPRACTICAL TO BREAK INTO THE SECRECY OF DELICATE DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS, A MOVE WHICH WOULD MAKE "GRANDSTANDERS OF MEN WHO SHOULD BE NEGOTIATORS."
THE APPROVED REPORT ALSO URGED ALL MEMBERS OF THE FRATERNITY TO SUPPORT THE ELIMINATION OF CENSORSHIP OF GOVERNMENT RECORDS "NOW SO PREVALENT IN OUR FEDERAL EXECUTIVE AGENCIES" AND TO ELIMINATE SECRET CONGRESSIONAL MEETINGS "WHICH HAVE REMOVED THE GREAT PROTECTION OF THE RESTRAINT OF PUBLIC OPINION FROM OUR PEOPLES' GOVERNMENT."
A SEPARATE RESOLUTION STATED "SIGMA DELTA CHI ADVOCATES AND MAKES KNOWN TO MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ITS ADVOCACY OF FULL AND AUTOMATIC DISCLOSURES OF HOW EACH MEMBER OF CONGRESS VOTED IN EXECUTIVE OR CLOSED COMMITTEE SESSIONS ON ALL MEASURES X X X."
THE CONDEMNATION OF SECRECY AND CENSORSHIP APPLIED TO ALL LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT, WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL.
IN ANOTHER RESOLUTION THE FRATERNITY DIRECTED ITS COMMITTEE ON JOURNALISTIC RESEARCH TO REPORT TO NEXT YEAR'S CONVENTION AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, WHAT CAN BE DONE TO DEVELOP A STANDARD TECHNIQUE TO MEASURE AND EVALUATE THE FAIRNESS OF THE PRESS ON ANY PUBLIC ISSUE.
ALSO APPROVED WAS A RESOLUTION SUPPORTING A PROPOSED EXCHANGE PROGRAM WHICH WOULD PERMIT JOURNALISTS FROM THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA TO WORK AND TRAVEL WITHIN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
ROBERT U.BROWN, EDITOR OF EDITOR & PUBLISHER, WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE FRATERNITY FOR 1953-54. JOHN COWLES, PUBLISHER OF THE MINNEAPOLIS STAR AND TRIBUNE, WAS NAMED NATIONAL HONORARY PRESIDENT.
VK340PCS

1953

B11WX (SEG)
(220) WILEY-COMMUNISM
BY EDWIN B. HAAKINSON
WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) CONTENDS MANY EUROPEAN NATIONS FRIENDLY TO THE UNITED STATES ARE UNDERESTIMATING THE DANGERS OF WORLD COMMUNISM AND RED ESPIONAGE.
"THIS LAXITY, THIS APATHY ARE NOT ONLY DANGEROUS BUT POTENTIALLY SUICIDAL," SAID WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, IN A 270-PAGE "INTERNAL SECURITY MANUAL" SOON TO BE MADE PUBLIC.
HE SAID THE HANDBOOK, BEING PRINTED AS A GOVERNMENT DOCUMENT, WILL PROVIDE AMERICA'S CITIZENS WITH A HANDY TOOL TO FIGHT COMMUNISM.
WILEY SAID A SPECIAL FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IS CHECKING "WORLDWIDE COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE AND SEDITION."
"WEAKNESS IN THE FACE OF COMMUNISM'S CHALLENGES ABROAD INEVITABLY INVITES WEAKNESS AT HOME AND VICE VERSA," WILEY WROTE IN THE MANUAL.
"MOREOVER IF WE SET A STANDARD OF WEAKNESS IN OUR INTERNAL SECURITY.

OUR LAXITY INEVITABLY ENCOURAGES LAXITY ON THE PART OF OTHER FREE NATIONS.

"AS A MATTER OF FACT, MANY OF THEM HAVE BEEN EVEN MORE PRONE THAN WE HAVE BEEN TO UNDERESTIMATE THE COMMUNIST DANGER."

WILEY SAID WORLD COMMUNISM "NOW CLUTCHES IN ITS VICELIKE GRIP 800 MILLION PEOPLE, ONE-THIRD OF THE EARTH'S POPULATION, LIVING ON ONE-FOURTH OF THE EARTH'S SURFACE."

HE SAID SOVIET RUSSIA HAS GAINED ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB SECRETS THROUGH ITS SYSTEM OF COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE.

RZ328AES

A148WX

(210) NAVY RAGS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATORS HAVE PRODUCED TESTIMONY THAT AN OHIO FIRM SOLD POOR QUALITY MACHINERY WIPING RAGS TO THE NAVY WHILE SHOWERING CIVILIAN NAVY INSPECTORS WITH ~~GIFTS~~ GIFTS. 1953

READ INTO THE RECORD OF A HOUSE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING YESTERDAY WAS A SWORN STATEMENT TO THAT EFFECT FROM HERBERT ROMANOFF, A FORMER VICE PRESIDENT OF GROSSMAN AND SONS, COLUMBUS.

ROMANOFF'S STATEMENT, READ BY VIRGIL H. REDWINE JR., A GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE AGENT, SAID NAVY INSPECTORS WERE ENTERTAINED AT DRINKING PARTIES AND GIVEN WRIST WATCHES, CASH LOANS, PEN AND PENCIL SETS AND OTHER GIFTS.

PAUL COTTER, SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, SAID FORMER EMPLOYES OF TWO OTHER FIRMS, LECHNER CORP., HAMILTON, OHIO; AND SANITARY WIPING CLOTH AND BURLAP CO., WILKES BARRE, PA., ALSO HAD GIVEN GAO INVESTIGATORS STATEMENTS THAT THESE COMPANIES SHIPPED SUBSTANDARD RAGS TO THE NAVY, ALONG WITH GOOD ONES. THESE, TOO, WERE READ AT THE HEARING.

SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN RIEHLMAN (R-NY) SAID THE THREE FIRMS HAVE SOLD A TOTAL OF NEARLY SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF WIPING RAGS TO THE NAVY.

ASKED ABOUT THE TESTIMONY, A NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN "LAXITY" BY INSPECTORS AND ADDED THAT THE OFFICE OF NAVAL MATERIAL IS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION OF ITS OWN.

HE OBSERVED THAT IT IS "DIFFICULT TO WRITE SPECIFICATIONS FOR OLD RAGS."

COTTER SAID GROSSMAN AND SONS HAS SOLD $1,550,000 WORTH OF RAGS TO THE NAVY SINCE 1951. LECHNER HAS CONTRACTED FOR A TOTAL OF $1,800,000 SINCE 1949, AND SANITARY WIPING CLOTH HAS SOLD $3,750,000 WORTH SINCE 1950, COTTER SAID. 1953

IN COLUMBUS, ARNOLD M. GROSSMAN, PRESIDENT OF GROSSMAN AND SONS, INC., SAID HE IS UNFAMILIAR WITH THE ENTIRE SITUATION.

"THE ENTIRE NAVY DEAL WAS HANDLED BY A FORMER ASSOCIATE, HERBERT ROMANOFF, WHO QUIT ABOUT A YEAR AGO," GROSSMAN SAID.

HIS COMPANY DID REFUND $125,000 TO THE NAVY, HOWEVER, GROSSMAN ADDED. THAT WAS ABOUT A YEAR AGO AFTER THE NAVY CLAIMED SOME RAGS PURCHASED FROM THE COMPANY WERE UNUSABLE.

GM305PES NM

1953

END NOV. 14, 1953.

BEGIN NOV. 15, 1953.

30.24-15395

A153FX
SECOND LEAD CONFERENCE (220)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
1953.
PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV 16 (AP)-AMERICAN AND RED DIPLOMATS AGREED TODAY TO GET DOWN TO WORK IMMEDIATELY ON NAMING THE SITE, TIME AND NATIONS INVITED TO A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
THE THORNY PROBLEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP BY TWO SUBCOMMITTEES MEETING SIMULTANEOUSLY, STARTING TOMORROW.
ONE WILL DISCUSS THE COMPOSITION AND SITE OF THE FATEFUL PEACE CONFERENCE. THE OTHER WILL SEEK TO FIX THE TIME.
U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN ANNOUNCED THE PLAN TODAY AFTER A 1 HOUR 13 MINUTE MEETING WITH CHINESE RED AND NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVES.
THEY SUCCEEDED IN ADOPTING AN AGENDA FOR THEIR PRELIMINARY TALKS SATURDAY AFTER THREE WEEKS OF DEADLOCK.
DEAN SAID HE HAD SUGGESTED TO THE REDS THAT DEC. 15 BE NAMED AS THE STARTING DATE OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE. HE SAID THE UNITED NATIONS FAVORED SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU OR GENEVA, BUT "WE ARE OPEN-MINDED ABOUT THE PLACE TO MEET."
HE SAID HE STRESSED AGAIN TO THE REDS THE ALLIED DETERMINATION TO LIMIT THE NATIONS INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE TO THOSE WHO HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE KOREAN WAR.
THE REDS WANT ASIAN NEUTRALS INVITED. THEIR LIST INCLUDES SOVIET RUSSIA.
DEAN SAID HE WOULD MEET WITH THE CHINESE ENVOY, HUANG HUA, AND THE NORTH KOREAN ENVOY, KI SOK BOK, ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHARGED WITH SETTING THE COMPOSITION AND SITE OF THE CONFERENCE.
EDWARD MARTIN, STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERT ON THE FAR EAST, AND COL. STANTON BABCOCK WILL WORK ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH MUST SET THE DATE.

DEAN SAID SOUTH KOREA WOULD BE REPRESENTED AT THE MEETING ON COMPOSITION AND PLACE BY VICE MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS CHO CHANG HWAN AND AT THE MEETING ON TIME BY COL. LEE SOO YOUNG, VETERAN TRUCE NEGOTIATOR. EACH WILL ATTEND AS AN OBSERVER.
1953
THE U.S. AMBASSADOR SAID TODAY'S MEETING WAS "UNEVENTFUL" WITH "NO FIREWORKS ON EITHER SIDE."
THE SUBCOMMITTEES WILL MEET IN SEPARATE BUILDINGS ASTRIDE THE DEMARCATION LINE.
THEY WILL DECIDE TOMORROW WHETHER TO KEEP THEIR WORK SECRET OR ISSUE COMMUNIQUES AFTER EACH MEETING.
WASHINGTON SOURCES REPORTED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE WILLING FOR INDIA TO SIT IN ON THE CONFERENCE PROVIDED IT IS AGREEABLE TO SOUTH KOREA'S PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WHO HAS BEEN BITTERLY OPPOSED TO THIS. THE UNITED NATIONS ALREADY HAS DECIDED RUSSIA MIGHT ATTEND ON THE BELLIGERENT SIDE AT THE INVITATION OF THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS.
DEAN AND U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, WHO TOURED KOREA OVER THE WEEKEND, EXPRESSED SATISFACTION OVER THE AGENDA AGREEMENT. IT WAS THE FIRST PROGRESSIVE STEP SINCE DEAN OPENED HIS TALKS WITH THE COMMUNISTS OCT.26.
"THIS IS JUST THE KEY THAT OPENS THE DOOR," DEAN CAUTIONED. "THE REAL HARD WORK IS JUST COMMENCING."
THE ALLIED CAMP IS PREPARED FOR MORE WEARING WEEKS OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE NORTH KOREAN AND RED CHINA FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS.
SO FAR, THE REDS HAVE DRAGGED THEIR FEET ON EVEN THE SMALLEST ISSUES. IT REQUIRED THREE WEEKS FOR THE DIPLOMATS TO EVEN DECIDE WHAT TO TALK ABOUT IN PRELIMINARY CONVERSATIONS.
THERE IS A STRONG FEELING THAT THE REDS MAY HAVE IN MIND DELAYING THE START OF THE CONFERENCE UNTIL LATE JANUARY. BY SUCH A POSTPONEMENT, THE REDS COULD ESCAPE HAVING THE EMBARRASSING PRISONER OF WAR QUESTION AIRED AT THE PUBLIC FORUM.

A42FX
THE ARMISTICE ALLOWS THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS FOR 30 DAYS THE FATE OF THOUSANDS OF FORMER RED SOLDIERS WHO RENOUNCED COMMUNISM. SO FAR, RED EXPLANATION TEAMS HAVE PERSUADED ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED TO RETURN HOME.
HOWEVER, TIME RUNS OUT IN LATE JANUARY FOR THESE PRISONERS. BY THEN, THE TRUCE SAYS, ALL PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION MUST BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN STATUS AND HELPED TO GO TO A COUNTRY OF THEIR CHOICE.
(IN NEW DELHI, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU REMARKED SUNDAY THAT IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION MUST TURN THE QUESTION OF UNREPATRIATED POWS BACK TO THE U.N. AND RED COMMANDS FOR SETTLEMENT.)
DEAN, GIVEN THE RANK OF SPECIAL AMBASSADOR FOR HIS MISSION TO SET UP THE PEACE CONFERENCE, EXPRESSED HOPE ON ARRIVAL THAT HIS WORK COULD BE COMPLETED IN 10 DAYS TO TWO WEEKS. TODAY DEAN STARTED HIS FOURTH WEEK AT PANMUNJOM.
EB1212PPS

1953

A143FX (BA)
SECOND LEAD POWS ROUNDUP
BY JIM BECKER
PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV 16 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS RESUMED THEIR EXPLANATIONS TO RED PRISONERS OF THE KOREAN WAR TODAY AFTER AN 11-DAY BREAK AND THE INTERVIEWS QUICKLY SHIFTED TO SHOUTING, OATH-LADEN TIRADES.
NORTH KOREAN POWS SHOUTED ABUSE AT COUNTRYMEN ATTEMPTING TO WIN THEM BACK TO COMMUNISM.
THEY SPAT AND THREW THEIR HATS AT THE RED OFFICERS, POUNDED ON TABLES AND BENCHES, WRITHED IN THE ARMS OF PATIENT INDIAN GUARDS AND ATTEMPTED TO KICK OVER FIELD TABLES IN THE INTERVIEW TENTS.
ONE SMALL PRISONER SAT WITH CLENCHED FISTS SHOUTING, ""IT'S A LIE! IT'S A LIE! IT'S A LIE!" OVER AND OVER AGAIN. AND THE RED OFFICER SHOUTED "LIE" IN A STREAM RIGHT BACK AT HIM.
PRISONERS LEAVING THE TENTS AT THE CLOSE OF THEIR INTERVIEWS TURNED BACK FREQUENTLY AND SHOOK THEIR FISTS IN GESTURES OF DEFIANCE AND HATE.
THE STORMY INTERVIEWS WERE IN SHARP CONTRAST TO THE GOOD-NATURED QUIET WITH WHICH THE NORTH KOREANS LINED UP FOR THE EXPLANATION SESSION. AS THEY MOVED FROM THEIR COMPOUND TO THE ROW OF TENTS, THEY LAUGHED AND JOKED WITH INDIAN GUARDS OF THE GARHWAL RIFLES.
THE COMMUNIST OFFICERS CLAMPED THEIR USUAL SLOWDOWN ON THE INTERVIEWS. ONLY A HANDFUL OF POWS WERE CLEARED IN THE FIRST 75 MINUTES, AND ALL REJECTED A CHANCE TO GO HOME TO NORTH KOREA.
IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THE REDS COULD NOT COMPLETE TALKS WITH THE APPROXIMATELY 500 POWS FROM THE SINGLE COMPOUND TODAY.
THE INDIANS HAVE INSISTED THAT THE REDS HANDLE ONE COMPOUND A DAY, EITHER INTERVIEWING ALL THE POWS IN THE COMPOUND THE FIRST TIME OR FORFEIT THE OPPORTUNITY.

THE COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS KEPT SOME OF THE POWS AS LONG AS 2 1/2 HOURS TODAY BERATING THEM ABOUT WHY THEY SHOULD RETURN HOME.

SOME PRISONERS THREW SHOES AT THE EXPLAINERS AND SHOUTED "EXPLANATIONS" OF THEIR OWN, TELLING WHY THE RED OFFICERS SHOULD GO TO SOUTH KOREA.

AFTER LENGTHY EXPLANATIONS TO ONE PRISONER, THE RED OFFICER ASKED WHAT HE WANTED TO DO. THE PRISONER ANSWERED THAT HE WAS GOING TO COLLEGE IN SOUTH KOREA.

"BUT WE HAVE WONDERFUL COLLEGES IN NORTH KOREA NOW," THE EXPLAINER SAID SMOOTHLY.

"YES, YES, I KNOW, THE PRISONER LAUGHED. "NOT ONLY DO YOU HAVE NO COLLEGES, BUT I WAS THROWN OUT OF HIGH SCHOOL FOR BEING A CHRISTIAN. YOU HAVE WONDERFUL OPPORTUNITIES THERE."

IN ANOTHER EXPLANATION BOOTH, THE COMMUNISTS COMPLAINED BECAUSE A POW WAS WEARING A BANNER ACROSS HIS CHEST DENOUNCING COMMUNISM.

A RECESS WAS CALLED. THE PRISONER ANGRILY CLAIMED THAT HE WAS ENTITLED TO WEAR THE BANNER.

"I WROTE IT IN MY OWN BLOOD." HE SHOUTED, "AND IT BELONGS TO ME."

IN THEIR "EXPLANATIONS" THE COMMUNISTS ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF TRYING TO MAKE A COLONY OF SOUTH KOREA. THEY COMPARED LIFE IN THE SOUTHERN POW CAMP TO JAPANESE RULE OVER KOREA, AND SAID THE UUNITED STATES WAS ENGAGED IN AGGRESSION ON A WORLD-WIDE SCALE.

ONE NORTH KOREAN POW SPOKE UP AFTER ONE OF THESE LENGTHY TALKS.

"IF YOU HAVE SO MUCH," HE ASKED, "WHY ARE YOU HAVING SO MUCH TROUBLE WITH THE PEOPLE OF EAST BERLIN?"

"WELL," THE RED EXPLAINER BEGAN, AND ENDED LAMELY, "THIS IS BUT A SMALL ISOLATED AREA INFLUENCED BY IMPERIALIST AGENTS."

SMOKE ROSE FROM THE 16 EXPLANATION TENTS AS TENT STOVES WERE USED FOR THE FIRST TIME. DESPITE THE CHILL, RAW AIR IT HAD BEEN FEARED THAT THE UNRULY PRISONERS MIGHT KICK OVER THE LITTLE POT-BELLIED, OIL-BURNING STOVES AND SET THE TENTS ON FIRE. BUT THE INDIAN, SWISS, SWEDISH, CZECH AND POLISH OBSERVERS IN EACH TENT SUFFERED SO FROM THE BITING COLD THAT THE FIRES WERE LIT.

THERE WAS ONE MINOR INCIDENT. A NORTH KOREAN OFFICER WALKED INTO THE EXPLANATION AREA WEARING A PISTOL. INDIAN GUARDS RELIEVED HIM OF THE WEAPON. ALL WEAPONS ARE BARRED AT THE SCENE EXCEPT FOR THE CURVED KNIVES OF THE GARHWAL RIFLES.

THE TALKS, WHICH SO FAR HAVE RESULTED IN ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED RETURNING TO COMMUNISM, HAVE BEEN STALLED SINCE NOV.5 OVER COMMUNIST DEMANDS THAT ~~130~~ CHINESE IN COMPOUND C-22 BE FORCED TO FACE EXPLANATIONS. 356

ON THAT DAY THE REDS INTERVIEWED ~~NEARLY~~ 136 OF 492 CHINESE IN THE COMPOUND AND ASKED THAT THE OTHERS BE BROUGHT IN NOV.6. THE 136, WHICH HAD COME OUT ON THE 5TH BUT DID NOT GET IN THE EXPLANATION TENTS BECAUSE THE RED TEAMS DRAGGED OUT THE INTERVIEWS, REFUSED TO EMERGE A SECOND TIME.

DAILY SINCE THEN INDIAN CUSTODIAL OFFICERS REJECTED RED DEMANDS THAT THE ~~356~~ CHINESE BE BROUGHT OUT BY FORCE.

356ELSEWHERE IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE U.N. AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATORS WHO BROKE A THREE-WEEK DEADLOCK SATURDAY, WERE READY TO IRON OUT THE MACHINERY FOR ARRANGING THE COMPOSITION, PLACE AND TIME OF A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

STAFF ADVISERS HAD BROKEN THE GROUND IN ADVANCE WITH AGREEMENT ON A FIVE-POINT AGENDA TO BE CONSIDERED SIMULTANEOUSLY BY TWO SUBCOMMITTEES.

(IN WASHINGTON THERE WERE REPORTS THE ALLIES MIGHT BE WILL TO COMPROMISE WITH THE RED DEMAND FOR ASIATIC NEUTRALS BY AGREEING TO INDIA'S PARTICIPATION IN THE PEACE TALKS, PROVIDED PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA IS AGREEABLE.)

THE RED CHANGE IN PRISONER INTERVIEW TACTICS WAS ANNOUNCED SUNDAY AT A TEA PARTY FOR UNITED NATIONS AND COMMUNIST NEWSMEN -- A PARTY WHERE BOTH GROUPS STAYED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CORNERS AND SPOKE ONLY TO THE INDIANS.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID THE INDIANS ANTICIPATED NO TROUBLE IN GETTING THE NORTH KOREANS TO TURN OUT.

THE RED CHANGE OF MIND CAME AFTER THE FOREFUL INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NNRC, LT.GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, MADE A TRIP TO THE COMMUNIST TRUCE CAMP AT KAESONG. TWICE AFTER THIMAYYA'S VISIT, THE REDS AGAIN ASKED FOR THE CHINESE PRISONERS AND WERE REFUSED. THEN THE COMMUNIST LINE SUDDENLY SWITCHED.

OBSERVERS WERE INTERESTED TO SEE IF THE REDS CONTINUE THE SLOWDOWN TACTICS THEY EMPLOYED ON THE CHINESE NOV.4 AND 5. THEN, THE REDS LET SOME INTERVIEWS RUN AS LONG AS FIVE HOURS. SWISS MEMBERS OF THE NNRC WERE SO DISGUSTED THEY THREATENED TO WALK OUT.

1953

A22FX

ONLY FOUR CHINESE CHOSE TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM DURING THE NOV.4 AND 5 SESSIONS.

THE REDS MUST SPEED EXPLANATIONS TO A RATE OF 676 PRISONERS A DAY IF THEY INTEND TO TALK TO ALL THE MEN BY THE DEC.23 DEADLINE. THAT WOULD MEAN ONE INTERVIEW EVERY 17 MINUTES.

UP TO MONDAY, THE REDS HAD TALKED TO ONLY 2,204 OF THE MORE THAN 22,500 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS IN THE CAMP. OF THE 2,204, THE REDS HAD COAXED BACK 64. APPROXIMATELY 140 OTHER PRISONERS IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY HAVE RETURNED TO COMMUNISM VOLUNTARILY.

THE UNITED NATIONS STILL GAVE NO INDICATION WHEN IT WOULD BEGIN EXPLANATIONS TO 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 331 SOUTH KOREANS SAID BY THE REDS TO BE REFUSING REPATRIATION. ONE SOUTH KOREAN SAID YESTERDAY HE WANTED TO RETURNED AND WILL BE HANDED OVER BY THE INDIANS TODAY.

EB1053APS

1953

A166FX

DICKENSON (120)

TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 16 (AP)-CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON OF BIG STONE GAP, VA., THE EX-PRISONER WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION ONCE THEN WALKED OUT ON COMMUNISM, LEFT TOKYO TODAY FOR THE UNITED STATES.

HE IS ABOARD A MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE PLANE DUE AT HICKAM FIELD, HAWAII, TOMORROW MORNING.

DICKENSON, 23, WAS AMONG 23 AMERICAN POWS THE COMMUNISTS SAID REFUSED REPATRIATION.

HE TURNED HIMSELF IN TO INDIAN GUARDS IN THE KOREA NEUTRAL ZONE AND WAS RETURNED TO THE ALLIES LAST OCT. 22.

HE HAD SPENT ALMOST THREE YEARS IN RED PRISON CAMPS IN NORTH KOREA.

DICKENSON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE HE NEVER ACTUALLY PLANNED TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS PERMANENTLY BUT STAYED BEHIND TO GATHER EVIDENCE TO USE AGAINST THEM.

HE HAD BEEN A PATIENT AT TOKYO ARMY HOSPITAL SINCE OCT. 23.

CV914PPS

A23FX

SEOUL, MONDAY, NOV.16 (AP)-THANKSGIVING DAY WILL BE THE FIRST ARMY-WIDE HOLIDAY IN KOREA SINCE BEFORE THE WAR.

TROOPS ALSO WILL BE EXCUSED FROM "ALL ROUTINE DUTIES" ON CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S DAY, GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR'S 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE ARMY DIRECTIVE ALLOWS COMMANDERS OF FORWARD COMBAT UNITS TO ROTATE THEIR MEN "TO PERMIT A PERIOD OF EQUITABLE RELIEF FROM DUTIES" ON MAIN BATTLE POSITIONS.

MAINTENANCE DETAILS WILL BE ON DUTY DURING THE THREE HOLIDAYS TO "INSURE SECURITY" AND OFFICES WILL MAINTAIN SKELETON CREWS TO PROCESS "EMERGENCY" MATTERS.

EB1055APS

30.24- 15397

A39FX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV.15)
FIRST LEAD NIXON (330)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
(ADVANCE) TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.16 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL VISIT TROUBLED IRAN AT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S REQUEST IN EARLY DECEMBER WHILE RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES FROM A TOUR OF ASIA.

HE GAVE NO DETAILS, BUT INDICATIONS WERE HE WOULD STOP IN IRAN FOR TWO DAYS AFTER HIS SCHEDULED DEPARTURE, DEC. 9, FROM KARACHI, PAKISTAN.

NIXON MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT SHORTLY AFTER HE ARRIVED IN TOKYO -- AS JAPAN'S FIRST "STATE GUEST" IN OVER 10 YEARS -- FOR CONFERENCES THAT MAY HELP DETERMINE THE ROLE THIS COUNTRY WILL PLAY IN HELPING TO STABILIZE ASIA.

"I AM GOING TO IRAN," NIXON SAID IN A STATEMENT, "AT THE REQUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND I WILL BRING WITH ME THE FRIENDSHIP AND RESPECT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, WHO SHARE WITH THE PRESIDENT AND MYSELF, A DEEP CONCERN FOR THE WELL BEING OF IRAN."

NIXON SAID HE ANTICIPATED TALKING WITH THE SHAH AND THE PRIME MINISTER AND PRAISED THE "COURAGEOUS WAY" THEY ARE TRYING "TO SOLVE THE DIFFICULT PROBLEMS WHICH STILL EXISTS" IN THE MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRY, RACKED BY THE LOSS OF INCOME AFTER EXPROPRIATING BRITISH OIL CONCESSIONS.

THE INDICATIONS WERE THAT NIXON WAS NOT BEING SENT TO IRAN BECAUSE OF ANY SPECIFIC NEW DEVELOPMENT BUT TO INCLUDE THIS STRATEGIC COUNTRY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "PERSONAL CONTACT" COVERAGE OF THE WORLD.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OMITTED IRAN DURING HIS RECENT MIDDLE EASTERN TRIP BECAUSE DEVELOPMENTS WERE HIGHLY EXPLOSIVE AT THE TIME. NIXON NOW IS TOURING COUNTRIES WHICH WERE NOT COVERED IN GOODWILL JOURNEYS MADE BY DULLES, FOA ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN AND DR. MILTON EISENHOWER, THE PRESIDENT'S BROTHER.

NIXON SAID HE WAS PARTICULARLY IMPRESSED BY REPORTS THAT THE IRANIAN SHAH AND PRIME MINISTER HAD SHOWN "EAGERNESS TO PROMOTE NATION-WIDE PARTICIPATION IN A PROGRAM AIMED AT PERMANENT PROGRESS AND STABILITY."

THE NIXON TRIP TO IRAN PRESUMABLY HAS BEEN DISCUSSED WITH BRITISH OFFICIALS, STILL ATTEMPTING TO CONCLUDE A SETTLEMENT FOR THE EXPROPRIATION OF THE ANGO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY BY FORMER PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH, NOW ON TRIAL AS A TRAITOR.

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND MRS. NIXON FLEW IN FROM KOREA AT HANEDA AIRPORT NEAR TOKYO WHERE TOP OFFICIALS, AMONG 1500 GREETERS, GAVE HIM THE HONORARY IDENTIFICATION OF "STATE GUEST." THE TITLE, TECHNICALLY ENTITLING NIXON TO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES, HAS NOT BEEN USED SINCE BEFOREHTHE WAR.

BEHIND A RATHER DRAMATIC WELCOME WAS THE DOMINANT QUESTION OF JAPAN'S POSITION IN THE OVERALL REPORT ON ASIA THAT NIXON IS PREPARING AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE.

THE VICE PRESIDENT HAS BEEN TOLD REPEATEDLY THROUGHOUT HIS ASIAN TOUR THAT STABILITY IN THE ORIENT CAN BE ENFORCED ONLY BY MASSING IMPRESSIVE FORCE.

SOME OFFICIALS HAVE EMPHASIZED THAT JAPAN'S MANPOWER AND INDUSTRIAL POWER REPRESENT THE BEST ASIAN POTENTIAL FOR SUPPLYING THAT FORCE, IF MEANS CAN BE FOUND TO SOLVE THIS COUNTRY'S PRESSING TRADE PROBLEMS.

NIXON ALSO HAS BEEN TOLD THAT MANY ASIAN NEIGHBORS, PARTICULARLY KOREA AND AUSTRALIA, DO NOT WANT TO SEE A STRONGLY REARMED JAPAN.

THE VICE PRESIDENT DISCUSSED THIS AND OTHER TOUCHY PROBLEMS DURING A LENGTHY CONFERENCE SUNDAY AFTERNOON WITH GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.N. COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST, AND U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN ALLISON.

NIXON CALLS ON CRUSTY, SHREWD PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, THE STRONGEST SINGLE JAPANESE VOICE AGAINST SWIFT REARMAMENT. THIS MORNING. THEN THE VICE PRESIDENT HAS AN AUDIENCE AND LUNCHEON WITH EMPEROR HIRIOHITO AT THE DOWNTOWN IMPERIAL PALACE.

NIXON ALREADY HAS MET THE JAPANESE PEOPLE -- HUNDREDS OF RUSHING SCHOOL CHILDREN AND THEIR MORE REVERENT PARENTS.

HE STOPPED A LONG MOTORCADE FOUR TIMES DURING THE 30-MINUTE RIDE FROM HANEDA TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY, CROSSED TO THRONGS LINING THE STREET AND WAS ENGULFED EACH TIME.

SCHOOL CHILDREN BROKE THROUGH THE POLICE TO SURROUND THE VICE PRESIDENT, PUSHING AND SHOVING EACH OTHER. SCORES OF HANDS SHOT UPWARD, WAITING TO BE SHAKEN.

NIXON ALSO TALKED TO SHOKEEPERS, AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS AND STUDENTS.

BEFORE LEAVING SEOUL, NIXON GOT STRONGLY ANTI-JAPANESE PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TO PROMISE PUBLICLY THAT "KOREA AND THE UNITED STATES WILL COOPERATE TOGETHER AS FAR AS WE CAN." THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHETHER RHEE ASKED AMERIKAN HELP IN SOVLING DEADLOCKED NEGOTIATIONS WITH JAPAN OVER CONFISCATED JAPANESE PROPERTIES, FISHING RIGHTS AND OTHER PROBLEMS.

WHETHER RHEE ASKED AMERICAN HELP IN SOLVING DEADLOCKED NEGOTIATIONS WITH JAPAN OVER CONFISCATED JAPANESE PROPERTIES, FISHING RIGHTS AND OTHER PROBLEMS.
EB1151APS

A64FX
WITH NIXON (130)
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.16 (AP)-MEMBERS OF VICE PRESIDENT NIXON'S PARTY TODAY GAVE CREDIT TO THE NO.2 AMERICAN OFFICIAL FOR SAVING AN OFFICIAL SHOW IN KOREA SATURDAY NIGHT, DESPITE A COLLAPSING STAGE.

MIDWAY IN A PROGRAM OF KOREAN MUSIC AND DANCES, SPONSORED BY THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, A HASTILY CONSTRUCTED STAGE BEGAN TO COLLAPSE, WITNESSES SAID. FINALLY ONE SECTION OF THE FOUR FOOT STAGE TUMBLED, SENDING ABOUT 40 MUSICIANS AND SINGERS TO THE GROUND.

NO ONE WAS HURT, BUT THE ORCHESTRA LEADER LEFT THE THEATER IN TEARS OF EMBARRASSMENT.

NIXON IMMEDIATELY JUMPED TO HIS FEET AND BEGAN APPLAUDING. THE KOREAN AUDIENCE TOOK UP THE APPLAUSE, AND THE ACTORS THEN RETURNED TO FINISH THE PROGRAM.

"IT WAS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE COURAGE OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE," NIXON SAID.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERY LOST PART OF ITS AUDIENCE, INCLUDING VISITING AMERICAN NEWSMEN, THROUGH A REPORT THAT THE PROGRAM HAD BEEN CANCELLED.
EB151PPS NM AST

A59FX
(140)
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.16 (AP)-PEIING'S RED RADIO KEPT HAMMERING AWAY TODAY AT ITS REPEATEDLY DENIED GERM WARFARE CHARGE, QUOTING "CONFESSIONS" OF THREE U.S. AIRMEN WHO HAVE REPUDIATED THE STATEMENTS SINCE THEIR RELEASE SEPT.6 IN KOREA.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, PURPORTED TO QUOTE IN FULL STATEMENTS OF LT. ROGER WARREN, SYRACUSE, N.Y., LT. WILLIAM L. FORNES, CHRISTIANSBURG, VA., AND LT. WINSTON J. SIMONSEN, AUSTIN, TEX., ALL OF THE 58TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING.

THE RED RADIO SAID THE STATEMENTS "ADD VALUABLE POINTS TO THE

MASS OF EVIDENCE ON GERM WAR NOW BEING RELEASED, MAKING UTTER NONSENSE OF THE PRESENT U.S. EFFORTS TO COVER UP ITS BADLY KEPT SECRET."
RETURNED AIRMEN HAVE SAID THEY WERE TORTURED TO THE POINT OF DEATH INTO SIGNING STATEMENTS THEY KNEW WERE NOT TRUE.
-0-
(1ST LINE: XXX PEIPING'S RED RADIO ETC)
EB133PPS NM ASKT

A25FX
TAIPEH, FORMOS, MONDAY, NOV.16 (AP)-TWO TRANSPORT PLANES ARRIVED YESTERDAY WITH 106 CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA.
THEY BROUGHT THE TOTAL EVACUEES TO 416 SINCE THE AIRLIFT FROM LAMDANG, THAILAND, BEGAN NOV.9. THE TROOPS GO BY LAND FROM BURMA TO LAMDANG.
THE GUERRILLAS WERE PART OF A BAND ESTIMATED AT 12,000, WHICH FLED INTO BURMA WHEN THE REDS TOOK OVER CHINA IN 1949.
EVACUATION OF THE SOLDIERS CAME AFTER BURMA PROTESTED THEIR PRESENCE AND AGREED WITH NATIONALIST CHINA ON A PLAN FOR THEM TO BE REMOVED.
EB1053APS NM ASKT

A24FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, NOV.16 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, U.S. CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, LEAVES FOR TOKYO TODAY AFTER A QUICK SURVEY OF THIS NATIONALIST CHINESE ISLAND STRONGHOLD.
CARNEY WATCHED AMPHIBIOUS LANDING EXERCISES IN SOUTHERN FORMOSA AND CONFERRED WITH TOP NATIONALIST NAVAL OFFICERS YESTERDAY.
HIS SON, ROBERT JR., A MARINE WHO IS IN CHARGE OF TRAINING NATIONALIST MGER THE U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP (MAAG), BRIEFED HIM ON THEIR PROGRESS.> MARINES FOR
EB1056APS

A54 (420)
LONDON, NOV.15 (AP)-PRAVDA AND IZVESTIA REPEATED TODAY RUSSIA'S CLAIM IT DOES WANT A FOREIGN FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE--BUT ON THE SOVIET-SET CONDITION THAT COMMUNIST CHINA BE INCLUDED.
THE TWO PAPERS--PRAVDA, THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY, AND IZVESTIA, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER--ACCUSED WESTERN STATESMEN AND NEWSPAPERS WHO SAY RUSSIA DOES NOT WANT SUCH A CONFERENCE OF "PERVERTING" THE FACTS. THE VIEWS OF THE PUBLICATIONS WERE MADE KNOWN HERE IN A MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST.
THE TWO NEWSPAPERS CLAIMED RUSSIA'S LATEST NOTE TO THE WESTERN BIG THREE ON A FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING AS WELL AS SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV'S NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENT FRIDAY HAD BEEN "PERVERTED" BY WESTERN NEWSPAPERS TO SUGGEST THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS SHUT THE DOOR ON TALKS AIMED AT EASING WORLD TENSION.
THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, AND BRITAIN HAVE INVITED RUSSIA THREE TIMES TO HOLD THE TALKS AT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' LEVEL. RUSSIA, IN ITS LATEST REPLY OF NOV.3, FOLLOWED STANDARD SOVIET POLICY BY DEMANDING THAT RED CHINA BE INCLUDED. MOLOTOV REPEATED THAT DEMAND AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE AND ACCUSED THE WEST OF BLOCKING THE MEETING.
VLADIMIR KUDRYAVTSEV, POLITICAL COMMENTATOR FOR IZVESTIA, ACCUSED THE WEST OF CREATING A "DELIBERATE MUDDLE" AROUND THE MOLOTOV CONFERENCE BECAUSE "REACTIONARY FOREIGN PAPERS . . . ARE ANNOYED BY RUSSIA'S CONSISTENT ATTITUDE ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO RELAXING INTERNATIONAL TENSION."
"MOLOTOV'S STATEMENT CONTAINED A REPLY TO THE MOST IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS WHICH ARE WORRYING MILLIONS AND MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN ALL COUNTRIES AND WHICH ARE WAITING TO BE SOLVED IN THE INTEREST OF REDUCING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS."
IN PRAVDA, YURI ZHUKOV SAID THE WESTERN PRESS IS "RAISING A VERY GREAT TO-DO ABOUT THE FORTHCOMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE AMONG (U.S. PRESIDENT) EISENHOWER, (BRITISH PRIME MINISTER) CHURCHILL AND (FRENCH PREMIER) LANIEL. BUT THE SPECIFIC AIMS AND SEPARATE CHARACTER OF THIS CONFERENCE CANNOT, OF COURSE, CONDUCE TO EASING INTERNATIONAL TENSION.
"THE IDEA OF CONVENING A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE REMAINS THE ACTUAL NEED.

A55
"RUSSIA'S INTEREST FOR A CONFERENCE . . . IS DICTATED BY THE DESIRE TO EASE TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND STRENGTHEN PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. IT IS PRECISELY FOR THIS REASON THAT THE U.S.S.R. HAS PROPOSED AND STILL PROPOSES TO EXAMINE QUESTIONS WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE U.S.S.R., AND THE (COMMUNIST) PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA. THIS IS THE MAIN QUESTION OF OUR DAYS, AND IT CANNOT BE AVOIDED."
A LATER BROADCAST SAID THE "DIPLOMACY OF THE U.S.A. FINDS IT DIFFICULT, IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE, TO STATE OPENLY THAT IT DOES NOT WISH TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF REDUCING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, WHICH IS BEING WATCHED CLOSELY BY MANY MILLIONS OF PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND THE NECESSITY OF AN URGENT EXAMINATION OF WHICH IS BEING INSISTED UPON BY THE SOVIET UNION. BUT THE FACTS REMAIN FACTS, AND ONE CANNOT ESCAPE THEM."
ML425PES

A93
LONDON, NOV.15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY "PROSPECTS FOR PEACE GROW STRONGER AND THE FEELING IS THAT THE WORLD IS ON THE MEND."
HE MADE THE OBSERVATION IN A MESSAGE TO THE CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATE IN A HOUSE OF COMMONS BYELECTION. MOST OF HIS REMARKS WERE ABOUT DOMESTIC QUESTIONS.
HE SAID THAT WHEN THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY TOOK OVER, "IN SPITE OF THE MILLIONS THE SOCIALISTS HAD GOT FROM AMERICA WE WERE FAST SLIDING INTO BANKRUPTCY. NOW THERE IS MARKED CHANGE. WE ARE SOLVENT AND REBUILDING OUR RESERVES. WE ARE ON THE ROAD TO ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE."
QR640PES

A92
UDINE, ITALY, NOV.15 (AP)-THE COLD WAR BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TOOK A POLITE TURN TODAY. ITALY RETURNED THE FIGHTER PLANE IN WHICH A YUGOSLAV PILOT FLED HERE LAST SEPTEMBER.
LT. NICOL JAKE JAKSEK, 26, TOOK OFF FROM HIS YUGOSLAV BASE SEPT.12 AND LANDED AT THE ITALIAN AIRBASE OF AVIANO. HE ASKED AND RECEIVED POLITICAL ASYLUM. STRIPPED OF ITS ARMAMENT, THE P47 THUNDERBOLT, ORIGINALLY SUPPLIED TO YUGOSLAVIA BY THE UNITED STATES, WAS FLOWN BACK BY A YUGOSLAV CAPTAIN TODAY. IT WAS ESCORTED TO THE BORDER BY TWO ITALIAN PLANES.
QR633PES

A3
BERLIN, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSION NEWSPAPER NEUE ZEITUNG SAID TODAY A BOX CONTAINING ENOUGH DYNAMITE TO BLOW UP THE BUILDING HAD BEEN FOUND BENEATH THE STAGE OF THE CITY THEATER IN DRESDEN, EAST GERMANY. IT SAID SEVERAL CONSTRUCTION WORKERS WERE QUESTIONED BUT LATER RELEASED.
MK1210PES

A26
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE GERMAN SECTION OF THE SOCIALIST MOVEMENT FOR A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE CALLED ON EUROPE'S SOCIALIST PARTIES TODAY TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN UNIFYING THE CONTNENT ECONOMICALLY AND POLITICALLY. ITS RESOLUTION SAID EUROPEAN UNIFICATION WOULD "THUS BECOME THE FORERUNNER OF TRUE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."
SF2PES

A27
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 15 (AP)-DR. JOHAN W. BEYEN, DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER, ARRIVED TODAY FOR A THREE-DAY COURTESY VISIT TO WEST GERMANY. HE IS THE FIRST OFFICIAL DUTCH VISITOR TO GERMANY SINCE WORLD WAR II. HE WILL BE RECEIVED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TUESDAY.
SF2PES

1953

A30
(120)
BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV.15 (AP)-TWO HUNDRED AND TEN JEWISH EMIGRANTS LEFT BUDAPEST TODAY FOR ISRAEL.
THE GROUP -- WHICH INCLUDES SIX BABIES UNDER 2 YEARS OF AGE, 33 YOUNGSTERS UNDER 16, AND OTHERS FROM VARIED AGE GROUPS, WITH THE OLDEST 83 -- WILL EMBARK ON THE ISRAELI SHIP NEGBA IN NAPLES, NOV.17. THEY ARE DUE TO REACH HAIFA ON THE 22ND. x26
THE GROUP WAS THE LAST OF 3,103 JEWS TO EMIGRATE FROM HUNGARY TO ISRAEL IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS IN 1949. THE FIRST GROUP LEFT IN 1950.
THE EMIGRANTS WERE PERMITTED TO TAKE FURNITURE IN VALUE OF 5,000 FORINTS ($415) PER PERSON PLUS JEWELRY UP TO A VALUE OF 2,000 FORINTS ($166). APART FROM THAT THEY COULD ONLY TAKE ONE SET OF CLOTHING.
THERE ARE NO NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN ISRAEL AND HUNGARY CONCERNING FURTHER EMIGRATION FOR THE TIME BEING.
QR543PES

1953

A65
FIRST LEAD TRIESTE (110)
BY ALEX SINGLETON
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO SAID TODAY ITALY COULD HAVE THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE WITHOUT ANY STRINGS. BUT HE DEMANDED FOR YUGOSLAVIA THE REST OF ZONE A AND DECLARED ANY FURTHER ITALIAN EXPANSION AT THIS COUNTRY'S EXPENSE WOULD RESULT IN A "CONFLICT."
HE SAID THIS WAS THE ONLY BASIS ON WHICH YUGOSLAVIA WOULD CONSIDER TAKING PART IN A CONFERENCE WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ITALY TO SETTLE THE VIOLENT DISPUTE.
HIS CONCESSION OF ITALY'S CLAIM TO TRIESTE WAS A MODIFICATION OF HIS POSITION TAKEN ON OCT. 10. THEN HE SURRENDERED YUGOSLAVIA'S CLAIM TO THE CITY ITSELF, BUT SAID IT SHOULD BE AN AUTONOMOUS UNIT--SELF-GOVERNING--UNDER ITALIAN SOVEREIGNTY. HE PROPOSED A SIMILAR STATUS FOR THE REST OF ZONE A--BUT UNDER YUGOSLAV SOVEREIGNTY.
THE THREE WESTERN POWERS HAVE PROPOSED TO TITO A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE TO SETTLE THE MATTER.

SHORTLY AFTER TITO'S SPEECH THE THREE WESTERN ENVOYS--AMERICAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLNER, BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR IVO MALLET AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR PHILIPPE BOUDET--WENT TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE FOR

HE HINTED SUCH A CONFERENCE ALREADY HAD BEEN ARRANGED TO HALT THE FEUD WHICH AROSE WITH THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION ON OCT. 3 TO PULL THEIR TROOPS OUT OF ZONE A AND TURN THE ENTIRE AREA OVER TO ITALY. BUT NEITHER THIS, NOR A POSSIBLE TIME OR PLACE FOR SUCH A MEETING, COULD BE CONFIRMED OFFICIALLY.

30.24- 15399

1953

TITO, DAPPER IN A DOUBLE-BREASTED GRAY SUIT, MIXED CONFIDENCE WITH CONCERN AS HE ADDRESSED A CROWD ESTIMATED AT 240,000 IN DOWNTOWN BELGRADE AS THE CLIMAX TO A COUNTRYWIDE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN ADVANCE OF BALLOTING NEXT SUNDAY.
"YUGOSLAVIA WILL NOT GO TO WAR FOR TRIESTE," HE SAID AT ONE POINT -- A REMARK WHICH CREATED SOME BEWILDERMENT HERE UNTIL DEPUTY FOREIGN SECRETARY ALES BEBLER EXPLAINED TITO MEANT JUST THE PORT CITY, NOT ALL OF ZONE A.
"WE DO NOT INSIST UPON HAVING IT. WE ARE NOT GOING TO RECEIVE IT FROM ANYONE. X X X
"THE MAJORITY OF THE POPULATION OF (THE PORT OF) TRIESTE IS NOW ITALIAN. WE KNOW THAT WE CANNOT GET IT. BUT WE ARE FIRMLY ASKING FOR ZONE A BECAUSE THAT IS OUR LAND, WE HAVE A RIGHT TO IT AND WE WILL NOT YIELD ON THAT POINT."

IN SUBSTANCE HE WAS SUGGESTING A DIVISION OF ZONE A INTO TWO PARTS--ONE TO INCLUDE THE PORT, THE OTHER THE SURROUNDING COUNTRYSIDE MADE UP CHIEFLY OF ROCKY, HILLY FARMLANDS AND VINEYARDS POPULATED BY SETTLERS OF YUGOSLAV-SLOVENE ORIGIN.
THE ENTIRE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE COMPRISES 285 SQUARE MILES AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC SEA, AND HAS A POPULATION OF 375,000.
WESTERN-CONTROLLED ZONE A, CONSISTING OF THE PORT OF TRIESTE AND A CORRIDOR LEADING TO ITALY, HAS ONLY 86 SQUARE MILES BUT CONTAINS 300,000 INHABITANTS. ALL BUT ABOUT 25,000 OF THESE LIVE IN THE PORT'S SMALL AREA.

1953

A16
TITO'S NEW POSITION WAS A MODIFICATION OF HIS PREVIOUS DEMAND FOR DIVISION OF ZONE A INTO TWO AUTONOMOUS UNITS -- THE PORT CITY ITSELF UNDER ITALIAN SOVEREIGNTY; THE REMAINDER UNDER YUGOSLAVIA'S FLAG. THE ITALIANS DIDN'T THINK MUCH OF THAT.
TITO HIMSELF CONCEDED HIS NEW POSITION MEANS AT LEAST TEMPORARY ABANDONMENT OF PREVIOUS ALTERNATIVE SUGGESTIONS FOR (1) JOINT RULE OF THE ENTIRE ZONE, (2) A PLEBISCITE WITHIN THE PORT CITY ITSELF, GIVING PERMANENT RESIDENTS THERE A CHOICE BETWEEN YUGOSLAV OR ITALIAN RULE, OR (3) INTERNATIONALIZATION.
TITO ADVANCED TODAY ONE OTHER CONDITION; GUARANTEES BY BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA FOR PROTECTION OF THE RIGHTS OF MINORITY POPULATIONS WHO REMAIN IN TERRITORY PLACED UNDER THEIR CONTROL.
HE SAID HE STILL BELIEVED INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT CITY WAS THE BEST SOLUTION OF THE 7-YEAR-OLD FEUD. BUT HE ADDED THAT "UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, I, PERSONALLY, AND THE REST OF US, BELIEVE THAT THE ONLY POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT IS THE DIVISION (OF THE ZONE), A JUST DIVISION IN ORDER TO CREATE A BEARABLE SITUATION."
TITO SAID THAT WAS THE PROPOSAL YUGOSLAVIA WOULD TAKE INTO ANY INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE, WHEN AND IF IT IS ARRANGED. ONCE AGAIN, HE DECLARED THAT YUGOSLAVIA NEVER WOULD ATTEND A CONFERENCE BASED UPON ITALY'S STIPULATION THAT ITALIAN TROOPS BE ALLOWED TO OCCUPY ZONE A OR THAT YUGOSLAV TROOPS BE REQUIRED TO LEAVE ZONE B (UNDER THIS COUNTRY'S CONTROL SINCE THE END OF THE WAR) AS A PRELIMINARY TO SUCH A MEETING.
HE SAID MANY PEOPLE ABROAD BELIEVED AFTER THE DEMONSTRATIONS HERE IN EARLY OCTOBER AGAINST THE BRITISH-AMERICAN TRIESTE DECISION THAT THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE WOULD ACCEPT IT AND COOL DOWN AFTER THE COMING ELECTIONS.
"I WISH TO TELL THEM THAT OUR ELECTIONS HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS. NOTHING WILL CHANGE AFTER THE ELECTIONS."
MK122PES

A72
WITH BELGRADE (A65) (190)
TRIESTE, NOV.15 (AP)-CIVIL POLICE TODAY BROKE UP SMALL GROUPS OF TRIESTINI ATTEMPTING TO GATHER IN DOWNTOWN AREAS. POLICE ACTED AFTER ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WARNED OF THREATS OF POSSIBLE NEW DEMONSTRATIONS.

RADIO CARS PATROLLED STREETS IN LARGER NUMBERS THAN USUAL AND POLICE MOTORBOATS KEPT THE HARBOR UNDER CLOSE SCRUTINY TO PREVENT SMALL CRAFT FROM APPROACHING THREE BRITISH FRIGATES DOCKED HERE.

A YOUTH THREW TWO GRENADES AT AN APARTMENT OF AN ITALIAN FAMILY. ONE CRASHED THROUGH A WINDOW AND THE OTHER EXPLODED OUTSIDE. NO ONE WAS INJURED AND THE DAMAGE WAS SLIGHT.

IN ROME, THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT BEGAN STUDYING YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO'S LATEST PROPOSAL TO LET ITALY HAVE THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE WHILE DEMANDING THE REST OF ZONE A FOR YUGOSLAVIA. THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMENT FROM THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT IMMEDIATELY.

PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA IS SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS TOMORROW, WITH THE TRIESTE ISSUE HIGH ON THE AGENDA.

THE PREMIER APPEARS BEFORE THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TUESDAY IN WHAT MAY TURN OUT TO BE THE BIGGEST FIGHT OF HIS POLITICAL CAREER. OBSERVERS BELIEVE IF PELLA CANNOT PRESENT SOME SOLID ITALIAN ACHIEVEMENT ON THE MATTER OF TRIESTE SOON THE DAYS OF HIS CENTER GOVERNMENT WILL BE NUMBERED.

QR513PES

A11
1953
NEHRU BUDGET (450)
BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SERVED NOTICE ON THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN TODAY THAT ANY MILITARY PACT BETWEEN THEM WOULD "HAVE SOME VERY FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES IN THE WHOLE STRUCTURE OF THINGS IN SOUTH ASIA."

NEHRU, WHO STATED EARLIER THAT INDIA WOULD CONSIDER U.S. MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN AN UNFRIENDLY ACT, DISCUSSED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE REPORTS FROM ABROAD THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS CONSIDERING ARMS AID FOR PAKISTAN IN RETURN FOR BASES. THE PRIME MINISTER SAID "THINGS SEEM TO HAVE GONE PRETTY FAR" AND EXPRESSED SURPRISE THAT "THIS MAJOR DEVELOPMENT SHOULD TAKE PLACE IN THE WAY IT APPARENTLY IS TAKING PLACE."

HE ADDED THAT INDIA HAS TAKEN THE MATTER UP" RATHER INFORMALLY" WITH WASHINGTON.

1953
ASKED ABOUT U.S. ARMS AID FOR PAKISTAN, HE SAID:

"I SHOULD LIKE TO ANSWER THE QUESTION WHEN SOMETHING MORE PRECISE AND DEFINITE IS KNOWN. THERE HAS BEEN NOT ONLY A GREAT DEAL OF TALK ABOUT SUCH A PACT, BUT THINGS SEEM TO HAVE GONE PRETTY FAR. THE PRESS IN THE UNITED STATES HAS SAID A GREAT DEAL ABOUT IT, APPARENTLY WITH AUTHORITY. AND IN PAKISTAN THERE ARE INDICATIONS THAT THIS IS HAPPENING.

"IT IS A MATTER OF MOST INTENSE CONCERN TO US. PAKISTAN CAN HAVE BASES, FOREIGN ARMIES, AND ANYTHING IT LIKES. IT IS OPEN TO IT TO GIVE UP ITS INDEPENDENCE IF IT LIKES OR LIMIT IT, BUT WE ARE CONCERNED WITH THE CONSEQUENCES OF THESE ACTIONS AND WATCHING DEVELOPMENTS WITH THE GREATEST CARE."

BRITISH INFORMANTS IN LONDON SAID WEDNESDAY THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN WERE NEGOTIATING ON THE BASES. A SPOKESMAN FOR BRITAIN'S COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS OFFICE SAID LONDON HAD NOT BEEN INFORMED OR CONSULTED ABOUT THE TALKS, ALTHOUGH "THEY ARE KNOWN TO BE GOING ON." THE SPOKESMAN EMPHASIZED THAT PAKISTAN AS A FREE MEMBER OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH WAS FREE TO MAKE FOREIGN AGREEMENTS AND POINTED OUT THAT BRITAIN ITSELF WAS NOT IN A POSITION TO SUPPLY PAKISTAN'S DEFENSE NEEDS.

IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, OFFICIALS SAID LAST WEEK THAT WHILE DEFENSE OF THE ENTIRE MIDDLE EAST WAS GETTING TOP-LEVEL CONSIDERATION, NO NEGOTIATIONS WITH PAKISTAN ACTUALLY WERE UNDER WAY.

ASKED BY NEWSMEN ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAKISTAN'S PERMITTING FOREIGN BASES IN TERRITORY IT HOLDS AROUND GILGIT IN THE NORTHWESTERN PART OF DISPUTED KASHMIR, NEHRU SAID EMPHATICALLY:

"IT IS NOT OPEN TO THEM (PAKISTAN) TO DO ANYTHING IN KASHMIR TERRITORY--MUCH LESS GIVE BASES."

A12
1953
NEHRU ALSO REMARKED THAT IF A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION HEADED BY INDIA MUST LET THE U.N. AND COMMUNIST COMMANDS IN KOREA DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHAT TO DO WITH UNREPATRIATED WAR PRISONERS.

HE AGREED THAT INDIA'S VIEWPOINT ON THE PRISONERS DIFFERS SHARPLY FROM THAT PROVIDED IN THE KOREAN TRUCE AGREEMENT. THIS SAYS THAT ANY WAR PRISONERS STILL UNREPATRIATED AFTER THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD AND THE 30 DAYS PROVIDED FOR A POLITICAL CONFERENCE TO SETTLE THEIR FUTURE WILL REVERT AUTOMATICALLY TO CIVILIAN STATUS.

"IF THE CONFERENCE TAKES PLACE," NEHRU SAID, "THEY CAN CONSIDER WHAT SHOULD BE DONE (WITH THE PRISONERS). IF IT DOES NOT TAKE PLACE, IT IS NOT QUITE CLEAR WHAT IS TO BE DONE. NOTHING AUTOMATICALLY FOLLOWS UNTIL THE PARTIES SO DECIDE. IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, IT SEEMS TO ME THE MATTER MUST BE CONSIDERED BY THE PARTIES AFRESH." HE ADDED:

"THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION CANNOT INTERPRET WHAT IS TO BE DONE IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE DISAPPEARS."

ON THE QUESTION OF BIG FOUR MEETINGS, NEHRU DECLARED:

"INDIA HAS ALWAYS FAVORED THE LEADERS GETTING TOGETHER. IF IT IS A QUESTION OF FOUR NATIONS, IT IS GOOD; IF IT IS FIVE, IT IS BETTER; IF IT IS SIX, IT IS STILL BETTER."

NEHRU'S STATEMENT THAT INDIA BELIEVES THE TWO COMMANDS MUST CONSIDER THE DISPOSITION OF THE UNREPATRIATED KOREAN PRISONERS AFRESH IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, SIMPLY MADE PUBLIC WHAT INDIAN OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN SAYING PRIVATELY SINCE THE DEADLOCKS DEVELOPED AT PANMUNJOM.

THESE OFFICIALS INSISTED THAT THE WORDING OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WAS SUBJECT TO TWO POSSIBLE INTERPRETATIONS AND THAT INDIA CHOOSES TO BELIEVE IT SAYS THE TWO COMMANDS MUST NEGOTIATE AFRESH THE DISPOSAL OF THE UNREPATRIATES IF A POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD AFTER THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD.

NEHRU DID NOT INDICATE WHAT HE THOUGHT SHOULD BE DONE EVENTUALLY WITH THE PRISONERS BUT INSISTED THAT IF A "POLITICAL CONFERENCE FAILS TO MEET AT THE END OF THAT TIME (THE EXPLAINING PERIOD), A MAJOR PART OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT DROPS OUT, AND THE MATTER HAS TO BE CONSIDERED AFRESH BY THE PARTIES CONCERNED." NEHRU ADDED:

"I DO NOT THINK THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION COULD INTERPRET UNDER ITS TERMS OF REFERENCE WHAT SHOULD BE DONE IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE DISAPPEARED. IT IS A DIFFICULT SITUATION."

NEHRU DECLINED TO ANSWER A QUESTION ON THE FUTURE OF THE INDIAN FORCE GUARDING THE PRISONERS IF THERE IS NO AGREEMENT ON THE PEACE CONFERENCE WITHIN THE AGREED TIME. HE CALLED SUCH A QUESTION HYPOTHETICAL AND ADDED:

"WHEN THE SITUATION ARISES, WE WILL CONSIDER IT AFRESH."

HE BRUSHED ASIDE ANOTHER QUESTION ON WHETHER INDIA IS PREPARED TO ACCEPT NON-REPATRIATED PRISONERS WHO ASK ASYLUM IN THIS COUNTRY, SAYING:

"WHY BOTHER ABOUT THE TWO AND ONE-HALF PRISONERS WHO HAVE ASKED TO COME TO INDIA?"

QUALIFIED OBSERVERS HERE SAW IN NEHRU'S REMARKS AN INDICATION THAT INDIA IS PREPARING TO THROW THE WHOLE QUESTION OF UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS BACK INTO THE HANDS OF THE U.N. AND COMMUNIST COMMANDS.

30.24- 15401

ONE OBSERVER REMARKED:
"IT IS NOT ONLY THE DEADLOCK OVER THE EXPLANATIONS THAT IS CAUSING THIS MOVE BUT THE CERTAINTY THAT EVEN IF THE EXPLANATIONS WERE RESTARTED TOMORROW, IT IS LIKELY THERE WOULD BE MANY THOUSANDS OF MEN STILL UNREPATRIATED AT THE END OF THE AGREED 90-DAY PERIOD."
IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER NEHRU'S STATEMENTS INDICATED THAT INDIAN GEN.K.S.THIMAYYA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION, HAD REPORTED THAT FURTHER PROGRESS IN KOREA WAS UNLIKELY.
ALL TOP OFFICIALS OF INDIA'S EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTRY, INCLUDING FOREIGN SECRETARY R.K.NEHRU WHO LED THE ADVANCE PARTY TO KOREA PRIOR TO SETTING UP THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION, ATTENDED THE PRIME MINISTER'S NEWS CONFERENCE. THE PRESENCE OF SO MANY HIGH OFFICIALS INDICATED THERE HAD BEEN CAREFUL STUDY OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S STATEMENTS BY THE MINISTRY BEFORE HE MET THE PRESS IN THE UNUSUAL SUNDAY MORNING CONFERENCE.
JM415PES

A31
CALCUTTA, INDIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-LORD SWINTON, BRITISH SECRETARY OF STATE FOR COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS, SAID TODAY THE WORLD OWES INDIA A DEBT OF GRATITUDE "FOR THE DIFFICULT AND DETESTABLE TASK" IT HAS UNDERTAKEN ON THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION IN KOREA. HE ALSO REMARKED THAT THE COMMONWEALTH AND THE UNITED STATES ARE THE TWO GREATEST BUTTRESSES OF PEACE AND ANY ATTEMPT TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THEM WOULD BE THE GREATEST DISSERVICE.
SF203PES

AP11
HANOI, INDO-CHINA, NOV. 15 (AP)-VIETNAMESE SECRET POLICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY HAVE SMASHED A SPY RING FOR COMMUNIST CHINA, ARRESTING 60 PERSONS, INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY IN NORTH VIET NAM.
POLICE SAID THEY ALSO SEIZED A RADIO TRANSMITTING SET AND RAIDED THREE RECEPTION CENTERS LOCATED IN THIS WAR CAPITAL OF FRENCH UNION FORCES FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID RED CHINESE AGENTS WERE OPERATING AMONG THE 100,000 CHINESE LIVING IN NORTH VIET NAM, GATHERING INFORMATION ON THE MILITARY SITUATION AND MAINTAINING CONTACTS WITH A "XENTRAL COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION ESTABLISHED IN HONG KONG."
POLICE REPORTED ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE RED CHINESE ESPIONAGE SYSTEM HAD ESCAPED TO CANTON.
THEY ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT IN ADDITION TO GATHERING INFORMATION, THE RED CHINESE AGENTS DISSEMINATED PROPAGANDA IN FAVOR OF CHINA AND VIETMINH AMONG THE CHINESE IN NORTH VIET NAM AND SOUGHT TO STIR UP TROUBLE IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, WHICH IS THE KEY DEFENSE BASTION OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES FIGHT THE VIETMINH.
UX935AES

AP12FX
BANGKOK, NOV. 15 (AP)-BURMA HAS REJECTED A THAI PROTEST THAT THREE BURMESE PLANES BOMBED TWO THAI VILLAGES OCT. 12, LT. GEN. BANYAT THEPHASDIN, THAI MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR SAID TODAY.
THAILAND HAD CHARGED THAT 2 VILLAGERS WERE KILLED AND 5 OTHERS INJURED IN WHAT WAS ASSUMED TO BE A MISTAKE BOMBING BY AIRCRAFT HUNTING NATIONALIST CHINESE GUERRILLAS IN BURMESE TERRITORY.
BANYAT SAID BURMA ALSO TURNED DOWN A DEMAND FOR COMPENSATION.
HE SAID THAILAND IS PREPARING A SECOND PROTEST SENDING EVIDENCE TO PROVE THE PLANES WERE BURMESE, BUT HE DECLINED COMMENT WHEN ASKED WHAT HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD DO IF BURMA AGAIN REJECTS THE PROTEST.
LF703APS NM..

A6
JERUSALEM, NOV. 15 (AP)-JORDAN COMPLAINED TO THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TODAY THAT AN ISRAELI PARTY OF 40, ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, FIRED ACROSS THE BORDER NEAR THE VILLAGE OF JARUSHIYA YESTERDAY, WOUNDING AN ARAB WOMAN. A JORDAN SPOKESMAN SAID ARAB LEGIONNAIRES RETURNED THE FIRE IN AN EXCHANGE WHICH CONTINUED 20 MINUTES.
MK1213PES

A73WX
EISENHOWER--PRECEDE ABOARD TRAIN (A37)
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER RETURNED LATE TODAY FROM OTTAWA, WHERE HE AND CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER ST. LAURENT AGREED ON AN URGENT NEED FOR STRENGTHENING CONTINENTAL DEFENSES AGAINST A POSSIBLE ATOMIC ATTACK.
THE PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL TRAIN ARRIVED AT UNION STATION AT 4:50 PM, (EST) AFTER AN OVERNIGHT RUN FROM THE CANADIAN CAPITAL.
THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER LEFT THE TRAIN IMMEDIATELY AND WERE DRIVEN TO THE WHITE HOUSE."
DURING HIS TWO-DAY GOOD WILL VISIT TO OTTAWA, EISENHOWER ADDRESSED CANADA'S PARLIAMENT. HE TOLD THE DOMINION LEGISLATION THAT RUSSIA HAS ADOPTED AN "ARROGANT" ATTITUDE, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA NOW MUST GEAR CONTINENTAL DEFENSE TO RECOGNITION OF "SOVIET ABILITY TO EMPLOY ATOMIC ATTACK ON NORTH AMERICA."
ON THE RIDE BACK TO WASHINGTON, EISENHOWER SLEPT UNTIL 8 O'CLOCK THIS MORNING, HAD A LEISURELY BREAKFAST, AND THEN TURNED TO ACCUMULATED BUSINESS.

FROM THE REAR PLATFORM JUST BEFORE HE LEFT OTTAWA, HE TOLD A RADIO AUDIENCE HE HAD ENJOYED HIS TWO-DAY STATE VISIT VERY MUCH. HE ADDED THAT THE PEOPLE OF CANADA HAD BEEN "MOST CORDIAL" AND HAD MADE HIM FEEL AT HOME.
CANADA'S GOVERNOR GENERAL, VINCENT MASSEY, AND PRIME MINISTER, LOUIS ST.LAURENT, THEN JOINED THE PRESIDENT AND MRS.EISENHOWER IN THE PRIVATE CAR TO SAY GOODBYE.
HE WAS HAVING BREAKFAST AS THE 11 CAR (CORRECT) TRAIN MOVED DOWN THE SCENIC HUDSON RIVER VALLEY TOWARD NEW YORK. IT WAS A BRIGHT DAY AND THE SUN GLINTED ON THE RIVER.
AFTER BREAKFAST THE PRESIDENT SENT FOR HIS PERSONAL SECRETARY, MRS. ANN WHITMAN, AND THEY WORKED ON CORRESPONDENCE FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR.
LATER HE TALKED WITH AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS. LODGE WENT TO OTTAWA WITH THE PRESIDENT AND ON THE WAY BACK LEFT THE TRAIN IN NEW YORK.
IN OTTAWA, EISENHOWER'S GOOD NEIGHBOR VISIT WAS HIGHLIGHTED BY HIS SPEECH TO PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY. HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE THAT THE DANGER OF AN ATOMIC ATTACK BY RUSSIA MAKES IT IMPERATIVE THAT THE U.S. AND CANADA BUILD UP CONTINENTAL DEFENSES.
AFTER THE ADDRESS THE PRESIDENT AND ST.LAURENT ISSUED A JOINT COMMUNIQUE SAYING THEY HAD REACHED "COMPLETE AGREEMENT" ON:
"THE VITAL IMPORTANCE OF EFFECTIVE METHODS FOR JOINT DEFENSE, ESPECIALLY IN THE LIGHT OF EVIDENCE OF INCREASING ABILITY FOR DIRECT ATTACK ON BOTH COUNTRIES BY WEAPONS OF GREAT DESTRUCTIVE POWER."
MRS.EISENHOWER OBSERVED HER 57TH BIRTHDAY IN OTTAWA YESTERDAY.

ABOARD THE TRAIN TODAY SHE SPENT SOME TIME READING HAPPY BIRTHDAY MESSAGES WHICH ARRIVED FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.

THE FIRST LADY'S SON, MAJ. JOHN EISENHOWER, TELEPHONED HER IN OTTAWA FROM FT.BENNING, GA., TO EXTEND GREETINGS. THE PRESIDENT'S GIFT TO HIS WIFE WAS A GOLD PENDANT, ENGRAVED WITH THE PRESIDENTIAL SEAL, FOR HER CHARM BRACELET.

EISENHOWER WILL CONFER AT THE WHITE HOUSE TOMORROW WITH TWO ADMINISTRATION ECONOMIC ADVISERS, GABRIEL HAUGE AND ARTHUR BURNS, AND THEN WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON. THE ENGAGEMENTS IN ALL THREE CASES ARE REGULAR WEEKLY APPOINTMENTS.

ALSO ON THE PRESIDENT'S CALLING LIST TOMORROW ARE SEN. MIKE MONRONEY (D-OKLA) AND A DELEGATION WHICH WILL PRESENT A THANKSGIVING DAY TURKEY.

EN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON, THE PRESIDENT'S TRAIN MADE TWO STOPS IN NEW YORK BUT ONLY A FEW PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS SAW THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE.

LS242PES

1953

A43WX (BJT)

(750) RUSSIAN BUDGET

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZED SOVIET RUSSIA 20 YEARS AGO TOMORROW WITH A SWELLING OF OFFICIAL HOPES FOR FRIENDLY CO-EXISTENCE THAT COULD HARDLY HAVE BEEN MORE MISPLACED.

AFTER TWO DECADES OF FORMALLY CORRECT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS, WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW ARE PROBABLY AS ANTAGONISTIC, SUSPICIOUS, DISTRUSTFUL AND FULL OF BITTERNESS TOWARD EACH OTHER AS TWO CAPITALS CAN BE AND STILL REMAIN ON SPEAKING -- INSTEAD OF SHOOTING -- TERMS.

THE BEGINNING OF RECOGNITION ON NOV. 16, 1933, UNDER THE FOREIGN POLICY DIRECTION OF THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT AND HIS SECRETARY OF STATE, CORDELL HULL, WAS REGARDED BY MANY PERSONS FAVORING THE MOVE AS THE START OF A NEW AND HAPPIER ERA IN WORLD AFFAIRS.

TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ARE STILL WORKING FOR SUCH AN ERA WITH A MINIMUM HOPE THAT AT LEAST A WAY CAN BE FOUND TO PREVENT THE INTENSE POWER RIVALRY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES WITH ITS ALLIES AND RUSSIA WITH ITS GROUP OF NATIONS FROM FLAMING INTO AN ATOMIC WAR.

THE STAKES WERE NOT NEARLY SO HIGH WHEN THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION DECIDED, FOR A VARIETY OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN REASONS, TO RECOGNIZE THE SOVIET REGIME AND END THE 16 YEAR HIATUS THAT BEGAN WITH THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION. IN FACT, DEMOCRATS HAD BEEN HIGHLY CRITICAL OF THE NON-RECOGNITION POLICY OF THE PREVIOUS REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATIONS.

AMONG THE REASONS WHICH WENT INTO THE DECISION WERE THE FACT THAT, LIKE IT OR NOT, THE REDS RULED RUSSIA -- AN ARGUMENT SOMETIMES ADVANCED TODAY BY ADVOCATES OF RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA -- AND THE HOPE THAT THE REDS WOULD BE WILLING TO LIVE UP TO INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS. ALSO THERE WAS THE HOPE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD FIND A GREAT NEW MARKET IN RUSSIA.

THERE WERE STRONG EMOTIONAL FORCES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ARGUMENT, WITH ANTI-COMMUNISTS RANGED AGAINST THOSE WHO VIEWED THE SOVIET REGIME AS SOME KIND OF A NEW EXPERIMENT IN DEMOCRATIC LIVING.

COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, CONSIDERED BY ANTI-COMMUNISTS EVEN THEN AS REPRESENTING AN INSTRUMENT OF SOVIET INTERVENTION IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF THIS COUNTRY, AFFORDED A LONG-TIME ARGUMENT AGAINST RECOGNITION. BUT SOME TIME BEFORE ROOSEVELT DISPLACED THE REPUBLICANS IN POWER HERE, PREMIER STALIN HAD BEGUN TO SOFT-PEDAL THE CRY OF WORLD REVOLUTION AND THIS LESSENED THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THAT ARGUMENT.

AS EARLY AS MAY 16, 1933 ROOSEVELT TOOK SOME OFFICIAL COGNIZANCE OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT BY INCLUDING THE RUSSIAN EQUIVALENT OF PRESIDENT, MIKHAIL KALININ, AMONG 54 CHIEFS OF STATES TO WHOM HE SENT A MESSAGE ON DISARMAMENT.

THE FOLLOWING OCT. 10, AT ROOSEVELT'S REQUEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE BE SENT TO WASHINGTON, KALININ SENT FOREIGN COMMISSAR MAXIM LITVINOV HERE. THEN, ON NOV. 16, IN A FORMAL EXCHANGE OF NOTES, THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZED RUSSIA AND THE SOVIETS MADE A NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS WHICH REFLECTED THIS GOVERNMENT'S HOPES FOR FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

1953

A49WX

RUSSIA PROMISED TO AVOID INTERVENTION IN AMERICAN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS, TO PREVENT ORGANIZATIONS UNDER ITS CONTROL (THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL) FROM PROPAGANDIZING IN THIS COUNTRY, AND NOT TO TOLERATE IN RUSSIA ORGANIZATIONS DEDICATED TO REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

LITVINOV ALSO UNDERTOOK TO ASSURE RELIGIOUS FREEDOM FOR AMERICANS IN RUSSIA, TO GUARANTEE THEM A FAIR TRIAL WHEN ACCUSED OF CRIMES, AND TO ARRANGE NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE MUTUAL CLAIMS.

WITHIN TWO YEARS THESE COMMITMENTS BEGAN TO FALL APART. IN 1935, A GROUP OF AMERICANS ATTENDED A COMMUNIST CONGRESS IN MOSCOW AND WHEN THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT REPLIED THAT IT HAD NO RESPONSIBILITY "WITH REGARD TO THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL."

THE QUESTION OF MUTUAL CLAIMS NEVER WAS SETTLED AND TRADE FAILED TO DEVELOP AS AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN HAD HOPED IT WOULD. THE NET RESULT OF THE WHOLE ROOSEVELT-LITVINOV AGREEMENT WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD RECOGNIZED RUSSIA.

AMERICAN RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION HAVE PROBABLY GONE THROUGH MORE VIOLENT SWINGS IN THE PERIOD SINCE 1933 THAN THOSE WITH ANY OTHER GREAT POWERS THROUGHOUT U. S. HISTORY. THE PROCESS HAS GENERATED GREAT HOPES AND GREAT ANXIETIES BECAUSE THE UPS AND DOWNS OCCURRED IN A PERIOD WHEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION WERE EMERGING AS THE TWO DOMINANT WORLD POWERS.

DISILLUSIONMENT HAS BEEN PROGRESSIVE EVER SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT UNTIL 1947 THAT THE UNITED STATES BEGAN TO DEVELOP A SYSTEM OF NEW ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCES TO CARRY OUT ITS GROWING CONVICTION THAT SOVIET IMPERIALISM SOMEHOW HAD TO BE STOPPED.

THROUGHOUT THE PERIODS OF DESPAIR AND TENSION AS WELL AS THOSE OF HOPEFUL OPTIMISM THE UNITED STATES, HAVING ONCE RECOGNIZED RUSSIA, HAS NEVER REALLY SERIOUSLY CONSIDERED WITHDRAWING RECOGNITION.

THE REAL REASON FOR THIS -- EVEN IN THE FACE OF FREQUENT CHARGES THAT THE SOVIET EMBASSY IS AN ESPIONAGE CENTER -- APPEARS TO BE THAT THERE ARE POSITIVE ADVANTAGES IN MAINTAINING RECOGNITION WHICH WOULD BE LOST THROUGH A RUPTURE OF RELATIONS. AMONG THESE ARE THE RIGHT OF DIRECT CONTACT WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS, AT LEAST ON SOME OCCASIONS, AND THE OPPORTUNITY OF FIRST HAND, THOUGH LIMITED, OBSERVATION OF LIFE IN MOSCOW AND OCCASIONALLY SOME OTHER RUSSIAN CITIES.

EG/GG357PES

A62WX

AIR CHIEFS (400)

BY ELTON C. FAY

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE'S TWO TOP OFFICIALS, RETURNING TODAY FROM AN OVERSEAS INSPECTION TRIP, REPORTED BIG IMPROVEMENT IN THE QUALITY OF AMERICAN AIR POWER IN EUROPE BUT THEY FIRMLY REFUSED TO TALK ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF STOCKING ATOMIC BOMBS THERE.

AIR SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT AND GEN. NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, TALKED ENTHUSIASTICALLY WITH REPORTERS ABOUT PROGRESS THEY FOUND IN THE AIR FORCE PROGRAM IN EUROPE AND NORTH AFRICA.

THEN REPORTERS ASKED TALBOTT ABOUT A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO HIM AT MADRID--AND HIS LATER DISCLAIMER OF THE STATEMENT--THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE AVAILABLE EVENTUALLY AT THE AMERICAN BASES TO BE BUILT IN SPAIN. BOTH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SUBSEQUENTLY SAID THERE WERE NO SUCH PLANS.

TALBOTT HAD A QUICK REPLY FOR REPORTERS TODAY:

"I CAN'T TALK TO YOU ABOUT THAT AT ALL; I CAN'T DISCUSS IT."

TALBOTT SAID ALSO HE KNEW OF NO FINAL DECISION ON CONSTRUCTION OF TWO PROPOSED BASES IN MOROCCO.

WHEN THE TWO OFFICIALS LEFT WASHINGTON THREE WEEKS AGO THEY INDICATED THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ABANDON PLANS FOR

THE LAST TWO OF FIVE AMERICAN AIR BASES IN MOROCCO BECAUSE OF THE SPANISH BASE PROGRAM.

ASKED ABOUT THAT, TALBOTT REPLIED "I DON'T KNOW, THE DECISION IS UP TO WASHINGTON."

THIS APPARENTLY REFERRED TO THE FACT THAT THE DEFENSE SECRETARY AND CONGRESS WOULD HAVE TO APPROVE ANY SHIFT IN FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR THE MOROCCAN BASES TO THE SPANISH BASE CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM.

ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, ARRIVED IN MADRID YESTERDAY FOR TALKS AND INSPECTION OF SITES IN SPAIN, PART OF A EUROPEAN STUDY TRIP HE IS MAKING.

TWINING SAID THE COMBAT EFFICIENCY OF AMERICAN AIR UNITS IN EUROPE HAS "COME UP VERY MUCH" SINCE HE LAST VISITED THE AREA A YEAR AND A HALF AGO. HE INDICATED, HOWEVER, THERE HAS BEEN NO SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN THE NUMERICAL STRENGTH OF AMERICAN UNITS THERE.

WHEN ASKED IF HE THOUGHT MORE UNITS SHOULD BE SENT OVER FOR SUPPORT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION DEFENSES HE REPLIED THAT WOULD BE "UP TO NATO."

ALL OF THE JOINT CHIEFS NOW HAVE BEEN ABROAD ON SEPARATE STUDY MISSIONS TO TAKE THE "NEW LOOK" ORDERED BY THE ADMINISTRATION IN CONNECTION WITH DEFENSE PLANNING AND THE MILITARY BUDGET.

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, RETURNED FROM A PACIFIC AND FAR EAST TRIP 10 DAYS AGO. RADFORD AND ADM. ROBERT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, ARE DUE BACK LATER THIS WEEK.

TWINING, ASKED WHAT WOULD BE DONE NOW, SAID "WE'LL ALL GET TOGETHER" AND COMPARE NOTES.

GG&RZ446PES

1953

30.24- 15403

GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD HALL WAS ASKED IN A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (CBS "MAN OF THE WEEK") TODAY WHETHER BROWNELL'S CHARGES IN THE WHITE CASE WERE THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF SUCH BOMBSHELLS.

HALL REPLIED THAT SO FAR AS HE KNEW THERE WERE NO OTHER SIMILAR CASES PENDING ALTHOUGH HE WAS AWARE THAT REP. VELDE (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, AND CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HAVE SAID OTHER INDIVIDUALS ARE INVOLVED IN THEIR COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT INQUIRIES.

HALL ADDED IN ANSWER TO OTHER QUESTIONS THAT HE WAS SURE COMMUNISM WOULD BE A MAJOR ISSUE IN NEXT YEAR'S POLITICAL CAMPAIGN. IN FOUR MONTHS UNDER THE NEW SECURITY LAW, HE SAID, 1,456 SECURITY RISKS HAD BEEN OUSTED FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOY.

HALL SAID NO ONE QUESTIONED TRUMAN'S LOYALTY IN THE WHITE CASE AND THAT THAT QUESTION WAS RAISED BY THE DEMOCRATS ONLY TO CREATE AN ISSUE. HE ADDED THAT HE FELT THE EX-PRESIDENT SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN SUBPOENED BY VELDE.

SEN. GORE (D-TENN) SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TRUMAN'S TIMING TESTIFIES TO THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S "SUPREME CONFIDENCE IN HIS CASE."

SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) CHIMED IN THAT "NO ONE IN HIS RIGHT MIND PRESUMES THAT BROWNELL HAS TOLD THE FULL STORY."

SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID HE THINKS THE PUBLIC IS ENTITLED TO THE "FULL STORY" FROM BOTH TRUMAN AND BROWNELL.

"I HOPE THIS MATTER WON'T BECOME INVOLVED IN PARTISAN FIGHTING," KNOWLAND SAID. "DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS ALIKE SHOULD BE INTERESTED IN LEARNING FROM THIS CASE WHETHER THERE STILL ARE GAPS THROUGH WHICH SPIES CAN GET INTO OUR GOVERNMENT."

IN A SPEECH TO THE EXECUTIVES CLUB IN CHICAGO ON NOV. 6, BROWNELL SAID IT WAS "AN ESTABLISHED FACT THAT WHITE WAS A SPY," THAT AN FBI REPORT TO THIS EFFECT WAS "DELIVERED TO TRUMAN THROUGH HIS MILITARY AIDE, BRIG. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN" AND THAT "HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY BY THE VERY PEOPLE WHO APPOINTED HIM AS AN OFFICIAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

POLITICIANS AGREED THAT BROWNELL HAD CREATED THE BIGGEST SENSATION SINCE THE CASE OF ALGER HISS, CONVICTED OF PERJURY AFTER DENYING HE FURNISHED SECRET STATE DEPARTMENT DOCUMENTS TO A COMMUNIST COURIER.

BROWNELL'S PLUNGE TO THE DEMOCRATS' 10-YARD LINE APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN OFFSET, HOWEVER, BY A REPUBLICAN BACKFIELD FUMBLE WHEN REP. VELDE (R-ILL) ISSUED SUBPOENAS FOR BOTH TRUMAN AND SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

THIS BROUGHT SHARP POLITICAL REPERCUSSIONS AND THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAD TO MOVE IN FROM THE SIDELINES AND TAKE THE BALL AWAY FROM VELDE, WHO RETIRED RELUCTANTLY, CALLING OFF HIS HEARING INDEFINITELY.

1953

BOTH TRUMAN AND CLARK DECLINED TO HONOR VELDE'S SUBPOENAS.

CLARK, WHO WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL AND THUS NOMINAL BOSS OF THE FBI WHEN IT DELIVERED A SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY, 1946, SAID HE MIGHT ANSWER WRITTEN QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO HIM.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOWED WHAT POLITICIANS DESCRIBED AS INSTINCTIVE ACUMEN WHEN HE STEPPED IN AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TO SAY THAT IT WAS INCONCEIVABLE TO HIM THAT TRUMAN EVER WOULD HAVE DONE ANYTHING AS PRESIDENT TO DAMAGE THE UNITED STATES.

1953

A121WX

FIRST LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE POLITICS BUDGET

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE CHAIRMEN OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEES DISAGREED TODAY ON WHETHER COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT WILL BE A CAMPAIGN ISSUE NEXT YEAR.

DISCUSSING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CONTROVERSY IN A TV INTERVIEW (CBS "MAN OF THE WEEK"), GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD HALL SAID COMMUNISM WOULD BE A MAJOR ISSUE IN 1954. HE PARTICULARLY STRESSED THAT IN THE FOUR MONTHS UNDER THE NEW SECURITY LAW, 1,456 SECURITY RISKS HAD BEEN OUSTED FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOY.

BUT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL DISAGREED. HE TOLD A BELOIT, WIS., NEWS CONFERENCE:

"I DON'T THINK THE PEOPLE WILL EAT WARMED OVER SPY."

HE SAID ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S CHARGES THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE DESPITE REPORTS FROM THE FBI THAT WHITE WAS A SPY WERE "BACKED UP BY ALL THE TRICKS OF PROPAGANDA AND WAS AN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE PARTY SYSTEM." MITCHELL CALLED IT A PLAN "VERY DELIBERATELY CONCEIVED AND CAREFULLY SPRUNG."

MEANWHILE, VETERAN POLITICIANS AGREED THAT SO FAR THE REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS HAVE FOUGHT TO A POLITICAL TIE IN THE WHITE CASE. BOTH SIDES. HOWEVER. WERE EXPECTED TO FIRE HEAVY BARRAGES THIS WEEK.

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS EXPECTED TO EMPLOY HIS USUAL VIGOROUS TERMS WHEN HE GOES ON RADIO AND TELEVISION TOMORROW NIGHT TO REPLY TO CHARGES BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL THAT HE KEPT WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE IN 1946 DESPITE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES FOR COMMUNIST RUSSIA..

TRUMAN'S DECISION TO SPEAK OUT IMMEDIATELY PRESENTED BROWNELL WITH AN UNEXPECTED POLITICAL WINDFALL. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GOES BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TUESDAY AFTERNOON FOR A FURTHER EXPLANATION OF HIS CHARGES. HE WILL HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF TRUMAN'S PRIOR STATEMENT, AND HE ALSO WILL BE ON RADIO-TV HOOKUPS. AT 2:30 PM (EST)

ABOARD THE TRAIN TODAY SHE SPENT SOME TIME READING HAPPY BIRTHDAY MESSAGES WHICH ARRIVED FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.

THE FIRST LADY'S SON, MAJ. JOHN EISENHOWER, TELEPHONED HER IN OTTAWA FROM FT.BENNING, GA., TO EXTEND GREETINGS. THE PRESIDENT'S GIFT TO HIS WIFE WAS A GOLD PENDANT, ENGRAVED WITH THE PRESIDENTIAL SEAL, FOR HER CHARM BRACELET.

EISENHOWER WILL CONFER AT THE WHITE HOUSE TOMORROW WITH TWO ADMINISTRATION ECONOMIC ADVISERS, GABRIEL HAUGE AND ARTHUR BURNS, AND THEN WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON. THE ENGAGEMENTS IN ALL THREE CASES ARE REGULAR WEEKLY APPOINTMENTS.

ALSO ON THE PRESIDENT'S CALLING LIST TOMORROW ARE SEN. MIKE MONRONEY (D-OKLA) AND A DELEGATION WHICH WILL PRESENT A THANKSGIVING DAY TURKEY.

EN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON, THE PRESIDENT'S TRAIN MADE TWO STOPS IN NEW YORK BUT ONLY A FEW PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS SAW THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE.

LS242PES

1953

A48WX (BJT)

(750) RUSSIAN BUDGET

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZED SOVIET RUSSIA 20 YEARS AGO TOMORROW WITH A SWELLING OF OFFICIAL HOPES FOR FRIENDLY CO-EXISTENCE THAT COULD HARDLY HAVE BEEN MORE MISPLACED.

AFTER TWO DECADES OF FORMALLY CORRECT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS, WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW ARE PROBABLY AS ANTAGONISTIC, SUSPICIOUS, DISTRUSTFUL AND FULL OF BITTERNESS TOWARD EACH OTHER AS TWO CAPITALS CAN BE AND STILL REMAIN ON SPEAKING -- INSTEAD OF SHOOTING -- TERMS.

THE BEGINNING OF RECOGNITION ON NOV. 16, 1933, UNDER THE FOREIGN POLICY DIRECTION OF THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT AND HIS SECRETARY OF STATE, CORDELL HULL, WAS REGARDED BY MANY PERSONS FAVORING THE MOVE AS THE START OF A NEW AND HAPPIER ERA IN WORLD AFFAIRS.

TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ARE STILL WORKING FOR SUCH AN ERA WITH A MINIMUM HOPE THAT AT LEAST A WAY CAN BE FOUND TO PREVENT THE INTENSE POWER RIVALRY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES WITH ITS ALLIES AND RUSSIA WITH ITS GROUP OF NATIONS FROM FLAMING INTO AN ATOMIC WAR.

THE STAKES WERE NOT NEARLY SO HIGH WHEN THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION DECIDED, FOR A VARIETY OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN REASONS, TO RECOGNIZE THE SOVIET REGIME AND END THE 16 YEAR HIATUS THAT BEGAN WITH THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION. IN FACT, DEMOCRATS HAD BEEN HIGHLY CRITICAL OF THE NON-RECOGNITION POLICY OF THE PREVIOUS REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATIONS.

AMONG THE REASONS WHICH WENT INTO THE DECISION WERE THE FACT THAT, LIKE IT OR NOT, THE REDS RULED RUSSIA -- AN ARGUMENT SOMETIMES ADVANCED TODAY BY ADVOCATES OF RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA -- AND THE HOPE THAT THE REDS WOULD BE WILLING TO LIVE UP TO INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS. ALSO THERE WAS THE HOPE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD FIND A GREAT NEW MARKET IN RUSSIA.

THERE WERE STRONG EMOTIONAL FORCES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ARGUMENT, WITH ANTI-COMMUNISTS RANGED AGAINST THOSE WHO VIEWED THE SOVIET REGIME AS SOME KIND OF A NEW EXPERIMENT IN DEMOCRATIC LIVING.

COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, CONSIDERED BY ANTI-COMMUNISTS EVEN THEN AS REPRESENTING AN INSTRUMENT OF SOVIET INTERVENTION IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF THIS COUNTRY, AFFORDED A LONG-TIME ARGUMENT AGAINST RECOGNITION. BUT SOME TIME BEFORE ROOSEVELT DISPLACED THE REPUBLICANS IN POWER HERE, PREMIER STALIN HAD BEGUN TO SOFT-PEDAL THE CRY OF WORLD REVOLUTION AND THIS LESSENED THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THAT ARGUMENT.

AS EARLY AS MAY 16, 1933 ROOSEVELT TOOK SOME OFFICIAL COGNIZANCE OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT BY INCLUDING THE RUSSIAN EQUIVALENT OF PRESIDENT, MIKHAIL KALININ, AMONG 54 CHIEFS OF STATES TO WHOM HE SENT A MESSAGE ON DISARMAMENT.

THE FOLLOWING OCT. 10, AT ROOSEVELT'S REQUEST THAT A REPRESENTATIVE BE SENT TO WASHINGTON, KALININ SENT FOREIGN COMMISSAR MAXIM LITVINOV HERE. THEN, ON NOV. 16, IN A FORMAL EXCHANGE OF NOTES, THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZED RUSSIA AND THE SOVIETS MADE A NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS WHICH REFLECTED THIS GOVERNMENT'S HOPES FOR FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

A49WX 1953

RUSSIA PROMISED TO AVOID INTERVENTION IN AMERICAN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS, TO PREVENT ORGANIZATIONS UNDER ITS CONTROL (THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL) FROM PROPAGANDIZING IN THIS COUNTRY, AND NOT TO TOLERATE IN RUSSIA ORGANIZATIONS DEDICATED TO REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

LITVINOV ALSO UNDERTOOK TO ASSURE RELIGIOUS FREEDOM FOR AMERICANS IN RUSSIA, TO GUARANTEE THEM A FAIR TRIAL WHEN ACCUSED OF CRIMES, AND TO ARRANGE NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE MUTUAL CLAIMS.

WITHIN TWO YEARS THESE COMMITMENTS BEGAN TO FALL APART. IN 1935, A GROUP OF AMERICANS ATTENDED A COMMUNIST CONGRESS IN MOSCOW AND WHEN THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT REPLIED THAT IT HAD NO RESPONSIBILITY "WITH REGARD TO THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL."

THE QUESTION OF MUTUAL CLAIMS NEVER WAS SETTLED AND TRADE FAILED TO DEVELOP AS AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN HAD HOPED IT WOULD. THE NET RESULT OF THE WHOLE ROOSEVELT-LITVINOV AGREEMENT WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD RECOGNIZED RUSSIA.

AMERICAN RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION HAVE PROBABLY GONE THROUGH MORE VIOLENT SWINGS IN THE PERIOD SINCE 1933 THAN THOSE WITH ANY OTHER GREAT POWERS THROUGHOUT U. S. HISTORY. THE PROCESS HAS GENERATED GREAT HOPES AND GREAT ANXIETIES BECAUSE THE UPS AND DOWNS OCCURRED IN A PERIOD WHEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION WERE EMERGING AS THE TWO DOMINANT WORLD POWERS.

DISILLUSIONMENT HAS BEEN PROGRESSIVE EVER SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT UNTIL 1947 THAT THE UNITED STATES BEGAN TO DEVELOP A SYSTEM OF NEW ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCES TO CARRY OUT ITS GROWING CONVICTION THAT SOVIET IMPERIALISM SOMEHOW HAD TO BE STOPPED.

THROUGHOUT THE PERIODS OF DESPAIR AND TENSION AS WELL AS THOSE OF HOPEFUL OPTIMISM THE UNITED STATES, HAVING ONCE RECOGNIZED RUSSIA, HAS NEVER REALLY SERIOUSLY CONSIDERED WITHDRAWING RECOGNITION.

THE REAL REASON FOR THIS -- EVEN IN THE FACE OF FREQUENT CHARGES THAT THE SOVIET EMBASSY IS AN ESPIONAGE CENTER -- APPEARS TO BE THAT THERE ARE POSITIVE ADVANTAGES IN MAINTAINING RECOGNITION WHICH WOULD BE LOST THROUGH A RUPTURE OF RELATIONS. AMONG THESE ARE THE RIGHT OF DIRECT CONTACT WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS, AT LEAST ON SOME OCCASIONS, AND THE OPPORTUNITY OF FIRST HAND, THOUGH LIMITED, OBSERVATION OF LIFE IN MOSCOW AND OCCASIONALLY SOME OTHER RUSSIAN CITIES.

EG/GG357PES

A62WX

AIR CHIEFS (400)

BY ELTON C.FAY 1952

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE'S TWO TOP OFFICIALS, RETURNING TODAY FROM AN OVERSEAS INSPECTION TRIP, REPORTED BIG IMPROVEMENT IN THE QUALITY OF AMERICAN AIR POWER IN EUROPE BUT THEY FIRMLY REFUSED TO TALK ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF STOCKING ATOMIC BOMBS THERE.

AIR SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT AND GEN.NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, TALKED ENTHUSIASTICALLY WITH REPORTERS ABOUT PROGRESS THEY FOUND IN THE AIR FORCE PROGRAM IN EUROPE AND NORTH AFRICA.

THEN REPORTERS ASKED TALBOTT ABOUT A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO HIM AT MADRID--AND HIS LATER DISCLAIMER OF THE STATEMENT--THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE AVAILABLE EVENTUALLY AT THE AMERICAN BASES TO BE BUILT IN SPAIN. BOTH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SUBSEQUENTLY SAID THERE WERE NO SUCH PLANS.

TALBOTT HAD A QUICK REPLY FOR REPORTERS TODAY:

"I CAN'T TALK TO YOU ABOUT THAT AT ALL; I CAN'T DISCUSS IT."

TALBOTT SAID ALSO HE KNEW OF NO FINAL DECISION ON CONSTRUCTION OF TWO PROPOSED BASES IN MOROCCO.

WHEN THE TWO OFFICIALS LEFT WASHINGTON THREE WEEKS AGO THEY INDICATED THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ABANDON PLANS FOR

THE LAST TWO OF FIVE AMERICAN AIR BASES IN MOROCCO BECAUSE OF THE SPANISH BASE PROGRAM.

ASKED ABOUT THAT, TALBOTT REPLIED "I DON'T KNOW, THE DECISION IS UP TO WASHINGTON."

THIS APPARENTLY REFERRED TO THE FACT THAT THE DEFENSE SECRETARY AND CONGRESS WOULD HAVE TO APPROVE ANY SHIFT IN FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR THE MOROCCAN BASES TO THE SPANISH BASE CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM.

ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, ARRIVED IN MADRID YESTERDAY FOR TALKS AND INSPECTION OF SITES IN SPAIN, PART OF A EUROPEAN STUDY TRIP HE IS MAKING.

TWINING SAID THE COMBAT EFFICIENCY OF AMERICAN AIR UNITS IN EUROPE HAS "COME UP VERY MUCH" SINCE HE LAST VISITED THE AREA A YEAR AND A HALF AGO. HE INDICATED, HOWEVER, THERE HAS BEEN NO SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN THE NUMERICAL STRENGTH OF AMERICAN UNITS THERE.

WHEN ASKED IF%THOUGHT MORE UNITS SHOULD BE SENT OVER FOR SUPPORT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION DEFENSES HE REPLIED THAT WOULD BE "UP TO NATO."

ALL OF THE JOINT CHIEFS NOW HAVE BEEN ABROAD ON SEPARATE STUDY MISSIONS TO TAKE THE "NEW LOOK" ORDERED BY THE ADMINISTRATION IN CONNECTION WITH DEFENSE PLANNING AND THE MILITARY BUDGET.

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, RETURNED FROM A PACIFIC AND FAR EAST TRIP 10 DAYS AGO. RADFORD AND ADM. ROBERT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, ARE DUE BACK LATER THIS WEEK.

TWINING, ASKED WHAT WOULD BE DONE NOW, SAID "WE'LL ALL GET TOGETHER" AND COMPARE NOTES.

GG&RZ446PES

1953

A121WX

FIRST LEAD BROWNELL-WHITE POLITICS BUDGET

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE CHAIRMEN OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEES DISAGREED TODAY ON WHETHER COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT WILL BE A CAMPAIGN ISSUE NEXT YEAR.

DISCUSSING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CONTROVERSY IN A TV INTERVIEW (CBS "MAN OF THE WEEK"), GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD HALL SAID COMMUNISM WOULD BE A MAJOR ISSUE IN 1954. HE PARTICULARLY STRESSED THAT IN THE FOUR MONTHS UNDER THE NEW SECURITY LAW, 1,456 SECURITY RISKS HAD BEEN OUSTED FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOY.

BUT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A.MITCHELL DISAGREED. HE TOLD A BELOIT,WIS., NEWS CONFERENCE:

"I DON'T THINK THE PEOPLE WILL EAT WARMED OVER SPY."

HE SAID ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL'S CHARGES THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE DESPITE REPORTS FROM THE FBI THAT WHITE WAS A SPY WERE "BACKED UP BY ALL THE TRICKS OF PROPAGANDA AND WAS AN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE PARTY SYSTEM." MITCHELL CALLED IT A PLAN "VERY DELIBERATELY CONCEIVED AND CAREFULLY SPRUNG."

MEANWHILE, VETERAN POLITICIANS AGREED THAT SO FAR THE REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS HAVE FOUGHT TO A POLITICAL TIE IN THE WHITE CASE. BOTH SIDES. HOWEVER. WERE EXPECTED TO FIRE HEAVY BARRAGES THIS WEEK.

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS EXPECTED TO EMPLOY HIS USUAL VIGOROUS TERMS WHEN HE GOES ON RADIO AND TELEVISION TOMORROW NIGHT TO REPLY TO CHARGES BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL THAT HE KEPT WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE IN 1946 DESPITE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES FOR COMMUNIST RUSSIA..

TRUMAN'S DECISION TO SPEAK OUT IMMEDIATELY PRESENTED BROWNELL WITH AN UNEXPECTED POLITICAL WINDFALL. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GOES BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TUESDAY AFTERNOON FOR A FURTHER EXPLANATION OF HIS CHARGES. HE WILL HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF TRUMAN'S PRIOR STATEMENT, AND HE ALSO WILL BE ON RADIO-TV HOOKUPS. AT 2:30 PM (EST)

1953

30.24-15403

GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD HALL WAS ASKED IN A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (CBS "MAN OF THE WEEK") TODAY WHETHER BROWNELL'S CHARGES IN THE WHITE CASE WERE THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF SUCH BOMBSHELLS.

HALL REPLIED THAT SO FAR AS HE KNEW THERE WERE NO OTHER SIMILAR CASES PENDING ALTHOUGH HE WAS AWARE THAT REP. VELDE (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, AND CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HAVE SAID OTHER INDIVIDUALS ARE INVOLVED IN THEIR COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT INQUIRIES.

HALL ADDED IN ANSWER TO OTHER QUESTIONS THAT HE WAS SURE COMMUNISM WOULD BE A MAJOR ISSUE IN NEXT YEAR'S POLITICAL CAMPAIGN. IN FOUR MONTHS UNDER THE NEW SECURITY LAW, HE SAID, 1,456 SECURITY RISKS HAD BEEN OUSTED FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOY.

HALL SAID NO ONE QUESTIONED TRUMAN'S LOYALTY IN THE WHITE CASE AND THAT THAT QUESTION WAS RAISED BY THE DEMOCRATS ONLY TO CREATE AN ISSUE. HE ADDED THAT HE FELT THE EX-PRESIDENT SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN SUBPOENED BY VELDE.

SEN. GORE (D-TENN) SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TRUMAN'S TIMING TESTIFIES TO THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S "SUPREME CONFIDENCE IN HIS CASE."

SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) CHIMED IN THAT "NO ONE IN HIS RIGHT MIND PRESUMES THAT BROWNELL HAS TOLD THE FULL STORY."

SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID HE THINKS THE PUBLIC IS ENTITLED TO THE "FULL STORY" FROM BOTH TRUMAN AND BROWNELL.

"I HOPE THIS MATTER WON'T BECOME INVOLVED IN PARTISAN FIGHTING," KNOWLAND SAID. "DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS ALIKE SHOULD BE INTERESTED IN LEARNING FROM THIS CASE WHETHER THERE STILL ARE GAPS THROUGH WHICH SPIES CAN GET INTO OUR GOVERNMENT."

IN A SPEECH TO THE EXECUTIVES CLUB IN CHICAGO ON NOV. 6, BROWNELL SAID IT WAS "AN ESTABLISHED FACT THAT WHITE WAS A SPY," THAT AN FBI REPORT TO THIS EFFECT WAS "DELIVERED TO TRUMAN THROUGH HIS MILITARY AIDE, BRIG. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN" AND THAT "HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY BY THE VERY PEOPLE WHO APPOINTED HIM"AS AN OFFICIAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

POLITICIANS AGREED THAT BROWNELL HAD CREATED THE BIGGEST SENSATION SINCE THE CASE OF ALGER HISS, CONVICTED OF PERJURY AFTER DENYING HE FURNISHED SECRET STATE DEPARTMENT DOCUMENTS TO A COMMUNIST COURIER.

BROWNELL'S PLUNGE TO THE DEMOCRATS' 10-YARD LINE APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN OFFSET, HOWEVER, BY A REPUBLICAN BACKFIELD FUMBLE WHEN REP. VELDE (R-ILL) ISSUED SUBPOENAS FOR BOTH TRUMAN AND SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

THIS BROUGHT SHARP POLITICAL REPERCUSSIONS AND THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAD TO MOVE IN FROM THE SIDELINES AND TAKE THE BALL AWAY FROM VELDE, WHO RETIRED RELUCTANTLY, CALLING OFF HIS HEARING INDEFINITELY.

1953

BOTH TRUMAN AND CLARK DECLINED TO HONOR VELDE'S SUBPOENAS.

CLARK, WHO WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL AND THUS NOMINAL BOSS OF THE FBI WHEN IT DELIVERED A SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY, 1946, SAID HE MIGHT ANSWER WRITTEN QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO HIM.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOWED WHAT POLITICIANS DESCRIBED AS INSTINCTIVE ACUMEN WHEN HE STEPPED IN AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TO SAY THAT IT WAS INCONCEIVABLE TO HIM THAT TRUMAN EVER WOULD HAVE DONE ANYTHING AS PRESIDENT TO DAMAGE THE UNITED STATES.

EISENHOWER ALSO BLOCKED OUT SOME OF THE EFFECTS OF THE VELDE SUBPOENAS BY SAYING HE WOULD NOT HAVE ISSUED ANY SUCH SUMMONS FOR TRUMAN OR FOR CLARK.

EISENHOWER'S ACTION APPEARED TO HAVE TURNED BACK THE POLITICAL RUSH, WHICH SEEMED TO BE RUNNING IN FAVOR OF THE DEMOCRATS DESPITE TRUMAN'S ORIGINAL BOBBLES.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT STARTED OFF BADLY BY DENYING EVER HAVING SEEN THE FBI REPORT ON WHITE, WHICH GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA LATER SAID TRUMAN HAD SEEN AND DISCUSSED WITH HIM.

POLITICIANS RATED A BOBBLE TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT HE HAD FIRED WHITE IN 1947 WHEN HE FOUND THE APPOINTEE WAS "WRONG" -- A STATEMENT THAT HARDLY SEEMED TO TIE IN WITH THE RECORDED FACT THAT WHITE HAD RESIGNED. TRUMAN LATER SAID WHITE'S RESIGNATION WAS EQUIVALENT TO BEING "FIRED."

BUT BEFORE EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT, TRUMAN WAS CAST IN SOMETHING OF A MARTYR'S ROLE. JUDGING BY THE POLITICIANS' MAIL, THE PUBLIC GENERALLY APPROVED TRUMAN'S REFUSAL TO HONOR THE VELDE SUBPOENA.

TRUMAN PUT THIS REFUSAL ON THE GROUNDS THAT TO PERMIT A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO QUESTION EVERY ACT OF A PRESIDENT, EVEN AFTER HE LEFT OFFICE AND WAS LEGALLY SUBJECT TO A SUBPOENA, WOULD PERMIT THE INTIMIDATION OF ANY PRESIDENT.

TRUMAN NOW HAS SAID HE WILL "TELL ALL THE FACTS" TOMORROW NIGHT. ON HIS VERSION, MATCHED AGAINST WHAT BROWNELL SAYS TUESDAY, PROBABLY WILL HINGE THE POLITICAL OUTCOME OF THE WHITE CASE.

IN TODAY'S TV INTERVIEW, HALL WAS ASKED ABOUT THE REPORT THAT TRUMAN HAD KEPT WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE SO HE COULD BE UNDER CLOSE WATCH. IF THAT WAS SO, HALL SAID, IT WILL BE SHOWN THAT WAS "A LOOSE NET."

THE GOP CHAIRMAN SAID THE ELECTION OF A REPUBLICAN, GLENARD P. LIPSCOMB, IN CALIFORNIA'S SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL RACE LAST WEEK DOESN'T MEAN THE GOP IS "OUT OF TROUBLE." THIS REFERRED TO HALL'S STATEMENT AFTER A SERIES OF RECENT DEMOCRATIC VICTORIES THAT THE REPUBLICANS WERE IN TROUBLE POLITICALLY.

"WE'VE GOT WORK TO DO" IN SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY, HALL SAID.

"THE TROUBLE, IF ANY, OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY," HE SAID, "IS MERELY INCIDENTAL NOW. THE QUESTION IS WHETHER OR NOT THESE DISCLOSURES (THE WHITE CASE) WILL BE HELPFUL TO THE SECURITY OF THE COUNTRY.

"IF THEY ARE THEY WILL BE HELPFUL TO US POLITICALLY."

GG6PES

A119WX

1953

(500) CAUDLE-WHITE-BROWN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-T.LAMAR CAUDLE SAID TONIGHT THAT THE CONTROVERSIAL REPORT ON HARRY DEXTER WHITE STARTLED HIM WITH ITS DAMNING EVIDENCE BUT HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THE WORD SPY WAS USED TO DESCRIBE WHITE.

INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS," CAUDLE SAID HE STILL COULDN'T RECALL EXACTLY WHAT WAS IN THE REPORT THAT PASSED ACROSS HIS DESK WHEN HE WAS HEAD OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION IN 1946. EIGHT YEARS IS A LONG TIME, HE SAID, BUT HE HAD TRIED IN VAIN TO RECALL DETAILS OF THE REPORT, WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN MADE PUBLIC.

CAUDLE SAID THAT HE DID REMEMBER THE REPORT WAS "A RED FLAG TO ME." HE RECALLED THAT IT CONSISTED OF RAW OR UNEVALUATED EVIDENCE WITHOUT CONCLUSIONS, AS IS USUAL IN SUCH FBI INVESTIGATIONS.

BUT CAUDLE SAID HE KNEW THAT IF THE FACTS IN THE REPORT WERE TRUE "SOMETHING OUGHT TO BE DONE ABOUT IT...SOMETHING HAD TO BE DONE QUICK." HE SAID HE KNEW WHITE'S NOMINATION AS A DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WAS PENDING AND HE WAS AFRAID "SOMETHING MIGHT SLIP BY THE PRESIDENT OR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL."

CAUDLE, NOW A NORTH CAROLINA LAWYER, REPEATED TO HIS TV QUESTIONERS MUCH OF THE TESTIMONY HE GAVE BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK, TELLING HOW HE PASSED THE WHITE REPORT ON TO THEN ATTY.GEN.TOM C.CLARK. NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE.

THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL HEAR TUESDAY FROM ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL, WHO SET OFF THE WHITE CONTROVERSY WITH THE STATEMENT THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN KEPT WHITE IN GOVERNMENT EMPLOY DESPITE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES FOR COMMUNIST RUSSIA.

BROWNELL'S STATEMENT THAT IT WAS "AN ESTABLISHED FACT THAT WHITE WAS A SPY" PROMPTED THE TV INTERVIEWERS TO ASK CAUDLE IF THE WHITE REPORT CONTAINED THE WORD SPY. HE SAID HE DIDN'T BELIEVE IT DID.

AS HE REMEMBERED IT, CAUDLE SAID, THE REPORT CONSISTED MOSTLY OF EVIDENCE SUPPLIED BY AN INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED AS A RELIABLE INFORMANT. THIS LATER TURNED OUT TO BE ELIZABETH BENTLEY, ONE-TIME COMMUNIST COURIER.

IT WAS A "SEVERE CONDEMNATION" OF WHITE, CAUDLE SAID, ADDING HE BELIEVED IT DID MAKE SOME REFERENCE TO HIS PASSING INFORMATION TO COMMUNISTS.

ASKED WHY HIS OFFICE DID NOT INDICT WHITE, CAUDLE SAID THE REPORT WAS NOT ADEQUATE TO SUPPORT SUCH ACTION. TO GET A CASE, HE SAID, IT HAD TO BE PROVEN THAT WHITE ACTUALLY HAD SECRET INFORMATION IN HIS POSSESSION AND WAS ACTUALLY CAUGHT PASSING IT ON THE ENEMY AGENTS.

CAUDLE SAID CLARK HAD NEVER BLOCKED ANY ACTION HE TOOK AGAINST COMMUNISTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT.

1953

A120WX

"WE INVESTIGATED, WE EXPOSED AND INDICATED AND RUTHLESSLY PURSUED MORE COMMUNISTS, I BELIEVE, THAN IN ANY OTHER PERIOD BEFORE OR SINCE," HE ADDED.

CAUDLE SAID THE MAN IN HIS OFFICE IN 1946 WHO KEPT UP WITH THE INVESTIGATIONS WHICH INVOLVED WHITE WAS JAMES M.MCINERNEY. NOW A LAWYER HERE, MCINERNEY WAS CAUDLE'S ASSISTANT AND LATER HEADED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION.

"MR.MCINERNEY KEPT UP WITH THIS (THE WHITE) CASE PERSONALLY AND KEPT ME POSTED," CAUDLE SAID.

ASKED WHY HE HAD NOT SEEN THE FIRST OF TWO REPORTS ON WHITE AND OTHERS SUSPECTED OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY, CONSIDERING ITS IMPORTANCE, CAUDLE REPLIED: "IT CERTAINLY WAS AN IMPORTANT REPORT."

CAUDLE SAID HE THOUGHT HE HAD TALKED OVER WITH MCINERNEY THE SECOND REPORT BEFORE HE TURNED IT OVER TO CLARK.

ASKED IF MCINERNEY HAD BEEN CALLED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, CAUDLE SAID: "NO SIR, NOT THAT I KNOW OF."

MCINERNEY WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY REACHABLE FOR COMMENT.

GG819PES

A162KX

1953

FIRST LEAD TRUMAN (530)

INDEPENDENCE, MO., NOV. 15 (AP)-HARRY TRUMAN SAID TONIGHT J. EDGAR HOOVER, FBI DIRECTOR, ATTENDED A CONFERENCE AT WHICH THE FATE OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS DISCUSSED.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT ARRIVED HOME TODAY FROM NEW YORK AND SAID HIS "ALL OUT" RADIO AND TELEVISION SPEECH ON THE WHITE CASE TOMORROW NIGHT WAS ALL WRITTEN.

HE WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT HIS SPEECH WOULD EXPLAIN WHITE WAS KEPT IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE UNDER A PLAN TO TRAP AN ALLEGED COMMUNIST SPY RING.

ACCORDING TO THE REPORTS, ASSOCIATES OF TRUMAN HAVE SAID WHITE'S CASE WAS DISCUSSED AT A CONFERENCE OF HOOVER, TOM C. CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL AND NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE, AND THE LATE FRED VINSON, FORMER CHIEF JUSTICE. THE PLAN TO RETAIN WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE ALLEGEDLY WAS AGREED ON AT THAT CONFERENCE. ELSE

TRUMAN SAID HOOVER ATTENDED SUCH A CONFERENCE, BUT HE DID NOT SPECIFY THE TIME OF THE CONFERENCE OR SAY WHO ATTENDED.

"THAT'S ALL I'M GOING TO TELL YOU NOW," HE TOLD A REPORTER. HE SAID HIS SPEECH FROM KANSAS CITY WILL "ANSWER ALL THE QUESTIONS THAT

LEFT WASHINGTON THREE WEEKS AGO THEY INDICATED THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ABANDON PLANS FOR

CAN BE ANSWERED AT THIS TIME."
THE KANSAS CITY STAR SAID TODAY IT HAD LEARNED ON "THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY" THAT HOOVER NEVER APPROVED A PLAN TO KEEP WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT. THE STAR'S WASHINGTON DISPATCH SAID HOOVER HAS DENIED CATEGORICALLY REPORTS THAT HE APPROVED ANY SUCH PLAN AND THAT THE FBI CHIEF ACTUALLY OPPOSED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT.
WHITE, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, WAS APPOINTED DURING TRUMAN'S ADMINISTRATION TO THE POST OF DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.
ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL HAS SAID THE APPOINTMENT WAS MADE DESPITE TWO FBI WARNINGS FROM HOOVER THAT WHITE WAS SUSPECTED OF COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE.
MR. TRUMAN'S SPEECH WILL BE CARRIED BY NBC, CBS, AND ABC RADIO AND TELEVISION NETWORKS TOMORROW AT 11 P. M. E. S. T.
SEVERAL NEWSPAPERS IN WASHINGTON DISPATCHES REPORTED LAST WEEK THAT ASSOCIATES OF TRUMAN CONTEND HE RETAINED WHITE IN HIS ADMINISTRATION IN COOPERATION WITH THE FBI. THE REPORTS SAID THE ASSOCIATES EXPLAINED THIS WAS DONE TO PREVENT COMMUNISTS FROM LEARNING WHITE WAS UNDER SURVEILLANCE.
PUBLISHED ACCOUNTS INCLUDED THOSE IN THE NEWARK EVENING NEWS, CHICAGO DAILY NEWS AND CHICAGO SUN-TIMES.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
1953

A163KX
THE ASSOCIATES WERE QUOTED AS SAYING IT WAS BECAUSE WHITE WAS SUSPECT THAT HE WAS TRANSFERRED FROM HIS "SECURITY SENSITIVE" POST AS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO THE "LESS SENSITIVE" POST AS DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.
THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS SAID THE ASSOCIATES SUGGESTED THAT MIGHT BE THE MAJOR THEME OF TRUMAN'S REPLY TO THE REPUBLICAN CHARGES.
REP. FRANCIS WALTER (D-PA) SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW FRIDAY NIGHT HE HAD BEEN RELIABLY INFORMED WHITE WAS APPOINTED TO THE MONETARY FUND POST "IN ORDER NOT TO AROUSE THE SUSPICIONS OF PEOPLE AT THAT MOMENT UNDER SURVEILLANCE."
WALTER SAID HE WAS INFORMED THAT IT WAS DETERMINED TO PERMIT WHITE TO TAKE THE FUND POSITION "AND THEN TO KEEP HIM UNDER SURVEILLANCE.
"ACCORDING TO MY INFORMATION," WALTER SAID, "IT WAS JUSTICE CLARK, MR. VINSON, J. EDGAR HOOVER, AND THE THEN PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WHO AGREED ON THIS."
TRUMAN WAS ASKED TODAY IF HE WOULD TERM HIS SPEECH "POLITICAL" AND HE REPLIED, "NO, DEFINITELY NOT."

TRUMAN SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE SPEECH WAS ALREADY WRITTEN HE STILL HAD "A FEW CORRECTIONS" TO MAKE.
IN A CHEERFUL MOOD, TRUMAN DESCRIBED HIS STAY IN NEW YORK AS "QUITE A GO-ROUND."
TRUMAN LEFT HIS HOMETOWN JUST ONE WEEK AGO TODAY FOR NEW YORK TO RECEIVE TWO AWARDS.
MATTHEW J. CONNELLY OF NEW YORK, TRUMAN'S FORMER APPOINTMENT SECRETARY IN THE WHITE HOUSE, AND WILLIAM HILLMAN, AUTHOR OF THE TRUMAN BIOGRAPHY, "MR. PRESIDENT," ARRIVED IN KANSAS CITY BY PLANE TONIGHT.
1953
CONNELLY REFUSED TO DISCUSS WHAT THE FORMER PRESIDENT WILL SAY IN HIS SPEECH.
CONNELLY SAID HE AND HILLMAN HELPED TRUMAN WITH THE SPEECH IN NEW YORK AND CAME TO KANSAS CITY TO HELP FINISH IT. HE SAID TRUMAN WANTED TO CHECK SOME MATERIALS IN HIS FILES.
JM1147PCS NM

A47ST (WX FW, BJT)
(WITH BROWNELL-WHITE) (120)
ST.LOUIS,NOV.15 (AP)-A CHEERFUL BUT SERIOUS HARRY TRUMAN STOPPED FOR BREAKFAST IN ST.LOUIS TODAY, TELLING NEWSMEN THEY'LL "HAVE SOMETHING TO WRITE ABOUT TOMORROW NIGHT."

1953 30.24-15405

THAT WAS THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S ONLY COMMENT ON HIS SCHEDULED "ALL OUT" RADIO AND TELEVISION ADDRESS FROM KANSAS CITY ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE TOMORROW NIGHT.
THE ADDRESS WILL BE CARRIED SIMULTANEOUSLY ON RADIO AND TELEVISION BY ABC, CBS AND NBC AT 11 P.M.(EST).
"I'M NOT GOING TO MAKE MY SPEECH HERE," WAS TRUMAN'S ANSWER TO QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ADDRESS. "I'M NOT GOING TO MAKE IT TWICE."
THE FORMER PRESIDENT AND MRS.TRUMAN ATE BREAKFAST--SCRAMBLED EGGS AND BACON--AT UNION STATION WHILE CHANGING TRAINS EN ROUTE HOME TO INDEPENDENCE,MO., AFTER A NEW YORK VISIT.
NUMEROUS PERSONS STEPPED UP TO SHAKE HANDS OR SAY HELLO TO THE TRUMANS AS THEY WALKED THROUGH THE STATION AND SAT AT A LUNCHROOM TABLE. WHEN A WAITRESS APOLOGIZED FOR A DELAY IN BRINGING THE TRUMANS THEIR ORDER, HE GRASPED HER HAND AND SAID:
"I APPRECIATE THAT. I'M TRYING TO GET SO PEOPLE DON'T RECOGNIZE ME AND TREAT ME LIKE ANYONE ELSE."
LF241PCS

A133
1953
(320)
(NY) WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-TWO DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF CONGRESS DECLARED TODAY THAT ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL HAD IMPUGNED THE PATRIOTISM OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, WHILE TWO REPUBLICANS INSISTED HE HAD NOT.
THE DEBATE OCCURRED ON THE DUMONT TELEVISION PROGRAM, "MEET YOUR CONGRESS," WITH SENATORS MIKE MONRONEY (D-OKLA), AND ALBERT GORE (D-TENN) AND REPS. CLARENCE BROWN (R-OHIO) AND CRAIG HOSMER (R-CALIF) PARTICIPATING.
THE ANNOUNCED SUBJECT OF THE DEBATE WAS THE ISSUES AND PROSPECTS FOR THE COMING SESSION OF CONGRESS. BUT IT QUICKLY TURNED TO THE CONTROVERSY OVER BROWNELL'S CHARGE THAT TRUMAN HAD PROMOTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE DESPITE AN FBI REPORT INDICATING WHITE WAS A SPY.
MONRONEY STARTED THE DISCUSSION WITH A CHARGE THAT BROWNELL'S STATEMENT IN A RECENT SPEECH HAD BEEN "A LITTLE BIT BEYOND THE PALE OF WHAT THE EVIDENCE HAS SHOWN."
GORE THEN SAID HE THOUGHT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAD BEEN "A BIT AMUSED ABOUT ALL THE FANFARE WE HAVE ABOUT COMMUNISM," BUT ADDED THAT "IT'S GONE SO FAR THAT THE PATRIOTISM OF A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN IMPUGNED."
MONRONEY AGREED.
BROWN, SAYING "SOME PEOPLE SPOKE OUT OF TURN," ASSERTED:
"I DON'T KNOW IF MR. TRUMAN KNEW IT (THE WHITE SPY REPORT) OR NOT. ALL I KNOW IS, MR. BROWNELL SAID HE DID.
"IT ISN'T A QUESTION OF HIS (TRUMAN'S) PATRIOTISM--WHETHER HARRY TRUMAN IS A GOOD AMERICAN OR A BAD AMERICAN."
THE QUESTION, BROWN ADDED, IS WHAT TRUMAN DID ABOUT GETTING COMMUNISTS OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT.
HE SAID TRUMAN WAS A "SMART POLITICIAN" WHO, WHEN SUBPOENAED TO APPEAR BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS THE WHITE CASE, TURNED THE SPOTLIGHT AWAY FROM THE COMMUNIST ISSUE TO THE QUESTION OF "THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A SUBPOENA."
"DON'T YOU THINK ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL IS SORRY NOW THAT HE MADE THAT STATEMENT?" GORE ASKED. NEITHER REPUBLICAN REPLIED.
HOSMER AGREED WITH BROWN THAT IT WAS "NOT TRUMAN'S PATRIOTISM OR LOYALTY" THAT WAS IN QUESTION. HE SAID IT WAS A QUESTION OF WHETHER THE FORMER PRESIDENT WAS "SOFT" TOWARD COMMUNISTS.

GORE ASKED WHO HAD INAUGURATED AND LED THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM IN GREECE AND TURKEY, THE BERLIN BLOCKADE, THE "GRAND ALLIANCE" IN EUROPE, AND THE FIGHT TO STOP COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA.

"A FELLOW NAMED TRUMAN," HE ADDED.

BUT THE REPUBLICANS HAVE "NOW GONE TO SUCH LENGTHS" THAT THEY ARE ACCUSING "THAT SAME MAN" OF BEING SOFT TOWARD COMMUNISTS.

AND, GORE ADDED, THE BROWNELL CHARGE WAS MADE IN A SPEECH ENTITLED "ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT."

MONRONEY SAID THE WHOLE INCIDENT WAS TIMED FOR ITS EFFECT ON THE CALIFORNIA ELECTION AND MADE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LOOK LIKE THE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE.

GORE SAID HE HOPED THERE WOULD BE SOME BI-PARTISAN COOPERATION IN THE COMING SESSION OF CONGRESS BUT HE FEARED IT WOULD BE VERY DIFFICULT "WHEN THESE TACTICS ARE RESORTED TO," AND WHEN THE REPUBLICANS USE "THE KIND OF POLITICAL DEMAGOGUERY" DISPLAYED IN THE BROWNELL CHARGE.

MONRONEY SAID HE THOUGHT THE COMING SESSION WOULD BE "VERY MUCH LIKE THE FIRST SESSION" AND CHARACTERIZED BY "GOVERNMENT BY POSTPONEMENT."

HE SAID HE DID NOT EXPECT PASSAGE OF ANY OF THE "VITAL LEGISLATION THEY (THE REPUBLICANS) PROMISED."

HOSMER RETORTED THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAD TAKEN "A STEADY, WORKMANLIKE APPROACH" TO THE NATION'S PROBLEMS, "ON A FOUR-YEAR TIME SCHEDULE."

VP933PES

B4WX (Q)
(160)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST SUNDAY, NOV. 15

1953

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND IS SENDING THE 22ND BOMB WING OF B47 JETS TO ENGLAND TO REPLACE THE 305TH WING, WHICH IS COMPLETING A THREE-MONTH TOUR THERE UNDER THE ROTATIONAL DEPLOYMENT PLAN.

ABOUT 45 OF THE MEDIUM JET BOMBERS WILL LEAVE MARCH AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., DEC. 3 ON THE 5,000-MILE TRIP TO THE USAF BASE AT UPPER HEYFORD, NEAR LONDON. AN OVERNIGHT STOP WILL BE MADE EN ROUTE AT HARMON BASE, NEWFOUNDLAND.

THE 22ND IS COMMANDED BY COL. J.B. HENRY, JR., OF CHRISTINE, [illegible], TEX.

THE 305TH WILL LEAVE UPPER HEYFORD AT ABOUT THE TIME THE 22ND STARTS OUT FROM THE UNITED STATES, TAKING OFF FROM BRIZE NORTON BASE IN ENGLAND AND HEADING FOR ITS HOME STATION AT MACDILL AIR BASE, FLA. THE 4,200-MILE FLIGHT WILL BE BROKEN BY AN OVERNIGHT STOP AT GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR. COMMANDER OF THE 305TH IS COL. ELLIOTT VANDEVANTER, JR., OF BALTIMORE, MD.

AVERAGE FLYING SPEED FOR THE EAST-BOUND FLIGHT, TRAVELING WITH PREVAILING WINDS, IS ESTIMATED AT 500 MILES AN HOUR.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE OVERSEAS TOURS ARE PART OF THE PROGRAM "FOR EXERCISING THE GLOBAL MOBILITY OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND UNITS.

1953

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST SUNDAY, NOV. 15

DC439PES

A33SI
(550)

ST.LOUIS,NOV.15 (AP)-EDGAR M.QUEENY, ONCE CALLED THE "FINANCIAL ANGEL OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IN MISSOURI", TODAY LEVELED SHARP CRITICISM AGAINST THE ADMINISTRATION, TERMING UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY "BASED ON MATERIALISM" AND A CONCEPT THAT MONEY CAN SOLVE ANY DIFFICULTY.

QUEENY, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO., MADE HIS OBSERVATIONS IN A MONSANTO PUBLICATION, MONSANTO MAGAZINE, RELEASED TODAY.

THE ST.LOUIS INDUSTRIALIST, RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A WORLD-WIDE TRIP THAT INCLUDED AN EXTENDED KOREA STOPOVER FOR THE AMERICAN-KOREAN FOUNDATION, CHARGED THAT THE GOVERNMENT LACKS DIPLOMATIC SKILL. HE CRITICIZED STATE DEPARTMENT POLICY THAT "SENDS MATERIALISTS TO WIN FRIENDS IN LANDS WHERE SPIRITUAL VALUES RANK HIGHER."

AS A RESULT, HE SAID, THE UNITED STATES HAS LOST INSTEAD OF GAINED PRESTIGE WHILE GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES CONTINUE THE PRACTICE OF "TOSSING A HANDFUL OF MONEY AROUND."

QUEENY, WHO IN THE PAST HAS MADE SIZEABLE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE GOP AS WELL AS CONTRIBUTING FREELY TO THE PARTY'S NATIONAL FUND, WAS A MEMBER OF A WORLD TOUR GROUP HEADED BY GEN.JAMES VAN FLEET. THE TRIP TO KOREA WAS MADE IN AN ATTEMPT TO FIND WAYS IN WHICH PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS MIGHT AID THE REHABILITATION OF THAT COUNTRY.

THE AMERICAN-KOREAN FOUNDATION IS A PRIVATE GROUP SUGGESTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND HEADED BY HIS BROTHER, MILTON EISENHOWER.

IN HIS REPORT, QUEENY CITED NUMEROUS CASES OF WHAT HE TERMED EXCESS SPENDING BY AMERICAN "DIPLOMATS"

IN HIS REPORT, QUEENY CITED NUMEROUS CASES OF WHAT HE TERMED EXCESS SPENDING BY AMERICAN "DIPLOMATS" AND "EXPERTS" IN KOREA AND ELSEWHERE.

REFERRING TO AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES ABROAD AS "GLOBAL ALMONERS", QUEENY SAID THE AMERICAN MISSION IN KOREA STAFF WAS LODGED IN 375 OF SEOUL'S "BETTER HOMES" LEASED BY AMIK.

HE SAID STAFF MEMBERS WERE PROVIDED WITH TWO OR THREE SERVANTS APIECE, FREE RENT, FREE HOUSEHOLD REPAIRS AND REDECORATIONS, FREE TELEPHONE AND TAXI SERVICE, TAX-FREE GASOLINE, CIGARETTES "AND LIQUOR--$40,000 A MONTH OF TAX-FREE LIQUOR."

WHILE NOTING THAT HE DOES NOT REGARD HIMSELF AS AN ISOLATIONIST OR ANTI-BRITISH, QUEENY SAID "I WOULD LIKE TO SEE AN END OF THE U.N. FARCE IN KOREA."

"GREAT BRITAIN HAS CONTRIBUTED ONLY EIGHT-TENTHS PER CENT OF THE COST OF KOREA'S RELIEF TO DATE, BUT SEEMS TO HAVE AS GREAT A VOICE AS THE UNITED STATES IN THE EXPENDITURE OF APPROPRIATIONS."

"IF WE WOULD UNSHACKLE OURSELVES FROM UNITED NATIONS IN THIS AREA, ALL OFFICIAL KOREAN REHABILITATION AGENCIES COULD BE CONSOLIDATED INTO ONE (INSTEAD OF THE CURRENT SEVEN) AND COULD BE ADMINISTERED MORE EFFICIENTLY AND ECONOMICALLY BY AMERICANS."

QUEENY WAS NOT CRITICAL OF MONEY SPENT IN DIRECT AID TO KOREANS, BUT DID CRITICIZE THE FACT THAT KOREAN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE U.S. GREATLY EXCEED THAT OF OTHER NATIONS AND THAT EXPENDITURES MANY TIMES WERE IN THE HANDS OF ALLIES WHO CONTRIBUTED LITTLE OR NOTHING.

THE ULTIMATE RESULT OF EXPENDITURES UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS, HE SAID, WOULD CREATE "COMPLETE SOCIALISM IN KOREA."

THIS NEO-COMMUNISM, OR COMPLETE SOCIALISM, HE ADDED, WOULD BE CREATED "BY THE TAXATION OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE AND INDIVIDUALS IN THE UNITED STATES.

1953

A39ST

THE INDUSTRIALIST ALSO CRITISIZED HASTY AMERICAN SPENDING IN OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND THE "MATERIALISTS" WHO HAVE CAUSED MUCH OF THE ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING HE NOTED ABROAD.

"MONDAY'S IDEA HAS A HUGE APPROPRIATION TUESDAY, AND WITHIN A WEEK," HE SAID, "PEOPLE WHO HAPPENED TO BE AVAILABLE ARE SHIPPED ALL OVER THE WORLD IN A GLOBAL APPLICATION OF THE SCHEME--PEOPLE WHO EXPECT TO BE PAID FOR AN EXCITING EXPERIENCE. AND THEY WORK, WHEN THEY WORK, FOR MONEY, NOT IDEALS."

QUEENY SUGGESTED THAT HIS OWN COMPANY, AND OTHER AMERICAN FIRMS, SHOULD BE APPROACHED ON A "WITHOUT PROFIT" BASIS FOR AN ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIED PROJECT IN A FIELD IN WHICH ITS PERSONNEL IS COMPETENT TO HELP IN THE REHABILITATION OF KOREA.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE BELIEVES PROSPECTS OF AMERICAN PRIVATE INDUSTRY BEING INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN SUCH A PLAN "ARE NOT GOOD. IT WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE SOCIALISTIC, MATERIALISTIC PROGRAMS OF THE HIERARCHIES IN THE U.N. AND IN OUR STATE DEPARTMENT."

30.24-15407

MONSANTO LAST WEEK RESIGNED FROM THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS OVER NAM SUPPORT OF TARIFF REDUCTIONS. MONSANTO TERMED ANY SUCH REDUCTION A DESTRUCTIVE BLOW TO THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL INDUSTRY THAT WOULD HAVE A CRIPPLING EFFECT ON WAR-TIME PRODUCTION.

IN WASHINGTON THE MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS' ASSOCIATION, AN ORGANIZATION OF 130 COMPANIES WHICH PRODUCE 90 PER CENT OF ALL DOMESTIC CHEMICALS, TODAY ADVISED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S COMMISSION ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY THAT ANY ACROSS-THE-BOARD PROGRAM OF TARIFF REDUCTIONS WOULD JEOPARDIZE THE NATION'S DEFENSE AND ECONOMIC STRENGTH.

THE ASSOCIATION, CALLING FOR INDIVIDUAL TARIFF DETERMINATIONS ON CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, SAID THE NATION'S MILITARY EFFECTIVENESS SHOULD NOT BE REDUCED "MERELY TO INCREASE THE CHEMICAL EXPORT TRADE OF OTHER COUNTRIES."

THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION IS DRAFTING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A FOREIGN TRADE PROGRAM TO BE PRESENTED TO THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS.

LF731PCS

1953

A114CX

(530) CHICAGO, NOV. 15 (AP)-A DEMOCRATIC MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE TODAY ACCUSED THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION OF PLAYING "POWER POLITICS" AT THE EXPENSE OF A PALESTINE PEACE SETTLEMENT.

SEN. GUY GILLETTE OF IOWA SAID THE GOAL OF PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST "IS NO LONGER OUR PRIMARY CONCERN."

WISCONSIN'S SEN. ALEXANDER J. WILEY, REPUBLICAN CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, TOOK AN OPPOSITE VIEW, DECLARING, "PEACE IS THE GREATEST SINGLE REQUISITE IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

GILLETTE ASSERTED "IT IS WIDELY BELIEVED" THAT THE UNITED STATES SOON WILL SEEK A U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL DECLARATION ON PALESTINE THAT WILL MAKE "NO MENTION OF PEACE AT ALL" BECAUSE "CERTAIN ARAB REPRESENTATIVES WISH TO HEAR NO FURTHER REFERENCE TO THE TOPIC."

THE SENATORS DISCUSSED THE PALESTINE DISPUTE IN SEPARATE SPEECHES AT A STUDY SEMINAR HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE 17TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE UNITED ISRAEL APPEAL.

GILLETTE ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF "TURNING TOWARD THE OLDER METHODS OF POWER POLITICS, SETTING ASIDE BASIC PRINCIPLES IN FAVOR OF WHAT ARE SUPPOSED TO BE IMMEDIATE ADVANTAGES."

WILEY SAID, "THE WEST MUST DO EVERYTHING FEASIBLE TO ENCOURAGE THE ARAB LEADERS TO SIT DOWN WITH ISRAEL AROUND THE PEACE TABLE, SO THAT THEY CAN NEGOTIATE A FINAL PEACE SETTLEMENT."

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT "JUST AS WE OF THE UNITED STATES EXPECT TO BE JUDGED BY OUR ACTIONS, SO WE POINT OUT RESPECTFULLY, BUT FIRMLY, TO ALL FOREIGN PEOPLES THAT WE HAVE NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO JUDGE THEM BY THEIR ACTIONS, TOO." HE ADDED:

"THUS, WE SHALL INQUIRE: DO THE ACTIONS INDICATE A GENUINE DESIRE FOR PEACE, OR MERELY FOR PERPETUATION OF FRICTION?"

GILLETTE, TOO, ASKED A QUESTION: "IS THE ADMINISTRATION HOPING TO APPEASE THE WAR PARTIES IN THE ARAB STATES BY KICKING ISRAEL IN PUBLIC?"

THE QUESTIONS RAISED BY BOTH SENATORS APPARENTLY WERE PHRASED TO APPLY TO THE MOST RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE HOLY LAND--THE ATTACK BY ISRAELI FORCES ON A JORDAN VILLAGE AND THE SUBSEQUENT, AND TEMPORARY, SUSPENSION OF U. S. ECONOMIC AID TO ISRAEL.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID THAT ISRAEL AID WAS HALTED NOT BECAUSE OF THE BORDER INCIDENT BUT BECAUSE ISRAEL DEFIED A UNITED NATIONS DIRECTIVE TO STOP CONSTRUCTION OF AN IRRIGATION CANAL NEAR THE DEMILITARIZED BORDER.

APART FROM "THE MATTER OF AID," GILLETTE SAID, "THERE ARE OTHER SIGNS THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS NOW MAKING FRANK BIDS FOR ARAB LEAGUE POLITICAL SUPPORT AND IS QUITE WILLING TO MAKE ISRAEL PAY THE PRICE FOR THAT SUPPORT."

1953

A115CX

THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION'S MIDDLE EAST POLICY IS "NOT VERY DIFFERENT" THAN DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, HE SAID, EXCEPT THAT THEY HAVE ADOPTED A "NEW APPROACH."

"THE APPROACH," GILLETTE DECLARED, "CALLS FOR CONCILIATING THE ARAB STATES, IN THE APPARENT HOPE THAT IF THE UNITED STATES GAINS THEIR CONFIDENCE THEY WILL BE MORE LIKELY TO ACCEPT OUR PROPOSALS INSTEAD OF REJECTING THEM OUT OF HAND AS DISGUISED PRO-ISRAEL MOVES."

"THERE ARE INDICATIONS," HE SAID, "THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT BY ANY MEANS ABANDONED THE GOAL OF PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST, THAT GOAL IS NO LONGER OUR PRIMARY CONCERN."

WILEY DECLARED: "WE WILL CONTINUE TO SPEAK AND ACT FRANKLY, NEITHER APPEASING NOR CODDLING." AMERICA, HE SAID, "IS DETERMINED NOT TO OFFEND, NOT TO IRRITATE, TO THE EXTENT THAT WE CAN POSSIBLY AVOID IT, EITHER IN THE MIDDLE EAST OR ELSEWHERE IN THE WORLD."

WILEY LISTED OTHER "GUIDING PRINCIPLES IN OUR DEALINGS WITH BOTH ISRAEL AND HER NEIGHBORS":

1. "THE HAND OF FRIENDSHIP IS EXTENDED . . . TO ALL PEOPLES EVERYWERE.
2. AMERICA IS "DEEPLY DESIROUS OF THE CREATION OF AN ULTIMATE MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE COMMAND AGAINST COMMUNISM."
3. "THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE ITS AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS."

HE SAID THAT "PARTICULARLY IN THE MIDDLE EAST" THE ACHIEVEMENT OF PEACE WILL "TAKE TIME." BUT HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT "IT CAN BE DONE IF THE STATESMANSHIP OF THE WEST, THE STATESMANSHIP OF ISRAEL, AND OF THE ARAB NATIONS, RISES TO THE TASK."

AB704PCS NM

1953

A141MI

MILWAUKEE, NOV. 15 (AP)-- LONNIE KOIZUMI, 24, CAME "HOME" FROM JAPAN LAST NIGHT, THUS TURNING THE TABLES ON HER FAMOUS GRANDFATHER, THE AMERICAN WRITER, LAFCADIO HEARN.

LONNIE IS MRS. GORDON C. BRANDES, WIFE OF 1ST. LT. BRANDES, 27, OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. A MILWAUKEEAN, BRANDES HAS BEEN IN JAPAN AND KOREA FOR 2 1/2 YEARS, A GOOD DEAL OF THAT TIME AS A COMBAT PILOT.

HEARN IS BEST KNOWN FOR WRITING BRILLIANTLY AND SYMPATHETICALLY ABOUT JAPAN AND THE WAYS OF ITS PEOPLE. HE WENT THERE IN 1890 AND STAYED UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1904 AT THE AGE OF 54. AFTER BEING REARED IN IRELAND, HE WENT TO FRANCE AND ENGLAND, THEN TO AMERICA, WHERE HE BECAME A NEW ORLEANS NEWSPAPERMAN AND WRITER. HIS TRIP TO JAPAN WAS ON A MAGAZINE ASSIGNMENT. LAFCADIO

LONNIE IS THE DAUGHTER OF THE YOUNGEST OF HEARN'S THREE SONS, KIYOSHI KOIZUMI (HEARN TOOK THE NAME OF KOIZUMI). LONNIE'S GRANDMOTHER, SETSU, WAS A MEMBER OF A PROMINENT FAMILY.

LOENNIE'S REAL FIRST NAME IS RANKO, BUT SINCE THE JAPANESE PRONOUNCE "R" AS "L", SHE SOON FOUND HERSELF CALLED BY HER NICKNAME.

HER FATHER IS ONE OF JAPAN'S BEST KNOWN OIL PAINTERS AND HAD AN EXHIBITION IN NEW YORK RECENTLY.

GORDON AND LONNIE MET AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE IN TOKYO, WHERE HE WAS A PROTOCOL OFFICER AND SHE WAS LIAISON OFFICER FOR A TOKYO TRADING FIRM.

THE YOUNG COUPLE WAS MARRIED LAST JULY 31 AT THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING BY JOHN F. KNOWLES, THE VICE-CONSUL. THE COUPLE FLEW TO CALIFORNIA RECENTLY, THEN TOOK A TRAIN HERE.

ONE OF LONNIE'S CHIEF INTERESTS IS MUSCI. SHE STUDIED VOICE AND

VIOLIN AND AFTER THE WAR SANG FOR ONE YEAR IN A NIGHT CLUB, AS WELL AS TO PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS. NOW SHE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE PIANO LESSONS.

LONNIE LEARNED ENGLISH FROM A FRIEND OF HER FATHER WHO LIVED 20 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES. SHE HAD SIX YEARS OF GRAMMAR SCHOOL, FIVE YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL AND ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE, BUT MISSED ENGLISH BECAUSE IT WAS BANNED DURING WORLD WAR II.

LT. BRANDES HOPES TO BE SEPARATED FROM THE SERVICE SOON. HE WOULD NOT DISCUSS HIS "INDEFINITE PLANS" FOR THE FUTURE.

IK903PCS NM

A169BX

(NE OUT 320)

FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY

BANGOR, MAINE, NOV. 15 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT HE PLANS "THE FIRST OF THE YEAR" TO INTRODUCE LEGISLATION THAT WOULD ELIMINATE TAX EXEMPTIONS OF FUNDS WHICH VARIOUS FOUNDATIONS SUPPLY TO ANY COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY THAT EMPLOYES "FIFTH AMENDMENT" TEACHING PERSONNEL.

MCCARTHY SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE ALREADY HAS INSTRUCTED HIS STAFF TO PUT THE PROPOSAL INTO FORM.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, IN MAINE ON A SPEAKING TOUR, SAID THE SENATE INTERNAL REVENUE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS LEARNED THAT THERE HAS BEEN ABOUT NINE BILLION DOLLARS OF INCOME FROM SUCH FOUNDATIONS IN THE LAST YEAR.

"OF COURSE, MANY OF THE FOUNDATIONS AND THEIR EXPENDITURES ARE VERY FINE," MCCARTHY SAID. "THIS LEGISLATION WOULDN'T AFFECT EXEMPTIONS ON FUNDS THEY DISTRIBUTE.

"BUT IF A FOUNDATION GAVE MONEY TO AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION THAT KEPT ON ITS TEACHING STAFF FIFTH AMENDMENT PERSONNEL OR ESPIONAGE AGENTS, IT WOULD LOSE ITS TAX EXEMPTION AND ANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FOUNDATION WOULD NOT BE DEDUCTIBLE."

SOME WITNESSES BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE HEARINGS ON COMMUNISM HAVE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THEY ARE COMMUNISTS ON GROUNDS THEIR ANSWER MIGHT INCRIMINATE THEM--A PROTECTION AFFORDED BY THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.

MCCARTHY TOLD THE BANGOR NEWS IN AN INTERVIEW EARLIER THAT THE SPOT TO HIT COMMUNISM'S MENACE TO EDUCATION IS "IN THE POCKETBOOK."

MCCARTHY SAID HARVARD UNIVERSITY--WHICH HE CALLED "ONCE A GREAT UNIVERSITY"--IS ONE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION RECEIVING FUNDS OF THE TYPE WHICH HIS PROPOSAL COULD AFFECT.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT HE TOLD HARVARD PRESIDENT NATHAN M. PUSEY THAT A HARVARD PROFESSOR, WENDELL FURRY, HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST AFFILIATION IN A SECRET SESSION OF MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND THAT PUSEY REPLIED TO THE EFFECT THAT FREEDOM OF THOUGHT CONSIDERATIONS PREVENTS DISCHARGE OF PERSONNEL MERELY FOR MAKING USE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

MCCARTHY PRAISED BOWDOIN COLLEGE PRES. JAMES S. COLES, WHO HAS SAID PUBLICLY THAT TEACHERS WHO REFUSE TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS OF RED-PROBERS SHOULD BE FIRED.

"WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO TEACH COMMUNISM TO CAPTIVE AUDIENCES," MCCARTHY SAID.

"THE FIFTH AMENDMENT," HE ADDED, "WAS DESIGNED TO PROTECT THE INDIVIDUAL, BUT NOT DESIGNED TO PROTECT COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

(NO PICKUP)

DD1234AES

END NOV. 15, 1953

BEGIN NOV. 16 1953

30.24- 15409

A139FX ((3RD NL KOREAN)
THIRD NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (160)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY REJECTED PANMUNJOM AS A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE SITE BUT OFFERED TO RECOMMEND THAT NEUTRALS JOIN IN THE FATEFUL MEETING UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS.
THE COMMUNISTS EARLIER TODAY HAD PROPOSED PANMUNJOM AND SAID THEY WANT RUSSIA, INDIA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN AND BURMA TO ATTEND.
U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN MADE THE COMPROMISE PROPOSAL IN A CAREFULLY-WORDED STATEMENT THAT HAD THREE MAJOR POINTS:
1. ONLY BELLIGERENT POWERS WORK OUT THE KOREAN PEACE SETTLEMENT.
2. NEUTRALS MAY BE CALLED IN IF THE CONFERENCE MOVES FROM A KOREAN PEACE SETTLEMENT TO DISCUSSION OF BROADER ASIATIC PROBLEMS.
3. THE UNITED STATES WOULD REOPEN THE QUESTION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IF IT BOGS DOWN ON THE KOREAN SETTLEMENT AFTER A FAIR EFFORT.
DEAN'S PROPOSAL REVERSED HIS PREVIOUS STAND THAT HE HAD NO AUTHORITY TO DISCUSS THE MAKEUP OF THE CONFERENCE. THE U.S. AND U.N. POSITIONS PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN OPPOSED TO NEUTRALS UNDER ANY CONDITIONS, EXCEPTING RUSSIA IF THE COMMUNISTS INVITED THE SOVIET POWER TO SIT ON THEIR SIDE.
THE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL WAS MADE BY NORTH KOREAN DIPLOMAT KI SOK BOK.

U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN REJECTED THE PROPOSAL AS "COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE." BUT HE DID OFFER THIS CONCESSION: IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE BOGS DOWN, THE UNITED STATES WILL RECOMMEND TO SOUTH KOREA AND OTHER ALLIED NATIONS THAT THEY RECONSIDER THEIR OPPOSITION TO NEUTRALS.

COPIES OF THE OFFICIAL RED STATEMENT WERE HANDED TO ALLIED CORRESPONDENTS BY COMMUNIST NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT AS NEGOTIATORS ASSEMBLED TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR THE FATEFUL MEETING.
THE STATEMENT CONTAINED THREE POINTS:
1. EACH SIDE WOULD DECIDE WHICH NATIONS SHOULD REPRESENT IT AT THE CONFERENCE.
2. ALL CONFERENCE DECISIONS MUST BE BY UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT.
3. FIVE "NEUTRAL NATIONS" SHOULD ATTEND "TO INSURE THE SMOOTH PROGRESS OF THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE."
THE UNITED NATIONS ALREADY HAS GONE ON RECORD AS OPPOSING PANMUNJOM OR ANY OTHER COMMUNIST SITE. IT HAS SUGGESTED SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU OR GENEVA, BUT EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO DISCUSS OTHER NEUTRAL LOCATIONS.
TWO SUBCOMMITTEES WERE ATTEMPTING TO IRON OUT PLANS FOR THE CONFERENCE. ONE WAS DISCUSSING THE MAKEUP AND SITE AND THE OTHER WAS ATTEMPTING TO FIX THE TIME.

1953

U. S. SPECIAL ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN LED THE ALLIED DELEGATION CONSIDERING THE CRUCIAL QUESTION OF WHAT NATIONS SHALL ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE AND WHERE IT WILL MEET.
DEAN AND THE TOP NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE RED FOREIGN MINISTRY DELEGATES AGREED MONDAY TO HOLD THE DIVIDED SESSIONS. THE IDEA WAS EMBODIED IN A 5-POINT AGENDA ON ARRANGEMENTS WHICH WAS FINALLY ADOPTED SATURDAY AFTER A 3-WEEL DEADLOCK.
A SPOKESMAN FOR DEAN SAID THE CHIEF ALLIED DIPLOMAT WOULD "INDICATE THE BASIC FRAMEWORK OF OUR POSITION AND WE THINK IT IS UP TO THE COMMUNISTS TO MEET THIS POSITION."
DEAN, REPRESENTING THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND 16 UNITED NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT IN THE KOREAN WAR, HAS TAKEN THE STAND THAT ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD SETTLE THE PEACE. IF RUSSIA ATTENDS, DEAN INSISTED THAT SHE MUST BE INVITED BY RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.
THE REDS HAVE INSISTED THAT INVITATIONS ALSO BE SENT TO INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA.

THE ALLIED NEGOTIATOR PROPOSED MONDAY THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR LATE OCTOBER, BE OPENED DEC. 15. HE AGAIN SUGGESTED IT BE HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU OR GENEVA.
THE REDS HAVE IGNORED ANY COMMENT ON TIME AND PLACE, PENDING SETTLEMENT OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE MEETING.
FJ643PCS

1953

A46FX
CONFERENCE (400)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 16 (AP)-ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS TODAY CREATED TWO SUBCOMMITTEES TO START WORK TOMORROW ON THE TIME, SITE AND MAKEUP FOR THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR H. DEAN PROPOSED THE SPLIT MEETINGS AND THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE DELEGATES QUICKLY AGREED.
DEAN SUGGESTED THE PEACE PARLEY BEGAN DEC. 15. HE ALSO RECOMMENDED AGAIN THAT THE CONFERENCE CONVENE IN SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU, OR GENEVA BUT TOLD THE REDS HE IS OPEN MINDED ABOUT THE PLACE.
HE ALSO TOLD THE REDS AGAIN THE ALLIES FEEL THAT ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD WORK OUT A PEACE FOR KOREA.
THE COMMUNISTS REPLIED THEY DID NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT THESE MATTERS, LEAVING THEM FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEES, WHICH WILL CONVENE AT 11 A.M. TUESDAY (9 P.M. MONDAY, EST).
DEAN WILL MEET WITH THE TWO TOP COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES, FOREIGN MINISTRY COUNSELLORS KI SOK BOK OF NORTH KOREA AND HUANG HUA OF RED CHINA, IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON COMPOSITION AND PLACE FOR THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
VICE FOREIGN MINISTER CHO CHANG HWAN WILL SIT IN AS OBSERVER FOR HIS REPUBLIC OF KOREA GOVERNMENT.
ALLIED DELEGATES ON THE PANEL TO DECIDE THE DATE WILL BE EDWIN MARTIN, A MEMBER OF DEAN'S MISSION WHO WORKS IN THE OFFICE OF CHINESE AFFAIRS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON, AND FAR EAST EXPERT COL. STANTON BABCOCK. SOUTH KOREAN COL. LEE SOO YOUNG WILL BE OBSERVER FOR THE ROKS IN THESE MEETINGS.
DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN THAT MONDAY'S HOUR AND 13-MINUTE MEETING WAS "VERY PLEASANT--EVERYTHING WENT ALONG IN A VERY EFFICIENT, MATTER-OF-FACT, BUSINESSLIKE MANNER."
HE COMMENTED WITH A SMILE:
"THERE WERE NO FIREWORKS ON EITHER SIDE."
DEAN SAID THE NEGOTIATORS HAD NOT DECIDED WHETHER TO CONDUCT THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING IN SECRET. HE SAID THIS WOULD BE WORKED OUT BY THE SUBCOMMITTEES.
IN TALKS LAST WEEK TO SETTLE ON AN AGENDA, THE TWO SIDES KEPT THEIR DELIBERATIONS SECRET UNTIL THE FINAL RESULTS WERE ANNOUNCED.
THE TOUGHEST POINT ON THE AGENDA UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE THE MAKEUP OF THE PEACE PARLEY. THE COMMUNISTS PROBABLY WILL REOPEN THEIR DEMANDS FOR SEATING NON-BELLIGERENTS AT THE FULL-DRESS CONFERENCE. THE REDS HAVE BEEN PLUGGING FOR ADMISSION OF INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN, AND INDONESIA AND INSIST RUSSIA BE INVITED AS A "NEUTRAL".
THE ALLIES INSIST THAT ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD SIT AT THE CONFERENCE. HE ADDS THAT RUSSIA MAY ATTEND IF RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA ASK THE SOVIETS.
CY228APS

1953

A70KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD POWS ROUNDUP (170)

BY JIM BECKER

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS ABRUPTLY SWITCHED SIGNALS IN THE PREDAWN DARKNESS OF THE PRISONERS OF WAR THEY WANTED TO INTERVIEW TODAY AND FORCED THE TROUBLED EXPLANATIONS INTO A NEW STALL.

THE EXPLANATIONS HAD RESUMED ONLY YESTERDAY AFTER A 10-DAY FREEZE.

THE REDS MADE A SURPRISE DEMAND AT 3:30 A. M. FOR 244 NORTH KOREANS FROM COMPOUND G-53 WHOM THEY HAD FAILED TO INTERVIEW YESTERDAY BECAUSE OF THE PROLONGED EXPLANATIONS THEY MADE TO 226 OTHERS FROM THE SAME COMPOUND.

THE REDS EARLIER HAD ASKED FOR CHINESE POWS FROM ANOTHER COMPOUND FOR TODAY'S INTERVIEWS.

NETTLED BY THE RED SWITCH, THE INDIAN COMMAND REFUSED TO CALL UP ANY PRISONERS AND CANCELLED EXPLANATIONS FOR TODAY.

THE INDIANS HAVE INSISTED THAT THE REDS SPEED UP THEIR "COME HOME" EXPLANATIONS BY HANDLING AN ENTIRE COMPOUND IN A SINGLE DAY OR FORFEIT A SECOND CHANCE AT THOSE THEY FAILED TO INTERVIEW.

1953

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION WAS SUMMONED TO A SPECIAL MEETING LATER TODAY, APPARENTLY TO DISCUSS THE NEW CRISIS.

THE COMMUNIST SWITCH MAY HAVE BEEN PROVOKED BY THE SHATTERING PROPAGANDA DEFEAT THEY SUFFERED IN YESTERDAY'S INTERVIEWS. ONLY SIX OF THE 226 POWS INTERVIEWED CHOSE TO GO BACK TO COMMUNISM. THE OTHERS SHOWED, OFTEN WITH SHOUTS AND VIOLENT GESTURES, THEIR DISLIKE AND DEFIANCE OF THE REDS.

NEARBY, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS MET TO OPEN SUBCOMMITTEE DEBATE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

ONE SUBCOMMITTEE IS CONSIDERING THE KEY QUESTIONS OF MAKEUP AND SITE OF THE PEACE TALKS; THE OTHER HAS THE TASK OF PICKING A STARTING DATE.

IN THE PRISONER INTERVIEWS, ONLY 32 WORKING DAYS REMAIN IN THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD AND IT WAS CONSIDERED VIRTUALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE REDS TO TALK TO THE 20,232 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT YET FACED RED TEAMS.

THE COMMUNITS FAILED TO FINISH TALKING TO ALL THE 471 NORTH KOREANS WHO TURNED OUT MONDAY. ONLY 226 WERE INTERVIEWED. THE OTHER 245 WERE SENT BACK TO THEIR COMPOUND WITHOUT FACING THE RED KOREAN OFFICER TEAMS.

PREVIOUSLY THE COMMUNISTS HAD BALKED FOR 10 DAYS. THEY DEMANDED PERMISSION TO FINISH QUIZZING THE REMAINDER OF A COMPOUND THEY HAD LEFT INCOMPLETE.

THE REDS ABANDONED THIS STAND LAST SATURDAY. THEY SUDDENLY COMPLIED WITH ORDERS FROM THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL COMMAND TO INTERVIEW ENTIRE COMPOUNDS AT A SINGLE SITTING.

IT WAS A FAMILIAR SCENE MONDAY IN THE 16 GREEN EXPLANATION BOOTHS.

THE NORTH KOREAN CAPTIVES EXPLODED IN RAGE AT THE CRISPLY UNIFORMED NORTH KOREAN OFFICERS SITTING OPPOSITE THEM. THE REDS SHOWED A REMARKABLE CAPACITY FOR ABSORBING ABUSE. SOME OF THE UNSUCCESSFUL INTERVIEWS RAN AS LONG AS THREE HOURS.

HOWEVER, IN ONE FIVE-HOUR SESSION A PRISONER DECIDED TO RETURN TO HIS HOMELAND. AN ALLIED OBSERVER IMMEDIATELY PROTESTED THAT THE PRISONER HAD BEEN SHOUTED INTO A STATE OF CONFUSION AND WAS INCAPABLE OF MAKING UP HIS MIND. THE PROTEST WAS OVERRULED BY THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE EXPLANATION TENT.

THE OTHER FIVE PRISONERS WHO WENT BACK TO THE REDS WERE CONVERTED QUICKLY AND APPARENTLY HAD THEIR MINDS MADE UP IN ADVANCE.

1953

THE PERCENTAGE OF PRISONERS ACCEPTING REPATRIATION MONDAY WAS ABOUT 2.6--SLIGHTLY BELOW THE 2.9 OVERALL AVERAGE FOR THE SEVEN DAYS EXPLANATIONS HAVE BEEN HELD.

A192KX

THE NORTH KOREANS RANGED FROM SURLY INATTENTION TO CHAIR-SWINGING VIOLENCE AS THEY FACED THEIR EXPLAINERS.

AT ONE STAGE THE CAPTIVES EUROPTED ALMOST IN UNISON AND TRIED TO ATTACK RED OFFICERS TALKING TO THEM. INDIAN GUARDS LED SOME OF THE PRISONERS OUT OF THEIR TENTS TO COOL OFF.

THE INDIANS TURNED OVER AN ENTIRE SOUTH KOREAN FAMILY--FATHER, MOTHER, 2-YEAR-OLD SON AND 3-DAY-OLD DAUGHTER--TO THE U.N. COMMAND. THE CHO FAMILY HAD BEEN HELD IN THE INDIAN CAMP FOR ALLIED PRISONERS WHO THE REDS HAVE SAID WANT TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

BOTH CHILDREN WERE BORN IN PRISON CAMPS. THE FATHER AND HIS WIFE WERE CAPTURED 2-1/2 YEARS AGO WHILE FIGHTING WITH A SOUTH KOREAN GUERRILLA UNIT NEAR KAESONG, PRESENT COMMUNIST TRUCE HEADQUARTERS. THE CHOS DID NOT SAY WHY THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS.

THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION YET WHEN THE U.N. COMMAND WILL START EXPLANATIONS TO 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 330 REMAINING SOUTH KOREANS IN INDIAN NEUTRAL CUSTODY.

GM244PCS

A175KX

FIRST LEAD PRISONERS

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-COMMUNIST "COME HOME" EXPALATION TEAMS WERE HOWLED DOWN OVERWHELMINGLY YESTERDAY BY ANGRY NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS, AND THE REDS EARLY TODAY CALLED OFF PLANS TO INTERVIEW 500 CHINESE CAPTIVES.

THE COMMUNISTS GAVE NO REASON FOR CANCELLING THE SCHEDULED INTERVIEWS, BUT IT MAY BE THEY NEEDED MORE TIME TO REORGANIZE THEIR ARGUMENTS AFTER BEING TURNED DOWN 221 TO 6 BY THE NORTH KOREANS.

THE COMMUNISTS DRAGGED THROUGH THE NOISY INTERVIEWS, MEETING ONLY 227 OF THE 471 KOREAN PRISONERS CALLED TO THE EXPLANATION AREA.

ONE OF THE SIX POWS WHO CHOSE COMMUNISM SAT THROUGH FIVE HOURS OF RED WHEEDLING AND TALK. U.N. OBSERVERS PROTESTED HE WAS WORN OUT AND CONFUSED AND UNABLE TO MAKE A RATIONAL DECISION.

THE COMMUNIST BATTING AVERAGE WAS CLOSE TO THEIR OVERALL 3 PER CENT FOR SOME 2,400 PRISONERS INTERVIEWED. THE ALMOST NEGLIGIBLE FIGURE HAS BEEN A JOLT TO RED PROPAGANDA THAT ALL THE 22,600 BALKY POWS WANTED TO COME HOME.

MEANWHILE, ALLIED AND RED DIPLOMATS MEETING NEARBY NAMED TWO SUBCOMMITTEES TO BEGIN WORK TUESDAY ON THE TIME, PLACE AND MAKEUP OF THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

SOME OF THE INTERVIEWS WITH THE KOREANS LASTED 2 1/2 HOURS. THEY WERE RELATIVELY QUIET UNTIL LATE IN THE AFTERNOON, WHEN THE POWS BEGAN ATTACKING THE PERSUADERS AS IF ON SIGNAL.

ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY, PRISONERS BEGAN TO STAND UP AND ABUSE THE COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS, WHO SEEMED UNABLE TO COPE WITH THE OUTBURSTS.

THE POWS THREW SHOES AND BANNERS AND TRIED TO SWING METAL CHAIRS AT THE REDS. BUT INDIAN GUARDS, THREE AND FOUR STRONG IN EACH EXPLANATION TENT, WRESTLED THEM BACK TO THEIR SEATS.

THE PRISONERS FOUGHT WITH GUARDS UNTIL INDIAN CHAIRMEN IN EACH TENT ORDERED A COOLING OFF PERIOD.

THE EXPLAINERS PLEADED, SHOUTED, SMILED AND THREATENED.

A45FX

THE PRISONERS LISTENED CONTEMPTUOUSLY, CONFIDENTLY, SOMETIMES SHOUTED BACK--AND THEN CHOSE SOUTH KOREA.

EXPLANATIONS HAVE BEEN HELD ONLY SEVEN DAYS SINCE THE ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED STARTING DATE SEPT. 26. THE PERIOD IS DUE TO END DEC. 23.

THE EXPLANATIONS RESUMED AFTER THE COMMUNIST COMMAND TURNED A SURPRISE FLIPFLOP SUNDAY.

THE REDS HAD INSISTED STUBBORNLY SINCE NOV. 5--THE LASTT DAY EXPLANATIONS WERE HELD--ON INTERVIEWING THE REMAINDER OF A CHINESE

COMPOUND THEY FAILED TO FINISH THAT DAY. THE CHINESE REFUSED TO COME BACK FOR A SECOND TRY.

THEY SUDDENLY DROPPED THAT DEMAND AND ASKED FOR THE NORTH KOREANS.

THE COMMUNISTS CALLED OFF THEIR SCHEDULED HOUR-LONG LOUDSPEAKER BROADCAST TO THE POWS, APPARENTLY SO THEY COULD USE ALL THE EIGHT HOURS ALLOTED TO EXPLANATIONS IN TALKING DIRECTLY TO THE POWS.

THE KOREAN POWS CAME FREELY TO THE TALKING SESSION. THEY STRODE SINGLE FILE DOWN THE CHILLED, BROWNED HILL FROM THE HOLDING AREA AND STEPPED INTO THE TENT WHERE KNOTS OF MEN IN A COLORFUL VARIETY OF UNIFORMS CLUSTERED AROUND AN OLD STOVE TO EASE THE MORNING CHILL.

THE PRISONERS ALL WORE BANNERS DRAPED ACROSS THEIR CHEST AND ON THEIR CAPS--SOME WRITTEN IN BLOOD," FIGHT COMMUNISM!" "MARCH NORTH!." "WIPE OUT COMMUNISM!" THEY SAID.

THE NORTH KOREAN OFFICER EXPLAINERS, IN GLOSSY BOOTS AND STIFF RUSSIAN-TYPE UNIFORMS, BEGAN TALKING SOFTLY OF THE GLORY OF COMMUNISM. THE PRISONERS ARGUED.

SOON THE PRISONERS AND EXPLAINERS WERE STANDING, SHOUTING, GESTICULATING AT EACH OTHER.

FINALLY, THE PRISONERS WOULD BE LED AWAY. SOME PAUSED TO THROW SHOES.

ONE RIPPED THE SHOULDERBOARD FROM AN OFFICER, HID IT IN HIS SHIRT AND HAD TO BE SEARCHED FOR IT.

ANOTHER BLEW HIS NOSE IN A "SAFE CONDUCT" PROMISE FROM NORTH KOREAN BOSS, KIM IL SUNG.

OBSERVERS POINTED OUT THAT THE COMMUNIST EXPLAINERS RANGED MUCH FARTHER AFIELD IN THEIR ARGUMENTS THAN PREVIOUSLY. THEY DISCUSSED THE ATOMIC BOMB, ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF TRYING TO MAKE A "COLONY" OF KOREA "AS THE JAPANESE DID." THEY SAID UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES HAD THREATENED TO CUT OFF ECONOMIC AID TO SOUTH KOREA IF SHE DID NOT ATTACK NORTH KOREA.

THE OBSERVERS SAID IT APPEARED THE REDS WERE TRYING TO PUMP AS MUCH PROPAGANDA AS POSSIBLE INTO THE POWS BEFORE THEY WENT BACK TO THEIR COMPOUND, HOPING THE PRISONERS WOULD CHANGE THEIR MINDS LATER.

A TOTAL OF 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITAIN AND 327 SOUTH KOREANS REMAIN IN THE NORTH CAMP. ONE AMERICAN AND SEVEN SOUTH KOREANS HAVE CHANGED THEIR MINDS AFTER INDICATING PREVIOUSLY THEY WANTED TO STAY WITH THE REDS.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS GIVEN NO INDICATION WHEN IT WILL MAKE ITS EXPLANATIONS TO THE REMAINING ALLIED POWS.

CY221APS

1953

A60FX

PANMINJOM, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE KOREAN CHO FAMILY WALKED OUT ON THE REDS TODAY.

FATHER, MOTHER, SON AND BABY DAUGHTER CAME BACK FROM A PRISONER OF WAR CAMP AND WERE TRUCKED TO START LIFE ANEW IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA.

THE CHOS HAD BEEN LISTED AMONG SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS WHO WANTED TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS. BUT THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS.

EIGHT DAYS AGO THERE WERE THREE CHOS--SAN KONG, THE FATHER; KYONG SUK, THE MOTHER; AND 2-YEAR-OLD SAN NAM. THEN MRS. CHO GAVE BIRTH TO A DAUGHTER. THE SON ALSO WAS BORN IN A POW CAMP.

SAN KONG WAS CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS 2 1/2 YEARS AGO, ALONG WITH HIS PREGNANT WIFE, WHILE BATTLING WITH A GUERRILLA OUTFIT.

THE CHOS DID NOT EXPLAIN HOW THEY CAME TO BE LISTED AS UNWILLING TO RETURN OR WHY THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS.

CR6APS NM

30.24- 15411

B3 Q

--17--

(350) 1953

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN POWS (WITH PANMUNJOM)

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-INDIA STILL HOPES THAT THE NECESSITY OF HANDING BACK THE DISPOSITION OF THE UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS IN KOREA TO THE OPPOSING COMMANDS FOR SETTLEMENT MAY NOT DEVELOP.

AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN REITERATED TODAY WHAT PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE SUNDAY--THAT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT BELIEVES NEW U.N.-COMMUNIST NEGOTIATIONS WOULD BE NECESSARY IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD.

"BUT WE ARE NOT YET ACCEPTING AS A FACT THAT THE EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS WILL NOT BE CONCLUDED AND THE CONFERENCE HELD AS SPECIFIED IN THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

ASKED SPECIFICALLY WHAT NEHRU AND INDIA PROPOSED TO DO WITH UN REPATRIATED PRISONERS 120 DAYS AFTER THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE TOOK OVER THEIR CONTROL, THE SPOKESMAN SAID:

"THAT QUESTION IS PREMATURE. IT IS A HYPOTHETICAL QUESTION WHICH WE ARE NOT ATTEMPTING TO ANSWER UNTIL THE TIME COMES."

SHOULD THE 120-DAY PERIOD PROVIDED BY THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT ELAPSE WITHOUT COMPLETION OF THE PRISONER EXAMINATIONS AND THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE, IT APPEARS HERE THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS THREE CHOICES. THESE ARE:

1. INDIA CAN INSTRUCT ITS CUSTODIAL FORCE TO ACCEPT THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT GIVING THE PRISONERS CIVILIAN STATUS AND OPEN THE COMPOUND GATES, ALLOWING THE INMATES TO GO WHERE THEY WISH.

2. IT CAN ORDER ITS CUSTODIAL FORCE TO TURN UNREPATRIATED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS BACK TO THE U.N. COMMAND AND U.N. AND SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS BACK TO THE COMMUNIST COMMAND.

3. INDIA CAN CONTINUE ITS CUSTODY OF UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS BEYOND THE 120-DAY PERIOD, UNDER PREMIER NEHRU'S CONTENTION THAT THE ARMISTICE TERMS ARE NOT FULLY IMPLEMENTED UNTIL THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS ACTUALLY HELD.

SOME TIME BETWEEN NOW AND THE END OF THE PERIOD, NEHRU MUST DECIDE WHICH COURSE INDIA WILL FOLLOW.

MEANWHILE, AT UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK, INDIAN DELEGATE V. K. KRISHNA MENON WAS REPORTED BY DIPLOMATIC SOURCES PREPARING TO DEMAND THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE ONCE MORE THE FATE OF THE UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS UNLESS THE PEACE CONFERENCE MEETS SOON.

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED OPPOSED TO ANY FURTHER DEBATE ON KOREA BY THE U.N. AT PRESENT IN THE BELIEF THAT MORE TALK MIGHT MAKE THE PEACE CONFERENCE MORE HAZARDOUS. AMERICAN SOURCES SAID WASHINGTON LIKELY WILL TAKE THE POSITION THAT THE PRISONERS SHOULD BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN STATUS IN BATCHES. THIS WOULD APPLY TO THOSE PRISONERS STILL IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY WHEN THE EXPLANATION STAGE EXPIRES DEC. 23.

SF422PES

1953

A133FX

SECOND NIGHT ~~LEAD~~ NIXON (300)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOURED THE CENTER OF ANCIENT JAPANESE CULTURE TODAY AND WARNED AT THE SAME TIME THAT COMMUNISM MIGHT HAVE SWEPT OVER JAPAN HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR THE PRESENCE OF UNITED STATES SOLDIERS.

THE VICE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT, COMMENDING AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN THE FAR EAST, WAS RELEASED AS HE FLEW TO KYOTO AND OSAKA TO VISIT THE GREAT SHRINES OF JAPAN. KYOTO IS THE OLD CAPITOL OF JAPAN AND THE CENTER OF HER CIVILIZATION FOR MORE THAN 1,000 YEARS.

NIXON AND HIS WIFE RETURN TO TOKYO AFTER THE KYOTO TOUR FOR MORE SPEECHES AND CONFERENCES WITH JAPANESE LEADERS. HE HAS SCHEDULED A SPEECH THURSDAY BEFORE THE JAPAN-AMERICA SOCIETY--OFTEN A SOUNDING BOARD FOR IMPORTANT POLICY STATEMENTS BY AMERICAN AND JAPANESE LEADERS.

NIXON TOLD THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS OVERSEAS THAT "AS INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND AS A NATION, WE ARE SUBJECT TO NEVER ENDING ASSAULTS BY THE ENEMIES OF FREEDOM."

HE SAID THE SOLDIERS "IN THE FOREFRONT OF AMERICA'S DEFENSE, ARE A SPECIAL TARGET FOR THIS SLANDER AND ABUSE.

"THE CONDUCT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES HERE IN THE FAR EAST, AND WHEREVER THEY ARE STATIONED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, THE DIGNITY AND DECENCY WITH WHICH YOU ARE PERFORMING YOUR ESSENTIAL MISSION--THESE ARE A COMPLETE, AN HONEST, AND A CONVINCING ANSWER TO THE COMMUNISTS DELIBERATE AND MALICIOUS PROPAGANDA," NIXON SAID.

"AS FOR JAPAN--WE WANT FROM HER ONLY FRIENDSHIP AND CONTINUED ADHERENCE TO THOSE PRINCIPLES WHICH, WE BELIEVE, SPELL THE FUTURE PEACE, FREEDOM AND ADVANCEMENT OF ALL PEOPLE. WE WANT HER TO BECOME SELF-RELIANT. WE WANT TO SEE HER TAKE HER PLACE IN THE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS, A CO-PARTNER IN THE TASK OF CREATING AND MAINTAINING WORLD PEACE."

NIXON COMMENDED THE SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT IN KOREA AND ADDED "YOU HAVE, MEANWHILE, STOOD GUARD OVER THE FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE OF JAPAN AND DEFENDED HER NEW FOUND DEMOCRACY AGAINST THE DESIGNS OF COMMUNIST CONSPIRATORS. IT IS NO EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT WITHOUT YOUR PRESENCE HERE, ALERT AND READY, THE ENEMY MIGHT WELL HAVE PUSHED HIS RELENTLESS AND MURDEROUS WAY TO THE VERY END OF THESE ISLANDS."

NIXON, IN STRIPED TROUSERS AND CUTAWAY COAT, HAD A HALF-HOUR PRIVATE TALK WITH EMPEROR HIROHITO YESTERDAY AND CONFERRED TWICE WITH PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA.

AS A GOODWILL ENVOY OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, THE YOUTHFUL VICE PRESIDENT AND MRS. NIXON WERE RECEIVED WESTERN STYLE---WITH SHOES ON---BY HIROHITO IN THE IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD MINISTRY ON THE PALACE GROUNDS. THE PALACE ITSELF WAS HIT AND DAMAGED DURING WORLD WAR II.

THEY ARRIVED IN A GLITERING BLACK HORSE-DRAWN CARRIAGE RESERVED FOR IMPORTANT VISITORS.

AFTER THE PRIVATE AUDIENCE, THE FULL PARTY INCLUDING U.S. AMBASSADO AND MRS. JOHN ALLISON HAD A LUNCHEON WITH THE IMPERIAL COUPLE.

NIXON SAID THE EMPEROR "HAS A VERY BROAD INTEREST IN AND UNDERSTANDING OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS." HE SAID HIROHITO EXPRESSED "A DEEP APPRECIATIOH" FOR AMERICAN POST-WAR ASSISTANCE.

BEFORE THE NIXON MEETING, NIXON CONFERRED AT LENGTH WITH YOSHIDA AND WAS HONORED BY A STATE DINNER LAST NIGHT AT THE PRIME MINISTER'S RESIDENCE.

NIXON STRESSED AT ALL THE MEETINGS HIS MESSAGE OF AMERICAN GOODWILL TOWARD JAPAN AND OTHER ASIAN NATIONS AND OF THE JOINT WORK OF DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

DURING A MILITARY RECEPTION AT U.S.-JAPAN DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO NIXON TOLD AMERICAN OFFICERS: "WHAT IS BEING DONE HERE IS HAVING AND WILL HAVE A TREMENDOUS EFFECT ON THE FUTURE OF THE UNITED STATES."

AFTER REVIEWING AN HONOR GUARD OF JAPANESE TROOPS AT NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE HEADQUARTERS HE TOLD NEWSMEN, "THIS, OF COURSE, IS THE NUCLEUS ---THE BEGINNING---OF A FORCE WHICH EVENTUALLY WILL BE ADEQUATE TO PROVIDE THE DEFENSE OF JAPAN."

HE TALKED WITH SEVERAL JAPANESE SOLDIERS OF THE HONOR GUARD AND WALKED THROUGH THEIR BARRACKS.

TODAY THE NIXONS WERE OFF ON A SIGHT-SEEING TRIP IN THE OSAKA-KYOTO AREA, THEN RETURN TO TOKYO FOR MORE SPEECHES AND CONFERENCES.

THE VICE PRESIDENT HAS SCHEDULED A MAJOR SPEECH FOR THURSDAY BEFORE THE JAPAN-AMERICAN SOCIETY WHICH OFTEN IS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR IMPORTANT POLICY STATEMENTS.

FJ654PCS

1953

1953

A56FX

NIXON (400)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

TOKYO,NOV. 16 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON AND HIS WIFE RODE A STORYBOOK, HORSE-DRAWN COACH TODAY TO THE CEREMONIAL HIGH POINT OF THEIR JAPANESE VISIT--A LUNCHEON WITH EMPEROR HIROHITO AT HIS MOATED PALACE GROUNDS.

THE DAY WAS CRAMMED WITH FORMAL VISITS FOR THE YOUNG VICE PRESIDENT, WHO IS TOURING ASIA ON A WORLD TRIP AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY.

THIS MORNING, NIXON VISITED AN HOUR WITH TOUGH, 75-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA.

THIS AFTERNOON, FOLLOWING THE PALACE LUNCHEON VISIT, HE WAS GUEST OF HONOR AT A MILITARY RECEPTION AT PERSHING HEIGHTS, U.S. DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS.

FROM THAT HE HASTENED TO AN INSPECTION OF JAPANESE TROOPS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY FORCE STATIONED JUST OUTSIDE TOKYO.

TONIGHT HE ATTENDED A FORMAL DINNER WITH YOSHIDA.

THROUGHOUT THE DAY NIXON REPEATED TO THE JAPANESE HIS MESSAGE OF AMERICAN GOOD WILL TOWARD ASIAN NATIONS AND OF THE JOINT WORK OF SELF DEFENSE THAT MUST BE DONE.

TO THE AMERICANS, THE VICE PRESIDENT UNDERLINED THE SERIOUSNESS OF THEIR DUTY ABROAD AND PROMISED "WE'RE GOING TO BACK UP EVERYTHING YOU DO."

NIXON'S MOST IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT WAS THAT ON HIS TRIP HOME HE WILL STOP IN IRAN, ONE OF THE DANGER SPOTS OF THE MIDDLE EAST.

"I AM GOING TO IRAN AT THE REQUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, AND I WILL BRING WITH ME THE FRIENDSHIP AND RESPECT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, WHO SHARE WITH THE PRESIDENT AND MYSELF A DEEP CONCERN FOR THE WELL BEING OF IRAN," HE SAID.

HE PRAISED THE "COURAGEOUS WAY" THE SHAH OF IRAN AND HIS PRIME MINISTER ARE TRYING TO SOLVE THEIR DIFFICULT PROBLEMS FROM LOSS OF INCOME AFTER NATIONALIZATION OF THE BRITISH OIL CONCESSIONS.

THE NIXON'S RODE TO THE PALACE IN JAPAN'S STATE COACH--RESERVED FOR AMBASSADORS AND "STATE GUESTS" MAKING OFFICIAL VISITS TO THE EMPEROR.

A BLACK, GLASSED-IN CARRIAGE, TRIMMED WITH SCARLET AND WITH GOLD CHRYSANTHEMUMS, THE IMPERIAL CREST, IT WAS DRAWN BY TWO BROWN HORSES WITH THE DRIVER AND COACHMAN DRESSED IN LONG COATS AND TALL HATS.

AT THE PALACE, NIXON WAS RECEIVED WESTERN STYLE WITH SHOES ON--IN CONTRAST TO THE ONLY OTHER VICE PRESIDENTIAL VISIT 15 YEARS AGO WHEN JOHN N. GARNER FOLLOWED JAPANESE CUSTOM BY TAKING OFF HIS SHOES BEFORE STEPPING ONTO THE TRADITIONAL STRAW MAT FLOOR.

NIXON WORE STRIPED TROUSERS AND A CUTAWAY.

THE PRIVATE AUDIENCE LASTED HALF AN HOUR AFTER WHICH THE FULL PARTY, INCLUDING U.S. AMBASSADOR AND MRS. JOHN ALLISON, HAD LUNCH.

NIXON SAID THE EMPEROR "HAS A VERY BROAD INTEREST IN AND UNDERSTANDING OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS AND EXPRESSED A DEEP APPRECIATION FOR THE ASSISTANCE THE UNITED STATES HAS RENDERED JAPAN."

NIXON FLIES TO WESTERN JAPAN TUESDAY FOR VISITS IN THE OSAKA-KYOTO AREA. WEDNESDAY IS A DAY OF REST BEFORE HIS MAJOR SPEECH HERE THUURSDAY TO THE JAPAN-AMERICAN SOCIETY, OFTEN A SOUNDING BOARD FOR IMPORTANT JAPAN-U.S. FOREIGN POLICY STATEMENTS.

LF322APS.

1953

30.24- 15413

B30KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 16 (AP)-SPEAKING IN FLUENT CHINESE, REP. WALTER H. JUDD (R-MINN) ADDRESSED A WELCOMING RALLY TODAY ON THE NATIONALIST CHINESE OUTPOST OF QUEMOY, A SMALL ISLAND JUST A LONG SWIMG FROM THE RED MAINLAND PORT OF AMOY.
"IF THE FREE WORLD REMAINS UNITED," SAID JUDD, "COMMUNISM WILL BE WIPED OFF THE FACE OF THE EARTH."
JUDD, WHO ONCE WAS A MISSIONARY IN CHINA, SAID HE HOPES THAT ON HIS NEXT VISIT TO THE ORIENT HE WILL SEE THE NATIONALISTS ON THE MAINLAND.
JUDD ARRIVED TWO DAYS AGO WITH A STUDY MISSION FROM THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE. OTHER MEMBERS ARE REPRESENTATIVES MARGUERITE S. CHURCH (R-ILL), E. ROSS ADAIR (R-IND) AND CLEMENT J. ZABLOCKI (D-WIS).
THE PARTY WAS DINNER GUESTS OF PRESIDENT AND MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK TONIGHT AND LEAVES FOR SEOUL TOMORROW.
JUDD WAS THE ONLY ONE OF THE FOUR TO MAKE THE TRIP TO QUEMOY.
VR622ACS

1953

B29KX (Q)
HONG KONG, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE BRITISH FREIGHTER HYDRALOCK RADIOED TODAY IT WAS INTERCEPTED AGAIN BY AN UNIDENTIFIED GUNBOAT AND BOARDED IN THE FORMOSAN STRAITS OFF THE RED CHINA SEAPORT OF AMOY.
THE 365-TON VESSEL WAS RELEASED A FEW HOURS LATER, IT SAID, AFTER THE BOARDING PARTY CHECKED THE MANIFEST.
THE FREIGHTER, WHICH TRADES IN COMMUNIST PORTS, HAS HAD MANY ENCOUNTERS WITH WARSHIPS DURING THE NATIONALIST CHINESE BLOCKADE OF THE RED MAINLAND.
IT WAS MACHINEGUNNED BY NATIONALIST AIRCRAFT OFF WENCHOW A WEEK AGO. NO ONE WAS INJURED IN THAT ATTACK.
WHEELOCK, MARDEN & CO., THE OWNERS, SAID THE HYDRALOCK WAS CARRYING BALLAST ON ITS LATEST TRIP.
VR620ACS

B57 (Q)
KX FOR FRISCO APW
HONG KONG, NOV.16 (AP)-THE BRITISH FREIGHTER HUNAN BROUGHT 77 REFUGEES FROM TIENTSIN TODAY--THE LARGEST SINGLE GROUP TO LEAVE CHINA SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK CONTROL OF THE MAINLAND.
THEY INCLUDED 14 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS AND ONE SISTER OF A RELIGIOUS ORDER. THE REST WERE DISPLACED PERSONS UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE U.N. REFUGEES ORGANIZATION. MOST OF THE LATTER ARE STATELESS RUSSIANS ON THEIR WAY TO RE-SETTLE IN SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES.
ML11AES

A112KX (DICKENSON)
(WEST OUT)
DICKENSON (130)
HONOLULU, NOV 16 (AP)-CPL.EDWARD DICKENSON, THE SOLDIER WHO CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT COMMUNISM AND ASKED TO BE REPATRIATED, REACHED AMERICAN SOIL TODAY, SAID "IT'S WONDERFUL TO BE BACK" AND DECLARED HE WOULD RE-ENLIST.
AN OFFICER AT THE AIRFIELD SAID THE LITTLE CORPORAL FROM BIG STONE GAP AND CRACKERS NECK, VA., PROBABLY WOULD REMAIN IN HAWAII AT LEAST 24 HOURS BEFORE PROCEEDING TO THE MAINLAND.
DICKENSON DUCKED PHOTOGRAPHERS AND NEWSMEN WHEN HE WALKED DOWN THE RAMP FROM A MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE TO A WAITING BUS. HE HELD HIS HANDS TO HIS FACE AND HID BEHIND A SAILOR. ONCE IN THE BUS HE SAT ON THE FLOOR, LAUGHING.
LATER, AT THE TERMINAL, WHEN HE POSED FOR PICTURES AND TALKED TO REPORTERS, HE APPEARED VERY NERVOUS AND ASKED NEWSMEN:
"WHAT PLACE IS THIS?"
DICKENSON SAID AFTER GETTING HOME HE PLANNED TO TAKE A LEAVE AND THEN RE-ENLIST.

1953

HE SAID HE THOUGHT 22 OTHER AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN KOREA WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION WOULD CHOOSE TO COME BACK IF THEIR RIGHTS COULD BE EXPLAINED TO THEM.
GG1023PCS

A104
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS
SINGAPORE, NOV. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN'S COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS' FIVE-YEAR-OLD DRIVE FOR POWER IN THIS REGION HAS FAILED.
THE BRITISH OFFICIAL, MALCOLM MACDONALD (CAPS M, D), TOLD THE SINGAPORE UNION OF JOURNALISTS THAT THE REDS HAD LAUNCHED IN 1948 THEIR BIDS FOR POWER IN MALAYA, BURMA, INDONESIA, AND THE PHILIPPINES.
"THE RESULTS SO FAR HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTING (TO THEM)," HE SAID. "THEY HAVE NOT SUCCEEDED IN CAPTURING A SINGLE ONE OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES." X X X
SS1059PES

1953

A67
(260)
SINGAPORE, NOV. 16 (AP)-MALCOLM MACDONALD, BRITISH COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, SAID TODAY THE COMMUNIST BID TO CAPTURE THE INDEPENDENCE-SEEKING COUNTRIES OF THIS REGION HAS FAILD.
HE SPOKE AT A LUNCHEON ARRANGED BY THE SINGAPORE UNION OF JOURNALISTS AND ATTENDED BY CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BURMA, FRANCE, THE NETHERLANDS, INDONESIA, JAPAN AND GERMANY.
SINCE THE COMMUNISTS LAUNCHED THEIR OFFENSIVE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA IN 1948, MACDONALD SAID, SMALL REBEL MINORITIES HAVE SPEARHEADED THE ATTACK BY TRYING TO SHOOT THEIR WAY TO POWER IN BURMA, MALAYA, INDONESIA AND THE PHILIPPINE.

THE RESULTS HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTING FOR THE REDS SO FAR, HE SAID, ADDING, "THEY HAVE NOT SUCCEEDED IN CAPTURING A SINGLE ONE OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES."
"OF COURSE THEY HAD LOCAL SUCCESSES, BUT ON THE WHOLE THE SHOOTING WAR HAS GONE AGAINST THEM, ESPECIALLY IN THE PAST YEAR OR TWO."
MACDONALD SAID IN MALAYA THE TERRORISTS FOUND IT DIFFICULT TO DO DAMAGE OUTSIDE THEIR JUNGLE FASTNESS.
ONLY IN INDOCHINA, HE SAID, IS THE COMMUNIST THREAT REALLY FORMIDABLE, AND THERE THE REDS HAVE NOT YET LOST THE HOPE OF VICTORY. HE ADDED:
"INDOCHINA IS THE GATEWAY AND HIGHWAY INTO THE REST OF SOUTHEAST ASIA. IF THE COMMUNISTS GAINED AN UPPER HAND IN INDOCHINA, THEY COULD SPREAD ACROSS THAILAND AND BURMA, AND THREATEN INDIA, PAKISTAN AND MALAYA.
"THAT'S WHY THE PRESENCE OF COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA IS A VITAL CONCERN FOR THE REST OF SOUTHEAST ASIA."
MACDONALD SAID COMMUNISM STRUCK SOUTHEAST ASIA AT A TIME WHEN THE COUNTRIES HERE ARE THROWING OFF THE YOKE OF COLONIALISM AND SEEKING TO ATTAIN SELF-GOVERNMENT.
"LIKE SO MANY INSTITUTIONS, COLONIALISM HAS LIVED A FULL LIFE AND GROWN OUT OF DATE. NOW IT IS MAKING WAY FOR A SUCCESSOR."
BUT WHILE COLONIALISM IS GROWING WEAKER, NATIONAL SELF-RULE IS NOT VERY STRONG, HE CONTINUED.
SC715AES

1953

A26
(230)
SINGAPORE, NOV. 16 (AP)-A TOP SECRET PROJECT COMPRISING UNDERGROUND TANKS, TUNNELS AND PIPELINES FROM WHICH THE WHOLE OF THE BRITISH FAR EASTERN FLEET WOULD BE SUPPLIED DURING PEACE AND WAR HAS JUST BEEN SUSPENDED HERE AFTER MORE THAN THREE MILLION POUNDS STERLING ($8,400,000) HAD BEEN SPENT IT WAS REPORTED TODAY.

HUNDREDS OF CHINESE LABORERS HAD BEEN REPORTED TEARING HUGE PIPES AND TANKS OUT OF THE GROUND AT BUKIT GOMBOK, A HILL ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE CITY, FROM WHERE OIL WAS TO BE PIPED TO THE NAVAL BASE AND HARBOR BOARD WHARVES.

THE ENTIRE PROJECT, STARTED IN 1939, WAS TO HAVE COST SIX MILLION POUNDS. THE JAPANESE CONTINUED WORK ON IT DURING THE OCCUPATION YEARS 1942 TO 1945 BUT BRITISH EXPERTS, AFTER RE-OCCUPATION, DEMOLISHED THIS CONSTRUCTION ON THE GROUND IT WAS INFERIOR.

THE ROYAL NAVY CONTINUED WORK ON THE PROJECT IN 1946 BUT, FOLLOWING A VISIT OF THE CIVIL LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY EARLY LAST YEAR, A REPORT WAS MADE TO LONDON. AS A RESULT, IT IS UNDERSTOOD, INSTRUCTIONS WERE RECEIVED FROM LONDON TO SUSPEND WORK ON THE PROJECT IMMEDIATELY.

-- DASH --

IN LONDON, THE ADMIRALTY SAID THIS PROJECT HAS NOT BEEN ABANDONED BUT IT HAS BEEN "SEALED UP ON INSTRUCTIONS. IT WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO GO DERELICT." THE ADMIRALTY SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD NOT SAY WHY IT IS NO LONGER NEEDED, BUT DESCRIBED IT AS A WAR-TIME CONSTRUCTION PROJECT. HE ADDED THAT THERE IS "NO IMMEDIATE USE FOR THE EQUIPMENT AND BUILDINGS."

MK602PES

1953

A100
(170)
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TONIGHT VOTED DOWN LABORIT DEMANDS FOR A REVIEW OF BRITAIN'S TWO-YEAR CONSCRIPTION SYSTEM AFTER PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WARNED THAT ANY CHANGE WOULD IMPLY TO THE COMMUNIST WORLD THAT "NATO FORCES ARE BREAKING UP."

THE 304-261 VOTE GAVE THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT A 43 MAJORITY--MORE THAN TWICE THE GOVERNMENT'S PAPER MAJORITY OF 20 VOTES.

THE LABOR LEADERS HAD DEMANDED AN ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE CALLUP SYSTEM WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THE AMERICAN DRAFT. FORMER WAR MINISTER EMANUEL SHINWELL EXPLAINED HIS PARTY WAS NOT NOW AGAINST THE TWO-YEAR TERM OF SERVICE BUT "DID NOT ACCEPT CONSCRIPTION AS A PERMANENT FEATURE."

CHURCHILL SAID IT WOULD BE UNFORTUNATE TO TINKER WITH THE PRESENT SYSTEM IN VIEW OF THE CONFERENCE HE WILL HAVE AT BERMUDA NEXT MONTH WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL.

THE 78-YEAR OLD PRIME MINISTER SAID THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE "QUITE NEEDLESSLY DISQUIETED" IF BRITAIN REDUCED HER MILITARY CONSCRIPTION PERIOD. HE SAID ANY CHANGE WOULD LEAD BRITAIN'S ALLIES TO THINK IT "THE BEGINNING OF A POLICY, NOT OF PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH, BUT OF CONCILIATION BY WEAKNESS, WHICH WE REGARD AS MOST DANGEROUS TO PEACE."

SS1054PES

X-32

A56
(270)
BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY ANY CHANGE IN BRITAIN'S TWO-YEAR CONSCRIPTION SYSTEM WOULD ALARM HER ALLIES AND IMPLY TO THE COMMUNIST WORLD THAT "NATO FORCES ARE BREAKING UP."

HE ASKED THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TO REJECT A LABOR MOTION CALLING FOR AN ANNUAL PARLIAMENTARY VIEW OF THE CALL-UP PERIOD. CHURCHILL SAID IT WOULD BE UNFORTUNATE TO TINKER WITH THE PRESENT SYSTEM IN VIEW OF THE CONFERENCE HE WILL HAVE AT BERMUDA NEXT MONTH WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL. HE DECLARED:

1953

"SURELY WE COULD NOT USE A WORSE MOMENT FOR CHANGE THAN NOW WHEN SO MUCH IS IN THE BALANCE AND ON THE EVE OF THE TRIPARTITE CONFERENCE AT BERMUDA, WHICH IS NOT IN ORDER TO WEAKEN OUR FORCES OR OUR RESOLVE BUT TO DISCUSS WAY OF STRENGTHENING THEM, BOTH MORALLY AND MATERIALLY."

THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE, CHURCHILL CONTINUED, ALSO WOULD STUDY WAYS OF "REASSURING THE OTHER HALF OF THE WORLD THAT WE MEAN THEM NO HARM" AND CONSIDER THE BEST METHOD OF MAKING PRACTICAL CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

IN A REFERENCE TO THE UNITED STATES, THE 78-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER SAID THE GREATEST OF BRITAIN'S ALLIES MIGHT BE "QUITE NEEDLESSLY DISQUIETED" IF BRITAIN CHANGED HER CONSCRIPTION SYSTEM.

HE CONTENDED ANY CHANGE WOULD LEAD BRITAIN'S ALLIES TO THINK IT "THE BEGINNING OF A POLICY, NOT OF PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH, BUT OF CONCILIATION BY WEAKNESS, WHICH WE REGARD AS MOST DANGEROUS TO PEACE."

AND HE CAUTIONED TH COMMUNIST WORLD MIGHT SAY "THE NATO FORCES ARE BREAKING UP. THE BRITISH HAVE INTRODUCED THE THIN EDGE OF THE WEDGE. WHY SHOULD WE MAKE CONCESSIONS WHEN WE HAVE ONLY TO PERSEVERE TO WIN?"

LABOR LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE SAID THE OPPOSITION DID NOT QUESTION THE NEED FOR NATIONAL SERVICE NOW BUT WANTED THE SUBJECT BROUGHT UNDER REVIEW EVERY YEAR. HE SAID:

"WE HAVE TO CONSIDER A BALANCE BETWEEN DEFENSE AND ECONOMIC STABILITY AND WEIGH HOW FAR WE CAN AFFORD THIS TWO-YEAR SERVICE."

K132PES

A103
(300)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-BRITAIN TODAY SUDDENLY CALLED BACK HER CHIEF MILITARY NEGOTIATOR FROM CAIRO WHERE HE HAS BEEN TRYING TO WORK OUT A NEW SUEZ CANAL DEFENSE PACT WITH EGYPT. THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF A BREAKDOWN IN THE CAIRO TALKS, HOWEVER.

A FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID GEN. SIR BRIAN ROBERTSON "IS URGENTLY REQUIRED" TO TAKE UP HIS NEW POST AS THE NATION'S TRANSPORT BOSS AND WILL BE FLYING HOME THIS WEEK.

A JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED IN CAIRO BY THE BRITISH AND EGYPTIAN NEGOTIATORS ON SUEZ SAID SIR RALPH STEVENSON, THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO CAIRO, WHO HAS BEEN ON SICK LEAVE SINCE MAY, WILL RETURN TO CAIRO IN MID-DECEMBER. MAJ. GEN. EDWARD BENSON WILL JOIN THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO DEAL WITH CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THE NEGOTIATIONS. BENSON IS AN AIR DEFENSE EXPERT.

THE INFORMAL ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TALKS WERE RESUMED IN CAIRO THIS MORNING AFTER A THREE-WEEK SUSPENSION. THEY HAVE BEEN GOING ON SINCE JULY. THW TWO SIDES HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO AGREE ON:

1. THE STATUS OF SOME 4,000 BRITISH EXPERTS WHO WOULD HAVE THE JOB OF MAINTAINING THE COMPLICATED DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS IN THE CANAL ZONE AFTER THE BRITISH GARRISON OF 70,000 MEN IS PULLED OUT.

2. THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH BRITISH OR ALLIED TROOPS WOULD BE ALLOWED TO RE-ENTER THE UNDER WHICH BRITISH OR ALLIED TROOPS WOULD BE ALLOWED TO RE-ENTER THE CANAL ZONE IN AN EMERGENCY.

1953

THE DIPLOMATIC SIDE OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TALKS HAS BEEN HANDLED SINCE LAST MAY BY ROBERT HANKEY, AS BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN CAIRO.

EGYPT HAS DEMANDED THAT BRITISH FORCES GET OUT OF HER TERRITORY, UNCONDITIONALLY. BUT BRITAIN HAS REFUSED TO DO SO WITHOUT CERTAIN CAREFULLY SPELLED-OUT SAFEGUARDS.

AN INFLUENTIAL GROUP OF ABOUT 24 CONSERVATIVE PARTY LEGISLATORS REPORTEDLY HAS WARNED PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT THEY WILL NOT SUPPORT AN EVACUATION POLICY.

THEIR STAND COULD ENDANGER THE LIFE OF THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT IF THE LABOR PARTY OPPOSITION ALSO WERE TO OPPOSE ANY NEW DEAL WITH EGYPT INVOLVING THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH GARRISON. THE

CONSERVATIVES HAVE A MAJORITY OF UNDER 20 IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. THE LABOR PARTY ITSELF, HOWEVER, IS BELIEVED SPLIT ON THE ISSUE.
FD&SF944AES

A6
AMS BUDGET (500)
EUROPEAN ARMY
BY HARVEY HUDSON

1953

PARIS, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE BURNING QUESTION OF WHETHER THE WEST GERMANS WILL BE ALLOWED TO PUT GUNS BACK ON THEIR SHOULDERS IN A EUROPEAN ARMY WILL BE AIRED THIS WEEK IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT, BUT NO DEFINITE ANSWER WILL BE GIVEN IMMEDIATELY.

IN CONFUSED CIRCUMSTANCES, THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, LOWER AND STRONGER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, WILL BEGIN A WEEK-LONG FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE IN WHICH THE PROPOSED UNIFIED ARMY IS THE HOTTEST ISSUE.

THE DEBATE IS BEING HELD OVER THE PROTEST OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE'S FOLLOWERS. SOME DE GAULLISTS, WHO WERE ELECTED AS MEMBERS OF THE NOW DISBANDED PARTY ORGANIZED AROUND THE GENERAL, HAVE THREATENED TO QUIT PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S CABINET IF A RESOLUTION IN FAVOR OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS ADOPTED AT THE END OF THE DEBATE. THE DE GAULLISTS ALSO WANT A PROMISE THAT LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WILL MAKE NO DEFINITE COMMITMENTS AT THE FORTHCOMING BIG THREE CONFERENCE IN BERMUDA.

ANOTHER COMPLICATING FACTOR IS THE ELECTION OF A NEW FRENCH PRESIDENT LATE NEXT MONTH. BOTH LANIEL AND BIDAULT ARE EXPECTED TO BE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES. SOME THINGS THAT ARE SAID OR NOT SAID DURING THE DEBATE MAY BE MOTIVATED BY THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

THE DEBATE WILL NOT DECIDE FINALLY THE FATE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WHICH WOULD SET UP THE UNIFIED ARMY. THAT WILL COME LATER, PROBABLY NEXT FEBRUARY OR MARCH, WHEN THE TREATY COMES UP FOR FORMAL RATIFICATION. UNDER THE TREATY, WEST GERMANY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO REARM, WITH ITS TROOPS GOING INTO A SIX-NATION POOL WITH THOSE OF FRANCE, ITALY, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM, AND LUXEMBOURG.

THE REASON RATIFICATION CANNOT BE CONSIDERED FORMALLY NOW IS THAT LANIEL'S CABINET HAS NOT YET BEEN ABLE TO GET ALL THE SIDE ISSUES IN LINE. THE PREMIER PROMISED WHEN HE WAS VOTED INTO OFFICE LAST SUMMER HE WOULD NOT ASK FOR RATIFICATION UNTIL AN AGREEMENT HAS BEEN WORKED OUT WITH GERMANY ON THE POLITICAL FUTURE OF THE SAAR, WHICH WAS GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II AND IS NOW VIRTUALLY AUTONOMOUS BUT TIED TO FRANCE ECONOMICALLY.

IN BONN, GERMANY, U.S. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, DECLARED HIS COMMAND "REFUSES TO CONSIDER ANYU ALTERNATIVE" TO EDC FOR GETTING GERMAN TROOPS TO HELP MAN THE WEST'S DEFENSE BASTIONS. THIS APPEARED TO PUT THE QUIETUS ON PERIODIC SUGGESTIONS THAT SOME OTHER PLAN MIGHT BE WORKED OUT FOR THE WEST TO USE GERMAN MANPOWER AND MATERIAL RESOURCES FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE.

1953

A7
WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WITH WHOM GRUENTHER CONFERRED, EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY "CAN COME TOGETHER THROUGH THEIR OWN EFFORTS." IF NOT, HE ADDED, "PERHAPS THE UNITED STATES CAN BE THE CATALYST THAT BRINGS US TOGETHER."

PARIS AND BONN ALREADY HAVE UNDERTAKEN PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATIONS ON THE TROUBLESOME SAAR ISSUE. HOWEVER, THESE TALKS APPARENTLY STILL HAVE NOT CLEARED ENOUGH GROUND FOR A PROFITABLE MEETING BETWEEN BIDAULT AND ADENAUER.

A SERIES OF SUPPLEMENTARY PROTOCOLS TO EDC DEMANDED BY FRANCE TO ELIMINATE ANY OBSTACLES TO FULFILLING ITS OBLIGATIONS TO ITS OVERSEAS TERRITORIES HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATED. THESE PROTOCOLS HAVE NOT BEEN APPROVED FINALLY BY MINISTERS OF THE SIX EDC COUNTRIES. A TREATY LINKING BRITAIN TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY ALSO IS BEING HAMMERED OUT.

30.24- 15415

UNTIL THE QUESTIONS OF THE SAAR, THE PROTOCOLS, AND THE BRITISH LINK HAVE BEEN SOLVED, THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WILL NOT BE ASKED TO VOTE FINALLY ON THE TREATY. BUT THE DEPUTIES WILL TALK AT LENGTH ON THE PRINCIPLES THEY WANT THE GOVERNMENT TO FOLLOW IN FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS TO MAKE THE TREATY MORE PALATABLE TO THEM.
MK435PES

A18
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (ROUNDUP) (450)
BY STAN SWINTON

1953

ROME, NOV. 16 (AP)-NEW YUGOSLAV DEMANDS TODAY CHILLED OPTIMISM FOR AN EARLY TRIESTE SETTLEMENT, ON THE EVE OF A CRITICAL FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE IN THE ITALIAN PARLIAMENT.

THE ITALIAN CABINET WORKED LATE TONIGHT FRAMING ANSWERS WHICH PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA WILL GIVE TO SIX QUESTIONERS IN THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES. THE CHAMBER, LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, MIGHT DECIDE WHETHER ITALY WILL SIT DOWN AT A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON THE THORNY TRIESTE PROBLEM.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID PELLA MUST EMERGE FROM THE CHAMBER SESSION WITH FULL FREEDOM TO NEGOTIATE AT ANY FIVE-POWER MEETING. OTHERWISE, THESE INFORMANTS SAID, LITTLE FRUITFUL CAN BE EXPECTED FROM A MEETING WHICH DIPLOMATS ARE TRYING TO SHAPE UP AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

WHEN YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO IN A MAJOR POLICY SPEECH IN BELGRADE SUNDAY FAILED TO MENTION HIS PREVIOUS PROPOSAL THAT THE CITY OF TRIESTE BE MADE AUTONOMOUS--BUT DID SAY YUGOSLAVIA WOULD WAIVE ITS CLAIMS TO THE CITY IN EXCHANGE FOR THE REST OF THE ALLIED OCCUPATION ZONE OF THE FREE TERRITORY--HOPE FOR A COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT SPRANG UP HERE.

THIS HOPE APPEARED CHILLED TODAY WHEN BORBA, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF TITO'S COMMUNIST PARTY, DECLARED EMPHATICALLY THAT BELGRADE WOULD REGARD AS AN "ACT OF AGGRESSION" ANY ITALIAN MOVE TO TAKE OVER THE KEY ADRIATIC PORT CITY BEFORE FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE WHOLE TRIESTE PROBLEM.

BORBA CONVENED ITS EDITORIAL BOARD TO CLARIFY YUGOSLAVIA'S POSITION. PRESUMABLY TOP YUGOSLAV FOREIGN POLICY MAKERS WERE CONSULTED BEFORE BORBA CAME OUT WITH THESE DEMANDS:

1. NO TURNING OVER OF TRIESTE PORT TO ITALY AND NO ITALIAN OCCUPATION UNLESS APPROVED BY THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE.
2. AUTONOMY FOR THE PORT CITY ITSELF, UNDER ITALIAN SOVEREIGNTY.
3. ANNEXATION BY YUGOSLAVIA OF THE REST OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN OCCUPATION ZONE A OF TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY. (YUGOSLAVIA ITSELF OCCUPIES ZONE B.)
4. PROTECTION OF MINORITY GROUPS.
5. A SUBDIVISION OF THE CITY ITSELF TO PROVIDE THAT PREDOMINANTLY SLAV SUBURBS OF TRIESTE BE PART OF YUGOSLAVIA.

1953

A19
AUTHORITATIVE ITALIAN SOURCES HERE SAID THIS PROGRAM WOULD NEVER BE ACCEPTABLE TO ITALY EXCEPT FOR CERTAIN POINTS SUCH AS THE PROTECTION OF MINORITIES, WHICH BOTH SIDES WANT.

PELLA APPARENTLY HAD TO DECIDE WHETHER TO RISK A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TOMORROW ON HIS HANDLING OF FOREIGN RELATIONS OR MERELY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. THE ODDS WERE THERE WILL BE NO CONFIDENCE VOTE, ALTHOUGH THE COMMUNISTS TALKED OF TRYING TO FORCE ONE.

PELLA'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, LARGEST SINGLE PARTY IN THE CHAMBER WITH 262 OF THE 590 TOTAL SEATS, WILL TRY TO SEE THAT THE PREMIER IS LEFT FREE TO SEEK A SOLUTION TO THE TRIESTE QUESTION, EITHER BY CONFERENCE OR ANY OTHER WAY HE FINDS APPROPRIATE. THE PROSPECTS WERE THAT THE SMALLER CENTER AND RIGHTWING PARTIES WILL

SUPPORT HIM. IN SUCH A LINEUP THE ANTI-PELLA FORCES--COMMUNISTS, PRO-COMMUNIST SOCIALISTS AND FASCISTS--COULD NOT MUSTER MORE THAN 247 VOTES.

WITH THE UNSEATING OF PELLA'S CENTER GOVERNMENT NOT EXPECTED, THE MAIN WORRY OF WESTERN DIPLOMATS IS THAT PELLA MIGHT BE LED INTO EMBARRASSING COMMITMENTS IN ORDER TO PROTECT HIS POLITICAL POPULARITY.

MK540PES

A40
PMS BUDGET
TRIESTE
BY STAN SWINTON

1953

ROME, NOV. 16 (AP)--A NEW OFFER BY YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO TO GIVE ITALY THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE RAISED DIPLOMATS' EXPECTATIONS HERE THAT A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON THE DISPUTED ADRIATIC TERRITORY IS IMMINENT.

THESE CIRCLES ALSO FELT ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA NOW WERE AGREED ON A NUMBER OF MAJOR POINTS RELATIVE TO THE 285 SQUARE MILES OF TERRITORY INHABITED BY 375,000 PERSONS WHICH EACH NATION HAS CLAIMED IN THE PAST.

SPEAKING IN BELGRADE YESTERDAY, TITO DRAMATICALLY WAIVED HIS NATION'S CLAIMS TO THE PORT CITY AND CONCEDED ITALY SHOULD HAVE IT. BUT HE REPEATED HIS DEMAND FOR THE REST OF ZONE A, THE TERRITORY OF FARMS AND VINEYARDS AROUND THE CITY. THE CITY'S 300,000 POPULATION IS LARGELY ITALIAN, THE REST OF THE ZONE'S 25,000 SETTLERS ARE MOSTLY OF YUGOSLAV-SLOVENE ORIGIN.

TITO ALSO WARNED THAT ANY FURTHER ITALIAN EXPANSION AT YUGOSLAV EXPENSE WOULD RESULT IN A "CONFLICT." HE TOLD A PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RALLY "YUGOSLAVIA WILL NOT GO TO WAR FOR TRIESTE," BUT DEPUTY FOREIGN SECRETARY ALES BEBLER LATER EXPLAINED HIS CHIEF MEANT JUST THE PORT CITY, NOT ALL OF ZONE A.

YUGOSLAV CONTROL OF THE REST OF ZONE A WOULD ISOLATE THE PORT FROM ITALY. DIPLOMATS HERE BELIEVED, HOWEVER, THAT YUGOSLAVIA ALSO WOULD CONCEDE ITALY SHOULD GET A CORRIDOR LINKING HER WITH THE CITY. THEY ANTICIPATE SHARP DISAGREEMENT, HOWEVER, ON HOW WIDE THIS BAND SHOULD BE.

TITO'S SPEECH REPRESENTED A MODERATION OF YUGOSLAV POLICY. ON OCT. 10 HE HAD DEMANDED THE CITY BE AN AUTONOMOUS, OR SELF-GOVERNING UNIT UNDER ITALIAN SOVEREIGNTY, WITH THE REST OF ZONE A HAVING SIMILAR STATUS UNDER YUGOSLAV SOVEREIGNTY. TITO ALSO HAD DEMANDED INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE CITY.

DIPLOMATS HERE HINTED THAT ANNOUNCEMENT OF A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE WAS IN THE OFFING. AT THE CONFERENCE, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY WOULD SEEK TO IRON OUT THE ISSUES BROUGHT TO A HEAD BY THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECLARATION OCT. 8 THAT THEY WERE WITHDRAWING THEIR OCCUPATION TROOPS FROM ZONE A, INCLUDING THE PORT, AND TURNING THE AREA OVER TO ITALY.

A41
TITO'S THREATS TO MARCH HIS OWN TROOPS INTO ZONE A--THEY ALREADY OCCUPY ZONE B--IF THE ITALIANS MOVED IN HAS DELAYED THE BRITISH-AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL.

1953

CIRCLES HERE EXPECTED THAT THE FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE WOULD BE LAUNCHED BY PRELIMINARY MEETINGS OF EXPERTS TO SPELL OUT THE ISSUES.

THE FATE OF ANY SUCH NEGOTIATIONS MAY BE DECIDED THIS WEEK BY ITALY'S PARLIAMENT.

PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA MUST GO BEFORE THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TOMORROW WITH HIS TRIESTE POLICY. THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR SOCIALIST ALLIES PLAN TO DEMAND A VOTE FO CONFIDENCE.

PELLA ALMOST CERTAINLY WILL WIN SUCH ALLIES PLAN TO DEMAND A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

PELLA ALMOST CERTAINLY WILL WIN SUCH A VOTE UNLESS THE RIGHT WING DESERTS HIM. BUT IF TRIESTE NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO HAVE ANY HOPE OF SUCCESS, HE MUST WIN WITHOUT MAKING COMMITMENTS IN THE CHAMBER THAT WOULD TIE HIS HANDS AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

SOME OF HIS ADVISERS ARE URGING HIM TO TAKE THIS LINE IN THE CHAMBER:

"WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF DELICATE NEGOTIATIONS. THERE IS DANGER OF WAR IF THEY ARE INTERRUPTED. TO DISCLOSE MY INTENTIONS WOULD MAKE MY NEGOTIATING POSITION IMPOSSIBLE. I ASK FOR YOU TO AUTHORIZE ME TO CONTINUE."

TITO'S NEW OFFER BROUGHT FROM ONE RESPONSIBLE SOURCE THIS LISTING OF THE POINTS ON WHICH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE SUBSTANTIALLY AGREED:

1. THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO TURN ALL OF ZONE A OVER TO ITALY IS NEITHER SATISFACTORY NOR DEFINITIVE.

2. THAT THE PORT CITY, WHOSE POPULATION IS PREDOMINANTLY ITALIAN, SHOULD BE GIVEN TO ITALY THOUGH PRESUMABLY WITH GUARANTEES OF MINORITY RIGHTS.

3. THAT GUARANTEES SHOULD BE WORKED OUT TO ENSURE THE PORT WILL CONTINUE TO SERVE CENTRAL EUROPE, YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO ANY NATION'S INTERESTS.

4. THAT SOME PEACEFUL SOLUTION TO THE DISPUTE SHOULD BE FOUND.

TITO SAID YESTERDAY THAT HE STILL BELIEVED INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT CITY WAS THE BEST SOLUTION BUT "UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES," HE CONTINUED, "THE ONLY POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT IS THE DIVISION (OF ZONE A), A JUST DIVISION, IN ORDER TO CREATE A BEARABLE SITUATION."

LF458AES

A112 (430)
TRIESTE (WITH ROME)
BY ALEX SINGLETON

1953

BELGRADE, YUGOLSAVIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA'S PRICE FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF ITS DISPUTE WITH ITALY OVER TRIESTE WAS RAISED SUBSTANTIALLY TODAY ON THE BASIS OF A RESPONSIBLE INTERPRETATION OF THIS COUNTRY'S POSITION.

IN A FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL, THE NEWSPAPER BORBA, VOICE OF THE RULING COMMUNIST PARTY, EMPHATICALLY DECLARED YUGOSLAVIA WOULD REGARD ANY IMMEDIATE MOVE BY ITALY TO TAKE OVER THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE ITSELF AS "AN ACT OF AGGRESSION" UNLESS AND UNTIL A FINAL SETTLEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED.

FURTHER, BORBA INSISTED, WITH SUCH A FINAL SETTLEMENT THE STRATEGIC ADRIATIC PORT CITY, EVEN IF HANDED OVER TO ITALIAN SOVEREIGNTY, MUST BE GIVEN AUTONOMOUS RIGHTS WITH GUARANTEES FOR THE PROTECTION OF "ECONOMIC AND OTHER INTERESTS OF COUNTRIES, INCLUDING YUGOSLAVIA."

IN A MAJOR SPEECH HERE YESTERDAY, PRESIDENT TITO FAILED TO MENTION HIS PREVIOUS PROPOSAL FOR AN AUTONOMOUS TRIESTE PORT, ALTHOUGH RECORDING YUGOSLAVIA'S READINESS TO SURRENDER ITS CLAIMS UPON THE CITY PROVIDED THIS COUNTRY IS ALLOWED TO ANNEX THE REST OF ZONE A.

ASIDE FROM A DEMAND FOR SOLID GUARANTEES OF PROTECTION FOR MINORITY POPULATIONS, TITO MADE NO REFERENCE WHEN AND HOW ITALY MIGHT TAKE OVER THE PORT CITY, NOR TO ANY OTHER SPECIFIC CONDITIONS ON HE TRANSFER TO ITALIAN OFFICIALS.

IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF CONFUSION AND UNCERTAINTY WHICH FOLLOWED, THE NEWSPAPER BORBA CALLED A MEETING OF ITS EDITORIAL BOARDS TO DRAFT A STATEMENT ON THIS COUNTRY'S POSITION. PRESUMABLY, TOP RANKING YUGOSLAV FOREIGN POLICY MAKERS WERE CONSULTED BEFORE THE FINAL DRAFT WAS COMPLETED.

1953

IN THE MEANTIME, YUGOSLAV FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVIC AND ALES BEBLER. HIS TOP AIDE, CALLED IN THE DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS OF BRITAIN,

FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES FOR A LATE AND UNUSUAL SUNDAY NIGHT CONFERENCE. THERE HAS BEEN NO OFFICIAL DISCLOSURE ON WHAT TOOK PLACE AT THIS MEETING BEYOND THE GENERAL STATEMENT THAT IT DEALT WITH THE TALKS OF ARRANGING A CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE THREE WESTERN POWERS AND THE TWO ADRIATIC NEIGHBORS ON THE TRIESTE PROBLEM.

APPARENTLY, HOWEVER, IT WAS DESIGNED IN PART TO ADVISE THE WESTERN POWERS THAT TITO'S MODERATELY TONED SUNDAY ADDRESS SHOULD NOT BE INTERPRETED AS MEANING ANY SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN YUGOSLAVIA'S TERMS FOR A FINAL SETTLEMENT.

A113

1953

A SPOKESMAN FOR BORBA SAID TODAY'S EDITORIAL REPRESENTED AN ACCURATE PICTURE OF YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESENT POSITION. IT CALLED FOR THESE CONDITIONS IN GENERAL:

1. NO TURNING OVER OF THE PORT OF TRIESTE UNLESS APPROVED BY THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE.
2. NO ATTEMPT BY ITALY TO TAKE OVER THE PORT UNTIL AN APPROVAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY SUCH A CONFERENCE.
3. AUTONOMY FOR THE PORT CITY ITSELF, UNDER ITALIAN SOVEREIGNTY.
4. ANNEXATION OF THE REST OF ZONE A BY YUGOSLAVIA.
5. PROTECTION OF MINORITY GROUPS.
6. SUB-DIVIDE THE CITY ITSELF TO PROVIDE THAT SUBURBS OF TRIESTE PREDOMINANTLY POPULATED BY SLOVENES REMAIN A PART OF YUGOSLAVIA.

MEANWHILE, JAMES RIDDLEBERGER, NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THIS COUNTRY, PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS TODAY TO PRESIDENT TITO AT A FORMAL CEREMONY IN THE WHITE PALACE.

SF1032AES

A153WX

QRPL

TRIESTE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE WESTERN POWERS ARE WORKING ON THE IDEA OF A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE TO SETTLE THE TRIESTE DISPUTE, BUT DECLINED TO SAY HOW SOON ANYTHING MAY BE EXPECTED FROM THESE EFFORTS.

A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THAT HE DID NOT WISH TO GO SO FAR AS TO SAY THAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES ARE NOW ACTUALLY DRAFTING ARRANGEMENTS FOR A TRIESTE CONFERENCE WITH ITALY AND YUGUSLAVIA.

ASKED WHEN SUCH A PROPOSED CONFERENCE MIGHT BE HELD, THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE COULD NOT COMMENT "ON THE IMMINENCE" OF ONE.

PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA HAS SAID THAT THE ONLY BASIS ON WHICH HIS COUNTRY WOULD CONSIDER TAKING PART IN SUCH A CONFERENCE WOULD LIE IN THE RELEASE TO YUGUSLAVIA OF THAT PORTION OF ZONE A EXCLUDING THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE.

THE THREE WESTERN POWERS EARLIER HAD PROPOSED A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE TO SETTLE THE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

WR111PES

1953

B70

(400) (Q)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION TOLD THE SOVIET UNION TODAY IT COULD NOT BECOME A MEMBER UNDER THE PRESENT ILO CONSTITUTION.

THE SOVIET UNION 10 DAYS AGO APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP, BUT ATTACHED SEVERAL RESERVATIONS ABOUT THE ILO CONSTITUTION.

DAVID A. MORSE, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE ILO, IN A NOTE DELIVERED TO THE SOVIET LEGATION AT BERN TODAY, SAID THE CONSTITUTION "MAKES NO PROVISION FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE BASIS OF INCOMPLETE ACCEPTANCE OF ITS OBLIGATIONS."

AFTER DRAWING ATTENTION TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL POINTS INVOLVING MEMBERSHIP, MORSE SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT "MAY WISH TO CONSIDER THE DESIRABILITY OF GIVING THE MATTER FURTHER CONSIDERATION AND OF COMMUNICATING FURTHER WITH THE DIRECTOR GENERAL ON THE SUBJECT."

ILO IS A SPECIALIZED AGENCY AFFILIATED WITH THE UNITED NATIONS. AMONG ITS AIMS ARE THE RAISING OF LABOR STANDARDS AND WORKING CONDITIONS ALL OVER THE WORLD.

MORSE OBVIOUSLY WAS HOLDING THE DOOR OPEN FOR NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON MEMBERSHIP, BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION IN HIS NOTE OF ANY MOVE TO ALTER THE CONSTITUTION TO FIT SOVIET DESIRES. THE NOTE WAS PRESENTED IN BERN AFTER MORSE HAD CONSULTED WITH THE 32 MEMBERS OF THE ILO GOVERNING BODY.

IN ITS APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP, THE SOVIET UNION SAID IT WOULD NOT CONSIDER ITSELF BOUND BY THE PROVISIONS OF CERTAIN PARAGRAPHS IN THE COONSTITUTION PROVIDING FOR THE REFERENCE OF DISPUTES TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT AT THE HAGUE.

THE SOVIET UNION SAID IT WOULD "MAINTAIN THE POSITION THAT IT HAS ADOPTED HITHERTO, NAMELY THAT FOR REFERENCE OF ANY DISPUTE TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OR ANY TRIBUNAL FOR DECISION, THE CONSENT OF ALL PARTIES TO THE DISPUTE IS ESSENTIAL IN EACH INDIVIDUAL CASE."

ARTICLE I OF THE ILO CONSTITUTION PROVIDES THAT MEMBERSHIP MAY BE ACQUIRED BY "FORMAL ACCEPTANCE" OF CONSTITUTIONAL OBLIGATIONS.

"IT WILL BE OBSERVED," MORSE SAID IN HIS NOTE TO THE SOVIET UNION, "THAT THE CONSTITUTION MAKES NO PROVISION FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE BASIS OF INCOMPLETE ACCEPTANCE OF ITS OBLIGATIONS. THE DIRECTOR GENERAL THEREFORE DRAWS THE ATTENTION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS TO THESE CONSTITUTIONAL POINTS CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP IN THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION."

MORSE ADVISED THE RUSSIANS THAT THE ILO CONFERENCE OFTEN HAD EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE AIMS OF THE ORGANIZATION COULD BE MORE EFFEECTIVELY ADVANCED "IF ITS MEMBERSHIP COULD BE MADE UNIVERSAL." THERE ARE NOW 66 MEMBERS.

ML&MJ1218PES

1953

B10 Q

--17--

(220)

NIGHT LEAD MYERS

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE DANISH GOVERNMENT WAS REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE WON AN ASSURANCE FROM A TOP U.S. AIR FORCE GENERAL THAT AMERICANS WILL DESIST FROM UNAUTHORIZED SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITY ON U.S. BASES IN GREENLAND.

THE DANES WERE REPORTED PEEVED THAT "CERTAIN SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS" HAD BEEN CARRIED OUT BY THE AMERICANS WITHOUT APPROVAL.

U.S. AIR FORCE GEN. CHARLES T. MYERS, CHIEF OF THE NORTHEAST COMMAND, EMBRACING ALL U.S. MILITARY ACTIVITIES IN GREENLAND AND CERTAIN NORTHERN CANADIAN POINTS, LEFT COPENHAGEN TODAY AFTER THREE DAYS OF TALKS WITH DANISH OFFICIALS. HE WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN "CALLED ON THE CARPET" AND GIVEN A DRESSING DOWN FOR AN ALLEGED BREACH OF THE 1951 AGREEMENT WITH DENMARK GIVING THE UNITED STATES PERMISSION TO USE THE BASES.

THE NATURE OF THE SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITY COMPLAINED OF WAS NOT DISCLOSED. INFORMED SOURCES SAID MYERS ADMITTED THE ACTIVITY HAD ACTUALLY TAKEN PLACE AND PROMISED TO SEE THAT NO SUCH THING HAPPENED IN THE FUTURE. HIS EXPLANATION WAS ACCEPTABLE TO THE DANES.

REPORTS THAT THE "SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS" TOOK PLACE IN THE AREA OF SOENDRESTROEMFJORD (BLUIEIEST 8) COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED HERE.

IN WASHINGTON, THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID THAT TOGETHER WITH THE NAVY AND ARMY IT MAINTAINS A WIDE RANGE OF ACTIVITIES IN GREENLAND AND IT

WAS UNABLE IMMEDIATELY TO SAY WHAT ACTIVITIES HAD RAISED DANISH OBJECTIONS.

AMONG THE ACTIVITIES ARE WEATHER STATIONS AND WEATHER RESEARCH, AIR RESCUE OPERATIONS, MANY TYPES OF ELECTRONIC RESEARCH, INCLUDING ELECTRONIC COUNTER MEASURES, AS WELL AS THE MOST ADVANCED COMMUNICATION SERVICES.

1953

A74
(180)

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, NOV. 16 (AP)-U.S. AIR FORCE GEN. CHARLES T. MYERS, CHIEF OF AMERICAN BASES IN CANADA AND GREENLAND, LEFT COPENHAGEN TODAY AFTER REPORTEDLY GETTING A DRESSING DOWN FROM DANISH OFFICIALS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THAT THE GENERAL, DURING THREE DAYS OF CONVERSATIONS WITH DENMARK'S GREENLAND DEPARTMENT, HAD BEEN "CALLED ON THE CARPET" BECAUSE "CERTAIN SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS" HAD BEEN CARRIED OUT AT THE U.S. BASES IN GREENLAND WITHOUT DANISH PERMISSION.

ALL SCIENTIFIC WORK IN GREENLAND MUST BE APPROVED BY A SPECIAL DANISH COMMISSION. NATURE OF THE SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITY WAS NOT INDICATED.

THE SOURCES SAID THAT GEN.MYERS ADMITTED THE ACTIVITY HAD ACTUALLY TAKEN PLACE AND PROMISED TO SEE THAT NO SUCH THING HAPPENED IN THE FUTURE. THIS SATISFIED THE DANES.

REPORTS THAT THE "SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS" TOOK PLACE IN THE AREA OF SOENDRESTROEMFJORD (BLUIE WEST 8) COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED HERE.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF OTHER SUBJECTS DISCUSSED DURING THE GENERAL'S VISIT TO DENMARK.

MYERS FLEW FROM COPENHAGEN TO GREENLAND VIA ICELAND.

--DASH--

IN WASHINGTON, THE AIR FORCE SAID IT WAS NOT ABLE IMMEDIATELY TO SAY WHICH OF ITS ACTIVITIES IN GREENLAND HAD PROMPTED THE REPORTED DANISH OBJECTIONS.

GENERAL MYERS IS CHIEF OF THE NORTHEAST COMMAND, EMBRACING ALL U.S. MILITARY ACTIVITIES IN THE AREA INCLUDING GREENLAND AND CERTAIN CANADIAN POINTS, AND HAS BEEN IN DENMARK TALKING OVER VARIOUS PROBLEMS UNDER THE TERMS OF AN AGREEMENT REACHED WITH DENMARK IN 1951, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

THE AIR FORCE, SUPPORTED BY THE NAVY AND THE ARMY TO A LESSER EXTENT, MAINTAINS A WIDE RANGE OF ACTIVITIES IN GREENLAND, OPERATING AT BOTH AT BLUIE WEST ONE, NEAR THE SOUTHERN TIP OF GREENLAND, AND AT THULE ON THE NORTHWESTERN COAST OF GREENLAND.

AMONG THESE ACTIVITIES ARE ALL FORMS OF WEATHER STATIONS AND RESEARCH, AIR RESCUE OPERATIONS, MANY TYPES OF ELECTRONIC RESEARCH, INCLUDING ELECTRONIC COUNTER MEASURES, AS WELL AS THE MOST ADVANCED COMMUNICATION SERVICES. TRANSPORT PLANES ALSO USE THE FIELDS AT TIMES. THESE ARE IN ADDITION TO THE NORMAL ACTIVITIES OF AN OPERATING MILITARY AIR BASE.

WE1251PES

1953

D44 (120)

GENEVA, NOV.16 (AP)-THE SECOND UNITED NATIONS ATTEMPT TO CONCLUDE AN AGREEMENT TO STABILIZE THE WORLD TIN MARKET BEGAN HERE TODAY WITH A MEETING OF THE WORLD'S SIX MAJOR PRODUCERS AND CONSUMERS OF TIN.

THE SIX DELEGATIONS, REPRESENTING THE BELGIAN CONGO, MALAYA, BOLIVIA, INDONESIA, THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, FORMED THE STEERING COMMITTEE FOR A WORLD TIN CONFERENCE CONVENED BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

AN EARLIER U.N. CONFERENCE, WHICH MET IN 1950 TO CONCLUDE A COMMODITY AGREEMENT FOR TIN, ENDED IN FAILURE AFTER PRODUCERS AND CONSUMERS WERE UNABLE TO AGREE ON THE PRICE LEVEL AT WHICH TIN SHOULD BE STABILIZED.

THE STEERING COMMITTEE FOR THE NEW CONFERENCE TODAY DISCUSSED ADMINISTRATIVE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE FULL MEETING, DUE TO OPEN TOMORROW.

VB1236PES

B38
(250)

BERLIN, NOV. 16 (AP)-A WEST BERLIN ANTI-COMMUNIST GROUP SAID TODAY AT LEAST 1,000 GERMAN SPECIALISTS, INCLUDING ATOMIC PHYSICISTS, ARE STILL BEING FORCED TO WORK IN RUSSIA FOR THE SOVIET MILITARY MACHINE.

THE LEAGUE OF FREE JURISTS SAID THEY ARE THE REMAINDER OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS AND TECHNICICANS WHO WERE ROUNDED UP IN THE EAST ZONE IN OCTOBER, 1946, AND SENT OFF TO THE SOVIET UNION ON "VOLUNTARY" FIVE-YEAR CONTRACTS.

SOME HAVE SINCE RETURNED TO GERMANY, INCLUDING HIGHLY-SKILLED TECHNICIANS OF THE ZEISS OPTICAL WORKS IN JENA.

PART OF THOSE STILL IN RUSSIA ARE BEING HELD ON GORODOMLIA ISLAND IN LAKE SELIGER, NEAR THE LENINGRAD-MOSCOW RAILWAY, WITHOUT ANY WORK, THE FREE JURISTS CLAIMED.

1953

OTHERS ARE REPORTED WORKING IN HEAVILY-GUARDED MILITARY RESEARCH CENTERS. THEY INCLUDE ATOMIC, X-RAY AND HIGH FREQUENCY PHYSICISTS, NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS AND TORPEDO EXPERTS.

ONE GERMANY ATOMIC SCIENTIST WORKING IN RUSSIA HAS BEEN PROF. GUSTAV HERTZ, WHOM GERMAN PHYSICISTS DESCRIBED AS THE ONLY ATOMIC EXPERT OF CONSEQUENCE THE RUSSIANS GOT HOLD OF AFTER THE WAR. HE WAS LAST HEARD OF AT THE END OF 1950, WHEN HE REPORTEDLY LIVE IN THE CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS IN SOUTH RUSSIA WITH HIS WIFE.

DR. THEO FRIEDENAU, HEAD OF THE FREE JURISTS' LEAGUE, SAID TODAY THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD TAKE UP THE CASE OF THE GERMAN SPECIALISTS AND REQUEST THE SOVIET UNION TO GIVE EVIDENCE ON THEIR FATE. THE SOVIETS HAVE REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH PREVIOUS U.N. INQUIRIES INTO THE FATE OF WAR PRISONERS TAKEN BY RUSSIA AND NEVER RELEASED.

LF825AES

A106

BERLIN, NOV. 16 (AP)-COMMUNIST POLITICAL POLICE SAID TONIGHT THEY HAVE ARRESTED A FORMER GERMAN ARMY MAJOR AND CHARGED HIM WITH WORKING WITH A U.S.-SPONSORED SPY RING.

THE COMMUNISTS SAID THEY NABBED WERNER HAASE WHEN HE LAID OUT "A SPECIAL CABLE OF AMERICAN ORIGIN" ACROSS THE EAST-WEST BERLIN BORDER TO PHONE SECRET INFORMATION TO THE U.S. SECTOR.

EJ1102PES

1953

A108 (260)
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 16 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER DECLARED TODAY THAT THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND IN EUROPE "REFUSES TO CONSIDER ANY ALTERNATIVE" TO THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.

THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER TOLD NEWSMEN HERE:

"WE CONSIDER THAT THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE RESTS NOT ONLY ON FRENCH PARTICIPATION BUT ON GERMAN PARTICIPATION. THE KEYSTONE OF OUR FUTURE POLICY IS CLOSE COLLABORATION BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY.

"WE CONSIDER THAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) IS ENTIRELY FEASIBLE AND WE SUPPORT IT WHOLEHEARTEDLY."

GEN. GRUENTHER APPEARED AT A BRIEF NEWS CONFERENCE HERE FOLLOWING A MEETING WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND HIS CHIEF MILITARY ADVISERS.

NOTING THAT EUROPEAN NEWSPAPERS ARE DISCUSSING VARIOUS ALTERNATIVES TO EDC AS A METHOD OF ENLISTING GERMANS IN THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE, THE GENERAL SAID:

"IN OUR WORK AT SHAPE WE REFUSE TO CONSIDER ANY ALTERNATIVE. WE CONSIDER THAT FRENCH-GERMAN COLLABORATION IS ESSENTIAL. WE HAVE ABSOLUTE FAITH IN THE PEOPLE OF BOTH COUNTRIES AND IN THE 400 MILLION PEOPLE TAKING PART IN THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST."

AFTER GRUENTHER SPOKE, CHANCELLOR ADENAUER SAID HE CONSIDERED THE SUPREME COMMANDER'S VISIT TO BONN "A CONTRIBUTION TO THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE."

30.24- 15419

"I AM GRATEFUL THAT HE CAME HERE," ADENAUER SAID. "IF WE HAD NOT CREATED SHAPE IT IS UNCERTAIN WHETHER PEACE COULD HAVE BEEN MAINTAINED."

THE CHANCELLOR SAID HE HOPES THAT FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY "CAN COME TOGETHER THROUGH THEIR OWN EFFORTS." IF NOT, HE ADDED, "PERHAPS THE UNITED STATES CAN BE THE CATALYST THAT BRINGS US TOGETHER."

GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID GRUENTHER AND ADENAUER REVIEWED THE STATUS OF PLANS TO ARM 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS TO JOIN THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY AND THE POLITICALNDIFFICULTIES BLOCKING APPROVAL OF THE ARMY TREATY IN FRANCE AND ITALY.

SF1007AES

1953

B35 (Q)

WUERZBURG, GERMANY, NOV. 16 (AP)-PVT. ROSCOE C. GASPAREK, 22-YEAR-OLD VETERAN OF THE KOREAN WAR, WAS SENTENCED TO TWO YEARS AT HARD LABOR HERE TODAY AFTER HE PLEADED GUILTY TO DESERTING FROM HIS U.S. INFANTRY UNIT AND CROSSING INTO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

GASPAREK, OF SALYERSVILLE, KY., HAD LEFT HIS UNIT IN ASSCHAFFENBURG NEAR HERE SEPT. 18 WITH SGT. ROBERT C. JOHNSON, OF FULLERTON, CALIF. BOTH CROSSED INTO THE SOVIET ZONE FOUR DAYS LATER.

THE RUSSIANS ARRESTED THE TWO AMERICANS FOR QUESTIONING AND RETURNED THEM TO U.S. AUTHORITIES IN WEST BERLIN SEPT. 29. JOHNSON DREW A TWO-YEAR TERM AT HARD LABOR ON THE SAME CHARGES LAST FRIDAY.

BOTH WERE SENTENCED BY A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL OF THE U.S. FIRST INFANTRY DIVISION. THE SENTENCES INCLUDE DISHONORABLE DISCHARGES AND FORFEITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES. THEY ARE SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

HA749AES

A60 (100)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 16 (AP)-A 93-YEAR OLD RUSSIAN-BORN MOTHER WHO HAS BEEN A REFUGEE FROM COMMUNISM FOR 33 YEARS BOARDED A PLANE TODAY FOR THE UNITED STATES WHERE SHE HOPES TO FIND HER LAST--AND MOST PEACEFUL--HOME.

IT WAS THE FIRST FLIGHT FOR MARIA GROGORYEVNA PODREZOVA WHO WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HER 60-YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, KATHARINA BEKOVA.

MRS. PODREZOVA ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA TO TURKEY IN 1920. LATER SHE MOVED TO YUGOSLAVIA AND IN 1944 WENT TO AUSTRIA. HER REASON FOR EMIGRATING:

"THE BOLSHEVIKS ARE TOO NEAR ME HERE. I AM OLD AND WANT TO DIE IN PEACE."

HER PASSAGE TO THE UNITED STATES WAS ARRANGED BY THE TOLSTOY FOUNDATION OF NEW YORK WHICH AIDS RUSSIAN REFUGEES.

EJ832PES

1953

AP39

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 16 (AP)--POLICE AT GRAZ SAID TODAY THEY HAD ARRESTED NINE YOUTHS BELIEVED TO BE LEADERS OF AN ILLEGAL UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION PROMOTING REVIVAL OF NAZISM IN THE BRITISH ZONE OF AUSTRIA.

POLICE SEIZED ALSO A MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE "FREIKORS ALPENLAND," A SECRET ORGANIZATION WHICH HAS BEEN FLOODING THE GRAZ AREA WITH PAMPHLETS EXTOLLING THE MEMORY OF ADOLPH HITLER.

LF835AES

B24 (SEG)

(380)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-EXPRESSING "INTENSE CONCERN" OVER REPORTS THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN ARE NEGOTIATING A MILITARY AGREEMENT, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID YESTERDAY THAT SUCH A PACT WOULD HAVE "VERY FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES."

ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ABOUT RUMORS THE UNITED STATES IS CONSIDERING FURNISHING ARMS TO PAKISTAN IN RETURN FOR BASES, NEHRU SAID, "THINGS SEEM TO HAVE GONE PRETTY FAR." HE ADDED HE WAS SURPRISED "THIS MAJOR DEVELOPMENT SHOULD TAKE PLACE IN THE WAY IT APPARENTLY IS TAKING PLACE."

NEHRU EARLIER HAD SAID INDIA WOULD CONSIDER AMERICAN MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN AN UNFRIENDLY ACT.

OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON DENIED LAST WEEK THAT NEGOTIATIONS WITH PAKISTAN WERE ACTUALLY UNDER WAY. HOWEVER, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS OFFICE IN LONDON SAID TALKS "ARE KNOWN TO BE GOING ON."

NEHRULDECLARED ANY MILITARY TIEUP BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN WOULD "HAVE SOME VERY FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES IN THE WHOLE STRUCTURE OF THINGS IN SOUTH ASIA."

PAKISTAN, HE SAID, "CAN HAVE BASES, FOREIGN ARMIES AND ANYTHING IT LIKES. IT IS OPEN TO IT TO GIVE UP ITS INDEPENDENCE IF IT LIKES OR LIMIT IT, BUT WE ARE CONCERNED WITH THE CONSEQUENCES OF THESE ACTIONS AND WATCHING DEVELOPMENTS WITH THE GREATEST CARE."

ASKED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAKISTAN ALLOWING FOREIGN BASES IN AREAS IT HOLDS IN DISPUTED KASHMIR, NEHRU DECLARED HEATEDLY IT WAS NOT OPEN TO PAKISTAN "TO DO ANYTHING IN KASHMIR TERRITORY--MUCH LESS GIVE BASES."

TURNING TO KOREAN EVENTS, THE PRIME MINISTER SUGGESTED THAT THE U.N. AND COMMUNIST COMMANDS WOULD HAVE TO CONSIDER ANEW THE FATE OF STILL UNREPATRIATED WAR PRISONERS IF A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE INDIAN VIEWPOINT ON THIS DEVIATED FROM THE PROVISIONS OF THE KOREAN TRUCE AGREEMENT. UNDER IT, PRISONERS STILL UNREPATRIATED AFTER THE EXPLANATION PERIOD AND THE 30 DAYS PROVIDED FOR A POLITICAL CONFERENCE WOULD AUTOMATICALLY REVERT TO CIVILIAN STATUS.

NEHRU'S REMARKS AROUSED BITTER COMMENT IN KARACHI, THE PAKISTANI CAPITAL. OFFICIALS THERE TERMED THEM "UNWARRANTED AND PREPOSTEROUS" AND HINTED PAKISTAN MAY PROTEST FORMALLY TO INDIA OVER THE PRIME MINISTER'S STATEMENTS.

INDIA, SAID THE PAKISTANIS, HAS NO RIGHT AT ALL TO INTERFERE IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OR FOREIGN POLICY OF ANOTHER COUNTRY, NO MATTER HOW FRIENDLY THE COUNTRIES ARE.

THEY ADDED THAT PAKISTAN NEVER HAS EXPRESSED HER CONCERN OVER INDIA'S RELATIONS WITH OTHER FOREIGN POWERS, EVEN THOUGH SOME OF THESE "ARE CAUSING GREAT AND ACTIVE HARM TO PAKISTAN." THE SOURCES DID NOT COMMENT FURTHER ON THIS POINT.

SC-HA636AES

1953

WAS UNABLE IMMEDIATELY TO SAY WHAT ACTIVITIES HAD PAIST

A35

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOLD THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT TODAY INDIA AND CHINA ARE TO CONFER, PROBABLY IN DECEMBER IN PEIPING, ON INDIAN-TIBETAN AFFAIRS.

"I HAVE EVERY HOPE A SETTLEMENT SATISFACTORY TO BOTH SIDES WILL BE REACHED," HE SAID.

THE TALKS WILL BE THE FIRST FORMAL ATTEMPT SINCE COMMUNIST TROOPS OCCUPIED TIBET THREE YEARS AGO TO SETTLE THE RIGHTS OF INDIAN PILGRIMS AND TRADERS.

RJ340AES

1953

A104

(130)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 16 (AP)-HIGHLY QUALIFIED SOURCES SAID TODAY CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI OF VIET NAM, THE BIGGEST AND MOST POWERFUL PART OF INDOCHINA, WAS PREPARED TO AGREE THAT HIS COUNTRY REMAIN IN THE FRENCH UNION ON THE BASIS OF ABSOLUTE EQUALITY WITH FRANCE.

THESE SOURCES SAID MARC JACQUET, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT DEALING WITH INDOCHINA, HAD BEEN SHOWN BAO DAI'S NOTE TO THE FRENCH OUTLINING THE VIETNAMESE POSITION.

THIS NOTE WAS IN REPLY TO A FRENCH NOTE LAST MONTH REPORTEDLY ASKING IN FIRM TONES FOR A SOLID DECISION BY THE VIETNAMESE AS TO WHETHER THEY INTENDED TO REMAIN IN THE FRENCH UNION AND HELP PUT DOWN THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELLION. SOURCES HERE INDICATED THE REPLY WOULD BE SENT TO PARIS SOMETIME THIS WEEK.

SOURCES HERE SAID IT WOULD DEMAND EQUALITY IN THE FRENCH UNION, AND NOT A SUBORDINATE POSITION AS PROVIDED IN THE CURRENT TREATY.

SF947AES

B37

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 16 (AP)-VICE ADM. FELIX B.STUMP, COMMANDER OF U.S. NAVAL FORCES IN THE PACIFIC, ARRIVED IN SAIGON TODAY FOR A FOUR-DAY INSPECTION TOUR OF THE INDOCHINESE WAR AREA. STUMP CONFERRED TODAY WITH ADM. PHILIPPE AUBOYNEAU, FRENCH NAVAL COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST.

LF816AES

AP105

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 16 (AP)-A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT FRENCH-VIETNAMESE TROOPS KILLED 81 COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH SOLDIERS AND CAPTURED 69 IN MOPUPS INSIDE THE RED RIVER DELTA IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS.

FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FLEW 70 SORTIES TODAY, ATTACKING VIET-MINH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS AND WAR DEPOTS OUTSIDE THE NORTHERN RIM OF THE DELTA, 40 TO 70 MILES NORTH AND NORTHWEST OF HANOI.

IT WAS IN THIS AREA THAT VIETMINH DIVISIONS 308 AND 312 WERE REPORTED TO BE PREPARING TO LAUNCH AN ATTACK AGAINST THE DELTA.

SF950AES

A24

WITH UN

1953

JERUSALEM, NOV. 16 (AP)-JORDAN AND ISRAEL AGREED TODAY TO RENEW THE "LOCAL COMMANDERS AGREEMENT" TO CURB INFILTRATION ALONG THEIR TENSE BORDER, JORDAN REPORTED.

JORDAN'S DELEGATE TO THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION, CAPT. EMILE GEMEIAN, SAID THE AGREEMENT WOULD BE EFFECTIVE FOR THREE MONTHS BEGINNING DEC. 3. THE AGREEMENT DELEGATES TO LOCAL COMMANDERS ON BOTH SIDES THE TASK OF WORKING OUT ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE CURBING OF INFILTRATION ACROSS THE BORDER. IT HAS BEEN CREDITED IN THE PAST WITH CUTTING DOWN BORDER INCIDENTS.

MK556PES

B31KX (Q)

BANGKOK, NOV. 16 (AP)-GEN. LEE BUM SUK, A STRONG SOUTH KOREAN POLITICAL FIGURE, LEAVES TOMORROW FOR FORMOSA ON A MISSION TO ORGANIZE AN ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIANCE AMONG THAILAND, KOREA, NATIONALIST CHINA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID LEE PROPOSED AN ANTI-RED ORGANIZATION OF THAI CHINESE IN THAILAND AS PART OF THE OVERALL ALLIANCE. THEY SAID THE THAI GOVERNMENT HAS MADE NO COMMITMENTS.

THE FORMER SOUTH KOREAN HOME MINISTER CONFERRED WITH TOP GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HERE.

VR627ACS

1953

Guatemala, Guatemala, Nov. 16 (AP)--The newspaper Prensa Libre said today Jose Manuel Fortunby, secretary-general of the Guatemala's communist party, is believed to have made a trip behind the Iron Curtain. The newspaper said he may be in Moscow now.

Prensa Libre said Fortuny left incognito by plane for Mexico city en route to Vienna on Nov. 5. Inquiries at communist party headquarters brought only the comment "Comrade Fortuny has not been here for several days."

mb/lpa/lp

1953

A103

OTTAWA, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT AND OPPOSITION LEADER GEORGE DREW TODAY PRAISED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPEECH IN PARLIAMENT SATURDAY.

THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THE PRESIDENT'S VISIT GAVE CANADIANS "GREAT SATISFACTION."

DREW LAUDED EISENHOWER'S CALL FOR THE FREE NATIONS TO HAVE FAITH THAT LASTING PEACE CAN BE ACHIEVED WITHOUT WAR.

SS1057PES

30.24- 15421

A107
OTTAWA, NOV. 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT SAID TODAY ATOMIC ARMS MIGHT NEVER BE USED BECAUSE NEITHER EAST NOR WEST COULD GAIN A "PERMANENT ADVANTAGE" IN A NUCLEAR WAR.
OUTLINING GOVERNMENT POLICY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, ST.LAURENT DREW A PARALLEL IN THE PRESENT SITUATION TO ONE WHICH EXISTED IN WORLD WAR II. BOTH THE ALLIES AND THE AXIS ENEMIES POSSESSED "TERRIBLE AGENCIES" FOR CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE, HE SAID. BOTH KNEW THE OTHER SIDE HAD THEM BUT NEITHER RESORTED TO THEM.
EJ1104PES

1953

A119KX (TOP)
FOURTH NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN
BY CLARENCE A. JOHNSON
KANSAS CITY, NOV. 16 (AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN SAID TONIGHT HE KNEW OF FBI REPORTS CONCERNING THE LOYALTY OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, BUT HE RETAINED HIM IN THE ADMINISTRATION IN ORDER NOT TO STALL AN INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY.
THE FORMER PRESIDENT ALSO CHARGED THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS "FULLY EMBRACED, FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE, MCCARTHYISM."
SPEAKING GRAVELY TO A NATIONWIDE RADIO AND TELEVISION AUDIENCE, TRUMAN PRESENTED HIS ANSWER TO CHARGES MADE 10 DAYS AGO BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL.
BROWNELL ASSERTED THAT "WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY BY THE VERY PEOPLE WHO APPOINTED HIM TO THE MOST SENSITIVE AND IMPORTANT POSITION HE EVER HELD IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE."
TRUMAN CALLED BROWNELL'S ALLEGATIONS "PHONY," "FALSE," AND "CHEAP POLITICAL TRICKERY." HE SAID THE BROWNELL BLAST WHICH SET OFF THE CURRENT POLITICAL TEMPEST WAS "CHEAP DEMAGOGUERY."
HE BROADENED HIS CRITICISM, HOWEVER, TO INCLUDE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AS A WHOLE IN HIS REFERENCE TO MCCARTHYISM.
"I AM NOT REFERRING TO THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN," HE POINTED OUT, ADDING, "HE IS ONLY IMPORTANT IN THAT HIS NAME HAS TAKEN ON A DICTIONARY MEANING IN THE WORLD."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT MADE NO REFERENCE TO J. EDGAR HOOVER, THE FBI DIRECTOR, AND THE PART, IF ANY, HE PLAYED IN THE WHITE CASE.
TRUMAN SPOKE SEATTED AT A GRAY STEEL BUSINESS DESK WITH AN AMERICAN FLAG IN THE BACKGROUND. HE READ HIS SPEECH, AS USUAL, FROM A NOTEBOOK.
IN WASHINGTON IT WAS REPORTED THAT BROWNELL WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON THE TRUMAN SPEECH TONIGHT.

AFTER DELIVERING THE SPEECH, TRUMAN GAVE NEWSREEL AND NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHERS A REENACTMENT OF THE EVENT, SPENDING ABOUT 45 MINUTES IN GOING OVER IT AGAIN.
ASKED IF HE COULD ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE SPEECH, TRUMAN DECLINED, TELLING NEWSMEN:
"I'M PRETTY TIRED. I MIGHT SAY SOMETHING I SHOULDN'T."

1953

TAKING UP THE WHITE MATTER IN DETAIL, THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID A LENGTHY FBI REPORT ON ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY, WAS SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN DECEMBER, 1945.
"THE REPORT CONTAINED MANY NAMES OF PERSONS IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT SERVICE CONCERNING WHOM THERE WERE THEN UNVERIFIED ACCUSATIONS" TRUMAN SAID. "AMONG THE MANY NAMES MENTIONED, I NOW FIND, WAS THAT OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WHO HAD BEEN IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT FOR MANY YEARS AND WHO WAS AT THAT TIME AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY."
HE SAID AS BEST HE COULD DETERMINE "I FIRST LEARNED OF THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST WHITE EARLY IN FEBRUARY, 1946, WHEN AN FBI REPORT SPECIFICALLY DISCUSSING THE ACTIVITIES OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION."
HE ADDED THE REPORT "SHOWED THAT SERIOUS ASSUCATIONS HAD BEEN MADE AGAINST WHITE, BUT IT POINTED OUT THAT IT WOULD BE PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO PROVE THOSE CHARGES WITH THE EVIDENCE THEN AT HAND."
TRUMAN SAID HE SENT A COPY OF THE REPORT TO THE LATE FRED VINSON, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AND LATER DISCUSSED IT WITH SECRETARY VINSON AS WELL AS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES BYRNES. HE ADDED HE LEARNED WHITE'S LONG PLANNED APPOINTMENT AS A U. S. MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, HAD BEEN CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE BEFORE HE SAW BYRNES AND VINSON.

A69KX
1953
HE SAID VINSON CONSULTED WITH ATTORNEY GENERAL TOM CLARK, NOW A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE, AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AT HIS (TRUMAN'S) REQUEST.
"WHEN THE RESULTS OF THESE CONSULTATIONS WERE REPORTED TO ME," TRUMAN SAID, "THE CONCLUSION WAS REACHED THAT THE APPOINTMENT BE ALLOWED TO TAKE ITS NORMAL COURSE. THE FINAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS DECISION, OF COURSE, WAS MINE."
HE SAID HUNDREDS OF FBI AGENTS WERE INVESTIGATING CHARGES OF SUBVERSION AGAINST MANY ACCUSED PERSONS, AND THAT "IT WAS OF THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE TO THE NATION THAT THIS INVESTIGATION BE CONTINUED IN ORDER TO PROVE OR DISPROVE THESE CHARGES AND TO DETERMINE IF STILL OTHER PERSONS WERE IMPLICATED."
WHITE DIED IN 1948, SHORTLY AFTER HE APPEARED BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND DENIED CHARGES OF COMMUNIST TIES. THE CHARGES WERE MADE BY FORMER SOVIET AGENTS WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND ELIZABETH BENTLEY.
THE COURSE THE ADMINISTRATION TOOK, TRUMAN SAID, "PROTECTED THE PUBLIC INTEREST AND SECURITY AND, AT THE SAME TIME, PERMITTED THE INTENSIVE FBI INVESTIGATION THEN IN PROGRESS TO GO FORWARD. NO OTHER COURSE COULD HAVE SERVED BOTH OF THESE PURPOSES."
HE THEN TURNED HIS VERBAL GUNS ON THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION, PARTICULARLY ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL.
HE SAID "IT WAS CLEAR" THE ADMINISTRATION "HAS DISTORTED A DECISION THAT ENABLED AN INVESTIGATION OF GREAT IMPORTANCE TO PROCEED--AS IT DID--UNEMBARRASSED, AND WITH AMPLE SAFEGUARD TO THE PUBLIC INTEREST, INTO AN ALLEGED HARBORING OF COMMUNISTS. THIS IS SHAMEFUL DEMAGOGUERY."
BROWNELL, HE DECLARED, "HAS DEGRADED THE HIGHEST FUNCTION OF GOVERNMENT--THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE--INTO CHEAP POLITICAL TRICKERY.
"IF THIS WERE A MATTER WHICH MERELY INVOLVED THE NAME AND REPUTATION OF HARRY TRUMAN, PRIVATE CITIZEN OF INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI," HE SAID, "I WOULD NOT BE AS CONCERNED AS I AM. I CAN TAKE CARE OF MYSELF."

DECLARING "THERE IS ONE ASPECT OF THIS AFFAIR THAT SHOULD BE CLEAR TO EVERYONE," TRUMAN SAID, "THAT IS THE OBVIOUS POLITICAL MOTIVATION OF THIS ATTACK ON ME. IN LAUNCHING THIS ATTACK THE REPUBLICAN ATTORNEY GENERAL WORKED HAND IN GLOVE WITH THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. THE MANNER AND THE TIMING OF WHAT HAS BEEN DONE MAKES IT PERFECTLY CLEAR THAT THE POWERS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAVE BEEN PROSTITUTED FOR HOPES OF POLITICAL GAIN. NO ELECTION IS WORTH SO MUCH."
"IT IS NOW EVIDENT," TRUMAN SAID. "THAT THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS FULLY EMBRACED FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE MCCARTHYISM."
HE ADDED HE WAS NOT REFERRING TO THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, SAYING "HE IS ONLY IMPORTANT IN THAT HIS NAME HAS TAKEN ON A DICTIONARY MEANING IN THE WORLD.
"IT IS THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH, THE ABANDONMENT OF OUR HISTORICAL DEVOTION TO FAIR PLAY," TRUMAN SAID.

WAS UNABLE IMMEDIATELY TO SAY WHAT ACTIVITIES

"IT IS THE ABANDONMENT OF THE 'DUE PROCESS' OF LAW. IT IS THE USE OF THE BIG LIE AND THE UNFOUNDED ACCUSATION AGAINST ANY CITIZEN IN THE NAME OF AMERICANISM OR SECURITY. IT IS THE RISE TO POWER OF THE DEMAGOGUE WHO LIVES ON UNTRUTH; IT IS THE SPREAD OF FEAR AND THE DESTRUCTION OF FAITH IN EVERY LEVEL OF OUR SOCIETY."

AS TO HIS REFUSAL TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES, TRUMAN SAID HE DECLINED TO APPEAR BEFORE THAT COMMITTEE BECAUSE IF HE HAD DONE SO "I WOULD HAVE BEEN A PARTY BEFORE THAT COMMITTEE BECAUSE IF HE HAD DONE SO "I WOULD HAVE BEEN A PARTY WITH THE COMMITTEE TO AN ACTION WHICH WOULD HAVE UNDERMINED THE CONSTITUTIONAL POSITION OF THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

TRUMAN SAID IT IS JUST AS IMPORTANT "TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE EXECUTIVE THAT THE ACTIONS OF THE PRESIDENT SHOULD NOT BE SUBJECTED TO QUESTIONING BY THE CONGRESS AFTER HE HAS COMPLETED HIS TERM OF OFFICE AS THAT THEY SHOULD NOT BE QUESTIONED WHILE HE IS IN SERVICE AS PRESIDENT."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P. M. EST, TONIGHT, MONDAY NOV. 16)
FJ718PCS

1953

Text of Address by Truman

Following is the text of a nation-wide radio and television address by former President Truman last night from Kansas City, as transcribed by The New York Times:

My fellow citizens.

I'm here tonight to set the record straight. I am glad that I am able to do this on Missouri soil by direct communication with so many of my fellow Americans. Missouri is the show-me state. Well, I'll show you the truth.

On Nov. 6 the new Administration, through Herbert Brownell Jr., a former chairman of the Republican National Committee now serving as Attorney General, made a personal attack on me. Brownell made this attack in the course of a political speech before a luncheon club in Chicago.

This attack is without parallel, I believe, in the history of our country. I have been accused, in effect, of knowingly betraying the security of the United States. This charge is, of course, a falsehood, and the man who made it had every reason to know it is a falsehood.

Served With a Subpoena

On Tuesday, Nov. 10, as a direct result of this charge, I was served with a subpoena of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, which called on me to appear before it to be questioned about my conduct of the office of President of the United States.

First, I would like to tell you, the people of America, why I declined to appear before that committee. On the surface, it might seem to be an easy thing to do, and smart politics, for Harry Truman, a private citizen of Independence, Mo., to use the committee as a forum to answer the scurrilous charges which have been made against me.

Many people urged me to do that. It was an attractive suggestion and appealed to me. But if I had done it, I would have been a party with the committee to an action which would have undermined the constitutional position of the office of the President of the United States.

The separation and balance of powers between the three independent branches of the Government is fundamental in our constitutional form of government. A Congressional committee may not compel the attendance of a President of the United States, while he is in office, to inquire into matters pertaining to the performance of his official duties. If the constitutional principle were otherwise, the office of the President would not be independent.

It is just as important to the independence of the Executive that the actions of the President should not be subjected to the questioning by the Congres after he has completed his term of office as that his actions should not be questioned while he is serving as President. In either case, the office of President would be dominated by the Congress and the Presidency might become a mere appendage of Congress.

Still Bound by Oath

When I became President, I took an oath to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States. I am still bound by that oath and will be as long as I live. While I was in office, I lived up to that oath—and I believe I passed on to my successor the great office of President of the United States with its integrity and independence unimpaired.

Now that I have laid down the heavy burdens of that office I do not propose to take any step which would violate that oath or which would in any way lead to encroachments on the independence of that great office.

Well, so much for the committee. Now for the charge which Mr. Brownell made in his political speech—a charge that I knowingly betrayed the security of the United States. Let me read to you what Mr. Brownell said.

He said, and I quote: "Harry Dexter White was known to be a Communist spy by the very people who appointed him to the most sensitive and important position he ever held in the Government service." That's the end of the quote. There can't be any doubt that Mr. Brownell was talking about me. Now, let me talk about Mr. Brownell and this phony charge he's made.

His charge is false, and Mr. Brownell must have known it was false at the very time he was making it.

Mr. Brownell has made a great show of detail as to the dates on which particular F. B. I. reports were forwarded by the Department of Justice and the manner in which they were handled. As Mr. Brownell should have learned by this time, a great many documents pass daily through the White House.

It is not possible to recall eight years later the precise day or the precise document which may have been brought to the attention of the President. In fact, when Mr. Brownell first made his charges, I was unable to remember the precise documents to which he referred, just as President Eisenhower was unable to remember that he had met with Harry Dexter White and Secretary of the Treasury Morgenthau in 1944.

Knew of Intensive Inquiry

But, of course, I knew of the intensive investigation of Communist activity which was then going on and which involved many persons. As a matter of fact, this investigation was one of the many important steps which my Administration took, beginning in 1945, to render the Communist conspiracy ineffective in this country. Those steps included the successful prosecution and imprisonment of the top Communist leaders in the United States.

I believe that the American people are entitled to know the facts, not just the misleading statements that this present Administration finds it politically expedient to make. I have had my files examined and have consulted with some of my colleagues who worked with me on this matter during my term of office. The facts, as I have determined them in this manner, are these:

In late 1945, the F. B. I. was engaged in a secret investigation of subversive activities in this country. In this investigation, the F. B. I. was making an intensive effort to verify and corroborate certain accusations of espionage made by confidential informants.

A lengthy F. B. I. report on this matter was sent to the White House in December, 1945. The report contained many names of persons in and out of Government service concerning whom there were then unverified accusations. Among the many names mentioned, I now find, was that of Harry Dexter White, who had been in the Treasury Department for many years and who was at that time an Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

First Learned of Charges

As best I can now determine, I first learned of the accusations against White early in February, 1946, when an F. B. I. report specifically discussing activities of Harry Dexter White was brought to my attention. The February report was delivered to me by General Vaughan and was also brought to my personal attention by Secretary of State Byrnes.

This report showed that serious accusations had been made against White, but it pointed out that it would be practically impossible to prove these charges with the evidence then at hand.

Immediately after the matter was brought to my attention, I sent a copy of the report, with a covering note signed by me, to White's immediate superior, the Secretary of the Treasury, Fred Vinson. In this note dated February 6, 1946, I said:

"I am enclosing you a memorandum from the Secretary of State, which came to me this morning.

"I suggest that you read it, keeping it entirely confidential and then, I think, you, the Secretary of State, and myself should discuss the situation and find out what we should do." That's the end of the quotation from my note to Mr. Vinson.

Later—I believe it was the same day—I discussed the matter with Secretary Vinson as well as with Secretary Byrnes.

As I have mentioned, Mr. White was at that time an Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. It had been planned for some time that he should be transferred from that position to be the United States member on the board of executive directors of the International Monetary Fund, a new international organization then in process of being set up.

Appointment Is Confirmed

His appointment had been sent to the Senate for the new position, and it was confirmed on Feb. 6, shortly before I saw Secretaries Byrnes and Vinson, and in this situation, I requested Secretary Vinson to consult with the appropriate officials of the Government and come back to me with recommendations.

Secretary of the Treasury Vinson consulted with Attorney General Tom Clark and other Government officials. When the results of these consultations were reported to me, the conclusion was reached that the appointment should be allowed to take its normal course.

The final responsibility for this decision was, of course, mine. The reason for this decision was that the charges which had been made to the F. B. I. against Mr. White also involved many other persons. Hundreds of F. B. I. agents were engaged in investigating the charges against all those who had been accused.

It was of great importance to the nation that this investigation be continued in order to prove or disprove these charges and to determine if still other persons were implicated.

Any unusual action with respect to Mr. White's appointment might well have alerted all the persons involved to the fact that the investigation was under way and thus endanger the success of the investigation.

It was originally planned that the United States would support Mr. White for election to the top managerial position in the International Monetary Fund—that of managing director—a more important post than that of a member of the board of executive directors.

But following the receipt of the F. B. I. report and the consultations with members of my Cabinet, it was decided that he would be limited to membership on the board of directors.

With his duties thus restricted, he would be subject to the supervision of the Secretary of State, and his position would be less important and much less sensitive—if it were sensitive at all—than the position then held by him as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

1953

'Protected Public Interest'

Tonight, I want the American people to understand that the course we took protected the public interest and security and, at the same time, permitted the intensive F. B. I. investigation then in progress to go forward. No other course could have served both these purposes.

The appointment was accordingly allowed to go through, and the investigation continued. And In 1947 the results of the investigation up to that time were laid before the Federal grand jury in New York by the Department of Justice. Mr. White was one of the witnesses called before the grand jury. The grand jury did not indict Mr. White, although it was the same grand jury which indicted the twelve top Communists in the country.

All this was done in the American way, by due process of law. In the meantime, Mr. White, in April, 1947, resigned his office referring to reasons of health. Although my recent off-hand comment concerning his resignation was in error, the fact is that he was separated from the Government service promptly when the necessity for secrecy concerning the intensive investigation by the F. B. I. came to an end. He died in 1948 after appearing before the Un-American Activities Committee of the House.

Thus, what this new Administration has attempted becomes clear. It has distorted a decision that enabled an investigation of great importance to proceed—as it did—unembarrassed, and with ample safeguard to the public interest. I say this decision has been distorted into an alleged harboring of Communists. This is shameful demagoguery.

It's worse than that. Herbert Brownell Jr., the Attorney General of the United States—the highest legal officer in our Government—has degraded the highest function of government—the administration of justice—into cheap political trickery. He's made the Justice Department headquarters for political skulduggery. The Attorney General of the United States has not only degraded his office, he has deceived his chief as to what he proposed to do.

And in saying, "Harry Dexter White was known to be a Communist spy by the very people who appointed him" he lied to the American people. In backing away from this charge with the mealy-mouthed statement that he had no intention of impugning the loyalty of any high official of the prior Administration he lied to the American people again.

If this were a matter which merely involved the name and reputation of Harry S. Truman, private citizen of Independence, Missouri, I would not be as concerned as I am. I can take care of myself. I believe that the American people know me well enough from my service as captain of Battery D in World War I to my service as President of the United States to know that I have always acted with the best interests of my country at heart.

Relied Upon Advisers

But Mr. Brownell knows that, in this matter, when the final decision was mine, I relied upon my advisers. One of them—one of those most concerned—was the then Secretary of the Treasury, and later the beloved Chief Justice of the United States, Fred M. Vinson, who is now dead. No man I ever knew was a more patriotic American.

The wild imputations of disloyalty which Mr. Brownell has made were directed not only against me, but also against him. I do not mind too much for myself or for those members of my Cabinet who are alive, for we are able to defend ourselves. But I deeply resent these cowardly indead.

There is one aspect of this affair that should be clear to everyone. That is the obvious political motivations of this attack on me. In the launching of this attack, the Republican Attorney General worked hand in glove with the Republican National Committee. The manner and the timing of what has been done made it perfectly clear that the powers of the Attorney General have been prostituted for hopes of political gain. No election, my friends, is worth that much.

The whole history of our Republic does not reveal any other such attack at this by a new Administration on an outgoing President. Up to now no administration has ever accused a former President of disloyalty. In Communist countries it is the practice when a new government comes to power to accuse outgoing officials of treason, to frame public trials for them and to degrade and prosecute the key officials of the previous government. That's the way of the Communists, whose only god is power, that's the way they run their public affairs. It's not the American way. It's not the way Americans behave.

At least, that has not been so in the past.

Sees Principles Decaying

This tragic debasement of high office by the Attorney General is

1953

bad enough, but the thing I wish most to get over to you tonight is that this incident is only the most publicized and the most recent example of the decay of the basic principles of freedom now taking place in this country.

It is now evident that the present Administration has fully embraced, for political advantage, McCarthyism. I'm not referring to the Senator from Wisconsin—he's only important in that his name has taken on a dictionary meaning in the world. And that meaning is the corruption of truth, the abandonment of our historical devotion to fair play.

It is the abandonment of "due process" of law. It is the use of the big lie and the unfounded accusation against any citizen in the name of Americanism and security. It is the rise to power of the demogague who lives on untruth; it is the spread of fear and the destruction of faith in every level of our society.

My friends, this is not a partisan matter. This horrible cancer is eating at the vitals of America and it can destroy the great edifice of freedom.

If this sordid, deliberate and unprecedented attack on the loyalty of a former President of the United States will serve to alert the people to the terrible danger that our nation and each citizen faces, then it will have been a blessing in disguise. I hope this will arouse you to fight this evil at every level in our national life. I hope that this may serve to stir the conscience of the present Administration itself.

May God preserve our great nation; may God preserve the Constitution and may be preserve the birthright of freedom in every heart.

1953

A120WX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD WHITE-COMMENT
WASHINGTON,NOV.16 (AP)-ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL WITHHELD HIS ANSWER TONIGHT TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S CHARGE THAT BROWNELL HAD DEGRADED THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE "INTO CHEAP POLITICAL TRICKERY" IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

OTHER IMMEDIATE REACTION TO THE TRUMAN SPEECH IN KANSAS CITY, IN WHICH HE OUTLINED HIS ACTIONS IN THE WHITE CASE, RAN ALONG PARTISAN LINES.

SEN.JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH WILL HEAR BROWNELL TOMORROW, SAID

"THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IS INTERESTED ONLY IN FACTS AND NOT CONCERNED WITH POLITICAL BYPLAY. WE INTEND TO MAKE A COMPLETE RECORD IN THE WHITE CASE AND OTHER CASES IN THE SAME CAREFUL MANNER IN WHICH OUR SUBCOMMITTEE HAS ALWAYS OPERATED, AND LET CONGRESS AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BE THE JUDGE OF WHAT THE TRUE FACTS ARE."

REP.MOULDER (D-MO) MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID TRUMAN GAVE "AN HONEST AND SINCERE CRYSTAL CLEAR STATEMENT OF THE FACTS AND AN ANSWER TO THE SCURRILOUS AND INSULTING POLITICAL SMEAR AGAINST HIM AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY."

IN PHILADELPHIA, REP. CLARDY (R-MICH), A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, THAT UNSUCCESSFULLY SUBPOENAED TRUMAN TO TESTIFY ON THE WHITE CASE, SAID:

1953

1953

20-24-15423

"A TYPICAL SMEAR ATTACK ON INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES...CERTAIN PORTIONS OF THE SPEECH WERE OBVIOUSLY WRITTEN BY THE DEMOCRATIC ADA (AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION) CROWD.

"MR.TRUMAN IS SHADOW BOXING--DEFENDING HIMSELF AGAINST ACCUSATIONS OF TREASON WHICH MR.BROWNELL NEVER MADE."

SEN.GORE (D-TENN) DECLARED:

"I THINK THE FORMER PRESIDENT HAD LAID TO REST WHATEVER DOUBTS MAY HAVE RESULTED FROM THE SPURIOUS BROWNELL CHARGE.

"AN APOLOGY FROM MR.BROWNELL NOW WOULD BE MOST APPROPRIATE--NOT ONLY TO THE FORMER PRESIDENT BUT TO THE PRESENT PRESIDENT AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

LEONARD W.HALL, REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, SAID:

"IF MR.TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 'WORKED HAND IN GLOVE' WITH MR.BROWNELL IS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE TRUTH OF THE BALANCE OF MR.TRUMAN'S PRESENTATION THEN NO RELIANCE WHATSOEVER CAN BE PUT ON ANYTHING IN THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S EXPLANATION. THE TRUTH IS THAT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY KIND WHATSOEVER OF MR.BROWNELL'S SPEECH UNTIL TEN MINUTES BEFORE ITS RELEASE."

REP.WALTER (D-PA), ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID HE THOUGHT TRUMAN MADE "A CONCISE AND DETAILED EVALUATION OF THE SITUATION TO THE BEST OF HIS ABILITY."

A121WX

SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID "I HEARD BROWNELL'S SPEECH IN CHICAGO AND TONIGHT I LISTENED TO MR.TRUMAN.

"FRANKLY I EXPECTED A GOOD DEAL MORE FROM MR.TRUMAN. I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO DOCUMENT HIS SIDE OF IT BUT I FAILED TO PERCEIVE ANY DOCUMENTATION OF HIS POSITION.

"I FEEL THE PUBLIC IS ENTITLED TO MORE CLARIFICATION. WE MAY GET IT FROM BROWNELL TOMORROW. ALSO I SHOULD LIKE TO HEAR J.EDGAR HOOVER TELL HIS STORY OF WHAT HAPPENED."

SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID "THE SPEECH VERIFIED THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS ALERTED AS TO WHITE--THAT IS, THAT HE WAS UNDER SUSPICION.

"HE RELATED THE COURSE HE TOOK AS THE RESULT OF THAT. PROBABLY MANY LOYAL AMERICANS WILL DISAGREE AS TO WHETHER HE TOOK THE RIGHT COURSE.

"IT IS UP TO MR.BROWNELL, WHO MADE THE ORIGINAL CHARGE, TO SUBSTANTIATE HIS POSITION THAT WHITE WAS PROMOTED WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMAN KNEW HE WAS A SPY.

"UNLESS HE CAN SHOW THAT I THINK MAYBE THE PUBLIC WILL FEEL PRESIDENT TRUMAN ACTED IN GOOD FAITH."

"I HAVE OFTEN DISAGREED WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN BUT I HAVE NEVER QUESTIONED HIS LOYALTY TO HIS COUNTRY."

SEN.DUFF (R-PA) SAID HE HAD HEARD THE TRUMAN SPEECH BUT WANTED TO DEFER ANY COMMENT UNTIL AFTER BROWNELL'S TESTIMONY TOMORROW BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

"I WANT TO HEAR BOTH SIDES BEFORE I MAKE ANY COMMENT," SAID DUFF.

SEN.MONRONEY (D-OKLA) SAID "ANY WHO SAW OR HEARD MR.TRUMAN TONIGHT COULD NOT BUT HELP REALIZE THAT EVERY STEP HE TOOK WAS TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF OUR COUNTRY.

"THE SUGGESTION OF DISLOYALTY WAS DISPROVED BY HIS FRANK AND EARNEST MANNER."

MONRONEY SAID SOME OF TRUMAN'S LANGUAGE MIGHT NOT BE PLEASING TO REPUBLICAN EARS "BUT HE CALLED THINGS WHAT THEY ARE."

"IT IS UP TO BROWNELL NOW TO STATE HIS CASE AND EXPLAIN IF HE CAN HIS ORIGINAL CHARGE. WHETHER HE DOES IT IN HIS TESTIMONY TOMORROW OR NOT HE ULTIMATELY MUST ANSWER TO THE PUBLIC."

SEN.FERGUSON (R-MICH), FOLLOWING TRUMAN ON THE AIR TONIGHT, SAID

TRUMAN HAD FAILED TO ANSWER SEVERAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE WHITE AFFAIR.

FERGUSON ALSO ASSERTED THAT TRUMAN HAD CAREFULLY REFRAINED FROM MENTIONING THE NAME OF FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER, WHILE CLAIMING WHITE WAS LEFT IN A GOVERNMENT JOB TO AVOID INTERFERING WITH AN FBI INVESTIGATION.

HE ALSO SAID TRUMAN'S SPEECH INDICATED THE FORMER PRESIDENT HAD USED THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES "AS A DECOY," BY PERMITTING THE SENATE TO CONFIRM WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE BOARD OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WITHOUT LETTING THE SENATE KNOW ABOUT AN UNFAVORABLE FBI REPORT ON WHITE.

FERGUSON WAS ASKED IF, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, HE KNEW OF ANY BASIS FOR TRUMAN'S CHARGE THAT THE SPEECH BY ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL, ACCUSING TRUMAN OF IGNORING THE FBI REPORT IN APPOINTING WHITE, WAS TIMED FOR ITS POLITICAL EFFECT.

"CERTAINLY NONE THAT I KNEW OF," FERGUSON REPLIED, ADDING: "I KNOW OF NOTHING TODAY THAT WAS USED IN THIS TIMING."

1953

A122WX

REP.FRAZIER (D-TENN) A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE DESCRIBED THE TRUMAN SPEECH AS FORTRIGHT AND ADDED THAT HIS EXPLANATION FOR RETAINING WHITE WAS "PROBABLY JUSTIFIED AT THE TIME." FRAZIER ADDED "NO ONE CAN DOUBT MR.TRUMAN'S PATRIOTISM OR HIS OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM."

REP.CLARENCE J.BROWN (R-OHIO), SAID: "I NOTICED THAT MR.TRUMAN ADMITS HE MADE A MISTAKE WHEN HE SAID LAST WEEK HE FIRED HARRY DEXTER WHITE AS SOON AS HE FOUND OUT ABOUT HIM. THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE WHO THINK MR.TRUMAN MADE MANY OTHER MISTAKES, INCLUDING THE CODDLING OF COMMUNIST BY HIS ADMINISTRATION AND HIS RELUCTANCE TO BELIEVE THAT ALGER HISS COULD NOT BE TRUSTED."

DURING HIS SPEECH TRUMAN SAID "ALTHOUGH MY RECENT OFFHAND COMMENT CONCERNING HIS (WHITE'S) RESIGNATION WAS IN ERROR, THE FACT IS THAT HE WAS SEPARATED FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE PROMPTLY WHEN THE NECESSITY FOR SECRECY CONCERNING THE INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI CAME TO AN END."

ASSISTANT HOUSE DEMOCRATIC LEADER MCCORMACK OF MASSACHUSETTS: "PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S MESSAGE EXPOSES THE BELOW-THE-BELT CONSPIRACY OF BROWNELL AND OTHERS. IT ALSO SHOWS THAT BROWNELL IS GUILTY OF PROSTITUTION OF HIS HIGH OFFICE. BROWNELL MADE USE OF CONFIDENTIAL FBI REPORTS FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES. IF HE CAN USE ONE FBI REPORT FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES HE CAN USE ANOTHER AND THE SOURCES OF FBI INFORMATION WILL BE DRIED UP. IT RESTS UPON THE SHOULDERS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO REPAIR THE DAMAGE ALREADY DONE AND HE SHOULD ACT QUICKLY. RESPONSIBLE LEADERSHIP ALWAYS HAS IN MIND THE UNITY OF OUR PEOPLE."

MEANWHILE CONGRESSIONAL PROBERS TOOK A NEW TACK IN THE WHITE CASE.

REP. VELDE (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, MADE NO COMMENT TONIGHT ON TRUMAN'S ADDRESS. VELDE SAID IN PHILADELPHIA THAT HE WILL COMMENT THURSDAY NIGHT IN AN ADDRESS TO THE NATIONAL METAL TRADES ASSN. CONVENTION IN CLEVELAND.

WITH THE UPROAR OVER THE WHITE CASE STILL GOING STRONG, A SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE BEGAN HEARINGS TO DETERMINE WHETHER WHITE TRIED TO INFLUENCE GOVERNMENT POLICY ALONG LINES FAVORED BY RUSSIA IN THE HANDLING OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF PROPERTY SEIZED FROM GERMANS AND OTHER ALIENS DURING WORLD WAR II.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) UNDERTOOK A ONE-MAN INQUIRY INTO THIS POSSIBLE PHASE OF WHITE'S BACKGROUND.

1953

MEANWHILE, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE UNDER SEN. JENNER (R-IND) AS CHAIRMAN SET THE STAGE FOR TOMORROW'S HEARING OF ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, WHO TOUCHED OFF THE WHITE CASE EXPLOSION IN A CHICAGO SPEECH 10 DAYS AGO, WILL TESTIFY.

JENNER'S GROUP ALSO CONSIDERED THE POSSIBILITY OF QUESTIONING JAMES M. MCINERNEY, FORMER JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO REPORTEDLY KNEW DETAILS OF WHAT BROWNELL CALLS "ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES" ON THE PART OF WHITE.

THE WHITE HOUSE WITHDREW FURTHER FROM THE CASE TODAY WITH A STATEMENT FROM PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DIDN'T SEE OR APPROVE BROWNELL'S SPEECH BEFORE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL DELIVERED IT.

EISENHOWER HIMSELF TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEDNESDAY THAT BROWNELL TALKED WITH HIM ABOUT THE WHITE AFFAIR AND HE TOLD THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO FOLLOW HIS OWN CONSCIENCE IN THE MATTER. EISENHOWER ALSO SAID IT WAS INCONCEIVABLE THAT TRUMAN WOULD HAVE DONE ANYTHING TO DAMAGE THE UNITED STATES AND PERSONALLY HE WOULDN'T HAVE SUBPOENAED THE EX-PRESIDENT AS DID THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

BROWNELL, IN HIS CHICAGO SPEECH, SAID TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 DESPITE FBI REPORTS WHICH BROWNELL SAID ESTABLISHED THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY. WHITE DIED IN 1948.

A15WX

TRUMAN'S FIRST QUICK REACTION WAS TO DECLARE HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE FBI REPORTS BROWNELL MENTIONED AND THAT WHITE WAS FIRED, BY BEING ALLOWED TO RESIGN, AS SOON AS IT WAS LEARNED WHITE WAS "WRONG." THEN OVER THE WEEKEND TRUMAN ANNOUNCED HE WOULD "TELL ALL THE FACTS" IN TONIGHT'S ADDRESS FROM KANSAS CITY.

1953

IN ADVANCE OF THIS NATIONWIDE BROADCAST, VARIOUS DEMOCRATS--THERE WERE SOME EXCEPTIONS--LINED UP ALONGSIDE THE FORMER PRESIDENT IN A MANNER THAT SUGGESTED BROWNELL'S ACCUSATION MIGHT BACKFIRE AGAINST THE GOP IN THE CONGRESSIONAL SESSION STARTING JAN. 6.

THE SENATE AND HOUSE ARE SO CLOSELY SPLIT BETWEEN DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION MUST RECRUIT SOME DEMOCRATIC VOTES TO PUSH ITS PROGRAM THROUGH. YET EVEN SOME DEMOCRATS NOT ALTOGETHER FRIENDLY TO TRUMAN IN THE PAST ARE NOW CRITICIZING THE WAY THE GOP HANDLED THE WHITE CASE.

SEN. ELLENDER (D-LA), FOR EXAMPLE, SAID THE REPUBLICANS ARE GOING TO FIND THEY COMMITTED A POLITICAL BLUNDER. AND SEN. RUSSELL (D-GA) SAID THE WHITE CASE WAS "AN UNSEEMLY DASH TO CATCH THE HEADLINES."

OFFERING SOME SUPPORT TO DEMOCRATIC COMPLAINTS THAT BROWNELL'S CHARGES WERE POLITICALLY INSPIRED, WORD CAME YESTERDAY FROM GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD W. HALL THAT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAD KNOWL[illegible]EHAND OF BROWNELL'S NOV. 6 SPEECH. AND VARIOUS PARTY FIGUR[illegible]NGRESS, WHO CAME THROUGH WITH QUICK FOLLOW-UP STATEMENTS OBVIC[illegible] WERE TIPPED OFF AHEAD OF TIME, TOO.

IN SOMETHING OF A SIDELIGHT TO THE WHOLE CONTROVERSY, SEN. DIRKSEN BEGAN LOOKING INTO WHITE'S CONNECTION WITH ALIEN PROPERTY POLICY.

JOHN W. NAIRN, A SUBCOMMITTEE LAWYER, SAID THERE WAS DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE TO SHOW THAT BACK IN 1945 DISCUSSIONS IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT FAVORED THE CONFISCATION OF ENEMY PROPERTIES RATHER THAN HOLDING THEM IN CUSTODY. HE SAID THE DOCUMENTS WILL SHOW THESE CONVERSATIONS "EMANATED FROM WHITE'S OFFICE" AND FOLLOWED THE LINE OF WHAT RUSSIA DESIRED.

1953

A16WX

DIRKSEN TOLD REPORTERS HE WASN'T READY TO "PUT THE FINGER ON ANYONE" YET AS TO WHETHER THERE WAS "ACTUAL SHAPING OF U.S. POLICY BY PEOPLE ALLEGED TO BE SUBVERSIVE." NOR, HE SAID, WOULD HE PASS ON THE QUESTION WHETHER CONFISCATION OF ALIEN PROPERTY WAS AGAINST THIS COUNTRY'S INTEREST.

BROWNELL, WHO WILL TELL HIS STORY TOMORROW, WAS PUT ON NOTICE BY EISENHOWER LAST WEEK TO SUPPLY ESSENTIAL EVIDENCE TO BACK UP HIS CHARGES THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED A SOVIET SPY. THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE PLANS TO QUESTION HIM BEHIND CLOSED DOORS AT 2 P.M. AND THEN IN A PUBLIC HEARING, AT 2:30. PROBABLY THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL DISCUSS WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THE POSSIBILITY OF BRINGING FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TO THE WITNESS STAND.

OVER THE PAST FEW DAYS THERE HAVE BEEN VARIOUS REPORTS THAT THE ADMINISTRATION SHIFTED WHITE TO A LESS "SENSITIVE" JOB WITH THE MONETARY FUND SO HE COULD BE KEP UNDER BETTER SURVEILLANCE. ALONG WITH THESE REPORTS HAVE BEEN SUGGESTIONS THAT HOOVER WAS A PARTY TO THE ARRANGEMENT--SOMETHING WHICH QUALIFIED AUTHORITIES HERE DENY.

THE IDEA THAT MC INERNEY MIGHT THROW SOME LIGHT ON THE CASE RESULTED FROM STATEMENTS OF T. LAMAR CAUDLE, WHO HEADED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION IN 1946. CAUDLE SAID ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM LAST NIGHT THAT MC INERNEY WAS THE MAN IN HIS OFFICE WHO KEPT UP WITH INVESTIGATIONS INVOLVING WHITE.

MC INERNEY WAS CAUDLE'S FIRST ASSISTANT, LATER BECAME CHIEF OF THE CRIMINAL DIVISION HIMSELF, AND NOW IS A WASHINGTON LAWYER.

MC INERNEY TOLD A REPORTER TODAY HE DID KEEP UP WITH EVIDENCE RELATING TO WHITE AND OTHERS UP TO THE TIME IT WAS LAID BEFORE A NEW YORK GRAND JURY IN 1947.

"IT WAS STILL IN THE INCIPIENT STAGES WHEN I HANDLED IT," HE SAID.

THE GRAND JURY DID NOT INDICT WHITE. WHITE RESIGNED FROM THE MONETARY FUND IN 1947 AND DIED A FEW DAYS AFTER DENYING TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS UNDER OATH THAT HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST OR A SPY.

MC INERNEY SAID THE ONLY FBI REPORT HE SAW MERELY SET FORTH INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS INFORMANTS WHO MADE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST WHITE. HE SAID THE FBI ITSELF DIDN'T ACCUSE ANYONE FLATLY OF SPYING OR ESPIONAGE.

DC524PES

1953

A75WX

(650) EISENHOWER-WHITE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE ~~WHITE~~ HOUSE SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DOES NOT REMEMBER MEETING HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN ENGLAND IN 1944.

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY MADE THIS STATEMENT AFTER CHECKING WITH THE PRESIDENT ABOUT A MAGAZINE ARTICLE OF SIX YEARS AGO TO WHICH THE NEW YORK POST CALLED ATTENTION LAST WEEK.

THE ARTICLE, IN THE MARCH, 1947, ISSUE OF "UNITED NATIONS WORLD," SAID EISENHOWER MET WITH THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR., AND WHITE IN SOUTHERN ENGLAND IN 1944. IT WAS WRITTEN BY FRED SMITH, A FORMER ASSISTANT TO MORGENTHAU, WHO SAID HE WAS PRESENT. SMITH SAID FUTURE POLICY TOWARD GERMANY WAS DISCUSSED.

THE POST STORY, PUBLISHED FRIDAY, NOTED THAT EISENHOWER HAD TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE PREVIOUS WEDNESDAY THAT HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT WHITE WHEN ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TOLD HIM LAST MONDAY OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, INVOLVING WHITE, BEFORE TOUCHING OFF THE CURRENT CONTROVERSY OVER THE LATE TREASURY OFFICIAL'S CONTINUING IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

TODAY, HAGERTY SAID THE PRESIDENT "CERTAINLY REMEMBERS VISITING WITH SECRETARY MORGENTHAU" BUT "DIDN'T RECALL WHO ELSE WAS THERE."

HAGERTY SAID EISENHOWER TELLS OF THE MEETING WITH MORGENTHAU ON PAGE 287 OF HIS BOOK, "CRUSADE IN EUROPE."

PORTIONS OF THE MAGAZINE ARTICLE QUOTED BY THE POST DEPICTED EISENHOWER AS FAVORING A STERN POLICY TOWARD GERMANY, ALONG WITH MORGENTHAU AND WHITE. HOWEVER, SMITH SAID THE GENERAL INTENT OF THE ARTICLE WAS TO SHOW THAT THE MUCH-DISCUSSED "MORGENTHAU PLAN" FOR TREATMENT OF GERMANY WAS APPARENTLY HATCHED IN THE MIND OF WHITE, WHO SOLD IT TO MORGENTHAU AND "EISENHOWER SIMPLY WALKED INTO IT."

THE "MORGENTHAU PLAN" CALLED FOR REDUCING GERMANY TO AN AGRARIAN NATION. IT NEVER WAS ADOPTED.

FOLLOWING IS THE ACCOUNT OF THE MEETING WITH MORGENTHAU, AS GIVEN IN EISENHOWER'S BOOK:

1953

A76WX

"ANOTHER INTERESTING, IF LESS PRESSING DISCUSSION TOOK PLACE WITH SECRETARY MORGENTHAU. IN A VISIT TO OUR HEADQUARTERS IN EARLY

1953 30.24-15425

AUGUST, 1944, HE SAID THAT THE RATE OF MONETARY EXCHANGE, TO BE EVENTUALLY ESTABLISHED IN GERMANY, SHOULD BE SUCH AS TO AVOID GIVING THAT COUNTRY ANY ADVANTAGE. I CANDIDLY TOLD HIM THAT I HAD BEEN FAR TOO BUSY TO BE SPECIFICALLY CONCERNED WITH THE FUTURE ECONOMY OF GERMANY BUT THAT I HAD AN ABLE STAFF SECTION WORKING ON THE PROBLEM. THIS BROUGHT ABOUT A GENERAL CONVERSATION ON THE SUBJECT OF GERMANY'S FUTURE AND I EXPRESSED MYSELF ROUGHLY AS FOLLOWS.

"'THESE THINGS ARE FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO DECIDE, BUT MY PERSONAL OPINION IS THAT, FOLLOWING UPON THE CONCLUSION OF HOSTILITIES, THERE MUST BE NO ROOM FOR DOUBT AS TO WHO WON THE WAR.

"GERMANY MUST BE OCCUPIED. MORE THAN THIS, THE GERMAN PEOPLE MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO ESCAPE A SENSE OF GUILT, OF COMPLICITY IN THE TRAGEDY THAT HAS ENGULFED THE WORLD. PROMINENT NAZIS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN INDUSTRIALISTS, MUST BE TRIED AND PUNISHED. MEMBERSHIP IN THE GESTAPO AND IN THE SS SHOULD BE TAKEN AS PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE OF GUILT. THE GENERAL STAFF MUST BE BROKEN UP, ALL OF ITS ARCHIVES CONFISCATED, AND MEMBERS SUSPECTED OF COMPLICITY IN STARTING THE WAR OR IN ANY WAR CRIMES SHOULD BE TRIED. THE GERMAN NATION SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR REPARATIONS TO SUCH COUNTRIES AS BELGIUM, HOLLAND, FRANCE, LUXEMBOURG, NORWAY AND RUSSIA. THE WARMAKING POWER OF THE COUNTRY SHOULD BE ELIMINATED. POSSIBLY THIS COULD BE DONE BY STRICT CONTROLS ON INDUSTRIES USING HEAVY FABRICATING MACHINERY OR BY THE MERE EXPEDIENT OF PREVENTING ANY MANUFACTURE OF AIRPLANES. THE GERMANS SHOULD BE PERMITTED AND REQUIRED TO MAKE THEIR OWN LIVING, AND SHOULD NOT BE SUPPORTED BY AMERICA. THEREFORE CHOKING OFF NATURAL RESOURCES WOULD BE FOLLY.'

"I EMPHATICALLY REPUDIATED ONE SUGGESTION I HAD HEARD THAT THE RUHR MINE SHOULD BE FLOODED. THIS SEEMED SILLY AND CRIMINAL TO ME. FINALLY, I SAID THAT THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF GERMANY SHOULD PASS FROM MILITARY TO CIVIL HANDS AS QUICKLY AS IT COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED.

"THESE VIEWS WERE PRESENTED TO EVERYONE WHO QUERIED ME ON THE SUBJECT, BOTH THEN AND LATER. THEY WERE EVENTUALLY PLACED BEFORE THE PRESIDENT AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE WHEN THEY CAME TO POTSDAM IN JULY 1945."

RZ/LT945PES

1953

A124WX

(250) BROWNELL-WHITE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-JAMES C. HAGERTY, PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THAT ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S NOV. 6 SPEECH ON HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS NOT CLEARED IN ADVANCE AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

HOWEVER, HAGERTY SAID HE RECEIVED A COPY OF THE SPEECH THE DAY BEFORE IT WAS DELIVERED. HE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DID NOT SEE IT.

IN THE SPEECH, BROWNELL SAID FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE, AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, AFTER THE FBI SENT TWO REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE SAYING, AS BROWNELL PUT IT, THAT WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY, HAGERTY WAS ASKED BY ARTHUR SYLVESTER OF THE NEWARK (N.J.) NEWS WHETHER THE WHITE HOUSE CLEARED THE BROWNELL SPEECH BEFORE THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL MADE IT IN CHICAGO.

HAGERTY REPLIED THERE WAS NO WHITE HOUSE CLEARANCE OF THE ADDRESS, BUT THAT HE--AT HIS REQUEST--HAD RECEIVED A COPY OF IT ON NOV. 5.

HAGERTY SAID BROWNELL HAD TOLD HIM ABOUT THE SPEECH AND THAT HE (HAGERTY) ASKED THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR AN ADVANCE COPY.

IN REPLY TO ANOTHER QUESTION, HAGERTY SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DID NOT SEE A COPY OF THE BROWNELL TEXT UNTIL AFTER THE ATTORNEY

GENERAL BROWNELL MADE HIS SPEECH.
THE SPEECH CONCERNING WHITE WAS ONE OF THREE SPEECHES BROWNELL MADE ON A TRIP TO CHICAGO. ADVANCE TEXTS OF THE OTHER TWO SPEECHES WERE GIVEN NEWSMEN BEFORE BROWNELL LEFT WASHINGTON. THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RELEASED THE TEXT OF THE WHITE SPEECH SHORTLY BEFORE BROWNELL ACTUALLY SPOKE IN CHICAGO.

JC1121AES

1953

B100WX

(450) WHITE-ALIEN PROPERTIES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SENATORS OPENED AN INQUIRY TODAY DESIGNED TO DETERMINE WHETHER HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND ASSOCIATES SHAPED U.S. POLICIES ON WARTIME SEIZURE OF ENEMY OWNED PROPERTIES TO SUIT RUSSIA'S DESIRES.

SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTING THE INQUIRY, SAID A PURPOSE IS TO SHOW:

"IF, AND I SAY IF, THERE WERE PEOPLE (IN GOVERNMENT) ALLEGED TO HAVE HAD A SUBVERSIVE ATTITUDE, WHETHER THEY ARE THE ONES WHOSE NOTION ULTIMATELY PREVAILED."

JOHN W.NAIRN, ASSISTANT COUNSEL TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE, PLACED IN EVIDENCE A SHEAF OF DOCUMENTS WHICH, HE SAID, DISCLOSED THAT WHITE, HAROLD GLASSER, AND V.FRANK COE, FORMER TREASURY DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, HAD A HEAVY HAND IN DECIDING THE PROPERTY SEIZURE POLICIES.

NAIRN SAID ALL THREE HAVE BEEN NAMED IN SWORN TESTIMONY BY MISS ELIZABETH BENTLEY, AN ADMITTED FORMER SPY COURIER, AS MEMBERS OF A COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE GROUP.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS INVESTIGATING AFFAIRS OF THE OFFICE OF THE ALIEN PROPERTY CUSTODIAN, AND THE HEATED CONTROVERSIES WHICH SURROUNDED THE SETTLING OF ITS POLICIES.

THE OFFICE ADMINISTERS PROPERTIES SEIZED FROM CITIZENS OF ENEMY NATIONS DURING WARTIME.

NAIRN TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE INTRODUCED AND STILL TO BE OFFERED WILL SHOW THAT "DISCUSSIONS IN THE TREASURY" IN 1945, FAVORING A POLICY OF CONFISCATION OF SUCH PROPERTIES "EMANATED FROM WHITE'S OFFICE." HE SAID THAT WAS IN LINE WITH WHAT RUSSIA WANTED TO HAPPEN.

THE STATEMENTS OF DIRKSEN AND NAIRN INTERUPTED TESTIMONY BY JAMES E.MARKAM, A WASHINGTON LAWYER WHO HEADED THE ALIEN PROPERTY OFFICE FROM MARCH 22, 1944 UNTIL OCT. 15, 1946.

MARKHAM TESTIFIED THAT IN WORLD WAR I THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICY WAS TO SEIZE ENEMY NATIONALS' PROPERTIES ON A CUSTODIAL BASIS WITH THE IDEA OF RETURNING THEM TO THE OWNERS AFTER PEACE WAS RESTORED.

HE SAID THE WORLD WAR II POLICY ADVOCATED BY THE TREASURY REPRESENTED "A WHOLLY DIFFERENT CONCEPT" OF SEIZURE WITH THE IDEA OF RETAINING THE PROPERTIES AND THE REVENUES DERIVED FROM THEM. MARKHAM SAID HE HAD ADVOCATED LETTING CONGRESS DECIDE WHICH COURSE TO FOLLOW.

NAIRN QUOTED TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE FROM A REPORT BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE WHICH LAST SUMMER ALLEGED THAT WHITE HAD SOUGHT TO PRESS A PROGRAM FOR "THE DEVASTATION OF GERMANY" TO MAKE HER IMPOTENT TO WAGE WAR AGAIN BECAUSE RUSSIA WANTED THAT DONE.

NAIRN CONTENDED THAT THE DOCUMENTS HE WAS OFFERING SHOWED A SIMILAR LINE OF THOUGHT IN CONNECTION WITH PROPERTY SEIZURES.

B101WX

1953

NAIRN ALSO READ FROM THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT LANGUAGE QUOTING MISS BENTLEY'S TESTIMONY THAT GLASSER AND COE WERE MEMBERS OF A SPY GROUP AND THAT GLASSER ONCE WAS ASSIGNED BY THE GROUP TO KEEP AN EYE ON WHITE.

MARKHAM READ FROM A DOCUMENT DATED JAN. 15, 1945, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS A "MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILES" PREPARED BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT STAFF ABOUT A MEETING "IN MR.WHITE'SHOFFICE" ON ALIEN PEPERTY MATTERS.

GG321PES

A147PX (FX F)

1953

(310) SECOND LEAD VELDE

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-REP. CLARDY (R-MICH) SAID TONIGHT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADMINISTRATION IN 1947 "SQUASHED" AN INDICTMENT BY A NEW YORK FEDERAL GRAND JURY AGAINST THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

THE MICHIGAN CONGRESSMAN SAT IN A HOTEL ROOM HERE WITH REP. VELDE (R-ILL) AND MEMBERS OF VELDE'S HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE STAFF WATCHING A TELECAST OF TRUMAN'S REBUTTAL TO CHARGES THAT HE PROMOTED WHITE TO A KEY GOVERNMENT POSITION DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SPY.

WHITE WAS APPOINTED TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 BY TRUMAN. THE FBI REPORTS WERE SUBMITTED TO TRUMAN IN 1945 AND 1946.

IN HIS ADDRESS TONIGHT, TRUMAN POINTED OUT THE FACT THAT THE NEW YORK GRAND JURY FAILED TO INDICT WHITE AFTER EXAMINING REPORTS OF FBI INVESTIGATIONS INTO HIS ACTIVITIES.

CLARDY WAS ASKED AFTER TRUMAN'S SPEECH IF THERE IS ANY NEW EVIDENCE TO INDICATE WHITE HAD BEEN ENGAGED IN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

HE SAID THERE "CERTAINLY IS" AND ADDED THAT THE COMMITTEE, OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER, WANTS TO CALL IN WITNESSES TO BRING OUT THAT EVIDENCE. FOR INSTANCE, HE SAID, THE COMMITTEE WOULD LIKE TO HEAR FROM JEROME BLUMAUER, FOREMAN OF THE NEW YORK JURY. HE SAID THAT THROUGH BLUMAUER'S TESTIMONY THE COMMITTEE WOULD BRING OUT THE FACT THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION "SQUASHED" AN INDICTMENT THAT WAS READY TO BE HANDED DOWN AGAINST WHITE.

WHETHER BLUMAUER WOULD APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IS PROBLEMATICAL SINCE HE DECLINED TO APPEAR LAST WEEK ON GROUNDS THAT HE COULD BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR DIVULGING ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS.

BLUMAUER'S APPEARANCE WAS CANCELLED AFTER THE CONTEMPT POINT WAS RAISED.

EARLIER TONIGHT, VELDE NAMED A THREE-MEMBER SUBCOMMITTEE TO QUESTION GOV. JAMES F. BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA ABOUT THE WHITE CASE.

VELDE SAID THE SUB-COMMITTEE WAS CREATED IN RESPONSE TO GOV. BYRNES' SUGGESTION THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO MEET WITH COMMITTEE MEMBERS IN HIS HOME STATE.

BYRNES PREVIOUSLY HAD SENT THE VELDE COMMITTEE WORD HE WOULD IGNORE ITS SUBPOENA BECAUSE HE DIDN'T THINK THE COMMITTEE COULD FORCE THE GOVERNOR OF A STATE TO COME TO WASHINGTON AND STAY AROUND UNTIL IT FREED HIM. VELDE PROMPTLY ACCEPTED BYRNES' SUGGESTION THAT A SUB COMMITTEE GO TO COLUMBIA, S.C. TO QUESTION BYRNES.

VELDE, WHO IS IN PHILADELPHIA IN CONNECTION WITH A PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AMONG SCHOOL TEACHERS HERE, SAID THE SUB-COMMITTEE WOULD CONSIST OF REP.KIT CLARDY (R-MICH) AS CHAIRMAN, AND REPS.GORDON H.SCHERER (R-OHIO) AND MORGAN MOULDER (D-MO).

APPOINTMENT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE WAS FIRST ANNOUNCED BY CLARDY DURING HIS APPEARANCE TONIGHT ON A NETWORK RADIO SHOW--REPORTERS' ROUNDUP (MBS)--AND LATER CONFIRMED BY VELDE IN A FORMAL STATEMENT.

CLARDY SAID HE "WOULD BE SHOOTING FOR THE WEEK OF NOV. 23" IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUB-COMMITTEE'S TRIP TO COLUMBIA,S.C., BUT ADDED THE DATE AND THE ACTUAL PLACE OF THE MEETING WITH BYRNES WOULD DEPEND ON THE SOUTH CAROLINA GOVERNOR'S CONVENIENCE. CLARDY SAID HE WOULD GET IN TOUCH WITH BYRNES SOMETIME TOMORROW.

(NO PICKUP)

NQ-JH1139PES NM

1953

A117
-95-

1953

NEW YORK, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. HOMER FERGUSON (R-MICH), FOLLOWING FORMER PRSIDENT TRUMAN ON THE AIR TONIGHT, SAID PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAD FAILED TO ANSWER SEVERAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE AFFAIR.

FERGUSON ALSO ASSERTED THAT TRUMAN HAD CAREFULLY REFRAINED FROM MENTIONING THE NAME OF FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER, WHILE CLAIMING WHITE HAS LEFT IN A GOVERNMENT JOB TO AVOID INTERFERING WITH AN FBI INVESTIGATION.

HE ALSO SAID TRUMAN'S SPEECH INDICATED THE FORMER PRESIDENT HAD USED THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES "AS A DECOY," BY PERMITTING THE SENATE TO CONFIRM WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE BOARD OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WITHOUT LETTING THE SENATE KNOW ABOUT AN UNFAVORABLE FBI REPORT ON WHITE.

FERGUSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, WAS INTERVIEWED ON TELEVISION (CBS, CHRONOSCOPE) IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRUMAN ADDRESS.

THE FERGUSON SPEECH WAS TELECAST "LIVE" BY A NUMBER OF CBS OUTLETS THROUGHOUT THE NATION. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE NETWORK SAID SOME OF ITS STATIONS MAY HAVE FILMED THE PROGRAM FOR TELECASTING LATER.

FERGUSON WAS ASKED IF, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, HE KNEW OF ANY BASIS FOR TRUMAN'' CHARGE THAT THE SPEECH BY ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL, ACCUSING TRUMAN OF IGNORING THE FBI REPORT IN APPOINTING WHITE, WAS TIMED FOR ITS POLITICAL EFFECT.

"CERTAINLY NONE THAT I KNEW OF," FERGUSON REPLIED, ADDING: "I KNOW OF NOTHING TODAY THAT WAS USED IN THIS TIMING."

FERGUSON SAID THAT ALTHOUGH TRUMAN CLAIMED HE LEARNED DETAILS OF THE FBI REPORT AFTER THE SENATE CONFIRMATION, "HE COULD HAVE SENT THAT NAME BACK" WITHIN TWO DAYS UNDER SENATE RULES.

"IT COULD HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN," FERGUSON ADDED.

HE ALSO ACCUSED TRUMAN OR HIS SUPPORTERS OF LETTING IT "LEAK OUT" BEFORE TRUMAN'S SPEECH THAT FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER HAD BEEN IN ON AN AGREEMENT TO KEEP WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT WHILE AN INVESTIGATION PROCEEDED.

BUT IN THE SPEECH, FERGUSON SAID, "HE DOESN'T COMBINE HOOVER WITH ANY OF THE PEOPLE HE CONSULTED. X X X HE LEAVES THAT TO THE IMAGINATION."

HE SAID ONE OF THE STILL-UNANSWERED QUESTIONS WAS WHY, IF TRUMAN WAS AIDING THE FBI INVESTIGATION, HE CONTINUED TO REFER TO PROBES OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AS A "RED HERRING."

ANOTHER, FERGUSON SAID, WAS WHY TRUMAN WROTE LETTERS IN PRAISE OF WHITE WHEN WHITE TOOK OVER THE MONETARY FUND JOB AND AGAIN WHEN WHITE RESIGNED FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

FERGUSON SAID IF HOOVER WAS NOT IN ON THE AGREEMENT TO KEEP THE COMMUNIST CHARGES AGAINST WHITE AND OTHERS SECRET, "WHO WERE THE PEOPLE WHO AGREED TO WATCH THIS MAN?"

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT "VIOLENT PARTISAN ATTACKS" MIGHT COST THIS COUNTRY FRIENDS IN OTHER NATIONS, FERGUSON SAID TRUMAN HAD BEEN RATHER PARTISAN AND VIOLENT HIMSELF.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THIS COUNTRY SHOULD CONTINUE TO "DEBATE THESE MATTERS OUT ON THE ANVIL OF DEBATE," ADDING:

"WE CAN'T WATCH 60 OTHER NATIONS."

1953

FERGUSON SAID THE WHITE CASE WAS "NOT JUST AN ISOLATED INCIDENT.

"I WANT TO KNOW," HE SAID, "WHY MR.FRANK COE WAS PLACED IN THE SAME MONETARY FUND...WHEN JUST RECENTLY, A FEW MONTHS AGO, HE WAS CALLED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, (SEN.MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE) HE REFUSED TO TESTIFY AS TO WHETHER OR NOT HE WAS A COMMUNIST, WHETHER HE WAS ENGAGED IN COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES OR SUBERSION AND HE WAS VERY SIMILAR IN HIS ANSWERS TO WHAT THEY ACCUSED WHITE OF.

30.24- 15427

"N[illegible] DO THEY EXPLAIN THAT? WHY WAS HE ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN THE MONETARY FUND ALL THE TIME?"

COE WAS SECRETARY OF THE MONETARY FUND UNTIL HIS RESIGNATION IN DECEMBER OF LAST YEAR.

FERGUSON REFERRED TO TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT WHEN THE FBI REPORT CAME THROUGH ON WHITE, IT NOTED THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE AT THAT TIME TO PROVE SPY CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

THEN, IN AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THAT A GRAND JURY LATER FAILED TO INDICT WHITE AFTER HEARING EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM, FERGUSON SAID:

"I WANT TO CALL THE PEOPLE'S ATTENTION TO THIS, THAT NO ONE IN THAT CASE BEFORE THE GRAND JURY WAS INDICTED FOR ESPIONAGE. THEY ONLY INDICTED THE 11 LEADERS (OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY) FOR CONSPIRING TO OVEERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE OR VIOLENCE OR TEACH THE OVERTHROW."

JM116AES

A127CX

WITH TRUMAN

CHICAGO, NOV. 16 (AP)-ADLAI E. STEVENSON, DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1952 AND FORMER GOVERNOR OF ILLINOIS, TONIGHT ISSUED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT CONCERNING FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADDRESS:

"I HOPE THAT EVERYONE HEARD FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT THIS EVENING. IT IS INFAMOUS THAT THE MAN WHO HAS DONE MORE THAN ANY-ONE ELSE TO ORGANIZE AND FORTIFY THE FREE WORLD AGAINST COMMUNISM SHOULD BE SUBJECTED TO SUCH MALICIOUS POLITICAL ATTACK."

MS1131PCS

A144DX (FX)

(240)

GREAT FALLS, MONT., NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) TONIGHT CREDITED MAJ. GEORGE RACEY JORDAN, WARTIME LEND-LEASE EXPEDITER AT THE GRET FALLS AIR FORCE BASE, WITH HAVING TOUCHED OFF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE FURORE.

MUNDT SAID REVELATIONS MADE IN DECEMBER 1949 BY JORDAN TO RADIO COMMENTATOR FULTON LEWIS JR., WHO AIRED THEM, PROMPTED THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE TO QUIZ ELIZABETH BENTLEY, SELF-DESCRIBED EX-COMMUNIST.

AS A RESULT OF MISS BENTLEY'S TESTIMONY, MUNDT TOLD THE GREAT FALLS EXECUTIVES CLUB, NATHAN SILMERMAN, ONE OF WHITE'S SUBORDINATES IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMNT, WAS CALLED BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE.

STANDING ON THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, SILVERMAN, ACCORDING TO MUNDT, REFUSED TO ANSWER COMMITTEE QUESTIONS ABOUT THE TRANSFER OF U.S.MONETARY PLATES TO THE SOVIETS. THE PLATES WERE USED TO PRINT "OCCUPATION CURRENCY" IN GERMANY.

MUNDT SAID THESE REVELATIONS, LATER REITERATED IN JORDAN'S BOOK, "FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DAIRIES," FORMED THE BASIS OF RECENT CHARGES BY ATTY.GEN. BROWNELL THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION PROMOTED WHITE AFTER BEING ADVISED OF HIS ALLEGED SPY ACTIVITIES.

FIVE YEARS AFTER WORLD WAR II ENDED, JORDAN CHARGED THAT WHILE HE WAS STATIONED AT GREAT FALLS "SECRET" MATERIAL HAD BEEN TRANSMITTED TO RUSSIA IN LEND-LEASE PLANES.

MUNDT SAID,"THEY SHIPPED SEVEN CARGO PLANES OF THIS MATERIAL U.S. MONETARY PLATES THROUGH GREAT FALLS. WE SENT THEM NOT ONLY THE PLATES BUT THE PAPER AND INK."

HD/YU1150PMS NM

1953

A2WX (BJT)
(530)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS ACCUSED RUSSIA TODAY OF SEEKING TO AVOID NEGOTIATIONS ON GERMANY, AUSTRIA OR ANYTHING ELSE "WHICH MIGHT HAVE POSITIVE RESULTS."

IN SEPARATE, BUT IDENTICAL, NOTES DELIVERED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE IN MOSCOW, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ALSO REJECTED AS "TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE" RUSSIA'S PRICE FOR ENTERING INTO A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.

OFFICIALS HERE REGARDED THESE LATEST NOTES AS WINDING UP AN EXCHANGE WITH THE SOVIET WHICH BEGAN LAST JULY ON THE POSSIBILITY OF A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY. IN THE COURSE OF THIS EXCHANGE THE SOVIETS DEVELOPED TWO MAJOR DEMANDS.

ONE WAS THAT BEFORE THE RUSSIANS JOINED A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE THERE SHOULD BE A BIG FIVE CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS, WITH RED CHINA PARTICIPATING. THE OTHER DEMAND WAS, IN THE WORDS OF TODAY'S AMERICAN NOTE, A WESTERN EUROPE RENDERED "DEFENSELESS" BY THE ABANDONMENT OF THE WHOLE ANTI-SOVIET SECURITY SYSTEM.

RUSSIA HAS BEEN SO INSISTENT ON BRINGING RED CHINA INTO GREAT POWER COUNCILS THAT THERE IS SOME BELIEF AMONG THE EXPERTS HERE NOW THAT MOSCOW HAS COMMITTED ITSELF TO AVOID ANY IMPORTANT MEETING UNTIL THE CHINESE ARE INCLUDED.

IF THIS IS TRUE, IT WOULD APPEAR THAT PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV WOULD NOT AGREE TO THE KIND OF TOP LEVEL TALKS WHICH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL OF GREAT BRITAIN MAY PUSH TO THE FORTHCOMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF THE BIG THREE, AND WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CONSIDERS UNWISE.

THE U.S.NOTE WAS RELEASED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT HERE AFTER IT WAS DELIVERED BY THE RANKING AMERICAN DIPLOMAT IN MOSCOW, ELIM (CORRECT) O-SHAUGHNESSY. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN IS IN WESTERN EUROPE TEMPORARILY.

THE NOTE BRIEFLY REVIEWED EARLIER PROPOSALS FROM THE WEST AND RUSSIA'S NEGATIVE REPLIES TO THE IDEA OF A FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, TO CONSIDER GERMAN UNIFICATION AND AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY.

THE LAST PREVIOUS NOTE CAME FROM MOSCOW NOV. 3, IGNORING THE WESTERN PROPOSAL TO MEET AT LUGANO NOV. 9. IN THIS NOTE THE SOVIETS FORMULATED MORE CLEARLY THAN THEY PREVIOUSLY HAD THEIR MAJOR DEMANDS FOR ENTERING INTO NEGOTIATION.

1953

A3WX

EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REACTED WITH STATEMENTS THAT THE REDS HAD PUT FORTH "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS."

AMERICAN OFFICIALS TOOK THE POSITION THAT THE RUSSIANS KNEW THE CONDITIONS WERE IMPOSSIBLE AND THAT FOR VARIOUS REASONS IMPORTANT TO THE KREMLIN THEY SIMPLY DID NOT WANT TO NEGOTIATE AT THIS TIME.

THE WESTERN GOVERNMENTS DECIDED THAT THE EFFORTS TO ARRANGE A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE WOULD GET NOWHERE, BUT THEY FELT, OFFICIALS HERE SAID, THAT IT WAS NECESSARY TO SEND THE SOVIETS ONE MORE NOTE TO MAKE CLEAR WHERE THE BLAME FOR FAILURE RESTS.

THE NOTE ENDED WITH THESE ASSERTIONS:

"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CAN ONLY CONCLUDE FROM THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DOES NOT WISH AT THE PRESENT TIME TO ENTER INTO ANY NEGOTIATIONS WHICH MIGHT HAVE POSITIVE RESULTS.

"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT NEVERTHELESS REMAINS DETERMINED TO SEEK BY ALL APPROPRIATE MEANS AGREEMENT ON THE MOST URGENT QUESTION, (PRESUMABLY GERMANY) THE SOLUTION OF WHICH IS ESSENTIAL TO THE LESSENING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION. THEREFORE IT LEAVES OPEN THE INVITATION ADDRESSED TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ON OCT. 13.

"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS CONVINCED THAT NEGOTIATIONS ON THESE VITAL PROBLEMS (GERMANY AND AUSTRIA) WOULD OPEN THE WAY TO BROADER AGREEMENT AND WOULD THUS IMPROVE THE CHANCES OF RE-ESTABLISHING REAL PEACE IN THE WORLD."

WE412PES

A57

WITH WASHINGTON RUSSIAN (A2)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID TONIGHT THE LATEST BIG THREE NOTE TO MOSCOW "MAKES PLAIN THAT THE WESTERN POWERS INTEND TO PROCEED WITH THE INTEGRATION OF EUROPE AND THE BUILDING OF A EUROPEAN ARMY."

THE GOVERNMENT STATEMENT ADDED: "THE WESTERN POWERS UNEQUIVOCALLY STATE THEY WILL NOT PAY THE PRICE DEMANDED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT FOR PARTICIPATION IN A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE, NAMELY A DEFENSELESS EUROPE.

"THE WESTERN POWERS IN THEIR NOTE LEAVE OPEN THE POSSIBILITY OF A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE WHENEVER THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE WESTERN INVITATION."

EJ827PES

1953

A99

WITH WASHINGTON (A2)

BERLIN, NOV. 16 (AP)-EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS TONIGHT ATTACKED THE LATEST WESTERN NOTE TO SOVIET RUSSIA AND SAID IT WAS A REJECTION OF ANY FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.

SS1051PES

A54

---95---

PARIS, NOV. 16 (AP)--THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE WESTERN BIG THREE HANDED THE KREMLIN THEIR LATEST NOTE ON GERMANY THIS MORNING.

THE NOTE IS IN REPLY TO A SOVIET COMMUNICATION EARLIER THIS MONTH REJECTING THE WEST'S PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

THE RUSSIANS COUNTERED WITH A PROPOSAL FOR A VIG FIVE CONFERENCE--INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA--ON INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS. THE RED REPLY IGNORED THE WEST'S SPECIFIC SUGGESTION THAT THE BIG FOUR MINISTERS MEET IN LUGANO, SWITZERLAND.

LF603AES

A55WX

KNOWLAND-KOREA (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) TODAY URGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO REFUTE IMMEDIATELY A PROPOSAL BY INDIA WHICH HE SAID MIGHT KEEP UNREPATRIATED KOREAN WAR PRISONERS IN CUSTODY INDEFINITELY.

KNOWLAND, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE REGARDS A STATEMENT BY PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU OF INDIA AS PRESENTING THE FREE WORLD WITH "A GRAVE AND CRITICAL CRISIS."

NEHRU SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT IF THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION HEADED BY INDIA MUST LET THE UNITED NATIONS AND COMMUNIST COMMANDS IN KOREA DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHAT TO DO WITH UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TODAY TO COMMENT ON THE NEHRU STATEMENT.

KNOWLAND SAID THIS STATEMENT BY NEHRU WAS "CONTRARY TO THE LETTER AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," WHICH KNOWLAND CONTENDED PROVIDES FOR RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS BY JAN. 22, 1954, WHETHER OR NOT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE HAS BEEN HELD.

"IN EFFECT" THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID, "NEHRU IS PROPOSING THAT THESE PEOPLE BE HELD IN BONDAGE INDEFINITELY. THERE IS NO MORAL OR LEGAL JUSTIFICATION FOR ANY SUCH ACTION. IT SHOULD BE REFUTED NOTLY BY US BUT BY OTHER ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING.
"WE AND THEY SHOULD MAKE IT CLEAR FORTHWITH THAT THERE WILL BE NO HOLDING OF PRISONERS BEYOND THE DEADLINE OF JAN. 22, 1954."

KNOWLAND, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HE ALREADY COMMUNICATED HIS PROTEST TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND PLANNED TO EXPAND UPON IT AT A 1 P.M. LUNCHEON WITH EISENHOWER.
IF NEHRU'S STATEMENT IS ALLOWED TO STAND UNCHALLENGED, KNOWLAND SAID, THE COMMUNISTS UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD USE TI AS A LEVER IN ATTEMTING TO CONVINCE SOME OF THE PRISONERS THEY OUGHT TO RETURN TO THEIR COMMUNIST HOMELAND.
"THE COMMUNIST WILL BE ABLE TO SAY TO THESE PRISONERS 'YOU HAD BETTER GO OUT THE DOOR TO COMMUNISM OR YOU WILL BE HELD IN CUSTODY FOR A LONG LONG TIME,'" KNOWLAND SAID.
WR123PES

30.24- 15429

1953

A36WX

PAKISTAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES INFORMALLY ADVISED INDIA TODAY THAT IT IS CONSIDERING A MILITARY AID AGREEMENT WITH PAKISTAN AIMED AT STRENGTHENING FREE WORLD DEFENSES IN SOUTH ASIA.

INDIAN AMBASSADOR G.L.MEHTA CONFERRED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES LATE THIS AFTERNOON AND SAID THE SESSION WAS DEVOTED PRINCIPALLY TO DISCUSSING PUBLISHED REPORTS OF AN IMPENDING MILITARY ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE NO REPORT ON THE CONFERENCE ALTHOUGH THERE WERE INDICATIONS THAT DULLES MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY ABOUT U.S. MILITARY RELATIONS WITH PAKISTAN AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TOMORROW (11 AM EST)

HOWEVER, IT WAS LEARNED THAT HE BRIEFLY SKETCHED FOR MEHTA THE AMERICAN POSITION.

1953

THE ESSENCE OF THIS IS THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS MADE NO DECISION ON WHAT IT WILL DO ABOUT GIVING MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND ADVICE TO PAKISTAN, BUT IT IS CONSIDERING SUCH AN AGREEMENT. THIS IS A STANDARD AGREEMENT WHICH PROVIDES THAT THE EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED WOULD BE USED FOR THE STRENGTHENING OF THE FREE WORLD AND NOT, FOR EXAMPLE, AS A MEANS OF ATTACKING A NEIGHBOR COUNTRY.

1953

OFFICIALS HAVE SAID REPEATEDLY THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS NOT NEGOTIATING WITH PAKISTAN FOR MILITARY BASES IN RETURN FOR ASSISTANCE FROM THE UNITED STATES. YET INDIA HAS WATCHED WITH EVIDENT CONCERN THE PRESS REPORTS AND GUARDED OFFICIAL COMMENT ON THE PROPOSAL.

SPECULATION WAS INTENSE A FEW DAYS AGO WHEN THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF PAKISTAN, GHULAM MOHAMMED, VISITED HERE. THERE WERE PERSISTENT REPORTS FROM LONDON THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS NEGOTIATING FOR PAKISTANI BASES. THE STATE DEPARTMENT DENIED THIS.
YESTERDAY INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID THAT ONE MILITARY PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN WOULD "HAVE SOME VERY FAR REACHING CONSEQUENCES IN THE WHOLE STRUCTURE OF THINGS IN SOUTH ASIA."
HE PREVIOUSLY HAD SAID INDIA WOULD CONSIDER U.S. MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN AN UNFRIENDLY ACT. INDIA DOES NOT HAVE AN AID AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES. NEHRU'S POLICY IN THE COLD WAR IS ONE OF ALOOFNESS TO BOTH THE FREE WORLD AND COMMUNIST SIDES AND OFFICIALS HERE BELIEVE HE WOULD NEVER BE WILLING TO MAKE A MILITARY AID AGREEMENT WITH THIS COUNTRY.
THE OFFICIALS DO NOT APPEAR TO FEEL, HOWEVER, THAT NEHRU'S POLICY SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO PERPETUATE MILITARY WEAKNESS IN SOUTH ASIA BY STANDING IN THE WAY OF POSSIBLE ASSISTANCE TO THE MILITARY FORCES IN PAKISTAN, WHICH HAS NO SUCH RESERVATIONS ABOUT COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES. AUTHORITIES INDICATED THAT IF A DECISION IS MADE TO HELP PAKISTAN THE DEVELOPMENT WILL BE TALKED OUT FULLY WITH INDIA IN ORDER TO MINIMIZE THE DANGER OF MISUNDERSTANDINGS OR FEARS ON INDIA'S PART.
DC619PES

B92WX (Q) (CONSULATE)
-95-
(160)

POLISH CONSULATE

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN.FERGUSON (R-MICH) SAID TODAY HE HAS ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO CLOSE THE POLISH CONSULATE IN DETROIT BECAUSE OF ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES.
FERGUSON, WHO CONFERRED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HAD TOLD THE CABINET MEMBER HE FEELS CERTAIN THE CONSULATE IS BEING MAINTAINED "PRIMARILY AS AN ESPIONAGE OFFICE."
"I TOLD THE SECRETARY I THINK IT IS A BAD THING TO LET THESE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES HAVE OFFICES OVER HERE WHICH CAN BE USED AS A BASIS FOR SPYING ACTIVITIES," THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID.
HE ADDED THAT BECAUSE OF ITS LARGE NUMBER OF DEFENSE CONTRACTS, THE DETROIT AREA IS A PARTICULARLY SENSITIVE ONE.
FERGUSON SAID THAT HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES SHOULD AGREE TO LET IRON CURTAIN CONSULATES REMAIN OPEN IN RETURN FOR AMERICAN CONSULATES ABROAD. HE SAID AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES ARE SO RESTRICTED IN THEIR ACTIVITIES ABROAD THAT THERE IS NO COMPARISON WITH THE "LIBERTIES AND FREEDOM WHICH WE GRANT TO DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, ASKED FOR COMMENT ON FERGUSON'S STATEMENT, SAID "THE STATUS AND CONTINUATION OF IRON CURTAIN CONSULATES IS UNDER CONTINUING CONSIDERATION. WE ARE AWARE OF THE ISSUES INVOLVED."

THE DEPARTMENT HELD OUT NO PROSPECT THAT IT INTENDS TO CLOSE THE POLISH CONSULATE IN DETROIT.

LT 1133PES

B40WX REYNAUD (Q)
(280) REYNAUD

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-VICE PREMIER PAUL REYNAUD PREDICTED TODAY THAT FRANCE EVENTUALLY WILL JOIN A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE, AND THAT A EUROPEAN ARMY WILL BE IN EXISTENCE A YEAR FROM NOW -- "IT MUST."

THE FRENCH LEADER SAID HE BELIEVES THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY WILL RATIFY BEFORE NEXT MARCH 1 THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN UNDER WHICH A SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY IS PROJECTED. ONLY WEST GERMANY HAS APPROVED EDC.

IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, WEEKLY NEWS MAGAZINE, REYNAUD SAID A PROPOSED CONSTITUTION FOR A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE IS BEING EXAMINED BY FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG.

"I AM CONVINCED THESE GOVERNMENTS WILL ACCEPT THE DIRECT ELECTION BY THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE OF THEIR OWN EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY," HE SAID. THUS, HE ADDED, A UNITED STATES OF EUROPE WOULD COME INTO BEING "NOT FAR FROM THE BEGINNING OF NEXT YEAR."

REYNAUD SAID HE FELT A FRENCH VOTE ON EDC RATIFICATION "CAN AND SHOULD COME QUICKLY."

HE URGED THAT ANOTHER APPEAL BE MADE TO RUSSIA FOR GENERAL CONTROLLED DISARMAMENT, SAYING: "I WISH DESPERATELY THEY WOULD ACCEPT IT. REAL DISARMAMENT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION OF ALL THE PROBLEMS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST."

HE SAID IF RUSSIA WOULD AGREE TO DISARMAMENT THE EUROPEAN ARMY IDEA COULD BE DROPPED BECAUSE THEN "THERE WOULD BE NO NECESSITY."

QUESTIONED ON FRANCE'S LONG ANTI-COMMUNIST WAR IN INDOCHINA, REYNAUD SAID HE FELT IT WOULD GET HOTTER BEFORE IT GETS COLDER.

"THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO WIN THE WAR THAN TO BUILD A STRONG VIETNAMESE (NATIVE) ARMY AND WITHDRAW THE FRENCH FORCES AS SOON AS THE VIETNAMESE ARMY IS CAPABLE OF FIGHTING WITH ITS OWN MEANS," HE SAID.

THE FRENCH FORCES, HE ADDED, ARE "BADLY NEEDED FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE." HE SAID WITHDRAWAL OF FRENCH FORCES FROM INDOCHINA "SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO BEGIN IN 18 MONTHS -- ONLY A BEGINNING OF COURSE."

REYNAUD SAID HE BELIEVES IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE AT PRESENT TO NEGOTIATE A "KOREA-TYPE" TRUCE IN INDOCHINA.

RZ847AESNM

B14PX (Q)
NIGHT LEAD COMMIES 600)

1953

BY LEE LINDER

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 16-(AP)-FIVE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL TEACHERS REFUSED TO TELL A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES TODAY WHETHER THEY EVER WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY--BUT ALL SAID THEY WERE NOT MEMBERS NOW.

TWO OTHERS -- ONE SUSPENDED FROM HER TEACHING JOB AND THE OTHER RESIGNED EIGHT YEARS AGO--TOOK THE SAME LINE IN TESTIFYING AT CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS INVESTIGATING ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION AMONG THE QUAKER CITY'S 8,000 SCHOOL TEACHERS.

MRS.LILLIAN LOWERNFELS, WIFE OF WALTER LOWENFELS, A WRITER FOR THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER RECENTLY INDICTED ON CHARGES HE ADVOCATED OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT, CHARGE SHE WAS "FIRED" BY THE PHILADELPHIA BOARD OF EDUCATION "BECAUSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION."

REP.KIT CLARDY (R-MICH), BACKED UP BY COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT KUNZIG, SAID THE BOARD ACTION--WHICH SUSPENDED MRS.LOWENFELS--WAS NOT RELATED TO THE TEACHER PROBE.

HOWEVER, MRS.LOWENFELS AGAIN AND AGAIN, IN DECLINING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATIONS BEFORE MARCH, 1952, INSISTED "THE ONLY REASON I AM HERE IS BECAUSE I AM THE WIFE OF WALTER LOWENFELS."

THIS THE COMMITTEE DENIED, INSISTED QUESTIONS CONCERNED HER RED ASSOCIATIONS, NO ONE ELSE'S.

LEWIS IVENS, A TEACHER OF SOCIAL STUDIES AT THE STETSON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, BLUNTLY TOLD THE COMMITTEE "I DON'T THINK YOU HAVE ANY RIGHT TO INQUIRE INTO MY ASSOCIATIONS, PAST OR PRESENT, OR IN MY THOUGHTS OR IDEAS."

CHAIRMAN HAROLD VELDE (R-ILL) REMARKED --AND HE EMPHASIZED THIS POINT IN REPLY TO OTHER WITNESSES--THAT THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE WAS CHARGED BY CONGRESS "WITH INVESTIGATING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY IN THE U.S. AND WE ARE DOING THAT JOB."

OTHER WITNESSES TODAY WERE:

HARRY FRUIT, MATHEMATICS TEACHER AT GERMANTOWN HIGH; ESTELLE NAOMI THOMAS, FORMERLY OF BETHLEHEM, PA., ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHER; MRS. SARA WALSH WEPMAN, 49, OF SOLEBURY, BUCKS COUNTY, WHO TAUGHT ENGLISH FOR 15 YEARS IN JUNIOR HIGH BEFORE RETIREMENT IN 1945; SAMUEL M. KAPLAN, ENGLISH TEACHER AT JOHN BARTRAM HIGH, AND DR.BELLA V.DODD, NEW YORK ATTORNEY AND FORMER SCHOOL TEACHER--AN ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNIST.

ALL THE WITNESSES, EXCEPT MRS.WEPMAN, SAID THEY ARE NOT NOW MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. MRS.WEPMAN DECLINED TO ANSWER ON GROUNDS OF SELF-INCRIMINATION UNDER THE FIFTH AMENDMENT, BUT SHE DID ADMIT SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PHILADELPHIA TEACHERS UNION, LATER AFFILIATED WITH THE UNITED PUBLIC WORKERS UNION WHICH WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO IN 1950.

B15PX (Q)

1953

BEYOND STATING THAT THEY SIGNED THE PENNSYLVANIA LOYALTY OATH IN 1952, FRUIT, MISS THOMAS, IVENS, KAPLAN AND MRS.LOWENFELS ALL REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING PAST COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS AND ACTIVITIES. ALL SOUGHT REFUGE UNDER THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

DR.DODDS WAS THE SOLE WITNESS IN THE MORNING SESSION. MRS.WEPMAN REFERRED TO HER, IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, AS "ONE CONFESSED SPY."

KUNZIG TOLD THE WITNESSES, AFTER THEY REFUSED TO REPLY TO QUESTIONS, THAT THE COMMITTEE HAD SWORN TESTIMONY LINKING THEM TO COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. USUALLY THE REPLY WAS:

"I WOULD LIKE TO SEE THAT SWORN TESTIMONY," OR "I'D LIKE TO MEET THE PERSON WHO SAID THAT."

DR.DODD, WHO TESTIFIED SHE BROKE WITH COMMUNISM IN 1947 AND WAS EXPELLED BY THE PARTY IN 1949, DECLARED THAT NOT ALL LEADING COMMUNISTS CARRY MEMBERSHIP CARDS.

SHE DETAILED ACTIVITIES OF COMMUNIST TEACHERS, SAYING THEY WERE INSTRUCTED TO PREACH RED IDEOLOGIES IN THE CLASSROOM "AND THIS COULD BE DONE IN MUSIC CLASSES, IN WOODWORKING, IN ART, IN ANY CLASS."

"A TEACHER TEACHES CHILDREN," SHE SAID, "NOT SUBJECT MATTER AND IT IS EASY TO INFLUENCE YOUNGSTERS BY OMITTING CERTAIN THINGS, EMPHASIZING OTHERS AND SUGGESTING CERTAIN THINGS TO READ."

SHE SAID THAT DURING THE 12 YEARS SHE TAUGHT AT HUNTER COLLEGE IN NEW YORK "I INFLUENCED A WHOLE GENERATION OF FRESHMEN."

DR.DODD ESTIMATED THAT THERE ARE ABOUT 1,500 COMMUNIST TEACHERS IN AMERICA "AND THEY CAN EXERT TREMENDOUS INFLUENCE."

G623PES

1953

30.24-15431

A137PX (STASSEN)
V(170) STASSEN
PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-AMERICAN AID TO EUROPE HAS BEEN SO SUCCESSFUL THAT ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO MOST NATIONS CAN BE REDUCED SOON, MUTUAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD E. STASSEN SAID TONIGHT.
"UNEQUIVOCALLY," STASSEN SAID DURING A TELECISION INTERVIEW ("JUNIOR PRESS CONFERENCE," ABC), "EUROPE IS HAVING ITS BEST YEAR ECONOMICALLY SINCE THE WAR." HE CONTINUED:
"AS A RESULT OF THIS, ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE CAN SOON BE REDUCED IN EUROPE EXCEPT PERHAPS FOR SPAIN, GREECE AND TURKEY."
THE FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND ONE TIME GOVERNOR OF MINNESOTA ATTRIBUTED WHAT HE CALLED A SUCCESSFUL AMERICAN AID PROGRAM TO HIS OWN AGENCY AND "ADMINISTRATION POLICY."
ON ANOTHER TACK, STASSEN PREDICTED THAT THE "STOPPING OF THE KILLING IN KOREA," WILL BE THE BIG ISSUE OF THE 1954 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS. THE END OF THE WAR IN KOREA WILL TAKE PRECEDENCE, STASSEN SAID, OVER ANOTHER ISSUE WHICH HE SAID IS FAVORABLE TO REPUBLICANS, "THE CONSTRUCTIVE MEASURES OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO SPREAD PEACE THROUGHOUT THE REST OF THE WORLD."
IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, STASSEN SAID HE DOUBTS IF COMMUNISM-AT-HOME WILL BE THE "MAJOR ISSUE" ALTHOUGH HE EXPECTS IT TO BE A FACTOR IN THE CAMPAIGN.
[illegible]

A93
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE (420) 1953
BY OSGOOD CARUTHERS
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-JORDAN INDICATED TODAY IT WOULD NOT ACCEPT ISRAEL'S INVITATION TO HIGH-LEVEL TALKS HERE AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS TO TRY TO END THE BLOODY BORDER FEUDING BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
BUT JORDAN'S SPOKESMAN, DR. YUSUF HAIKAL, TOLD THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL IF ISRAEL HAS PROPOSALS TO EASE THE BORDER TENSION IT COULD PRESENT THEM THROUGH THE U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE CHIEF--AND THE MOST SUITABLE PLACE FOR SUBSEQUENT TALKS WOULD BE IN JERUSALEM.
AT ALMOST THE SAME TIME, THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT SAID IN JERUSALEM THAT IT HAD DELIVERED NOTES TO THE UNITED STATES, FRENCH AND BRITISH EMBASSIES URGING SUPPORT FOR ITS PROPOSAL FOR TALKS HERE.
ISRAEL'S DELEGATE, ABBA EBAN, PROPOSED IN A SPEECH TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL ON NOV. 12 THAT SENIOR POLITICAL AND MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF ISRAEL AND JORDAN MEET HERE. THE ISRAELI NOTE SAID ACCEPTANCE OF THE IDEA "MAY MARK AN IMPORTANT STEP TOWARD ACHIEVING AN AGREEMENT ON REMEDIAL MEASURES."
SIMILAR COMMUNICATIONS WERE BEING SENT TO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL.
THE JORDAN STAND WAS PRESENTED DURING THE CONTINUING COUNCIL DEBATE ARISING OUT OF THE ARMED ISRAELI ATTACK LAST MONTH ON THE ARAB BORDER VILLAGE OF KIBYA IN WHICH AT LEAST 53 PERSONS WERE KILLED. JORDAN IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS BUT WAS INVITED TO SEND HAIKAL, JORDANIAN MINISTER TO WASHINGTON, TO PRESENT HIS COUNTRY'S SIDE OF THE DISPUTE BEFORE THE 11-NATION COUNCIL.
HAIKAL DEMANDED THAT THE COUNCIL CONDEMN ISRAEL IN THE STRONGEST TERMS FOR THE KIBYA MASSACRE AND THAT THE JEWISH STATE BE REQUESTED TO BRING TO TRIAL AND PUNISH THOSE ISRAELI OFFICERS OR CIVILIANS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSAULT. 1953
ISRAEL'S STAND, REPEATED TODAY BY THAT COUNTRY'S U.N. DELEGATE ABBA EBAN, IS THAT THE KIBYA ATTACK WAS AN ACT OF ISRAELI REPRISAL RESULTING FROM A LONG LIST OF BORDER PROVOCATIONS AND KILLINGS ON THE PART OF HER ARAB NEIGHBORS.
THE WESTERN BIG THREE--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--ALREADY HAVE VOICED CENSURE FOR THE BLOODY KIBYA RAID AND HAVE BEEN WORKING OVER A RESOLUTION REBUKING ISRAEL AND DEMANDING THAT THE U.N. TRUCE TEAM WATCHING OVER THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE BE ENLARGED.
JORDAN MADE IT CLEAR A SIMPLE REBUKE WOULD NOT SATISFY THE ARABS. IT ASKED THAT NO MILITARY OR FINANCIAL AID BE GRANTED TO ISRAEL WITHOUT "SPECIFIC GUARANTEES THAT SUCH HELP WILL NOT CONTRIBUTE TO FURTHER ISRAELI AGGRESSIONS." HAIKAL ADDED SUCH AID SHOULD BE DISCONTINUED IN CASE OF "NEW ISRAELI AGGRESSIONS."
EBAN SAID HAIKAL'S SPEECH GAVE ONLY A PROMISE OF A CONTINUATION OF THE PRESENT TENSE FRONTIER SITUATION.
HE ACCUSED THE JORDAN REPRESENTATIVE OF REJECTING HIS PLEA FOR TALKS TO SOLVE THE WHOLE COMPLEX OF ARMISTICE PROBLEMS.
FURTHER COUNCIL DEBATE ON THE QUESTION WAS PUT OFF UNTIL NEXT FRIDAY.
SS1037PES

B2 Q
(280)
U.N.-PERSONNEL 1953
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S BLUEPRINT OF FUTURE POLICIES ON HIRING AND FIRING MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF WAS APPROVED GENERALLY TODAY BY A SPECIAL ADVISORY BODY.
THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS PRESENTED ITS RECOMMENDATIONS IN A REPORT AFTER A THOROUGH STUDY OF THE CHANGES HAMMARSKJOLD HAS ASKED IN THE U.N. SECRETARIAT STAFF REGULATIONS IN AN EFFORT TO SAFEGUARD AGAINST FUTURE DIFFICULTIES WITH EMPLOYES AND MEMBER NATIONS.
THE NEED FOR SUCH SAFEGUARDS WAS HIGHLIGHTED BY THE RECENT RECOMMENDATION BY THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL--HIGH COURT TO WHICH DISCHARGED EMPLOYES MAY APPEAL EITHER FOR REINSTATEMENT OR COMPENSATION--THAT THE U.N. PAY BACK WAGES AND HEAVY COMPENSATION TO 11 AMERICANS FIRED FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT RED AFFILIATION PUT TO THEM BY U.S. LOYALTY INVESTIGATORS.
THE UNITED STATES HAS BALKED AGAINST PAYMENT OF THE COMPENSATION BY THE U.N.--WHICH RANGES BETWEEN $4,730 AND $20,000--IN ADDITION TO THE BACK PAY COMING TO THEM. THE ASSEMBLY FACES A HOT DEBATE WHEN THE ISSUE OF APPROPRIATING THE FUNDS COMES UP.
AGREEING WITH HAMMARSKJOLD'S PROPOSAL THAT FUTURE SEVERANCE PAY IN SUCH CASES SHOULD BE SPECIFICALLY LIMITED, THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT THOSE WHOSE APPEAL AGAINST DISCHARGE IS UPHELD BY THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL SHOULD BE REINSTATED OR GIVEN COMPENSATION NOT TO EXCEED $10,000 OR THE EQUIVALENT OF ONE YEAR'S NET BASE SALARY, WHICHEVER IS THE SMALLER AMOUNT. THIS RECOMMENDATION, HOWEVER, WILL NOT EFFECT THE CASE OF THE 11 WHO ALREADY HAVE BEEN AWARDED COMPENSATION BY THE TRIBUNAL.
THE ADVISORY GROUP'S REPORT IS EXPECTED TO COME UP IN BUDGETARY COMMITTEE THIS WEEK FOR A FINAL GOING OVER BEFORE HAMMARSKJOLD'S RECOMMENDED CHANGES IN THE STAFF REGULATIONS ARE PUT TO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY FOR FINAL ACTION.
V SF412PES

A57 1953
(150)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 16 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION TODAY ASKED FOR AND RECEIVED A 24-HOUR POSTPONEMENT OF VOTING ON U.N. DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS. SOVIET DELEGATE JACOB MALIK TOLD THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE HIS COUNTRY NEEDED MORE TIME TO STUDY VARIOUS PLANS NOW BEFORE THE GROUP.
HE ACTED AFTER FRENCH DELEGATE JULES MOCH MADE A PLEA FOR UNITY

AND ASKED RUSSIA TO WITHDRAW ITS OWN PROPOSALS

THE SOVIET PROCEDURAL MOVE GAVE RISE TO SPECULATION THAT IT MIGHT REFRAIN FROM OPPOSING WESTERN SUGGESTIONS--DELIBERATELY WORDED IN A NON-CONTROVERSIAL MANNER--WHICH SIMPLY REQUEST THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE ITS WORK. THE WESTERN PLAN ALSO SUGGESTS THAT THE COMMISSION STUDY THE POSSIBILITY OF THE BIG POWERS HOLDING PRIVATE DISARMAMENT TALKS. MOCH TODAY ASKED THAT THIS SMALL GROUP HOLD ITS FIRST MEETING IN PARIS.

THE SOVIET UNION DID NOT OPPOSE A SIMILAR RESOLUTION LAST SPRING. THIS WAS HAILED AT THE TIME AS A GREAT EXAMPLE OF EAST-WEST HARMONY AND INTERPRETED BY MANY DELEGATES AS A SOVIET CONTRIBUTION TO THE LESSENING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS. HOWEVER, IT HAD NO PRACTICAL EFFECT SINCE THE COMMISSION WAS NOT ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ANY CONCRETE WORK.

K136PES

1953

A197

FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY (380)

NEW YORK, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THAT PUBLIC HEARINGS ON ALLEGED SPY ACTIVITIES AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., MUST BE HELD SOON "SO THERE CAN BE NO CONTINUED MISCONCEPTION OF WHAT ESPIONAGE MEANS."

MCCARTHY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, TOOK EXCEPTION TO A STATEMENT BY ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T. STEVENS THAT AN ARMY INVESTIGATION HAD PRODUCED NO EVIDENCE OF ESPIONAGE AT FT.MONMOUTH.

THE ARMY, ASKED IN WASHINGTON IF STEVENS WOULD HAVE ANY FURTHER COMMENT, SAID STEVENS WAS STANDING ON THE STATEMENTS HE MADE FRIDAY.

THE SENATOR SAID STEVENS' STATEMENT MADE IT NECESSARY TO HOLD "OPEN HEARINGS REAL SOON," AND THAT THEY WILL START NOV. 24 AT THE FEDERAL COURTHOUSE HERE.

"WE WILL HOLD THE HEARINGS IN OPEN SESSION IN THE FEDERAL COURTHOUSE BEGINNING TUESDAY MORNING TO LET THE PUBLIC SEE THE EXTENT OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND ESPIONAGE OPERATIONS WHICH THIS COMMITTEE HAS UNEARTHED TO DATE," MCCARTHY SAID, "AND WE HOPE THAT AN EXTREMELY BAD SITUATION WILL BE CLEANED UP.

"ALTHOUGH I ADMIRE MR. STEVENS VERY MUCH, AND KNOW THAT HE IS DOING A MAGNIFICENT JOB IN HIS POST, I DO NOT AGREE WITH HIM ABOUT WHAT HE CONSIDERS ESPIONAGE.

"I GUARANTEE THAT WHEN THE PRESS HEARS THE PUBLIC TESTIMONY, YOU REPORTERS WILL AGREE THAT I AND MY STAFF HAVE BEEN ON THE CONSERVATIVE SIDE IN GIVING YOU A RESUME OF EXECUTIVE SESSION TESTIMONY DEALING WITH ESPIONAGE.

"OUR JOB IS NOT TO PRODUCE GRAND JURY CASES. ALL WE CAN DO IS DIG UP THE RECORDS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE THE TYPE YOU WOULD PICK IF YOU WANTED ESPIONAGE WORK DONE."

MCCARTHY SAID HE EXPECTED TO HEAR ABOUT 12 WITNESSES IN CLOSED SESSIONS TODAY AND TONIGHT. HE SAID MANY OF THEM WOULD BE FT.MONMOUTH EMPLOYES, OR WORKERS AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., PLANT IN SCHENECTADY, N.Y.

ASKED IF HE INTENDED TO LISTEN TO FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN'S BROADCAST TONIGHT ON THE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, MCCARTHY SAID:

"IF I DO TUNE IN ON IT, IT WOULD BE FOR ITS ENTERTAINMENT VALUE ALONE. I DON'T WANT TO HEAR TESTIMONY GIVEN ON THE AIR BY A MAN WHO REFUSED TO GIVE TESTIMONY UNDER OATH."

1953

WHITE WAS PROMOTED TO U.S. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AFTER THE FBI REPORTEDLY LABELED HIM A SOVIET SPY. LAST THURSDAY TRUMAN REFUSED TO ANSWER A SUBPOENA FROM THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, CONTENDING THAT TO DO SO WOULD SHATTER THE CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT.

EARLIER TODAY MCCARTHY WAS ASKED ABOUT STEVENS' STATEMENT THAT AN ARMY INVESTIGATION REVEALED NO ESPIONAGE AT FT.MONMOUTH.

"IF BOB MEANS A CASE IS NOT READY FOR A GRAND JURY HE IS ACCURATE," MCCARTHY SAID. "WE HAVE AN ABUNDANCE OF TESIMONY OF A LONG RECORD OF COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENTS AT FORT MONMOUTH.

"I ASSUME BOB MEANS NO CASE WAS PROVEN OF A COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENT BEING SEEN GETTING MATERIAL IN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

"BUT, IT ISN'T WHAT I SAY OR WHAT BOB MEANS THAT COUNTS. IT'S THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES.. IF HE SAID THE ARMY HAD NOT UNCOVERED ESPIONAGE I THINK HE'S RIGHT. BUT HE CAN'T SPEAK FOR OUR COMMITTEE."

K141PES

1953

A180NR

(500)

ASBURY PARK, N. J., NOV. 16 (AP)-CARL GREENBLUM, 37-YEAR-OLD ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TODAY AS THE "MYSTERY WITNESS" BEFORE THE MCCARTHY SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING ALLEGED ESPIONAGE AT NEARBY FT. MONMOUTH.

GREENBLUM HELD AN INTERVIEW WITH THE ASBURY PARK PRESS AFTER DECIDING TO MAKE PUBLIC HIS PART IN THE HEARINGS BECAUSE, HE SAID, HE AND HIS FAMILY WERE BEING PERSECUTED BY NEIGHBORS. HE LIVES IN WANAMASSA.

GREENBLUM'S PRETTY, GERMAN-BORN WIFE, MARIANNE, TOLD PRESS REPORTER CHARLES JOHNSTON AT THEIR HOME OF THREE INSTANCES OF NEIGHBORHOOD ACTIONS AGAINST THEM.

SHE SAID "ONE DAY, WE CAME HOME AND THE PHONE RANG. I ANSWERED AND A WOMAN'S VOICE TOLD ME TO LOOK ON MY FRONT DOOR. I DID AND FOUND A NOTE SAYING: 'GET OUT OF TOWN, YOU NAZIS (SIC).'

"ANOTHER DAY A PAINTING OF A HAMMER AND SICKLE WAS PLACED AGAINST THE BACK OF OUR HOUSE. ONE OTHER TIME IT INVOLVED OUR THREE-YEAR-OLD SON, DAVID.

"HE CAME HOME AND SAID ANOTHER BOY CALLED HIM A 'PIE'. DAVID CAN'T PRONOUNCE 'SPY.' THE CHILD ALSO TOLD DAVID HE COULDN'T PLAY WITH HIM BECAUSE DAVID HAD A BAD DADDY."

SHE SAID SHE WAS ESPECIALLY HURT BY THE "NAZI" NOTE. "THAT WAS SO TERRIBLE, IT REALLY HURT, BECAUSE MY PARENTS, BOTH MY MOTHER AND MY FATHER, WERE KILLED IN THE GAS CHAMBERS BY THE NAZIS," SHE SAID.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT GREENBLUM, A NATIVE OF NEW YORK, HAD BEEN PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED AS THE WITNESS WHO BROKE DOWN BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATORS AT A HEARING IN NEW YORK OCT. 16.

AT THE TIME, SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TOLD REPORTERS THE WITNESS HAD BROKEN DOWN UNDER QUESTIONING. THEN MCCARTHY SAID, HE SENT WORD THAT HE HAD BEEN "LYING" AND "WANTED TO TELL EVERYTHING" TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

A181NR

GREENBLUM DENIED THAT HE HAD LIED AT ANY TIME AND DECLARED HE HAD ALWAYS BEEN A LOYAL AMERICAN. HE SAID THE REASON HE BROKE DOWN WAS BECAUSE HIS MOTHER HAD DIED TWO DAYS BEFORE THE HEARING AND HE WAS UNPREPARED FOR THE RAPID BARRAGE OF QUESTIONS THROWN AT HIM.

HE SAID HE NEVER HAD BEEN SUSPENDED FROM HIS JOB AT FT. MONMOUTH'S EVANS RADAR LABORATORY, BUT HAD FOR A TIME BEEN REMOVED FROM SECRET WORK. HE NOW HAS BEEN FULLY RESTORED TO HIS FORMER JOB, HE SAID.

"IT IS SO HARD TO UNDERSTAND, TO BE MARKED AS AN OUTCAST BECAUSE YOU HAPPENED TO HAVE INFORMATION THAT THE GOVERNMENT WANTED AND WHICH YOU WILLINGLY GAVE THEM," HE SAID. "I ACTED AS I THINK ANY LOYAL AMERICAN SHOULD IF HE IS INTERESTED IN HIS COUNTRY."

GREENBLUM SAID NONE OF THE QUESTIONS ASKED HIM BY THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE OR THE FBI INVOLVED HIM PERSONALLY, BUT CONCERNED INFORMATION HE HAD ABOUT OTHERS AND ABOUT CERTAIN INCIDENTS.

HE SAID HE HAD BEEN A CLASSMATE AT CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK WITH JULIUS ROSENBERG, THE EXECUTED ATOM SPY, AND SUSPECTED THEN THAT ROSENBERG WAS A COMMUNIST.

1953

HE SAID HE HAD A NODDING ACQUAINTANCE WITH ROSENBERG AND MORTON SOBELL, NOW SERVING A LONG PRISON TERM AT ALCATRAZ FOR HIS PART IN THE ROSENBERG SPY RING.

"I HAD A NATURAL DISLIKE FOR HIM (ROSENBERG) AND AT NO TIME HAD ANY (SOCIAL) ASSOCIATION WITH HIM," GREENBLUM SAID, ADDING:

"I GOT A JOB WITH THE SIGNAL CORPS AS AN INSPECTOR AND WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK AT THE RCA PLANT AT PHILADELPHIA.

"WHEN I WAS LATER SENT TO ANOTHER JOB, MY REPLACEMENT WAS ROSENBERG. HE TOOK THE APARTMENT I HAD HAD, AND GOT MY PLACE IN THE CAR POOL.

"I SAW HIM OFF AND ON IN CONNECTION WITH MY WORK THROUGH THE YEARS, BUT NEVER GAVE HIM ANY SERIOUS THOUGHT UNTIL HE WAS ARRESTED."

GREENBLUM ADDED, "I NEVER HAD ANY SYMPATHY FOR COMMUNISM. I HAD A REVULSION TOWARDS IT. THERE IS AN EQUATION BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND TOTALITARIANISM AND IT HAS NO PLACE AMONG FREE PEOPLE."

"ALL I ASK IS THAT WE BE ALLOWED TO LIVE AGAIN AS WE HAD BEFORE THIS TERRIBLE THING HAPPENED," HE ADDED. "I AM NOT BLAMING ANYONE. I WANT NO QUARRELS WITH ANYONE. I HAVE COOPERATED FULLY WITH THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE AND THE FBI AS A LOYAL AMERICAN SHOULD DO. I HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE, NO ONE TO PROTECT. I AM AVAILABLE ANYTIME I AM CALLED."

IN NEW YORK, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD NO COMMENT ON THE MATTER.

EJB 35PES

1953

30.24- 15433

1953

End Nov 17

1953

1953

30.24 13435

W

NOVEMBER 17, 1953

30.24- 15435

A133FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN RDP (420)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY INDICATED THEY HAD DROPPED THEIR DEMANDS FOR A KOREAN ROUND TABLE PEACE CONFERENCE BUT STILL WOULD INSIST ON NON-BELLIGERENTS--INCLUDING RUSSIA--SITTING IN TO INSURE A "HARMONIOUS ATMOSPHERE."
THE REDS PUT FORTH THEIR POSITION ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE DURING A MEETING OF ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS SEEKING TO LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR THE LONG DELAYED CONFERENCE.
MEANWHILE, THE INDIAN COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT FOR THE THIRD STRAIGHT DAY THERE WOULD BE NO INTERVIEWS TOMORROW TO ANTI-COMMUNIST WAR PRISONERS BY RED AGENTS SEEKING TO INDUCE THE POWS TO RETURN HOME.
IN THE DIPLOMATIC SESSIONS, NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE KI SOK BOK REITERATED HIS PROPOSAL THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE BE CONDUCTED "BETWEEN THE TWO SIDES ON AN EQUAL FOOTING." THIS WAS A SHARP REVERSAL FROM PREVIOUS RED DEMANDS THAT BELLIGERENTS AND NEUTRALS SIT IN ON AN EQUAL FOOTING.
U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE 2 HOUR 40 MINUTE MEETING THAT HE HAD ASKED THE REDS A SERIES OF "VERY POINTED, DETAILED QUESTIONS TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY REALLY HAD IN MIND."
"FRANKLY," HE SAID, "I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THE PROPOSALS."
HE SAID HE ASKED THE RED DELEGATES: "WHAT IS ROUND AND AT THE SAME TIME TWO SIDED?"
THE REDS MAY ANSWER DEAN'S QUESTIONS TOMORROW WHEN THE DELEGATES RESUME NEGOTIATIONS AT 11 A.M. (9 P.M. WEDNESDAY, EST).
KI INSISTED THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA TAKE PART IN THE TALKS, BUT FAILED TO MAKE CLEAR JUST WHAT ROLE THEY WOULD PLAY.
HE SAID THAT THE ALLIED OPPOSITION TO NEUTRALS WOULD "MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE TO ACCOMPLISH SMOOTHLY ITS TASK IN A HARMONIOUS ATMOSPHERE."
COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT, WHO OFTEN ECHOES OFFICIAL RED POLICY, SAID THE RED PLAN IN EFFECT WAS A COMPLETE ABANDONMENT OF THEIR DEMAND FOR A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE.
BURCHETT TOLD ALLIED NEWSMEN THE RED PLAN PROVIDES THAT NEUTRALS BE ALLOWED TO VOTE ONLY ON PROCEDURAL MATTERS.
HE SAID MAJOR DECISIONS WOULD BE LEFT TO THE TWO SIDES WITH UNANIMOUS VOTE NEEDED FOR APPROVAL.
THE KNOTTY QUESTION OF WHO SHALL ATTEND THE PARLEYS HAS BOGGED DOWN THE PRELIMINARY TALKS. THE CONFERENCE, ITSELF ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED TO START LATE IN OCTOBER.
U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN TOLD THE REDS YESTERDAY THE UNITED STATES WOULD ASK ITS ALLIES TO RECONSIDER THEIR OPPOSITION TO SEATING NEUTRALS IF:
1. A TWO SIDED CONFERENCE FIRST SETTLES KOREA'S FUTURE, OR;
2. THE CONFERENCE BOGS DOWN IN DEBATE OVER THE KOREAN PROBLEM.

1953

A134FX
PEIPING RADIO SAID THE RED DELEGATES "REFUTED" DEAN'S PLAN AS "ONLY A MEANS TO COVER UP (ALLIED) OPPOSITION TO THE PARTICIPATION OF NEUTRAL NATIONS."
BURCHETT SAID THE COMMUNISTS PROPOSED THAT THE CONFERENCE CONVENE FOUR WEEKS AFTER AGREEMENT IS REACHED ON ITS COMPOSITION AND SITE AND RECOMMENDED "SOME TIME IN DECEMBER."
DEAN, IN PREVIOUS SESSIONS, HAS URGED THE CONFERENCE START EARLY IN DECEMBER, BUT THE REDS, UNTIL YESTERDAY, HAD REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE TIME UNTIL OTHER DEMANDS WERE MET.
FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI OF SOUTH KOREA, WHICH WOULD HAVE A VOTE IN ANY U. S. PROPOSAL TO LET IN NEUTRALS, SAID IN SEOUL THE NEW RED PROPOSAL IS ENTIRELY UNACCEPTABLE. HE CALLED RUSSIA "THE PLANNER OF THE KOREAN WAR."
THE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY FOR THE FIRST TIME ALSO STATED THEIR PREFERENCE FOR A CONFERENCE SITE---PANMUNJOM.
DEAN AT ONCE TURNED DOWN THE IDEA OF HOLDING THE CONFERENCE IN THIS VILLAGE OF TENTS AND HUTS.

1953

A27KI
DEAN SUGGESTED HONOLULU, SAN FRANCISCO OR GENEVA, BUT THE COMMUNISTS SAID THEY SAW "NO NECESSITY OF HOLDING THE CONFERENCE IN EUROPE OR AMERICA." THIS INDICATED THEY WOULD BARGAIN FOR AN ASIAN SITE.
MEANWHILE, THE RED PRISONER EXPLANATIONS WERE STALLED ONCE MORE OVER COMMUNIST DEMANDS FOR PRISONERS THEY KNEW COULD NOT BE PRODUCED--THE 244 NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS THEY DID NOT GET AROUND TO WHEN THEY CALLED UP 471 CAPTIVES FOR INTERVIEWS MONDAY.
THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE ONCE MORE EXPLAINED IT COULD NOT BRING THEM OUT AGAIN. THEY WERE INEXTRICABLY MIXED IN THE COMPOUND WITH THE 221 OTHER NORTH KOREANS WHO HAD SCORNED THE PLEAS OF RED EXPLANATION TEAMS THAT THEY COME HOME.
PRISONERS IN THE PAST HAVE REFUSED TO COME OUT OF COMPOUNDS A SECOND TIME, AND THE INDIANS HAVE DECLINED TO FORCE THEM TO.
THE INDIANS AND COMMUNISTS CLASHED LAST NIGHT IN A LONG SESSION OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION OVER THE RED DEMAND. AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE "ADAMANT."
WITH ONLY 30 WORKING DAYS AFTER TODAY, THE REDS STILL HAVE MORE THAN 20,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TO TALK TO. THERE IS NO CHANCE THEY WILL COMPLETE TALKING TO THEM ALL.
TO DATE THE REDS HAVE EXPLAINED TO 2,431--AND GOT ONLY 70 OF THEM TO RETURN, OR ABOUT 2.9 PER CENT---A STINGING REBUKE.
THE U. N. COMMAND HAS GIVEN NO INDICATION WHEN IT WILL TALK TO THE 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 328 SOUTH KOREANS WHO THE COMMUNISTS SAY WANT TO STAY WITH THE REDS.
FJ424PCS

1953

A60FX
BJT
KOREAN (630)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 17 (AP)-U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TODAY THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE WILLING TO INVITE NEUTRAL NATIONS TO THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS--A SHARP REVERSAL OF HIS EARLIER STAND.
AT THE SAME TIME, DEAN REJECTED AS "TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE" A COMMUNIST PROPOSAL TO HOLD THE CONFERENCE AT PANMUNJOM WITH RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, INDONESIA AND PAKISTAN ATTENDING AS NON-VOTING OBSERVERS.
THE U.N. DELEGATE TO PRELIMINARY PEACE TALKS TOLD THE REDS THE UNITED STATES WOULD ASK ITS ALLIES TO CONSIDER ASKING NEUTRALS TO THE FULL DRESS CONFERENCE IF:
1. THE BILLIGERENT NATIONS REACH AGREEMENT ON THE KOREAN QUESTION AND WANT TO MOVE ON THE BROAD ASIAN QUESTIONS.
2. THE CONFERENCE BOGS DOWN AND IT APPEARS THAT PROGRESS ON KOREAN

PROBLEMS IS IMPOSSIBLE.

BOTH ALLIED AND COMMUNIST PROPOSALS WERE COMPLICATED AND NEGOTIATORS SAID THEY WOULD STUDY THEM OVERNIGHT. ANSWERS WERE EXPECTED WHEN THE TALKS RESUME AT 11 A.M. WEDNESDAY (9 P.M. EST TUESDAY).

MEANWHILE, COMMUNIST INTERVIEWS WITH CHINESE AND KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO REFUSED TO GO HOME WERE CALLED OFF AGAIN TUESDAY WHEN THE REDS CALLED FOR POWS SKIPPED BY PERSUADERS MONDAY.

AND THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION CALLED OFF INTERVIEWS FOR WEDNESDAY WHEN THE REDS HAD NOT FILED A REQUEST FOR PRISONERS FROM A NEW COMPOUND BY THE 10 A.M. (8 P.M. MONDAY EST) DEADLINE.

U.N. AND COMMUNIST PROPOSALS FOR SETTING UP THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE CAME AFTER THREE WEEKS OF MANEUVERING AND DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARD "THIS IS GOING TO BE A LONG HORSE TRADE."

THE RED PROPOSAL CLOSELY FOLLOWED PREVIOUS COMMUNIST PLANS, BUT DEAN'S MOVE DEPARTED SHARPLY FROM HIS STAND THAT HE HAD AUTHORITY ONLY TO EXCHANGE VIEWS ON COMPOSITION OF THE PEACE TALKS.

DEAN SAID THE UNITED STATES IS READ TO "COMMIT ITSELF" AND RECOMMEND TO SOUTH KOREA AND THE 15 OTHER U.N. NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT IN KOREA THAT NEUTRAL NATIONS BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE AFTER A "COMPLETELY SATISFACTORY AGREEMENT" IS REACHED ON KOREA OR IF DEVELOPMENTS "MAKE IT APPEAR DESIRABLE" THAT THEY TAKE PART.

A61FX

1953

THE U.S. ENVOY EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT HE COULD MAKE NO GUARANTEES AS TO HOW THE ALLIES WOULD REACT IF THE UNITED STATES RECOMMENDS THE SEATING OF NEUTRALS.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE ALLIED COMMENT ON A RED SUGGESTION THAT ALL DECISIONS OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE BE UNANIMOUS.

THE RED PROPOSAL TO HOLD THE PEACE TALKS AT PANMUNJOM WAS REJECTED BY DEAN MINUTES AFTER IT WAS ADVANCED.

"SURELY, WITH ALL THE WORLD TO CHOOSE FROM, SOME PLACE OTHER THAN PANMUNJOM WOULD BE SATISFACTORY TO YOU," HE DECLARED.

DEAN ALREADY HAS SUGGESTED THAT THE CONFERENCE BE HELD IN HONOLULU, SAN FRANCISCO OR GENEVA.

THE DIPLOMATS MET TUESDAY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN TWO SUBCOMMITTEES. DEAN REPRESENTED THE ALLIES IN THE CRUCIAL SESSION DISCUSSING MAKEUP AND SITE FOR THE CONFERENCE.

IN THE SECOND MEETING, THE COMMUNIST SUGGESTED THAT THE FULL SCALE TALKS GET UNDERWAY SOMETIME IN DECEMBER.

ALLIED DELEGATES SAID THE TIME SHOULD BE FLEXIBLE SINCE NO FIXED DATE COULD BE SET UNTIL NEGOTIATORS WORK OUT AGREEMENTS ON SUCH DETAILS AS TRANSLATION PROCEDURE.

SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI SAID THE PRELIMINARY TALKS SEEM TO BE MAKING "SOME PROGRESS." BUT HE REITERATED STRONG OPPOSITION TO SEATING NEUTRALS AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

AS THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION MET TO DISCUSS THE STALLED EXPLANATION PROGRAM, NEWSMEN ASKED LT. GEN. K.S.THIMAYYA, THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN, FOR COMMENT ON THE OUTLOOK.

1953

GLANCING UP AT THE GLOOMY, CLOUD-FILLED SKY, THIMAYYA REPLIED: "IT'S AS DISMAL AS THE WEATHER."

THIMAYYA LABELED AS "IMPRACTICAL" REPEATED RED DEMANDS THAT PRISONERS CALLED FROM A COMPOUND BUT NOT INTERVIEWED IN ONE DAY BE SEGREGATED.

"SEGREGATION WOULD REQUIRE EXTRA COMPOUNDS, EXTRA GUARDS, WOULD COMPLICATE FEEDING AND REQUIRE MOVING PRISONERS' BELONGINGS AND BEDDING BACK AND FORTH FROM COMPOUND TO COMPOUND," HE SAID.

THE INDIANS HAVE TOLD THE REDS TO INTERVIEW ALL POWS FROM A COMPOUND OR FORGET ABOUT THOSE PERSUADERS DON'T GET AROUND TO IN A DAY.

THE REDS CALLED UP 471 KOREANS MONDAY, TALKED WITH 227 AND THEN INSISTED ON INTERVIEWING THE OTHERS TUESDAY AFTER FIRST ASKING FOR 500 CHINESE.

THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION PROMPTLY CANCELLED INTERVIEWS.

HW331APS

A55KX

NIGHT LEAD NIXON (270)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-JAPANESE COMMUNISTS DEMONSTRATED AGAINST VICE PRESIDENT NIXON HERE YESTERDAY BUT THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS 400 MILES AWAY RECEIVING THE APPLAUSE OF 500,000 OTHER JAPANESE.

IT WAS ONLY THE SECOND COMMUNIST BRONX CHEER IN NEARLY SIX WEEKS OF NIXON'S GOODWILL TOUR DURING WHICH THE REDS HAVE, ON THE WHOLE, MAINTAINED A SURPRISING SILENCE.

APPROXIMATELY 1,000 LEFTIST-DOMINATED STUDENTS PARADED WITHOUT VIOLENCE IN A TOKYO DRIZZLE WITH PLACARDS SAYING "GO HOME, NIXON, MERCHANT OF DEATH."

1953

THE MEETING, ADDRESSED BY COMMUNIST MASAO IWANA, DISPERSED QUIETLY UNDER THE EYES OF 250 WATCHFUL POLICEMEN.

AT THE TIME, THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS PRETTY WIFE, PAT, WERE TOURING JAPAN'S CULTURAL CAPITALS OF KYOTO AND NARA AND ITS BUSTLING INDUSTRIAL CENTER, OSAKA, BEFORE AN OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED TOTAL OF 500,000 FLAG-WAVING JAPANESE.

A SURGING CROWD, ALL CARRYING PAPER AMERICAN FLAGS, MOMENTARILY BLOCKED THE VICE PRESIDENT'S MOTORCADE IN THE HEART OF OSAKA, BUT THERE WAS NO HINT OF TROUBLE N THAT CITY, THE CENTER OF JAPAN'S COMMUNIST STRENGTH, OR ELSEWVERE ALONG A 13e-MILE MOTOR TOUR OF TEMPLES, FARMS AND SHOPS.

THE NIXONS AGAIN SHOOK HUNDREDS OF HANDS AND CHATTED WITH FARMERS AND WOODCUTTERS.

JAPANESE OFFICIALS SAID ONLY THE EMPEROR AND THE CROWN PRINCE HAVE DRAWN LARGER THRONGS IN CENTRAL JAPAN.

MANY OF THE WELCOMERS, WHO FREQUENTLY HOSTLED THE NIXONS IN AN ATTEMPT TO SEE THEM, WERE TRYING TO REPAY THE WARM WELCOME GIVEN CROWN PRINCE AKIHITO IN THE UNITED STATES RECENTLY, OFFICIALS SAID.

THE LUKEWARM COMMUNIST ATTACK WAS THE FIRST SINCE AUSTRALIAN LEFTISTS, A MONTH AGO, DISTRIBUTED PAMPHLETS TO UNATTENTIVE RACE TRACK CROWDS IN MELBOURNE DEMANDING THAT "TRICKY DICK" GO HOME.

NIXON SPENT TODAY RESTING AND CATCHING UP ON OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

FJ611PCS

A113KX

WEST OUT

FIRST LEAD NIXON (200)

1953

TOKYO, NOV 17 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT AND MRS. RICHARD NIXON DREW CROWDS ESTIMATED AT A HALF-MILLION PERSONS TODAY ON A SIGHTSEEING TRIP OF CENTRAL JAPAN THAT TURNED INTO A "MEET THE PEOPLE" EXPEDITION.

THE NIXONS VISITED THE ANCIENT CAPITALS OF KYOTO AND NARA AND BUSTLING OSAKA, THE CHICAGO OF JAPAN, DRAWING MASSED CROWDS ALONG THE WAY THAT JAPANESE OFFICIALS SAID HAVE BEEN EXCEEDED IN RECENT YEARS ONLY BY THRONGS GREETING EMPEROR HIROHITO AND THE JAPANESE CROWN PRINCE.

AN ORDINARILY UNCOMPLICATED VISIT TO HUNDRED-YEAR-OLD TEMPLES WAS TRANSFORMED FOR THE NIXONS INTO A MELEE OF POPPING FLASHBULBS, PUSHING CROWDS, WAVING CANDLE-LIT LANTERNS AND TICKER TAPE.

A CURIOUS SURGING THRONG IN THE HEART OF OSAKA ENGULFED THE NIXONS' MOTORCADE AND STOPPED IT MOMENTARILY. BUT THERE WAS NO SIGN OF TROUBLE IN ONE OF JAPAN'S COMMUNIST STRONGHOLDERS AS THE NIXONS CONTINUED TO GREET MECHANICS AND GOVERNORS ON THEIR BARNSTORMING TOUR.

THEY MADE THE 300-MILE ROUND TRIP FLIGHT BETWEEN TOKYO AND OSAKA IN THE CONSTELLATION PLANE OF GEN. JOHN E.HULL, UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER.

NIXON SAID HE WOULD SPEND MOST OF TOMORROW, A SCHEDULED DAY OF RELAXATION, WORKING ON OVERDUE CORRESPONDENCE AND OTHER CHORES. HE WILL REMAIN WITHIN THE AMERICAN EMBASSY.

THE NIXONS TOURED KYOTO IN A SLEEK LIMOUSINE ONCE RESERVED EXCLUSIVELY FOR EMPEROR HIROHITO.

THEY WENT X X X X SECOND GRAF B45KX KYOTO DATE

THEY WENT ON A TOURIST TOUR OF THE KATSURA IMPERIAL VILLA BUILT BY THE NATION'S LAST GREAT CONQUEROR.

AT THE CLASSICAL JAPANESE NOMURA HOUSE, THE NIXONS LUNCHED AMID THE AGE OLD SIMPLICITY OF JAPAN AND WERE ATTENDED BY CLASSICAL GEISHAS IN THE COLORFUL KIMONOS AND INTRICATE HAIRSTYLES.

A POLICE BAND PLAYED THE "STARS AND STRIPES FOREVER."

AFTER LUNCH, THE NIXONS VISITED NARA, THE ANCIENT RELIGIOUS CAPITOL OF JAPAN.

AS NIXON TOURED, AIDES RELEASED A STATEMENT IN WHICH THE VICE PRESIDENT COMMENDED AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN THE FAR EAST. THE COMMUNISTS MIGHT HAVE SWEPT OVER THE ANCIENT ISLANDS HAD NOT UNITED STATES TROOPS BEEN ON GUARD, HE SAID.

NIXON ALSO WARNED THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS THAT THEY WERE THE TARGETS FOR CONTINUING "VICIOUS ABUSE" FROM COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS.

HE SAID THE "DIGNITY AND DECENCY" WITH WHICH THE AMERICAN SOLDIER PERFORMED HIS MISSION WAS A "CONVINCING ANSWER TO THE COMMUNISTS DELIBERATE AND MALICIOUS PROPAGANDA."

VR604ACS NM ASKT

B52KX
(Q)
APW

1953

HONG KONG, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE 1,791-TON BRITISH FREIGHTER INCHULVA SIGNALED THE ROYAL NAVY AT HONG KONG LAST NIGHT IT WAS INTERCEPTED BY AN UNIDENTIFIED WARSHIP, FOR THE SECOND TIME IN EIGHT DAYS OFF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PORT OF WENCHOW.

THE VESSEL RADIOED IT HAD BEEN BOARDED AND SEARCHED AND A FEW HOURS LATER RELEASED TO CONTINUE ITS VOYAGE TO SHANGHAI.

THE WARSHIP WAS PRESUMED TO BE CHINESE NATIONALIST.

THE INCHULVA, OWNED BY WILLIAMSON AND CO. OF HONG KONG AND CAPTAINED BY GEORGE A. ANGUS, WAS INTERCEPTED BY A WARSHIP IN THE S AREA ON NOV. 10. THE FREIGHTER WAS FORCED INTO NATIONALIST-HELD PENSHAN ISLAND FOR A CARGO CHECK BEFORE BEING RELEASED.

THE INCHULVA HAS BEEN HAULING COAL BETWEEN THE RED PORTS OF SHANG AND WENCHOW.

IT WAS THE FIFTH REPORT OF INTERCEPTIONS OF BRITISH SHIPS IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT THIS MONTH.

FJ1018PCS

B38KX (Q)
(180)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 17 (AP)-U.S. REP. WALTER S. JUDD (R-MINN) TODAY CALLED FOR A PACIFIC ALLIANCE "OF ALL THE FREE PEOPLE" STANDING TOGETHER "AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY."

THE FORMER CHINA MISSIONARY DECLARED IN A TAPE-RECORDED BROADCAST HERE THAT THERE WILL BE NO "REAL SECURITY FOR CHINA OR THE UNITED STATES IN THE NORTH PACIFIC UNTIL THERE IS A PULLING TOGETHER AND A POOLING OF STRENGTH OF ALL THE FREE PEOPLE."

JUDD SAID THE ALLIANCE HE PROPOSES DOES NOT HAVE TO BE EXACTLY LI THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY BUT A MECHANISM WHEREBY "WE CAN ALL STAND TOGETHER AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY."

JUDD AND THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE U.S. HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS CO ITTEE FLEW TO KOREA TODAY AFTER A THREE-DAY VISIT TO THIS CHINESE NA IONALIST ISLAND.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE DINNER GUESTS OF PRESIDENT AND MADA CHIANG KAI-SHEK LAST NIGHT.

JUDD DECLARED IN HIS BROADCAST THAT FORMOSA IS THE MOST IMPORTANT AND VALUABLE STRATEGIC POINT IN THE DEFENSE OF FREE ASIA.

VR534ACS

1953

Night Lead Churchill

London, Nov. 16 (ap)-- The House of Commons tonight voted down Laborite calls for a review of Britain's two-year conscription system after Prime Minister Churchill warned any change would imply to the communist world that "NATO forces are xx breaking up."

30.24- 15437

1953

The 304-261 vote gave the Churchill government a 43 majority-- more than twice the government's paper majority of 20 votes. Commons sources said some Laborites apparently ducked the vote because they back the government on the compulsory military service issue.

The Labor leaders had demanded an annual review of the callup system which corresponds to the American draft. Former War Minister Emanuel Shinwel explained his party was not now against the two-year term but "did not accept conscription as a permanent feature."

Churchill said it would be unfortunate to tinker with the present system in view of the conference he will have at Bermuda next month with President Eisenhower and French ~~Foreign~~ Premier Joseph Laniel.

1953

He cautioned the communist work might say "The NATO forces are breaking up. The British have introduced the thin edge of the wedge/ Why should we make concessions when we have only to persevere to win?"

The 78-year old Prime Minister said the United States might be

"quite needlessly disq„ieted" if Britain changer her military system. He said any change would lead Britain's a lies to think it "the beginning of a policy , not of peace through strength , but of conciliation by weakne. whidh wer regard as most dangerous to peace." He declared

1953

"Surely we could not use a worse moment for change than now when co much is in the balance and one the eve of the tripartite conference Bermuda, which is not in order to weaken our forces or our resolve but to discuss ways of strengthening them, both morally and materially."

A37

LONDON,, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE HOUSE OF COMMONS VOTED 288-38 TONIGHT TO CONTINUE BRITAIN'S PEACETIME MILITARY DRAFT FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS MORE. MOST OF THE LABOR OPPOSITION ABSTAINED ON THE VOTE.

THE OVERWHELMING APPROVAL CAME AFTER PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WARNED THE HOUSE THAT ANY CHANGE IN THE PRESENT 24-MONTH CONSCRIPTION SYSTEM MIGHT LEAD THE COMMUNIST WORLD TO THINK NATO FORCES WERE "BREAKING UP."

A LABORITE DEMAND FOR A YEARLY REVIEW OF THE DRAFT WAS DEFEATED 304-261 LAST NIGHT.

SC604PES

A43

LONDON, NOV. 17 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAID TODAY RUSSIA NEVER HAS GIVEN SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO WORLD ATOMIC CONTROL OR DISARMAMENT. HE REFUTED SUGGESTIONS THE SOVIET ATTITUDE HAS CHANGED SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.

ANSWERING LABORITE QUESTIONS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, EDEN SAID BRITAIN CONTINUES TO SUPPORT PROPOSALS FOR INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AS ADOPTED BY THE UNITED NATIONS IN 1948 "UNTIL OTHERS AT LEAST AS EFFECTIVE MIGHT BE DEVISED."

SC613PES

1953

A30

NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN ARMY (150)

PARIS,NOV. 17 (AP)-THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY WAS DESCRIBED VARIOUSLY AS A "DECISIVE FACTOR FOR PEACE" AND A "DEATH CERTIFICATE OF THE FRENCH ARMY," AS THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OPENED A WEEK-LONG DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY TODAY.

A RELAY OF ORATORS WENT TO THE SPEAKER'S STAND TO CRITICIZE OR DEFEND THE STEPS WHICH THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN REGARDING EUROPEAN UNIFICATION.

THE DEBATE CANNOT BRING DECISIVE ACTION ON FRANCE'S POSITION REGARDING THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY. THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO REARM AND CONTRIBUTE SOLDIERS FOR WESTERN DEFENSE IS NOT EXPECTED TO COME UP FOR RATIFICATION BEFORE FEBRUARY. OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN EDC ARE FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG.

ALFRED COSTE-FLORET OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT DECLARED THAT "THE UNION OF EUROPE WILL BE A DECISIVE FACTOR FOR PEACE, NOTABLY BECAUSE IT WILL DISSIPATE ANTAGONISM BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY AND REDUCE GERMAN MILITARISM TO IMPOTENCE."

GASTON PALEWSKI, ADHERENT OF GENERAL DE GAULLE, DECLARED THE EUROPEAN ARMY COULD NOT SET UP ANY REAL EQUILIBRIUM IN EUROPE.

K906PES

1953

A111 (420)

PARIS, NOV.17 (AP)-A WEEK-LONG FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY OPENED TODAY WITH AN ATTACK ON GERMANY AND THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY BY AN INDEPENDENT DEPUTY.

THE DEPUTY, RESERVE GEN.ADOLPHE AUMERAN, ALSO ATTACKED THE WHOLE CONCEPTION OF EUROPEAN UNITY, DECLARING:

"FRANCE'S SOVEREIGNTY, INDEPENDENCE AND SECURITY ARE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE POLICY OF INTEGRATION."

"GERMANY IS NOT OUR COMPLEMENT, BUT OUR OPPOSITE. HER POLITICAL CONCEPTIONS ARE DEEPLY DIFFERENT THAN OURS," HE SAID, ADDING:

"THE GERMANS SEEM TO HAVE LEARNED NOTHING. BUT IF THEY HAVE LEARNED NOTHING IT IS BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES, FRIGHTENED BY THE SOVIET UNION, HAS DECIDED TO REBUILD THE GERMAN POWER."

ALTHOUGH THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS THE HOTTEST ISSUE IN THE DEBATE, ITS FATE ACTUALLY WILL NOT BE DECIDED UNTIL THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY COMES UP FOR RATIFICATION, PROBABLY NEXT FEBRUARY OR MARCH.

UNDER THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD SET UP THE UNIFIED FORCE, WEST GERMANY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO REARM. ITS TROOPS WOULD GO INTO THE SIX-NATION POOL WITH THOSE OF FRANCE, ITALY, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG.

THE DEBATE IS BEING HELD OVER THE PROTESTS OF GEN.CHARLES DE GAULLE'S FOLLOWERS. SOME DE GAULLISTS, ELECTED AS MEMBERS OF THE NOW DISBANDED PARTY ORGANIZED AROUND THE GENERAL, HAVE THREATENED TO QUIT PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S CABINET IF A RESOLUTION FAVORING THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS ADOPTED AT THE END OF THE DEBATE.

THE DE GAULLIST POSITION WAS OUTLINED EARLY IN THE SESSION WHEN GASTON PALEWSKI, ONE OF THE GENERAL'S CLOSEST LIEUTENANTS, TOOK THE FLOOR TO POINT OUT THAT THE PRESENT FRENCH CABINET WILL SOON RESIGN IN CONNECTION WITH THE ELECTION OF A NEW FRENCH PRESIDENT.

THIS BALLOTING IS DUE LATE NEXT MONTH AND BOTH LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ARE EXPECTED TO BE CANDIDATES FOR THE PRESIDENCY.

CONSEQUENTLY, PALEWSKI SAID, NEITHER LANIEL NOR BIDAULT SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY ENGAGEMENTS IN THE NAME OF FRANCE AT THE FORTHCOMING BIG THREE TALKS AT BERMUDA OR THE EUROPEAN MINISTERS TALKS AT THE HAGUE.

PALEWSKI ALSO ATTACKED THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROPOSAL, DECLARING THAT A LOT HAS HAPPENED SINCE 1950, WHEN THE IDEA OF REARMING WEST GERMANY CAME ALIVE.

"STALIN IS DEAD AND THE SOVIET REGIME IS BEGINNING TO CRUMBLE. IN RATIFYING THE EDC, THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT, INSTEAD OF FACILITATING THIS CRUMBLING, FROM WHICH COULD COME PEACE, WOULD CONSOLIDATE THE REGIME AND DEFINITELY THROW THE EASTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS TOWARDS RUSSIA," HE SAID.

MD941AES

1953

30.24- 15439

A106

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (150)

BY FRANK BRUTTO

ROME, NOV. 17 (AP)-ITALIAN BITTERNESS AGAINST BRITAIN OVER TRIESTE SPILLED OUT IN THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES TONIGHT.

MONARCHISTS PARTICULARLY REFLECTED ITALIAN ANGER THAT FOLLOWED THE FATAL SHOOTING OF SIX PERSONS IN TRIESTE BY BRITISH-TRAINED POLICE TO PUT DOWN RIOTING EARLIER THIS MONTH.

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT RAIMONDO MANZINI BERATED THE POLICE ACTIONS AND CALLED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S COMMUNIQUE ON THE SUBJECT "DEPLORABLE AND UNACCEPTABLE." EDEN BLAMED "IRRESPONSIBLE ITALIAN ELEMENTS" FOR THE RIOTING THAT LED TO THE BLOODSHED.

MONARCHIST ROBERTO CANTALUPO SAID "BRITISH RANCOR X X X COULD PRODUCE A CRISIS IN OUR RELATIONS WITH THE WEST." HE SAID "CONTINUED SUPPORT OF THE MONARCHISTS FOR (PREMIER GIUSEPPE) PELLA'S GOVERNMENT WILL DEPEND ON THE OUTCOME OF THE TRIESTE QUESTION."

WITHDRAWAL OF MONARCHIST SUPPORT COULD MEAN THE FALL OF PELLA'S GOVERNMENT.

MONARCHIST CARLO DEL CROIX ASKED WHETHER THE GOVERNMENT WOULD CONTINUE TO "TOLERATE THE THREATS OF WAR BY YUGOSLAVIA AND OTHER OCCURRENCES" HE SAID WERE BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION OF OCT.8 TO WITHDRAW FROM ZONE A AND TURN ITS ADMINISTRATION OVER TO ITALY.

SC1033PES

1953

ROME, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES WAS CALLED TO SESSION TODAY WITH A DECISION ON WHETHER ITALY WILL SIT DOWN TO A FIVE POWER CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE POSSIBLY DEPENDING ON ITS ATTITUDE.

PRIME MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA CONFERRED WITH HIS CABINET FOR SIX HOURS LAST NIGHT, SHAPING THE POLICY HE WILL LAY BEFORE THE CHAMBER.

THE ONLY ANNOUNCEMENT AFTERWARD WAS "THE CABINET APPROVES THE LINE THE PREMIER HAS PURSUED."

ROME NEWSPAPERS EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT PELLA WOULD FAVOR ITALY'S ACCEPTANCE OF AN INVITATION TO A TRIESTE CONFERENCE WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND YUGOSLAVIA.

JT857AES

A35

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD ISLANDS (240)

BY NEL SLIS

THE HAGUE, NOV.17 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE TODAY UNANIMOUSLY UPHELD BRITAIN'S CLAIM TO OWNERSHIP OF TWO SMALL ISLAND GROUPS ON THE FRENCH SIDE OF THE ENGLISH CHANNEL THAT HAD BEEN IN DISPUTE BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND THE FRENCH FOR 1,000 YEARS.

THE ISLANDS, NOTABLE CHIEFLY FOR THE OYSTERS AND LOBSTERS PRODUCED IN ADJACENT WATERS, ARE THE ECREHOU GROUP, NORTHEAST OF THE BRITISH-OWNED ISLAND OF JERSEY, AND THE MINQUIERS, SOUTH OF JERSEY. JUST PINPOINTS ON THE MAP, THEY TOTAL 9€ SQUARE MILES, MOSTLY ROCK. ONLY ABOUT 100 PERSONS LIVE THERE.

FRANCE AND BRITAIN AMICABLY SUBMITTED THEIR RIVAL CLAIMS TO THESE BLEAK CHUNKS OF REAL ESTATE TO THE COURT IN 1952.

THE VOTE WAS 12-0 IN SUPPORT OF THE BRITISH CLAIM, WHICH WAS BASED ON "LONG AND EFFECTIVE POSSESSION." THE JUDGES OF YUGOSLAVIA AND INDIA WERE ABSENT BECAUSE OF ILLNESS AND THE RUSSIAN SEAT OF THE 15-MEMBER COURT REMAINS VACANT.

THE JUDGMENT SAID THERE APPEARS TO BE A STRONG PRESUMPTION IN FAVOR OF THE BRITISH VIEW THAT ALL THE CHANNEL ISLANDS WERE TO BE CONSIDERED AN ENTITY AND, SINCE THE MORE IMPORTANT ISLANDS WERE HELD BY BRITAIN, THAT COUNTRY ALSO POSSESSED THE GROUPS IN DISPUTE.

THE FIRST RECORDED OWNER OF THE ISLANDS WAS ROBERT, SON OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. ROBERT WAS DUKE OF NORMANDY (FRANCE) WHEN HIS FATHER RULED ENGLAND.

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT SAW A PRESUMPTION IN ITS FAVOR IN THIS FEUDAL LINK, BUT THE COURT HELD THE EVIDENCE RELATING DIRECTLY TO POSSESSION WAS OF MORE DECISIVE IMPORTANCE.

LS559PES

1953

A102 (130)

OSLO, NORWAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-POLICE AT KIRKENES ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARREST OF FIVE NORWEGIANS IN THE ROUNDUP OF AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY RING IN NORWAY'S NORTHERN PROVINCE OF FINNMARK.

THE REPORTS SAID INVESTIGATIONS WERE STILL GOING ON AND THAT MORE ARRESTS MAY BE MADE.

POLICE NAMED ONE OF THE FIVE AS INGVALD AUGUST ERIKSEN, 66, A FARMER OF PASVIK ON THE SOVIET BORDER. ERIKSEN WAS AWARDED KING HAAKON'S GOLD MEDAL IN 1951 FOR MERITORIOUS PUBLIC SERVICE IN HIS DEVELOPMENT OF THE BARREN PASVIK VALLEY.

OTHERS WERE IDENTIFIED AS KARL FREDERIK KUMERUS, 31, ALSO A PASVIK FARMER; THEODOR EIDE, 49, PASVIK CARPENTER; OLE MATTIS ELIHEUSSEN. THE NAME OF THE FIFTH MAN WAS WITHHELD.

A POLICE STATEMENT SAID THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE FIVE NORWEGIANS HAD HAD ANY CONTACT WITH EACH OTHER BUT THAT THEY HAD MET THEIR "RUSSIAN EMPLOYERS" ON THE RUSSIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER TO RECEIVE THEIR ASSIGNMENTS. THE FIVE WERE BEING HELD PENDING FORMAL CHARGES OF ILLEGALLY CROSSING THE BORDER AND VIOLATING NORWEGIAN DEFENSE SECRETS.

NORWAY'S SMALL SECURITY POLICE FORCE GOT ITS FIRST FOOTHOLD IN THE CASE THREE MONTHS AGO WITH THE ARREST OF A SOVIET CITIZEN OF NORWEGIAN DESCENT IN VADSO. LATER, ON AUG. 13, A MAN IDENTIFIED AS A SOVIET SECURITY OFFICER, LT. GREGORI FEDOROVITCH PAVLOV, CROSSED THE BORDER AND SURRENDERED TO NORWEGIAN POLICE. POLICE SAID PAVLOV HAD GIVEN INFORMATION LEADING TO THE FIVE ARRESTS.

JT/MD902AES

A106 (160)

MADRID, NOV.17 (AP)-ADM.ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, SAID HERE TODAY THE BUILD-UP PHASE OF U.S. DEFENSE IS NOW COMPLETE AND THAT THE SUCCEEDING MAINTENANCE PHASE SHOULD COST THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER LESS MONEY.

"BUT IT IS STILL VERY EXPENSIVE," HE ADDED WITH A SMILE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE.

HE SAID THE BUILD-UP IN MANPOWER IS VERY CLOSE TO ITS CLIMAX AND THAT THE SUCCEEDING DEFENSE EFFORT WILL BE CONCENTRATED ON IMPROVING EFFICIENCY AND EQUIPMENT.

RADFORD MADE NO DIRECT REPLY TO A QUESTION OF WHETHER NATO WARSHIPS OTHER THAN AMERICAN WILL BE ABLE TO USE SPANISH NAVAL FACILITIES UNDER THE U.S.-SPANISH AGREEMENT. HE COMMENTED THAT "WE CAN EXPECT COMPLETE COOPERATION IN THE EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY." HE DEFINED AN EMERGENCY AS A GENERAL WAR.

THE MAIN VALUE OF THE SPANISH NAVAL FACILITIES, RADFORD SAID, WILL BE TO PROVIDE U.S. WARSHIPS IN EUROPEAN WATERS WITH GREATER FLEXIBILITY.

THE U.S. NAVY'S PLANS FOR THE USE OF THESE FACILITIES, HE SAID, IS NOT FAR ENOUGH ADVANCED TO SAY WHETHER THEY ARE LINKED DIRECTLY WITH NATO. BUT "I HOPE SO," HE ADDED.

MD920AES

Night Lead Myers

1953

Copenhagen, Denmark, Nov. 16 (ap)-- The Danish government was

reported tonight to have won an assurance from a top U.S. air force general that Americans will desist from unauthorized scientific activity on their U.S. bases in Greenland.

The Danes were reported peeved that "certain scientific investigations" had been carried out by the americans without approval.

U.S. air force gen. Charles T. Myers, chief of the northeast command, embracing all U.S. military activities in Greenland and certain northern Canadian points left Copenhagen today after three days of talks with Danish officials. He was said to have been "called on the carpet" and given a dressing down for the alleged breach of the 1951 agreement with Denmark giving the United States permission to use the bases.

Nature of the scientific activity complained of was not disclosed. Informed sources said Gen. Myers admitted the activity had actually taken place and promised to see that no such thing happened in the future. His explanation was acceptable to the Danes.

Reports that the "scientific investigations" took place in the area of Soendrestroemfjord (Blue West 8) could not be confirmed here.

In Washington, the air force said with the support of the nav

1953

and army it maintains a wide range of activities in Greenland and it was unable immediately to say what activities had raised Danish objections.

Among the activities are all forms of weather stations and research, air rescue operations, may types of electronic research, including electronic counter measures, as well as the most advanced communication services.

1953

ss 5.05p rew 01130 wx

A116

(230)

BERLIN, NOV.17 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY HAS DEGENERATED INTO A LAND OF THE "WITCH HUNT" BECAUSE RED BOSSES ARE FRIGHTENED OF THE UNRULY PUBLIC, U.S. HEADQUARTERS IN BERLIN DECLARED TODAY.

MAJ.GEN.THOMAS S.TIMBERMAN, AMERICAN COMMANDANT, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE SITTING ON SUCH A TINDERBOX THAT ONLY TERROR METHODS CAN KEEP THEM IN A REASONABLE STATE OF SECURITY.

THE GENERAL QUOTED FROM A STUDY HIS STAFF MADE OF RECENT EAST GERMAN PURGE METHODS, ALL STEMMING FROM THE JUNE 17 WORKERS' REBELLION. HE LISTED 23 SEPARATE"TRIALS" OF SPIES AND SABOTEURS; 74 CONVICTIONS, INCLUDING 4 DEATH PENALTIES AND 11 LIFE IMPRISONMENT TERMS.

"THE DELIBERATE CREATION OF A 'WITCH HUNT' INDICATES RECOGNITION BY SOVIET ZONE AUTHORITIES THAT THE PASSIVE RESISTANCE OF THE POPULATION HAS NOT BEEN BROKEN," TIMBERMAN ASSERTED.

"THE ACCUSATION OF SPYING AS USED BY SOVIET ZONE AUTHORITIES BEARS NO RESEMBLANCE TO THE MEANING OF THE TERM AS IT IS USED IN NON-TOTALITARIAN COUNTRIES. THE EXISTENCE OF ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS RIAS (U.S. RADIO), THE FREE JURISTS AND THE FREE PRESS IN WEST

BERLIN HAS NEVER BEEN A SECRET. NOR IS IT A SECRET THAT PERSONS FROM THE SOVIET ZONE COME TO THEM TO DESCRIBE THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THEY LIVE AND TO RECORD INJUSTICES COMMITTED IN THE SOVIET ZONE."

TIMBERMAN SAID "THEY DO SO BECAUSE THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME HAS DEPRIVED THEM OF THE RIGHT TO SEEK REDRESS OF WRONGS."

THE U.S. COMMANDER SAID THE EAST ZONE PATTERN OF BRANDING DEFENDANTS AS SPIES FOR THE WEST IS ONLY TO HIDE THE FACT THAT EAST GERMANS SIMPLY HAVE NO DESIRE TO SUPPORT THE COMMUNIST REGIME, "A FACT TOO PAINFUL FOR THEM TO FACE."

THE WAVE OF TERROR ALSO IS BEING USED, HE ADDED, TO GLOSS OVER "INDIVIDUAL BLUNDERS, OBJECTIVE DIFFICULTIES, OFFICIAL WRONG-HEADED-

1953

30.24- 15441

NESS AND NATURAL CATASTROPHES."
THE STATEMENT CONCLUDED: "THERE IS NO SHORTAGE OF CANDIDATES FOR ARRESTS AND SHOW TRIALS. U.S. OFFICIALS SEE NO INDICATIONS OF AN EARLY END TO THE PRESENT WAVE OF TERROR. THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME IS DEMONSTRATING ANEW THAT ITS WEAKNESS IS SUCH THAT IT CAN MAINTAIN ITSELF ONLY BY CONTINUOUS APPLICATION OF BRUTAL TERROR METHODS."
JM&MT1005AES

1953

A59
BERLIN, NOV. 17 (AP)-SOVIET ZONE POLICE ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THEY HAVE SMASHED AN "AMERICAN OPERATED" GERMAN SPY RING IN TWO BALTIC SEA PORTS AND MADE 11 ARRESTS.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT, CARRIED BY THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN CALLED ON SHIPYARD WORKERS TO ASSIST SECURITY POLICE IN SUPPRESSING AGENT GROUPS IN THE IMPORTANT SHIP-BUILDING PORTS OF ROSTOCK AND WISMAR AND TO HELP "SAFEGUARD OUR STATE."
WESTERN OBSERVERS SAID THE ANNOUNCEMENT INDICATED GROWING ANTI-RED RESISTANCE IN EAST GERMANY'S SHIP-BUILDING INDUSTRY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT THE "AGENTS" WERE PART OF AN AMERICAN-BACKED WEST GERMAN ORGANIZATION HEADED BY A FORMER WEHRMACHT GENERAL.
IT SAID TWO OF THOSE ARRESTED ALREADY HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.
SC718PES

A115
NIGHT LEAD HOGE
BERLIN, NOV.17 (AP)-GEN. WILLIAM M.HOGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE, TOLD TROOPS OF THE 6TH INFANTRY REGIMENT IN SOVIET-ENCIRCLED BERLIN TODAY:
"THE POSITION YOU MEN HOLD HERE IS ONE OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE. YOU ARE ON THE FOREFRONT OF THE BATTLE FOR FREEDOM AND FOR LIBERTY. THE IMPRESSION WHICH YOU MAKE, THE STANDARDS WHICH YOU MAINTAIN, HAVE A FAR-REACHING EFFECT". X X X
HOGE ARRIVED THIS MORNING FOR HIS FIRST VISIT TO BERLIN SINCE ASSUMING HIS COMMAND.
HE IS TO MAKE A COURTESY CALL TOMORROW ON GEN.A.A.GRECHKO, COMMANDER OF SOVIET FORCES IN GERMANY.
SC1057PES

A64
-95-
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.17)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD FINNISH
(ADVANCE) HELSINKI, FINLAND, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-RUSSIA--IN A BID FOR FINNISH FRIENDSHIP--HAS OFFERED TO NEGOTIATE FOR THE POSSIBLE RETURN OF VITAL TERRITORY LOST BY FINLAND TO THE SOVIETS DURING THE 1939 WAR.
FORMER FINNISH PRIME MINISTER URHO KEKKONEN SAID THE RUSSIAN OFFER WAS MADE TO HIM A LITTLE MORE THAN TWO WEEKS AGO BY VICTOR LEBEDEV, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO FINLAND.
THE OFFER INVOLVED THE SAIMA CANAL, MAIN PREWAR ARTERY OF FINLAND'S WOOD PULP INDUSTRY.
THE CANAL, WHICH RUNS DEEP INSIDE THE POSTWAR SOVIET BORDER ACROSS THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS, TOPPED A PACKAGE OF SOVIET FAVORS HELD OUT TO THE FINNS IN RETURN FOR A "PRACTICAL POLICY ON THE PART OF FINLAND IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE 1948 RUSSO-FINNISH PACT OF FRIENDSHIP AND MUTUAL ASSISTANCE."
IT CAME ON THE HEELS OF A BROADCAST STATEMENT BY THE NEW FINNISH PREMIER, SAKKARI TUOMIJA, THAT HIS CARETAKER GOVERNMENT WOULD CONTINUE FINLAND'S POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP "WITH ALL NATIONS AND ESPECIALLY THE SOVIET UNION.
OTHER CONCESSIONS OFFERED BY THE SOVIET ENVOY TO KEKKONEN REPORTEDLY INCLUDE CONVERTING FINLAND'S RUBLE SURPLUS INTO WESTERN CURRENCIES.
A SUBSTANTIAL SOVIET LOAN AND INCREASED RUSSIAN PURCHASES OF FINNISH PRODUCTS.
KEKKONEN HEADED THE MINORITY CABINET WHICH WAS SUCCEEDED YESTERDAY BY TUOMIJA'S CARETAKER GOVERNMENT.
KEKKONEN DISCLOSED THE RUSSIAN BID IN AN INTERVIEW PUBLISHED TODAY IN THE NEWSPAPER MAAKANSA.
IT WAS AN OPEN QUESTION WHETHER THE SOVIET OFFER STILL STOOD WITH THE TAKE-OVER BY A NEW FINNISH GOVERNMENT WHICH INCLUDES FOUR MEMBERS OF THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY, TARGET OF BITTER ATTACKS IN THE SOVIET PRESS.
THE CONSERVATIVES, WHO LED FINLAND THROUGH HER WARS WITH RUSSIA, HAD BEEN KEPT OUT OF ALL POSTWAR CABINETS UNTIL YESTERDAY.
KEKKONEN HELPED NEGOTIATE THE 1948 FRIENDSHIP PACT WITH RUSSIA.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M. EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV.17)
(NO PICKUP)
SC/JB751PES

1953

B57 (Q) (240)
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 17 (AP)-ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, U. S. PACIFIC FLEET COMMANDER, FLEW INTO HANOI TODAY TO GET A FIRST-HAND VIEW OF THE FRENCH UNION WAR AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
ARRIVING FROM SAIGON WITH VICE ADM. PHILIPPE AUBOYNEAU, COMMANDER OF FRENCH NAVAL FORCES IN THE FAR EAST, STUMP SAID HE WOULD "LOOK AROUND" TO GET A CLEAR PICTURE OF HOW THE WAR IS PROGRESSING AND WHAT COULD BE DONE TO SPEED VICTORY OVER REBEL CHIEF HO CHI MINH'S ARMIES.
DURING A 48-HOUR STAY IN THIS FRENCH UNION WAR HEADQUARTERS, HE WAS SLATED TO GET BRIEFS FROM GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, FRENCH COMMANDER IN CHIEF; GEN. RENE COGNY, COMMANDER IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA, AND AUBOYNEAU.
STUMP'S TALKS ALSO WERE EXPECTED TO EMBRACE WHAT UNITED NATIONS SUPPORT WOULD BE NEEDED QUICKLY IF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHOULD INVADE INDOCHINA TO HELP HO CHI MINH AGAINST THE FRANCO-VIETNAMESE FORCES.
THE FRENCH SAY THERE HAS BEEN NO UNUSUAL CHINESE TROOP MOVEMENT ALONG THE INDOCHINESE BORDER SINCE THE SHOOTING STOPPED IN KOREA. BUT THE CHINESE ARE CONTINUING TO PUT 3,000 TONS OF WAR EQUIPMENT MONTHLY INTO NORTHERN INDOCHINA FOR HO CHI MINH'S ARMIES.
TIGHT SECURITY PRECAUTIONS WERE ENFORCED AS STUMP ARRIVED WITH U. S. AMBASSADOR DONALD HEATH, AND SEN. W. ALEXANDER SMITH (REP.-N.J.).
JT822AES

A114
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV.17 (AP)-PAKISTAN CABLED HER FOREIGN MINISTER AT THE U.N. TODAY TO CHECK REPORTS THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD INFORM INDIA IN ADVANCE IF SHE DECIDES TO SEND THE PAKISTANIS MILITARY AID.
A PAKISTANI OFFICIAL SAID IF THE REPORTS WERE CORRECT, PAKISTAN WOULD DEEPLY RESENT SUCH AN AMERICAN "POLICY OF SUBMISSION TO INDIA."
THE UNITED STATES TOLD INDIA YESTERDAY IT IS STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF SUPPLYING SOME MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN--A STEP WHICH INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS SAID HE WOULD REGARD AS AN UNFRIENDLY ACT.
INDIA HAS HAD SERIOUS DIFFERENCES WITH PAKISTAN OVER KASHMIR, WATER CONTROL AND OTHER MATTERS.
SC1055PES

1953

Jerusalem, Israeli section, Nov. 16(AP)--~~Premier~~ Israel's government ~~announced~~ tonight ~~instead~~ delivered identical notes to the United tates, British and French embassies stressing the importance of its recent 1953 proposal that the senior political and military representatives of ~~f~~ Israel and Jordan meet at United Nations headquarters to discuss border security. the talks in a speech to

Israel's delegate to the U.N., Abba Eban proposed before the U.N. Security Council on Nov. 12.~~Since~~ A plea by Israel for big power support for its idea had been forecast.

The foreign ministry's note said acceptance of this proposal "may mark an important step towards achieving an agreement on remedial measures" to prevent future clashes.

Israeli representatives ~~abo~~ abroad ~~also~~ have been instructed to similar communications to the foreign ministries of security council members in order to enlist their supp support for Israel's idea. 1953

apl luries 1810 ccc 619p

With UN
Jerusalem, Nov. 16(AP)--Jordan and Israel agreed today to r~~enew~~ for another three months the "local commanders agreement" to curb infiltration along their ten~~s~~ border, Jordan reported.

Jordan's delegate to the mixed armistice commission, Capt.

Emile Gemeian, said the agreement would be effective for three months beginning Dec. 8. The agreement delegates to local commanders on both sides the task of working out arrangements for the curbing of infiltration across the border, and has been credited in the past with cutting down border incidents. Recently, however, it has been allowed to lapse in effectiveness

apl 1910 ccc 522p

1953

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS

Singapore, Nov. 16 (AP)--Britain's commissioner general for Southeast Asia said today that the Communists' five-year-old drive to shoot themselves into power in this reagion has failed.

The British official, Malcolm MacDonald (caps M, D), told the Singapore Union of Journalists that the reds had launched ~~every~~ in 1948 their bids for power in Malaya, Burma, Indonesia, and the Philippines.

"The results so far have been disappointing (to them)," he said. "They have not succeeded in capturing a single one of the Southeast Asian countries. Of course, they had local successes, but on the whole the shooting war has gone against them, especially in the past year or two." 1953

MacDonald added that only in Indochina is the XXXX Communist threat still formidable, with the reds there still hoping for victory. Emphasizing that Indochina is X "the gateway and highway into the rest of Southeast Asia," he called for understanding and sympathy with X French Union forces battling the Communist-led Vietminh there. He predicted that with formidable military aid from the United States and the promise of equal political status for the Indochinese states, the French Union would build up a powerful fighting force that would win decisive military XXXXXX ascendency within two years.

apra. XX mcintyres 1500 series. rch 122p.

A203WX
(450)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DULLES
BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY ALL ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND KOREAN PRISONERS SHOULD BE SET FREE JAN. 22 -- WHETHER OR NOT A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE IS HELD.

DULLES MADE HIS DECLARATION AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, APPARENTLY REJECTING INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S VIEW THAT THE FUTURE OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS WOULD HAVE TO BE RE-EXAMINED IF PLANS FOR A FORMAL PEACE PARLEY COLLAPSE.

NEHRU SAID SUNDAY HE BELIEVED THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, WHOSE CHAIRMAN IS AN INDIAN, HAS NO AUTHORITY TO RELEASE PRISONERS WHO REFUSE TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM."

"IT IS NOT QUITE CLEAR WHAT IS TO BE DONE," NEHRU SAID, IF A SCHEDULED UNITED NATIONS-COMMUNIST PEACE CONFERENCE FAILS TO OCCUR DEC. 23 AS SCHEDULED UNDER THE ARMISTICE PROVISIONS.

CHALLENGING THIS VIEW, DULLES SAID WITHOUT MENTIONING NEHRU THAT "ARMISTICE PROVISIONS ARE CLEAR" ON THE POINT.

"ALL PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT CHOSEN REPATRIATION, AND AS TO WHOM NO OTHER DISPOSITION HAS BEEN AGREED TO BY THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE, SHALL BE GIVEN THEIR FREEDOM AFTER 120 DAYS," DULLES SAID. "THIS PERIOD ENDS JAN. 22, 1954.

"EVEN IF NO POLITICAL CONFERENCE HAS BEEN HELD BY THAT TIME," THE SECRETARY ADDED," THE PRISONERS ON THAT DATE SHOULD RECEIVED THEIR FREEDOM."

THE FUTURE OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS HAS BECOME AN INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT PROBLEM IN VIEW OF THE FAILURE OF U. N. AND RED NEGOTIATORS TO AGREE ON AN ACCEPTABLE BASIS FOR A PEACE CONFERENCE.

1953

30.24- 15443

IN TALKING WITH REPORTERS, DULLES MADE NO PREDICTION AS TO WHETHER A PEACE PARLEY WOULD BE HELD ON SCHEDULE. BUT HE EMPHASIZED IN A PREPARED STATEMENT THAT THE COMMUNISTS AGREED TO THE UNITED NATIONS' VIEW THAT ALL PRISONERS SHOULD BE TURNED LOOSE WITHOUT RESTRICTION 120 DAYS AFTER THE PRESENT "EXPLANATIONS" BEGIN.

ANSWERING REPORTERS' QUESTIONS ON OTHER FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS, DULLES MADE THESE ADDITIONAL POINTS:

1. THE UNITED STATES AT PRESENT IS NOT NEGOTIATING WITH PAKISTAN FOR ANY MILITARY AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH AMERICAN WEAPONS WOULD BE SHIPPED TO BOLSTER ITS DEFENSES. HE ACKNOWLEDGED, HOWEVER, HE WAS NOT RULING OUT ANY SUCH UNDERSTANDING, DESPITE NEHRU'S INDIRECT WARNING THAT SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT WOULD RESULT IN "VERY FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES" IN SOUTH ASIA.

2. WEST GERMANY WILL HAVE NO REPRESENTATIVES AT THE BIG THREE MEETING IN BERMUDA DEC. 4. GERMAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE EXPRESSED HOPE CHANCELLOR ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT WOULD BE PERMITTED TO SENT AT LEAST OBSERVERS BUT DULLES SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD ANY SUCH SUGGESTION MADE.

3. THE 20TH ANNIVERSARY OF AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA PROVIDES THIS "LESSON" FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE: "IT IS NEVER PRUDENT TO TRADE PERFORMANCE ON OUR PART AGAINST PROMISES ON THE PART OF THE SOVIET COMMUNISTS." ON BALANCE, THE UNITED STATES HAS "GAINED MORE THAN IT HAS LOST THROUGH RECOGNITION," HOWEVER.

DC&JC327PES

A130WX
(220)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES EXPECTS THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WILL BE RATIFIED.

DULLES MADE THE COMMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHEN ASKED WHETHER ANY ALTERNATIVE ACTION AIMED AT REARMING WEST GERMANY WAS BEING CONSIDERED IF EDC IS DELAYED MORE THAN A REASONABLE TIME.

THE SECRETARY DENIED WHAT A REPORTER DESCRIBED AS A REPORT THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WOULD REARM WESTERN GERMANY IF FRANCE DELAYED RATIFICATION OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY MORE THAN 60 DAYS AFTER THE BIG THREE BERMUDA CONFERENCE ENDS.

HE REPLIED TERSELY THERE IS NOTHING AT ALL TO THIS REPORT.

IN FURTHER QUESTIONING, DULLES REFUSED TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS EVEN CONSIDERING ANY ALTERNATIVE TO THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCE.

OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN EDC ARE FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG.

DULLES ALSO SAID HE BELIEVED THERE WAS NO POSSIBILITY WEST GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES WOULD ATTEND THE BIG THREE CONFERENCE.

HE SAID HE HAS NOT HEARD ANY SUCH SUGGESTION.

IN DISCUSSING THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE, SCHEDULED NEXT MONTH, THE SECRETARY SAID NO AGENDA HAS BEEN SET OR SUGGESTED. HE MADE IT CLEAR THE FUTURE OF WESTERN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WOULD BE DISCUSSED AT THE MEETING, HOWEVER.

GG1144PES

1953

B76WX
(600) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY NOV. 18--EDS: NOTE DATE
DULLES

(ADVANCE) (WX) CLEVELAND, NOV. 18 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY RUSSIAN RULERS HAVE REFUSED TO TALK WITH THE WEST ABOUT EUROPEAN PROBLEMS BECAUSE OF FEAR FOR THEIR CONTROL OVER PEOPLES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

"THE SOVIET RULERS HAVE RETREATED INTO A DIPLOMATIC DEFENSIVE," THE SECRETARY DECLARED. "THE FREE WORLD NOW HAS THE DIPLOMATIC AND MORAL

INITIATIVE."

DULLES, IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE CIO, SAID HE HOPED THE FREE NATIONS WOULD "SUSTAIN THAT INITIATIVE BY BEING READY TO TALK ABOUT ANY CONCRETE POINT OF DIFFERENCE--WHETHER IT BE IN EUROPE OR IN ASIA, OR WHETHER IT BE IN RELATION TO ARMAMENT."

BUT HE CAUTIONED THAT A DESIRE TO CONFER WITH THE RUSSIANS "SHOULD NOT LEAD US TO CONFER WHERE THE ONLY PROBABLE RESULT WOULD BE AN APPARENT MORAL APPROVAL OF THE KREMLIN'S RULE OVER THE PEOPLES OF 15 ONCE-INDEPENDENT NATIONS."

DULLES SAID IT IS HIS BELIEF THAT THE EXAMPLES OF PROGRESS AND ACCOMPLISHMENT IN THE FREE WORLD WOULD ULTIMATELY CAUSE THE COLLAPSE OF SOVIET CONTROL OVER WHAT HE CALLED "THE CAPTIVE WORLD FRONT." HE SAID IT IS NEITHER NECESSARY NOR DESIRABLE "THAT WE SHOULD TRY TO FOMENT VIOLENT REVOLUTION."

IT WAS IN THIS CONNECTION THAT DULLES CLAIMED A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE IN THEIR DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGE WITH RUSSIA, BEGINNING LAST JULY, OVER THEIR PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO UNIFY GERMANY AND ESTABLISH AUSTRIA'S INDEPENDENCE. IN A NOTE NOV. 3 THE RUSSIANS IN EFFECT REJECTED THE SPECIFIC PROPOSAL, INSISTING THAT FIRST THERE MUST BE AGREEMENT TO MEET WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON WORLD PROBLEMS, AND THAT THE WESTERN NATIONS MUST ABANDON THEIR JOINT DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS.

DULLES SAID THAT THE REAL TRUTH IS THAT "THE SOVIET RULERS ARE GRAVELY PREOCCUPIED WITH THE MOOD OF THE CAPTIVE WORKERS" IN EASTERN EUROPE. ALLUDING TO ANTI-SOVIET RIOTING, HE ADDED:

"THE EVENTS OF LAST JUNE, IN EASTERN GERMANY AND EAST BERLIN, SHOW THAT THE WORKERS WERE BEING EXPLOITED TO THE BREAKING POINT.

"THE FACT THAT THE SOVIET RULERS NOW REFUSE TO MEET TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN PROBLEMS IS NOT A SIGN OF STRENGTH, BUT OF FEAR.

"THEY DARE NOT ADMIT OF A PROSPECT OF GREATER LIBERTY ANYWHERE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, LEST RESTIVENESS INCREASE EVERYWHERE BEHIND THAT CURTAIN. SO, THEY SLAMED THE DOOR ON A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE, AND STARTED DIVERSIONARY TALKS ABOUT OUR BEING BUDDIES WITH AGGRESSOR CHINA."

B77WX

DULLES LIKENED AMERICAN CONCERN WITH SOVIET IMPERIALISM TODAY WITH THE THREAT HE SAID CZAR ALEXANDER POSED TO THE WORLD IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE PREVIOUS CENTURY--A THREAT WHICH LED THE UNITED STATES TO DECLARE THE MONROE DOCTRINE AGAINST EXTENSION OF FOREIGN CONTROL IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

FREEDOM WON THE FIGHT OVER DESPOTISM A CENTURY AGO, DULLES SAID, BECAUSE "WE SHOWED IN ACTUAL WORKS, THE SUPERIORITY OF FREEDOM" SO THAT OTHER PEOPLES EVERYWHERE "WANTED LIKE OPPORTUNITIES FOR THEMSELVES."

"IF OUR EXAMPLE CAN ILLUMINE AGAIN THE GREAT ADVANTAGES OF A FREE SOCIETY," DULLES SAID, "THEN SOVIET COMMUNISM WILL LOSE ITS DECEPTIVE APPEAL. FURTHERMORE, IT WILL LOSE ITS GRIP UPON THE ENSLAVED WHOM IT NOW HOLDS. THE TIDE OF DESPOTISM WILL RECEDE DURING THE SECOND HALF OF THIS CENTURY AS IT RECEDED DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THE PRECEDING CENTURY."

HE SAID IT WAS UP TO THE UNITED STATES TO PRODUCE NOT ONLY MILITARY POWER BUT ALSO PROGRESS IN WELFARE AND IN JUSTICE WHICH "THE DESPOTS CANNOT MATCH."

A SECOND FRONT, DULLES SAID, VIVJ

CANNOT MATCH."

A SECOND FRONT, DULLES SAID, IS THAT OF THE COLONIAL AND DEPENDENT AREAS OF THE WORLD. HE SAID THE ESSENTIAL PROBLEM THERE IS TO PROMOTE THE INDEPENDENCE OF LOCAL PEOPLES IN SUCH A WAY AS TO PREVENT THEM FROM BEING TAKEN OVER BY THE COMMUNISTS.

"WE ARE PUSHING FOR SELF GOVERNMENT MORE THAN APPEARS ON THE SURFACE," HE CONTINUED. "WHERE WE EXERCISE RESTRAINT IT IS BECAUSE OF A REASONED

Jordan's delegate to the mixed armistice commission. Cont.

CONVICTION THAT PRECIPITATE ACTION WOULD IN FACT NOT PRODUCE INDEPENDENCE BUT ONLY TRANSITION TO A CAPTIVITY FAR WORSE THAN PRESENT DEPENDENCE. . .

"WE HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THAT WE WERE THE FIRST COLONY TO WIN INDEPENDENCE. AND WE HAVE NOT GIVEN A BLANK CHECK TO ANY COLONIAL POWER."

IND ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST WEDNESDAY NOV. 18--EDS: NOTE DATE

RZ126AESNM

B115WX Q

(400) NIGHT ~~LEAD~~ JOHNSTON-JORDAN RIVER

BY LEE GARRETT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON REPORTED TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY THAT ISRAEL AND HER ARAB NEIGHBORS ARE STUDYING "WITH AN OPEN MIND" A UNITED NATIONS PROPOSAL FOR JOINT DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN RIVER'S WATER RESOURCES.

AS THE PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL EMISSARY, JOHNSTON HAS JUST COMPLETED A TOUR OF THE NATIONS CONCERNED TO TALK WITH THEM ABOUT THE 121 MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT. IT CALLS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF TWO POWER DAMS AND IRRIGATION OF 230,000 ACRES, THUS PROVIDING LAND FOR A THIRD OF THE 875,000 ARAB REFUGEES NOW BEING SUPPORTED BY THE U.N.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE JOHNSTON'S MISSION HAD KEPT VERY MUCH ALIVE THE PVLANS FOR THE PROJECT WHICH OTHERWISE, HE SAID, WOULD HAVE BEEN REJECTED BECAUSE OF ARAB-ISRAELI TENSIONS IN THE AREA.

THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED JOHNSTON'S REPORT IN A STATEMENT SAYING "THE ATTITUDE HE (JOHNSTON) ENCOUNTERED GAVE HIM REASON TO BELIEVE

JOHNSTON HIMSELF TOLD REPORTERS THE PROJECT OFFERS "THE ONLY KEY TO AN EVENTUAL SOLUTION OF THE REGION'S DIFFICULTIES."

JOHNSTON SAID HE WILL RETURN TO THE MIDDLE EAST NEARLY NEXT YEAR, PERHAPS IN FEBRUARY, FOR FURTHER DISCUSSIONS. THE WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT EMPHASIZED THAT NO IMMEDIATE ACCEPTANCE OF THE PLAN HAD BEEN EXPECTED IN HIS FIRST VISIT.

ARAB NATIONS HAVE PROTESTED TO THE U.N. AGAINST AN ISRAELI PROJECT, ALREADY STARTED, TO DIVERT JORDAN RIVER WATER FOR IRRIGATION AND POWER USES. ISRAEL HALTED WORK ON THE PROJECT AFTER THE U.N. STEPPED IN AND THE UNITED STATES ORDERED A TEMPORARY SUSPENSION OF ITS OWN ECONOMIC AID TO ISRAEL.

B116WX Q

ISRAEL CONTENDED IT WENT AHEAD ON ITS OWN ONLY AFTER THE ARAB NATIONS HAD REFUSED TO COOPERATE IN A JOINT EFFORT, AND SAID ITS PROJECT STILL COULD BE INCORPORATED IN AN OVERALL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT.

THE U.N. PLAN, DEVELOPED BY TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY ENGINEERS IN THIS COUNTRY, DOES NOT INCLUDE THE ISRAEL PROJECT. JOHNSTON SAID THAT UNDER THE U.N. PLAN, TWO THIRDS OF THE WATER INVOLVED WOULD GO TO THE ARAB STATES.

THE BIGGEST STUMBLING BLOCK, HE SAID, HAS BEEN THE UNWILLINGNESS OF LEBANON, SYRIA AND JORDAN TO HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH ISRAEL OR WITH A PROJECT THAT WILL BENEFIT ISRAEL.

BUT IT IS POSSIBLE, HE SAID, THAT THE PROJECT COULD BE APPROVED THROUGH A SERIES OF UNILATERAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED NATIONS, WITHOUT THE NECESSITY OF A FORMAL ARAB-ISRAEL PACT.

DC/JC338PES

B27 (Q)

WITH WASHINGTON JOHNSTON-JORDAN RIVER (1SO)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.17 (AP)-ISRAEL SAID TODAY THREE AMERICAN ENGINEERS HAVE FOUND NO CONFLICT BETWEEN THE ISRAELI AND THE U.N.-TVA PROJECTS FOR POWER AND IRRIGATION FROM THE JORDAN RIVER.

THE ISRAELI U.N. DELEGATION IN A STATEMENT SAID THE ENGINEERS' "AUTHORITATIVE STATEMENT" WAS IMPORTANT IN THE LIGHT OF SYRIA'S

COMPLAINT AGAINST THE ISRAEL PLAN NOW BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL.
WHILE THIS COMPLAINT IS UNDER CONSIDERATION, ISRAEL HAS STOPPED WORK ON ITS PROJECT NORTH OF LAKE TIBERIAS.
SYRIA HOLDS THAT THE ISRAELI WORKS WOULD HAMPER THE CARRYING OUT OF ANY OTHER PLANS PREPARED FOR THE JORDAN VALLEY. AMONG THESE IS THE PROJECT WORKED OUT BY THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA) FOR THE U.N. RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE (ARAB) REFUGEES IN THE INTEREST OF ISRAEL, SYRIA, LEBANON AND JORDAN.
ISRAEL'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE JEWISH GOVERNMENT HIRED THE THREE ENGINEERS TO STUDY BOTH THE ISRAELI PLAN AND THE TVA REPORT. IT SAID THEY REPORTED "THE WORKS NOW UUNDER CONSTRUCTION IN ISRAEL X X X CONFLICT IN NO WAY WITH THE TVA PROJECT OR ANY OTHER SCHEME FOR USING LAKE TIBERIAS AS A MAIN RESERVOIR FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF IRRIGATION WATER FOR THE JORDAN VALLEY."

-JB833PES

1953

A93PX
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST PROBE (250)
BY LEE LINDER
PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 17-(AP)-TEN TEACHERS TESTIFIED BEFORE A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY. NINE REFUSED TO SAY IF THEY EVER WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
AN 11TH WITNESS WAS SWORN IN BUT HE WAS EXCUSED UNTIL TOMORROW MORNING BECAUSE HE SAID HE WAS "NEAR COLLAPSE" AND HADN'T "SLEPT FOR 72 HOURS BECAUSE OF THREATS ON MY LIFE."
THERE WAS ONE SO-CALLED "FRIENDLY WITNESS"--MRS.DOROTHY KELSO FUNN OF (1352 UNION ST.), BROOKLYN, N.Y.--WHO ADMITTED BEING A COMMUNIST FOR SEVEN YEARS, PART OF THE TIME WHILE IN NEW YORK CITY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHER.
MRS.FUNN, A NEGRO, WILLINGLY DESCRIBED ACTIVITIES OF RED TEACHERS IN NEW YORK, REVEALED THAT "TO MY KNOWLEDGE 90 NEW YORK CITY TEACHERS HAVE QUIT OR BEEN FIRED FOR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, WHILE ONE WAS FIRED IN PHILADEALPHIA."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY REP.HAROLD VELDE (R-ILL), IS INVESTIGATING ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AMONG THE QUAKER CITY'S 8,000 TEACHERS.
SO FAR, COUNTING TODAY, 15 PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL TEACHERS HAVE TESTIFIED, INCLUDING ONE WHO WAS SUSPENDED AND TWO WHO HAD RESIGNED SOME SIX YEARS AGO. ALL HAVE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS, AND INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION.
COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT KUNZIG SAID "ABOUT 20" MORE WITNESSES ARE ON SUBPOENA CALL FOR TOMORROW'S CLOSING SESSION, AND THOSE NOT REACHED WILL BE ASKED TO TESTIFY IN WASHINGTON, PROBABLY NEXT MONTH.
BENJAMIN D.ANTON, AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, TOLD THE COMMITTEE "MY LIFE IS IN DANGER, MY TELEPHONE DOESN'T STOP RINGING, LUNATICS HAVE ORDERED ME TO LEAVE TOWN, AND I HAVE HAD POLICE PROTECTION CONTINUOUSLY SINCE THURSDAY."
VELDE EXCUSED HIM "SO YOU CAN GET SOME REST."

NATHAN W.MARGOLIS, AN ART TEACHER IN JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR 27 YEARS, TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE WOULD BE GLAD TO ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS "WITH RESPECT TO MY OWN ACTIVITIES" PROVIDED HE DID NOT HAVE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS "REGARDING ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL."
MARGOLIS' WIFE, ADELE, WHO TAUGHT 18 YEARS IN PHILADELPHIA ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BEFORE RETIREMENT IN 1947, WAS TOLD BY KUNZIG THAT THE COMMITTEE HAD SWORN TESTIMONY THAT SHE WAS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST FRONT GROUP.
"I WOULD LIKE TO BE CONFRONTED WITH THOSE WHO HAVE ACCUSED ME," SHE SAID.
REP.WALTER (D-PA) ASKED: "IF YOU ARE, WILL YOU ANSWER THE QUESTIONS?"
"YES I WILL," WAS THE REPLY.
WALTER THEN SUGGESTED THAT THE COMMITTEE PERMIT THIS AT A LATER

30.24- 15445

DATE, BUT VELDE DECLINED TO ADOPT THE IDEA.
ONE WITNESS, DR.WILLIAM G.SOLER, AN ENGLISH TEACHER FOR 24 YEARS, TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE HAD SIGNED A STATE LOYALTY OATH BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED IF HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WHEN HE SIGNED IT.
DR.SOLER'S WIFE, ESTHER, AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHER FOR 23 YEARS, TOLD THE COMMITTEE SHE IS NOT A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER TODAY BUT BLUNTLY REFUSED TO ANSWER--HAMMERING THE WITNESS TABLE SHARPLY WITH A CLENCHED RIGHT FIST--ANY QUESTIONS "CONCERNING MY POLITICS AND ASSOCIATIONS PRIOR TO MARCH 14, 1952," THE DAY SHE SIGNED THE STATE LOYALTY OATH.
NQ1029PES NM AST

A68(420)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY PROBE
BY ARTHUR EVERETT
NEW YORK, NOV. 17 (AP)-GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., ONE OF THE NATION'S KEY DEFENSE FIRMS, SAID TODAY ITS SECURITY PRECAUTIONS MATCH GOVERNMENT STANDARDS--AND OFTEN EXCEED THEM.
REPLYING TO REPORTS FROM SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CONCERNING TESTIMONY BEFORE HIS SPY-PROBING SUBCOMMITTEE, GENERAL ELECTRIC SAID IN A STATEMENT IN SCHENECTADY:
"WE BELIEVE OUR SECURITY SYSTEM AT SCHENECTADY IS AS GOOD OR BETTER THAN THE SYSTEM OF ANY COMPARABLE INDUSTRIAL PLANT IN THE COUNTRY."
SEN. MCCARTHY HAS CLAIMED EVIDENCE THAT GE SECURITY MEASURES WERE LAX FOR YEARS, ALTHOUGH THEY NOW ARE IMPROVED.
"WHILE NO SECURITY SYSTEM IS ABSOLUTELY FOOLPROOF, AS ANYONE WITH EXPERIENCE KNOWS," GE REPLIED, "WE HAVE DILIGENTLY FOLLOWED SECURITY INSTRUCTIONS AS DETERMINED BY THE ARMED FORCES REPRESENTATIVES WHO WORK WITH US IN THOSE PLANTS ENGAGED IN DEFENSE CONTRACTS. INDEED, MANY OF OUR SECURITY PROCEDURES GO BEYOND THE SECURITY REQUIREMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT."
DURING THE DAY, MCCARTHY QUOTED ONE OF YESTERDAY'S WITNESSES BEFORE HIS SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AS SAYING SECRET DOCUMENTS ON A TORPEDO PROJECT ARE MISSING FROM GENERAL ELECTRIC'S SCHENECTADY PLANT.
MCCARTHY DID NOT NAME THE WITNESS, BUT SAID HE TOLD THE CLOSED SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING:
"A CONSIDERABLE--I WOULD SAY 30--NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS, HIGHLY CLASSIFIED AND DEALING WITH A TORPEDO PROJECT, ARE MISSING FROM THE PLANT."
MCCARTHY CALLED THE WITNESS A FORMER SECURITY OFFICER FOR GENERAL ELECTRIC. HIS TESTIMONY WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC, EXCEPT AS SUMMARIZED IN PART BY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.
AS TO HIS TESTIMONY, A. C. STEVENS, GE EMPLOYE RELATIONS EXECUTIVE, SAID IN SCHENECTADY: "WE SURMISE THE REFERENCE IS TO AN INCIDENT WHICH WAS DISCOVERED AND REPORTED BY OUR OWN SECURITY OFFICERS MORE THAN A YEAR AGO. IT WAS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE PROPER GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES."
STEVENS ADDED: "SINCE THE TESTIMONY WAS GIVEN IN CLOSED HEARING, HOWEVER, WE HAVE NO ACCESS TO THE COMPLETE STATEMENTS THAT WERE MADE AND THEREFORE HAVE NO BASIS FOR FURTHER COMMENT AT THIS TIME."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS SANDWICHED AN INVESTIGATION OF DEFENSE PLANT SECURITY METHODS INTO ITS CONTINUING SECRET PROBE OF FT. MONMOUTH, N. J., HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS' TOP SECRET RADAR DEFENSE AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK.

1953

A69
MCCARTHY LUNCHED TODAY WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS. MCCARTHY

SAID STEVENS ASKED FOR THE LUNCHEON DATE.
LATE FRIDAY, STEVENS SAID ARMY INVESTIGATORS FOUND NO "CURRENT CASE" OF ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., WHERE MCCARTHY CLAIMED TO HAVE EVIDENCE OF "EXTREMELY DANGEROUS" ESPIONAGE.
MCCARTHY REPLIED THAT STEVENS' STATEMENT MADE IT IMPERATIVE TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS ON FT. MONMOUTH NEXT WEEK.
THE SENATOR SAID HE WOULD "LET THE PUBLIC SEE THE EXTENT OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND ESPIONAGE OPERATIONS WHICH THIS COMMITTEE HAS UNEARTHED TO DATE."
AFTER THE LUNCHEON, MCCARTHY AND STEVENS EMERGED IN APPARENT GOOD HUMOR TO TALK WITH REPORTERS.
IF THE SUBCOMMITTEE DIGS UP ANY NEW EVIDENCE, STEVENS SAID, HIS DEPARTMENT WILL TAKE PROMPT ACTION. HE SAID A CONGRESSIONAL SUB-COMMITTEE WITH SUBPOENA POWERS SOMETIMES CAN GO FURTHER IN AN INVESTIGATION THAN THE ARMY.
"I REPEATEDLY STATED," STEVENS SAID OF HIS REMARKS LAST WEEK, "THAT I WAS TALKING OF CONDITIONS AS OF TODAY, AND NOT REFERRING TO THE PAST, WHEN THERE WAS ESPIONAGE AT FT.MONMOUTH IN THE DAYS OF THE ROSENBERGS.
SC811PES

1953

A125
(150)
NEW YORK, NOV. 17 (AP)-MADAME VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SAID TONIGHT THAT "WHAT IS NOW CALLED THE MENACE OF COMMUNISM ON ASIA WAS LARGELY THE CREATION OF THE ALLIES DURING THE WAR."
SPEAKING AT A DINNER OF THE ECONOMIC CLUB OF NEW YORK, MADAME PANDIT SAID THE ALLIED POWERS BUILT UP COMMUNIST PARTIES AND COMMUNIST-LED RESISTANCE MOVEMENTS "IN ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY OF ASIA IN ORDER TO HELP THEM AGAINST JAPAN."
SHE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE DOMINANT SPIRIT OF ASIA IS NATIONALIST, "AND THIS NATIONALISM IS DEMOCRATIC."
ALTHOUGH THE WESTERN DEMOCRATIC IDEOLOGY HAS AN ELEMENTAL APPEAL FOR THE PEOPLE OF ASIA, MADAME PANDIT SAID, THEIR WILLINGNESS TO STAY DEMOCRATIC DEPENDS ON "HOW COMPETENT AND UNRELENTING THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP IS" IN THE STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION.
SHE SAID THE FACT THAT LARGE PARTS OF ASIA HAVE BEEN RULED DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY BY WESTERN POWERS HAS "INHIBITED THE ASIAN RESPONSE TO THE DEMOCRATIC IDEOLOGY."
SC112SAES

1953

A77
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-DISARMAMENT (160)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 17 (AP)-THE WESTERN BIG THREE HAVE QUIETLY DROPPED ANY MENTION OF THE U.N.-APPROVED BARUCH PLAN FOR THE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY FROM THEIR NEW DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS.
THIS TOUCHED OFF A FLURRY OF SPECULATION TODAY THAT A MAJOR POLICY SHIFT WAS UNDERWAY. BUT AUTHORITATIVE SPOKESMEN DENIED IT.
BOTH THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN DELEGATIONS SAID THE PLAN STILL HAD THEIR SUPPORT. THEY SAID THE RESOLUTION WAS ON THE BOOKS AND THEY DID NOT FEEL IT WAS NECESSARY TO REAFFIRM IT EACH TIME THE QUESTION OF DIDISARMAMENT CAME UP.
RUSSIA HAS VIOLENTLY OBJECTED TO REPEATED REFERENCES TO THE U.N. PLAN AND IT IS UNDERSTOOD THE NEW WESTERN RETICENCE WAS PARTLY MOTIVATED BY A DESIRE TO PAS THIS YEAR'S DISARMAMENT RESOLUTION WITH A MINIMUM OF SOVIET OPPOSITION.
THE PROPOSALS ARE SCHEDULED TO BE VOTED ON IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE TOMORROW AFTER THREE POSTPONEMENTS--TWO OF THEM REQUESTED BY THE SOVIET UNION.
THEY ASK THE U.N.'S DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE ITS TWO-YEAR-OLD EFFORTS TO END THE ARMS RACE AND SUGGEST THAT THE COMMISSION SET UP PRIVATE TALKS AMONG THE BIG POWERS TO HELP THE TASK ALONG.
SC857PES

A29
AMD BUDGET
RUSSIAN (450)
BY TOM WHITNEY
NEW YORK, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS NO LONGER IS PRESSING ITS CAMPAIGN AGAINST ONE-MAN DECISIONS.

1953

FOR SEVERAL WEEKS SUCH PAPERS AS PRAVDA AND IZVESTIA HAVE HAD NOTHING TO SAY ON THE SUBJECT, THOUGH A FEW MONTHS AGO IT WAS A CONSTANT THEME. THIS MAY INDICATE A MOVE BACK TOWARD THE STALIN SYSTEM OF PERSONAL DICTATORSHIP IN PARTY AND GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS. INDEED, THE EXTENT TO WHICH ONE-MAN RULE WAS EVER ABANDONED IN ACTUAL PRACTICE, AT LEAST ON TOP LEVELS, IS AN OPEN QUESTION.
BUT THE THEORY OF ONE-MAN RULE--AND THE PRACTICE OF SUCH RULE ON LOWER PARTY LEVELS--WAS UNDER INTENSE ATTACK FOR SEVERAL MONTHS.
PRAVDA FIRED THE OPENING GUN APRIL 16, LESS THAN SIX WEEKS AFTER STALIN'S DEATH, WITH A MAJOR EDITORIAL WRITTEN BY A LEADER OF THE PARTY PROPAGANDA ADMINISTRATION. IT DEMANDED THAT DECISIONS IN PARTY ORGANS IN RUSSIA BE BASED ON "COLLEGIALITY." THIS WORD, THOUGH NOT PRECISELY NEW, WAS UNUSUAL ENOUGH TO ATTRACT ATTENTION. PRAVDA USED IT TO MEAN COMMITTEE DECISIONS, AS CONTRASTED WITH ONE-MAN DECISIONS.
THE PRAVDA EDITORIAL WAS IN EFFECT AN ATTACK ON STALIN'S WAYS OF DOING THINGS. IT DECLARED HARMFUL THE PRACTICE OF ONE-MAN DECISIONS IN PARTY AFFAIRS WHICH HAD BECOME PARTICULARLY PREVALENT DURING AND AFTER WORLD WAR II. THE PAPER SAID ONE-MAN DECISIONS WERE NEARLY ALWAYS ONE-SIDED, NO MATTER HOW TALENTED THE MAN WHO ADOPTED THEM. SUCH A SYSTEM, THE PAPER DECLARED, GIVES RISE TO "TOADYISM AND SERVILITY" AND MUST BE REPLACED WITH "COLLEGIALITY" ON ALL MATTERS IN ALL PARTY ORGANS.
AFTER THIS EDITORIAL PRAVDA ALMOST EVERY DAY CITED PARTY ORGANS IN WHICH INDIVIDUAL LITTLE DICTATORS WERE SUBVERTING COMMITTEE RULE. MANY PARTY OFFICIALS WERE REMOVED FROM POSITIONS OR FORCED TO MEND THEIR WAYS.
THE DRIVE AGAINST ONE-MAN RULE AND IN FAVOR OF COMMITTEE DECISIONS CONTINUED THROUGH JULY AND INTO EARLY AUGUST. IT WAS ONE OF THE MAIN EDITORIAL THEMES IN COMMENTS ON LAVRENTY P.BERIA'S ARREST AND ON THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE U.S.S.R.
THEN IT DISAPPEARED WITHOUT EXPLANATION. NO NEW LINE HAS COME OUT TO TAKE ITS PLACE OR CONTRADICT IT. THUS THE ISSUE IS LEFT HANGING IN AIR.

1953

A30
THE SOVIET PRESS STILL IS STRESSING CERTAIN OTHER THEMES OF PROPAGANDA BORN IN THE PERIOD AFTER STALIN'S DEATH. FOR INSTANCE, PRAVDA STILL ATTACKS WHAT THE RUSSIANS CALL "THE PERSONALITY CULT" --WORSHIP OF INDIVIDUAL LEADERS, STALIN FOR INSTANCE.
PARTY PROPAGANDA EMPHASIZES THE PARTY AS THE "LEADER AND TEACHER" OF THE PEOPLE. BEFORE STALIN'S DEATH, HE HIMSELF WAS THE "LEADER AND TEACHER."
THERE ARE NO SIGNS THAT ANY CAMPAIGN OF ADULATION AND IDOLIZATION, COMPARABLE TO THAT ON BEHALF OF STALIN DURING HIS LIFETIME, IS BEING DEVELOPED FOR PREMIER MALENKOV OR ANY SOVIET LEADERS.
HOWEVER THE ABANDONMENT OF THE CAMPAIGN FOR COLLECTIVE DECISIONS IN THE PARTY SEEMS TO COINCIDE WITH GROWING AUTHORITY FOR TWO MEN, PREMIER MALENKOV AND THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV. PERHAPS THESE TWO, AS THEY SEE THEIR POSITION STRENGTHEN, HAVE FOUND THAT THE CONCEPT OF COMMITTEE GOVERNMENT INTERFERES WITH THEIR OWN POWER. MAYBE THIS IS WHY THE WHOLE IDEA HAS BEEN QUIETLY DROPPED.
MJ/LS537PES

Jordan's delegate to the mixed armistice commission. Cont.

A47WX
(1,000) ANS BUDGET
MIGHT LEAD BROWNELL-TRUMAN
BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

(FOR TEXTUAL MATTER SEE N.Y. TIMES) 1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER SWORE TODAY THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PROMOTION OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND "HAMPERED" FBI SURVEILLANCE OF THE ALLEGED SOVIET SPY.

THIS TESTIMONY, WHICH EXPLODED A NEW SENSATION IN THE DRAMA-CRAMMED CASE, CAME LESS THAN 24 HOURS AFTER TRUMAN TOLD A NATION-WIDE TV AUDIENCE THAT HE LET THE PROMOTION GO THROUGH SO AS NOT TO "ENDANGER" THE FBI INVESTIGATION. HIS ARGUMENT WAS THAT TO FIRE WHITE WOULD HAVE TIPPED THE ALLEGED SPY RING THAT IT WAS UNDER SURVEILLANCE.

HOOVER, ON THE OTHER HAND, DECLARED THAT HE WARNED HIGH ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS THAT WHITE WAS "UNFIT" FOR OFFICE AND THAT IT WOULD BE "UNWISE" TO KEEP HIM. AT NO TIME, HOOVER STRESSED, WAS THE FBI A PARTY TO ANY AGREEMENT TO SHIFT WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE MONETARY FUND, ALTHOUGH ON TRUMAN'S ORDERS THE FBI DID CONTINUE TO WATCH WHITE AFTER THE TRANSFER.

ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL, WHOM TRUMAN ACCUSED LAST NIGHT OF LYING, OPENED UP TODAY WITH A COUNTER-CHARGE THAT THE TRUMAN REGIME FAILED TO TAKE EVEN "MINIMUM PRECAUTIONS" IN THE WHITE CASE. HE DECLARED THERE IS "CONSIDERABLE DOUBT THAT ANYTHING WAS DONE TO PROTECT THE NATIONAL INTEREST" AGAINST WHITE AND OTHERS NAMED IN FBI REPORTS AS MEMBERS OF AN ESPIONAGE RING.

THE CABINET OFFICER AND FBI DIRECTOR TESTIFIED AT A NATIONALLY-TELEVISED HEARING OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE AS IT LOOKED INTO:

BROWNELL'S NOV. 6 CHARGE THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN 1946 IN THE FACE OF THE FBI REPORTS ABOUT HIM.

TRUMAN'S BLASTING REPLY LAST NIGHT THAT BROWNELL "LIED" TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ABOUT HIM AND "DEGRADED" THE NATION'S HIGHEST LEGAL OFFICE WITH "POLITICAL SKULDUGGERY."

HUNDREDS OF SPECTATORS LOOKED ON AS BROWNELL AND HOOVER TOLD THEIR SIDE OF THE STORY UNDER OATH. VOLLEYS OF APPLAUSE GREETED SOME OF THEIR SALIENT STATEMENTS. RADIO, TELEVISON, AND NEWSREEL AND STILL-CAMERAS RECORDED IT ALL.

A46WX 1953

BROWNELL PRODUCED A HITHERTO TOP SECRET LETTER HOOVER WROTE TO TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, MAJ.GEN. HARRY H.VAUGHAN ON NOV. 5, 1945, ABOUT OPERATIONS OF A "SOVIET ESPIONAGE SYSTEM." WHITE WAS SECOND ON THE LIST OF 14 PERSONS DESCRIBED AS "PARTICIPANTS IN THIS OPERATION" OR "UTILIZED BY PRINCIPALS IN THIS RING" FOR THE "PURPOSE OF OBTAINING DATA IN WHICH THE SOVIET IS INTERESTED."

VAUGHAN, HOOVER TESTIFIED, WAS THE PERSON TO WHOM TRUMAN HAD ASKED THAT FBI REPORTS BE SENT. HE SAID THIS WAS IN KEEPING WITH PRACTICES IN THE ADMINISTRATIONS OF FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT AND HERBERT HOOVER.

ANOTHER PREVIOUSLY SECRET HOOVER LETTER TO VAUGHAN ON FEB. 1, 1946 DISCLOSED THAT SOME OF THE INFORMATION ABOUT WHITE CAME FROM UNDISCLOSED CANADIAN SOURCES CONCERNED ABOUT WHITE'S SHIFT TO THE MONETARY FUND.

BROWNELL EMPHASIZED ANEW THAT HE WASN'T IMPUGNING TRUMAN'S LOYALTY, BUT HE DID NOT RETREAT AN INCH FROM HIS ORIGINAL STATEMENT THAT STARTED THE WHOLE CONTROVERSY BOILING--THAT WHITE "WAS KNOWN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY BY THE VERY PEOPLE WHO APPOINTED HIM TO THE MOST SENSITIVE AND IMPORTANT POSITION HE EVER HELD IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE."

QUESTIONED SHARPLY BY SENATOR MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), BROWNELL SAID HE COULD NOT SEE HOW "ANY REASONABLE PERSON, WITH LEGAL TRAINING, COULD REACH A DIFFERENT" CONCLUSION. HE AGREED WITH MCCLELLAN THAT IN ESSENCE HE WAS SAYING THAT WHITE WAS "KNOWN BY HARRY TRUMAN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY."

WAS BROWNELL, THEN, ACCUSING TRUMAN OF STUPIDITY, MCCLELLAN DEMANDED.

"I USED THE TERM 'BLINDNESS'," THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CAME BACK. "MR.TRUMAN IS NOT A STUPID MAN."

MCCLELLAN SAID THERE WASN'T MUCH DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BLINDNESS AND STUPIDITY.

"I PREFER MY OWN WORDS," BROWNELL SAID WITH A SMILE," BUT YOU'RE GETTING PRETTY CLOSE TO IT."

LAUGHTER AND APPLAUSE SWEPT THROUGH THE HUGE MARBLE SENATE CAUCUS ROOM WHERE THE HEARING WAS HELD.

BROWNELL HAS SAID HOOVER SENT THE WHITE HOUSE TWO REPORTS ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE, ONE A GENERAL DOCUMENT DEALING WITH WHITE AND OTHERS IN DECEMBER, 1945, AND A SECOND RELATING TO WHITE ALONE THE FOLLOWING FEBRUARY 4.

WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE MONETARY FUND WAS APPROVED BY THE SENATE FEB. 6, 1946. TRUMAN SAID LAST NIGHT HE ALLOWED THE APPOINTMENT TO GO THROUGH AFTER CONFERENCES WITH SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK, WHO THEN WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND THE LATE CHIEF JUSTICE FRED M.VINSON, WHO WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AT THE TIME. THE "FINAL RESPONSIBILITY," TRUMAN SAID, WAS HIS.

1953

A47WX

THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE TOOK NOTE OF PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT WHITE'S MOVE TO THE MONETARY FUND WAS UNDER AN ARRANGEMENT WITH THE FBI SO THAT WHITE COULD BE KEPT UNDER BETTER SURVEILLANCE WITHOUT TIPPING ANY PERSONS INVOLVED IN ESPIONAGE.

IT WAS LARGELY TO CLEAR UP THIS POINT, CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND), SAID THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE FELT IT NECESSARY TO CALL HOOVER TO THE WITNESS STAND. AND ON THAT POINT, HOOVER SAID:

"I DID NOT ENTER INTO ANY AGREEMENT TO SHIFT WHITE FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. THIS WAS NOT WITHIN MY PURVIEW.

THE FBI, HE SAID, NEVER OBJECTED TO GETTING RID OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ON WHOM IT HAD EVIDENCE OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

IN FACT, HE SAID, HE TOLD ATTY. GEN. CLARK ON FEB. 21, 1946, A FORTNIGHT AFTER THE SENATE APPROVED THE WHITE APPOINTMENT, IT WOULD BE "UNWISE" TO LET WHITE REMAIN IN GOVERNMENT. HE SAID CLARK TOLD HIM "AN EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO REMOVE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, ALTHOUGH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THIS WOULD WORK OUT."

HE SAID CLARK ADVISED HIM WHITE WOULD BE SURROUNDED AT THE MONETARY FUND WITH ESPECIALLY SELECTED PEOPLE WHO WERE NOT SECURITY RISKS AND THAT TRUMAN WANTED SURVEILLANCE CONTINUED. HOOVER SAID HE TOLD CLARK SURVEILLANCE WOULD BE KEPT UP IF THAT WAS THE DESIRE.

BUT IT WAS HARDER FOR FBI AGENTS TO KEEP TRACK OF WHITE AFTER THE SUSPECTED TREASURY OFFICIAL WENT TO THE MONETARY FUND, HOOVER SAID. THIS, HE EXPLAINED, WAS BECAUSE THE PREMISES OF THE FUND HAD "EXTRA-TERRITORIAL STATUS"--NOT SUBJECT TO U.S. GOVERNMENT CONTROL--AND AGENTS HAD NO RIGHT TO FOLLOW WHITE THERE.

1953

"WE CERTAINLY WERE HAMPERED INSOFAR AS SURVEILLANCE WAS CONCERNED," THE FBI CHIEF DECLARED.

HOOVER QUOTED CLARK AS SAYING HE FELT TRUMAN PERSONALLY SHOULD TELL WHITE IT WOULD BE BEST FOR HIM NOT TO SERVE ON THE FUND. HE SAID CLARK REMARKED HE WOULD LIKE TO CONFER WITH VINSON AND HIMSELF (HOOVER) THE NEXT DAY, FEB. 22, 1946, AND THEY ALL GOT TOGETHER AT LUNCHEON.

THE PROBLEM, HE SAID, WAS HOW TO PREVENT WHITE FROM TAKING THE OATH OF THE NEW OFFICE.

"JUDGE VINSON," HE SAID, "DID NOT WANT MR. WHITE TO SERVE AS A U. S. DELEGATE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND, IN FACT, DID NOT WANT HIM TO CONTINUE AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY."

30.24-15447

SAID STEVENS ASKED FOR THE LUNCHEON DATE.

HOWEVER, TRUMAN WENT AHEAD AND SIGNED WHITE'S COMMISSION TO THE MONETARY FUND, 20 DAYS AFTER THE APPOINTMENT HAD BEEN CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE.

IF THERE WAS ANY AGREEMENT TO PLACE NON-SECURITY RISKS AROUND WHITE, HOOVER SAID, IT MUST HAVE BROKEN DOWN QUICKLY. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT VIRGINIUS FRANK COE, A CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF WHITE ALSO ACCUSED OF LINKS WITH A SOVIET SPY RING, BECAME SECRETARY OF THE FUND IN JUNE, 1946.

A48WX

COE, HOOVER SAID, WAS DISMISSED LAST DECEMBER AFTER REFUSING ON GROUNDS OF POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE ABOUT RELATIONS WITH WHITE.

COE ALSO REFUSED TO TELL THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHETHER HE WAS ENGAGED IN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AT THE TIME HE WAS QUESTIONED.

BROWNELL TOOK THE POSITION THAT THROUGHOUT THE PROBING OF SPY CASES "THERE WAS AN UNWILLINGNESS ON THE PART OF MR. TRUMAN AND OTHERS AROUND HIM TO FACE THE FACTS, AND A PERSISTENT DELUSION THAT COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE IN HIGH PLACES IN OUR GOVERNMENT WAS A RED HERRING."

HE SAID HE FELT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD CONCLUDE THAT THIS ATTITUDE "MAY HAVE RESULTED IN GREAT HARM TO OUR NATION."

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, GARBED IN DARK BLUE, AS WERE HOOVER AND SOME OF BROWNELL'S AIDES--IT SHOWS UP WELL ON TELEVISION--LAID HEAVY EMPHASIS ON HIS WORDS WHEN HE SAID HE PROMISED WHEN HE TOOK OFFICE TO EXPOSE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND CORRUPTION IN GOVERNMENT.

"I INTEND," HE SAID, "TO CONTINUE TO DO SO. SOME PEOPLE WON'T LIKE IT, BUT I SHALL NOT BE DETERRED FROM CARRYING OUT MY DUTY BY PERSONAL ABUSE."

WITH THAT ALLUSION TO THE RAKING ATTACK TRUMAN MADE ON HIM LAST NIGHT, BROWNELL WENT ON TO READ HOOVER'S TOP SECRET LETTER TO VAUGHAN OF NOV. 8, 1945.

THERE IS NO ESCAPE, HE SAID, FROM THE BLUNT FACT THAT IN THE TEETH OF THIS FBI WARNING AND DEVELOPING EVIDENCE THAT A SUBSTANTIAL SPY RING INVOLVING WHITE WAS OPERATING IN THE GOVERNMENT, TRUMAN WENT AHEAD AND ANNOUNCED WHITE'S NOMINATION TO THE MONETARY FUND ON JAN. 23, 1946.

LOUDLY AND AGAIN WITH HEAVY STRESS, BROWNELL SAID:

"I JUST DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS. IT STILL SEEMS COMPLETELY INCREDIBLE TO ME."

NOBODY COULD VALIDLY SUGGEST TODAY, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID, THAT THERE IS DOUBT WHITE WAS IN AN ESPIONAGE RING. HE WAVED ALOFT PREVIOUSLY DISCLOSED PHOTOSTATIC COPIES OF WHAT HE SAID WERE ORIGINAL ESPIONAGE REPORTS IN WHITE'S HANDWRITING PREPARED "FOR DELIVERY TO AGENTS OF THE RED ARMY INTELLIGENCE."

THESE WERE SOME OF THE PAPERS FORMER COMMUNIST AGENT WHITTAKER CHAMBERS PRODUCED IN 1948 FROM A HIDING PLACE IN A PUMPKIN ON HIS MARYLAND FARM. THE PAPERS CAME TO LIGHT AFTER WHITE'S DEATH IN 1948, A FEW DAYS AFTER WHITE TOLD HOUSE INVESTIGATORS UNDER OATH HE WASN'T A COMMUNIST OR LINKED WITH A SPY NETWORK.

A NEW YORK GRAND JURY ALSO CONSIDERED THE WHITE CASE, IN 1947, AND FAILED TO INDICT.

A49WX

BUT BROWNELL SAID THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION IN 1945 AND THEREAFTER "SHOULD HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENT TO CONVINCE ANYONE THAT WHITE WAS A HAZARD TO OUR GOVERNMENT."

"THE QUESTION WHICH HAD TO BE DECIDED AT THAT TIME," HE SAID, "WAS NOT WHETHER WHITE COULD HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF TREASON. THERE WAS AMPLE EVIDENCE THAT HE WAS NOT LOYAL TO THE INTERESTS OF OUR COUNTRY. THAT WAS ENOUGH.

"GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IS A PRIVILEGE, NOT A RIGHT, AND WE DON'T HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL A MAN IS CONVICTED OF TREASON BEFORE WE CAN REMOVE HIM FROM A POSITION OF TRUST AND CONFIDENCE."

HEAVY APPLAUSE CAME FROM THE ONLOOKERS.

TRUMAN'S EXPLANATION THAT WHITE WAS ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN OFFICE

A29

"TO HELP THE FBI TRAP HIM AS A SPY," BROWNELL SAID, "RAISES MORE QUESTIONS THAN IT ANSWERS."

HE TOOK ISSUE WITH TRUMAN'S SUGGESTION THAT PERHAPS THE MONETARY POST WASN'T SENSITIVE AT ALL. HE SAID WHITE'S OPPORTUNITIES THERE "FOR BETRAYING THE COUNTRY WERE VERY GREAT." BROWNELL, TOO, MENTIONED COE'S TRANSFER TO THE $20,000-A-YEAR JOB AS SECRETARY OF THE FUND.

BROWNELL WOUND UP BY RECOMMENDING TWO NEW LAWS TO CONGRESS.

ONE WOULD PERMIT USE OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED BY WIRE-TAPPING IN ESPIONAGE CASES. HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS UNABLE TO PRESENT ALL THE INFORMATION IT HAD ON WHITE TO THE NEW YORK GRAND JURY WHICH CONSIDERED HIS CASE BECAUSE SOME OF IT WAS OBTAINED THROUGH WIRE-TAPS.

THE SECOND WOULD LET THE GOVERNMENT GRANT IMMUNITY TO WITNESSES IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THEIR TESTIMONY FOR USE IN TRACKING DOWN HIGHER-UPS IN CONSPIRACIES TO OVERTURN THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER WENT INTO SOME DETAIL ON A LUNCHEON CONFERENCE HE HAD ON FEB.22, 1946 WITH THE THEN ATTY.GEN.CLARK AND THEN SECRETARY TREASURY VINSON. HE SAID HE ATTENDED JUST TO SUPPLY FACTS ON THE WHITE CASE.

HE ASSERTED THAT THREE COURSES OF ACTION WERE DISCUSSED:

1. FOR TRUMAN TO FIRE WHITE AND MAKE NO STATEMENT.
2. FOR TRUMAN TO TELL WHITE HE HAD CHANGED HIS MIND AND DIDN'T WANT HIM TO SERVE IN THE MONETARY FUND.
3. FOR WHITE TO BE ALLOWED TO TAKE THE JOB, WITH THE FBI CONTINUING ITS INVESTIGATION UNDER PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS AND WITH VINSON RESERVING THE RIGHT TO APPROVE ANY ASSISTANTS WHITE MIGHT NAME.

THERE WAS NO AGREEMENT ON WHAT TO DO WHILE HE WAS PRESENT, HOOVER SAID, BEYOND A DECISION TO TALK WITH TRUMAN AND JAMES F.BYRNES, THEN SECRETARY OF STATE, ABOUT THE THREE COURSES.

FOUR DAYS LATER, HE SAID, CLARK TOLD HIM HE HAD SEEN TRUMAN AND AN EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO REMOVE WHITE, ALTHOUGH CLARK DOUBTED IT WOULD WORK.

HOOVER DECLARED THERE IS MORE INVOLVED IN THE WHITE CASE THAN THE CHARGES AGAINST ONE MAN.

"THIS SITUATION HAS A BACKGROUND," HE SAID, "OF SOME 35 YEARS OF INFILTRATION OF AN ALIEN WAY OF LIFE INTO WHAT WE HAVE BEEN PROUD TO CALL OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC.

"OUR AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE, WHICH HAS FLOURISHED UNDER OUR REPUBLIC AND HAS NURTURED THE BLESSINGS OF A DEMOCRACY, HAS BEEN BROUGHT INTO CONFLICT WITH THE GODLESS FORCES OF COMMUNISM.

"THESE RED FASTISTS DISTORT, CONCEAL, MISREPRESENT AND LIE TO GAIN THEIR POINT. DECEIT IS THEIR VERY ESSENCE. THIS CAN NEVER BE UNDERSTOOD UNTIL WE FACE THE REALIZATION THAT TO A COMMUNIST THERE ARE NO MORALS EXCEPT THOSE WHICH FURTHER THE WORLD REVOLUTION DIRECTED BY MOSCOW."

WHILE BROWNELL WAS IN THE WITNESS CHAIR, HE WENT INTO WHAT HE SAID WERE THE ESSENTIAL FACTS IN THE FBI'S STILL SECRET SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE THAT WENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY, 1946. HE SAID IT COULDN'T BE MADE PUBLIC IN FULL WITHOUT JEOPARDIZING CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND INTELLIGENCE TECHNIQUES.

THE REPORT SAID THE INFORMATION IN IT CAME FROM SOURCES OF UNQUESTIONED RELIABILITY. SOME OF THIS INFORMATION, BUT NOT ALL THE DETAILS, HAVE COME OUT BEFORE IN CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRIES.

MAKING WHAT HE SAID WAS HIS OWN EVALUATION OF THE DOCUMENT, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID IT TOLD OF INFORMATION THAT REACHED THE FBI THAT WHITE WAS ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE AS EARLY AS LATE 1942 OR EARLY 1943 AND WAS RELAYING INFORMATION TO NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER AND WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMAN REGARDING GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL MATTERS, PARTICULARLY AS RELATED TO FOREIGN COMMITMENTS.

30.24-15449

A84WX

IT WAS LEARNED, BROWNELL SAID, THAT A PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY TO COPY DOCUMENTS WAS SET UP IN SILVERMASTER'S HOME, AND INFORMATION WAS PASSED ALONG TO A KNOWN SOVIET AGENT, JACOB M.GOLOS, AND LATER TO SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICIALS.

BOTH SILVERMASTER AND ULLMAN WORKED IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AT ONE TIME.

SILVERMASTER AND HIS WIFE, BROWNELL SAID, ARRANGED WITH COMMUNISTS AND WITH WHITE FOR A MRS.SONIA STEINMAN GOLD TO GET A SECRETARIAL JOB IN THE TREASURY. MRS.GOLD, HE SAID, COPIED DOCUMENTS FROM WHITE'S OFFICE RELATING LARGELY TO LOANS MADE BY THE CHINESE AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS.

HAROLD GLASSER, ALSO ASSOCIATED WITH WHITE, WAS IN ANOTHER ESPIONAGE GROUP HEADED BY VICTOR PERLO, BROWNELL SAID, AND HE ALSO SUPPLIED INFORMATION ON TREASURY ACTIVITIES. GLASSER AND PERLO BOTH HAVE PLEADED POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES.

ALTOGETHER, BROWNELL SAID, SUCH PLEAS HAVE BEEN MADE BY EIGHT PERSONS CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH WHITE WHO WERE REFERRED TO IN FBI REPORTS AND WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET SPY NETWORK.

IN ADDITION, HE SAID, WHITE ASSOCIATED WITH ALGER HISS, FORMER HIGH STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL NOW IN JAIL FOR LYING ABOUT PASSING SECRETS TO AN ESPIONAGE RING, AND LEE PRESSMAN, FORMER LAWYER FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND THE CIO, WHO ADMITTED HE ONCE WAS A COMMUNIST.

THE SPECIAL FBI REPORT ON WHITE, BROWNELL SAID, NOTED THAT WHITE HAD HIGHLY RECOMMENDED A CLERICAL EMPLOYE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S PASSPORT DIVISION WHO "STOLE" INFORMATION FROM DEPARTMENT RECORDS.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD PLANNED TO QUESTION FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY JOHN W.SNYDER TOMORROW BUT A SUBCOMMITTEE SPOKESMAN SAID SNYDER SENT WORD FROM TOLEDO HE COULDN'T MAKE IT THEN. SNYDER NOTIFIED THE COMMITTEE THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING, HOWEVER, TO TESTIFY SOME TIME SOON, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. HE ADDED THAT THE COMMITTEE WILL GO AHEAD WITH ITS SESSION BUT HE COULDN'T SAY WHO WOULD BE CALLED TO TESTIFY.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WANTS TO GIVE SNYDER A CHANCE TO REPLY TO DOCUMENTS TO BE PUT IN THE RECORD.

JENNER SAID THESE ARE LETTERS SNYDER WROTE RELATING TO GLASSER'S "VALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS" TO GOVERNMENT. HE SAID SNYDER HAD BEEN INVITED TO APPEAR, NOT SUBPOENAED.

SUBCOMMITTEE AIDES SAID MRS.SNYDER TOLD THEM TONIGHT HER HUSBAND IS IN TOLEDO, AND HE WILL TRY TO BE ON HAND TOMORROW.

LT924PES

1953

A73WX
(1,600) AMS BUDGET
SPY NETWORK

BY ROGER D. GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TODAY BROKE AN EIGHT-YEAR SEAL OF SECRECY ON FBI REPORTS, SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, WHICH TOLD OF THE WHOLESALE THEFT OF U. S. SECRETS BY AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY RING WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT.

TESTIFYING WITH BROWNELL AT A TENSE CONGRESSIONAL HEARING, FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER DISCLOSED THAT THE FBI DELIVERED SEVEN SEPARATE WARNINGS TO THE WHITE HOUSE--NOT TWO AS REPORTED EARLIER--DEALING WITH ESPIONAGE AND SPECIFICALLY MENTIONING HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

THIS WAS IN THE PERIOD FROM NOV. 8, 1945 TO JULY 24, 1946.

BROWNELL INDICATED IN HIS TESTIMONY THAT IN ADDITION TO THE FBI ALARM SIGNALS FLASHED TO THE WHITE HOUSE, HIGH CANADIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT WHITE'S BACKGROUND IN THE LIGHT OF HIS APPOINTMENT TO A HIGH POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL PARTIALLY LIFTED THE LID FROM REPORTS TO DOCUMENT HIS POLITICALLY EXPLOSIVE CHARGE THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN THE FACE OF REPEATED FBI WARNINGS THAT WHITE WAS LINKED TO A SOVIET ESPIONAGE APPARATUS.

TRUMAN SAID IN A NATIONWIDE RADIO-TV BROADCAST LAST NIGHT THAT HE SHIFTED WHITE FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO THE "LESS SENSITIVE" MONETARY FUND IN 1946 TO KEEP HIM UNDER CLOSE SURVEILLANCE AND TO AVOID TIPPING OFF OTHER SUSPECTED REDS.

BROWNELL AND HOOVER GAVE THEIR ANSWER TO THE EX-PRESIDENT'S VERSION AT A CROWDED HEARING BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

BROWNELL SAID HOOVER WARNED THE WHITE HOUSE IN NOVEMBER, 1945, THAT A NETWORK OF COMMUNIST SPIES WAS TRANSMITTING U.S. GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO MOSCOW--AND NAMED NAMES, INCLUDING WHITE AND AT LEAST 11 OTHERS, AS THE SOURCES, WHETHER WITTINGLY OR NOT, OF THE STOLEN DATA.

TRUMAN APPOINTED WHITE, THEN A $9,000-A-YEAR ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, TO THE $17,000-A-YEAR TAX FREE POST AS AMERICAN EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ON JAN. 23, 1946.

THE SENATE CONFIRMED THE NOMINATION ON FEB. 6, 1946.

THE MAGNITUDE OF THE SPY RING'S OPERATIONS--AT LEAST IN THE BULK OF DOCUMENTS TRANSMITTED TO MOSCOW--WAS BROUGHT OUT IN A "TOP SECRET" LETTER, DECLASSIFIED BY BROWNELL ONLY YESTERDAY, WRITTEN BY HOOVER TO MAJ. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN (RET.), THEN TRUMAN'S WHITE HOUSE MILITARY AIDE, ON NOV. 8, 1948.

VAUGHAN TESTIFIED LAST WEEK THAT HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF EVER RECEIVING SUCH AN FBI REPORT, BUT SAID HE WOULDN'T CHALLENGE BROWNELL'S STATEMENT THAT IT HAD BEEN SENT TO HIM FOR DELIVERY TO TRUMAN.

A74WX

IN THE LETTER, HOOVER SAID "GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS WERE FURNISHED TO GREGORY SILVERMASTER, WHO THEREAFTER PHOTOGRAPHED THEM AND TURNED OVER THE UNDEVELOPED BUT EXPOSED FILM TO A CONTACT OF THE SOVIETS IN EITHER WASHINGTON, D.C., OR NEW YORK CITY."

HOOVER SAID IT WAS REPORTED THAT "THE CONTACT MAN MADE TRIPS WASHINGTON, D.C., ONCE EVERY TWO WEEKS AND WOULD PICK UP ON SUCH AN AVERAGE OF 40 ROLLS OF 35-MILLIMETER FILM."

LM IS FREQUENTLY USED TO CONDENSE THE PAGES OF BULKY INTO SUCH TINY PRINT THAT THEY CAN BE READ ONLY THROUGH ING GLASS OR BY BEING "BLOWN UP" ON A SCREEN.

THIS NOV. 8, 1945 LETTER THAT WAS THE FBI'S FIRST WARNING ITE HOUSE THAT COMMUNIST SPIES WERE AT WORK INSIDE THE NMENT FERRETING OUT SECRETS TO TRANSMIT TO MOSCOW.

EVER, HOOVER TOLD THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE:

FROM NOV. 8, 1945, UNTIL JULY 24, 1946, SEVEN COMMUNICAS WENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE BEARING ON ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES, WHEREIN HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S NAME WAS SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED."

HOOVER SAID A 28-PAGE FBI SUMMARY ON WHITE, DELIVERED TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB. 4, 1946, CONTAINED INFORMATION FROM A TOTAL OF 30 SOURCES "THE RELIABILITY OF WHICH HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ESTABLISHED."

MOREOVER, HOOVER SAID THAT AFTER WHITE'S DEATH ON AUG.16, 1948, "EVENTS TRANSPIRED WHICH PRODUCED FACTS OF AN UNCONTRADICTABLE NATURE WHICH CLEARLY ESTABLISHED THE RELIABILITY OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED IN 1945 AND 1946."

THE FBI CHIEF DID NOT ELABORATE, BUT IN THIS AND OTHER INSTANCES IN HIS TESTIMONY HE STAUNCHLY DEFENDED THE RELIABILITY OF THE FBI'S DATA ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE AS DETAILED TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

HE SAID, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT ONE OF THE FBI'S SOURCES WAS MISS

ELIZABETH BENTLEY, AN ADMITTED FORMER SOVIET SPY RING COURIER, AND SAID "ALL INFORMATION FURNISHED BY MISS BENTLEY, WHICH WAS SUSCEPTIBLE TO CHECK, HAS PROVEN CORRECT."

"SHE HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE MOST SEARCHING OF CROSS-EXAMINATIONS; HER TESTIMONY HAS BEEN EVALUATED BY JURIES AND REVIEWED BY THE COURTS AND HAS BEEN FOUND TO BE ACCURATE," HOOVER SAID.

IN HIS NOV. 8, 1945 LETTER TO THE WHITE HOUSE, HOOVER CAREFULLY REFRAINED FROM ANY OUTRIGHT ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THOSE HE NAMED.

"AT THE PRESENT TIME," HE SAID, "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE HOW MANY OF THESE PEOPLE HAD ACTUAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE DISPOSITION BEING MADE OF THE INFORMATION THEY WERE TRANSMITTING."

HOWEVER, THE FBI CHIEF WENT ON TO SAY THAT ON THE BASIS OF AVAILABLE INFORMATION, THE FOLLOWING PERSONS "WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THIS OPERATION OR WERE UTILIZED BY PRINCIPALS IN THIS RING FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING DATA IN WHICH THE SOVIET IS INTERESTED."

A75WX

1953

HOOVER LISTED THEM IN THIS ORDER:

1. DR. GREGORY SILVERMASTER, A LONGTIME EMPLOYE OF THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, NAMED BY MISS BENTLEY AS THE NO. 1, SOVIET SPY IN WASHINGTON. HE NOW RESIDES AT HARVEY CEDARS, N.J.
2. HARRY DEXTER WHITE, THEN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.
3. GEORGE SILVERMAN, A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE FROM 1933 TO 1945, SERVING AS ECONOMIC ADVISER TO THE AIR FORCE IN HIS LAST POST, NOW REPORTED LIVING IN (255 WEST 23RD ST.) NEW YORK CITY.
4. LAUCHLIN CURRIE, FORMER ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE LATE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT, LEFT THE GOVERNMENT IN 1945, NOW EMPLOYED BY THE COLOMBIAN GOVERNMENT IN SOUTH AMERICA. HE FORMERLY RESIDED AT SCARSDALE, N.Y.
5. VICTOR PERLOW (OR PERLO), FORMERLY WITH THE WAR PRODUCTION BOARD AND THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION; NAMED BY MISS BENTLEY AS HEAD OF A SOVIET SPY APPARATUS. HE HAS REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS BUT DENIED PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN AN ESPIONAGE RING.
6. DONALD WHEELER, FORMERLY WITH THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES, THE WORLD WAR II CLOAK-AND-DAGGER COUNTER ESPIONAGE OUTFIT; IDENTIFIED IN AN FBI REPORT AS A MEMBER OF THE VICTOR PERLO GROUP. HE MOVED TO OREGON AFTER THE WAR.
7. MAJ. DUNCAN LEE, FORMER OSS OFFICIAL, NOW A LAWYER IN WASHINGTON, D.C., TESTIFIED IN 1948 THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND NEVER GAVE OUT SECRET INFORMATION.
8. JULIUS JOSEPH, OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES.
9. HELEN TENNEY, FORMER OSS CLERK, NOW REPORTED LIVING IN (2 HORATIO ST.) NEW YORK CITY.
10. MAURICE HALPERIN, FORMER HEAD OF THE OSS LATIN-AMERICAN DIVISION (1941-45) AND CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL JOINT ARMY-NAVY-OSS INTELLIGENCE UNIT REPORTING TO THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. LECTURED AT BOSTON UNIVERSITY AFTER THE WAR.
11. CHARLES KRAMER, A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE FROM 1935 TO 1945, WITH A BRIEF INTERRUPTION FOR DUTY WITH THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN 1944 AND EARLY 1945; NOW LISTED AS AN ECONOMIST FOR THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY IN NEW YORK CITY.
12. CAPT. WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMAN, FORMERLY OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, DESCRIBED AS HAVING BEEN PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR PHOTOGRAPHING SECRET DOCUMENTS AT THE PENTAGON AND PASSING THEM ON TO SOVIET AGENTS. HE AND SILVERMASTER ARE NOW PARTNERS AT HARVEY CEDARS, N.J.

1953

IN ADDITION TO THESE 12. HOOVER SAID IN HIS 1945 REPORT TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT LT. COL. JOHN H. REYNOLDS, U. S. ARMY, WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS "A FORMER CONTACT OF GAIK OVAKIMIAN, FORMER HEAD OF THE SOVIET SECRET INTELLIGENCE (NKVD) IN NEW YORK," WAS "ALSO APPARENTLY INVOLVED IN THE SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES STEMMING FROM WASHINGTON. D. C."

MOREOVER, HOOVER SAID "IT APPEARS AT THIS TIME THAT MARY PRICE, FORMERLY SECRETARY OF WALTER LIPPMANN, THE NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST, AND PRESENTLY PUBLICITY MANAGER OF THE UNITED OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL WORKERS OF AMERICA CIO, IS ALSO ASSOCIATED WITH THE FOREGOING GROUP."

ALTHOUGH HOOVER'S LETTER ON THIS OCCASION DID NOT ATTEMPT TO PIN DOWN THOSE HE NAMED OTHER THAN AS "SOURCES" OF STOLEN DOCUMENTS, HE SAID THE FBI INVESTIGATION OF THE CASE WAS "BEING PUSHED VIGOROUSLY."

THEN, ON FEB. 1, 1946, AFTER TRUMAN ANNOUNCED HIS APPOINTMENT OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO THE MONETARY FUND, HOOVER WROTE ANOTHER, STRONGER LETTER TO THE WHITE HOUSE ENLARGING ON THE WHITE CASE AND THE RED SPY NETWORK.

THIS LETTER, MARKED "PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL," WAS ALSO MADE PUBLIC BY BROWNELL AT TODAY'S SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING.

A76WX

1953

IN THE LETTER, HOOVER NOTED THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF WHITE'S APPOINTMENT AND SAID THAT IN VIEW OF "THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE" CONTAINED IN FBI FILES, HE (HOOVER) HAD MADE "EVERY EFFORT TO COVER ALL POSSIBLE RAMIFICATIONS" IN PREPARING A SPECIAL MEMORANDUM ON WHITE'S ACTIVITIES.

"AS WILL BE OBSERVED," HOOVER WROTE, "INFORMATION HAS COME TO THE ATTENTION OF THIS BUREAU CHARGING WHITE AS BEING A VALUABLE ADJUNCT TO AN UNDERGROUND SOVIET ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION OPERATING IN WASHINGTON, D. C. MATERIAL WHICH CAME INTO HIS POSSESSION AS A RESULT OF HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY ALLEGEDLY WAS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH INTERMEDIARIES TO NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER, HIS WIFE, HELEN WITTE SILVERMASTER, AND WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMAN."

HOOVER WENT ON TO RELATE THAT DOCUMENTS PURLOINED FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT WERE TAKEN TO SILVERMASTER'S HOME AND "PHOTOGRAPHED BY ULLMAN IN A WELL-EQUIPPED LABORATORY IN THE BASEMENT"--THEN THE PHOTOS WERE SENT BY COURIER TO THE LATE JACOB M. GOLOS, DESCRIBED BY HOOVER AS "A KNOWN SOVIET AGENT," IN NEW YORK.

AFTER GOLOS DIED ON NOV. 27, 1943, HOOVER SAID, THE STOLEN DATA WENT TO ANATOLE BORISOVICH GROMOV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON UNTIL DEC. 7, 1945.

"THIS WHOLE NETWORK," HOOVER SAID, "HAS BEEN UNDER INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION SINCE NOVEMBER, 1945, AND IT IS THE RESULT OF THESE EFFORTS THAT I AM NOW ABLE TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO YOU."

ALTHOUGH HOOVER STILL DID NOT FLATLY ACCUSE WHITE AS A SOVIET SPY IN HIS LETTER SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB. 4, 1946, BROWNELL TODAY ELABORATED CONSIDERABLY ON THE FBI DATA MENTIONED IN THE LETTER.

THIS REFERRED TO THE SO-CALLED "SECOND FBI REPORT" WHOSE CONTENTS HAVE NEVER BEEN MADE PUBLIC. BROWNELL SAID TODAY THEY CANNOT BE MADE PUBLIC EVEN NOW "WITHOUT JEOPARDIZING CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND TECHNIQUES OF INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS."

BROWNELL SAID, HOWEVER, THE REPORT POINTED OUT THAT "INFORMATION HAD COME TO THE ATTENTION OF THE FBI FROM A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE THAT HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AT LEAST AS EARLY AS THE LATTER PART OF 1942 OR EARLY IN 1943."

BROWNELL FURTHER DECLARED THAT "ACCORDING TO INFORMATION RECEIVED BY THE FBI, WHITE WAS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE MOST VALUABLE ASSETS IN THIS PARTICULAR PARALLEL OF SOVIET INTELLIGENCE."

DC/JC852PES

A87WX

1953

(350) WHITE-GRAND JURY

WASHINGTON,NOV.17 (AP)-ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL SAID TODAY THE FBI HAD CERTAIN INFORMATION ABOUT HARRY DEXTER WHITE, OBTAINED BY WIRE TAPPING, WHICH COULD NOT BE PUT BEFORE THE GRAND JURY WHICH LOOKED INTO ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE IN 1947.

THE NEW YORK GRAND JURY DID NOT INDICT WHITE--A FACT THAT HAS COME UP REPEATEDLY IN THE CURRENT CONTROVERSY OVER BROWNELL'S CHARGE THAT

30.24- 15451

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN APPOINTED WHITE TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

SEN.OLIN D.JOHNSTON (D-SC) BROUGHT UP THE MATTER WHEN BROWNELL WAS BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY. JOHNSTON SAID THE GRAND JURY HAD LOOKED INTO THE CHARGES ABOUT A YEAR AFTER WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE MONETARY JOB AND "DID NOT FIND SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO MAKE OUT A PROBABLE CASE."

BROWNELL AGREED THAT WHITE AND MANY OTHERS TESTIFIED BEFORE THE GRAND JURY, BUT HE SAID SOME OF THE EVIDENCE ON WHITE GATHERED BY THE FBI HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM WIRE TAPS.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ADDED THAT IN FEDERAL COURTS EVIDENCE OBTAINED BY WIRE TAPPING, OR EVEN LEADS OBTAINED FROM WIRE TAPS, CANNOT BE INTRODUCED. SO, HE SAID, SUCH EVIDENCE WAS NOT AVAILABLE TO THE GRAN JURORS.

ALSO, SAID BROWNELL, "CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE" FURNISHED LATE IN 1948 BY THE DOCUMENTS IN WHITE'S HANDWRITING WAS NOT AVAILABLE TO THE GRAN JURY. THESE PAPERS, HE NOTED, DID NOT COME TO LIGHT UNTIL AFTER WHITE'S DEATH.

WHITE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK IN AUGUST, 1948, A FEW DAYS AFTER DENYING BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE THAT HE HAD ANY COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS.

"YOU DIDN'T HAVE THAT EVIDENCE UNTIL AFTER WHITE HAD DIED?" ASKED JOHNSTON.

"YES, I TRIED TO MAKE THAT CLEAR," BROWNELL REPLIED.

SOME TIME AFTER WHITE'S DEATH, WHITTAKER CHAMBERS, A CONFESSED ONETIME COMMUNIST COURIER, PRODUCED FOR THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE CERTAIN PAPERS WHICH HE SAID WERE GIVEN HIM BY CONTACTS IN THE U.S.GOVERNMENT FOR DELIVERY TO THE COMMUNISTS.

AMONG THESE PAPERS WERE A BATCH OF HAND-WRITTEN NOTES ABOUT INTIMATE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS IN THE LATE 1930S. THE COMMITTEE SUBMITTED THEM TO A HANDWRITING EXPERT EMPLOYED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION WHO GAVE AN OPINION THAT THEY WERE WRITTEN BY WHITE.

LT936PES

A90WX
(300) NIGHT LEAD ALIEN PROPERTY
BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON,NOV.17 (AP)-A LAWYER ACCUSED HARRY DEXTER WHITE TODAY OF CONCOCTING PARTS OF THE STRICT U.S.ALIEN ENEMY PROPERTY SEIZURE LAW IN A "NEFARIOUS SCHEME" TO SOFTEN UP GERMANY AND JAPAN FOR COMMUNISM.

WHITE WAS CONNECTED WITH THE PROPERTY SEIZURE LAW BY CHARLES T. TITTMAN, ATTORNEY FOR THREE TITLED GERMANS WHO ARE TRYING TO RECOVER ASSETS CONFISCATED DURING WORLD WAR II.

APPEARING BEFORE A SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE TITTMAN TESTIFIED A PROVISION OF THE LAW TO WHICH HE OBJECTS "APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN INSPIRED AND CONCOCTED BY THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, A COMMUNIST OR FELLOW TRAVELER, AT THE TIME HE WAS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN 1945."

WHITE DIED IN 1948, DENYING TO THE LAST THAT HE WAS A RED AGENT.

TITTMAN SAID THE LAW PROVIDES THAT PROPERTY OF GERMAN AND JAPANESE CITIZENS SEIZED DURING AND AFTER THE WAR MAY NEVER BE RETURNED TO THEM AND THAT THEY MAY NOT BE COMPENSATED FOR THE SEIZURES.

THIS VIOLATES INTERNATIONAL LAW, TITTMAN ARGUED, AND WAS PART OF "A NEFARIOUS SCHEME TO RENDER GERMANY AND JAPAN...SO IMPOTENT THAT THEY WILL IN DESPERATION SUCCUMB TO THE INFLUENCE OF RUSSIA AND THE COMMUNIST SATELLITES."

TITTMAN REPRESENTED BARONESS BLANCA VON COTTA, BARONESS IRENE VON ST.ANDRE AND BARON VON PALM OF WURTTEMBERG, GERMANY, AT THE HEARING.

AS THE HEARING ENDED, SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID HIS GROUP WOULD RECOMMEND DRASTIC CHANGES IN THE LAW, UNDER WHICH PROPERTY WORTH HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS IS HELD IN ESCROW.

DIRKSEN DID NOT DETAIL THE CHANGES, BUT HE SAID REVISION OF THE DISPOSAL CLAUSES IS ONE THING NEEDED, SINCE IT NOW MAY TAKE ANYWHERE UP TO 60 YEARS TO LIQUIDATE HOLDINGS.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL MAKE NO OFFICIAL FINDING AS TO WHETHER WHITE OR HIS AIDES WERE INFLUENCED BY MOSCOW IN THE ADVICE THEY GAVE CONGRESS WHEN THE LAW WAS BEING DRAFTED, DIRKSEN SAID.

LT946PES

A22CD (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CIO (500)
BY NORMAN WALKER

CLEVELAND, NOV. 17 (AP)-A TOP CIO LEADER TODAY CALLED FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL'S RESIGNATION. ON THE HEELS OF THIS DEMAND, THE CIO CONVENTION FORMALLY CONDEMNED BROWNELL'S CHARGES AGAINST FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS "A DISGRACEFUL CHAPTER IN AMERICAN HISTORY."

JOSEPH A. BEIRNE, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMUNICATION WORKERS, DREW APPLAUSE FROM 700 CONVENTION DELEGATES WHEN HE CALLED FOR BROWNELL TO QUIT "FOR MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE AND FOR NOT CARRYING OUT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL DUTIES."

BROWNELL'S CHARGES THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE, DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS ACCUSED OF BEING A COMMUNIST SPY, HAVE STIRRED A NATION WIDE STORM.

BEIRNE WAS ARGUING FOR ADOPTION OF THE RESOLUTION BLASTING BROWNELL, AND IT WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY.

THE CONVENTION'S OTHER MAJOR ACTION TODAY WAS RATIFICATION OF AN AGREEMENT, ALREADY ADOPTED BY THE AFL, TO STOP "RAIDING." THIS IS THE TACTIC OF ONE UNION GROUP TRYING TO PERSUADE ANOTHER'S ALREADY ORGANIZED WORKERS TO SWITCH THEIR UNION ALLEGIANCE.

MOST OF THE CIO DELEGATES LISTENED IN LAST NIGHT ON TRUMAN'S RADIO-TELEVISION EXPLANATION THAT HE KEPT WHITE IN OFFICE SO THE FBI COULD PURSUE AN INVESTIGATION.

THE CIO RESOLUTION CONDEMNING BROWNELL ALSO CRITICIZED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ROLE IN THE WHITE AFFAIR.

IT SAID EISENHOWER WAS RIGHT IN DISAPPROVING ISSUANCE OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE SUBPENA FOR TRUMAN, BUT ADDED:

"AT THE SAME TIME WE CANNOT WITHHOLD OUR CRITICISM OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR HAVING LEFT TO A MEMBER OF HIS CABINET THE LICENSE TO MAKE THIS UNWARRANTED ATTACK ON THE PATRIOTISM OF A FORMER PRESIDENT."

THE RESOLUTION SAID TRUMAN FOUGHT COMMUNISM STEADILY DURING HIS ADMINISTRATION AND AS "ONE OF THE GREATEST LIVING AMERICANS NEEDS NO DEFENSE AGAINST THIS MALICIOUS ATTACK."

CIO PRESIDENT WALTER REUTHER SAID TRUMAN'S ADDRESS LAST NIGHT DISPLAYED "THE SAME COURAGE AND THE SAME OLD-FASHIONED GUTS AGAINST REACTION THAT HE DEMONSTRATED FIGHTING COMMUNISM."

THE NO-RAIDING AGREEMENT WON CONVENTION RATIFICATION BY UNANIMOUS VOTE.

A23CD

REUTHER PLEDGED THAT UNION REPRESENTING THE "OVERWHELMING MEMBERSHIP OF THE CIO" WERE READY TO SIGN THE PACT, WHICH IS TO GO INTO EFFECT JAN.1 FOR A TWO YEAR TRIAL PERIOD.

IT WILL APPLY, HOWEVER, TO ONLY THOSE AFL AND CIO UNIONS WHICH SPECIFICALLY SUBSCRIBE TO IT. SOME UNIONS, BOTH AFL AND CIO, HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WON'T GO ALONG WITH THE PLAN.

THE AGREEMENT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A NECESSARY FIRST STEP TOWARDS EVENTUAL MERGER OF THE AFL AND CIO INTO A SINGLE LABOR FEDERATION.

REUTHER SAID TODAY THE CIO WILL ENTER FURTHER AFL-CIO UNITY TALKS

"IN GOOD FAITH." BUT IS DETERMINED TO "ADHERE TO THE PRINCIPLES THAT MAKE THE CIO THE GREAT, CONSTRUCTIVE, SOCIALLY RESPONSIBLE FORCE IN AMERICA AND THE WORLD THAT IT IS RECOGNIZED TO BE."

CHESTER BOWLES, FORMER AMBASSADOR TO INDIA AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICIAL, TOLD THE CONVENTION CONGRESS SHOULD ENACT A FULL EMPLOYMENT LAW PLEDGING THAT THE NATION'S TOTAL RESOURCES WILL "BE THROWN BEHIND OUR PRIVATE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM TO KEEP AMERICAN WORKING PEOPLE AT THEIR MACHINES AT GOOD WAGES" WHEN ECONOMIC DEPRESSION THREATENS.

BOWLES SAID FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN OFFERED SUCH FULL EMPLOYMENT LEGISLATION IN 1945 THAT "TIMID MEN" IN CONGRESS THEN "PULLED OUT MOST OF ITS TEETH AND EVEN REMOVED THE WORD 'FULL' FROM ITS TITLE."

CR506PES

1953

A54KX

(300) NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

KANSAS CITY, NOV. 17 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN FIRMLY REFUSED TONIGHT TO SAY ANYTHING MORE ABOUT THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

"WHY WASTE WORDS?" WAS HIS REPLY TO A REQUEST FOR COMMENT ON ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL'S STATEMENT TO THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CASE OF THE SUSPECTED SPY.

"I HEARD IT. O OMMEKT," HE SAID OF BROWNELL'S BROADCAST TESTIMONY.

LATER, THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD WHAT FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER, WHO FOLLOWED BROWNELL BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD TO SAY BUT ADDED "I'M SURE HE TOLD THE TRUTH."

AGAIN, HE REITERATED HE WOULD NOT COMMENT FURTHER.

TRUMAN APPEARED SATISFIED TO REST ON HIS SPEECH TO THE NATION BY RADIO AND TELEVISION LAST NIGHT IN WHICH HE CHARGED THAT BROWNELL HAD "LIED TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

THAT WAS A REFERENCE TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S BOMBSHELL CHICAGO TALK OF NOV. 6 THAT STARTED THE STILL-ROARING DISPUTE. BROWNELL CHARGED THEN THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE, AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, TO A HIGH POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, DESPITE AN FBI REPORT NAMING WHITE A SOVIET SPY.

TRUMAN'S DESK WAS PILED TODAY WITH A MOUNTING STACK OF TELEGRAMS INSPIRED BY HIS SPEECH.

HE WAS SMILING BROADLY AS HIS OFFICE STAFF EXPLAINED THEY HADN'T FINISHED COUNTING THE TELEGRAMS, BUT ESTIMATED THERE WERE BETWEEN 2,000 AND 3,000. MANY, HE SAID, HAD COME TO HIS INDEPENDENCE HOME, AND THESE HAD NOT BEEN BROUGHT TO THE OFFICE YET.

MISS ROSE CONWAY, HIS SECRETARY, SAID A "VERY SMALL PERCENTAGE" WERE UNFAVORABLE TOWARD HIS SPEECH IN WHICH HE BLASTED BROWNELL'S CHARGES AS "PHONY," AND "FALSE."

AFTER A LOOK AT THE TELEGRAMS HE WENT BACK INTO HIS OFFICE AND DICTATED A BRIEF STATEMENT.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN FOR FAIR PLAY," IT SAID. "I AM HIGHLY PLEASED BY THE RESPONSE TO MY STATEMENT AS INDICATED BY THE THOUSANDS OF TELEGRAMS COMING IN FROM EVERY STATE IN THE UNION."

FJ606PCS

1953

A167WX

(400) EDITORS: FOLLOWING MAY BE USED AS A NEW TOP TO BROWNELL-TRUMAN (A147WX) AT 2:30 P.M. (EST). IT IS ANTICIPATED THERE WILL BE OTHER LEADS PRIOR TO THAT HOUR.

-DASH-

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, TUESDAY NOV. 17

JENNER-WHITE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND) SAID TODAY AT A SENATE HEARING ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE THAT THERE IS AMPLE EVIDENCE OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE BY HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN PAST YEARS. COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF GOVERNMENT "WAS NOT A QUESTION OF ONE MAN, OR EVEN OF ISOLATED CASES," HE DECLARED.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL WAS BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY ABOUT HIS CHARGE THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN 1946 IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS EXPOSING WHITE AS A RUSSIAN SPY.

TRUMAN, IN A NATION-WIDE RADIO-TV BROADCAST LAST NIGHT, BLASTED BACK THAT BROWNELL'S WHOLE CHARGE WAS "SHAMEFUL DEMAGOGUERY" AND THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAD "LIED TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID HE LET WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO BE U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND GO THROUGH IN 1946 TO KEEP FROM EXPOSING AN FBI INVESTIGATION OF AN ALLEGED ESPIONAGE RING.

JENNER, AS CHAIRMAN, MADE AN OPENING STATEMENT AS THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE CONVENED A HEARING FOR BROWNELL UNDER THE GLARE OF LIGHTS SET UP FOR TELEVISION AND MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS.

THE SCENE WAS THE BIG CAUCUS ROOM IN THE SENATE OFFICE BUILDING. IT SEATS ABOUT 200 AND CAN ACCOMODATE SEVERAL HUNDRED MORE BY STANDING ROOM. LONG BEFORE THE HEARING HOUR, WOULD-BE SPECTATORS WERE WAITING TO GET IN.

JENNER NOTED THAT SINCE APRIL THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEEN SEEKING TO DETERMINE WHAT HE CALLS THE DESIGN BY WHICH COMMUNIST AGENTS WERE ABLE TO PENETRATE THE GOVERNMENT.

1953

A163WX

HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS HEARD MORE THAN 30 WITNESSES, "WHOM THE EVIDENCE AMPLY SHOWS TO HAVE BEEN ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND AND MANY EVEN IN SOVIET ESPIONAGE."

"THESE PEOPLE HELD HIGH POSTS IN GOVERNMENT," HE CONTINUED. "THEY WERE CLOSELY AND INTIMATELY ASSOCIATED WITH EACH OTHER. THE DETAILS OF THEIR CONSPIRACY HAVE BEEN SPREAD OVER THE RECORD OF THIS AND OTHER COMMITTEES. IT WAS NOT A QUESTION OF ONE MAN, OR EVEN OF ISOLATED CASES, BUT RATHER WAS A CONSUMMATE AND MONSTROUS CONSPIRACY THAT HAD A GREAT EFFECT IN CHANGING THE COURSE OF HISTORY."

JENNER SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS TRIED TO FIND OUT "WHAT ASPECT OF THE LOYALTY MACHINERY FAILED AND ALLOWED SO MANY SOVIET AGENTS TO REMAIN IN POSITIONS OF INFLUENCE IN THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENTS IN THE FACE OF IMPRESSIVE DERROGATORY SECURITY INFORMATION."

IN A REPORT FILED LAST SUMMER, HE NOTED, THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD UNANIMOUSLY CONCLUDED THAT THE FBI AND OTHER AGENCIES LEARNED THE UNDERLYING FACT OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY AND TIME AND TIME AGAIN PERFORMED THEIR DUTY AND NOTIFIED THE PROPER ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES OF THIS INFORMATION."

JENNER SAID THAT IN 1945 THE FBI HAD THREE SOURCES THAT "SHOWED" ALGER HISS, THEN A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, WAS AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST YET "HISS STAYED ON ALL THROUGH 1946 IN A POSITION WHERE HE HAD ACCESS TO ALMOST EVERY TOP-LEVEL MILITARY, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SECRET OF OUR GOVERNMENT."

HISS IS NOW SERVING A PRISON SENTENCE ON CONVICTION OF LYING WHEN HE SWORE HE DID NOT GIVE GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS.

MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO JENNER, ARE SENS. WATKINS (R-UTAH), HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), WELKER (R-IDAHO), JOHN M. BUTLER (R-MD), MCCARRAN (D-NEV), EASTLAND (D-MISS), JOHNSTON (D-SC) AND MCCLELLAN (D-ARK).

HOWEVER, ONLY BUTLER, JOHNSTON AND MCCLELLAN HAD SENT WORD THAT THEY WOULD BE ON HAND WITH JENNER FOR TODAY'S HEARING.

IN ADVANCE OF THE HEARING, THERE HAD BEEN REPORTS BROWNELL WOULD HAVE A BATCH OF SECRET DOCUMENTS FOR USE IF HE CHOSE TO USE THEM.

EDRS: FIRST LEAD BROWNELL-TRUMAN (A147WX) MAY BE PICKED UP AT 3RD GRAPH "BROWNELL'S OFFICE ETC.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, NOV. 17

RZ142PES

1953

30.24- 15453

WITH SPY NETWORK BJT (150)
BOSTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-DR. HAROLD C. CASE, PRESIDENT OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY, SAID TONIGHT HE WILL "CALL ATTENTION" TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES THAT FBI DOCUMENTS LINKED PROF. MAURICE HALPERIN WITH A SOVIET SPY NETWORK.

1953

DR. CASE SAID THAT UNDER UNIVERSITY REGULATIONS THE TRUSTEES HAVE "SOLE LEGAL AUTHORITY FOR HIRING AND RETAINING FACULTY MEMBERS."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT "NEITHER BOSTON UNIVERSITY NOR ITS TRUSTEES EVER HAVE RECEIVED ANY STATEMENT OR EVIDENCE FROM EITHER THE FBI OR ANY SENATE COMMITTEE IN REGARD TO PROF. HALPERIN."

HALPERIN, HEAD OF THE UNIVERSITY'S LATIN-AMERICAN REGIONAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT, WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

THE 47-YEAR-OLD PROFESSOR REFUSED TO TELL A JENNER COMMITTEE HEARING IN BOSTON MARCH 27 IF HE EVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST. HE LATER SWORE BEFORE THE UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN A COMMUNIST SINCE HE JOINED THE FACULTY IN 1949.

THE JENNER COMMITTEE HAS REPORTED IT HAS TESTIMONY THAT HALPERIN WAS A REGIONAL DIRECTOR FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN OKLAHOMA AND TEXAS IN THE 1930S.

JH1139PES

A50
(120)
NEW YORK, NOV. 17 (AP)-SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY DEMANDED RADIO AND TELEVISION TIME TO ANSWER FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REFERENCE TO HIM LAST NIGHT.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE RESPONSE FROM THE MAJOR RADIO AND TV NETWORKS.

THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. SAID IT WIRED MCCARTHY AN OFFER OF TIME.

THE AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. ALSO OFFERED ITS FACILITIES TO MCCARTHY FROM 11 TO 11:30 P.M. (EST) NEXT MONDAY.

MCCARTHY REFERRED TO TRUMAN'S AS AN "ATTACK UPON ME."

IN DEFENSE OF HIS CONDUCT IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE, TRUMAN SAID AT ONE POINT IN HIS SPEECH LAST NIGHT:

"IT IS NOW EVIDENT THAT THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS FULLY EMBRACED, FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE, MCCARTHYISM. I AM NOT REFERRING TO THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN--HE IS ONLY IMPORTAN IN THAT HIS NAME HAS TAKEN ON A DICTIONARY MEANING IN THE WORLD. THAT MEANING IS THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH, THE ABANDONMENT OF OUR HISTORICAL DEVOTION TO FAIR PLAY. IT IS THE ABANDONMENT OF THE 'DUE PROCESS' OF LAW." X X X .

SC653PES

1953

A145BX
(BX OUT)
PRECEDE NEW YORK MCCARTHY-RADIO (A50)

BOSTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT RADIO TIME OFFERED HIM TO REPLY TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REFERENCE TO HIM WAS "NOT ADEQUATE."

MCCARTHY DEMANDED THE "SAME TIME AND SAME FACILITIES" USED BY TRUMAN IN HIS SPEECH LAST NIGHT ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IS IN BOSTON TO CONDUCT HEARINGS ON SECURITY AFFAIRS AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC PLANTS IN THIS AREA.

THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO., SAID IT HAD WIRED MCCARTHY AN OFFER OF TIME. THE AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. OFFERED FACILITIES FROM 11 TO 11:30 P. M. (EST) NEXT MONDAY. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM OTHER MAJOR RADIO AND TV NETWORKS.

"I DESERVE THE SAME TIME AND HOOKUP USED BY MISTER TRUMAN," MCCARTHY SAID ON ARRIVAL IN BOSTON. "IT REALLY WAS A VICIOUS AND DISHONEST ATTACK ON ME BY THE FORMER PRESIDENT."

IN HIS MONDAY NIGHT SPEECH, TRUMAN SAID IN PART:

"IT IS NOW EVIDENT, ETC. LAST GRAPH A50--NEW YORK DATELINE)

S136AES

A123
WHITE (250)
NEW YORK,AUG. 17 (AP)-HARRY DEXTER WHITE LEFT HIS WIDOW, THE FORMER ANNE TERRY, $19,565 IN CASH IN TWO BANK ACCOUNTS.

1953

A PAPER FILED HERE IN FEBRUARY, 1949, IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROBATE OF HIS WILL HERE AND IN WASHINGTON, SHOWED THE COUPLE ALSO JOINTLY OWNED U.S. SAVINGS BONDS WITH A MATURITY VALUE OF $11,025.

THE BONDS HAD BEEN BOUGHT MONTHLY IN DENOMINATIONS OF $25 TO $500 OVER A SIX-YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING DECEMBER, 1939. THE USUAL PURCHASE WAS TWO $100 BONDS A MONTH.

WHITE ALSO HAD CARRIED A $10,000 LIFE INSURANCE POLICY FOR THE BENEFIT OF HIS WIDOW.

WHITE DIED AUG. 16, 1948, AFTER HAVING SERVED AS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE UNITED STATES ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

IT WAS HIS APPOINTMENT TO THIS POST WHILE UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI THAT HAS RESULTED IN THE BITTER EXCHANGE OF CHARGES BETWEEN ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. AND FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN.

CASH ASSETS LISTED FOR WHITE WERE DEPOSITS OF $505.17 AT THE HARVARD TRUST CO., CAMBRIDGE,MASS., AND $19,059.91 IN THE RIGGS NATIONAL BANK, WASHINGTON, D.C.

MRS. WHITE WAS THE SOLE BENEFICIARY OF THE ESTATE. THE SAVINGS BONDS WERE EXCLUDED AS JOINTLY HELD.

WITNESSES TO WHITE'S WILL AS ORIGINALLY DRAWN WERE ANSEL D. LUXFORD AND HAROLD GLASSER OF WASHINGTON, AND JOSIAH E. DU BOIS JR. OF SILVER SPRING,MD.

GLASSER IS A FORMER TREASURY DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO HAS REFUSED ON THE GROUND OF POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES.

LAST APRIL, GLASSER REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER WHITE HAD INFLUENCED HIS ASSIGNMENT AS LEGAL ADVISER TO ECUADOR.

LUXFORD AND DU BOIS WERE APPOINTED ASSISTANTS TO THE TREASURY SECRETARY DEC. 16, 1944.

1953

RJ1034AES

END NOV. 17, 1953

1953

30.24 15454

BLANK

A137KX
(WEST OUT)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD PEACE PARLEYS-POWS (100)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS INSISTED AGAIN TODAY THAT NEUTRALS INCLUDING RUSSIA SHOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE SO THAT THEIR "GOOD OFFICES" MIGHT SMOOTH THE WAY TO A SETTLEMENT.

THE RED NEGOTIATORS SAID THIS WAS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ALLOWING THE NON-BELLIGERENTS TO ACTUALLY VOTE AT THE CONFERENCE.

THE COMMUNIST NON-VOTING PLAN FOR NEUTRALS DREW A HOPEFUL COMMENT FROM THE ALLIED NEGOTIATORS THAT "IT COULD OFFER A VERY FRUITFUL BASIS FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS."

HOWEVER THE ALLIES STILL ARE BOUND BY A UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTION AGAINST SEATING NEUTRALS AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE COMMUNIST POSITION WAS REITERATED IN A STATEMENT HANDED OUT TO ALLIED NEWSMEN.

THE COMMUNISTS SAID A SERIES OF QUESTIONS SUBMITTED WEDNESDAY BY U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN IN AN EFFORT TO CLARIFY THE ROLE OF NEUTRALS AT THE CONFERENCE "DOES NOT DESERVE AN ANSWER."

NEVERTHELESS, THE RED SPOKESMAN, NORTH KOREAN KI SOK BAK DECLARED THE SIGNIFICANCE OF NEUTRAL PARTICIPATION "LIES NOT SO MUCH IN THEIR VOTING RIGHTS AS IN THEIR GOOD OFFICES TO BOTH SIDES IN BRINGING ABOUT AGREEMENT CONDUCIVE TO SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION."

DURING THE 2-1/2 HOUR MEETING THE COMMUNISTS DECLARED THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD IN PANMUNJOM AND SHOULD START SOMETIME IN DECEMBER.

"IF YOUR SIDE IS IN GOOD FAITH IT SHOULD SERIOUSLY STUDY OUR PROPOSAL," THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE SAID. "SURELY YOUR SIDE WILL THEN AGREE."

THE MEETING WAS SCHEDULED TO RESUME TOMORROW AT 11 A. M. (6 P.M. THURSDAY. EST).

THE REDS WANT INDIA, RUSSIA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN AND BURMA INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE AS NEUTRALS. THE UNITED STATES HAS SAID IT MIGHT BE WILLING TO ADMIT NEUTRALS UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS IF ITS ALLIES AGREED.

DEAN FIRED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS AT THE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY AFTER THEY HAD EXPLAINED FOR THE SECOND DAY THEIR PLAN FOR NEUTRAL PARTICIPATION.

THE AMERICAN ENVOY TOLD CORRESPONDENTS LATER THAT HE HAS ASKED SEVEN OR EIGHT QUESTIONS BECAUSE "FRANKLY, I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THEIR PROPOSAL."

HE SAID THE REDS HAD PROMISED AN ANSWER TODAY.

THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE, KI SOK BOK, SAID THE COMMUNISTS WANT THE CONFERENCE "BETWEEN THE TWO SIDES ON AN EQUAL FOOTING." BUT HE ALSO INSISTED THAT NEUTRALS ATTEND TO OFFER "THEIR HOPEFUL VIEWS." KI DID NOT SPELL OUT WHAT VOTING RIGHTS THE NEUTRALS WOULD HAVE.

WILFRED BURCHETT, COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT OF THE PARIS L'HUMANITE, SAID THE REDS' PROPOSAL AMOUNTS TO ABANDONMENT OF THEIR ORIGINAL INSISTENCE ON A ROUND-TABLE MEETING WITH ALL PARTICIPATING NATIONS IN AN EQUAL STATUS.

THE PEACE CONFERENCE WOULD BE TWO-SIDED AS THE ALLIES WANT, BURCHETT EXPLAINED. THE BELLIGERENT ON EACH SIDE WOULD HAVE ONE VOTE. BURCHETT SAID THE NEUTRALS MIGHT, ON OCCASION, VOTE ON MINOR PROCEDURAL MATTER, BUT THEY WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO TAKE SIDES SO AS TO FORCE A DECISION ON ONE OF THE BELLIGERENTS ON MAJOR ISSUES.

A196KX
BURCHETT FREQUENTLY REFLECTS THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST POSITION. HOWEVER, THE REDS HAVE NOT GONE THAT FAR INSIDE THE CONFERENCE HUT IN EXPLAINING THEIR PROPOSAL. DEAN SAID THE COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS HAD BEEN EVASIVE AND MANY OF THEIR STATEMENTS ARE "FLATLY CONTRADICTORY."

THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE ARGUED FOR ADMISSION OF NEUTRALS ON GROUNDS THAT A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT FOR KOREA "IS NOT AN ISOLATED CASE" BUT ENCOMPASSES BROADER ASIAN ISSUES. THE CONFERENCE COULD BE SUCCESSFUL IN SETTLING THE KOREAN QUESTION, HE INSISTED, ONLY WITH THE HELP OF NEUTRALS.

DEAN SAID HE HAD REPLIED THAT "WE WOULD NOT TOLERATE THE BRINGING UP AT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE OF UNRELATED QUESTIONS TO THE SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION."

THE ENVOY INFORMED THE REDS EARLIER THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD RECONSIDER ITS OPPOSITION TO SEATING NEUTRALS IF A TWO-SIDED CONFERENCE FIRST SETTLES KOREA'S FUTURE OR IF IT BOGS DOWN IN DEBATE AFTER A SINCERE EFFORT.

MEANWHILE, COMMUNIST EXPLANATIONS SEEKING TO WOO PRISONERS OF WAR BACK TO COMMUNISM WERE AT A STANDSTILL. THE REDS HAVE RESISTED AN INDIAN PLAN FOR SPEEDING UP THE INTERVIEWS.

EP133PCS

A32FX
BJT
KOREAN ROUNDUP (600)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 18 (AP)-ALLIED AND COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS TODAY APPEARED TO BE MAKING SOME PROGRESS IN TALKS TO ARRANGE AN ALREADY LONG-DELAYED KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE COMMUNISTS TODAY TURNED DOWN AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR INVITING NEUTRAL NATIONS TO THE FULL-DRESS TALKS. BUT THEY APPARENTLY ABANDONED DEMANDS FOR A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE AT WHICH NEUTRALS--INCLUDING RUSSIA--WOULD HAVE A FULL VOICE.

THE REDS SUGGESTED INSTEAD THAT NEUTRAL NATIONS ATTEND THE CONFERENCE AS A THIRD PARTY TO INSURE A "HARMONIOUS ATMOSPHERE", BUT WITH ALMOST NO VOTING POWER.

U.S. SPECIAL ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN SAID THE VAGUELY-WORDED RED PLAN NEEDED CLARIFYING AND ASKED THE REDS A SERIES OF QUESTIONS DESIGNED TO CLEAR UP CONFUSION OVER THE ROLE NEUTRALS WOULD PLAY IN A PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE COMMUNISTS INDICATED THEY WOULD ANSWER DEAN'S QUESTIONS WHEN THE DIPLOMATS MEET AGAIN AT 11 A.M. THURSDAY (9 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY).

EVEN AS PROSPECTS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE BRIGHTENED SLIGHTLY, THERE WERE INCREASING SIGNS THAT THE COMMUNISTS MIGHT NOT RESUME INTERVIEWS WITH CHINESE AND KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME.

THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID THERE WOULD BE NO INTERVIEWS THURSDAY AND A SPOKESMAN SAID HE HAD NO IDEAN WHEN THE EXPLANATIONS WOULD RESUME.

THE REDS TALKED TO 227 KOREANS MONDAY--THE FIRST INTERVIEWS IN 10 DAYS---BUT THE PROGRAM HAS BEEN STALLED SINCE THEN BY COMMUNIST INSISTENCE ON SEEING POWS FROM THE SAME COMPOUND WHO WERE NOT INTERVIEWED MONDAY.

THE INDIANS HAVE TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TO TALK TO AN ENTIRE 500-MAN COMPOUND IN A SINGLE DAY OR FORGET THOSE WHO ARE NOT INTERVIEWED.

COMMUNISTS CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BRUCHETT, WHO OFTEN REFLECTS OFFICIAL RED THINKING, TOLD ALLIED NEWSMEN THE COMMUNISTS HAVE GIVEN UP THE IDEA OF A ROUND TABLE PARLEY IN THE FACE OF UNITED NATIONS OPPOSITION.

THIS WOULD MEAN A MAJOR RED CONCESSION.

THE COMMUNISTS, SAID BURCHETT, NOW TAKE THE STAND THAT THE CONFERENCE BE BETWEEN THE BELLIGERENTS, AS THE ALLIES PROPOSE, BUT NEUTRALS ATTENDING AS A THIRD PARTY TO "EXERT A HARMONIZING INFLUENCE".

A33FX
BURCHETT SAID THE NEUTRALS MIGHT VOTE IN MINOR MATTERS SUCH AS PROCEDURAL ARRANGEMENTS.
IN A SECOND SUB-COMMITTEE MEETING ALLIED AND COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS APPEARED TO BE NEAR AGREEMENT ON A METHOD FOR DECIDING WHEN THE PEACE CONFERENCE WILL OPEN.
THE REDS SUGGESTED THAT THE DATE BE FOUR WEEKS AFTER AGREEMENT IS REACHED ON THE FIRST ITEM OF THE PRELIMINARY AGENDA---COMPOSITION AND PLACE.
DEAN PREVIOUSLY HAD SUGGESTED THE FULL SCALE TALKS START FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE PANMUNJOM PRELIMINARY CONVERSATIONS END.
IT APPEARED THAT THE NEGOTIATORS WOULD HAVE LITTLE DIFFICULTY REACHING AN AGREEMENT.
DEAN SAID AFTER THE SESSION WEDNESDAY THAT ONCE COMPOSITION AND PLACE ARE FIXED, OTHER ARRANGEMENTS PROBABLY COULD BE WORKED OUT IN A HURRY.
IN THE MAJOR DEBATE OVER NEUTRALS, NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE KI SOK BOK SAID "WE CATEGORICALLY REJECT" THE COMPANION PROPOSALS DEAN OFFERED TUESDAY TO SETTLE THE CONTROVERSY.
DEAN HAD TOLD THE REDS THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO ASK ITS ALLIES TO APPROVE SEATING NEUTRAL NATIONS (1) AFTER SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM, OR (2) IF THE KOREAN DEBATE BOGGED DOWN AND ADDITION OF OTHER NATIONS "APPEARED DESIRABLE."
THE RED DIPLOMATS SAID NEUTRALS MUST BE ADMITTED TO THE CONFERENCE FROM THE BEGINNING. THEY DECLARED THAT A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT IN KOREA IS "NOT AN ISOLATED QUESTION" BUT EMBRACES OTHER BROAD ASIAN ISSUES IN WHICH THE NEUTRALS HAVE A VITAL INTEREST.
DEAN COUNTERED BY TELLING THE COMMUNISTS THE U.N. "WOULD NOT TOLERATE" THE RAISING OF UNRELATED QUESTIONS WHILE THE KOREAN SETTLEMENT IS UNDER DEBATE.
ALLIED OPPOSITION TO THE RED STAND, SAID THE COMMUNIST DELEGATE, "CAN PRODUCE NO OTHER RESULTS THAN MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR A POLITICAL CONFERENCE TO ACCOMPLISH SMOOTHLY ITS TASK IN AHARMONIOUS ATMOSPHERE."
CY131APS

A38FX
SEOUL, NOV. 18 (AP)-A SOUTH KOREAN WAR PRISONER WHO ESCAPED MONDAY FROM A COMPOUND IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE SAID TODAY HE NARROWLY ESCAPED EXECUTION BY PRO-COMMUNIST POWS.
CPL. PAK KI DO SAID HE WAS TRIED AND SENTENCED TO DEATH BY A 45-MAN COMMUNIST COLLABORATION COMMITTEE IN A COMPOUND HOLDING MORE THAN 300 SOUTH KOREANS REPORTED TO HAVE CHOSEN COMMUNISM.
PAK SAID HIS TRIAL WAS ARRANGED AFTER RED LEADERS DISCOVERED HIS SECRET PLAN TO RETURN TO SOUTH KOREA.
THE 23-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER SAID HE ESCAPED FROM THE COMPOUND BEFORE THE DEATH SENTENCE COULD BE CARRIED OUT.
CY144APS NM

A21 (100)
LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-BRITAIN BACKED TODAY THE UNITED STATES' STAND THAT ALL ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS OF WAR HELD BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION IN KOREA SHOULD BE RELEASED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE BRITAIN SUPPORTS THE POSITION OUTLINED BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES YESTERDAY IN WASHINGTON.
PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA RECENTLY SUGGESTED THAT RELEASE OF NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE POWS SHOULD BE RECONSIDERED IF THE PROPOSED KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE FAILS TO TAKE PLACE. ONE TASK OF THE CONFERENCE WAS TO DISPOSE OF POWS WHO DID NOT EXERCISE THEIR RIGHT OF REPATRIATION. NO AGREEMENT ON THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE HAS YET BEEN REACHED.
JS&P531PES

A34FX
(BUDGET--350)
ARMY TURKEY
1953
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD
SEOUL, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE U.S. 8TH ARMY ANNOUNCED WITH APPARENT GUSTO THIS WEEK THAT THE SOLDIERS IN KOREA WOULD BE "DEVOURING MORE THAN 150 TONS OF TURKEY" ON THANKSGIVING DAY.
BUT THE APPARENT GUSTO, IT SEEMED, WAS CONFINED TO THE QUARTER-MASTER PEOPLE.
SLOWLY THE DREAD NEWS SPREAD--FROM THE REAR ECHELONS RIGHT UP TO WHERE TROOPS LOOK OUT ON THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
YOU COULD HEAR THE WAIL IN TENT AND BUNKER: "OH NO, NOT TURKEY AGAIN--ANYTHING, EVEN BOILED EEL OR TURNIP GREENS."
THE ARMY REPORTED RECENTLY SOLDIERS SURE LIKED TURNIP GREENS, ARMY STYLE. COULD BE THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY POLL SIMPLY WERE SAYING THEY WOULD TAKE TURNIP GREENS OVER TURKEY EVERY TIME.
WHAT WAS THE STORY BEHIND THIS ARMY UPRISING AGAINST THE TURKEY--THAT REVERED BIRD BORN TO ADORN AMERICAN THANKSGIVING TABLES.
NATURALLY, THIS PUZZLED REPORTER WENT OUT TO INVESTIGATE.
"WHY COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN STEAK?" ASKED A CAPTAIN.
HE WAS AN OBVIOUS BEEF EATER.
"CHANCES ARE 3 TO 5 WE'D HAVE GOT TURKEY WHETHER IT WAS THANKSGIVING OR NOT," SAID A PRIVATE.
"BACK HOME, MOANED ANOTHER ENLISTED MAN, "WE ATE TURKEY ABOUT THREE TIMES A YEAR INSTEAD OF THREE TIMES A WEEK, AND I COULD ENJOY IT."
THAT WAS IT. THE ARMY SUFFERED FROM A GLUT OF TURKEY. HOW COME? A LIEUTENANT COLONEL WASN'T SURE. BUT HE TOLD HOW IT WAS LATE IN THE WAR.
THE COLONEL RECALLED WITH FINE NAUSEA THOSE LAST HARROWING DAYS--TWO WEEKS WHEN THE FRONT LINE SOLDIERS HAD TURKEY EVERY OTHER DAY.
"IT WAS A RATION FOULUP," HE DECLARED, "AND IT DID US A LOT MORE HARM THAN THE ENEMY DID."
SO THE SITUATION IS NORMAL--ALL FOWLED UP. TURKEY ON THE MENU TWICE A WEEK WITH HOT TURKEY SANDWICHES AND TURKEY SALAD IN BETWEEN.
A MESS SERGEANT TOLD ME HE BECAME SO DEPRESSED HE TOOK TO STRONG DRINK. HE WANTED TO PUT UP A SIGN ON THE MESS HALL DOOR: "CAUTION: TURKEY TODAY." HIS MAJOR TALKED HIM OUT OF IT.
IT ISN'T JUST THE REPETITION THAT HAS THE U.S. 8TH ARMY DOWN ON TURKEY. THE CAUSE LIES DEEPER THAN THAT--IN THE DEEP FREEZE WHERE THE TURKEY IS KEPT, THE COLONEL SAID.
"MAYBE THE TURKEY JUST COMES TOO DAMNED FAR AND FOR TOO DAMNED LONG," THE COLONEL SAID.
"SOMEWHERE OUT ON THE OCEAN IT LOSES ALL ITS FLAVOR AND ARRIVES ON MY PLATE TASTING LIKE A ROASTED PLASTIC POCKET COMB--WITH SAGE DRESSING."
CV/CY138APS

A29KX
1953
(WEST OUT)
PUSAN, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS TODAY THREATENED TO UNLIMBER NAVY GUNS ON ANY JAPANESE PATROL BOATS COMING TO THE ASSISTANCE OF FISHING BOATS "TRESPASSING" IN KOREA WATERS.
PAK OK KYOO, THE CHIEF, TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THE KOREAN NAVY WOULD "TAKE NECESSARY ACTION FOR SELF DEFENSE" IF ENDANGERED BY JAPANESE PATROL CRAFT.
PAK'S STATEMENT FOLLOWED A BRUSH SUNDAY BETWEEN KOREAN AND JAPANESE PATROL BOATS IN THE JAPAN SEA WHERE SOUTH KOREA CLAIMS ITS TERRITORIAL WATER EXTENDS AS FAR AS 60 MILES FROM THE COAST. TWO JAPANESE FISHING BOATS ESCAPED WHEN THE PATROL CRAFT HELPED THEM ELUDE THE SOUTH KOREAN PATROL BOATS.
VR308ACS

A156FX
DICKENSON (120)
1953
BY LEONARD LEFKOW
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., NOV. 18 (AP)-CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON, RETAINED IN A COMMUNIST COMPOUND UNTIL AFTER THE END OF THE KOREAN POW EXCHANGE, SAID TONIGHT FOR THE FIRST TIME THE REDS "FORCED" HIM TO REMAIN BEHIND UNDER THREATS OF DEATH.
THE STOCKY, 23-YEAR-OLD MOUNTAIN BOY FROM BIG STONE GAP, VA., GRINNED BROADLY AND TOLD NEWSMEN HE FELT "SAFER NOW THAT I'M HOME" AS HE STEPPED FROM THE FOUR-ENGINE EVACUATION PLANE WHICH HAD FERRIED HIM FROM HONOLULU.
DICKENSON, APPEARING CONFIDENT AND SPEAKING SLOWLY, SAID HE DID NOT TELL THE TRUTH WHEN HE TOLD REPORTERS IN TOKYO AFTER HIS RELEASE OCT. 20 THAT HE STAYED BEHIND WITH THE 22 OTHER AMERICAN SOLDIERS BECAUSE "I WANTED TO GET THE DOPE ON THE COMMUNISTS."
EMPHATICALLY, HE DECLARED:
"I WAS AFRAID OF THE COMMUNISTS -- BUT I'M NOT ANY MORE. THERE ARE COMMUNISTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND I'D LIKE TO TELL THE FBI TO PROTECT MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER. I'M AFRAID OF WHAT THE COMMUNIST MIGHT DO."

A157FX
DICKENSON SAID HE BELIEVED "SEVEN OR EIGHT OF THE REMAINING 22 AMERICANS STILL IN INDIAN CUSTODY IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE DO NOT BELIEVE IN COMMUNISM AND WOULD LIKE TO RETURN HOME."
THEN HIS CONTROL BROKE. NEAR TEARS. HE ADDED:
"I WANT NO PART OF COMMUNISM. I AM LOYAL TO THE U.S. THERE IS NO BETTER LIFE THAN IN AMERICA. I WANTED TO BE BACK WITH MY OWN PEOPLE. I WANTED TO DIE ON MY OWN SOIL."
DICKENSON SAID THAT WAS THE REASON HE SLIPPED AWAY FROM HIS QUARTERS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE AND RUSHED TO AN INDIAN GUARD, ASKING FOR REPATRIATION -- "I DIDN'T CARE IF THEY KILLED ME."
1953
THE YOUNG SOLDIER ADDED THAT IF THE OTHER ALLIED POWS KNEW HE DESIRED REPATRIATION, "THEY WOULD HAVE GOTTEN ME -- NOT NECESSARILY THE AMERICANS BUT THE SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS. THEY WERE VIOLENTLY COMMUNIST."
DICKENSON TOLD HOW THE COMMUNISTS ORIGINALLY PREVENTED HIM FROM RETURNING:
"I WAS FORCED TO GO TO COMMUNIST LECTURES SOON AFTER MY CAPTURE ON NOV. 5, 1950. I OBJECTED ALL THE TIME, I TRIED TO ESCAPE, BUT I WAS CAPTURED AND THEY FORCED ME TO DO HARD LABOR AND BAT ME.
"THEN THEY MADE ME ATTEND MORE LECTURES AND JOIN A 'STUDY GROUP.' THE REDS MADE ME WRITE STATEMENTS THAT I WOULD INFORM ON THE 'REACTIONARIES'...(POW'S WHO REFUSED TO FOLLOW THE COMMUNIST LINE).

A158FX
"WHAT I HAD TO DO TURNED A LOT OF MEN AGAINST ME," HE DECLARED, "BUT IT WASN'T TRUE. I DIDN'T INFORM. I WROTE ARTICLES FOLLOWING THE COMMUNIST LINE -- WHICH WERE PROBABLY PUBLISHED ALL OVER. THEN THE CHINESE STARTED WORKING ON US -- TOLD US NOT TO ACCEPT REPATRIATION. BUT I DEMANDED REPATRIATION. BUT I HAD NO ALTERNATIVE. THEY WANTED ME TO GO TO CHINA. I HAD NO CHANCE TO GET REPATRIATED."
DICKENSON SAID THAT AFTER GETTING TO THE INDIAN CAMP "I DECIDED THAT I WOULD GET AWAY FROM THEM AND I ESCAPED THE FIRST CHANCE I GOT. I DIDN'T CAR WHAT THE COMMUNISTS DID ANY MORE. THEY TOLD ME THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WOULD DO AWAY WITH ME -- THEY'D GET GANGSTERS TO DO IT. BUT I DIDN'T CARE."
AND, HE CONCLUDED, THE FIRST THING HE WANTS TO DO IS SEE HIS FAMILY. "I THINK I'LL HAVE A GOOD RECEPTION -- I'M A LOYAL AMERICAN."
CK1109PPS NM

30.24- 15457

A147FX
~~BULLETIN~~ 2ND NIXLEAD—BRUSSELS BRINGS
TOKYO, THURSDAY, NOV. 19 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES "MADE A MISTAKE IN 1946" WHEN IT ADVISED JAPAN TO DO WITHOUT AN ARMY AND NAVY."
"WE MISJUDGED THE INTENTIONS OF THE SOVIET LEADERS," NIXON DECLARED IN HIS MAJOR POLICY SPEECH HERE BEFORE THE JAPAN-AMERICA SOCIETY.
"WE BELIEVE IN PEACE; WE BELIEVE IN DISARMAMENT," HE SAID. "WE FELT DISARMAMENT WAS PROPER IN 1946. WHY IS IT WRONG THEN IN 1953?"

A149FX
1953
"IT IS THE THREAT FROM THE COMMUNIST NATIONS AND THE THREAT CENTERED IN MOSCOW," HE SAID.
"IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE COMMUNIST THREAT," NIXON SAID THE FREE WORLD COULD LIVE IN PEACE.
THE VICE PRESIDENT SPOKE BEFORE MORE THAN 700 OF JAPAN HIGHEST LEADERS--MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT, DIPLOMATS, FINANCIAL MAGNATES AND THE RULERS OF JAPAN'S GREAT INDUSTRIES.
NIXON'S SPEECH, DELIVERED EXTEMPORANEOUSLY FROM NOTES, RANGED OVER ALMOST ALL THE MAJOR ISSUES CONFRONTING JAPAN TODAY--REARMAMENT, JAPAN'S PLACE IN THE FREE WORLD, DIFFERENCES BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES, TRADE, TARIFF POLICY, AND TROUBLED RELATIONS WITH KOREA.
AS NIXON ROSE TO SPEAK, HE GOT AN OVATION.
"THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES WANT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING EXCEPT TO LIVE IN PEACE," HE SAID.
HE CALLED ON HIS AUDIENCE TO "ANALYZE" THE WORLD'S ONLY THREAT TO PEACE, AND POINTED TO THE SHOOTING THAT HAS JUST STOPPED IN KOREA AND IS STILL GOING ON IN INDOCHINA.
"IF WE WANT PEACE WE MUST BE MILITARILY STRONGER THAN THE COMMUNIST NATIONS," HE SAID.
HE ADVISED JAPAN NOT TO WORRY ABOUT RECENT AMERICAN BUDGET CUTS IN MILITARY SPENDING.
1953

A151FX
"BY THE END OF 1955, WE WILL HAVE MORE PLANES READY FOR COMBAT THAN IF THE PLANS OF THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION HAD REMAINED IN FORCE," HE PROMISED.
HE EXPLAINED THE CUTS BY SAYING THE REDS HAD BOASTED "THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO DESTROY US FROM WITHIN" BY FORCING THE FREE NATIONS INTO ECONOMIC COLLAPSE.
"IT IS ESSENTIAL NOT ONLY TO MAINTAIN MILITARY STRENGTH, BUT ECONOMIC STRENGTH AS WELL."
"THE UNITED STATES CANNOT DO THE JOB ALONE," HE SAID. "ALL THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD MUST STAND TOGETHER.
"IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE FRIENDS," HE SAID AND ADDED, "WHAT HAPPENS IN ASIA IS JUST AS IMPORTANT AS WHAT HAPPENS IN EUROPE."
NIXON DESCRIBED JAPAN AS "A KEY BASTION FOR THE DEFENSE OF ASIA." HE CONTINUED:
"IF JAPAN FALLS, ALL OF ASIA FALLS.
"LIKEWISE, IF ASIA FALLS, JAPAN FALLS, TOO.
"JAPAN MUST WORK WITH THE FREE NATIONS, MAINTAINING ADEQUATE STRENGTH."
NIXON'S WORDS WERE ANOTHER AMERICAN PUSH TO GET JAPAN GOING ON THE PATH TOWARD REARMAMENT.
JAPANESE LEADERS, HEADED BY PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, HAVE SHRUNK FROM THIS STEP, FEARING THE ECONOMIC BURDEN IT WILL LAY UPON THEIR REVIVING NATION, AND ALSO FEARING A REVIVAL OF DISCREDITED MILITARISM.

BUT NIXON'S WORDS WERE A SOFTER APPROACH TO TTIS GOAL THAN THE STATEMENTS OF SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, WHO BLUNTLY TOLD THE JAPANESE TO REARM DURING HIS RECENT TRIP HERE.

NIXON SAID HE WAS SURPRISED AT HOW LITTLE ANTI-AMERICAN SENTIMENT HE FOUND HERE.

"IF THERE IS ANTI-AMERICANISM, MAY I SAY THE MAN IN THE STREET AND THE SCHOOL CHILDREN HAVE A VERY STRANGE WAY OF SHOWING IT."

HE REFERRED TO HIS WARM, FACE-TO-FACE WELCOME HE HAS RECEIVED IN HIS "MEET THE PEOPLE" CONTACTS AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY.

HIS APPEARANCES IN JAPAN ON HIS ROUND THE WORLD TOUR HAVE DRAWN BIGGER CROWDS THAN IN ANY OTHER COUNTRY AND LARGER TURNOUTS IN JAPAN THAN FOR ANYONE EXCEPT THE EMPEROR AND THE CROWN PRINCE.

NIXON ATTACKED JAPAN'S OTHER PROBLEMS IN SHORT ORDER:

TRADE--"THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED WITH FINDING MEANS OF EXPANDING TRADE BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE OTHER AREAS OF THE WORLD, PARTICULARLY SOUTHEAST ASIA."

AMERICAN TARIFFS--"WE HAVE INDUSTRIES IN THE UNITED STATES, TOO X X X" BUT "X X X IT IS THE POLICY OF THIS ADMINISTRATION THAT IN THE LONG RUN THE BARRIERS THAT EXIST X X X MUST BE REDUCED RATHER THAN RAISED."

JAPAN'S NEW SAFETY FORCE--"THEY ARE IN EVERY RESPECT EXCELLENT FORCES X X X BUT THEY ARE NOT ADEQUATE TO DEFEND JAPAN."

KOREA--"WE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THE DAY WHEN REPRESENTATIVES OF JAPAN AND KOREA WILL SIT DOWN AND WORK OUT AGREEMENT X X X THIS IS THE RESULT WE DESIRE AND TO WHICH WE ARE WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE IN ANY WAY WE CAN."

A154FX

U.S. DEFENSE FORCES--"FOR THE MOST PART" THE AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN "HAVE CONDUCTED THEMSELVES ADMIRABLY. THE PROOF OF THAT FACT IS THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN OUR COUNTRIES--DESPITE POINTS OF IRRITATION --ARE AS CLOSE AS THEY ARE."

COMMUNIST INTENTIONS--"IT IS ESSENTIAL IF WE ARE TO PROTECT THE FREE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND NOT FALL INTO A TRAP, THAT WE HAVE DEEDS AND NOT JUST WORDS AS TO WHAT THEIR (THE COMMUNISTS') INTENTIONS ARE." HE LISTED SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENTS OF THE KOREAN, INDOCHINESE, GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN PROBLEMS AS EXAMPLES OF SUCH DEEDS.

U.S. INTENTIONS--"YOU CAN BE SURE THAT THE LEADERSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES IS HONESTLY AND COMPLETELY HUMBLE WITH ITS NEW RESPONSIBILITIES. WE KNOW WE HAVE MADE MISTAKES IN THE PAST. WE WELCOME SUGGESTIONS FROM OUR FRIENDS."

(NO PICKUP)

PY1023PPS NM

B60 Q

(240)

LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-LT. COL. JAMES P. CARNE RECEIVED THE U.S. DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS TODAY FOR HIIS HEROIC LEADERSHIP OF BRITAIN'S "GLORIOUS GLOUCESTERS" DURING THE IMJIN RIVER BATTLE IN KOREA IN APRIL, 1951.

THIS IS THE HIGHEST AWARD FOR VALOR THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT CAN MAKE TO A CITIZEN OF ANOTHER COUNTRY. CARNE ALREADY HAS RECEIVED THE VICTORIA CROSS, BRITAIN'S HIGHEST DECORATION FOR BRAVERY.

U.S. AMBASSADOR WINTHROP W. ALDRICH INVESTED CARNE AND FIVE OTHER BRITISH ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS WITH AWARDS AUTHORIZED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, UNCLE OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, WAS AMONG THE GUESTS AT THE CEREMONY IN THE AMBASSADOR'S RESIDENCE.

OTHER RECIPIENTS, ALL HONORED FOR THEIR SERVICES IN KOREA, WERE VICE ADM. SIR WILLIAM ANDREWES AND VICE ADM. A.K.SCOTT-MONCRIEFF--

LEGION OF MERIT, DEGREE OF COMMANDER; NAVY SURGEON CAPT. T.B. LYNAGH, LEGION OF MERIT, DEGREE OF LEGIONNAIRE; BRIG.WILLIAM G.H. PIKE, LEGION OF MERIT, DEGREE OF OFFICER, AND COL. EDMUND C.W.MYERS, LEGION OF MERIT, DEGREE OF LEGIONNAIRE.

CARNE, COMMANDER OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT, INSPIRED HIS MEN TO REPULSE REPEATED HEAVY ATTACKS BY THE COMMUNISTS IN THE BITTER IMJIN RIVER BATTLE.

TAKEN PRISONER WITH SOME OF HIS MEN, CARNE RECENTLY RETURNED HOME FROM A COMMUNIST PRISON CAMP.

AS HE RECEIVED THE AWARD FROM ALDRICH TODAY, CARNE LOOKED THE PICTURE OF SUNTANNED FITNESS.

VS830AES

A59 (240)

LONDON, NOV 18 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN CHARGED TODAY A CONTROVERSIAL BRITISH TRADE ORGANIZATION IS PART OF "AN INTERNATIONAL NETWORK OF SIMILAR COMMITTEES" SET UP UNDER RED GUIDANCE AFTER THE 1952 MOSCOW ECONOMIC CONFERENCE.

EDEN MADE THE CHARGE WHEN ASKED BY A LABORITE MEMBER OF COMMONS TO BACK UP AN EARLIER STATEMENT THAT THE BRITISH COUNCIL FOR PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE WAS A "COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION MAINLY CONCERNE WITH THE DISSEMINATION OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA."

LORD BOYD ORR, NOTED FOOD SCIENTIST AND NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL, SAID IT WAS "NONSENSE" TO CALL THE ORGANIZATION A RED FRONT.

THE COUNCIL ITSELF ISSUED A STATEMENT DENYING IT WAS "CONCERNED WITH POLITICAL MATTERS."

EDEN TOLD COMMONS IN A WRITTEN STATEMENT:

"IT IS PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE THAT A NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF X X X THE COUNCIL ARE (OR WERE UNTIL RECENTLY) EITHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH BODIES WHICH ARE GENERALLY RECOGNIZED TO BE 'COMMUNIST FRONT' ORGANIZATIONS AND ARE PROSCRIBED BY THE LABOR PARTY.

"THE FACT THAT SOME HIGHLY RESPECTABLE PERSONALITIES ARE CONNECTED WITH IT IS A MEASURE OF ITS SUCCESS AS A 'FRONT' ORGANIZATION. THESE MEMBERS, IN FACT, PROVIDE THE 'FRONT'.

"IT IS ALSO PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE THAT THE COUNCIL WAS FORMED AS A DIRECT CONSEQUENCE OF THE 'MOSCOW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONFERENCE' X X X

"THE COUNCIL WAS LINKED BOTH BY ITS PUBLISHED AIMS AND BY ITS INTERLOCKING MEMBERSHIP WITH AN INTERNATIONAL NETWORK OF SIMILAR COMMITTEES ALL FORMED IN THE SUMMER OF 1952."

EDEN ALSO CHARGED THAT THE COUNCIL'S PUBLICATIONS "ARE INVARIABLY BIASED IN FAVOR OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC POLICY' AND THAT IT IS 'INTERESTED SOLELY IN DEVELOPING BRITAIN'S RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES WITH THE NOTABLE EXCEPTION OF YUGOSLAVIA."

P812PES

A40 LONDON, NOV 18 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES HAS SELECTED PAKISTAN AS "ONE OF THEIR ADVANCED BASES IN ASIA." IT SAID THE UNITED STATES HOPED "TO SPREAD THEIR INFLUENCE NOT ONLY WESTWARDS, IN THE DIRECTION OF IRAN AND THE ARAB COUNTRIES, BUT ALSO EAST INTO THE DEPTHS OF ASIA."

COMMENTATOR YURY BOCHKAREV SAID U.S. PRESS REPORTS LEFT NO DOUBT THAT THE RECENT VISIT OF PAKISTANI TOP LEADERS TO WASHINGTON "WAS IN DIRECT CONNECTION WITH U.S. MILITARY PLANS IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

P907PES

30.24- 15459

A113 (200)

PARIS, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRANCE WILL W[illegible] SECOND FIDDLE TO GERMANY IF SHE GOES ALONG WITH THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT, DEPUTY EDOUARD BONNEFOUS TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TONIGHT.

BONNEFOUS--MEMBER OF THE INFLUENTIAL UNION OF SOCIALIST AND DEMOCRATIC RESISTANCE (UDSR)--SPOKE ON THE SECOND DAY OF THE ASSEMBLY'S WEEKLONG FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE WHICH HAS TURNED INTO A DISCUSSION OF THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION ARMY POOL.

THE OUTCOME OF THE DEBATE IS EXPECTED TO GIVE A GOOD INDICATION OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE QUESTION OF APPROVING THE ARMY TREATY COMES UP FOR RATIFICATION.

BONNEFOUS' PARTY IS SHARPLY SPLIT ON THE ISSUE. ANOTHER UDSR MEMBER --DEFENSE MINISTER RENE PLEVEN--FIRST PROPOSED THE OFFICIAL STEPS TO BRING THE PROPOSED ARMY POOL INTO BEING.

IF RATIFIED BY THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE SIX NATIONS, THE SOLDIERS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG AND BELGIUM WILL BE PUT UNDER A COMMON COMMAND. THUS THE SPONSORS HOPE TO PERMIT GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHOUT PERMITTING A REBIRTH OF GERMAN MILITARISM.

BONNEFOUS WARNED THAT AS LONG AS FRANCE IS WAGING WAR AGAINST THE RED[illegible]D REBELS OF INDOCHINA, SHE WILL BE LEFT WEAK AND GERMANY WILL GET A HEAD START BY PUTTING SOLDIERS INTO THE FIELD IN EUROPE.

HE ADDED THE WARNING THAT FRANCE'S POSITION AS ONE OF THE BIG WORLD POWERS WOULD BE LOST IF ITS MILITARY FORCES WERE INTEGRATED WITH THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS.

THE DEBATE WILL RESUME TOMORROW WITH FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN SLATED TO SPEAK.

SS1032PES

1953

B64 Q

(330)

BY MARC PURDUE

PARIS, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRENCH COMMUNISTS STILL ARE ENLISTING PAINT BRUSHES AND CANVAS IN THEIR OWN LITTLE COLD WAR AGAINST AMERICA.

THEIR PROPAGANDA PAINTINGS ARE JUST ABOUT THE ONLY EXCITEMENT IN THIS YEAR'S AUTUMN SALON (CAPS A,S), PARIS' ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS, SCULPTURE AND DESIGN WHERE DOZENS OF ARTISTS HAVE FOUND FAME AND FORTUNE IN THE LAST 50 YEARS.

A RETROSPECTIVE SHOWING OF WORKS FIRST DISPLAYED IN THE SALON IS INCLUDED IN THIS YEAR'S ANNIVERSARY EXHIBITION, BUT DESPITE PAINTINGS BY DUFY, ROUAULT, MODIGLIANI, TOULOUSE LAUTREC, CEZANNE AND VAN GOGH, THE SPECTATORS HEAD FOR THE NEW PICTURES.

THE RED PAINTERS THIS YEAR HAVE HARKENED TO PABLO PICASSO'S DECLARATION THAT "A PAINTER IS A POLITICAL BEING" AND "PAINTING IS AN INSTRUMENT OF OFFENSIVE AND DEFEINSVE WAR AGAINST THE ENEMY." BUT TEY PART COMPANY WITH THE MASTER BY A

INSTRUMENT OF OFFENSIVE AND DEFEINSVE WAR AGAINST THE ENEMY." BUT THEY PART COMPANY WITH THE MASTER BY ADHERENING STRICTLY TO MOSCOW'S VIEW THAT MODERN, ANGULAR, NON-REPRESENTATIONAL PAINTING IS "DECADENT." THEIR STYLE IS ALMOST PHOTOGRAPHIC.

THE BIGGEST OF THE LOT WOULD COVER AN AVERAGE LIVING ROOM WALL. IT IS "ATLANTIC CIVILICATION," BY ANDRE FOUGERON--AN ALLEGORICAL ARRANGEMENT OF UNRELATED FIGURES SHOWING, AMONG OTHER UNPLEASANTNESS, CHILDREN TRYING TO PLAY IN A SMOKE-CHOKED FACTORY YARD, A RAGGED NEGRO BOY SHINING THE SHOES OF A SLOPPY AMERICAN G.I., INDOCHINESE WOMA CARRYING A DEAD BABY, AND A NAZI STORM TROOPER AIMING A RIFLE OVER THE ROOF OF A SHINY AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE.

EVEN THIS BLAST AT THE WEST DIDN'T GET THE PARTY'S COMMENDATION.

LOUIS ARAGON, THE POET AND JOURNALIST WHO CALLS SIGNALS FOR

1953

INTELLECTUAL FRENCH REDS FOUND "ATLANTIC CIVILICATION" COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE. IN THE COMMUNIST PERIODICAL "LES LETTRES FRANCAISES," ARAGON DESCRIBED FOUGERON'S MASSIVE OFFERING AS "ILL-CONSIDERED, COARSE AND SCORNFUL."

"SUCH A PICTURE CAN ONLY SERVE THE OPINION SPREAD BY THE ENEMY OF THE COARSENESS OF HEART AND THOUGHT OF COMMUNISTS," ARAGON WROTE.

ANOTHER FOUGERON PAINTING IN THE EXHIBIT IS CALLED "THE FRENCH PEASANTS DEFEND THEIR LAND." IT SHOWS A GROUP OF PEASANTS SNARLING AT SOMETHING OFFSTAGE AND BURNING "U.S.A.F." SIGNPOSTS. AN M.P.'S WHITE HELMET LIES ON THE GROUND. CLEARLY THE EMBATTLED FARMERS HAVE JUST DRIVEN AWAY AN ENCROACHING AMERICAN AIR FORCE TRYING TO BUILD AIR BASES.

ANOTHER CANVAS ON THIS THEME IS GERARD SINGER'S "THE VICINITY OF LAON IN 1953." THOUG NOT SO AGITATED AND ANGRY AS FOUGERON'S IT SHOWS CLUSTERS OF MILITARY VEHICLES AND AIR STRIPS ON

THE RICH FARMLAND AROUND LAON.

ANOTHER EXHIBIT IS "HOMAGE TO THE ROSENBERGS," BY JEAN VENITIEN. THE AMERICAN ATOM SPIES ARE DEPICTED WITH PEACHES AND CREAM COMPLEXIONS AND CAREFULLY GROOMED HAIR, FACING EACH OTHER BUT SEPARATED BY A ~~STEEL MESH~~ SCREEN. PAINTED FROM PHOTOGRAPHS, THE SUBJECTS EXHIBIT A WOODEN QUALITY.

TJ910AES

A4

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE (550)

1953

BY FRANK BRUTTO

ROME, NOV.18 (AP)-PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA MADE IT CLEAR TONIGHT HE SEEKS A SOLUTION OF THE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF HIS GOVERNMENT'S PRESENT PRO-WESTERN POLICIES.

DESPITE ITALIAN DISPLEASURE WITH THE ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TOWARD THE RIOTING IN THE PORT OF TRIESTE TWO WEEKS AGO, PELLA TOLD THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES ITALY DOES NOT WANT THE INCIDENT TO BECOME A CHASM "BETWEEN US AND THE PEOPLE WHO ARE DETERMINED TO FIGHT FOR DEMOCRACY AND OUR CIVILIZATION."

THIS BROUGHT JEERS FROM THE COMMUNIST AND FELLOW TRAVELING SOCIALIST DEPUTIES.

PELLA IGNORED THEM AND CONTINUED: "WE MAINTAIN THAT WE CAN SOLVE THIS PROBLEM WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF OUR PRESENT POLITICS--THERE WILL BE NO OTHER COMBINATION."

THE ENTIRE CHAMBER, EXCEPT THE EXTREME LEFT, CHEERED.

THE PREMIER REJECTED A COMMUNIST PROPOSAL THAT ITALY PRESENT THE TRIESTE PROBLEM TO THE UNITED NATIONS. HE SAID THAT, BECAUSE OF RUSSIAN OPPOSITION TO ITALY IN THE U.N., HE DID NOT BELIEVE THIS WOULD BE USEFUL.

WITH AN INVITATION TO A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE CONSIDERED IMMINENT, PELLA WALKED AN ORAL TIGHT ROPE IN HIS HALF HOUR SPEECH TO AVOID PREJUDICING ITALY'S POSITION.

HIS CAREFULLY PHRASED REPLIES TO EIGHT QUESTIONS RAISED BY DEPUTIES APPARENTLY LEFT THE WAY OPEN FOR DIPLOMATS TO PURSUE THEIR PLANS FOR TALKS BY REPRESENTATIVES OF ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

MOST OF THE DEPUTIES' QUESTIONS, ASKING WHAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS DONE AND PLANS TO DO, WERE COUCHED IN BITTERLY ANTI-BRITISH TERMS. A WAVE OF ANTI-BRITISH SENTIMENT AROSE IN ITALY WITH THE KILLING OF SIX

PERSONS BY THE BRITISH-TRAINED TERRITORIAL POLICE TO PUT DOWN PRO-ITALIAN RIOTING IN TRIESTE NOV.4.

ITALIANS DEMANDED THE OUSTER OF BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, COMMANDER OF THE 7,000 ALLIED OCCUPATION TROOPS IN THE FREE TERRITORY'S ZONE A. THAT IS THE ZONE WHICH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN DECIDED OCT.8 TO HAND OVER TO ITALY, ONLY TO RUN INTO MILITANT OBJECTIONS FROM YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN BACKED WINTERTON AND ACCUSED "IRRESPONSIBLE ITALIAN ELEMENTS" OF STIRRING UP THE TROUBLE.

1953

A5

A POLICE SOURCE IN TRIESTE SAID TODAY 34 PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AS RIOT RINGLEADERS AND MORE ARRESTS ARE BEING MADE DAILY. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE PRISONERS OR ATTEMPT TO GROUP THEM BY ORGANIZATIONS.

PELLA DID NOT MENTION EITHER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OR BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN IN HIS TALK TO THE CHAMBER. BUT HE SAID THE DECLARATIONS THAT CAME FROM LONDON AND WASHINGTON "WERE NOT THOSE EXPECTED." THE OCT.8 DECISION, HE SAID, "LED US TO EXPECT MORE COMPREHENSION."

INVESTIGATIONS NOW UNDER WAY, PELLA SAID, MAY REVEAL THE INVOLVEMENT OF PROVOCATEURS INTERESTED IN CAUSING TROUBLE BETWEEN ITALY AND HER ALLIES. HE ADDED THAT THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT WILL MAKE DEMANDS AFTER ALL INVESTIGATIONS HAVE BEEN COMPLETED.

THE CHAMBER'S SESSION GOT OFF TO A ROWDY START. MONARCHISTS AND NEO-FASCISTS WHISTLED AND JEERED AT ~~PA[illegible]~~ The Communists' CALL FOR A U.N. PROBE OF THE TRIESTE ISSUE.

PROCLAIMING THAT IT WAS ITALY'S DUTY TO SUPPORT A U.N. INVESTIGATION, A COMMUNIST SPOKESMAN URGED PELLA NOT TO AGREE TO THE PROPOSED FIVE-POWER TALKS.

"THE PROPOSAL X X X WOULD BE A GRAVE STEP UPON A MISTAKEN ROAD," THE RED DECLARED. "WE MUST CHANGE THE ROAD. EVERY STEP ON THAT OLD WAY WILL COST YOU MORE."

PELLA REJECTED THIS IDEA IN HIS REPLY.

HE DECLINED COMMENT ON PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO'S OFFER TO SURRENDER THE PORT OF TRIESTE TO ITALY IN EXCHANGE FOR YUGOSLAV CONTROL OVER THE REMAINDER OF THE FREE TERRITORY.

PELLA SAID THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT:

1--SEEKS A SOLUTION FOR THE ENTIRE TERRITORY, NOT JUST ZONE A.

2--STILL CONSIDERS A PLEBISCITE FOR THE ENTIRE AREA THE BEST SOLUTION.

3--HOLDS THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO TURN OVER ZONE A TO ITALY IS IRREVOCABLE.

QR425PES

A96

WITH ROME

TRIESTE, NOV.18 (AP)-A POLICE SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT 34 PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AS RINGLEADERS OF THE RIOTING WHICH TOOK SIX LIVES HERE NOV.5 AND 6.

HE SAID POLICE ACTION IS NOT AIMED AT THOSE WHO ONLY TOOK PART IN THE RIOTS, BUT AT PERSONS BELIEVED TO HAVE HELPED ORGANIZE THEM.

HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE PERSONS OR ATTEMPT TO GROUP THEM BY ORGANIZATIONS.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAS BLAMED "IRRESPONSIBLE ITALIAN ELEMENTS" FOR SPARKING THE RIOTS.

JM854AES 1953

B3 (Q)

-17-

(380)

BY GILBERTO FORTI

MILAN, ITALY, NOV. 18 (AP)-A CIVIL COURT LIBEL CASE AGAINST THE AUTHOR OF A SHARPLY-WORDED BOOK CALLED "ADMIRALS AND ARMCHAIRS" VIRTUALLY HAS TURNED INTO A TRIAL OF ITALY'S WORLD WAR II NAVY.

FOR ALMOST A MONTH, BEMEDALED GROUPS OF ADMIRALS AND GENERALS HAVE TESTIFIED THAT:

1. MUSSOLINI WAS WARNED IN ADVANCE HE WOULD LOSE BOTH HIS NAVY AND HIS AIR FORCE IF HE WENT TO WAR AGAINST THE WESTERN ALLIES.
2. HE DID LOSE THEM.
3. CEASELESS CONVOY DUTY TIED UP ALMOST ALL HIS FIGHTING VESSELS.
4. LACK OF FUEL KEPT WARSHIPS TIED TO PORT.
5. LACK OF EQUIPMENT LEFT EVEN ITALY'S GREAT NAVAL BASES VULNERABLE TO ATTACK.

ONCE, THE COURT WAS TOLD, THE COMMANDING ADMIRAL HIMSELF REPAIRED AND FIRED THE ONLY COASTAL DEFENSE GUN THAT COULD BE USED AGAINST A SINGLE BRITISH DESTROYER SCOUTING THE BIG AUGUSTA NAVAL BASE.

THE CASE STARTED WHEN EX-AIR FORCE MAJ. ANTONINO TRIZZINO PUT ON SALE HIS "ADMIRALS AND ARMCHAIRS," WHICH SAID ITALY'S NAVAL WARFARE HAD BEEN HAMPERED BY COMPLACENCY IN THE HIGH COMMAND, NEGLIGENCE AND BLUNDERS.

HE WROTE THAT THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE OPERATED AS THOUGH THEY "BELONGED TO TWO DIFFERENT NATIONS."

THEN THE SUITS STARTED. FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER RANDOLFO PACCIARDI CHARGED TRIZZINO WITH VILIFYING ITALY'S ARMED FORCES. THREE RETIRED ADMIRALS CHARGED THE AUTHOR WITH LIBEL.

1953

THEY ARE GINO PAVESI, WARTIME COMMANDER OF PANTELLERIA; PRIAMO LEONARDI, WARTIME COMMANDER OF THE NAVAL BASE AT AUGUSTA, SICILY; BRUNO BRIVONESI, COMMANDER OF A CONVOY ESCORT WHICH RAN INTO A BRITISH DESTROYER TRAP.

ADM. GIUSEPPE FIORAVANZO, HEAD OF ITALY'S OFFICE OF NAVAL HISTORY, TESTIFIED THAT ALTHOUGH ITALY LOST 292,000 TONS OF SHIPPING, SHE DESTROYED 412,000 TONS OF BRITISH SHIPS.

BUT THE COURT WAS ALSO TOLD 90 PER CENT OF MUSSOLINI'S FLEET WAS TIED UP IN DISASTROUS AND CEASELESS CONVOY DUTY CARRYING TROOPS AND SUPPLIES TO FIELD MARSHAL ROMMEL'S NORTH AFRICAN FORCES.

SUCCESS OF THE BRITISH TORPEDO BOMBING RAID ON THE BIG TARANTO NAVAL BASE WHICH KNOCKED OUT THREE OF ITALY'S MOST POWERFULL WARSHIPS WAS BLAMED ON LACK OF EQUIPMENT.

WITNESSES TESTIFIED THAT ANTI-TORPEDO NETS WERE AVAILABLE BUT UNUSED BECAUSE OF LACK OF MOORINGS, AND THAT ANTI-AIR RAID BALLOONS WHICH HAD BEEN SWEPT AWAY BY A STORM A FEW DAYS BEFORE THAT ATTACK COULD NOT BE REPLACED BECAUSE OF LACK OF HYDROGEN TO FILL THEM.

IT WAS ADM. LEONARDI WHO REPAIRED AND FIRED THE ONLY GUN AT AUGUSTA WHICH COULD BE USED TO BEAT OFF A BRITISH DESTROYER, NAVAL HISTORIANS TESTIFIED. THEY SAID THAT FOR SOME REASON--NOT EXPLAINED IN THE COURT--THE COASTAL GUNS AT AUGUSTA HAD BEEN "DAMAGED."

THE TRIAL OPENED OCT. 19 AND MAY GO ON FOR WEEKS. IT RECESSED YESTERDAY UNTIL NOV. 28.

MJ445PES

1953

B9 (Q)

(200)

THE HAGUE, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE DECIDED TODAY IT HAS JURISDICTION TO JUDGE A SUIT BY LIECHTENSTEIN FOR ABOUT 1 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS FROM GUATEMALA FOR THE CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC'S TREATMENT OF FRIEDRICH NOTTEBOHL IN WORLD WAR II.

THE CENTRAL EUROPEAN PRINCIPALITY CONTENDS THE CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC, WHICH WAS IN THE ALLIED LINEUP, ACTED CONTRARY TO INTERNATIONAL LAW AND INCURRED INTERNATIONAL RESPONSIBILITY BY DEALING WITH NOTTEBOHL AS AN ENEMY ALIEN.

BORN IN HAMBURG, GERMANY, NOTTEBOHL HAD LIVED IN GUATEMALA SINCE 1906, BUT BECAME A NATURALIZED CITIZEN OF LIECHTENSTEIN OCT. 13, 1939, A FEW WEEKS AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE WAR.

THE COURT WAS TOLD THAT, DESPITE HIS CITIZENSHIP IN THE PRINCIPALITY, NOTTEBOHL WAS DETAINED, INTERNED AND EVENTUALLY EXPELLED. HE IS NOW LIVING IN LIECHTENSTEIN'S CAPITAL, VADUZ.

GUATEMALA CONTESTED THE COURT'S JURISDICTION ON THE GROUND IT HAD

NEVER RENEWED A DECLARATION OF 1947 THAT IT WOULD SUBMIT TO THE COURT'S JURISDICTION FOR THE FOLLOWING FIVE YEARS.

THE COURT DECIDED THAT THE EXPIRATION OF THAT DECLARATION JAN. 26, 1952, DID NOT AFFECT ANY JURISDICTION THE COURT MAY HAVE TO DEAL WITH LIECHTENSTEIN'S CLAIM, PRESENTED DEC. 15, 1951.

THE COURT NEXT IS TO RENEW PROCEEDINGS ON THE MERITS OF THE CASE AND FIX TIME LIMITS FOR FURTHER PLEADINGS.

MJ511PES

1953

A94

(160)

BERLIN, NOV.18 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT "APPROPRIATE SECURITY MEASURES" WILL BE TAKEN TO COUNTER THE ALLIED MOVE ALLOWING FREE TRAVEL FROM SOVIET EAST GERMANY TO WEST GERMANY.

THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT DID NOT SAY, HOWEVER, PRECISELY WHAT STEPS IT PLANNED. IT CHARGED THE AMERICANS WITH USING EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO SEND AGENTS, SABOTEURS AND TERRORISTS INTO EAST GERMANY.

THE THREE WESTERN OCCUPATION POWERS SUNDAY DROPPED INTER-ZONE PASS REQUIREMENTS FOR SOVIET ZONE GERMANS WHO WANT TO CROSS INTO THE WEST. THE WESTERN ALLIES DECLARED SIMULTANEOUSLY THAT THEY WOULD CONTINUE ISSUING PASSES TO WEST GERMANS WHO WANT TO GO TO THE SOVIET ZONE AS LONG AS THE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO ABOLISH THE PASSES.

THE RUSSIANS HAD TRIED TO OFFSET THE ALLIED MOVE IN ADVANCE BY TURNING THE PASS CONTROL OVER TO THE EAST GERMAN SATELLITE GOVERNMENT.

A STATEMENT FROM EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL'S PRESS OFFICE LAST NIGHT REPEATED THE RUSSIAN CONTENTION THAT THE QUESTION OF FREE TRAVEL WAS A MATTER FOR THE RIVAL GERMAN GOVERNMENTS TO HANDLE. THE MOVE IS INTENDED TO FORCE THE WEST TO RECOGNIZE THE EAST GERMAN REGIME.

S109.

1953

150

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 18 (AP)-GERMANS TRAVELING BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN STILL MUST OBTAIN INTERZONAL PASSES TO AVOID DIFFICULTIES WITH COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN AUTHORITIES, A SPOKESMAN OF THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION SAID TODAY.

THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE DROPPED INTERZONAL PASS REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL EAST GERMANS WHO WANT TO CROSS INTO THE WEST, BUT RUSSIAN AND EAST GERMAN AUTHORITIES STILL REQUIRE PASSES FOR GERMAN NATIONALS MOVING TO OR THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE. THE ALLIES HAVE ASKED THE SOVIETS TO JOIN THEM IN SCRAPPING INTERZONAL PASS REQUIREMENTS.

THE ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THAT TRAVELERS GOING TO WEST BERLIN FROM WEST GERMANY OR TO WEST GERMANY FROM WEST BERLIN BY BOTH RAIL AND AIR

30.24-15461

STILL MUST OBTAIN THE PASSES.

"THERE IS ALWAYS THE POSSIBILITY THAT A PLANE MIGHT BE FORCED DOWN IN THE SOVIET ZONE, AND WE FEEL THAT GERMAN TRAVELERS SHOULD HAVE THE PASSES TO AVOID DIFFICULTIES WITH THE SOVIET OR EAST GERMAN AUTHORITIES," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

1953

WD229PES

A22

BERLIN, NOV 18 (AP)-GEN.WILLIAM M.HOGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S.ARMY IN EUROPE, PAID A COURTESY CALL TODAY ON GEN.A.A.GRECHKO, COMMANDER OF THE SOVIET OCCUPATION FORCES IN GERMANY.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID IT WAS THE FIRST SUCH VISIT BY A U.S. COMMANDER IN SEVERAL YEARS.

HOGE CONFERRED PRIVATELY WITH GRECHKO FOR 15 MINUTES AT RUSSIAN HEADQUARTERS SOUTH OF BERLIN. THERE WAS NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF WHAT THE TWO DISCUSSED.

P532PES

A105

(600)

BY RICHARD K. O'MALLEY

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.18 (AP)-ALLIED INTELLIGENCE MEN ARE DEEP IN A CONSTANT ESPIONAGE WAR WHICH KNOWS NO INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARIES AND IS FOUGHT FOR THE MOST PART IN SECRET.

IT IS A SAVAGE CONFLICT. THE RUSSIANS SPEW OUT SPIES REGARDLESS OF LOSSES IN THEIR EFFORTS TO PIERCE THE SECURITY OF THE WEST.

ONLY THE BIG CASES REACH THE PUBLIC.

THE RUSSIAN ATOM SPY RING IN CANADA STARTED IT. JUST RECENTLY, RUDOLPH ROESSLER, MASTER RUSSIAN SPY, WAS NETTED IN SWITZERLAND. NORWAY'S SECURITY BATTLE FLARED INTO THE OPEN THIS WEEK WITH THE ARREST OF FIVE PERSONS IN A SOVIET SPY ROUNDUP.

IN THE BACKGROUND, A NETWORK OF INTELLIGENCE SPECIALISTS IN WESTERN EUROPE QUIETLY PUSHES THE FIGHT.

IT IS A CAMPAIGN FOUGHT ON SUCH STRANGE FIELDS AS A GRIMY COFFEE HOUSE IN MUNICH, A SLEAZY BACK ALLEY IN FRANKFURT OR A DP CAMP IN HESSE. FOR WEST GERMANY IS THE CORE OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY.

PROFESSIONAL SPIES, CYNICAL DOUBLE AGENTS AND THE BETRAYED MAKE UP THE FORCES OF THE EAST. TRAINED AGENTS, SKILFULL POLICEMEN AND COUNTERESPIONAGE SERVICES FIGHT FOR THE WEST.

RUSSIA RELIES HEAVILY ON THE "SHOTGUN" METHOD OF PICKING SPIES. IT DRAWS HEAVILY FROM ITS SATELLITES, USING BRIBES OR THREATS TO ENLIST RECRUITS. MANY HAVE ONLY HASTY TRAINING OR NONE AT ALL. BUT THEY HAVE EYES TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR AND THAT'S WHAT THE RUSSIANS WANT.

A SPY TRIAL IN MUNICH EARLY IN THE COLD WAR SHOWED UP THE RUSSIAN HAND. OF A DOZEN ARRESTED, ONLY ONE WAS LISTED AS A "CLASS FIVE" OR TOP AGENT. THE REST WERE ANXIOUS TO MAKE A LITTLE MONEY, OR HAD BEEN COERCED INTO SPYING. THEIR BOSSES HAD HOPED ONE OR MORE WOULD OBTAIN VALUABLE DATA.

THEIR JOB WAS TO NOTE AIRFIELD ACTIVITY, TYPES OF AIRPLANES, STRENGTH OF MILITARY UNITS. THEY DREW SKETCHES OF MILITARY BARRACKS, MADE NOTES ON THE STRENGTH OF SECURITY GUARDS.

AT THAT TIME A WESTERN OFFICER COMMENTED THAT 90 PER CENT OF THE

INFORMATION SEEMED WORTHLESS. BUT THE REMAINING TEN PER CENT WAS PRIME MATERIAL TO HELP FILL IN A MOSAIC OF SOVIET INFORMATION.

A106

A CZECH WAITER ON THE FAMED ORIENT EXPRESS WAS TRAPPED IN GERMANY BY ALLIED COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE AND WAS AT THE TOP OF ANOTHER RING OF SPIES. HE HAD BEEN TRAINED IN MOSCOW AS A "PARACHUTE SPY" AND WAS A SKILLED PHOTOGRAPHER. WHEN HIS TRAIN STOPPED IN THE WEST HE WAS BUSY TAKING PICTURES OF PASSENGER STATIONS AND NEARBY MILITARY TRAINS. HE MADE COPIOUS NOTES ON ANY AND ALL MILITARY ACTIVITY HE SAW. HE GOT 20 YEARS IN PRISON.

RUSSIA HAS DRAWN HEAVILY ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR ITS AGENTS. YOUNG WOMEN, YOUTHS IN THEIR TWENTIES, AND ARMY OFFICERS HAVE BEEN USED.

THE SOVIETS ARE CALLOUS ABOUT THEM. IF THEY ARE CAUGHT, A NEW BATCH IS SENT IN.

THEY PLANT "REFUGEES" ACROSS THE BORDER HOPING THEY'LL BRING BACK INFORMATION OR PASS IT ON TO AN AGENT ALREADY HERE.

1953

MOST OF THESE ARE QUIETLY PICKED UP, CAUGHT DURING THE REGULAR SCREENING OF THOSE WHO ASK SANCTUARY IN FREEDOM.

BUT DAY BY DAY, ON FOOT OR IN RAILROAD TRAINS, FURTIVELY OR IN BRAZEN DAYLIGHT, THE AGENTS TRICKLE INTO THE WEST.

WAITING FOR THEM IS A LITTLE ARMY OF DETERMINED MEN.

SPIES DO NOT USUALLY FOLLOW THE CLASSIC CONCEPT. ONE OF THE BEST SOVIET WOMEN AGENTS WAS A WASHED-OUT CZECH BLONDE WHO KNEW HOW TO OPERATE A TYPEWRITER. SHE GOT A JOB IN AN ALLIED OFFICE. ONE OF HER MOST VALUABLE USES TO THE RUSSIANS? SHE STOLE AN ALLIED TELEPHONE BOOK. IN IT WERE THE NAMES AND DESIGNATIONS OF U.S. MILITARY UNITS. AMERICAN AGENTS MOVED IN ON HER QUIETLY AND SHE'S IN PRISON NOW.

JM940AES

A114

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.18 (AP)-THE POLISH PRESS SAID TODAY THAT THE POZNAN MILITARY REGIONAL COURT HAS SENTENCED THE LEADER OF A "TERRORIST DIVERSIONIST KULAK GANG" TO DEATH AND FOUR GANG MEMBERS TO JAIL FOR TERMS RANGING FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS.

THE FIVE MEN WERE CHARGED WITH SPREADING RUMORS HOSTILE TO THE STATE AND WITH TRYING TO SABOTAGE THE DEVELOPMENT OF COOPERATIVE FARMS IN POZNAN PROVINCE.

THE LEADER, STANISLAW TWARDOWSKI, WAS CONVICTED OF SEVERAL ACTS OF ARMED TERROR AND INCENDIARISM ON COLLECTIVE FARMS.

JM1007AES

A06 (420)

1953

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, NOV 18 (AP)-RARELY IN RECENT MONTHS HAVE THE SOVIET PRESS AND RADIO DENOUNCED ANYTHING SO SHARPLY AS WHAT THEY CALL THE "LYING, SLANDEROUS BOGEY" OF A SOVIET ATOMIC-HYDROGEN BOMB THREAT TO THE WEST.

HAVING BROADCAST THAT IT HAS HYDROGEN AS WELL AS ATOM BOMBS, MOSCOW IS NOW SEEKING TO ASSURE THE WORLD IT HAS NO INTENTION OF USING THEM, BUT THAT IT HAS WORKED AND WILL CONTINUE TO WORK FOR THE PROHIBITION OF ALL SUCH WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

PERSONS WHO SUGGEST OTHERWISE ARE DENOUNCED AS LIARS, "SLANDERERS AND POLITICAL TRICKSTERS.

THIS APPEARS TO BE A MOST SENSITIVE POINT, A MENACE TO THE SOVIET UNION'S CLAIM TO THE ROLE OF "HEAD OF THE WORLD PEACE CAMP."

SO THERE IS A CONCERTED CAMPAIGN AGAINST WHAT IS CALLED "THE MYTH OF A SOVIET THREAT." THIS IS CARRIED ON ESPECIALLY IN MOSCOW'S FOREIGN BROADCASTS AND ITS FOREIGN LANGUAGE PUBLICATIONS, NOTABLY ENGLISH.

IT HAS BECOME ESPECIALLY APPARENT AFTER THE WIDESPREAD DISCUSSION IN THE UNITED STATES ABOUT THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTING A VAST DEFENSE NETWORK AGAINST BOMB ATTACKS.

SOVIET PUBLICATIONS SAY THIS IS "SCARE [illegible] TO FRIGHTEN WEST EUROPE." THE ENGLISH-LANG[illegible]

"NOW THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS IN POSSESSION OF THE HYDROGEN WEAPON, TOO, SOME PEOPLE IN THE WEST, ESPECIALLY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC, ARE TRYING TO WHIP UP A FEELING OF ALARM OVER A FICTITIOUS SOVIET 'THREAT.' THE FACTS, HOWEVER, SHOW THAT THERE ARE ABSOLUTELY NO GROUNDS FOR SUCH ALARM AND THAT THE NEWS THAT AMERICA NO LONGER HAS A MONOPOLY HAS BEEN RECEIVED BY THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE EVERYWHERE WITH A SIGH OF RELIEF. THE GENERAL OPINION IS THAT IT WILL NOW BECOME EASIER TO SECURE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT ON PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS."

THE NEWS' ARTICLE WAS ILLUSTRATED WITH A MAP SHOWING THE UNITED STATES' GLOBE-GIRDLING NETWORK OF AIR AND NAVAL BASES, WITH THE CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES IS THE REAL THREAT TO PEACE BECAUSE ITS BASES "SURROUND THE SOVIET UNION."

ANOTHER BLAST IS FIRED BY THE PUBLICATION COMMUNIST, WHICH SAYS:

"FORGING AGGRESSIVE ALLIANCES AND BLOCS, INTENSIFYING THE ARMS RACE, THE REACTIONARY CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES ARE SPREADING SLANDER ABOUT A 'SOVIET THREAT' TO THE WORLD FOR THE PURPOSE OF DECEIVING THE POPULATION OF WEST EUROPE."

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, A FREQUENT TARGET OF THE SOVIET PRESS, WAS ACCUSED BY THE WEEKLY NEW TIMES OF TRUMPING UP "THE 'SOVIET MENACE' LEGEND AS AN INTRODUCTION TO ANOTHER LIE, NAMELY THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS PLANNING TO ATTACK NOT ONLY WEST EUROPE BUT ALSO AMERICA, THAT IT IS PREPARING, AS HE SAID, FOR A 'POSSIBLE SHOWDOWN WITH THE UNITED STATES.'"

"THIS WAS ONE OF HITLER'S FAVORITE LIES AND ONE ON WHICH THE AMERICAN WARMONGERS ARE CONTINUALLY HARPING, NOW THAT HITLER HAS GONE," THE PUBLICATION SAID. "IN REPEATING IT, ADENAUER, OF COURSE, DID NOT PRODUCE A SHADOW OF EVIDENCE TO BACK IT."

P923PES

1953

A122

MOSCOW, NOV. 18 (AP)-MARSHALL MACDUFFIE, A NEW YORK ATTORNEY NOW VISITING HERE, SAID TODAY HE HAS RECEIVED PERMISSION TO MAKE A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF THE INTERIOR OF THE SOVIET UNION BEGINNING THURSDAY.

MACDUFFIE SAID HE PLANS TO FLY OUT TO THE ALMA ATA PROVINCE OF THE ASIATIC KAZAKH S.S.R. AND SWING THROUGH THE ASIATIC CITIES OF TASHKENT, SAMARKAND, AND BUKHARA. HE ALSO WILL VISIT TBILISI (TIFLIS) AND OTHER GEORGIAN POINTS.

MACDUFFIE WAS CHIEF OF AN UNRRA MISSION TO THE UKRAINE IN 1946. FOUR DAYS AGO HE CONFERRED WITH NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, WHO WAS A POSTWAR ORGANIZER OF THE UKRAINE WHEN MACDUFFIE WAS THERE.

JS1039AES

A79

(WIP)

1953

HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 18 (AP)-FORMER PREMIER UHRO KEKKONEN SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS OFFERED TO TALK ABOUT GIVING BACK SOME OF THE TERRITORY FINLAND LOST TO THE SOVIETS IN THE 1939 WAR. HE SAID THE KREMLIN WANTS A "PRACTICAL" FINNISH POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP IN RETURN.

INTERVIEWED BY THE NEWSPAPER MAAKANSA, KEKKONEN SAID THE OFFER HAD BEEN MADE TO HIM TWO WEEKS AGO BY VICTOR LEBEDEV, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO FINLAND.

THE NEGOTIATIONS, KEKKONEN SAID, WOULD INVOLVE THE SAIMA CANAL, ACROSS THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS FROM LAKE LADOGA TO THE GULF OF FINLAND, WHICH WENT TO THE SOVIETS WHEN THEY SEIZED VIRTUALLY ALL THE ISTHMUS AS A WAR PRIZE.

BEFORE 1939, MORE THAN 70 PER CENT OF ALL FINNISH LUMBER PRODUCTS, THE NATION'S CHIEF EXPORT ITEM, LEFT THE COUNTRY VIA THE CANAL. LOSS OF THE WATERWAY HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A GREATER BLOW TO THE COUNTRY THAN THE LOSS OF ALL THE REST OF THE ISTHMUS.

OTHER CONCESSIONS REPORTEDLY OFFERED BY THE SOVIET ENVOY INCLUDED CONVERSION OF FINLAND'S RUBLE SURPLUS INTO WESTERN CURRENCIES, A

STRATION HAS EMBRACED MCCARTHYISM. THE PRESIDENT SNAPPED HIS WORDS
IN REPLYING HE WAS READY TO PLACE THE

SUBSTANTIAL SOVIET LOAN AND INCREASED RUSSIAN PURCHASES OF FINNISH PRODUCTS.

KEKKONEN SAID THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR REPEATEDLY STRESSED THAT THE OFFERS WERE MADE "ON CONDITION THAT THE TWO COUNTRIES CONTINUE THE POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP AS LAID DOWN IN THE PACT OF FRIENDSHIP AND MUTUAL ASSISTANCE CONCLUDED IN 1948."

"IF THIS PRECONDITION IS AT HAND IN PRACTICAL POLICY," HE QUOTED LEBEDEV AS SAYING, "THE SOVIET UNION IS PREPARED TO CONDUCT FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH FINLAND."

KEKKONEN RESIGNED AS PREMIER NOV. 4 FOLLOWING AN ADVERSE PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE VOTE. HE WAS SUCCEEDED YESTERDAY BY PREMIER SAKKARI TUOMIJA, WHO PROMISED TO CONTINUE FINLAND'S POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP "WITH ALL NATIONS AND ESPECIALLY THE SOVIET UNION."

TUOMIJA'S CABINET, HOWEVER, INCLUDES FOUR MEMBERS OF THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY, TARGET OF BITTER ATTACKS IN THE SOVIET PRESS. THE CONSERVATIVES, WHO LED FINLAND DURING THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, HAVE BEEN KEPT OUT OF ALL PREVIOUS POST-WAR CABINETS.

TD747AES

1953

A121

(100)

COLOMBO, CEYLON, NOV. 18 (AP)-AN INFORMED CELONESE SOURCE SAID TONIGHT INDIA HAS PROMISED NEIGHBORING CEYLON FULL SUPPORT IF IT STEERS CLEARS OF ANY MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE ORGANIZATION.

THE INFORMANT SAID INDIA HAD INFORMED CEYLON THAT ENTRY OF "ONE OF OUR NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES INTO A MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE ORGANIZATION WOULD BE REGARDED BY INDIA AS A "SERIOUS VIOLATION OF ASIAN NEUTRALITY."

THERE HAVE BEEN UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM LONDON AND WASHINGTON ABOUT A U.S. OFFER OF FINANCIAL AID TO PAKISTAN IN CONNECTION WITH USE OF PAKISTANI BASES. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY THAT U.S. OFFICIALS HAD HELD GENERAL TALKS WITH PAKISTANI OFFICIALS, BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT AT PRESENT NEGOTIATING WITH PAKISTAN ANY MILITARY AGREEMENT.

BD1054PES

A125

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRANCO-VIETNAMESE TROOPS KILLED 69 VIETMINH TROOPS IN DRIVING SEVERAL COMPANIES OF REBELS FROM A SMALL ISLAND IN THE RED RIVER ABOUT 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI.

THE FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCING THIS TONIGHT SAID THAT THE VIETMINH HAD USED THIS ISLAND AS A BASE FOR TRANSFERRING WAR MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM RED CHINA FOR THE TROOPS INSIDE THE FRENCH DEFENSE BASTION OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

FRANCO-VIETNAMESE TROOPS IN A SHARP ENGAGEMENT AFTER LANDING UPON THE ISLAND FORCED MOST OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TO FLEE BY TAKING TO JUNKS IN THE RED RIVER.

THE FRANCO-VIETNAMESE TROOPS SEIZED A LARGE QUANTITY OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION INCLUDING 300 MINES.

JS1048AES

1953

A107

NEW DELHI, INCIA, NOV. 18 (AP)-SIX NEWSPAPER EDITORS WERE ARRESTED IN PUNJAB STATE TODAY ON CHARGES OF PUBLISHING OBJECTIONALBE MATERIAL IN CONNECTION WITH THE RECENT AGITATION BY SIKH EXTREMIST ORGANIZATIONS.

OFFICIALS SAID ARREST WARRANTS HAVE BEEN ISSUED FOR OTHER EDITORS, AS WELL AS TWO COMMUNIST LEADERS, FOR DISTRIBUTING ALLEGEDLY OBJECTIONABLE PAMPHLETS.

SS1019PES

1953 30.24- 15463

A121

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.18 (AP)-FINANCE MINISTER C.D.DESHMUKH DENIED IN PARLIAMENT TODAY A COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT AMERICAN-AIDED INDIAN DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES ARE "AN INFRINGEMENT OF INDIAN SOVEREIGNTY."

REPLYING TO THIS CHARGE BY HIREN MUKERJEE, LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST BLOC IN PARLIAMENT, DESHMUKH SAID U. S. AND INDIAN OFFICIALS ARE WORKING TOGETHER IN PLANNING THESE SCHEMES WITHOUT ANY FRICTION "AND CERTAINLY WITHOUT INFRINGEMENT OF OUR SOVEREIGNTY, SINCE ALL PROJECTS ARE SUBMITTED TO US IN THE FIRST PLACE."

DESHMUKH SAID THAT DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30 THE UNITED STATES WILL PROVIDE INDIA WITH $77,210,000 IN AID.

JM&JS1032AES

A81

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV 18 (AP)-EIGHT GENERALS WERE INCLUDED IN THE 152 CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS EVACUATED FROM BURMA LAST NIGHT, AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED TODAY.

SINCE THE EVACUATION OF 2,000 IRREGULARS BEGAN NOV.7, A TOTAL OF 665 NATIONALIST TROOPS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS HAVE BEEN FLOWN OUT OF BURMA.

THERE ARE ABOUT 10,000 IRREGULARS--DRIVEN INTO BURMA FROM YUNNAN PROVINCE WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER CHINA--STILL HERE. ATTEMPTS TO REMOVE THEM HAVE NOT BEEN SUCCESSFUL.

P909PES

S29

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, NOV. 18 (AP)-REP. CELLER (D-NY) ARRIVED HERE TODAY FOR A STUDY OF THE ARAB REFUGEE PROBLEM. HE WILL REMAIN A WEEK BEFORE GOING ON TO INDIA.

HA537AES

1953

A110

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER "DEMOCRACIA", CHIEF SPOKESMAN OF PRESIDENT PERON'S GOVERNMENT, TODAY DREW A PARALLEL BETWEEN CAPITALISM AND COMMUNISM. IT SAID UNLESS THEY BOTH CHANGE THEIR DOCTRINES OR COME TO AGREEMENT, THE WORLD IS HEADING FOR DISASTER.

IDENTIFYING RUSSIA WITH COMMUNISM AND THE UNITED STATES WITH CAPITALISM, THE EDITORIAL SAID BOTH IDEOLOGIES SPREAD BEYOND THE TWO COUNTRIES' OWN TERRITORIES.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID, HOWEVER, "THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S. XXX HAS DECLARED ITSELF ANTI-IMPERIALIST AND CONDEMNS THE ABUSES OF CAPITAL IN ITS INTERNAL AND INTERNATIONAL ENTERPRISES."

SS1024PES

A94

NIGHT LEAD DUPRE (100)

CALGARY, ALTA, NOV. 18 (AP)-GEORGE DUPRE, CENTRAL FIGURE IN WHAT HAS BEEN CALLED THE GREATEST HOAX IN MODERN JOURNALISM, HAS BEEN RETAINED AS BRANCH MANAGER OF COMMERCIAL CHEMICALS, LTD., A COMPANY OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

DUPRE, WHO HAS ADMITTED HIS STORY, "THE CANADIAN WHO WOULDN'T TALK" UNDER NAXI TORTUES, WAS DREAMED UP, WILL KEEP HIS OLD JOB, SAID JAMES C.BARR OF VANCOUVER, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE COMPANY.

THE STORY HAD BEEN WRITTEN AS A BOOK BY AUTHOR QUENTIN REYNOLDS. A CONDENSED VERSION WAS PUBLISHED BY THE READERS' DIGEST IN ITS

1953

THE BOOK'S TITLE IS "THE MAN WHO WOULDN'T TALK". THE TITLE OF THE MAGAZINE VERSION IN CANADA WAS: "THE CANADIAN WHO WOULDN'T TALK."
BDM1113PES

NOVEMBER ISSUE.
BARR SAID OF DUPRE: "WE ARE ONLY CONCERNED WITH DOING THE RIGHT THING. WE WISH TO GIVE HIM A CHANCE TO COME BACK."
B43KX (Q)

SEOUL, NOV. 18 (AP)-FOUR MEMBERS OF THE U.S. HOUSE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, HEADED BY WALTER H. JUDD (R-MINN), TODAY CONFERRED WITH SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AT HIS HILLSIDE HOME.
THE PARTY INCLUDED MRS. MARGUERITE S. CHURCH (R-ILL), CLEMENT J. ZABLOCKI (D-WIS), ROSS E. ADAIR (R-IND) AND FOUR COMMITTEE AIDES.
PRESIDENT RHEE'S OFFICE SAID THE AMERICAN CONGRESSMEN AND RHEE DISCUSSED "THE GENERAL QUESTION" OF SOUTH KOREA FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS AFTER LUNCHEON AT THE PRESIDENTIAL MANSION.
VR529ACS

A12WX
(1,200)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD WHITE CA[illegible]DUP)

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHUNTED THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE ASIDE TODAY AND VOICED A HOPE THE COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT ISSUE WILL BE A MATTER OF HISTORY AND MEMORY BY THE TIME NEXT YEAR'S ELECTION ROLLS AROUND.
EISENHOWER SAID THAT AT THIS TIME HE ISN'T SAYING ANOTHER WORD ABOUT THE "SOVIET ESPIONAGE" CASE THAT HAS ROCKED WASHINGTON AND THE COUNTRY.
HE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE HOPES MEASURES TAKEN BY HIS ADMINISTRATION WILL CLEAR FROM THE MINDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SUSPICIONS THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS WEAK IN REGARD TO RED INFILTRATION.
NO, HE SAID, THAT DIDN'T MEAN HE WOULD DISCOURAGE PERSONS IN THE EXECUTIVE ARM OF THE GOVERNMENT OR IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY FROM KEEPING THE ISSUE ALIVE. BUT HE SAID HE TRUSTED SINCERELY THAT THE NEED FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS ALONG THIS LINE WILL BE ELIMINATED.
THE PRESIDENT NEVERTHELESS REPEATED HIS VIEW THAT CONGRESS HAS A RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE.
AND UP IN THE SENATE, THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WENT RIGHT AHEAD KEEPING THE ESPIONAGE ISSUE ALIVE. IT GAVE NEW EMPHASIS TO SEVERAL DOCUMENTS IT HAD TURNED UP PREVIOUSLY AND TO TWO NEW ONES TO SHOW THAT FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER HAD PROMOTED HAROLD GLASSER AFTER THE FBI NAMED BOTH GLASSER AND WHITE IN REPORTS ON SOVIET SPYING.
SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) LIMITED HIS COMMENT ON THE EISENHOWER NEWS CONFERENCE TO SAYING:
"WE'RE NOT INTERESTED AT ALL IN THE POLITICAL ASPECTS OF THIS THING. WE'RE INTERESTED ONLY IN THE FACTS. WE JUST DON'T KNOW NOW WHEN THE JOB WILL BE COMPLETE."
A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, SEN.OLIN D.JOHNSTON (D-SC), REMARKED THAT "INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES GO ON LIKE BABBLING BROOKS" AND DISAGREED WITH THE IDEA THAT INVESTIGATIONS INTO COMMUNISM MAY BE OVER BEFORE THE 1954 ELECTION.
FROM REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD W.HALL CAME A STATEMENT THAT HE AGREED WITH EISENHOWER ON CLEANING UP "THE MESS IN WASHINGTON," AS "COMMUNISM IS THE BASIC ISSUE OF OUR TIMES."
"IF WE DO NOT DO OUR UTMOST TO HAVE EVERY SECURITY RISK OUT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY NOVEMBER, 1954," HALL SAID, "WE WILL HAVE FAILED TO KEEP OUR PROMISES."
THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE CONCENTRATED MORE TODAY ON GLASSER THAN ON WHITE, BOTH OF WHOM WERE ONCE TREASURY OFFICIALS. WHITE DIED IN 1948 AFTER DENYING HE WAS A COMMUNIST OR SPY.
THE WHOLE INQUIRY IS TIED IN WITH ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL'S CHARGE ON NOV. 6 THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN KNOWINGLY PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U.S.DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS IDENTIFYING WHITE AS A RED SPY.

A13WX
TRUMAN ACCUSED BROWNELL MONDAY NIGHT OF DEBASING THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL WITH POLITICAL TRICKERY. HE SAID HE KEPT WHITE ON TO FACILITATE THE FBI INVESTIGATION OF HIM AND OTHERS. WHEREUPON, FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER SAID TRUMAN'S DECISION HINDRED RATHER THAN HELPED THE PROBE.
JENNER HAS CONTENDED, IN STATEMENTS AND IN A SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT, THAT WHITE WAS ONLY ONE OF A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WAS KEPT IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND EVEN PROMOTED AFTER IT WAS DISCOVERED THEY WERE LINKED WITH SOVIET ESPIONAGE. THE REPORT MENTIONED GLASSER AS ONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS, TOO.
WHETHER SNYDER ACTUALLY SAW THE REPORTS NAMING EITHER WHITE OR GLASSER WAS NOT ESTABLISHED TODAY. BUT A LETTER HE WROTE IN 1948, BROUGHT TO LIGHT TODAY, MADE IT CLEAR HE AT LEAST WAS AWARE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST GLASSER.
SNYDER BECAME TREASURY SECRETARY IN JUNE, 1946.
SUBCOMMITTEE DOCUMENTS SHOWED HE APPOINTED GLASSER DIRECTOR OF THE TREASURY'S MONETARY RESEARCH DIVISION AT A $10,000 A YEAR SALARY IN AUGUST, 1946.
ROBERT MORRIS, ATTORNEY FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, REMARKED THAT GLASSER'S APPOINTMENT TO THE MONETARY RESEARCH JOB WAS MADE AFTER TWO SUMMARIES OF FBI REPORTS ON SOVIET SPYING HAD BEEN SENT TO THE TREASURY. AS AUTHORITY FOR THAT, HE CITED TESTIMONY YESTERDAY BY FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER.
GLASSER STAYED ON IN THE TREASURY UNTIL THE END OF 1947.
COPIES OF TWO LETTERS IN WHICH SNYDER PRAISED GLASSER'S WORK, BOTH DATED DEC. 26, 1947, WERE DUG OUT OF THE FILES AND PUT INTO THE OFFICIAL RECORD AGAIN. ONE ACCEPTED GLASSER'S RESIGNATION. THE OTHER WENT TO HIS NEW BOSS, H.L.LURIE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE COUNCIL OF JEWISH FEDERATIONS AND WELFARE FUND, INC., OF NEW YORK CITY.
BESIDES THESE, TWO NEW LETTERS WERE PRODUCED TODAY--AN EXCHANGE BETWEEN LURIE AND SNYDER IN AUGUST, 1948, AFTER ELIZABETH BENTLEY, FORMER SOVIET SPY RING COURIER, HAD NAMED GLASSER AND OTHERS AS MEMBERS OF THE ESPIONAGE NETWORK.

A14WX
LURIE ASKED SNYDER FOR INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER GLASSER HAD BEEN THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED AS A SECURITY RISK WHILE IN THE TREASURY.
SNYDER WROTE BACK THAT NO INFORMATION REGARDING GLASSER "HAS BEEN CALLED TO OUR ATTENTION THAT HAD NOT PREVIOUSLY BEEN CONSIDERED BY THE DEPARTMENT PRIOR TO MY LETTER TO YOU OF DEC. 26, 1947. AND ALL I CAN DO AT THIS TIME IS RE-AFFIRM THE APPRAISAL I MADE OF HIM IN MY EARLIER LETTER."
GLASSER REFUSED LAST APRIL, ON GROUNDS OF POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION, TO TELL THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHETHER HE WAS A COMMUNIST OR SPIED WHILE WORKING FOR THE GOVERNMENT.
SNYDER HAD BEEN INVITED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY. BUT HE SENT WORD FROM TOLEDO, OHIO, WHERE HE IS AN OFFICIAL OF AN AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO MAKE IT.
HE SENT JENNER A TELEGRAM SAYING HE WANTED TO POINT OUT THAT WITHIN SOME 18 MONTHS AFTER HE BECAME TREASURY SECRETARY "ALL SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES WERE SEPARATED FROM THE DEPARTMENT" TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND HE HAS BEEN ADVISED NONE HAVE BEEN FOUND SINCE. SNYDER SAID HE WOULD BE GLAD TO GIVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ANY INFORMATION IT WANTED OR TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.
DOWN AT THE WHITE HOUSE NEWS CONFERENCE, EISENHOWER REDDENED WI[illegible] REPORTER ASKED FOR COMMENT ON TRUMAN'S CHARGE THAT THE NEW ADMINI[illegible]

STRATION HAS EMBRACED MCCARTHYISM. THE PRESIDENT SNAPPED HIS WORDS IN REPLYING HE WAS READY TO TAKE THE VERDICT OF THE NEWSMEN BEFORE HIM ON THAT.

THE PRESIDENT SAID MCCARTHYISM IS A TERM HE DOESN'T PARTICULARLY UNDERSTAND, AND HE REPEATED HE WAS READY TO TAKE THE JUDGMENT OF HIS NEWS CONFERENCE. WHETHER THERE WAS ANY TRUTH IN TRUMAN'S STATEMENT.

TRUMAN HAD DEFINED MCCARTHYISM AS "USE OF THE BIG LIE AND THE UNFOUNDED ACCUSATION...CORRUPTION OF TRUTH...ABANDONMENT OF OUR HISTORICAL DEVOTION TO FAIR PLAY."

ONE REPORTER WANTED TO KNOW WHAT RELATIVE POSITION THE ISSUE OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF GOVERNMENT WOULD TAKE IN NEXT YEAR'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN THE LIGHT OF AN IMPRESSION LEFT BY GOP CHAIRMAN HALL IN A TELEVISION PROGRAM THAT THIS WOULD BE THE TOP TALKING POINT IN 1954.

EISENHOWER SAID ISSUES AREN'T MADE BY INDIVIDUALS BUT BY THE NEEDS OF THE COUNTRY. HE SPOKE OF THE FARM PROBLEM, TAXES, EXPENDITURES.

1953

A15WX

THE PRESIDENT RECALLED THAT IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE TO CONGRESS LAST JANUARY HE HAD SAID THAT CLEANING UP EXECUTIVE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT WAS AN EXECUTIVE RESPONSIBILITY.

HE AND HIS ASSOCIATES, HE SAID, ARE PROCEEDING AS STRONGLY AND AS EARNESTLY AND THROUGHLY AS THEY CAN, WITHOUT DOING INJUSTICE TO ANY INDIVIDUAL.

NOW HE HOPES, HE SAID, THAT THIS WHOLE THING WILL BE A MATTER OF HISTORY AND MEMORY BY THE TIME THE NEXT ELECTION COMES AROUND. HE ADDED THAT HE DOESN'T BELIEVE WE CAN LIVE IN FEAR OF EACH OTHER FOREVER AND HOPES AND BELIEVES HIS ADMINISTRATION IS PROCEEDING DECENTLY AND JUSTLY TO GET THE THING STRAIGHTENED OUT.

"DOES THAT MEAN, SIR," EISENHOWER WAS ASKED, "THAT YOU HOPE THESE COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS THAT ARE INVESTIGATING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE FINISHED THEIR WORK?"

THE PRESIDENT ACKNOWLEDGED THE RIGHT OF CONGRESS TO INVESTIGATE AND WENT ON TO SAY HE SINCERELY TRUSTS THE NEED FOR ANY INVESTIGATION WILL BE ELIMINATED.

ASKED WHETHER HE MEANT THAT "YOU WOULD NOT ENCOURAGE PERSONS IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OR IN THE PARTY OF WHICH YOU ARE TITULAR LEADER, TO KEEP THAT ISSUE ALIVE," EISENHOWER REPLIED IN THE NEGATIVE.

LOOK, HE SAID, LET HIM MAKE HIMSELF CLEAR. HE HOPES THERE IS NO MORE ACTIVE OPPONENT OF THE COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY IN THE WORLD THAN HE. HE SAID HE BELIEVES OUR WHOLE FUTURE PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS IN AMERICA DEPENDS ON THE EARNESTNESS OF OUR SUPPORT OF FREE INSTITUTIONS.

NOW WHEREVER THAT PRESSES IN ON US, EISENHOWER SAID, HE EXPECTS TO BE THERE OPPOSING IT. HE SPOKE OF THE CARE HIS ADMINISTRATION IS TAKING IN APPOINTING GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES AND THE SEPARATION OF 1,456 SECURITY RISKS FROM FEDERAL SERVICE.

WHAT HE MEANS, HE SAID, IS HE HOPES THE SUSPICION ON THE PART OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT THEIR GOVERNMENT SERVICES ARE WEAK IN THIS REGARD WILL HAVE DISAPPEARED THROUGH ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

WE&RZ512PES

1953

A31WX

(1,100) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SENATE-WHITE INQUIRY

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-SENATE SPY HUNTERS TODAY POINTED TO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE THAT FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY JOHN W. SNYDER PROMOTED HAROLD GLASSER TO A $10,000-A-YEAR POST IN 1946 AFTER FBI REPORTS CITED GLASSER AS AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY.

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE PROMPTLY ANNOUNCED THAT SNYDER WILL BE CALLED TO EXPLAIN HIS ATTITUDE

1953

30.24-15465

TOWARD GLASSER.

JENNER ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL AWAIT FURTHER DATA FROM ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL BEFORE DECIDING WHETHER TO CALL SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK, WHOSE NAME HAS FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE UPROAR OVER THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "RUSSIAN SPY" CASE.

CLARK HAS OFFERED TO REPLY TO WRITTEN QUESTIONS, BUT HAS REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEEE SUBPOENA SUMMONING HIM TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH ON HIS ROLE IN THE WHITE CASE.

THE HIGH COURT JUSTICE WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL IN 1946 WHEN FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO A TAX FREE $17,000-A-YEAR POST AS U.S. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER TESTIFIED YESTERDAY THAT HE SENT THE WHITE HOUSE REPEATED MESSAGES LINKING WHITE TO SOVIET ESPIONAGE AND THAT HE OPPOSED TRUMAN'S DECISION TO KEEP WHITE IN FEDERAL SERVICE. TRUMAN HAS SAID HE KEPT WHITE ON TO AVOID TIPPING OFF THE FACT THAT THE FBI WAS INVESTIGATING HIM AND OTHERS. HOOVER SAID THAT WHITE'S PROMOTION TO THE MONETARY POST HAMPERED INSTEAD OF HELPED THE FBI INVESTIGATION.

CHAIRMAN JENNER ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CALL SNYDER "AT SOME LATER TIME" AFTER SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS READ INTO THE RECORD A SERIES OF LETTERS SNYDER WROTE CONCERNING HIS EX-AIDE, GLASSER.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE RECORD SHOWED:

1. THAT AFTER GLASSER LEFT THE GOVERNMENT AND WENT TO WORK FOR THE COUNCIL OF JEWISH FEDERATIONS AND WELFARE FUNDS, INC., IN NEW YORK CITY, H.L.LURIE, THE COUNCIL'S EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, WROTE SNYDER EXPRESSING QUALMS ABOUT GLASSER IN THE LIGHT OF ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HIM.

1953

A32WX

2. THAT SNYDER WROTE LURIE REAFFIRMING AN EARLIER LAUDATORY APPRAISAL OF GLASSER.

THIS WAS IN AUGUST, 1948, AFTER ELIZABETH BENTLEY, ONETIME COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY RING, PUBLICLY LINKED GLASSER TO SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN SWORN TESTIMONY BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS.

SNYDER, WHO HAD BEEN INVITED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, SENT JENNER A TELEGRAM SAYING HE WAS UNABLE TO APPEAR TODAY, BUT DECLARING:

"I SHALL OF COURSE BE HAPPY TO FURNISH YOUR COMMITTEE ANY FACTS IN MY POSSESSION WHICH YOU DESIRE AND TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS YOU OR YOUR COMMITTEE MAY WISH TO ASK ME."

THE TELEGRAM WAS SENT FROM TOLEDO, OHIO, WHERE SNYDER IS NOW AN OFFICIAL OF AN AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURING CONCERN.

SNYDER ALSO TOLD JENNER:

"I WANT YOU TO POINT OUT THAT THE RECORD CLEARLY SHOWS THAT WITHIN APPROXIMATELY 18 MONTHS AFTER I BECAME HEAD OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND ITS 116,000 EMPLOYES, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, ALL SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES WERE SEPARATED FROM THE DEPARTMENT AND NONE HAVE BEEN FOUND, SO I AM ADVISED, IN THE DEPARTMENT SINCE I LEFT."

SNYDER BECAME SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN JUNE, 1946.

AS IF IN ANSWER TO SNYDER'S CLAIM OF HAVING CLEARED ALL RED AGENTS OUT OF THE TREASURY, SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL MORRIS READ DATA INTO THE RECORD INVOLVING TWO FORMER OFFICIALS, BOTH CITED IN FBI REPORTS AS [illegible]ECTED SOVIET SPIES, WHO REMAINED IN THE TREASURY LONG AFTER SNYDER [illegible]OFFICE.

THE TWO NAMED WERE VICTOR PERLO AND SOLOMON ADLER.

[illegible]RRIS SAID ADLER HELD AN IMPORTANT TREASURY POST AS FINANCIAL

ADVISER IN CHINA AND RECEIVED SEVERAL LOYALTY CLEARANCES PRIOR TO HIS RESIGNATION IN MAY, 1950 -- FOUR YEARS AFTER SNYDER BECAME SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

PERLO QUIT HIS JOB IN THE TREASURY'S MONETARY RESEARCH DIVISION IN MARCH, 1947, MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER FBI CHIEF HOOVER SENT A WARNI

OF THE TREASURY.

PERLO QUIT HIS JOB IN THE TREASURY'S MONETARY RESEARCH DIVISION IN MARCH, 1947, MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER FBI CHIEF HOOVER SENT A WARNING TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT PERLO WAS THE ALLEGED HEAD OF A RUSSIAN SPY APPARATUS.

CHAIRMAN JENNER COMMENTED THERE SEEMED TO BE SOME CONFLICT BETWEEN THESE RECORDS AND SNYDER'S CLAIM OF HAVING OUSTED ALL REDS FROM THE TREASURY.

"WE'LL HAVE TO CALL HIM (SNYDER) AND GET THIS MATTER STRAIGHTENED UP," JENNER TOLD NEWSMEN.

AS TO GLASSER, THE SUBCOMMITTEE CITED A LETTER SNYDER WROTE ON AUG. 22, 1946, NOTIFYING GLASSER OF HIS APPOINTMENT AS DIRECTOR OF THE TREASURY'S MONETARY RESEARCH DIVISION AT A SALARY OF $10,000 A YEAR.

1953

A33WX

JENNER SAID THIS WAS ONE OF A NUMBER OF "VERY SERIOUS" LETTERS SIGNED BY SNYDER.

MORRIS NOTED THAT GLASSER'S PROMOTION CAME ABOUT SIX MONTHS AFTER THE FBI WARNED THE WHITE HOUSE, THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES THAT GLASSER HAD BEEN LINKED TO A SOVIET SPY RING.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO CITED A LETTER SNYDER WROTE ON DEC. 26, 1947, ACCEPTING GLASSER'S RESIGNATION WITH REGRET AND DECLARING:

"YOU HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE TREASURY FOR A LONG PERIOD OF TIME, AND I AM FULLY AWARE OF THE MANY VALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS YOU HAVE MADE IN THE MONETARY FIELD.

"....I AM SORRY THAT CIRCUMSTANCES HAVE LED YOU TO SEEK CONNECTIONS OUTSIDE THE GOVERNMENT. I WISH TO ASSURE YOU THAT WE WILL MISS THE FINE WORK YOU HAVE DONE HERE."

STILL ANOTHER LETTER OF SNYDER'S DATED DEC. 26, 1947, WAS ADDRESSED TO GLASSER'S NEW BOSS, LURIE, AND HAD THIS TO SAY ABOUT GLASSER:

"WE HAVE RELIED HEAVILY ON HIS JUDGMENT, HIS ESTIMATE OF SITUATIONS, AND HIS RECOMMENDATIONS, AND I REGRET HIS DECISION TO LEAVE THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE IS DEPRIVING US OF HIM."

SNYDER'S LETTER ALSO CONTAINED THIS CRYPTIC COMMENT:

"HE (GLASSER) HAS NO HIDDEN FACETS TO HIS PERSONALITY WHICH YOU WOULD DISCOVER ONLY AFTER LONGER ASSOCIATION WITH HIM."

1953

AT THIS POINT, JENNER INTERRUPTED TO ASK MORRIS: "AND YET THESE (FBI) REPORTS YOU REFERRED TO WERE IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURY?"

"ACCORDING TO MR.HOOVER, YE

(FBI) REPORTS YOU REFERRED TO WERE IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURY?"

"ACCORDING TO MR.HOOVER, YES," MORRIS REPLIED.

ALSO INTRODUCED WAS A LETTER LURIE WROTE SNYDER ON AUG. 3, 1948, SAYING THAT MISS BENTLEY'S ACCUSATIONS AGINST GLASSER WERE "VERY DISTURBING."

LURIE SAID HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT THE CHARGES AGAINST GLASSER WERE "NOT NEW" AND THAT GLASSER HAD BEEN "THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED AS A SECURITY RISK" WHILE HE WAS EMPLOYED IN THE U.S. TREASURY, BUT HE TOLD SNYDER:

"IT WOULD BE VERY HELPFUL TO US AT THIS TIME IF WE COULD RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL STATEMENT FROM YOU BEARING UPON THIS ASPECT OF MR.GLASSER'S CAREER IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE."

IN REPLY, SNYDER WROTE LURIE ON AUG. 10, 1948:

"NO INFORMATION REGARDING MR.GLASSER HAS BEEN CALLED TO OUR ATTENTION THAT HAD NOT PREVIOUSLY BEEN CONSIDERED BY THE DEPARTMENT PRIOR TO MY LETTER TO YOU OF DEC. 26, 1947, AND ALL I CAN DO AT THIS TIME IS TO REAFFIRM THE APPRAISAL I MADE OF HIM IN MY EARLIER LETTER.

A34WX

"I AM VERY GLAD TO LEARN THAT MR.GLASSER'S SERVICES HAVE PROVEN SO SATISFACTORY TO THE COUNCIL AND THAT HE IS RENDERING FOR YOU THE SOME HIGH TYPPE OF WORK HE PERFORMED FOR THE TREASURY."

THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE LAST AUGUST CITED AN INTELLIGENCE REPORT DATED NOV. 25, 1945 WHICH IT SAID WAS SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE. IT SAID THIS REPORT QUOTED ELIZABETH BENTLEY AS DECLARING THAT GLASSER HAD BEEN PLACED UNDER "DIRECT CONTROL" OF SOVIET AGENTS BY ALGER HISS DURING WORLD WAR II.

HISS, A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, IS NOW SERVING A RIVE-YEAR PRISON TERM FOR LYING WHEN HE SWORE HE NEVER SLIPPED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO A SOVIET SPY RING.

TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE LAST APRIL 14, GLASSER REFUSED 113 TIMES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS, INVOKING THE CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION.

GLASSER, NOW REPORTED LIVING AT (8 SHEFFIELD ROAD) GREAT NECK, N.Y., RESIGNED FROM HIS JOB WITH THE JEWISH COUNCIL LAST SEPTEMBER.

WR622PES

1953

A35WX

B6WX (SCEG)

(1,450) WHITE CHRONOLOGY-HIGHLIGHTS

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-HERE ARE THE KEY DATES IN THE CONTROVERSIAL HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE AS BROUGHT OUT IN TESTIMONY AND STATEMENTS TO DATE:

NOV. 7, 1945 -- ELIZABETH BENTLEY TOLD FBI AGENTS OF HER CAREER AS AN ESPIONAGE AGENT.

NOV. 8, 1945 -- A "TOP SECRET" LETTER WAS DELIVERED TO HARRY H. VAUGHAN, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE, SAYING THE FBI HAD INFORMATION INDICATING A NUMBER OF PERSONS, INCLUDING WHITE, WERE PARTICIPANTS IN A SOVIET SPY RING OR WERE BEING UTILIZED BY IT.

DEC. 4, 1945 -- A 71-PAGE FBI MEMORANDUM SETTING FORTH HIGHLIGHTS OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES, INCLUDING INFORMATION ON WHITE, WAS DELIVERED TO VAUGHAN, WITH COPIES TO THEN ATTY. GEN. TOM C. CLARK AND CERTAIN OTHER TOP OFFICIALS.

JAN. 23, 1946 -- TRUMAN NOMINATED WHITE, THEN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, TO BE THE U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

FEB. 4, 1946-- THE FBI DELIVERED TO VAUGHAN A SPECIAL 28-PAGE REPORT CONCERNING WHITE, SAYING IT HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION CHARGING WHITE WITH BEING "A VALUABLE ADJUNCT TO AN UNDERGROUND SOVIET ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION."

(FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TOLD SENATE INVESTIGATORS YESTERDAY THE INFORMATION IN THE SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE "CAME FROM A TOTAL OF 30 SOURCES" WHOSE RELIABILITY HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED.)

FEB. 6, 1946--THE SENATE CONFIRMED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND; TRUMAN DISCUSSED THE FBI REPORT ON WHITE WITH FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES AND FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY FRED M. VINSON. NOW DEAD.

FEB. 21, 1946--HOOVER SAID HE TOLD TOM CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL, IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO LET WHITE SERVE IN THE MONETARY FUND JOB.

FEB. 22, 1946--HOOVER, CLARK AND VINSON CONFERRED AT LUNCHEON TO DISCUSS WHITE CASE. HOOVER SAID HE ENTERED INTO NO AGREEMENT.

FEB. 26, 1946--TRUMAN SIGNED WHITE'S COMMISSION.

30,24-15467

MAY 1, 1946--WHITE ASSUMED THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND POSITION.
APRIL 7, 1947--TRUMAN WROTE TO WHITE ACCEPTING HIS RESIGNATION FROM THE MONETARY FUND POST WITH REGRET. "YOU HAVE FILLED WITH DISTINCTION YOUR PRESENT ASSIGNMENT ... AND YOUR UNFALTERING EFFORTS HAVE BEEN A SOURCE OF GREAT PRIDE TO US," TRUMAN'S LETTER SAID.
AUG. 16, 1948--WHITE DIED OF A HEART AILMENT THREE DAYS AFTER SWEARING, BEFORE A HOUSE COMMITTEE, THAT HE WAS NOT A SPY OR A COMMUNIST.

--DASH--

AROUND THE EVENTS THAT OCCURRED ON THESE DATES HAS DEVELOPED A SWIRLING CONTROVERSY TOUCHED OFF BY A SPEECH ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL MADE IN CHICAGO ON NOV. 6.

HERE ARE THE HIGHLIGHTS OF WHAT PRINCIPAL FIGURES IN THE DISPUTE HAVE HAD TO SAY, INCLUDING TESTIMONY GIVEN TO THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY:

1953

B7WX (SCEG)
BROWNELL (IN HIS NOV. 6 ADDRESS)--"HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS A RUSSIAN SPY. . . .WHITE'S SPYING ACTIVITIES FOR THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WERE REPORTED IN DETAIL BY THE FBI TO THE WHITE HOUSE . . . IN THE FACE OF THIS INFORMATION, AND INCREDIBLE AS IT MAY SEEM, PRESIDENT TRUMAN SUBSEQUENTLY ON JAN. 23, 1946, NOMINATED WHITE."
TRUMAN (TO NEWSMEN ON THE DAY OF BROWNELL'S SPEECH)--"I DON'T RECALL THAT SUCH A THING HAPPENED. AS SOON AS WE FOUND OUT THAT WHITE WAS WRONG WE FIRED HIM."
FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE BYRNES, NOW GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA (IN A STATEMENT NOV. 9)--HE SAID HE GOT A COPY OF THE SPECIAL FBI REPORT ON WHITE THE DAY BEFORE WHITE WAS CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE, DISCUSSED IT WITH TRUMAN THE NEXT DAY AND THOUGHT TRUMAN WAS DISPOSED TO FOLLOW HIS SUGGESTION TO KEEP WHITE OUT OF THE MONETARY FUND JOB.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER (AT A NEWS CONFERENCE NOV. 11)--HE SAID IT WAS INCONCEIVABLE THAT A MAN IN TRUMAN'S POSITION KNOWINGLY DAMAGED THE UNITED STATES. BROWNELL SAID IN A STATEMENT THERE HAD BEEN NO INTENTION TO IMPUGN THE LOYALTY OF ANY HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.
TRUMAN (IN A NATIONWIDE RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCAST NOV. 16)--"AS BEST I CAN NOW DETERMINE, I FIRST LEARNED OF THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST WHITE EARLY IN FEBRUARY 1946, WHEN AN FBI REPORT SPECIFICALLY DISCUSSING ACTIVITIES OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION. . . .
"THIS REPORT SHOWED THAT SERIOUS ACCUSATIONS HAD BEEN MADE AGAINST WHITE, BUT IT POINTED OUT THAT IT WOULD BE PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO PROVE THOSE CHARGES WITH THE EVIDENCE THEN AT HAND."
HE SAID HE IMMEDIATELY TOOK THE MATTER UP WITH VINSON, WHO WAS SUPERIOR, AND, SINCE WHITE'S NOMINATION HAD BEEN CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE, ASKED VINSON TO CONSULT WITH CLARK AND OTHERS.
"THE CONCLUSION WAS REACHED THAT THE APPOINTMENT SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO TAKE ITS NORMAL COURSE," TRUMAN CONTINUED.
"THE REASON FOR THIS DECISION WAS THAT THE CHARGE WHICH HAD BEEN MADE TO THE FBI AGAINST MR. WHITE ALSO INVOLVED MANY OTHER PERSONS. HUNDREDS OF FBI AGENTS WERE ENGAGED IN INVESTIGATING THE CHARGES AGAINST ALL THOSE WHO HAD BEEN ACCUSED. . .
"ANY UNUSUAL ACTION WITH RESPECT TO MR. WHITE'S APPOINTMENT MIGHT WELL HAVE ALERTED ALL THE PERSONS INVOLVED TO THE FACT THAT THE INVESTIGATION WAS UNDERWAY AND THUS ENDANGER THE SUCCESS OF THE INVESTIGATION.
"I AM SURE COURSE WE TOOK PROTECTED THE PUBLIC INTEREST AND SECURITY AND, AT THE SAME TIME, PERMITTED THE INTENSIVE FBI INVESTIGATION THEN IN PROGRESS TO GO FORWARD. NO OTHER COURSE COULD HAVE SERVED BOTH OF THESE PURPOSES."
TRUMAN SAID THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION WERE LAID BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN NEW YORK BUT IT DID NOT INDICT WHITE. HE CONTI...

1953

"ALTHOUGH MY RECENT OFF-HAND COMMENT CONCERNING HIS RESIGNATION WAS IN ERROR, THE FACT IS THAT HE WAS SEPARATED FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE PROMPTLY WHEN THE NECESSITY FOR SECRECY CONCERNING THE INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI CAME TO AN END."
BROWNELL (IN TESTIMONY YESTERDAY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE)--"IT NOW SEEMS IN THE LIGHT OF MR. TRUMAN'S TELEVISION SPEECH OF LAST NIGHT THAT IT IS CONCEDED THAT ON FEB. 6, 1946, THE DAY ON WHICH WHITE'S APPOINTMENT WAS CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE, MR. TRUMAN DID READ THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THE (FBI) REPORTS TO WHICH I REFERRED AND THAT HE THEREAFTER, EVEN THOUGH HE HAD A LEGAL RIGHT TO ASK THAT THE NOMINATION BE WITHDRAWN, SIGNED WHITE'S COMMISSION . . .
"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THIS (TRUMAN'S) EXPLANATION OF WHITE'S APPOINTMENT--THAT IS, THAT HE WAS APPOINTED AND ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN OFFICE FOR MORE THAN A YEAR IN ORDER TO HELP THE FBI TRAP HIM AS A SPY--RAISES MORE QUESTIONS THAN IT ANSWERS . . .

1953

B22WX)SEG)
"IT IS SUGGESTED THAT PERMITTING WHITE TO CONTINUE HIS ESPIONAGE OPERATIONS MIGHT ENABLE THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION TO ENTRAP NOT ONLY WHITE BUT THE WHOLE SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING WORKING WITHIN OUR GOVERNMENT.
"TO ACCOMPLISH SUCH AN END WOULD REQUIRE INFINITE AND DETAILED CARE IF THE NATIONAL INTEREST WAS TO BE AT ALL PROTECTED . . .
"MEASURES WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE DESIGNED TO PREVENT CLASSIFIED MATERIAL WITH A SIGNIFICANT BEARING ON NATIONAL SECURITY FROM REACHING WHITE AND OTHERS. TOP RESPONSIBLE OFFICIALS OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT . . . WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE FOREWARNED. GREAT CARE WOULD HAVE TO BE TAKEN TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT THESE SPIES DID NOT AFFECT THE DECISIONS OF OUR GOVERNMENT.
"THE RECORDS FAIL TO INDICATE THAT ANY OF THESE MINIMUM PRECAUTIONS WERE TAKEN. THE RECORDS FAIL TO SHOW THAT ANYTHING WAS DONE WHICH INTERFERED WITH THE CONTINUED FUNCTIONING OF THE ESPIONAGE RING OF WHICH WHITE WAS A PART . . .
FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER (IN TESTIMONY YESTERDAY BEFORE THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE)--"FROM NOV. 8, 1945, UNTIL JULY 24, 1946, SEVEN COMMUNICATIONS WENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE BEARING ON ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES, WHEREIN HARRY DEXTER WHITE'S NAME WAS SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED.
"DURING THAT SAME PERIOD, TWO SUMMARIES ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES WENT TO THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND SIX SUMMARIES WENT TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ON THE SAME SUBJECT MATTER.
"THE HANDLING AND REPORTING ON THE WHITE CASE FOLLOWED THE BUREAU'S TRADITIONAL PRACTICE OF REPORTING ALL FACTS AND INFORMATION WHICH HAD COME TO OUR ATTENTION, WITHOUT EVALUATION OR CONCLUSIONS . . .
"THE FBI, OF COURSE, HAS A DUTY TO EVALUATE THE SOURCES OF INFORMATION. IN THE 28-PAGE SUMMARY CONCERNING WHITE . . . DELIVERED TO GEN. VAUGHAN ON FEB. 4, 1946, THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN CAME FROM A TOTAL OF 30 SOURCES, THE RELIABILITY OF WHICH HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ESTABLISHED. X X X
"IN A CONVERSATION ON FEB. 21, 1946, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL (CLARK) INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD SPOKEN WITH THE THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, THE LATE CHIEF JUSTICE FRED VINSON, AND THE PRESIDENT, ABOUT WHITE.
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATED HE FELT THE PRESIDENT SHOULD PERSONALLY TELL WHITE THAT IT WOULD BE BEST FOR HIM NOT TO SERVE. I TOLD THE ATTORNEY GENERAL I FELT IT WAS UNWISE FOR WHITE TO SERVE. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THEN STATED HE WOULD LIKE TO CONFER WITH JUDGE VINSON AND ME ON THE FOLLOWING DAY, FEB. 22, 1946.
"I HAD LUNCHEON ON FEB. 22, 1946, IN THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE WITH JUDGE VINSON AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, AT WHICH TIME THERE WAS A LENGTHY CONFERENCE. I WAS TOLD THAT THE PROBLEM WAS WHAT COULD BE DONE TO PREVENT WHITE FROM TAKING HIS OATH OF OFFICE. JUDGE VINSON DID NOT

WANT MR. WHITE TO SERVE AS A U.S. DELEGATE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND, IN FACT, DID NOT WANT HIM TO CONTINUE AS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

B23WX (SEG)
"ON THE OTHER HAND, JUDGE VINSON STATED THAT THE PRESIDENT COULD BE FORCED TO SIGN THE COMMISSION SINCE THE SENATE HAD CONFIRMED WHITE'S APPOINTMENT. I ADVISED JUDGE VINSON AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THAT THE CHARACTER OF THE EVIDENCE WAS SUCH THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE PUBLICLY DISCLOSED AT THAT TIME IN VIEW OF THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES INVOLVED . . .

"I DID NOT ENTER INTO ANY AGREEMENT TO SHIFT WHITE FROM HIS POSITION IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. THIS WAS NOT WITHIN MY PURVIEW. . . .

"I WAS ADVISED ON FEB. 26, 1946, BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THAT HE HAD SEEN THE PRESIDENT AND THAT AN EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO REMOVE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, ALTHOUGH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT THIS WOULD WORK OUT.

"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FURTHER STATED TO ME ON FEB. 26, 1946, THAT HE FELT THAT WHITE WOULD GO INTO THE JOB AND THEN WOULD BE SURROUNDED WITH PERSONS WHO WERE ESPECIALLY SELECTED AND WERE NOT SECURITY RISKS. HE FURTHER STATED THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS INTERESTED IN CONTINUING THE SURVEILLANCE. I MIGHT ADD WHITE HAD BEEN UNDER SURVEILLANCE AS EARLY AS NOVEMBER 1945. I STATED IF THAT WAS THE DESIRE, WE WOULD CONTINUE THE INVESTIGATION.

"AT NO TIME WAS THE FBI A PARTY TO AN AGREEMENT TO PROMOTE HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND AT NO TIME DID THE FBI GIVE ITS APPROVAL TO SUCH AN AGREEMENT. SUCH AN AGREEMENT ON THE PART OF THE FBI WOULD BE INCONCEIVABLE. . .

"THE DECISION TO RETAIN WHITE WAS MADE BY A HIGHER GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY. OBVIOUSLY, IF A HIGHER AUTHORITY ELECTED TO SHIFT A MAN RATHER THAN FIRE HIM, IF HE WAS SUSPECT, THEN IT WOULD GO WITHOUT SAYING THAT THE FBI WOULD CONTINUE OUR INVESTIGATION AS BEST WE COULD . . ."

HOOVER SAID IN REPLY TO A QUESTION THAT THE FBI CONTINUED ITS SURVEILLANCE OF WHITE THROUGH 1946 AND AT TIMES IN 1947 AND 1948. BUT HE TESTIFIED FBI AGENTS HAVE NO RIGHT TO FOLLOW ANYONE ONTO THE PREMISES OF THE MONETARY FUND.

ASKED WHETHER THE APPOINTMENT HAMPERED THE FBI'S INVESTIGATION, HOOVER REPLIED: "WE WERE CERTAINLY HAMPERED AS FAR AS SURVEILLANCES WERE CONCERNED."

RZ435AES

A128WX
BULLETIN
EISENHOWER-COMMUNISTS JACK BELL 1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY HE HOPE HIS ADMINISTRATION'S CLEAN UP IN WASHINGTON WILL ELIMINATE THE COMMUNIST-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE FROM NEXT YEAR'S POLITICAL CAMPAIGN.

THE PRESIDENT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAS SAID HIS LAST WORD, AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING, ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

THEN, IN A GENERALIZATION IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, HE SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE AMERICANS CAN AFFORD TO LIVE IN FEAR OF EACH OTHER FOREVER.

A130WX
HE SAID HE CHEERFULLY ACKNOWLEDGES THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS TO CLEAN OUT COMMUNISTS FROM THE GOVERNMENT.

PROGRESS ALONG THIS LINE HAD BEEN DEMONSTRATED BY A RECENT REPORT OF THE SEPARATION OF 1,450 PERSONS FROM THE FEDERAL PAYROLL FOR SECURITY REASONS, HE ADDED.

A131WX
FIRMLY, EISENHOWER DECLARED THERE IS NO ONE MORE ACTIVE IN OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM AS AN IDEOLOGY THAN HE IS.

WHENEVER COMMUNISM PRESSES IN ON US, HE SAID HE WILL BE IN THE FRONT RANK OF THOSE WHO ARE OPPOSING IT.

HE SAID HE HOPES HIS ADMINISTRATION DEMONSTRATES BY ITS ACTIONS THAT THERE NEED BE NO FEAR ON THE PART OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT GOVERNMENT SERVICE IS WEAK IN ITS VIGILANCE AGAINST COMMUNISTS.

A REPORTER TOLD EISENHOWER THAT LEONARD W. HALL, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE, HAD SAID COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT WOULD BE ONE OF THE MAJOR ISSUES IN NEXT YEAR'S CAMPAIGN FOR CONTROL OF CONGRESS.

EISENHOWER REPLIED THAT BY THAT TIME HE HOPES THE WHOLE THING--THE COMMUNIST IN GOVERNMENT ISSUE--WILL BE A MATTER ONLY OF HISTORY AND RECOLLECTION.

A133WX
ANOTHER REPORTER ASKED WHETHER THE PRESIDENT MEANT TO SAY THAT HE DID NOT THINK CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES SHOULD CONTINUE THEIR INVESTIGATIONS ALONG THIS LINE.

THE PRESIDENT LAUGHED. REPORTERS, HE COMMENTED, ARE ALWAYS TRYING TO GET HIM TO SAY SOMETHING ABOUT CONGRESS.

HE SAID HE ACKNOWLEDGES THAT CONGRESS HAS THE RIGHT TO GO AHEAD AND DO WHAT IT SEES FIT BECAUSE THAT'S THE CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE OF CONGRESS.

SEN.OLIN D.JOHNSTON (D-SC), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID HE DISAGREES WITH THE PRESIDENT'S EXPRESSED VIEW THAT THE SUBVERSIVE INQUIRIES MAY END BEFORE THE 1954 ELECTIONS.

JOHNSTON SAID HE EXPECTS A DEMOCRATIC ELECTION VICTORY IN 1954 AND THAT "WHEN THE DEMOCRATS TAKE OVER WE'LL HAVE TO LOOK FURTHER INTO THAT PROBLEM, AS IT EXISTS NOW, AS IT WAS IN THE PAST AND TO KEEP COMMUNISM CLEANED OUT."

"INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES," HE SAID WITH A GRIN, "GO ON LIKE BABBLING BROOKS."

SEN.JENNER (R-IND) THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, DECLINED, COMMENT ON THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT BEYOND A DECLARATION THAT "WE'RE NOT INTERESTED AT ALL IN THE POLITICALCASPECTS OF THIS THING. WE'RE INTERESTED ONLY IN THE FACTS. WE JUST DON'T KNOW NOW WHEN THE JOB WILL BE COMPLETE."

EISENHOWER SAID HE MIGHT HAVE PERSONAL OPINIONS ABOUT THE MATTER, BUT HE FOUND NO REASON TO PUBLICIZE THEM EXCEPT WHEN HE FELT THAT THE WELFARE OF THE COUNTRY WAS IMMINENTLY INVOLVED AND THEN HE WOULD SPEAK OUT.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE SINCERELY TRUSTS THAT THE NEED FOR INVESTIGATIONS OF COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT WILL BE ELIMINATED.

A134WX
A REPORTER CITED THE STATEMENT OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, IN REPLY TO CHARGES MADE BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL IN THE WHITE CASE, THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAD EMBRACED "MCCARTHYISM."

FLUSHING, THE PRESIDENT REPLIED ABRUPTLY THAT HE WAS READY TO TAKE THE JUDGMENT OF THE ASSEMBLED REPORTERS ON THAT MATTER. HE SWUNG HIS GLASSES AND BIT OFF HIS WORDS IN SUCH A STACCATO WAY THAT SEVERAL REPORTERS ASKED HIM TO REPEAT THEM.

THE PRESIDENT REPEATED THAT HE WAS READY TO TAKE THE JUDGMENT OF THIS BODY (THE REPORTERS) ON THAT.

EISENHOWER WENT ON TO SAY HE DID NOT LIKE THE WORD "MCCARTHYISM" AND WAS NOT SURE WHAT THE TERM IMPLIED.

A135WX
SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS PUSHED THE COMMUNIST IN GOVERNMENT ISSUE.

TRUMAN, IN HIS SPEECH, SAID HE WAS NOT REFERRING TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WHEN SPEAKING OF "MCCARTHYISM"--THAT MCCARTHY WAS IMPORTANT ONLY AS HIS NAME HAD TAKEN ON A DICTIONARY MEANING.

TRUMAN GAVE HIS DEFINITION OF THE WORD AS MEANING "THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH, THE ABANDONMENT OF OUR HISTORICAL DEVOTION TO FAIR PLAY . . . THE ABANDONMENT OF THE 'DUE PROCESS' OF LAW."

ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE WILL BE PARAMOUNT IN THE 1954 CAMPAIGN, EISENHOWER SAID THAT ISSUES IN ANY POLITICAL CAMPAIGN ARE NOT MADE BY ANY INDIVIDUAL, EVEN THE PRESIDENT.

HE SAID ISSUES ARE MADE BY NEEDS OF THE COUNTRY AND USUALLY ARE OBVIOUS AND SELF EVIDENT.

FOR INSTANCE, THE PRESIDENT CONTINUED, CERTAIN PHASES OF AGRICULTURE ARE IN BAD SHAPE. HE SAID TAX REVISION AND GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES ARE QUESTIONS OF GREAT INTEREST TO THE PUBLIC.

HE ADDED THAT THE MATTER OF CLEANING OUT THE GOVERNMENT IS IMPORTANT AND IS PRIMARILY AN EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT RESPONSIBILITY. HE IS GOING TO PROCEED ON THAT MATTER STRONGLY WITH THE HELP OF HIS ASSOCIATES, HE SAID.

IN DOING THAT, EISENHOWER ADDED, HE HOPES THERE IS NO INJURY TO ANY INDIVIDUAL.

A139WX

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, THE PRESIDENT SAID HE COULD GIVE NO OFF-THE-CUFF OPINION ON LEGISLATION THAT MAY BE REQUESTED OF CONGRESS IN THIS CONNECTION.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS SUGGESTED THAT CONGRESS PERMIT WIRE TAP EVIDENCE TO BE INTRODUCED IN FEDERAL COURTS IN SOME CASES AND HAS PLUGGED FOR LEGISLATION, ALREADY PASSED IN ONE FORM BY THE SENATE AND PENDING IN THE HOUSE, WHICH WOULD PERMIT THE GRANTING OF IMMUNITY TO SOME WITNESSES.

BOTH H

AND PENDING IN THE HOUSE, WHICH WOULD PERMIT THE GRANTING OF IMMUNITY TO SOME WITNESSES.

BOTH HE AND FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TESTIFIED YESTERDAY THAT SOME EVIDENCE AGAINST HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND OTHER SPY SUSPECTS, COULD NOT BE PRESENTED TO THE COURTS, EITHER BECAUSE IT WAS OBTAINED BY WIRE TAPPING OR BECAUSE IT CAME FROM CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES WHICH COULD NOT BE EXPOSED.

HALL ISSUED THIS STATEMENT OF COMMENT ON THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS:

"I COULDN'T AGREE WITH THE PRESIDENT MORE. WE PROMISED THE PEOPLE IN 1952 THAT WE WOULD CLEAN UP THE MESS IN WASHINGTON AND CERTAINLY THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF THAT MESS WAS COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF OUR GOVERNMENT. IF WE DO NOT DO OUR UTMOST TO HAVE EVERY SECURITY RISK OUT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY NOVEMBER, 1954, WE WILL HAVE FAILED TO KEEP OUR PROMISE. THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT IS, TO ME, INDICATIVE OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S DETERMINATION TO KEEP OUR PLEDGE.

"COMMUNISM IS THE BASIC ISSUE OF OUR TIMES. I AM CONFIDENT THAT NOT ONLY IN 1954 BUT FOR YEARS TO COME THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NOT FORGET WHICH PARTY LET COMMUNISTS INTO THE GOVERNMENT AND WHICH PARTY DROVE THEM OUT."

EG253PES

1953

30.24- 15469

1953

A197WX BJT
(700)
AMS BUDGET

EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-IN THE FADING SPLENDOR OF A CONFERENCE CHAMBER OVERLOOKING THE WHITE HOUSE THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES STOOD TODAY, ANSWERING REPORTERS' QUESTIONS.

"EX-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS CHARGED," A NEWSMAN SAID, "THAT YOUR ADMINISTRATION HAS NOW EMBRACED MCCARTHYISM. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENT ON THAT?"

DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER TOOK A FULL STEP BACK FROM THE MAHOGANY DESK WITH ITS PAIR OF BOWLING-PIN-SHAPED MICROPHONES. FACE REDDENING, HE LOOKED--HARD--FOR A LONG MOMENT AT HIS QUESTIONER. THEN, BITING OFF EACH WORD, HE GAVE HIS ANSWER TO THE 179 NEWSMEN AND WOMEN SEATED BEFORE HIM:

HE WAS READY, HE SAID, TO TAKE THE VERDICT OF THIS BODY--THESE CORRESPONDENTS--ON THAT.

THERE WAS A CRACKLING SILENCE, A NERVOUS CLEARING OF THROATS. THEN, FROM THE CORNERS OF THE BIG, ORANTE ROOM: "WHAT WAS THAT? WHAT'D HE SAY? DIDN'T HEAR THE QUESTION!"

UNSMILING, EISENHOWER REPHRASED IT FOR THEM.

THE QUESTION, HE SAID, WAS WHETHER THIS ADMINISTRATION HAD EMBRACED SOMETHING CALLED MCCARTHYISM. TO START WITH, HE WENT ON, THAT IS A TERM THAT HE DOESN'T PARTICULARLY UNDERSTAND.

BUT, HE REPEATED CRISPLY, HE IS READY TO TAKE THE JUDGMENT OF THE ASSEMBLED CORRESPONDENTS WHETHER THERE IS ANY TRUTH IN SUCH A STATEMENT.

AND THAT WAS THE LAST WORD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE AND THE TIDAL WAVE OF CONTROVERSY IT HAS AROUSED.

HE HAD SOME THINGS TO SAY ON OTHER SUBJECTS:

1. HE DOES NOT THINK THE FEDERAL BUDGET CAN BE BALANCED IN THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING NEXT JULY 1. TAX ADJUSTMENTS AND THE HIGH COST OF FARM RELIEF, THE PRESIDENT SAID, ARE TWO OF THE THINGS WHICH MAKE THIS UNLIKELY.

2. HE'S STRETCHING THE FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR DROUGHT RELIEF BY HAVING THE COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION MAKE FEED SUPPLIES AVAILABLE ON THE CUFF. SO TO SPEAK--THAT IS, WITHOUT BEING PAID FOR THEM UNTIL CONGRESS COMES BACK AND HAS A CHANCE TO VOTE MORE MONEY.

3. HE WILL WORK HARD FOR DOMESTIC COOPERATION IN ALL BI-PARTISAN MATTERS, ESPECIALLY FOREIGN AFFAIRS. AND TALKS WITH KEY DEMOCRATS, HE INDICATED, MAY COME SOON AFTER HE HOLDS FULL DRESS CONFERENCES WITH REPUBLICAN LEADERS DEC. 17-19 TO CHART THE PROGRAM HE EXPECTS TO LAY BEFORE THE NEXT CONGRESS.

4. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WILL ACT SWIFTLY AND WITH ITS FULL POWER TO HALT ANY BUSINESS RECESSION OR MAJOR UNEMPLOYMENT. EISENHOWER INDICATED HE SAW NO SIGNS OF A MAJOR RECESSION IN THE RECENT FALL-OFF IN STEEL OUTPUT AND THE DECLINE IN EMPLOYMENT.

A198WX

5. THIS COUNTRY WILL BE CAREFUL IN ITS RELATIONS WITH PAKISTAN NOT TO DO ANYTHING WHICH WOULD STIR UP THAT COUNTRY'S NEIGHBOR, INDIA. THIS WAS HIS REPLY WHEN ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THE UNITED STATES MIGHT FURNISH MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN IN RETURN FOR BASES THERE.

6. HIS TALKS EARLY NEXT MONTH WITH THE BRITISH AND FRENCH PRIME MINISTERS AT BERMUDA WILL COVER, AMONG OTHER TOPICS, EUROPEAN DEFENSE AND THE SITUATION IN KOREA AND INDO-CHINA. THESE TALKS WILL BE

INFORMAL, HE SAID, AND HE HOPES THEY'LL BE USEFUL IN SMOOTHING OUT ANY FRICTIONS.

ON A MORE PERSONAL NOTE, EISENHOWER SAID HE HOPES TO SPEND A THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY IN AUGUSTA, GA. HIS SON, MAJ.JOHN EISENHOWER, AND JOHN'S WIFE AND CHILDREN ARE AWAITING HIM THERE. SO IS THE AUGUSTA NATIONAL GOLF CLUB.

WEARING A BROWN SUIT AND MATCHING TIE WITH A BLUE-PAINTED FIGURE, THE PRESIDENT APPEARED MOSTLY GENIAL, BUT WARY, TODAY--IN THE WAKE OF LAST WEEK'S HURLY-BURLY OVER THE WHITE CASE.

HE DIDN'T VOLUNTEER ANY COMMENTS ON THAT SUBJECT TODAY.

AS SOON AS REPORTERS BROUGHT IT UP--WHICH THEY DID AS SOON AS THE PRESIDENT STOPPED TALKING ABOUT DROUGHT RELIEF AND PLANS FOR THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS--HE MADE IT PLAIN HE'D MUCH PREFER TO TALK ABOUT SOMETHING ELSE.

HE HADN'T, HE SAID EARNESTLY, ANOTHER SINGLE WORD TO SAY ABOUT THE WHITE CASE--CERTAINLY NOTHING AT THIS TIME. HE WENT ON TO SAY HE DIDN'T INTEND TO OPEN HIS MOUTH ABOUT IT.

THE SPECIFIC QUESTION--DID HE SEE A NEED FOR NEW LAWS TO DEAL WITH THE DANGER OF SUBVERSION?--EISENHOWER SAID HE HADN'T DISCUSSED THAT WITH HIS ADVISERS BUT WOULD DO SO IF NEWSMEN THOUGHT THERE WAS REAL INTEREST IN THE MATTER.

THEN, UNDER QUESTIONING, HIS OTHER POINTS EMERGED SLOWLY:

1. HE HOPES THE QUESTION OF SUBVERSIVES IN GOVERNMENT WILL BE A MATTER OF HISTORY AND MEMORY BY THE TIME THE NEXT ELECTION COMES AROUND.

2. WHILE HE WOULDN'T DREAM OF QUESTIONING CONGRESS' RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE, HE SINCERELY TRUSTS THE NEED FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION ALONG THIS LINE WILL BE ELIMINATED.

3. HE HOPES SUSPICION ON THE PART OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT SECURITY MEASURES AGAINST SUBVERSIVES ARE WEAK WILL HAVE DISAPPEARED AS A RESULT OF HIS ADMINISTRATION'S CLEANUP PROGRAM.

4. HE IS TRYING TO CONDUCT SUCH A PROGRAM WITHOUT INJUSTICE TO ANY INDIVIDUAL.

THE PRESIDENT GAVE HIS ANSWER TO TRUMAN'S "MCCARTHYISM" CHARGE THEN.

HE TOLD ANOTHER QUESTIONER THAT THE APPOINTMENT OF A SOLICITOR GENERAL--THE JOB HAS BEEN VACANT SINCE LAST FEBRUARY--IS BEING HELD UP UNTIL HE CAN FIND THE BEST QUALIFIED MAN IN THE COUNTRY FOR THE JOB.

AND SO THE NEWS CONFERENCE ENDED AT 10:57 A.M.(EST), 27 MINUTES AFTER IT BEGAN.

WE348PES

1953

A45PX

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST PROBE (280)

BY LEE LINDER

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 18-(AP)-A FORMER ATOMIC CHEMIST WHO SAID HIS WORK WAS SO SECRET HE COULD NOT TELL A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEE WHAT IT INVOLVED REFUSED TODAY TO SAY IF HE HAD EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

BUT DR.ROBERT J.RUTMAN, ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY AT JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, SAID HE WAS NOT A RED WHEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE MANHATTAN ENGINEERING PROJECT AS AN ARMY CAPTAIN IN 1945 OR A YEAR LATER, AS A CIVILIAN, WHEN HE WORKED AT THE ATOMIC RADIATION LABORATORY AT BERKELEY, CALIF.

THE ATOMIC BOMB WAS PRODUCED AT THE MANHATTAN PROJECT. DR.RUTMAN SAID HE WAS CONNECTED ONLY WITH THE ARMY ENGINEER CORPS.

THE YOUNG, BALDING CHEMIST, ABOUT 35, HIGHLIGHTED THE CLOSING SESSION OF THE THREE-DAY HEARING CHAIRMANED BY REP.HAROLD VELDE (R-ILL) INTO ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AMONG PHILADELPHIA'S 8,000 SCHOOL TEACHERS.

ALL TOLD, 21 WITNESSES TESTIFIED, INCLUDING TWO NEW YORK EDUCATORS WHO ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY AFFILIATION. THE OTHERS REFUSED TO TESTIFY CONCERNING ALLEGED RED ASSOCIATIONS, INVOKING THE PROTECTION OF THE 1ST, 5TH, 9TH AND 10TH AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION.

VELDE SAID HE WAS "EXTREMELY SORRY" THE WITNESSES WOULDN'T TALK AND DECLARED "ONE CAN ONLY DRAW THE CONCLUSION THAT ALTHOUGH MANY WITNESSES HAVE EMPHASIZED THAT TODAY THEY ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY THEY DO NOT WISH TO HELP DESTROY THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

SITTING WITH VELDE WERE REPS.KIT CLARDY (R-MICH) AND FRANCIS E. WALTER (D-PA.)

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION DECLINED COMMENT, BUT A SPOKESMAN SAID IT IS LIKELY THAT THOSE TEACHERS WHO REFUSED TO TESTIFY FREELY WOULD BE FIRED.

A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE BOARD POINTED OUT SUCH ACTION WOULD BE AN EXTENSION OF THE BOARD'S POLICY TOWARD TEACHERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO COOPERATE IN THE SCHOOL AUTHORITIES' OWN COMMUNIST PROBE.

ONE BOARD SPOKESMAN SAID "SOME TEACHERS HAVE BEEN POORLY ADVISED WHEN THEY REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS."

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, UNDER THE TEACHER TENURE ACT, CANNOT SUMMARILY DISMISS A TEACHER WITHOUT BRINGING SPECIFIC CHARGES.

BESIDES DR.RUTMAN FOUR OTHERS, ALL PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL TEACHERS, WERE CALLED AS WITNESSES.

BENJAMIN D.ANTON, 59-YEAR-OLD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPAL WHO HAD BEEN EXCUSED FROM TESTIFYING YESTERDAY WHEN HE COMPLAINED HIS "LIFE HAD BEEN THREATENED" AND THAT HE "HADN'T SLEPT IN 72 HOURS," MADE A VOLUNTARY STATEMENT--GIVEN TO THE COMMITTEE BEFORE HE WAS SWORN--IN WHICH HE SAID HE NEVER WAS A MEMBER OF A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION.

HOWEVER, UNDER QUESTIONING ANTON TOOK REFUGE UNDER THE 5TH AMENDMENT WHEN ASKED IF HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.

ANOTHER TEACHER, HERMAN A.BEILAN, ISSUED A STATEMENT IN WHICH HE SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD "LEVELLED" FALSE IMPRESSIONS "AGAINST THE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOLS."

WALTER, ANNOYED, INSISTED HIS COMMITTEE WAS NOT "CASTING ANY REFLECTION ON THE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL SYSTEM BUT IS ATTEMPTING TO FIND COMMUNISTS AND SUBVERSIVES."

BEILAN SAID IN HIS STATEMENTHE WAS "ALWAYS A LOYAL AMERICAN," A PHRASE ALSO USED BY DR.RUTMAN IN HIS TESTIMONY.

OTHER TEACHERS CALLED TODAY WERE SOLOMON HAAS AND THOMAS DEACON.

VELDE SAID APPROXIMATELY 15 OTHERS WHO WERE SUBPENAED WOULD BE HEARD IN WASHINGTON IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

JB906PES

A28BX

1953

BULLETIN

(ADVANCE FOR USE AFTER 7 P.M. (EST) TODAY, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 18)

(ADVANCE) BOSTON, NOV 18 (AP)-BOSTON UNIVERSITY TODAY SUSPENDED PROF. MAURICE HALPERIN, WHO WAS IDENTIFIED IN AN FBI REPORT READ BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE YESTERDAY AS A ONE-TIME MEMBER OF A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING.

THE UNIVERSITY DECISION REVERSES A PREVIOUS RULING RETAINING THE 47-YEAR-OLD HEAD OF THE SCHOOL'S LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES DEPARTMENT HANDED DOWN AFTER HE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE SENATE (JENNER) INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

U.S.ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL, TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SAME COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY, [redacted] HALPERIN AS ONE OF THOSE WHO "WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THIS (SPY) OPERATION OR WERE UTILIZED BY PRINCIPALS IN THIS RING FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING DATA IN WHICH THE SOVIET IS INTERESTED." *read the FBI report naming*

BROWNELL OUTLINED PORTIONS OF ANOTHER FBI REPORT--OTHER PARTS OF WHICH REMAINED SECRET--AS SAYING HALPERIN "WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND BEGINNING IN 1942 HE PASSED ON INFORMATION TO AN ESPIONAGE COURIER."

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT HAROLD C.CASE SAID THE FBI LETTER READ BY BROWNELL--ONCE CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET--WAS NOT AVAILABLE TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEES OR TRUSTEES ON JUNE 29 WHEN HALPERIN WAS RETAINED.

THE SUSPENSION BECAME EFFECTIVE AT NOON TODAY AND A UNIVERSITY SPOKESMAN SAID IT WILL CONTINUE UNTIL THE SCHOOL COMMITTEES HAVE A CHANCE TO "RESTUDY" THE CASE FOR DECISION BY THE TRUSTEES.

HALPERIN WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

BROWNELL, READING FROM AN FBI REPORT MADE IN 1945 TO THE WHITE HOUSE, IDENTIFIED HALPERIN AS AN OFFICIAL OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES AT THE TIME HE WAS REPORTEDLY INVOLVED IN SPY OPERATIONS.

NAMED IN THE FBI LETTER AS PARTICIPANTS WITH HALPERIN WERE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, DR. GREGORY SILVERMASTER, GEORGE SILVERMAN, LAUGHLIN (SIC) CURRIE, VICTOR PERLOW AND OTHERS, ALL FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

HALPERIN, IN AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE JENNER COMMITTEE IN BOSTON LAST MARCH, DECLINED TO SAY IF HE HAD EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE REFUSAL WAS MADE UNDER THE PROTECTION AGAINST INCRIMINATION OFFERED BY THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

HE ALSO REFUSED TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW SILVERMASTER, CURRIE, SILVERMAN, PERLOW AND OTHERS LISTED BY THE FBI REPORT AS PARTICIPANTS IN THE SPY RING.

HE IS A GRADUATE OF BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL AND HARVARD UNIVERSITY. HE OBTAINED A MASTER'S DEGREE FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA AND A DOCTORATE FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF PARIS.

DURING WORLD WAR II, HE HEADED THE LATIN-AMERICAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES AND LATER WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S RESEARCH AND INTELLIGENCE BRANCH.

HE IS MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF TWO CHILDREN.

SM650PES NM

1953

B69 (430)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY JOSEPH B.KELLEY

BOSTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-TEN OF 15 WITNESSES TODAY TOOK REFUGE BEHIND THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING COMMUNIST AFFILIATION AND ESPIONAGE AS SEN. MCCARTHY INVESTIGATED SUBVERSION IN INDUSTRY. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE SENATOR SAID

ALL WITNESSES WERE FROM THE LYNN AND EVERETT PLANTS OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. AND MCCARTHY DECLARED THERE WERE "DEFINITE INDICATIONS OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND ESPIONAGE" AT THE PLANTS.

TODAY'S WITNESSES WERE HEARD IN EXECUTIVE SESSION AND AFTERWARD SOME OF THEM WERE REPORTED BY THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN AS WORKING ON CRITICAL PRODUCTS FOR THE ARMED SERVICES.

ONE OF THE FIVE WHO ANSWER QUESTIONS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SATISFACTION AS QUOTED AS SAYING HE IS A MARXIST AND A FORMER MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WHICH HE LEFT BECAUSE HE DOES NOT BELIEVE IN THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY VIOLENCE.

MCCARTHY, WHO WILL CONDUCT EXECUTIVE AND PUBLIC SESSIONS TOMORROW, LEFT THE FEDERAL BUILDING DURING THE AFTERNOON SESSION WHICH WAS CONTINUED BY HIS STAFF. THE LATER TOLD NEWSMEN ABOUT THE SEVEN AFTERNOON WITNESSES.

ONLY FIVE OF THE WITNESSES IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES TO NEWSMEN. THEY WERE: JOHN J. "O-5" WALSH, CHIEF STEWARD

1953

THEY WERE: JOHN J. "PAT" WALSH, CHIEF STEWARD OF THE CIO'S INTERNATIONAL ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION; WILLIAM E.WILDER, FORMER UNION STEWARD; NATHANIEL MILLS, ROBERT GOODWIN AND GEORGE M.HOMES.

WALSH, WILDER AND HOMES SAID THEY ANSWERED ALL QUESTIONS ASKED BY THE COMMITTEE AND WERE TREATED COURTEOUSLY. THEY FIRMLY DENIED TO NEWSMEN THEY EVER WERE COMMUNISTS.

MILLS AND GOODWIN SAID THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS.

ROY COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE COMMITTEE TOLD NEWSMEN ABOUT THE AFTERNOON WITNESSES AFTER THE SESSION ADJOURNED.

30.24-15471

ONE WITNESS WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCONCERNING COMMUNISM WAS DESCRIBED AS A TESTER WORKING ON IMPORTANT NAVY AND AIR FORCE CONTRACTS AND A GRADUATE OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND HARVARD LAW SCHOOL.

NONE OF THE RELUCTANT AFTERNOON WITNESSES WOULD SAY, COHN DECLARED, WHETHER THEY KNEW OF ANY COMMUNIST CELL AT THE LYNN OR EVERETT PLANT OF GENERAL ELECTRIC.

ANOTHER WAS PICTURED AS A MAN WORKING ON JET ENGINES FOR THE AIR FORCE WHO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS, OR IS, A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR IF HE EVER ORGANIZED A COMMUNIST CELL IN NASHUA, N.H.

ANOTHER, COHN SAID, DENIED PARTY MEMBERSHIP BUT REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER THROUGH 1951 OR IF HE EVER CONTRIBUTED TO COMMUNIST CAUSES.

THE HEARING BEGAN WITH GENERAL ELECTRIC'S BLESSING.

A STATEMENT BY HERBERT L.ROSS, INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS MANAGER AT THE LYNN RIVER WORKS, SAID THE COMPANY HAD ASSURED THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF OF "OUR COMPLETE AND FULLEST COOPERATION."

THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT GENERAL ELECTRIC "IS CERTAINLY HOPING THAT THESE INVESTIGATIONS WILL HELP TO SOLVE THIS PROBLEM (ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION) WHICH HAS LONG BEEN OUR CONCERN."

TA1056PES

1953

A72NR

LONG BRANCH,N.J., NOV 18 (AP)-EIGHT CIVILIANS SUSPENDED IN THE LOYALTY PROBE AT THE NEARBY FORT MONMOUTH SIGNAL CORPS CENTER WERE RE-INSTATED TODAY WHEN NO CHARGES WERE PLACED AGAINST THEM.

IRA J. KATCHEN, LONG BRANCH ATTORNEY FOR MOST OF THE 33 PERSONS SUSPENDED IN THE PROBE, SAID THE EIGHT EMPLOYES WENT BACK TO WORK WHEN A 30-DAY SUSPENSION PERIOD ENDED WITHOUT THE ARMY FILING ANY CHARGE AGAINST THEM, A REQUIREMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS.

KATCHEN SAID THE EIGHT HAD BEEN GIVEN "SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS" IN ORDER TO "TAKE UP SLACK" IN THE EVANS RADAR LABORATORY CAUSED BY THE SUSPENSIONS.

HE SAID IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THEY WOULD GET THEIR OLD JOBS BACK WHEN THINGS GET BACK TO NORMAL IN THE LABORATORY. KATCHEN SAID THEY WOULD GET BACK PAY FOR THEIR SUSPENSION PERIOD.

STILL ON THE SUSPENSION LIST ARE 25 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES, ABOUT HALF OF WHOM HAVE NOT HAD ANY CHARGES PLACED AGAINST THEM, KATCHEN SAID.

AMONG THOSE REINSTATED TODAY WAS EVANS LABORATORY SECTION CHIEF HANS INSLERMAN, WHOSE BROTHER TESTIFIED BEFORE THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY THAT INDICTED ALGER HISS ON PERJURY CHARGES IN 1948.

THE SUSPENSIONS AT THE SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORY-FOLLOWED A PROBE BEGUN BY SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHO CHARGED HIS COMMITTEE HAD FOUND INDICATIONS OF "EXTREMELY DANGEROUS ESPIONAGE" AT FT.MONMOUTH.

Q&JB850PES

A61WX
SUMMERFIELD-REDS (170)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-POSTMASTER GENERAL SUMMERFIELD SAID TODAY "THE INSIDIOUS INFILTRATION OF COMMUNIST SPIES AND TRAITORS INTO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS STOPPED."

SUMMERFIELD REVIEWS THE RECORD OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IN AN ADDRESS [redacted] FOR A TELEPHONE INDUSTRY DINNER WHICH FOLLOWED INSTALLATION OF THE NATION'S 50 MILLIONTH TELEPHONE AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

"TODAY SUBVERSIVES--REDS, PINKS, FELLOW-TRAVELERS, POOR LOYALTY AND SECURITY RISKS ARE BEING ELIMINATED FROM THE GOVERNMENT AS FAST AS EVIDENCE AGAINST THEM IS COLLECTED," SUMMERFIELD REPORTED. "AND WHAT'S MORE, WE AREN'T TAKING ON ANY NEW COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS,

COMMUNIST PROPAGAND[illegible] COMMUNIST FELLO TRAVELERS."
THE POSTAL CHIEF N[illegible]TED THE RECENT WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT NEARLY 1,500 PERSONS HAVE BEEN FIRED FROM GOVERNMENT JOBS AS POOR SECURITY RISKS AND ADDED:
"NO INNOCENT PERSONS WILL BE HURT AND EVERYONE WILL BE ASSURED HIS LEGAL RIGHTS, BUT THERE WILL BE NO SOFTNESS TOWARD COMMUNISTS. THEY WILL GET NO CODDLING FROM THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT AND IT WILL BE MY INTENTION TO SEE THAT THE GUILTY ARE PROMPTLY ELIMINATED."
DC817PES

A141WX
95
IKE-BERMUDA
WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THE BIG THREE MEETING IN BERMUDA NEXT MONTH WILL BE DEVOTED TO COMMON PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN EUROPE AND ASIA.
HE LISTED THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, KOREA AND INDOCHINA AMONG THE TOPICS HE EXPECTS TO BE DISCUSSED AT HIS CONFERENCE WITH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL.
THE THREE NATIONS HAVE MANY COMMON INTERESTS, EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, AND IF THE FORTHCOMING INFORMAL CONVERSATIONS CAN ELIMINATE FRICTION BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENTS THAT IS ALL TO THE GOOD.
AGAIN, AS HE HAS DONE BEFORE, THE PRESIDENT STRESSED THE TALKS WILL BE INFORMAL AND THAT NOBODY HAS PREPARED AN AGENDA SO FAR AS HE KNOWS. THE MEETING WILL BE HELD IN THE PERIOD DEC. 4-8.
EISENHOWER ALSO SAID IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, HE IS STILL HOPEFUL THAT BEFORE TOO LONG HE CAN LAY BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE A MORE CLEAR DESCRIPTION OF THEIR NATIONAL SECURITY PROBLEMS THAN HAS BEEN PRESENTED TO DATE.

A142WX
HE SAID TO DEAL WITH THIS PROBLEM FAIRLY AND JUSTLY--TO BE AS FRANK AS POSSIBLE, WITHOUT BEING NEEDLESSLY ALARMING OR CREATING HYSTERIA--IS A MOST DIFFICULT PROBLEM.
EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED SOME TIME AGO THAT HE WAS WORKING ON A PUBLIC STATEMENT IN WHICH HE HOPED TO OUTLINE EXACTLY WHAT CONFRONTS THE NATION FROM THE STANDPOINT OF CONTINENTAL DEFENSE AND RELATED MATTERS, AND WHAT HIS ADMINISTRATION IS DOING ABOUT IT.
THE PRESIDENT AVOIDED A DIRECT YES OR NO ANSWER WHEN ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT PAKISTAN IS INTERESTED IN UNITED STATES MILITARY AID AND MIGHT GRANT AIR BASES IN RETURN FOR IT.
AMERICA'S POLICY, EISENHOWER SAID, IS DEVOTED TO DEVELOPING FRIENDSHIP AMONG NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES EVERYWHERE.
HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT SO FAR AS PAKISTAN IS CONCERNED THE UNITED STATES MUST BE CAREFUL NOT TO DO ANYTHING THAT WOULD CAUSE DISTRESS IN NEIGHBORING INDIA.
THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS INDICATED GREAT CONCERN OVER REPORTS THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ACT TO STRENGTHEN PAKISTAN.
JC1142AES

A101WX
EPL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD RETURNED FROM EUROPE TODAY WITH THE COMMENT THAT "THERE IS ALWAYS ROOM FOR MANPOWER ECONOMY, PARTICULARLY IN SUPPORT PERSONNEL."
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE U. S. JOINT CHIEFS MADE THIS REPLY TO A REPORTER'S QUESTION UPON HIS ARRIVAL AFTER A 23-DAY TOUR OF THE ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS, GERMANY AND SPAIN.
RADFORD ADDED THAT SOME REDUCTION IN SUPPORT TROOPS, SUCH AS SUPPLY, ENGINEERS AND OTHER NON-COMBAT UNIT FORCES, WAS ALREADY UNDER WAY.
THE ADMIRAL SAID HE FOUND A "VERY FINE SPIRIT OF COOPERATION" AMONG THE SPANISH LEADERS HE HAD MET IN MADRID. HE SAID THAT IT WAS TOO EARLY TO SAY WHEN THE NEW U.S. BASES WOULD BE COMPLETED IN SPAIN AS ACTUAL WORK HAD NOT YET BEEN STARTED ON THEM.
JC1007PES

A8
AMS BUDGET (610)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 18 (AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE URGED THE BIG POWERS TODAY TO STEP UP EFFORTS FOR DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC CONTROL AND SUGGESTED THAT PRIVATE TALKS MIGHT HELP THEM REACH AGREEMENT.
THE COMMITTEE VOTED 54-0 FOR A MUCH-AMENDED RESOLUTION BACKED BY THE WESTERN BIG THREE--THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN--AND 11 OTHER COUNTRIES. THE SOVIET BLOC ABSTAINED. BURMA DID NOT VOTE BECAUSE THE BURMESE SAID THEY SAW NO PROSPECT OF AGREEMENT AMONG THE MAJOR POWERS. TODAY'S VOTE DID NOT, IN FACT, CHANGE ONE PARTICLE OF THE LONG DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST ON DISARMAMENT.
THE COMMITTEE DEFEATED MOSCOW'S PET PROJECT. IT VOTED 36-5 AGAINST A SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO SUBMIT PLANS BY NEXT MARCH 1 FOR REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS AND IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.
AFTER A LONG FIGHT ON PROCEDURE IN WHICH SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY ANGRILY CHARGED THAT THE MAJORITY WAS TRYING TO SMOTHER THE MINORITY, THE DELEGATES REFUSED 36-5 TO VOTE ON A MOSCOW PROPOSAL THAT THE FIRST COUNTRY USING ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN BOMBS WOULD BE JUDGED GUILTY OF A CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY AND DEEMED A WAR CRIMINAL.
INSTEAD, THE COMMITTEE APPROVED A 14-POWER PROPOSAL SAYING THAT AGGRESSION WITH ANY WEAPON WAS THE GRAVEST CRIME AGAINST PEACE IN THE WORLD. ITS BACKERS SAID AGGRESSION WITH RIFLES WAS AS BAD AS AGGRESSION WITH ATOMIC BOMBS.
THE SIZE OF THE VOTE ASSURED PASSAGE OF THE 14-POWER RESOLUTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND ALSO SERVED AS A SPUR TO THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO RESUME MEETINGS ON THE GENERAL SUBJECT OF REDUCING AND LIMITING THE WORLD ARMAMENTS. THE COMMISSION MET ONLY ONCE LAST YEAR AND THAT WAS TO APPROVE A REPORT SAYING IT HAD DONE NOTHING.
THESE ARE AMONG THE MAJOR PROVISIONS OF THE RESOLUTION:
1. A REQUEST FOR THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO CONTINUE ITS EFFORTS TO AGREE ON THE PROBLEMS WITH WHICH IT IS CONCERNED AND REPORT TO THE ASSEMBLY AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL NOT LATER THAN NEXT SEPT.1.
ON JAN.1 THE COMMISSION WILL BE MADE UP OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NATIONALIST CHINA, THE SOVIET UNION, BRAZIL, COLOMBIA, TURKEY, NEW ZEALAND, DENMARK, LEBANON AND CANADA.
2. A REQUEST FOR ALL U.N. MEMBERS, AND ESPECIALLY THE MAJOR POWERS, TO INTENSIFY THEIR EFFORTS TO HELP THE COMMISSION AND SUBMIT PROPOSALS.
3. A SUGGESTION THAT THE COMMISSION STUDY THE DESIRABILITY OF SETTING UP A SUBCOMMITTEE MADE UP OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE POWERS PRINCIPALLY INVOLVED WHICH WOULD WORK IN PRIVATE.
THE POWERS MEANT HERE ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION.
4. A SUGGESTION THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHEN ESTABLISHED, MEET IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES MOST CONCERNED WITH THE PROBLEM.
5. REAFFIRMATION OF THE DESIRE OF THE U.N. TO ELIMINATE ALL WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND TO SET UP EFFECTIVE CONTROLS.

A9
THE RESOLUTION DID NOT REAFFIRM SUPPORT OF THE U.N. MAJORITY PLAN FOR ATOMIC CONTROL, KNOWN AS THE BARUCH PLAN. MEMBERS OF THE MAJORITY, WHO HAVE IN THE PAST INSISTED ON SUCH REAFFIRMATION, SAID THEY DID NOT BELIEVE IT WAS NECESSARY TO DO IT NOW AND THEY STILL ARE STANDING BEHIND IT.
THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WILL TURN TOMORROW TO MOSCOW'S PEACE PACKAGE CALLING FOR PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS; A ONE-THIRD CUT IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CHINA AND THE SOVIET

UNION; MEASURES TO AVERT A NEW WAR, AND A DEMAND FOR ELIMINATION OF MILITARY BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL. THE DELEGATES WILL GIVE THE SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES A HEARING--AND THEN VOTE THE PACKAGE DOWN.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION SAID THE DISCUSSIONS OF DISARMAMENT REVEALED THE INTENSE INTEREST OF ALL STATES IN THE PROBLEM OF DISARMAMENT AND THE DESIRE OF MOST OF THE WORLD FOR AN EFFECTIVE AND SAFEGUARDED PROGRAM OF DISARMAMENT.

HE SAID IT IS ENCOURAGING THAT THE RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY. HE ADDED IT IS DISCOURAGING THAT THE SOVIET BLOC ABSTAINED, EVEN ON PARAGRAPHS THAT WERE PURELY STATEMENTS OF FACT, SUCH AS THE ONE NOTING THAT THE REPORT OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HAD BEEN RECEIVED.

P442PES

A120

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, WHO HAS BEEN ILL FOR SEVERAL DAYS, SHOWED UP AT THE U.N. TODAY AND PLUNGED WITH ZEST INTO A SERIES OF SPIRITED PROCEDURAL WRANGLES.

(EDS: 4TH GRAF UN DISARMANENT A74 MAY BE CHANGED TO CONFORM WITH DVPS.)

KS1227PES

1953

A6

-95-

U.N.-PALESTINE

BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.18 (AP)-THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS TODAY FORMALLY DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL VOTE THE "STRONGEST CENSURE" AGAINST ISRAEL FOR THE KILLING OF 53 ARABS IN THE JORDAN VILLAGE OF KIBYA LAST MONTH.

IN A STRONGLY WORDED RESOLUTION, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HELD THAT THE KIBYA MASSACRE WAS CARRIED OUT BY THE ARMED FORCES OF ISRAEL AND WAS A VIOLATION OF THE 1948 CEASE-FIRE.

THE PROPOSAL CALLED ON THE 11-NATION COUNCIL TO EXPRESS "THE STRONGEST CENSURE OF THAT ACTION WHICH CAN ONLY PREJUDICE THE CHANCES OF THAT PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT WHICH BOTH PARTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE (U.N.) CHARTER ARE BOUND TO SEEK."

IN ADDITION, IT URGED ISRAEL "TO TAKE EFFECTIVE MEASURES TO PREVENT ALL SUCH ACTIONS IN THE FUTURE.

THE ISRAELI DELEGATION ANNOUNCED TONIGHT IT WOULD OPPOSE THE RESOLUTION.

"ISRAEL UTTERLY REJECTS THE THREE-POWER DRAFT RESOLUTION AS UNFAIR, ONE-SIDED AND DISCRIMINATORY," AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID.

"ITS ADOPTION WOULD BE A BIG STEP BACKWARD FROM PEACE. IT CONSERVES ALL THE CAUSES OF TENSION IN OUR AREA AND OPPOSES ANY FORWARD MOVEMENT TOWARDS A PEACE SETTLEMENT SUCH AS WOULD ELIMINATE THE VERY INCIDENTS WHICH HAVE AROUSED THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S CONCERN. THIS REFUSAL TO DEAL WITH THE BASIC CAUSES IS BOUND TO INCREASE THE TENSION IN THE AREA."

THE THREE-POWER RESOLUTION ALSO:

1. CALLED ON THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT TO STRENGTHEN MEASURES TO PREVENT UNAUTHORIZED CROSSINGS OF THE BORDER.
2. URGED ISRAEL AND JORDAN TO ENSURE THE EFFECTIVE COOPERATION OF LOCAL SECURITY FORCES ALONG THE BORDER.
3. EMPHASIZED THE OBLIGATION OF ISRAEL AND JORDAN TO COOPERATE FULLY WITH THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION.
4. REQUESTED THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TO FURNISH ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL TO STRENGTHEN THE TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION.
5. ASKED THE TRUCE CHIEF, DANISH MAJ.GEN.VAGN BENNIKE, TO REPORT BACK WITHIN THREE MONTHS WITH SUCH RECOMMENDATIONS AS HE MAY CONSIDER APPROPRIATE TO ENCOURAGE COMPLIANCE WITH THE ARMISTICE PROVISIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS CIRCULATED SHORTLY AFTER ISRAEL'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE U.N. ABBA EBAN HAD CHARGED THE WESTERN POWERS WERE PARTLY

30.24-15473

RESPONSIBLE FOR THE REFUSAL OF THE ARAB COUNTRIES TO SEEK PEACE WITH ISRAEL.

DR.CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON SAID PERMITTING ISRAEL TO GO AHEAD WITH THE PROJECT WOULD, IN EFFECT, ADMIT HER OWNERSHIP OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETWEEN SYRIA AND ISRAEL. NO COUNTRY HAS ACTUAL SOVEREIGNTY OVER THAT STRIP PENDING FINAL PEACE ARRANGEMENTS, HE SAID.

ISRAEL HAS ARGUED THAT THE WATER PROJECT IS VITAL TO HER ECONOMIC FUTURE.

EBAN REPLIED THAT THE JORDAN AT NO PLACE RAN THROUGH SYRIAN TERRITORY. HE SAID ISRA

ISRAEL.

EBAN SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAD GIVEN THE IMPRESSION TO THE ARABS THAT THEY WERE NOT REALLY UNITED AND WERE NOT PRESSING HARD FOR ISRAELI-ARAB NEGOTIATIONS ON A GENERAL SETTLEMENT.

THIS, HE SAID, HAD ENCOURAGED THE ARABS TO REBUFF ISRAEL'S PEACE EFFORTS.

EBAN MADE HIS REMARSKU AT ALUNCHEON OF THE U.N. CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED HE HAD BEEN HANDED A DRAFT OF A WESTERN POWER RESOLUTION REPORTED TO PROPOSE A STRONG CENSURE OF ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA MASSACRE. THIS WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF INCIDENTS ALONG THE ISRAELI-JORDAN BORDER.

THE ISRAELI DELEGATE SAID THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY HAD NEVER EXPRESSED A SINGLE WORD OF CENSURE OF THE ARABS FOR SCORES OF KILLINGS.

EBAN HAS TRIED TO GET THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO STUDY THE WHOLE PROBLEM OF BORDER SECURITY RATHER THAN CONCENTRATE ON THE KIBYA QUESTION. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO GET ANYWHERE ON THIS. EVENTUALLY, HE SAID, ISRAEL MAY WANT TO CONSIDER DIPLOMATIC ACTION TO FORCE CONSIDERATION OF THE GENERAL SECURITY QUESTION.

A18

IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE CONTINUED ON SYRIA'S COMPLAINT AGAINST ISRAEL'S HYDROELECTRIC PROJECT WHICH SYRIA CHARGES WOULD DIVERT JORDAN RIVER WATER NEEDED FOR IRRIGATION IN SYRIA.

DR. CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON SAID PERMITTING ISRAEL TO GO AHEAD WITH THE PROJECT WOULD, IN EFFECT, ADMIT HER OWNERSHIP OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETWEEN SYRIA AND ISRAEL. NO COUNTRY HAS ACTUAL SOVEREIGNTY OVER THAT STRIP PENDING FINAL PEACE ARRANGEMENTS, HE SAID.

ISRAEL HAS ARGUED THAT THE WATER PROJECT IS VITAL TO HER ECONOMIC FUTURE.

EBAN REPLIED THAT THE JORDAN AT NO PLACE RAN THROUGH SYRIAN TERRITORY. HE SAID ISRAEL HAD EVERY RIGHT TO DEVELOP IT AND PLEDGED HIS COUNTRY TO SAFEGUARD ANY LEGITIMATE SYRIAN RIGHTS TO IRRIGATION WATER FROM THE RIVER.

P&JS526PES

1953

B12 (Q)

-17-

U.N.-PERSONNEL (300)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY BUDGET COMMITTEE OPENED DEBATE TODAY THAT WILL DETERMINE WHETHER AMERICAN COMMUNISTS--OR ACTIVE COMMUNISTS OF ANY OTHER NATION--CAN WORK IN THE U.N.

THE 60-NATION COMMITTEE ALSO IS TO DECIDE WHETHER TO PAY ABOUT $189,000 IN SALARY DAMAGES TO 21 AMERICAN U.N. EMPLOYES DISCHARGED AFTER FIGURING IN LOYALTY QUIZZES.

REP. JAMES P. RICHARDS (DD-SC), THE U.S. DELEGATE IN THE COMMITTEE ON THE PERSONNEL QUESTION, WILL VOICE STRONG U.S. OPPOSITION IN

TOMORROW'S SESSION TO PAYING THE INDEMNITIES TO PERSONS THE UNITED STATES CLASSES AS LOYALTY RISKS. THE U.S. SHARE OF THE TOTAL WOULD BE ABOUT $63,000.

FIVE OF THE FIRED GROUP SAT IN THE SPECTATOR'S GALLERY AS SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SPOKE IN DEFENSE OF HIS PLEA FOR NEW U.N. STAFF REGULATIONS TO GIVE HIM BROADER HIRING AND FIRING POWERS FOR U.N. EMPLOYES.

HAMMARSKJOLD STRESSED THAT HE WANTS TO BUILD UP AN INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE CORPS HERE WHOSE POLITICAL ACTIVITY WOULD BE LIMITED ONLY TO THEIR VOTING RIGHTS. BUT HAMMARSKJOLD ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT IN HIS POWERS HE WANTS AN EXCEPTING CLAUSE WHICH WOULD ALLOW HIM "TO MAKE EXCEPTIONS FROM THE GENERAL RULE WHERE AN ACTIVITY, WHICH UNDOUBTEDLY IS POLITICAL IN NATURE, IN HIS VIEW SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS ADMISSIBLE FOR AN INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVANT."

THE BUDGET COMMITTEE'S POWERFUL 15-NATION ADVISORY GROUP HAS PROPOSED A TEXT WHICH THE SECRETARY GENERAL SAID WOULD BE TOO RIGID, NOT ALLOWING ANY EXCEPTION.

HAMMARSKJOLD ALSO INSISTED THAT THE CEILING ON DISCHARGED INDEMNITIES FOR EMPLOYES SHOULD BE $20,000 OR TWO YEARS SALARY, RATHER THAN HALF THE FIGURE WHICH THE ADVISORY GROUP PROPOSED.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL AT THE SAME TIME TOOK ISSUE WITH A REPORT BY THE STAFF COUNCIL REPRESENTING MORE THAN 3,500 EMPLOYES. HE INSISTED HIS PLAN WOULD PROTECT EMPLOYES AND ALSO FORCE THE SECRETARY GENERAL TO CITE SPECIFIC REASONS FOR FIRING AN EMPLOYE, SOMETHING NOT DONE IN THE PAST.

KS541PES

1953

B34 (SEC) (280)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-V.K. KRISHNA MENON, OF INDIA WILL DEMAND THAT THE U.N. ASSEMBLY DEBATE ONCE MORE THE FATE OF UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA UNLESS THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE MEETS SHORTLY, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED OPPOSED TO A FURTHER DEBATE ON KOREA AT THIS TIME, IN THE BELIEF MORE TALK HERE MIGHT MAKE THE PEACE CONFERENCE MORE HAZARDOUS.

AMERICAN SOURCES SAID WASHINGTON LIKELY WILL TAKE THE POSITION THAT THE PRISONERS SHOULD BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN STATUS IN BATCHES. THIS APPLIES TO THOSE PRISONERS STILL IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY ON DEC. 23, WHEN THE EXPLANATION STAGE EXPIRES.

INDIA IS CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION. DIPLOMATS SAID INDIA WANTS THE ASSEMBLY TO ACT BECAUSE THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT DOES NOT WANT TO BE FACED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY OF RELEASING OR HOLDING THE PRISONERS AT THE END OF THE EXPLANATORY PERIOD.

THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT PROVIDED THAT PRISONERS LEFT WITH THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION ON DEC. 23 WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE. AT THE END OF 30 DAYS, THOSE STILL REMAINING WOULD BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN STATUS. IF THE CONFERENCE DOES NOT CONVENE ON TIME, THE INDIANS WANT TO KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH THE PRISONERS.

INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SUGGESTED IN NEW DELHI SUNDAY THAT IF THE CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, THE COMMISSION MUST TURN THE QUESTION OF WHAT TO DO WITH THE PRISONERS BACK TO THE TWO COMMANDS FOR SETTLEMENT.

"THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION CANNOT INTERPRET WHAT IS TO BE DONE IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE DISAPPEARS," HE DECLARED. "NOTHING AUTOMATICALLY FOLLOWS UNTIL THE PARTIES SO DECIDE. IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS NOT HELD, IT SEEMS TO ME THE MATTER MUST BE CONSIDERED BY THE PARTIES AFRESH."

NEHRU ADMITTED THIS VIEWPOINT DIFFERED SHARPLY FROM THE REPORTED OPINION OF THE U.N. COMMAND THAT PRISONERS WOULD AUTOMATICALLY REVERT TO CIVILIAN STATUS AFTER 120 DAYS EVEN IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE WAS NOT HELD.

HA539AES

1953

End Nov 18

1953

Begin Nov 19 1953

30.24- 15475

A121FX
-95-
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN ROUNDUP (310) 1953

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS CALLED U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN A WARMONGER AT THE KOREAN PEACE PLANNING CONFERENCE TODAY.

HE SHRUGGED IT OFF, THOUGH, AND TOLD NEWSMEN THEY COULD DISMISS TODAY'S TWO SUBCOMMITTEE MEETINGS "AS KIND OF ZERO."

DEAN SAID THE REDS POURED OUT A "LONG, ABUSIVE, ILL-TEMPERED HARANGUE" AT HIM IN WHAT APPEARED TO HIM TO BE A STALL FOR TIME.

"THEY ATTACKED ME AS A WARMONGER, FOR LACK OF GOOD FAITH, FOR TRYING TO POSTPONE THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE, AND FOR ENGAGING IN ATTACKS AGAINST WHAT A PEACE LOVING NATION THE USSR IS," DEAN SAID.

DEAN SAID THE REDS REFUSED TO ANSWER HIS QUESTIONS SEEKING CLARIFICATION AND AMPLIFICATION OF THEIR LATEST PROPOSAL THAT NEUTRALS ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE BUT HAVE NO VOTE IN ITS PROCEEDINGS.

THE ENVOY SAID HE WAS STILL "COMPLETELY IN THE DARK" ON THE EXACT STATUS THE REDS HAD PROPOSED FOR THE NEUTRALS.

HE ASKED THE COMMUNISTS POINT-BLANK: "DO YOU REALLY WANT THE CONFERENCE?"

HE REMINDED THE REDS HE HAD RECEIVED NO CHANGES IN HIS ORIGINAL ORDERS WHICH WERE ONLY TO DISCUSS COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE BUT MAKE NO AGREEMENT ON ITS MAKE-UP.

THE SUBCOMMITTEES MEET AGAIN TOMORROW AT 11 A.M. (9 P.M. EST, FRIDAY).

OBSERVERS EXPRESSED THE OPTINION THAT THE REDS WERE WAITING FOR THE ANSWERS FROM PEIPING OR MOSCOW.

DEAN, A PLAIN-SPOKEN NEW YORK LAWYER HERE ON SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT FOR SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SAID THE REDS WERE "VERY AMBIGUOUS" IN THEIR OCCASIONAL REFERENCES TO THE NATIONS THEY INSIST SHOULD SIT IN ON THE CONFERENCE WITH THE BELLIGERENTS.

THE COMMUNISTS WANT THE SOVIET UNION, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA TO SIT AT THE CONFERENCE AS NEUTRALS,

DEAN HAS ASKED THE REDS TO SAY SPECIFICALLY WHAT PART THE COUNTRIES WOULD PLAY AT THE MEETING, WHY THE REDS WANT JUST FOUR ASIAN NEUTRALS, AND HOW RUSSIA CAN BE CLASSIFIED AS A NEUTRAL.

HE SAID THE COMMUNIST TIRADE TOOK UP MOST OF THE TIME IN THE MAJOR SUBCOMMITTEE SESSION DEALING WITH COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE AND WHERE IT WILL MEET. THE PLACE ISSUE WAS NOT DISCUSSED AT ALL TODAY, HE SAID.

IN THE OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING, DEALING WITH AN OPENING DATE FOR THE CONFERENCE, THE ALLIED SIDE TRIED TO WORK OUT A FORMULA FOR GEARING THE START TO SOME FIXED TIME AFTER THE PRESENT PRELIMINARY CONX AVKOXPLISHED," DEAN SAID. HE SAID THE REDS ALSO WERE STALLING IN THIS SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING.

DEAN SAID THE COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS MADE IT "VERY CLEAR" YESTERDAY THEY NOW CONCEDE THAT NEUTRALS COULD BE LIMITED TO A NON-VOTING STATUS ON MAJOR ISSUES AT THE PROJECTED PEACE CONFERENCE.

THIS CONTRASTED WITH THE ASSUMPTION REACHED AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK SOME MONTHS AGO THAT THE REDS WERE SEEKING "FULL PARTICIPATION" FOR THE NEUTRALS, DEAN POINTED OUT.

DESPITE DEAN'S PRESENT INSTRUCTIONS TO LIMIT THE CONFERENCE TO BELLIGERENTS, IT APPEARED MORE AND MORE THAT A MEETING OF MINDS MIGHT EMERGE, ALLOWING ENTRY OF SOME NATIONS OTHER THAN THOSE WHICH FOUGHT IN THE KOREAN WAR.

DEAN MIGHT WELL HELP SHAPE A COMPROMISE PLAN, THEN REFER IT FOR APPROVAL TO THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND THE 16 UNITED NATIONS WHICH TOOK PART IN THE WAR.

ONE INFORMED SOURCE SAID DEAN MIGHT BUY A "PACKAGE" WITH NEUTRALS IN IT BUT WOULD NOT AGREE TO THE PRINCIPLE OF ADDITIONAL NATIONS AT THE CONFERENCE UNTIL HE KNOWS ALL THAT IS IN THE PACKAGE.

DEAN'S JOB NOW SEEMS THREE-POINTED:

1. FIND OUT PRECISELY WHAT ROLE THE NEUTRALS WOULD PLAY.
2. LEARN WHY THE REDS INSIST ON FOUR PARTICULAR ASIAN NEUTRALS -- INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA.
3. DETERMINE HOW TO OVERCOME RED INSISTENCE THAT RUSSIA ATTEND AS A "NEUTRAL."

THE RUSSIAN QUESTION PROBABLY WILL BE THE TOUGHEST AND MAY BE SAVED FOR THE LAST. DEAN HAS MADE IT CLEAR HE WILL NOT AGREE TO RUSSIA AS A NEUTRAL.

DEAN YESTERDAY PRESSED QUESTIONING ON WHY THE COMMUNISTS WANT THE FOUR ASIAN NEUTRALS WHILE EXCLUDING OTHER NEUTRALS BOTH IN ASIA AND IN OTHER AREAS OF THE WORLD. HE NOTED THAT ONLY INDIA AMONG THE FOUR "HAS ACTUALLY PLAYED A DIRECT ROLE" IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

DEAN ALSO URGED THE REDS TO CLARIFY THEIR CONTENTION THAT THE PRESENCE OF NEUTRALS WOULD HAVE A "HARMONIZING INFLUENCE."

"IN THE NAME OF GOODNESS, WHAT CAN THEY AS NEUTRALS DO THAT WE (THE BELLIGERENTS) CAN'T DO?" HE ASKED.

A187KX 1953

DEAN TOLD THE REDS TO "CONSIDER AGAIN AND TO ELABORATE ON YOUR PROPOSAL REGARDING NEUTRALS" THEN COME BACK WITH THE ANSWERS. AFTER YESTERDAY'S SESSION, DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE EXPECTED THE REDS TO STALL A FEW DAYS IN ORDER TO RECEIVE FRESH INSTRUCTIONS.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION CALLED ANOTHER MEETING TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO BREAK A DEADLOCK, IN EXISTENCE SINCE MONDAY, STALLING EXPLANATIONS BY RED TEAMS TO CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS BALKING AT RETURNING HOME.

INDIAN OFFICIALS SUPERVISING THESE EXPLANATIONS FRANKLY BELIEVE THERE WILL BE NO MORE INTERVIEWS. THE REDS, HAVING PERSUADED ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM, SEEM WILLING TO LEAVE THE INTERVIEWS STALLED OVER TECHNICALITIES. 1953

HU151PCS

5KX

(200) WITH CONFERENCE

PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-U. S.. REPRESENTATIVE ARTHUR DEAN LECTURED THE COMMUNISTS ON FREEDOM OF THE U. S. PRESS AT TODAY'S SESSION OF THE KOREAN PEACE PLANNING CONFERENCE.

IT WAS IN ANSWER TO A RED COMPLAINT THAT HE HAD NOT GIVEN ALLIED NEWSMEN THE FULL COMMUNIST COMMUNIQUE ISSUED LAST SATURDAY WHEN BOTH SIDES AGREED ON THE PLANNING CONFERENCE AGENDA.

DEAN ASSURED THE COMMUNISTS THAT HE HAD READ THE FULL RED TEXT TO CORRESPONDENTS AND THAT THE CORRESPONDENTS HAD USED THE "MEAT" OF IT. THEN HE SAID:

"A GOOD NEWSPAPERMAN, OF COURSE, QUICKLY GETS THE MEAT OF A STORY AND IN HIS OWN LANGUAGE TELLS HIS READERS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT. YOU APPARENTLY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT IN THE FREE WORLD, AND PARTICULARLY IN OUR COUNTRY, FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AND FREEDOM OF SPEECH ARE AMONG OUR MOST PRICELESS HERITAGES. WE FOUGHT FOR THEM AGAINST KINGS AND COLONIAL GOVERNORS.

"FREEDOM OF THE PRESS IS ONE OF THE LIBERTIES WE MOST HIGHLY PRIZE. NO GOVERNMENT OFFICER CAN TELL THE PRESS WHAT TOPUBLISH OR NOT TO

PUBLISH OR WHEN TO PUBLISH OR HOW TO PUBLISH.
"I HAVE TOO MUCH SENSE EVEN TO ATTEMPT TO SUGGEST TO THE PRESS HOW THEY SHOULD HANDLE A STORY. IF I DID THE PRESS WOULD QUICKLY AND RIGHTLY PUT ME IN MY PLACE FOR I AM A SERVANT AND NOT A MASTER OF THE PEOPLE. X X X
"AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED, THIS TERMINATES THE MATTER."
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE RED REPLY.
FJ1011PCS

A85KX
POWS (270)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE PEIPING RED RADIO LIT INTO U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES YESTERDAY FOR SAYING THAT THE MORE THAN 20,000 ANTI-RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS NOW HELD IN THE KOREAN NEUTRAL ZONE MUST BE FREED AS CIVILIANS AND ALLOWED TO GO TO THE COUNTRY OF THEIR CHOICE BY JAN. 22, 1954.
THE RED RADIO, IN A BROADCAST MONITORED IN TOKYO, SAID IT WAS A SCHEME TO SABOTAGE EXPLANATION SESSIONS AT PANMUNJOM AND SEND THESE MEN INTO THE ARMIES OF SOUTH KOREA AND NATIONALIST CHINA.
ACTUALLY THE EXPLANATION SESSIONS IN PANMUNJOM HAVE BEEN STALLED BY THE REDS THEMSELVES BY PROTESTS OVER TECHNICALITIES AFTER SUFFERING THE HUMILIATION OF BEING ABLE TO PERSUADE ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED TO RETURN TO RED RULE.
DULLES TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT THE KOREAN ARMISTICE TERMS REQUIRE RELEASE OF THESE MEN JAN. 22 EVEN IF NO KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE HAS BEEN HELD TO PASS ON THEIR FATE BY THAT TIME.
NEGOTIATORS AT PANMUNJOM PRESENTLY ARE WRANGLING OVER COMPOSITION AND ARRANGEMENT OF SUCH A PEACE CONFERENCE.
AT THE SAME TIME THAT PEIPING CRITICIZED DULLES, IT GAVE PROMINENCE TO ANOTHER PRESS CONFERENCE BY INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AT NEW DELHI SUNDAY.
IT QUOTED NEHRU AS EXPRESSING THE VIEW THAT IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE FAILED TO CONSIDER THE FUTURE OF THESE PRISONERS THEN THE OPPOSING COMMANDS WOULD HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE MATTER.
PEIPING SAID A CORRESPONDENT POINTED OUT THE UNITED STATES TOOK THE VIEW THAT IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE WAS NOT HELD THE PRISONERS WOULD BE RELEASED AUTOMATICALLY BY JAN. 22.
PEIPING QUOTED NEHRU AS SAYING THAT PRESUMABLY REPRESENTED THE U. S. VIEWPOINT BUT "THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT ITSELF WAS VAGUE ABOUT IT."
FJ902PCS

A89KX
(200)
MUNSAN, FRIDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY THREE KOREANS DRESSED IN COMMUNIST UNIFORMS FLED TO A U. S. MILITARY POLICE BOXH AT PANMUNJOM LAST NIGHT AND ASKED FOR ASYLUM.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE THREE YELLED "AMERICAN M.P." AS THEY CROSSED A CREEK FROM COMMUNIST TERRITORY WITH RED SECURITY SOLDIERS CLOSE BEHIND.
THE REDS DEMANDED IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THE THREE AT A HURRIEDLY CALLED MEETING OF SECRETARIES OF THE UNITED NATIVNS AND COMMUNIST ARMISTICE DELEGATIONS'
THE U. S. SECRETARIES REFUSED AND INSISTED ON AN INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE THE IDENTITY OF THE THREE. THE COMMUNISTS REJECTED THE SUGGESTION AND ADJOURNED THE MEETING.
THE ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE THREE RELATED THROUGH AN INTERPRETER THEY HAD BEEN IMPRESSED INTO THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY IN 1950 AND THAT THEY HAD JUST ESCAPED FROM A NORTH KOREAN PRISON CAMP.
IT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY MADE CLEAR WHETHER THEY WERE NORTH OR SOUTH KOREANS. SOUTH KOREA HAS CHARGED MANY IN THE SOUTH WERE FORCED INTO THE COMMUNIST ARMY AFTER THE NORTH KOREANS SWEPT OVER MUCH OF SOUTH KOREA EARLY IN THE WAR.
THEY WORE COMMUNIST UNIFORMS BUT ALL INSIGNIA HAD BEEN REMOVED.
THE THREE WERE BEING HELD IN THE MILITARY POLICE BOX, WHICH IS JUST A FEW YARDS SOUTH OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
THE ARMY SAID TWO AMERICAN MILITARY POLICEMEN WERE ON DUTY AT THE BOX LAST NIGHT WHEN THE KOREANS RUSHED UP AND ASKED ASYLUM--PFC. MURRAY LEFKOWITZ OF 279 E. 55TH ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y., AND PFC. JOHN C. RUDEEN, SAN FRANCISCO.
PFC. EVERETT ESENBERG OF 2463 W. AUER AVE., MILWAUKEE, WAS SENT TO THE BOX AS ONE OF SEVERAL REINFORCEMENTS.
ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM C. BARNARD VISITED THE TINY SENTRY BOX TODAY.
LT. WILLIAM KNUDSEN OF 44 HIGH ST., LINCOLN, NEBR., OPENED THE DOOR AND SHOWED BARNARD THE THREE FUGITIVES CRAMPED INSIDE, MUNCHING SANDWICHES AND SMILING.
"THIS IS THEIR FOURTH MEAL TODAY," KNUDSEN GRINNED.
BARNARD SAID THE SENTRY BOX IS ONLY SLIGHTLY LARGER THAN AN AMERICAN TELEPHONE BOOTH.
"IT SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE THREE MEN COULD BE INSIDE SUCH A SMALL SPACE," HRE REPORTED.
THE U.N. CALLED FOR A MEETING OF THE JOINT OBSERVER TEAM RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT SECTION OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE AT 11 A.M. WHEN THE RED HALF OF THE TEAM HAD FAILED TO APPEAR BY 1:30 P.M., THE ALLIED HALF, HEADED BY LT. COL. ROBERT THOMSON OF 216 HULL ST., BECKLEY, W. VA., BEGAN ITS OWN INVESTIGATION OF THE CASE.
THE THREE KOREANS WERE TAKEN IN A TRUCK FROM THE SENTRY BOX TO THE TEAM'S TENT A HALF MILE AWAY FOR THE MEETING.
VR1217ACS

A48KX (TOP) (AB FW)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD NIXON
BY RUSSELL BRINES
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES "ARE ENTERING INTO A NEW ERA OF FRIENDSHIP," VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TODAY BEFORE DEPARTING BY PLANE FOR OKINAWA AND MANILA.
"THERE IS NO DOUBT IN MY MIND THAT OUR TWO COUNTRIES ARE BEGINNING A NEW PARTNERSHIP," NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN AT THE AIRPORT.
JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS BANNERED NIXON'S SPEECH YESTERDAY IN WHICH HE ADMITTED "THE UNITED STATES DID MAKE A MISTAKE IN 1946" IN DISARMING JAPAN. MANY OBSERVERS FELT THAT ADMISSION OF ERROR WOULD GO A LONG WAY TOWARD CEMENTING FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
NIXON DROVE TO THE AIRPORT THROUGH STREETS LINED WITH SCHOOL CHILDREN DESPITE HIS 7:40 A.M. DEPARTURE TIME. ANOTHER 300 CHILDREN WERE AT THE AIRPORT TO SAY GOODBYE TO THE SOFT SPOKEN AMERICAN WHO HAD STOPPED SO OFTEN DURING HIS FIVE-DAY VISIT TO SHAKE HANDS AND SPEAK TO THEM.
FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI REPRESENTED THE PREMIER AT THE AIRPORT.
JAPAN GOT BANNER HEADLINES HERE TODAY BUT HIS PLUG FOR REARMAMENT GOT NO IMMEDIATE, FORCEFUL BACKING.
NIXON, IN AN EXTEMPORANEOUS TALK LAST NIGHT TO THE AMERICA-JAPAN SOCIETY, INCLUDING TOP JAPANESE LEADERS, SAID "WE MADE A MISTAKE BECAUSE WE MISJUDGED THE INTENTIONS OF THE SOVIET LEADERS."
NIXON SAID THE COMMUNIST THREAT WAS GREAT TODAY AND THAT JAPAN MUST SHARE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF REARMING AGAINST IT.

JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS INTERPRETED NIXON'S SPEECH AS URGING JAPAN TO REVISE HER AMERICAN-SPONSORED CONSTITUTION WHICH BANS REARMAMENT. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE RETICENT ABOUT COMMENTING.

EISAKU SATO, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE GOVERNING LIBERAL PARTY, PREFERRED MERELY TO NOTE THAT NIXON -STRESSED THE NEED OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT" OF JAPAN IN COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A FEAR OF PLACING TOO HEAVY A LOAD ON JAPAN'S ECONOMY HAS INFLUENCED JAPANESE LEADERS, INCLUDING PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, TO SHY AWAY FROM REARMAMENT.

THE SOCIALIST PARTY SPOKE OUT IN OPPOSITION TO NIXON'S VIEWS. MOSABURO SUZUKI, CHAIRMAN OF THE LEFT WING OF THE PARTY, CONTENDED THAT NIXON WAS TRYING TO PROMOTE REARMAMENT AMID INDICATIONS "THE THREAT OF WAR IS LESSENING."

THE INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPER, ASAHI, TOOK A QUESTIONING ATTITUDE. IT ASKED WHY NIXON REFERRED ONLY TO EXPANSION OF THE NATIONAL SAFETY FOFCE, A POLICE GROUP SMALL IN SIZE BUT CAPABLE OF BEING THE NUCLEUS OF A REVIVED JAPANESE ARMY.

"DOES THAT MEAN," ASAHI ASKED, "THAT THE JAPANESE ARE ONLY TO MAN THE GROUND WHILE AMERICA TAKES CARE OF THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE?"

NIXON'S FRANK STATEMENT ON THE "MISTAKE" BOTH STARTLED AND PLEASED HIS JAPANESE LISTENERS. IT WAS THE FIRST SUCH HIGH OFFICIAL U. S. STATEMENT THAT ANYTHING WAS WRONG WITH THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION.

A5KX

NIXON SPOKE AGAINST THE BACKGROUND OF RECENT, APPARENTLY INCONCLUSIVE DISCUSSIONS IN WASHINGTON BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES ON INCREASING JAPAN'S MILITARY FORCE AND GIVING HER MORE ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID.

THE SPEECH WAS REGARDED HERE AS MAKING A NEW AND SOFTER APPROACH AT COAXING JAPAN TO REARM. OBJECTED

THE JAPANESE HAD REACTED TO RECENT STATEMENTS BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND U. S. SENATOR WILLIAM KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ON JAPANESE REARMAMENT. THEIR STATEMENTS HAD BEEN INTERPRETED HERE AS MEANING JAPAN MUST REARM IF IT IS TO GET FUTURE U. S. AID.

NIXON, AFTER SAYING THE MISTAKE WAS DUE TO MISJUDGING SOVIET INTENTIONS, ADDED:

"IT WAS AN HONEST MISTAKE. WE BELIEVE NOW AS WE BELIEVE THEN IN THE PRINCIPLE OF DISARMAMENT."

HE SAID THE COMMUNIST THREAT NOW WAS GREAT AND "JAPAN AND OTHER FREE NATIONS MUST ASSUME THEIR SHARE OF THE RESPONSIBILITYOF REARMING."

THE VICE PRESIDENT EMPHASIZED THAT THE "PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR JAPAN'S DEFENSE MUST REST UPON JAPAN AND THE JAPANESE PEOPLE."

P331PCS

A37FX (BJT)

BJT

NIXON (700)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

TOKYO, NOV. 19 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON, IN A BOLD BID FOR A RE-ARMED JAPAN, SAID TODAY "THE UNITED STATES MADE A MISTAKE IN 1946" WHEN IT ORDERED DESTRUCTION OF THE REMNANTS OF JAPANESE MILITARY MIGHT.

NIXON'S DRAMATIC REVIEW OF AMERICAN POLICY FIRST STARTLED, THEN OBVIOUSLY PLEASED SOME 700 TOP JAPANESE LEADERS. THERE WAS QUICK PRAISE FROM JAPANESE WHO LONG HAVE INSISTED DEMILITARIZATION WAS A COSTLY MISTAKE.

"WE MISJUDGED THE INTENTIONS OF SOVIET LEADERS" AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II, NIXON TOLD THE INFLUENTIAL JAPAN-AMERICA SOCIETY.

1953

30.24- 13477

SINCE THEN, HE SAID, "THE THREAT FROM THE COMMUNIST NATIONS--WITH THE THREAT CENTERED IN MOSCOW" HAS PREVENTED THE FREE WORLD FROM LIVING IN PEACE.

"IT IS BECAUSE WE WANT PEACE AND BELIEVE IN PEACE," NIXON ADDED, "THAT WE (THE UNITED STATES) HAVE REARMED SINCE 1946 AND WE BELIEVE THAT JAPAN AND OTHER NATIONS SHOULD SHARE THE SAME RESPONSIBILITY.

"SE FELT DISARMAMENT WAS PROPER IN 1946. WE LOOKED AHEAD, HOPING AGAINST HOPE THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO ATTAIN A PEACEFUL WORLD.

"SINCE THAT TIME, THE COMMUNIST THREAT HAS GAINED IN POWER--WARS HAVE BEGUN.

"IF WE WANT PEACE, WE MUST BE MILITARILY STRONGER THAN THE COMMUNIST NATIONS."

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID NIXON'S SPEECH APPARENTLY INAUGURATED A NEW SOFT LINE OF PERSUASION IN DEALING WITH JAPAN.

THE JAPANESE STRONGLY RESENTED RECENT STATEMENTS BY SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), U.S. SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WHICH THEY INTERPRETED TO MEAN JAPAN MUST REARM TO OBTAIN FUTURE AID.

BOTH KNOWLAND AND DULLES URGED JAPAN TO FURNISH MORE OF ITS DEFENSE FORCES AND TO LEAN LESS HEAVILY ON THE UNITED STATES.

NIXON SPOKE FROM NOTES. IT WAS THE STRONGEST SPEECH OF HIS GOODWILL TOUR THROUGH THE ORIENT. PLEASED JAPANESE SAID THE SPEECH WAS THE FIRST TOP-LEVEL ADMISSION THAT ANYTHING WAS WRONG WITH THE U.S. OCCUPATION OF JAPAN.

NIXON STRESSED:

"JAPAN IS A KEY BASTION FOR THE DEFENSE OF ASIA.

"IF JAPAN FALLS, ALL OF ASIA FALLS.

"LIKEWISE, IF ASIA FALLS, JAPAN FALLS TOO."

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS PARTY LEAVE FRIDAY FOR A TWO-HOUR GLIMPSE OF THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR AMERICAN DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENT ON OKINAWA ON THE WAY TO MANILA.

NIXON WOUND UP HIS JAPAN VISIT BY CONFERRING AGAIN WITH PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AND OTHER JAPANESE LEADERS, THEN ATTENDING A SPECIAL PERFORMANCE OF THE TRADITIONAL JAPANESE KABUKI DRAMA.

DISCUSSING THE MOST CONTROVERSIAL ISSUES OF JAPAN-AMERICAN PROBLEMS, NIXON MADE THESE OTHER POINTS IN HIS LUNCHEON SPEECH:

1. THE UNITED STATES WANTS JAPAN AND KOREA TO MOVE THEMSELVES TOWARD SETTLING AN EXPLOSIVE DIPLOMATIC IMPASSE OVER FISHING RIGHTS AND OTHER POSTWAR QUESTIONS, "TO WHICH WE ARE WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE IN ANY WAY WE CAN."

2. THE ADMINISTRATION INTENDS TO TRY EXPANDING JAPANESE TRADE, PARTICULARLY TO SOUTHEAST ASIA, AND WANTS WITHIN THE LIMITS OF DOMESTIC CONSIDERATIONS TO SEE THAT TRADE BARRIERS "ARE REDUCED RATHER THAN RAISED." HE DID NOT MENTION SOME JAPANESE DEMANDS FOR INCREASED TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

3. NIXON SAID HE WAS "SURPRISED THAT THERE IS SO VERY LITTLE ANTI-AMERICANISM" IN JAPAN. HE ADDED HIS WARM RECEPTION BY THOUSANDS ALONG HIGHWAYS AND ROADS WAS "A STRANGE WAY OF SHOWING" AND RESENTMENT TOWARD AMERICANS.

4. THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO REMAIN STRONG, DESPITE MILITARY BUDGET CUTS, AND WILL BE READY TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHEN "WE HAVE DEEDS AND NOT JUST WORDS AS TO WHAT THEIR INTENTIONS ARE."

A38FX

THE VICE PRESIDENT APPARENTLY TOOK A CALCULATED RISK IN ADMITTING AN AMERICAN MISTAKE ON REARMAMENT.

THE PURPOSE OBVIOUSLY WAS TO COUNTER STATEMENTS BY OPPONENTS OF

REARMAMENT, INCLUDING THE COMMUNISTS, THAT JAPAN SHOULD GAMBLE ON UNARMED NEUTRALITY. THIS LINE HAS WON CONSIDERABLE SUPORT AMONG WAR-WEARY JAPANESE.

VETERAN OBSERVERS SAID, HOWEVER, THE ADMISSION MIGHT RAISE THIS QUESTION AMONG JAPANESE STILL UNCONVINCED OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT:

"IF THE UNITED STATES WAS WRONG IN 1946, HOW DO WE KNOW IT IS RIGHT TODAY?"

BUT IN GENERAL THE JAPANESE APPLAUDED THE STATEMENT IF FOR NO OTHER REASON THAN ITS ADMISSION THAT THE AMERICANS COULD BE WRONG.

NIXON SAID "THERE MAY BE CRITICISM THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PRETENDING TO BE FINFALLIBLE, THAT WE ALWAYS HAVE THE RIGHT ANSWERS AND OTHERS MUST DO AS WE SAY.

"YOU CAN BE SURE," HE ADDED, "THAT THE LEADERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES IS HONESTLY AND COMPLETELY HUMBLE WITH ITS NEW RESPONSIBILITIES."

1953

JAPAN'S LEADING NEWSPAPERS GAVE BANNER LINES TO NIXON'S SPEECH.

ASAHI CARRIED THIS HEADLINE OVER THE STORY "U.S. WON'T ABANDON JAPAN;" YOMIURI "INCREASE DEFENSE BUILDUP;" AND MAINICHI "JAPAN, BULWARK AGAINST COMMUNISM."

FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS VIEWED NIXON'S SPEECH AS URGING JAPAN TO REVISE HER CONSTITUTION WHICH BANS REARMAMENT.

EISAKU SATO, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE GOVERNING LIBERAL PARTY, SAID HE WAS "PARTICULARLY IMPRESSED WHEN NIXON STRESSED THE NEED OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THIS COUNTRY UNDER THE PRINCIPLE OF COOPERATION BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES."

MEMBERS OF THE LEFTIST AND RIGHTIST SOCIALIST PARTIES CRITICIZED NIXON'S BID FOR JAPANESE REARMAMENT.

MOSABURO SUZUKI SAID NIXON IS TRYING TO PROMOTE REARMAMENT "WHEN THE RECENT WORLD SITUATION EVIDENTLY INDICATES THE THREAT OF WAR IS LESSENING."

SUZUKI ALSO SAID JAPAN, AS THE KEY NATION IN ASIA, SHOULD NOT REARM "AS A MEMBER NATION OF THE U.S. BLOC."

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT NIXON "SPOKE ONLY OF EXPANSION OF THE NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE (JAPAN'S GROUND CORPS), WITHOUT REFERRING TO A NAVY OR AIR FORCE."

"DOES THAT MEAN THAT THE JAPANESE ARE ONLY TO MAN THE GROUND WHILE AMERICA TAKES CARE OF THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE?" ASAHI ASKED.

HW442APS NM

1953

A102KX

STRAGGLERS (130)

GUAM, FRIDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT OF GUAM NEXT WEEK WILL BEGIN TRYING TO COAX FROM HIDING ABOUT 10 JAPANESE SOLDIERS BELIEVED STILL HOLDING OUT EIGHT YEARS AFTER WORLD WAR II.

THE U. S. NAVY AND AIR FORCE WILL ASSIST IN THE OPERATION, REQUESTED BY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT.

ON MONDAY GUAM POLICE WILL DISTRIBUTE PLASTIC-WRAPPED PACKAGES, CONTAINING WHITE SURRENDER FLAGS, NEWSPAPERS AND COPIES OF A LETTER FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN, AT CAVES AND OTHER PLACES WHERE THE SOLDIERS ARE BELIEVED HIDING.

THE NEXT DAY PLANES WILL SHOWER LEAFLETS OVER THE AREA CALLING ATTENTION TO THE PACKAGES AND SAYING THEY WERE DISTRIBUTED AT THE REQUEST OF JAPAN. THE LEAFLETS ALSO WILL INFORM THE STRAGGLERS THAT THE WAR ENDED IN 1945 AND THAT THEY WILL BE ASSURED SAFE RETURN TO THEIR HOMELAND.

FJ10PCS

B7 (200) Q

KX

LONDON, NOV.19 (AP)-A RANKING BRITISH ENVOY IS STUDYING MOUNTING COMMUNIST AND NATIONALIST PRESSURES IN UNEASY INDONESIA, DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY.

MALCOLM MACDONALD, COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, FLEW TO JAKARTA TUESDAY FOR TALKS WITH MEMBERS OF INDONESIA'S LEFT-INCLINED GOVERNMENT. HE IS DUE TO PRESIDE OVER A CONFERENCE EARLY NEXT MONTH OF BRITISH DIPLOMATS AND MILITARY LEADERS IN THE PACIFIC REGION. HIS MISSION TO INDONESIA, THE INFORMANTS SAID, IS TO GATHER INFORMATION FOR ASSESSMENT BY THE MEETING IN SINGAPORE.

AMERICAN AS WELL AS BRITISH INFORMANTS REPORTED WASHINGTON AND LONDON DISTURBED BY WHAT THEY DESCRIBED AS THE "WORSENING SITUATION" IN THE FORMER DUTCH COLONY. BRITAIN, IN PARTICULAR, IS CONCERNED BECAUSE INDONESIA LIES AT THE FOOT OF HER PRIZED MALAYAN PENINSULA.

INDONESIA GOT A NEW GOVERNMENT WITH SEVERAL NEAR-COMMUNISTS IN IT LAST JULY 30 AFTER A 58-DAY-LONG CABINET CRISIS.

INFORMANTS HERE SAID, HOWEVER, RESPONSIBLE MINISTERIAL POSTS -- SUCH AS FOREIGN AFFAIRS, DEFENSE, INTERNAL AFFAIRS -- HAVE BEEN KEPT OUT OF THE HANDS OF LEFTWINGERS.

MEANTIME COMMUNIST REBELS, WORKING WITH NATIONALIST ELEMENTS, WERE SAID TO BE STEPPING UP PRESSURES IN THE BACKWOODS OF NORTHERN SUMATRA WHERE THEY CONTROL LARGE TRACTS OF TERRITORY.

JA448PES

1953

B114 (Q)

-17-

(210)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV.19 (AP)-BRITAIN AND BURMA WERE REPORTED BY BRITISH INFORMANTS TODAY NEAR AGREEMENT ON A NEW DEFENSE PACT REVAMPING A FIVE-YEAR ACCORD WHICH RUNS OUT NEXT JANUARY.

BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO REAFFIRM THESE MAIN PROVISIONS OF THE EXISTING AGREEMENT:

1. BURMA, A FORMER BRITISH COLONY ALONG RED CHINA'S SOUTHERN BORDER, WILL NOT RECEIVE A MILITARY MISSION FROM ANY NATION OUTSIDE THE COMMONWEALTH. x.30
2. A BRITISH JOINT SERVICES MISSION HEADQUARTERED IN RANGOON WILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO TRAIN BURMESE AIR, LAND AND SEA FORCES.
3. BRITAIN WILL GET FULL SUPPORT FROM BURMA IN THE EVENT HER FORCES COME TO THE ASIAN COUNTRY'S AID IN TIME OF TROUBLE.
4. RECIPROCAL USE OF EACH OTHER'S AIR FIELDS AND PORTS.
5. BRITAIN WILL CONTINUE TO PROVIDE BURMA WITH FACILITIES FOR BUYING WAR MATERIALS FOR HER ARMED FORCES.

NEITHER THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE NOR THE BURMESE EMBASSY WOULD COMMENT ON THE DISCUSSIONS WHICH, THE INFORMANTS SAID, ARE GOING ON THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

THE EXISTING DEFENSE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES FORMS PART OF A GENERAL BRITISH-BURMESE TREATY WHICH CAME INTO FORCE IN JANUARY 1948. IT ESTABLISHED THE FORMER COLONY AS AN INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC OUTSIDE THE COMMONWEALTH. THE RANGOON GOVERNMENT SERVED FORMAL NOTICE ON BRITAIN LAST JANUARY THAT IT WANTED THE DEFENSE PACT AMENDED.

JM&JA333PES

A42
(240)
LONDON, NOV. 19 (AP)-PAKISTAN'S GOVERNOR GENERAL GHULAM MOHAMMED SAID TONIGHT: "REPORTS THAT MY GOVERNMENT IS NEGOTIATING WITH THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE IN RETURN FOR AMERICAN BASES IN PAKISTAN ARE ABSOLUTELY UNFOUNDED."
THE GOVERNOR GENERAL, WHO ARRIVED HERE FROM THE UNITED STATES ON A RETURN TRIP TO PAKISTAN, MADE THE STATEMENT IN ANSWER TO REMARKS MADE SUNDAY BY INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU.
NEHRU WARNED THAT A MILITARY PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND PAKISTAN WOULD HAVE "SOME VERY FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES IN THE WHOLE STRUCTURE OF THINGS IN SOUTH ASIA."
THE GOVERNOR GENERAL STATED: "I WAS EXTREMELY SURPRISED TO SEE THAT MR. NEHRU HAS COMMENTED ON THESE REPORTS WITHOUT FIRST THINKING IT NECESSARY TO VERIFY THEIR VERACITY."
GHULAM MOHAMMED WHILE IN WASHINGTON CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS. WHEN NEWSMEN QUESTIONED THE PRESIDENT YESTERDAY CONCERNING REPORTS THAT PAKISTAN WOULD BE INTERESTED IN U.S. MILITARY AID AND MIGHT GRANT AMERICAN BASES IN RETURN, THE PRESIDENT SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE MOST CAUTIOUS ABOUT DOING ANYTHING THAT WOULD CREATE UNREST AND DISASTER OR FAILURE OR HYSTERIA AMONG PAKISTAN'S NEIGHBORS.
THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN A STATEMENT ALSO SAID:
"IT DEEPLY GRIEVED ME TO READ MR. NEHRU'S REMARKS THAT CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF OUR PROPOSED CONSTITUTION WHOSE AIM IT IS TO MAKE PAKISTAN INTO AN ISLAMIC REPUBLIC ARE 'MEDIEVAL' AND UNDEMOCRATIC.
"ISLAM IS A DEMOCRATIC RELIGION. IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN LIBERAL IN CONCEPT AND APPLICATION. TO VIEW IT IN ANY OTHER LIGHT IS TO MISREAD HISTORY AND MISUNDERSTAND THE GREAT IDEALS OF FREEDOM, EQUALITY AND BROTHERHOD OF MAN BREATHED BY ISLAM, WHICH RECOGNIZES NO PRIESTHOOD."
DY734PES

1953

A41
NIGHT LEAD AIR OBJECT (200)
LONDON, NOV 19 (AP)-THAT "HUGE, GLOWING METALLIC OBJECT" REPORTED BY A MILITARY RADAR TEAM AS HOVERING MENACINGLY OVER BRITAIN'S COASTLINE, PROBABLY WAS JUST A WEATHER BALLOON, THE AIR MINISTRY DECIDED TONIGHT.
AT ANY RATE THERE WAS A METAL BALOON IN THE AREA AND AT THE PRECISE TIME ARMY RADAR CREWS SPOTTED AMYSTERIOUS OBJECT, AN AIR MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE WAR OFFICE REPORTED LAST NIGHT THE "METALLIC INTRUDER" HAD FIRST BEEN SEEN BY FLYING OFFICER T. S. JONSON FROM THE COCKPIT OF A VAMPIRE NIGHT FIGHTER. THEN ON NOV. 3 A MILITARY RADAR TEAM PLOTTED THE OBJECT ON THEIR SCREENS, TRACING ITS MOVEMENTS.
THESE MOVEMENTS CORRESPONDED EXACTLY WITH THE PASSAGE OF THE METEOROLOGICAL BALLOON RELEASED THAT DAY, THE AIR MINISTRY SAID.
WHY DID IT SHOW UP SO BRILLIANTLY ON THE RADAR SCREEN MAKING TWICE AS BIG A SIGNAL AS AN AIRLINER? THE MINISTRY SPOKESMAN GAVE THIS ANSWER:
"UNDERNEATH THE BALLOON WAS A SMALL PARACHUTE AND ALSO A TRIANGULAR SHAPED OBJECT WHICH IS A SPECIALLY DESIGNED METAL RADAR REFLECTOR.
"THIS IS TO GIVE A VERY STRONG ECHO ON A RADAR SCREEN, AS STRONG AN ECHO AS WOULD BE GIVEN BY A FOUR-ENGINE BOMBER. THIS COULD HAVE BEEN THE OBJECT SEEN ON THE ARMY RADAR SCREEN."
DY/KS730PES

1953 30.24-15479

A93
(220).
NIGHT LEAD FRENCH
PARIS, NOV. 19 (AP)-ROBERT SCHUMAN, WHO WAS FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER WHEN THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY WAS FIRST PROPOSED CHIDED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY FOR NOT PUSHING AHEAD WITH ITS RATIFICATION.
THE SOFT-SPOKEN FORMER PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER REMINDED THE DEPUTIES THAT COMMITTEE REPORTS HAVE NOT YET BEEN PRESENTED ON THE PROJECT ALTHOUGH THE TREATY WAS SIGNED 18 MONTHS AGO.
"THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT HAS THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO RATIFY THE TREATY" SCHUMAN SAID, "BUT IT ALSO HAS THE DUTY TO TAKE A STAND." HE ADDED THAT THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT MUST UNDERSTAND THE IMPATIENCE WITH WHICH OTHER COUNTRIES ARE AWAITING THE DECISION OF FRANCE.
SCHUMAN SPOKE DURING A WEEK-LONG DEBATE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON FOREIGN POLICY. MOST OF THE TALK HAS CENTERED ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY. THE TREATY IS NOT EXPECTED TO COME UP FOR RATIFICATION BEFORE FEBRUARY. SCHUMAN CONCEDED THAT THE DISPUTE WITH WEST GERMANY OVER THE FUTURE OF THE SAAR, A BORDER STATE NOW TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE, MUST BE SETTLED BEFORE THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN CAN BE APPROVED. BUT THE SAAR QUESTION "SHOULD NOT BE USED AS A PRETEXT FOR DELAY," HE SAID.
ANOTHER FORMER PREMIER, EDOUARD DALADIER, A BITTER OPPONENT OF THE PLAN, COMPLAINED ABOUT WHAT HE CALLED A "CAMPAIGN IN THE PRESS OF THE UNITED STATES" FOR SPEEDY RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY.
DALADIER CONTENDED THAT THE WHOLE NOTION OF GERMAN REARMAMENT HAS BEEN PRESSED ON FRANCE BY THE UNITED STATES AND THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE REFUSED IT LONG AGO.
JR1031PES

1953

A108
(380)
PARIS, NOV.19 (AP)-FRENCH HOPES AND FEARS ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN TO REARM WERE AIRED AGAIN TODAY IN A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE.
GUERIN DE BEAUMONT, AN INDEPENDENT, CALLED THE PROJECT "THE ONLY FORMULA WHICH GUARANTEES THE SECURITY OF FRANCE". PIERRE ANDRE, ANOTHER INDEPENDENT, SAID HE FEARED THAT SETTING UP THE SIX-NATION MILITARY BLOC, MIGHT FORCE FRKNCE "TO MAKE WAR FOR THE RE-UNIFICATION OF GERMANY".
RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY, WHICH WAS SIGNED 18 MONTHS AGO, IS NOT EXPECTED TO COME BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY BEFORE FEBRUARY BUT THE CURRENT DEBATE SHOULD PROVIDE AN INDICATION OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN LATER.
DE BEAUMONT TRIED TO QUIET FEARS THAT APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY WOULD DIVIDE FRANCE FROM ITS OVERSEAS AREAS. HE SAID THAT FRANCE'S OBLIGATIONS "TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY WOULD BE EVEN LESS THAN TO THE ATLANTIC PACT."
PIERRE MONTEL, ALSO AN INDEPENDENT, INTERRUPTED TO SAY THAT EVEN "IF THE FRENCHMAN IS A GOOD SOLDIER, HE DOES NOT TAKE KINDLY TO MILITARY LIFE." HE SAID THAT "ONCE THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS ESTABLISHED, FRENCHMEN WILL BE ONLY TOO HAPPY TO LET THE GERMANS TAKE THE LEAD AND GERMANY SOON WILL BE IN A POSITION TO IMPOSE ITS WILL."
PIERRE ANDRE, ONE OF THE STOUTEST OPPONENTS OF THE TREATY AND ORGANIZER OF A BIG COMMITTEE OF DEPUTIES TO FIGHT ITS RATIFICATION, SAID THE PROPONENTS "PRETEND TO BE SAFEGUARDING THE PEACE, BUT THE TREATY INTRODUCES INTO THE WESTERN BLOC THE ONLY WESTERN STATE HAVING TERRITORIAL DEMANDS TO MAKE."
ANDRE PROCLAIMED HIS OPPOSITION TO REARMAMENT OF GERMANY UNDER

ANY CONDITIONS. HE SAID SUCH A MOVE WOULD ONLY INCREASE THE DANGER FROM RUSSIA AND "GERMANY HAS NOT BECOME A PEACEFUL NATION. TODAY, EVEN MORE THAN IN 1870 OR IN 1914, GERMANY HAS REASONS TO START A WAR."

ANDRE ASSERTED THAT "THE TEXT OF THE TREATY REQUIRES THE SUPPRESSION OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ARMY BUT GERMANY CAN REBUILD HER GESTAPO. FRANCE, OVERLOADED WITHPWORLDWIDE RESPONSIBILITIES, WILL BE ON A FOOT OF EQUALITY WITH GERMANY, WHICH CAN CONSECRATE ALL HER EFFORTS TO EUROPE."

THE EUROPEAN ARMY SCHEME IS INTENDED TO GROUP THE FORCES OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM INTO A TWO MILLION MAN ARMY. THE IDEA WAS PUT FORWARD BY FRANCE AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST THE REBIRTH OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY AND GERMAN MILITARISM. THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN PRESSING HARD FOR ITS APPROVAL SO THE ORGANIZATION OF THE 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS CALLED FOR IN THE PLAN CAN GET UNDERWAY.

JM1013AES

A150

AMS BUDGET (375)

1953

NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE

BY RICHARD EHRMAN

TRIESTE, NOV. 19 (AP)-SEVERAL HUNDRED JOB HUNTERS, PROTESTING RISING UNEMPLOYMENT IN TRIESTE, BROKE SOME WINDOWS, SMASHED FURNITURE AND DAMAGED CARD INDEX FILES AT AN ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LABOR OFFICE HERE TODAY.

THEN THEY STAGED A SIT-DOWN STRIKE IN FRONT OF THE ITALIAN-CONTROLLED CITY HALL, STOPPING TRAFFIC. ABOUT A DOZEN FORCED THEIR WAY INTO THE BUILDING. THEY WERE ARRESTED, BUT QUICKLY RELEASED.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS WOUND UP AT THE CITY'S COMMUNAL RESTAURANT WHERE, BY ORDERS OF MAYOR GIANNI BARTOLI, AN ITALIAN, 300 WERE GIVEN A FREE LUNCH.

THEN THEY WENT QUIETLY HOME.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN THEMSELVES WERE NOT SERIOUS -- NOT TO BE COMPARED WITH THE RIOTS OF NOV. 5 AND 6 IN WHICH THE BRITISH-TRAINED CIVIL POLICE SHOT AND KILLED SIX RIOTERS.

BUT THEY UNDERLINED THE GROWING ECONOMIC CRISIS IN THE TROUBLED ALLIED ZONE A OF THE FREE TERRITORY.

SINCE THE DECISION OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OCT. 8 TO WITHDRAW THEIR 7,000 OCCUPATION TROOPS FROM THE ZONE AND TURN IT OVER TO ITALY, THE OCCUPYING FORCES HAVE BEEN PEELING DOWN TO ESSENTIALS. STALLED BY YUGOSLAV THREATS, THE SOLDIERS THEMSELVES ARE STILL HERE, BUT THEIR FAMILIES AND EXTRA SERVICES HAVE GONE.

HUNDREDS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.S. AND BRITISH ARMIES HAVE LOST THEIR JOBS. IN ADDITION, THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT HAS FIRED ABOUT 1,000 OF ITS CIVILIAN WORKERS.

ITALY HAS PROMISED TO TRY TO TAKE CARE OF THE UNEMPLOYED. ALREADY THE ITALIAN ADMINISTRATORS IN THE CITY HAVE OPENED A LABOR OFFICE.

THOUGH IT WAS NOT THIS OFFICE WHICH WAS RAIDED, THE AMG SAID SOME OF THE PROTESTS APPARENTLY WERE AIMED THERE. A COMMUNIQUE SAID:

"AT THIS STAGE, IT APPEARS THAT THE UNEMPLOYED WORKERS ARE PROTESTING AGAINST THE FACT THAT STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO RE-EMPLOY THROUGH THE CITY HALL LABOR OFFICE SOME OF THE WORKERS DISMISSED BY THE ALLIED FORCES, WHEREAS THOSE WORKERS WHO WERE PREVIOUSLY UNEMPLOYED HAVE NOT BEEN TAKEN ON."

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THAT 300 TO 400 OF THE UNEMPLOYED RAIDED THE ALLIED LABOR OFFICE. CIVIL POLICE CHASED THEM AWAY. THE DAMAGE WAS OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT ABOUT $150.

A HIGH-RANKING POLICE OFFICER SAID HE WAS "CERTAIN" THAT COMMUNISTS INSPIRED TODAY'S DEMONSTRATIONS.

HERETOFORE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT BEEN ACCUSED OF SPARKING TROUBLE IN TRIESTE SINCE THE OCT. 8 DECLARATION.

BRITAIN HAS ACCUSED "IRRESPONSIBLE ITALIAN ELEMENTS" OF INCITING THE RIOTS NOV. 5 AND 6. PRESUMABLY THE REFERENCE WAS TO EXTREME ITALIAN NATIONALISTS.

K127PES

1953

A63 (270)

ROME, NOV. 19 (AP)-ITALY STOOD FIRM TODAY ON ITS PREVIOUS DEMANDS AND PROPOSALS FOR SETTLING THE HOT YUGOSLAV-ITALIAN DISPUTE OVER STRATEGIC TRIESTE.

ITALIAN PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA REITERATED MOST OF THEM -- WITHOUT EVEN HINTING AT A COMPROMISE -- IN A HALF HOUR SPEECH LAST NIGHT BEFORE THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES.

PELLA ASSURED THE DEPUTIES, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD CONTINUE TO SEEK A SOLUTION OF THE DISPUTE IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE WEST DESPITE ITALIAN DISPLEASURE WITH THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH ATTITUDES TOWARD RECENT BLOODY TRIESTE RIOTING.

THE PREMIER ALSO CAREFULLY AVOIDED SAYING ANYTHING THAT MIGHT PREJUDICE ITALY'S POSITION AT A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE BRITAIN, FRACE AND THE UNITED STATES REPORTEDLY ARE TRYING TO ARRANGE WITH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

IN HIS SPEECH, MADE IN RESPONSE TO DEPUTIES QUESTIONS ON THE GOVERNMENT'S PLANS CONCERNING TRIESTE, PELLA REITERATED THIS PREVIOUS STAND:

1. ITALY CONSIDERS A PLEBISCITE AMONG THE RESIDENTS OF THE TRIESTE TERRITORY THE BEST MEANS OF REACHING A SOLUTION.

2. THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECLARATION OCT. 8 THAT THEY WOULD WITHDRAW THEIR TROOPS FROM THE TERRITORY'S ZONE A AND TURN IT OVER TO ITALY MUST BE CARRIED OUT. YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT TITO, WHOSE FORCES ALREADY CONTROL ZONE B, HAS THREATENED TO MARCH HIS TROOPS INTO ZONE A THE MOMENT ITALIAN TROOPS SET FOOT IN THE TERRITORY.

3. EVEN IF ITALY RECEIVES ZONE A, IT WILL NOT SURRENDER ITS CLAIMS TO ZONE B.

PELLA FAILED TO COMMENT ON TITO'S LATEST SPEECH OFFERING TO SURRENDER YUGOSLAV CLAIMS TO THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE IN EXCHANGE FOR YUGOSLAV POSSESSION OF THE REST OF ZONE A.

JT711AES

1953

B103 (Q)

(260)

BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, NOV.19 (AP)-THE U.S. IS PUSHING FOR ELECTION OF DR.PHILIP V.CARDON OF LOGAN, UTAH, AS DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE U.N. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO), INFORMED SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

THE 68 NATIONS BELONGING TO THE FAO MUST VOTE ON A DIRECTOR GENERAL AT THE ORGANIZATION'S SEVENTH CONFERENCE, OPENING HERE MONDAY. NORRIS E.DODD, 75-YEAR-OLD FORMER U.S. UNDER SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE, HAS HELD OFFICE AS DIRECTOR GENERAL SINCE 1948. HE IS A DEMOCRAT.

FULLY QUALIFIED SOURCES SAY THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN LINING UP SUPPORT FOR CARDON'S CANDIDACY QUIETLY FOR MONTHS AMONG MEMBER NATIONS. DODD NOW HAS LITTLE CHANGE OF BEING RE-ELECTED AND MAY EVEN WITHDRAW HIS CANDIDACY, THESE DIPLOMATS REPORT. AT THE LAST CONFERENCE THE U.S. BACKED DODD'S RETURN TO OFFICE. SPECULATION IN DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES IS THAT THE DECISION TO SWITCH TO CARDON WAS MADE BECAUSE OF DODD'S AGE, HIS CLOSE TIES WPTH THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS, AND TO ANSWER SOME QUIET PRESSURE FROM MEMBER COUNTRIES FOR A TIGHTENING OF FAO ADMINISTRATIVE AND PERSONNEL PROCEDURES.

30.24- 15481

CARDON'S CHIEF OPPOSITION IS EXPECTED TO COME FROM DR.FRED T.WAHLEN, 55, FAMED SWISS AGRICULTURALIST. AS COMMISSIONER OF WAR FOOD PRODUCTION WAHLEN WAS CREDITED WITH THE INTENSIVE CULTIVATION PLAN WHICH KEPT NEUTRAL SWITZERLAND FROM BEING STARVED OUT DURING WORLD WAR II WHEN THE COUNTRY'S FOOD IMPORTS WERE CUT OFF.

CARDON NOW IS DIRECTOR OF FAO'S AGRICULTURE DIVISION. HE HAS HAD MORE THAN 40 YEARS OF TECHNICAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE, HAVING SERVED AS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE AGRICULTURE RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WHERE HE DIRECTED 13,000 EMPLOYES WITH A 90 MILLION DOLLAR ANNUAL BUDGET.

FAO IS THE U.N. TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION WHICH HANDLES PROBLEMS OF WORLD FOOD AND AGRICULTURE.

JM235PES

1953

A33

NIGHT LEAD POPE (260)

BY FRANK BRUTTO

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY, NOV. 19 (AP)-POPE PIUS XII SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES HOPED, BY STRIKING DOWN STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, TO END THE "TENACIOUS RESISTENCE" OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND.

THE ACTION AGAINST THE POLISH CATHOLIC PRIMATE "HAS OPENED A NEW WOUND IN OUR HEART," HE SAID.

THE NEW WOUND, HE ADDED, IS THAT "OF SEEING ANOTHER STEP ADDED TO THE SORROWFUL ROAD THAT THE VALOROUS POLISH NATION HAS BEEN TRAVELING FOR SEVERAL YEARS."

THE POPE MADE HIS STATEMENT TO MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS AT THE VATICAN. REPRESENTING NEARLY 50 NATIONS. THEY PRESENTED THEIR JOINT CONDOLENCE TO THE PONTIFF FOR THE PERSECUTION OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN COMMUNIST-RULED COUNTRIES AND, IN PARTICULAR, FOR THE ACTION AGAINST CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI.

THE POLISH CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOP OF WARSAW AND GNEISEN, WAS REMOVED FROM HIS WARSAW RESIDENCE TWO MONTHS AGO. AT THAT TIME POLISH AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED HE HAD BEEN TAKEN TO A MONASTERY.

NO NEWS HAS BEEN GIVEN ABOUT THE CARDINAL SINCE THEN, AND THE VATICAN HAS INDICATED IT KNOWS NOTHING ABOUT HIS CONDITION OR WHEREABOUTS.

"NO ONE WILL BE ASTONISHED," SAID THE POPE, "THAT HE (THE CARDINAL), WHO HAD TAKEN THE TASK OF MAINTAINING THE MOST INTANGIBLE VALUES OF HIS PEOPLE, BECAME THE PRINCIPAL VICTIM OF THOSE WHO HOPED THAT, BY STRIKING THE LEADER, THEY WOULD STRIKE A DECISIVE BLOW THAT WOULD END TENACIOUS RESISTENCE."

BUT POLAND'S RICH HISTORY, THE POPE SAID, HAS MANY PAGES OF "PUREST HEROISM" THAT PROVE THE ARDOR WITH WHICH IT IS ATTACHED TO THE FAITH IT RECEIVED NEARLY 1,000 YEARS AGO.

HE SAID HE WAS SURE THAT, DESPITE "THE GRAVITY OF THE CURRENT EVILS," A BRIGHTER FUTURE WAS COMING. "TRUTH AND JUSTICE," HE SAID, "ARE NOT WORDS. THEY POSSESS THE FORCE ITSELF OF ALMIGHTY GOD."

KB636PES

A111

(300)

1953

BY HAL ROSSELAND

OSLO, NORWAY, NOV.19 (AP)-THE RECENT ROUNDUP OF AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY RING IN NORWAY'S ARCTIC FINNMARK PROVINCE HAS PUT THE SPOTLIGHT ON SECURITY MEASURES ALONG THE TWISTING RUSSIAN-NORWEGIAN BORDER.

INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE IRON CURTAIN IS PRETTY LEAKY. NORWEGIAN AUTHORITIES ARE STUDYING MEANS TO PLUG THE LEAKS, BUT DEFINITE STEPS HAVE NOT YET BEEN TAKEN, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID.

LAST WEEKEND, AFTER WEEKS OF QUIET INVESTIGATION, NORWEGIAN SECURITY POLICE SWOOPED DOWN ON FIVE FINNMARKERS, SUSPECTED OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE. THEY WERE SMALL FARMERS, SCRAPING A LIVING FROM THE BARREN SOIL OF THE PASVIK VALLEY, WHICH FORMS THE GREATER PART OF THE 130-MILE BORDER WITH SOVIET RUSSIA.

THEY ARE CHARGED WITH PASSING SCRAPS OF MILITARY INFORMATIN ALONG TO SOVIET CONTACTS ON THE EAST BANK OF THE PASVIK RIVER. SPIES HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO USE SECRET RADIO TRANSMITTERS, MICROFILMS, COMPLICATED CODES AND INVISIBLE INK TO GET THEIR INFORMATION THROUGH. BUT A SPY UP NORTH HAS NO SUCH TROUBLE. UNDER COVER OF THE ARCTIC WINTER DARKNESS, AGENTS CAN CROSS THE BORDER FOR A QUIET CHAT WITH THEIR EMPLOYERS WITHOUT MUCH RISK OF BEING CAUGHT BY NORWEGIAN BORDER POLICE. LOCAL FOLKS SAY SKI TRACKS HAVE FREQUENTLY BEEN OBSERVED RUNNING IN THE DIRECTION OF SOVIET TERRITORY, AND BACK INTO NORWAY.

WHILE THE SOVIET BANK OF THE PASVIK RIVER SWARMS WITH ARMED BORDER PATROLS, WATCHING EVERY MOVE ON THE NORWEGIAN SIDE, THIS COUNTRY HAS A MERE HANDFUL OF MEN ON DUTY. ONLY 25 BORDER POLICEMEN PATROL THE FRONTIER. IN AN EMERGENCY THEY MAY CALL IN THE 13 LOCAL COPS FROM KIRKENES ON THE VARANGER FJORD.

AFTER THE UNVEILING OF SOVIET INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITY IN THE STRATEGIC FINNMARK AREA, THE NORWEGIAN PUBLIC HAS WONDERED OUT LOUD WHAT STEPS WILL BE TAKEN TO STRENGTHEN SECURITY MEASURES.

LAST NIGHT MINISTER OF JUSTICE KAI KNUDSEN SAID HIS DEPARTMENT "HAS BEEN STUDYING THE PROBLEM."

"BUT NO FINAL DECISION HAS BEEN TAKEN TO INCREASE THE STRENGTH OF THE BORDER PATROLS IN FINNMARK," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

JM1025AES

1953

A85

N (120)

BERLIN, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST POLICE CLAIMED TODAY THE SMASHING OF ANOTHER AMERICAN-OPERATED SABOTAGE RING IN EAST GERMANY.

COL. LT. RUEMMLER OF THE EAST ZONE STATE SECURITY POLICE, IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT DISTRIBUTED BY THE OFFICIAL EAST ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN, CHARGED THAT A GROUP OF AGENTS HAD PLANNED TO BLOW UP A LARGE HAULING MACHINE AT A STATE-OWNED SOFT COAL PIT NEAR BOEHLEN, IN SAXONY. THE PIT IS NAMED "OTTO GROTEWOHL" IN HONOR OF THE EAST ZONE PRIME MINISTER.

RUEMMLER SAID THE PLOT WAS FOILED AND A "GROUP OF CRIMINALS" WERE ARRESTED.

ON TUESDAY THE RED POLICE CLAIMED TO HAVE SMASHED AN AMERICAN-OPERATED SPY ORGANIZATION AND TO HAVE ARRESTED 11 PERSONS IN THE BALTIC SHIPBUILDING PORTS OF ROSTOCK AND WISMAR.

LF 833AES

B42 (Q)
(200)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-ELEANOR DULLES, A STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISER AND SISTER OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SAID HERE TODAY THAT COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY FACES "A SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGE THIS WINTER."
"THERE WILL BE REAL HARDSHIPS FOR THE EAST GERMANS," SHE TOLD NEWSMEN, ADDING:
"THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE STRAINING EVERY NERVE TO STRENGTHEN THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT."
MISS DULLES, WHO HAS JUST COMPLETED A TWO-WEEK SURVEY OF WEST BERLIN'S ECONOMIC PROBLEMS, SAID SHE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT THE RUSSIANS "WILL DO ANYTHING DRASTIC AFFECTING BERLIN AT THE MOMENT."
SOME GERMAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE PREDICTED THAT THE RUSSIANS WOULD ATTEMPT TO BLOCKADE THE ISOLATED CITY AGAIN OR TAKE SOME NEW ACTION TO CRIPPLE TRANSPORTATION TO THE WEST NOW THAT THE POSSIBILITY OF AN EARLY FOUR POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY APPEARS TO HAVE ENDED.
MISS DULLES SAID THE RUSSIANS "CERTAINLY WILL FEEL THE EFFECTS AS OUR PROGRAM TO STRENGTHEN BERLIN GOES FORWARD. WE MUST BE EXTREMELY WATCHFUL. THEY WILL TRY TO DO SOMETHING BUT THE QUESTION IS WHERE. I DON'T EXPECT ANY CUTTING OFF OF BERLIN OR CRIPPLING OF TRANSPORT."
HA808AES

1953

A127 (160)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV.19 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES TODAY FURTHER EASED TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS INSIDE DIVIDED GERMANY. INTERZONAL PASSES NO LONGER WILL BE REQUIRED FOR GERMANS TRAVELING BY AIR FROM WEST BERLIN TO WEST GERMANY AND FROM WEST GERMANY TO WEST BERLIN, THE ALLIES ANNOUNCED. AIR TRAVELERS WHO WANT THE PASSES STILL MAY OBTAIN THEM.
WEST GERMANS AND WEST BERLINERS TRAVELING BY RAIL ACROSS SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY STILL MUST HAVE INTERZONAL PASSES. THE ALLIES LAST WEEK DROPPED INTERZONAL PASS REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL EAST GERMANS WHO WANT TO TRAVEL INTO WEST GERMANY.
THEY ALSO URGED THE RUSSIANS TO PERMIT FREE TRAVEL THROUGHOUT GERMANY BY ABOLISHING THEIR REQUIREMENT FOR INTERZONAL PASSES FOR GERMANS TRAVELING FROM WEST GERMANY TO THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST REGIME REPLIED WITH A CHARGE THAT THE ALLIES WERE TRYING TO LIFT ALL INTERZONAL PASS REQUIREMENTS SO THEY COULD "FURTHER TERROR AND CONSPIRACY ACTIVITIES BY WESTERN AGENTS AND TERRORISTS" IN EAST GERMANY.
MD1124AES

195

A115
BONN, GERMANY, NOV.19 (AP)-WEST GERMANY HAS RECALLED ONE OF ITS SENIOR MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES WITH THE EUROPEAN ARMY INTERIM COMMITTEE IN PARIS TO DIRECT PLANNING FOR THE NEW GERMAN DEFENSE FORCE.
ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID FORMER COL.A.D.KURT FETT WILL TAKE OVER THE POST OF CHIEF OF ITS MILITARY PLANING DEPARTMENT.
THE DEFENSE COMMISSION, HEADED BY THEODOR BLANK, IS IN CHARGE OF PREPARING THE 500,000-MAN FORCE WEST GERMANY EXPECTS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.
FETT WILL REPLACE FORMER GENERAL STAFF COL.BOGISLAV VON BONIN, WHO PROBABLY WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO THE PARIS COMMITTEE.
JM1038AES

1953

A57
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE STRONG FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY PROPOSED TODAY THAT WEST GERMANY AND FRANCE COMPROMISE THEIR DISPUTE OVER THE SAAR BY MAKING IT A GERMAN STATE IN WHICH FRANCE RETAINS SPECIAL ECONOMIC RIGHTS.
AFTER THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY IS FORMED, THE SAAR WOULD BECOME THE EUROPEAN CAPITAL BUT REMAIN A PART OF GERMANY, THE PARTY SUGGESTED.
THE FREE DEMOCRATS ARE THE SECOND STRONGEST PARTY IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION GOVERNMENT. ADENAUER AND THE FRENCH ARE NOW DEADLOCKED IN THEIR LATEST EFFORT TO SETTLE THE FUTURE OF THE FRONTIER COAL AND STEEL TERRITORY.
JR829PES

A20 (380)
NIGHT LEAD JAPANESE
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS ARE FREEING 1,274 JAPANESE PRISONERS HELD SINCE WORLD WAR II AND WILL TURN LOOSE 1,047 OTHERS "WHEN THEY HAVE COMPLETED THEIR SENTENCES" UNDER AN AGREEMENT ANNOUNCED BY RED CROSS EXECUTIVES OF THE TWO NATIONS TODAY.
WHETHER GEN. OTOZO YAMADA IS AMONG THE PERSONS RETURNING HOME IN THE FIRST GROUP WILL NOT BE KNOWN UNTIL THE RUSSIANS HAND OVER THE NAMES TO JAPANESE DELEGATES AT THE REPATRIATION CENTER--NAKHODKA OR ANOTHER PORT TO BE INDICATED BY THE RUSSIANS.
YAMADA WAS CHIEF OF JAPAN'S FORCES IN MANCHURIA WHEN THEY SURRENDERED TO THE RUSSIANS IN 1945. THE RUSSIANS ACCUSED HIM OF ENGAGING IN GERM WARFARE AND SENTENCED HIM TO 25 YEARS AT HARD LABOR.
THERE ARE 420 MILITARY PRISONERS AND 854 CIVILIANS IMMEDIATELY AFFECTED BY THE AGREEMENT, ANNOUNCED AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS OF NEGOTIATIONS. FOR REPATRIATION PURPOSES, THE 1,274 HAVE BEEN DIVIDED INTO TWO GROUPS OF 810 AND 464.
TADATSUGU SHIMAZU, PRESIDENT OF THE JAPANESE RED CROSS, PRESENTED THAT SOCIETY'S ORDER OF MERITO TO VASSILY A. KHOLODKOV, PRESIDENT OF THE SOVIET RED CROSS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, AFTER THE SIGNING. HE THANKED THE SOVIET RED CROSS FOR ITS COOPERATION IN THE NEGOTIATIONS AND EXPRESSED HOPE OF FURTHER COOPERATION ON THE PROBLEM OF THE PRISONERS.
"THERE IS STILL GREAT SUFFERING AMONG JAPANESE WAR VICTIMS," HE SAID, ESPECIALLY AMONG THOSE MISSING RELATIVES.
KHOLODKOV RESPONDED THAT THE SOVIET RED CROSS "ACTED IN THE SPIRIT OF HUMANITY AND INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION. X X X I THINK THESE SUCCESSFUL NEGOTIATIONS ARE IN INDICATION THERE CAN BE FURTHER COOPERATION IN THE FUTURE."
THE JAPANESE SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE PROMISED THEM A CHANCE TO VISIT PRISONER CAMPS SOON, THOUGH NO DATES HAVE BEEN SET. THEY EXPECT THE INITIAL GROUP OF 810 WILL BE REPATRIATED BY THE FIRST WEEK IN DECEMBER FROM NAKHODKA, A LITTLE PORT ON THE SEA OF JAPAN 55 MILES EAST-SOUTHEAST OF VLADIVOSTOK. THEY ARE ALREADY GATHERED THERE TO AWAIT THEIR SHIP, THE KOAN-MARU.
THE SECOND GROUP OF 464 WILL BE READY FOR REPATRIATION FROM 15 DAYS TO A MONTH AFTER THE FIRST GROUP LEAVES.
UNDER THE AGREEMENT, THE JAPANESE ARE TO PROVIDE THE SHIPS PLUS SUPPLIES AND MEDICAL CARE FOR THE REPATRIATES FROM THE TIME THEY ARE TAKEN ABOARD.
THE PRISONERS BEING FREED WERE DESCRIBED IN A JOINT COMMUNIQUE AS "WAR PRISONERS AND CIVILIANS WHO WERE FOUND GUILTY AND HAVE FINISHED THEIR SENTENCES AND HAVE BEEN AMNESTIED BY ORDER OF THE U.S.S.R. SUPREME COURT DATED MARCH 27, 1953, OR WHO HVE BEEN RELEASED BY DECISION OF THE U.S.S.R. SUPREME COURT."
TA/KS541PES

1953

30.24- 15483

B113 (Q)
(130)
WITH MOSCOW
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.19 (AP)-JAPAN WAS DISCLOSED T... ASKED PERMISSION TO DEBATE THE PROBLEM OF WORLD WAR II PRISONERS OF WAR COMING UP SOON IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID DR.G.F.DAVIDSON OF CANADA,

CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN COMMITTEE, HAD RECEIVED FROM SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD THIS NOV.17 LETTER FROM JAPAN'S PERMANENT U.N. OBSERVER, RENZO SAWADA:
"IHAVE THE HONOR TO REQUEST THAT YOU WOULD BE GOOD ENOUGH TO CONVEY TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE THIRD COMMITTEE MY DESIRE THAT MY DELEGATION WISHES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DISCUSSION OF THE THIRD COMMITTEE WHEN THE AGENDA ITEM, 'MEASURES FOR THE PEACEFUL SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF PRISONERS OF WAR,' IS TAKEN UP BY THE COMMITTEE FOR CONSIDERATION."
MORE THAN 400,000 GERMAN, ITALIAN AND JAPANESE PRISONERS FROM THE LAST WAR ARE SAID TO BE STILL HELD IN THE SOVIET UNION.
THE U.N. WANTS TO GET THEM HOME, BUT A SPECIAL COMMISSION FOR THIS PURPOSE, HEADED BY COUNTESS ESTELLE BERNADOTTE OF SWEDEN, REPORTED EARLIER IN THE YEAR THAT IT COULD NOT INDUCE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO COOPERATE.
WEST GERMANY AND ITALY ALSO ARE SEEKING PERMISSION TO TAKE PART IN THE DEBATE. IN THE CASE OF ALL THREE COUNTRIES, THIS IS EXPECTED TO BE GRANTED OVER SOVIET OPPOSITION.
JM328PES

A106
(130)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV.19 (AP)-INDIAN LEADERS GOT HOT UNDER THE COLLAR TODAY OVER REPORTS THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE CAUTIOUS ABOUT DOING ANYTHING THAT MIGHT CAUSE UNREST OR "HYSTERIA" AMONG PAKISTAN'S NEIGHBORS.
"WE DO NOT GET HYSTERICAL IN THIS COUNTRY," ONE COMMENTED. "THAT IS A HIGHLY OFFENSIVE THING FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO SUGGEST."
EISENHOWER TOLD NEWSMEN YESTERDAY HE THOUGHT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE MOST CAUTIOUS ABOUT DOING ANYTHING THAT WOULD CREATE UNREST AND DISASTER OR FAILURE OR HYSTERIA AMONG PKISTAN'S NEIGHBORS. HE WAS REPLYING TO NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS CONCERNING REPORTS THAT PAKISTAN WOULD BE INTERESTED IN U.S. MILITARY AID AND MIGHT GRAND AMERICAN MILITARY BASES IN RETURN. THE REPORTS AROUSED GRAVE CONCERN IN INDIA, AT ODDS WITH PAKISTAN OVER THE HIMALAYAN STATE OF KASHMIR.
ALTHOUGH A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DECLINED COMMENT ON THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT FOR AN OFFICIAL TEXT OF THE PRESIDENT'S WORDS.
"IF HE DID USE THE WORD HYSTERIA IT WOULD CERTAINLY SEEM AN UNWISE CHOICE OF WORD AND MIGHT CAUSE RESENTMENT HERE," AN INDIAN LEADER DECLARED.
JM1001AES

B8 (200) Q
17
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV.19 (AP)-FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ARE CONDUCTING A SUSTAINED ATTACK ON THE BASES OF TWO VIETMINH DIVISIONS SUSPECTED OF PLANNING A DRIVE AGAINST THE RED RIVER DELTA FROM THE NORTH. TODAY WAS THE 10TH STRAIGHT DAY OF THE ATTACK.
PLANES ROARED OVER HIGHWAY ROUTE NO.3 INTO THE TOWN OF THAI NGUYEN, 40 MILES NORTH OF HANOI AND ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL FOR HO CHI MINH. THEY DROPPED 500-POUND AND 1,000-POUND HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBS.
OTHER SQUADRONS STRUCK IN A NORTHWEST DIRECTION AT TUYEN QUANG, 75 MILES FROM HANOI.
BOTH THAI NGUYEN AND TUYEN QUANG ARE RELAY POINTS FOR WAR MATERIALS RECEIVED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FROM RED CHINA.
PLANES ALSO HIT VIETMINH TROOPS CONCENTRATED AROUND HOA BINH ON THE BLACK RIVER, 40 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI.
VIETMINH DIVISIONS 308 AND 310 IN THE LAST MONTH HAVE BEEN MOVING UP AROUND THAI NGUYEN AND TUYEN QUANG AND IT IS BELIEVED THEY WILL SHORTLY LAUNCH AN ASSAULT AGAINST THE DELTA, KEY DEFENSE BULWARK OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES.
HO CHI MINH IS BELIEVED TO BE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TUYEN QUANG AND THAI NGUYEN ALONG WITH HIS COMMANDER IN CHIEF, GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP.
A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS KILLED 23 OF THE VIETMINH AND CAPTURED 61 IN ROUTING THE LAST OF SEVERAL COMPANIE OF THE REBELS FROM VANCOC ISLAND, IN THE RED RIVER 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI. THE FRENCH UNION FORCES OCCUPIED THE ISLAND YESTERDAY.
JA508PES

A130 (120)
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV.19 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS NO OBJECTION TO ANY COMMONWEALTH COUNTRY ENTERING INTO A DEFENSE PACT WITH ANY COUNTRY OUTSIDE THE COMMONWEALTH, THE BRITISH SECRETARY OF STATE FOR COMMONWEALTH RELATIONS, LORD SWINTON, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE TONIGHT.
HE CITED THE ANZUS PACT BETWEEN AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE UNITED STATES AS SUCH AN AGREEMENT.
INDIVIDUAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES TAKE SUCH STEPS IN REGARD TO THE WORLD SITUATION AND THEIR POSITION, HE SAID. THESE COUNTRIES, AFTER ALL, HE ADDED, ARE SOVEREIGN INDEPENDENT COUNTRIES AND HAVE A FREE CHOICE TO ENTER SUCH PACTS.
SWINTON, WHO HAS STOPPED HERE WHILE ON A TOUR OF BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES, WAS COMMENTING ON RECENT REPORTS THAT PAKISTAN IS DISCUSSING A POSSIBLE MILITARY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES.
MD1141AES

B37 (SEG) (200)
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 19 (AP)-ONE POLICEMAN WAS KILLED AND 20 OTHERS ARE MISSING FOLLOWING A CLASH WITH INSURGENTS IN THE KHALAUK-CHAIK AREA, ACROSS THE IRVER FROM RANGOON, IT WAS REPORTED HERE TODAY.
A STRONG FORCE OF COMMUNISTS UNDER THE REBEL LEADER GAMANI ATTACKED THREE POLICE OUTPOSTS. BADLY OUTNUMBERED, THE POLICE RETREATED. ONE CONSTABLE WAS KILLED AND A SUB-INSPECTOR OF POLICE AND 19 OF HIS "EN WERE UNACCOUNTED FOR TODAY.
TELEGRAPHIC REPORTS REACHING HERE FROM MANDALAY SAID 15 PERSONS, INCLUDING THREE CHILDREN, WERE KILLED WHEN INSURGENTS AMBUSHED A MANDALAY-MAYMYO PASSENGER TRAIN A FEW MILES FROM MAYMYO. TWENTY-THREE OTHERS WERE REPORTED MISSING.
THE INSURGENTS PLANTED A MINE ON THE RAIL TRACK AND ATTACKED

THE TRAIN WHEN IT EXPLODED. AFTER AN HOUR-LONG BATTLE THE TRAIN'S ESCORT DROVE OFF THE REBELS.

TA734AES

A22WX

AMS BUDGET (500)

1953

NIGHT LEAD WHITE CASE

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELAYED TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY A SECOND REQUEST THAT SENATORS INVESTIGATING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE BE ALLOWED TO QUESTION A FORMER CODE CLERK OF THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN OTTAWA.

AND THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SHOWED EVERY INDICATION OF PUSHING AHEAD WITH ITS INQUIRY INTO COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT IN THE FACE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S EXPRESSED HOPE THE ISSUE WILL BE DEAD BY THE TIME OF NEXT YEAR'S ELECTION.

HOW LONG THE INVESTIGATION MAY GO ON IS UNCERTAIN. BUT CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS CONCERNED WITH THE GOVERNMENT'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND "OUR OBJECTIVE IS TO GO RIGHT AHEAD WITH THE KIND OF WORK WE HAVE BEEN DOING."

CANADA REJECTED ONE REQUEST EARLIER THIS MONTH THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE BE ALLOWED TO QUESTION THE ONE-TIME SOVIET CODE EXPERT, IGOR GOUZENKO, WHO SPLIT WITH THE REDS AFTER WORLD WAR II AND DISCLOSED DETAILS OF A RUSSIAN ATOMIC SPY RING IN CANADA THAT REACHED INTO THE UNITED STATES. THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT SAID GOUZENKO HAD REVEALED ALL THE INFORMATION IN HIS POSSESSION.

SENATE INVESTIGATORS AREN'T CONVINCED OF THAT, AND WOULD LIKE TO GO TO CANADA TO SEE WHETHER GOUZENKO CAN GIVE THEM ANY NEW LEADS OR ADDITIONAL DETAILS OF CASES THEY ALREADY HAVE INVESTIGATED.

IN OTTAWA, FOREIGN SECRETARY L. B. PEARSON TOLD A QUESTIONER IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HIS GOVERNMENT WAS UNLIKELY TO CHANGE ITS POSITION UNLESS THE NEW U. S. REQUEST CONTAINED NEW INFORMATION.

HERE IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S PRESS OFFICER, HENRY SUYDAM, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE CANADA'S FIRST TURN-DOWN WASN'T CONSIDERED CONCLUSIVE.

SUYDAM MADE NO MENTION OF ANY NEW INFORMATION. HE SAID THE DEPARTMENT WAS MAKING NO OFFICIAL COMMENT ITSELF AND MERELY WAS SENDING ALONG THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE'S VIEWS.

BUT HE SAID THE FACT ANOTHER REQUEST WAS MADE TO THE CANADIANS "IN ITSELF CARRIES CONSIDERABLE WEIGHT."

THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE'S NEXT HEARINGS ARE SET FOR MONDAY AFTERNOON, AND MAY CENTER AGAIN ON THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT WHERE WHITE AND SEVERAL OTHERS ACCUSED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE HELD POSITIONS OF VARYING PROMINENCE.

A23WX

BROWNELL REOPENED THE WHITE CASE A FORTNIGHT AGO WITH CHARGES THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE IN 1946 FROM ASSISTANT TREASURY SECRETARY TO U. S. DIRECTOR ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND DESPITE FBI REPORTS LINKING HIM WITH SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

IN A NATIONWIDE RADIO-TV SPEECH, TRUMAN SAID WHITE WAS RETAINED IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE SO HE COULD BE KEPT UNDER SURVEILLANCE WITHOUT BETRAYING THE FACT THAT THE FBI WAS INVESTIGATING RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE. FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER COUNTERED THAT THE WHITE PROMOTION HINDRED RATHER THAN HELPED THE INVESTIGATION.

WITHOUT PROPOSING THAT CONGRESSIONAL PROBES BE HALTED, EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY HE HOPED THE WHOLE REDS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE WILL BE A MATTER OF HISTORY AND MEMORY BY NEXT NOVEMBER, AS A RESULT OF ADMINISTRATION ACTION AGAINST SECURITY RISKS.

WHILE MANY REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATS ECHOED THE PRESIDENT'S HOPE, IT WAS EVIDENT THE GOP IN AND OUT OF CONGRESS INTENDS TO KEEP THE RED ISSUE ALIVE THROUGH THE 1954 CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGNS.

ALTHOUGH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HAS TAKEN A BACK SEAT SINCE ITS ABORTIVE EFFORT TO SUMMON TRUMAN BEFORE IT FOR QUESTIONING, CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID TODAY THAT HE STILL INTENDS THAT THE FULL PICTURE "SHALL BE UNRAVELLED."

WHEN IT IS, VELDE SAID IN A SPEECH IN CLEVELAND, "THE SIGNIFICANCE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE WILL BE MINUTE AS COMPARED TO THE PERFIDY OF THE PAST ADMINISTRATION IN NOT ONLY HAVING ALLOWED, BUT OBVIOUSLY ENCOURAGED, THE GROWTH OF THE MALIGNANT CELLS OF COMMUNISM IN OUR GOVERNMENT."

VELDE SAID, TOO, THAT A SUBPOENA THE COMMITTEE SERVED ON TRUMAN STILL IS "IN FULL FORCE AND EFFECT" BUT HE DIDN'T EXPAND ON THE POINT. HE CRITICIZED THE FORMER PRESIDENT FOR REFUSING TO OBEY THE SUBPOENA ON GROUNDS IT WOULD VIOLATE THE CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. HE SAID THE SUBPOENA IN NO WAY ABRIDGED THIS PRINCIPLE OF SEPARATION.

VELDE'S COMMITTEE ALSO SUBPOENAED FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES AND FORMER ATTY. GEN. TOM CLARK. BYRNES NOW IS GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND CLARK IS A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE, AND BOTH REFUSED TO HEED THE SUBPOENAS.

1953

A24WX

WHILE VELDE APPEARED TO BE HINTING HE STILL IS BENT ON GOING INTO THE WHITE CASE AND SOME OF ITS RAMIFICATIONS, A DEMOCRATIC MEMBER OF HIS COMMITTEE, REP. FRAZIER OF TENNESSEE, SAID HE SAW NO REASON FOR ANY SUCH ACTION. FRAZIER WAS ALL FOR LEAVING THE INQUIRY TO THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE.

JENNER DECLINED TO TELL REPORTERS WHETHER THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE MIGHT TRY TO QUESTION BYRNES ABOUT FBI REPORTS RELATING TO ALGER HISS, FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EXECUTIVE IMPRISONED FOR LYING IN DENYING HE PASSED OFFICIAL SECRETS TO A SOVIET SPY RING.

BYRNES SAID IN A STATEMENT LAST WEEK THAT HE TALKED WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN ABOUT A SPECIAL FBI REPORT ON WHITE AND URGED THAT WHITE'S COMMISSION TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND BE HELD UP. THAT WAS IN FEBRUARY, 1946. TRUMAN SIGNED THE COMMISSION SOME THREE WEEKS LATER.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SUMMARIZED THIS FBI REPORT FOR THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE TUESDAY. ONE POINT HE CITED WAS THAT WHITE HAD CONTACTS WITH HISS AND WAS SEEN AT THE HISS HOME HERE IN DECEMBER, 1945.

JC601PES

1953

A20O

WITH WASHINGTON A189

OTTAWA, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT LIKELY WON'T CHANGE ITS STAND AGAINST U.S. CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS INTERVIEWING IGOR GOUZENKO UNLESS A FURTHER APPLICATION CONTAINS NEW INFORMATION, FOREIGN SECRETARY L.B.PEARSON SAID TODAY.

HE WAS REPLYING TO A QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OVER A POSSIBLE NEW REQUEST FROM A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO TALK TO THE FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CLERK WHO EXPOSED WARTIME RED ESPIONAGE IN CANADA.

RP348PES

30.24-15485

S30CD
NIGHT LEAD VELDE (380)
BY WILLIAM L. NEWKIRK
CLEVELAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SAID TODAY HIS TRUMAN SUBPENA STILL STANDS, AND THAT HE HOPES THE FORMER PRESIDENT "WILL SE THE NECESSITY" OF APPEARING VOLUNTARILY.

REP. HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL.), ANSWERING REPORTERS' QUESTIONS, SAID HE DID NOT PLAN TO ISSUE ANY CONTEMPT CITATION AGAINST HARRY S. TRUMAN.

HE ADDED, "THAT WOULD BE PRESUMPTUOUS AT THIS TIME," BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER SOME SUCH ACTION MIGHT BE TAKEN IN THE FUTURE.

THE ILLINOIS CONGRESSMAN, SPEAKING AT A LUNCHEON SESSION OF THE NATIONAL METAL TRADES ASSN., QUESTIONED THE BASIS OF MR. TRUMAN'S REFUSAL TO ANSWER THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S SUBPENA, AND GAVE THE NAME OF JOHN TYLER AS AN EXAMPLE OF AN EX-PRESIDENT WHO HAD APPEARED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL BODY.

WITHOUT FURTHER ELABORATION, HIS SPEECH CONTAINED THIS POINT:

"THE SUBPENA SERVED UPON MR. TRUMAN TO APPEAR BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES REMAINS IN FULL FORCE AND EFFECT EVEN THOUGHT THE NET RESULT TO THE COMMITTEE WAS A RESPECTFUL DECLINATION TO APPEAR."

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHICH FOLLOWED, THIS PARAGRAPH DREW THE REPORTERS' QUESTIONS AND THE REFERENCE TO A CONTEMPT CITATION.

"I'M HOPING THAT MR. TRUMAN WILL THINK THINGS OVER AND WILL MAKE A VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE," SAID REP. VELDE.

HE SAID HE THOUGHT MR. TRUMAN EVENTUALLY "WILL SEE THE NECESSITY FOR HIM TO APPEAR BEFORE SOME APPROPRIATE BODY INSTEAD OF PRATTLINGHTO THE RADIO AND THE PRESS."

DECLARING IT WAS HIS INTENT TO "UNRAVEL THEMFULL PICTURE" OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE, DESPITE WHAT HE TERMED EFFORTS TO SET UP A "SMOKE SCREEN," REP. VELDE SAID IN HIS SPEECH HE FAILED TO SEE THAT THE SUBPENA, ISSUED AT HIS DIRECTION, "IN ANY WAY ABRIDGES THE PRINCIPLE OF SEPARATION OF POWER IN OUR GOVERNMENT."

AA31CD
AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME MR. TRUMAN WAS ANNOUNCING LAST WEEK HIS REFUSAL TO HONOR THE DOCUMENT, THE HOUSE COMMITTEE POSTPONED INDEFINITELY A SESSION AT WHICH THE FORMER PRESIDENT WAS TO HAVE APPEARED LAST FRIDAY.

IN A BROADCAST LAST MONDAY NIGHT, MR. TRUMAN SAID HIS REFUSAL WAS BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE THAT THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH AND THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH WERE EQUAL AND SEPARATE POWERS. HE NAMED A LIST OF PRESIDENTS WHO REFUSED TO APPEAR BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL BODIES.

VELDE DECLARED "MR. TRUMAN FAILED TO CITE THE INSTANCE WHEN FORMER PRESIDENT JOHN TYLER APPEARED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE IN 1846, SOME 15 MONTHS AFTER HE HAD TERMINATED HIS OFFICE AS PRESIDENT."

THE CONGRESSMAN DID NOT MENTION WHETHER TYLER WAS ANSWERING A SUBPENA OR APPEARING VOLUNTARILY.

CR628PES

A43BX (NL GRANGE)
NIGHT LEAD HALPERIN
BOSTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-PROF. MAURICE HALPERIN, SUSPENDED HEAD OF THE BOSTON UNIVERSITY LATIN-AMERICAN STUDIES DEPARTMENT, TODAY DISMISSED AS "HYSTERIA" THE INCLUSION OF HIS NAME IN AN FBI REPORT NAMING LINKS IN A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING.

RECALLING THAT THE UNIVERSITY REPRIMANDED HIM LAST JUNE BUT RETAINED HIM ON THE FACULTY DESPITE HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE SEN. JENNER'S SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HALPERIN FORECAST TODAY IN A STATEMENT:

"THERE IS EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT BOSTON UNIVERSITY WILL AGAIN REFUSE TO YIELD TO HYSTERIA AND THAT AFTER CALM APPRAISAL OF THE SITUATION WILL REAFFIRM ITS DECISION OF LAST JUNE."

HALPERIN, 47, CAME TO BOSTON UNIVERSITY IN 1949 AFTER HEADING THE LATIN-AMERICAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES DURING THE SECOND WORLD WAR. AFTER THE WAR HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S RESEARCH AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, TESTIFYING LAST MONDAY BEFORE THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE, READ A 1945 FBI REPORT SAYING THAT "THE BUREAU'S INFORMATION AT THIS TIME INDICATES THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THIS OPERATION OR WERE UTILIZED BY PRINCIPALS IN THIS RING FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING DATA IN WHICH THE SOVIET IS INTERESTED." HALPERIN'S NAME WAS AMONG THOSE WHICH FOLLOWED.

THE REPORT HAD BEEN CLASSIFIED UNTIL BROWNELL READ IT. AS HAROLD C. CASE, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY, NOTED LAST NIGHT IN ANNOUNCING HALPERIN'S INDEFINITE SUSPENSION, THE DOCUMENT WAS NOT AVAILABLE LAST JUNE 29 WHEN THE B.U. TRUSTEES CONSIDERED HALPERIN'S CASE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNIVERSITY SAID HALPERIN IS NOT TEACHING BUT WILL BE AVAILABLE FO THE COMMITTEES WHEN THEY WANT HIM.

AJ743'

A109KX
TRUMAN (300)
KANSAS CITY, NOV. 19 (AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN STUCK BY "NO COMMENT" POSITION TONIGHT BY SAYING NOTHING THAT WOULD FAN THE FIRES OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CONTROVERSY.

HE SPOKE "OFF THE CUFF" AT A MEETING OF ABOUT 350 MEMBERS OF THE JACKSON COUNTY YOUNG DEMOCRATS, INC., BUT BEYOND REFERRING TO THE "CONTROVERSY THIS WEEK" AND READING SOME OF THE TELEGRAMS HE RECEIVED AFTER HIS "TELL-ALL" SPEECH MONDAY NIGHT, HE MADE NO MENTION OF THE WHITE CASE.

THERE HAD BEEN SPECULATION THAT BEFORE A CROWD OF YOUNG DEMOCRATS HE MIGHT LASH OUT AGAIN AT ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL, WHO STARTED THE CONTROVERSY BY CLAIMING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION KEPT IN OFFICE HARRY DEXTER WHITE WHEN IT KNEW HE WAS A COMMUNIST SPY.

BUT ON LEAVING THE PLACE, HE SPIED A NEWSMAN AT A TELEPHONE.

HE GRINNED, PUT HIS HANDS ON HIPS, AND SAID:

"HA! I FOOLED YOU, DIDN'T I?"

THEN HE LAUGHED, MRS. TRUMAN JOINED HIM.

IN HIS SPEECH HE TOOK A SLAP AT THE PRESS, SAYING THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAD "NO OUTLET FOR FACTS IN THIS COUNTRY, WITH 90 PER CENT OF THE PRESS AGAINST IT."

THEN OUT OF SEVERAL TELEGRAMS HE READ ONE WHICH SAID:

"GIVE 'EM HELL, HARRY, THE NEWSPAPERS NEED THE MONEY."

HE READ ONE TELEGRAM CONGRATULATING HIM ON HIS SPEECH, SIGNED BY 441 STUDENTS AND FACULTY MEMBERS OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

AT ANOTHER POINT IN HIS TALK, HE AID THE PEOPLE SINCE THOMAS JEFFERSON HAVE BEEN TRYING TO KEEP GOVERNMENT OUT OF THE "HANDS OF SPECIAL PRIVILEGES."

"THEY DIDN'T SUCCEED VERY WELL LAST YEAR," HE ADDED.

"WHAT WE NEED TO DO," HE TOLD THE AUDIENCE, "IS TO SET OUR HOUSE IN ORDER HERE AT HOME. THEN, WHEN THE NEXT ELECTION COMES AROUND, WE'LL SEE FORWARD LOOKING CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS IN WASHINGTON."

FJ1022PCS

A55KX (MITCHE)
(310)
MITCHELL

KANSAS CITY, KAN., NOV. 19 (AP)-DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A. MITCHELL SAID TONIGHT THE CHIEF CAMPAIGN ISSUE IN 1954 WILL NOT BE COMMUNISM BUT THE PERFORMANCE OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT A KANSAS DEMOCRATIC RALLY MITCHELL DECLARED:

"THERE IS NOT AND CANNOT BE A VALID ISSUE BETWEEN THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES ON COMMUNISM, BECAUSE ALL AMERICANS ARE ON THE SAME SIDE OF THAT QUESTION."

1953

THE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN EARLIER TODAY CONFERRED WITH FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN. AT A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTERWARD MITCHELL DECLINED TO COMMENT ON FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER'S TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD ADVISED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AGAINST KEEPING THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE ON HIS GOVERNMENT JOB.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS CHARGED WHITE WAS RETAINED AND PROMOTED DESPITE FBI REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT HE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

MITCHELL DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE AND TRUMAN DISCUSSED HOOVER'S TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE EARLIER THIS WEEK.

IN HIS SPEECH, MITCHELL TOOK SHARP ISSUE WITH LEONARD HALL, GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, WHO HE SAID HAS CALLED COMMUNISM THE BASIC ISSUE IN NEXT YEAR'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

"DOES MR. HALL MEAN THAT THE REPUBLICANS ARE AGAINST COMMUNISM BUT WE ARE IN FAVOR OF IT? DOES HE MEAN THAT THEY ARE OPPOSED TO HAVING SPIES IN GOVERNMENT BUT WE ARE IN FAVOR OT THEM?

"RIDICULOUS QUESTIONS, AREN'T THEY? YET X X X THAT IS THE LINE OF CAMPAIGN THAT MR. HALL IS LAYING OUT!"

REVERTING TO THE HOTLY CONTROVERSIAL WHITE CASE, MITCHELL ECHOED MR. TRUMAN'S CONTENTION THAT BROWNELL WAS POLITICALLY MOTIVATED IN RAISING THE ISSUE.

"WHATEVER YOU MAY THINK OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S JUDGMENT IN KEEPING WHITE ON THE JOB AND UNDER SURVEILLANCE FOR A YEAR AFTER HE WAS ACCUSED, CONSIDER HOW MANY TIMES THAT CASE WAS EXPOSED," HE SAID.

HE SAID THE REPUBLICANS HAD BROUGHT IT UP SO MANY TIMES IN CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES AND CAMPAIGNS "YOU WOULD THINK IT COULDN'T BE 'EXPOSED' AGAIN.

IT WAS SIMPLY, HE ADDED, A "POLITICAL DIVERSION"---TO DRAW ATTENTION FROM "SCANDALS" IN WHICH HE SAID THE REPUBLICANS WERE INVOLVED IN NEW JERSEY AND NEW YORK, AND FROM THE NATION'S FARM PROBLEM.

FJ722PCS

1953

A64

WITH WASHINGTON

PARIS, NOV. 19 (AP)-HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH MARTIN (R-MASS) SAID TODAY THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE SHOWED "WHAT A HAPPY LIFE COMMUNISTS, FELLOW TRAVELERS AND THEIR SYMPATHIZERS HAD IN A DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION."

"IN MY JUDGMENT," MARTIN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, "THIS CASE WILL INTENSIFY EFFORTS OF THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION TO GET RID OF EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM."

THE SPEAKER IS TOURING EUROPE "GATHERING PERSONAL INFORMATION ON CONDITIONS OVER HERE." HE HAS VISITED FRANCE, AUSTRIA, GERMANY, SPAIN AND ITALY.

JT713AES

V

B106 (Q)
(130)

HAVANA, CUBA, NOV.19 (AP)-SEN.BOURKE B.HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) TODAY ACCUSED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES BYRNES OF DISSERVICE TO THE COUNTRY IN THE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

HICKENLOOPER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE THE DISSERVICE COULD BE ATTRIBUTED TO TRUMAN FOR SENDING WHITE'S NOMINATION TO THE SENATE FOR AN IMPORTANT POST "WITHOUT DISCLOSING DEROGATORY INFORMATION ABOUT HIM."

AS FOR BYRRNES, THE IOWA SENATOR SAID HE WAS GUILTY OF DISSERVICE BY REMAINING QUIET ABOUT WHITE AT THE TIME.

ASKED IF THE WHITE CASE WAS RAISED TO DETRACT ATTENTION FROM REPUBLICAN ELECTION SETBACKS, HICKENLOOPER REPLIED "NO, AND THERE'S ANOTHER BARREL OF THE GUN TO HEARD FROM. IT'S THIS: THAT INFORMATION ABOUT WHITE WAS LOCKED UP IN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S DESK AND CONGRESS WAS NOT GIVEN ACCESS TO IT ALTHOUGH IT TRIED TO GET IT."

HICKENLOOPER IS VISITING HERE AT THE CONCLUSION OF A TOUR OF LATIN AMERICA.

JM303PES

1953

A26WX
CARNEY (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS PLANNING TO TURN OVER TWO DESTROYERS TO THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, JUST BACK FROM A TOUR OF EAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC, ALSO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE BELIEVES THE TIME HAS COME WHEN JAPAN SHOULD "ASSUME THE BURDEN OF HER OWN DEFENSE."

CARNEY SAID:

1. THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA FEEL THAT THEIR OPERATIONS AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS HAVE BEEN HAMPERED BY THE LACK OF SHALLOW-DRAFT LANDING CRAFT.

2. THE PRIMARY NEED OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS NOW IS FOR SMALL NAVAL CRAFT CAPABLE OF OPERATING IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT. IN NOTING THAT SUCH VESSELS SHOULD HAVE SOME OFFENSIVE CAPABILITIES, CARNEY SAID THAT DESTROYERS WOULD FIT THE BILL. HE SAID THERE IS NO PRESENT PLAN TO TURN OVER ADDITIONAL AMPHIBIOUS LANDING CRAFT TO THE NATIONALISTS.

3. THE NAVY WILL TAKE A CAREFUL LOOK AT ITS BASE AND FACILITY PROGRAM THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC AREA "TO SEE WHAT CAN BE CUT BACK" IN ORDER TO SAVE MONEY WITHOUT LESSENING U.S.DEFENSES.

4. HE ANTICIPATES A DAY WHEN THE U.S.NAVY WILL HAVE SHIPS WITH GUIDED MISSILES AS THEIR PRIMARY WEAPONS. IF CURRENT WORK AND DEVELOPMENTS WITH ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINES PROGRESS SUCCESSFULLY, CARNEY SAID, HE LOOKS FORWARD TO A "LARGE NUMBER" OF CONVERSIONS FROM CONVENTIONAL TO ATOMIC-POWERED VESSELS.

CARNEY MADE HIS COMMENTS ON FORMOSA IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS. ASKED WHETHER THE NATIONALISTS NOW ARE CAPABLE OF CONDUCTING IMPORTANT OPERATIONS AGAINST THE CHINESE MAINLAND, THE ADMIRAL REPLIED:

"I RECEIVED AN IMPRESSION THAT EXCELLENT PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN THE TRAINING OF THE NATIONALIST FORCES. I BELIEVE THEY HAVE SOME WAY TO GO, HOWEVER, IN THE TRAINING AND IN THE USE OF EQUIPMENT."

A SPOKESMAN FOR 6TH NAVAL DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS AT CHARLESTON, S.C., SAID THE DESTROYERS TO BE GIVEN TO THE CHINESE ARE THE USS HILARY P. JONES AND THE USS BENSON. THE VESSELS ARE IN MOTHBALLS AT THE CHARLESTON NAVAL BASE AS COMPONENTS OF THE CHARLESTON GROUP, ATLANTIC RESERVE FLEET.

THE USS BENSON IS NAMED FOR ADM. WILLIAM S. BENSON, THE NAVY'S FIRST CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS DURING WORLD WAR I. THE JONES IS

NAMED FOR THE ADMIRAL WHO COMMANDED A SQUADRON PATROL OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET DURING WORLD WAR I.
XW1056PES NM

A50WX
SUPER CARRIER
WASHINGTON,NOV.19 (AP)-ADM.ROBERT CARNEY SAID TODAY THE NAVY WILL ASK CONGRESS TO AUTHORIZE CONSTRUCTION OF A FOUR FORRESTAL-CLASS SUPER AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
TWO ALREADY ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS AUTHORIZED A START OF WORK ON A THIRD.
LT946PES

A143WX
(170) SOVIET PLANES
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-AMERICAN AVIATION DAILY SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS AIR UNITS EQUIPPED WITH SIX-ENGINE TUG75 BOMBERS STATIONED AT THREE BASES IN THE FAR EAST.
WITHOUT GIVING ANY SOURCE FOR ITS INFORMATION, THE TRADE PUBLICATION SAID IT HAS LEARNED THAT THE SOVIET STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND IS OPERATING THE GIANT LONG-RANGE WARPLANES OUT OF BASES AT KHABAROVSK ON THE ASIAN MAINLAND, ON THE KAMCHATKA PENINSULA AND ON SAKHALIN ISLAND.
KHABAROVSK IS SOME 850 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL, KOREA. SAKHALIN IS ABOUT 1,000 MILES NORTH OF TOKYO.
THE KAMCHATKA PENINSULA IS ABOUT 600 MILES EAST OF SAKHALIN AND 500 MILES WEST OF ATTU, NORTHERNMOST OF THE U.S.-OWNED ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.
THE TUG-75 OCCUPIES THE SAME PLACE IN THE SOVIET AIR SETUP AS DOES THE GIANT 10-ENGINE B-36 IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE.
DAILY ALSO SAID THAT PRODUCTION OF RUSSIA'S FOUR-ENGINE B29-TYPE BOMBER, THE MI-13 OR TYPE 31, IS LAGGING AND ONLY 125 HAVE BEEN PRODUCED TO DATE ALTHOUGH THE GOAL WAS 400 BY THE END OF THIS YEAR.
IT SAID THE PLANNED PRODUCTION RATE WAS 25 PLANES A MONTH, BUT ONLY 12 WERE BUILT IN JULY.

A34WX
(450) EISENHOWER
WASHINGTON,NOV.19 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY TRUE WORLD PEACE CAN BE WON ONLY THROUGH APPLICATION OF SPIRITUAL AND MORAL VALUES--AND NOT BY MILITARY WEAPONS, INCLUDING "THE MOST TERRIFYING INSTRUMENTS OF DESTRUCTION THAT SCIENCE HAS PRODUCED."
THE PRESIDENT SPOKE INFORMALLY AT A CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA CONVOCATION MARKING THE INAUGURATION OF BISHOP BRYAN J. MCENTEGART AT THE UNIVERSITY'S NEW RECTOR.
EISENHOWER WAS AWARDED AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE AND WAS GIVEN A CITATION WHICH DECLARED HE "HAS BEEN FEARLESS IN OPPOSING AND CONDEMNING COMMUNISM AND THE CRIMES COMMITTED IN ITS NAME."
THE PRESIDENT TOLD AN AUDIENCE OF ABOUT 3500 PERSONS IN THE UNIVERSITY GYMNASIUM:
"THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE IN TERMS OF MILITARY STRENGTH ALONE, I AM CERTAIN, ARE DOOMED TO END UP IN THE AGONY OF THE BATTLEFIELD.
"THERE IS NO PEACE ONLY IN TANKS AND IN GUNS AND IN PLANES AND IN BOMBS--EVEN WITH THE MOST TERRIFYING INSTRUMENTS OF DESTRUCTION THAT SCIENCE HAS PRODUCED."
THE PRESIDENT SAID THEN THERE CAN BE NO ENDURING PEACE EITHER IN EDICTS AND IN ECONOMIC ARRANGEMENTS. HE ADDED THAT TRUE PEACE MUST COME THROUGH A KNOWLEDGE OF SPIRITUAL AND MORAL VALUES, AND IN AN UNDERSTANDING OF HOW TO APPLY THEM.
SPEAKING FROM A PLATFORM ON WHICH WERE SEATED SCARLET AND PURPLE-ROBED CARDINALS, BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORS FROM ALL SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY, THE PRESIDENT SAID IT IS HIS "UNSHAKABLE CONVICTION THAT NO PEOPLE, AS SUCH, WANT A WAR." HE ADDED:
"ON THE CONTRARY, I BELIEVE THAT THE LONGING FOR PEACE AMONG MOST PEOPLE THAT WE NOW CLASS AS HOSTILE TO US IS AS GREAT AS IT IS AMONG US."
IF THAT IS NOT SO, THE PRESIDENT SAID, "WHY WOULD THEIR LEADERS HAVE TO CONTINUALLY URGE UPON THEM AN ARGUMENT THAT WE KNOW TO BE FALSE--THAT THE FREE WORLD WANTS WAR."
ON THE SPEAKERS PLATFORM, EISENHOWER SAT BETWEEN EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY OF DETROIT AND SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH OF CHICAGO.
ALSO PRESENT AMONG THE CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADERS WERE JAMES FRANCIS CARDINAL MC INTYRE OF LOS ANGELES AND BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN OF NEW YORK.
AT THE OUTSET OF HIS TALK, EISENHOWER NOTED THAT A FEW YEARS AGO HE WAS PRESIDENT OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. HE DREW A ROUND OF LAUGHTER IN SAYING THAT HIS SOJOURN THERE WAS NOT LONG ENOUGH FOR HIM TO SPEAK WORDS OF ADVICE TO CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY'S NEW RECTOR.

A35WX
HE ADDED, TO MORE LAUGHTER, THAT NEITHER WAS IT LONG ENOUGH FOR HIS DEPARTURE TO TOUCH OFF ANY GREAT CLAMOR OR PROTEST.
ON THE OTHER HAND, THE PRESIDENT SAID IN A SERIOUS VEIN, HE WAS AT COLUMBIA LONG ENOUGH TO CONFIRM HIS BELIEF THAT THERE IS IN THE SECONDARY AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS OF THIS COUNTRY "ALMOST OUR GREATEST OPPORTUNITY TO HELP SATISFY MAN'S OLDEST YEARNING: TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH HIS FELLOWS."
THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT FOR ANY PEACE TO BE ENDURING IT MUST BE BUILT ON AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE CHARACTER OF MEN.
HE SAID UNIVERSITIES AND OTHER SCHOOLS HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO INSTRUCT STUDENTS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND MORAL VALUES OF LIFE.
ONLY IN THAT WAY, EISENHOWER SAID, CAN TRUE PEACE BE BUILT.
THE PRESIDENT WAS VISIBLY MOVED AS THE RT. REV. MSGR. JEROME D. HANNAN, VICE-RECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY READ THE CITATION ACCOMPANYING EISENHOWER'S HONORARY DEGREE:
THE CITATION SAID IN PART:
"IN HIM WE BEHOLD THE SUPREME COMMANDER, WHO LED THE ALLIED FORCES TO DECISIVE VICTORY IN THE RECENT WORLD WAR, THE PRESIDENT OF OUR REPUBLIC, WHO, WHILE VIGOROUSLY PROMOTING COOPERATION AMONG THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN THE INTEREST OF PEACE, HAS BEEN FEARLESS IN OPPOSING AND CONDEMNING COMMUNISM AND THE CRIMES COMMITTED IN ITS NAME, AND, FINALLY, A DISTINGUISHED CITIZEN, WHO BOTH IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LIFE HAS ALWAYS SHOWN A MARKED RESPECT FOR RELIGION AND ITS VITAL ROLE IN THE PRESERVATION OF OUR AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS AND WAY OF LIFE."
RC657PES

A11DT
COMMUNISTS (310)
DETROIT, NOV. 19 (AP)-A COMMUNIST OF THE 19[illegible]ODAY THAT HE AND OTHER AMERICAN PARTY MEMBERS WERE TAUGHT IN A MOSCOW "CIVIL WARFARE" CLASS TO ABDUCT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES IN EVENT OF A "REVOLUTION."
MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDENT'S CABINET ALSO WERE TO BE SEIZED AND HELD AS HOSTAGES WITH THE PRESIDENT, THE WITNESS SAID.
THE TESTIMONY CAME FROM EX-COMMUNIST WILLIAM O'DELL NOWELL, 49, CONSULTANT TO THE U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.
NOWELL, A NEGRO, IS A FORMER DETROIT AUTO FACTORY WORKER. HE IS A GOVERNMENT WITNESS IN THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNISTS CHARGED WITH TEACHING AND ADVOCATING VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE

1953 30.24- 15487

GOVERNMENT.
NOWELL, A WITNESS AT PREVIOUS SMITH ACT TRIALS, INCLUDING THE 1949 NEW YORK TRIAL WHICH SENT 11 TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS TO PRISON, SAID HE NEVER BEFORE HAD TESTIFIED ABOUT A PLOT TO CAPTURE THE PRESIDENT.
HIS TESTIMONY BROUGHT A CLAMOR OF PROTEST FROM THE DEFENSE.
HOWEVER, FEDERAL JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD TURNED DOWN DEMANDS THAT NOWELL'S TESTIMONY BE STRICKEN AND A MISTRIAL DECLARED.
NOWELL'S TESTIMONY BORE ON HIS PURPORTED SCHOOLING IN MOSCOW IN 1931 OR 1932.
SAUL WELLMAN, A CO-DEFENDANT ACTING AS HIS OWN COUNSEL HEATEDLY DEMANDED A MISTRIAL OR A COURT CONTINUANCE TO "PREPARE BRIEFS" IN SUPPORT OF A MISTRIAL MOTION. JUDGE PICARD DENIED BOTH.
THE GOVERNMENT IDENTIFIES WELLMAN AS MICHIGAN STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
NOWELL SAID THAT BEFORE HE AND OTHER AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WENT TO MOSCOW THEY GOT INSTRUCTIONS FROM EARL BROWDER, THEN THIS COUNTRY'S COMMUNIST BOSS.
THE WITNESS QUOTED BROWDER AS SAYING:
"YOU ARE BEING SENT TO THE SOVIET UNION TO BE TRAINED AS PROFESSIONAL REVOLUTIONARIES. YOU ARE GOING SO YOU CAN RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRING ABOUT THE PROLETARIAN REVOLUTION HERE."
NOWELL SAID HE WAS TRAINED IN MOSCOW TO PROPAGANDIZE FOR STRIKES, REBELLION AND CIVIL WAR. HE SAID THE PARTY ASSIGNED HIM TO DETROIT AS AN "EDUCATIONAL, PROPAGANDA AND CULTURAL AGENT."
ONE OF HIS FELLOW TEACHERS HERE, HE SAID, WAS NAT GANLEY, A CO-DEFENDANT IN THE PRESENT TRIAL.
HE SAID HIS ASSIGNMENT HERE WAS MADE BY JACOB STACHEL AND THAT THE MOSCOW DELEGATION WAS LED BY IRVIN POTASH. BOTH STACHEL AND POTASH WERE AMONG THE 11 SENT TO PRISON AFTER TRIAL AND CONVICTION IN NEW YORK.
OTHERS ON TRIAL HERE ARE WILLIAM ALLAN, MRS. HELEN WINTER, PHILIP SCHATZ AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS, JR.
MU457PES NM

1953

B74KX (Q)
NY FOR KNOXVILLE
NIGHT LEAD DICKENSON (350)
BY LEONARD LEFKOW
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., NOV 19 (AP)-WEATHER PERMITTING, CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON TOMORROW WILL FLY FAR ACROSS THE LAND HE ONCE THOUGHT HE WOULD NEVER SEE AGAIN, CONFIDENT HE IS A LOYAL AMERICAN.
STILL, THE 23-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER FROM VIRGINIA'S CUMBERLAND MOUNTAINS IS UNCERTAIN OF THE RECEPTION HE WILL GET FROM THE FRIENDS AND RELATIVES HE LEFT ALMOST FOUR YEARS AGO.
DICKENSON, THUS FAR THE ONLY ONE OF THE ORIGINAL 23 UNREPATRIATED AMERICAN PRISONERS OF THE KOREAN WAR TO QUIT THE COMMUNISTS, IS HEADED FIRST FOR WALTER REED HOSPITAL IN WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR A PHYSICAL CHECKUP.
THEN HE WILL GO TO HIS REMOTE HOME NEAR BIG STONE GAP, VA.
HE ARRIVED LAST NIGHT WITH A STORY--"THE REAL TRUTH WHY I STAYED BEHIND"--A STORY THE YOUNG CORPORAL HOPES WILL CLEAR HIM IN THE EYES OF HIS FELLOW AMERICANS.
TEARS WELLING IN HIS EYES, DICKENSON TOLD NEWSMEN:
"I THINK I'LL GET A GOOD WELCOME--I'M A LOYAL AMERICAN."
HE SPOKE SLOWLY, AS IF HE HAD GONE OVER HIS STORY TIME AND TIME AGAIN DURING THE LONG PLANE TRIP FROM TOKYO.
"I DON'T BELIEVE IN COMMUNISM. . . I DON'T CARE WHAT HAPPENS TO ME. . . I JUST WANT TO DIE ON AMERICAN SOIL."
WHY DID HE STAY BEHIND WITH THE REDS? JUST AFTER HIS RELEASE LAST MONTH HE TOLD REPORTERS IN TOKYO, "I DIDN'T COME BACK RIGHT AWAY BECAUSE I WANTED TO FIND OUT THE WAY THE REDS OPERATED."
"BUT THAT WASN'T THE TRUTH," DICKENSON SAID LAST NIGHT. "NOW THAT I'M BACK IN THE UNITED STATES I FEEL SAFER.
"I STAYED BEHIND BECAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE." THEY THREATENED ME WITH DEATH. THEY SAID GANGSTERS IN AMERICA WOULD GET ME AND MY PARENTS."
HE SAID SEVEN OR EIGHT OF THE 22 REMAINING AMERICAN POWS IN THE COMMUNIST COMPOUND WANT TO COME BACK, BUT ARE AFRAID TO ASK FOR REPZTRIATION.
"THE SOUTH KOREANS WOULD KILL THEM," DICKENSON SAID, REFERRING TO THE 333 ROK SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION. ALL THE ALLIED NON-REPATRIATES, HE SAID, ARE KEPT TOGETHER IN ONE COMPOUND IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE NEAR PANMUNJOM.
DICKENSON SLIPPED AWAY FROM HIS QUARTERS LATE AT NIGHT, RUSHED UP TO AN INDIAN GUARD, AND ASKED REPATRIATION. HE WAS SEPARATED FROM THE REST OF THE POWS AND TURNED OVER TO THE U.N. COMMAND THE FOLLOWING DAY.
GG952PCS

1953

B102WX (Q)
(260)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST. THURSDAY, NOV. 19
(ADVANCE) (WX) SAN ANTONIO, TEX., NOV. 19 (AP)-ROBERT MURPHY, ACTING DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE SAID TONIGHT THAT IF THERE IS NO POLITICAL CONFERENCE ON UNIFICATION OF KOREA THE BLAME "WILL FALL SQUARELY WHERE IT BELONGS--ON THE COMMUNISTS."
MURPHY, ONE OF THE TOPRANKING U. S. PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMATS, SAID THE UNITED NATIONS IS PRESENTLY CONCERNED WITH THREE MAJOR PROBLEMS IN KOREA. IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A CONVENTION OF THE TEXAS CONGRESS OF PARENTS AND TEACHERS, HE DESCRIBED THESE PROBLEMS AS:
"FIRST, WE ARE SEEKING TO PREVENT A BREACH OF THE ARMISTICE PROVISIONS ON PRISONERS OF WAR. AS A MATTER OF COMMON HUMANITY WE HAVE ABSOLUTELY REFUSED TO FORCE ANY PRISONERS IN OUR HANDS TO RETURN TO COMMUNIST TRYANNY AGAINST HIS WILL. RECENTLY, WE HAVE SEEN THE COMMUNISTS SUFFER ONE STUNNING DEFEAT AFTER ANOTHER IN THEIR VAIN EFFORTS TO INDUCE THESE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO RETURN.
"SECONDLY, WE ARE SEEKING TO ARRANGE FOR A POLITICAL CONFERENCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND WITH THE RESOLUTION OF THE (UNITED NATIONS) GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
"WE HONESTLY DESIRE THAT SUCH A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE BE HELD AND HELD SOON SO THAT PROGRESS CAN BE MADE TOWARD UNIFICATION OF THAT COUNTRY AND WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN FORCES. IF ONE IS NOT HELD, THE BLAME WILL FALL SQUARELY WHERE IT BELONGS--ON THE COMMUNISTS.
"THIRDLY, THE U. N. IS CONCERNED WITH THE RECONSTRUCTION OF WAR-TORN KOREA . . .
"I HAVE SEEN A GOOD MANY COUNTRIES THAT HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED BY BOTH WORLD WARS AND I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT THE DEVASTATION IN KOREA EQUALS THE TRAGEDY I SAW IN BERLIN AND IN OTHER GERMAN CITIES AFTER WORLD WAR II."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST. THURSDAY, NOV. 19
JC227PES NM

1953

A86KX
KNOWLAND (150)
DALLAS, TEX., NOV. 19 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY THAT WE SHOULD ENTER INTO NO PACT WITH THE SOVIET UNION UNTIL THE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET FORCES AND THE GUARANTEE OF FREE ELECTIONS IN THE SATELLITE STATES OF EASTERN EUROPE.
TO DO SO, HE SAID "WOULD BE CAPITULATION BY THE WEST IN THE COLD WAR AND WOULD BE A DECISIVE VICTORY FOR WORLD COMMUNISM. WE MUST HAVE NO MORE MUNICHS OR YALTAS."
THE SENATOR, WHO IS MAJORITY LEADER IN THE SENATE, SPOKE AT A MEETING OF THE DALLAS MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS ASSN.
KNOWLAND SAID IT WAS ESSENTIAL THAT COMMUNISM DOES NOT FASTEN ITS HOLD ON THE PEOPLE OF ASIA AND THE VAST STRATEGIC RESOURCES OF THAT AREA.
"THIS HAS BEEN AND IS THE OBJECT OF THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN," HE SAID.

30.24- 15489

THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS WILL HAVE TO FACE UP TO MANY GRAVE PROBLEMS IN FOREIGN POLICY AND NATIONAL DEFENSE, HE SAID. AND HE ADDED THE DECISION WILL PLAY AN IMPORTANT PART ON JUST WHAT CAN AND SHOULD BE DONE IN RELATION TO THE FEDERAL BUDGET.

FJ906PCS

BY JOSEPH B. KELLEY

A1BX (BJT)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY (AMS BUDGET--800)

BOSTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-A FORMER GENERAL ELECTRIC EMPLOYE TODAY STARTLED A CROWDED COURTROOM BY QUIETLY TESTIFYING BEFORE A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HE HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS AN FBI INFORMER SINCE 1941 AND THAT THERE ARE RED CELLS IN GE PLANTS.

WILLIAM H. TETO, 53, OF ASHBY, MASS., A MEDIUM-SIZED, VIRTUALLY BALD MAN, AGAIN STARTLED THE CROWD BY TELLING SENATOR JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY THERE ARE NO SECRETS SAFE FROM THE COMMUNISTS AT GE INSTALLATIONS IN SCHENECTADY, N.Y., AND FITCHBURG, LYNN AND EVERETT, ALL IN MASSACHUSETTS.

TETO, NOW UNDER STATE POLICE PROTECTION AFTER DISCLOSING FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT HIS COMMUNIST ACTIVITY WAS MERELY A BLIND, TOLD THE RED HUNTING WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN SENATOR THAT HE KNEW OF 15 COMMUNISTS AT GENERAL ELECTRIC'S FITCHBURG PLANT WHERE HE WORKED AND OF 30 AT THE PLANT IN LYNN, OF WHICH THE EVERETT PLANT IS A BRANCH.

THEN TETO, WITH TELEVISION CAMERAS FOLLOWING THE PATH OF HIS FINGER, POINTED TO TWO MEN IN THE COURTROOM AND IDENTIFIED THEM AS COMMUNIST GE EMPLOYES, PERSONS WHO HAVE ACCESS TO CRITICAL PRODUCTS FOR THE ARMED FORCES. (HE SAID)

THESE TWO, NATHANIEL MILLS, 36, AND ROBERT GOODWIN, 38, BOTH SHIELDED THEMSELVES WITH THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND REFUSED TO ANSWER ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS WHEN ASKED CONCERNING COMMUNIST AFFILIATION AND ESPIONAGE.

BOTH WERE EJECTED NOISILY, ALONG WITH THEIR COUNSEL, GABRIEL KANTROVITZ, ON ORDERS OF MCCARTHY.

THE THREE DEMANDED LOUDLY THEY BE ALLOWED TO CROSS-EXAMINE TETO.

MCCARTHY HELD TO HIS FREQUENTLY ANNOUNCED SUBCOMMITTEE RULE THAT ANY PERSON WHO WOULD TESTIFY UNDER OATH WHETHER OR NOT HE IS A COMMUNIST WOULD BE ALLOWED TO TESTIFY IN ANY MANNER, "BUT THIS COMMITTEE IS NOT GOING TO BE A CHANNEL FOR COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA....I'M SICK OF THESE SLEAZY CHARACTERS WHO HIDE BEHIND THE FIFTH AMENDMENT."

TETO, AFTER TESTIFYING AT LENGTH TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AT GENERAL ELECTRIC PLANTS, LATER TOLD NEWSMEN HIS TWO MOST ARDENT DESIRES ARE A NORMAL EXISTENCE AND "TO JOIN THE CHURCH."

HE REFUSED TO DISCUSS WITH NEWSMEN HIS POLICE RECORD INVOLVING LARCENY BY CHECKS, OR HIS MILITARY RECORD SHOWING HE WAS PICKED UP TWICE AS ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE FROM THE ARMY.

HE WAS ESCORTED FROM BOSTON'S FEDERAL BUILDING BY STATE POLICE WHO ALSO STATIONED A GUARD OVER HIS MID-STATE HOME IN ASHBY, NEAR FITCHBURG IN NORTHERN WORCESTER COUNTY.

HE SAID HE WAS NOT AFRAID OF VIOLENT COMMUNIST REPRISAL "FOR MYSELF" BUT IS WORRIED ABOUT THE SAFETY OF HIS FAMILY.

RELATIVES AND NEIGHBORS HAVE BEEN COOL TO HIM FOR SOME TIME, HE TESTIFIED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AND LATER TOLD NEWSMEN.

TETO EXPLAINED, WHEN QUESTIONED, THAT HE VOLUNTEERED HIS SERVICES TO THE FBI BECAUSE "I FELT IT MY PATRIOTIC DUTY...I HAD SEEN THOSE PEOPLE (COMMUNISTS) IN OPERATION IN PLANTS I WORKED AT..."

THE FBI GAVE ITS CUSTOMARY "NO COMMENT" ANSWER WHEN ASKED ABOUT TETO.

HOWEVER, GEORGE E. THOMPSON, MIDDLESEX COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY, IN WHOSE OFFICE REPORTERS TALKED WITH TETO, SAID HE HAD KNOWN OF TETO'S UNDERCOVER WORK FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS AND HAS "THE GREATEST RESPECT AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

DURING TODAY'S CLOSING SESSION OF A 2-DAY HEARING THREE OTHER GE EMPLOYES DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING COMMUNIST AFFILIATION OR ACTIVITY. THEY WERE HENRY ARCHDEACON, DONALD MORRILL AND WITULAD PIEKARSKI, 30.

A2BX

AT CONCLUSION OF THE BRISK, STARTLING SESSION MCCARTHY SAID HE HOPED GENERAL ELECTRIC "WOULD FOLLOW ALONG" THE SAME PATH SET BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "WHO SAID THERE IS NO PLACE IN GOVERNMENT WORK FOR PERSONS USING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT." MCCARTHY EXPLAINED "THIS IS NOT AN INDICTMENT OF GENERAL ELECTRIC."

AFTER THE HEARING, HERBERT L. ROSS, MANAGER OF RELATIONS AND UTILITIES AT GE'S LYNN PLANT, ISSUED A STATEMENT ASSERTING:

"NONE OF THE WITNESSES WHO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT . . . AND NONE OF THOSE WHO PUBLICLY SAID THEY FOLLOWED THE SAME PROCEDURE AT YESTERDAY'S CLOSED HEARINGS ARE WORKING ON GOVERNMENT CLASSIFIED WORK AT GENERAL ELECTRIC.

"WE FEEL CONFIDENT THAT IN THOSE AREAS WHERE WE ARE DOING WORK UNDER CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS THAT WE ARE COMPLYING WITH THE SECURITY REGULATIONS AS SET FORTH BY THE GOVERNMENT."

GABRIEL KANTROVITZ, COUNSEL FOR MILLS AND GOODWIN, SAID IN A STATEMENT HE REGARDS THEIR SUSPENSION AS "ARBITRARY AND WITHOUT LEGAL BASIS."

HE SAID HIS CLIENTS "TESTIFIED IN SECRET SESSION (OF THE COMMITTEE) THAT THEY ARE PATRIOTIC CITIZENS AND HAVE BEEN GUILTY OF NO MISCONDUCT AT GE OR ELSEWHERE."

LATER, ROSS ANNOUNCED THAT GOODWIN AND MILLS HAD BEEN SUSPENDED "PENDING OUR FURTHER INVESTIGATION AND DETERMINATION." TELEGRAMS TO THE PAIR REFERRED TO THEIR "FAILURE TO AVAIL YOURSELF OF THE OPPORTUNITY TO DENY" THE CHARGE OF COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP.

MCCARTHY TOLD PIEKARSKI THAT HIS TESTIMONY WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE FULL SENATE COMMITTEE--HEADED BY MCCARTHY--WITH A RECOMMENDATION HE BE CHARGED WITH CONTEMPT.

IN HIS TESTIMONY, TETO TOLD OF BEING A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST CELL AT GE'S FITCHBURG PLANT, OF SERVING AS RECORDING SECRETARY OF THE PARTY IN FITCHBURG AND OF ATTENDING RED SCHOOLS AND MEETINGS IN BOSTON AND FITCHBURG.

HE TOLD OF A "MUST" MEETING ORDERED BY RICHARD LINSLEY (CQ), DIRECTED BY FANNIE HOFFMAN, AT WHICH INSTRUCTIONS WERE GIVEN TO FORM CELLS AT GE PLANTS AND ALSO AT THE SIMONDS SAW AND STEEL CO., AND THE INDEPENDENT LOCK CO., BOTH FITCHBURG INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

HE IDENTIFIED FANNIE HOFFMAN AS A COMMUNIST AND LINSLEY AS A COMMUNIST OFFICIAL AND AN OFFICIAL OF THE ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION.

TETO SAID THE MEETING WAS CALLED "FROM ON HIGH" AND ADDED "WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO COLONIZE ALL GE PLANTS TO THE END THAT WHEN THE COMMUNISTS ARE READY FOR THE REVOLUTION THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SHOULD BE READY."

HE EXPLAINED, WHEN QUESTIONED BY MCCARTHY, THAT "COLONIZE" MEANT "TO COMMUNIZE."

TETO HAS BEEN MARRIED TWICE AND HAS FOUR CHILDREN.

HE [redacted] ON HIS POLICE AND SERVICE RECORDS. COURT DOCUMENTS IN FITCHBURG SHOWED HE HAD BEEN PICKED UP TWICE AS AWOL FROM THE ARMY IN 1919 AND 1921 AND THAT HE HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF LARCENY BY CHECK. A JAIL SENTENCE IMPOSED FOR THAT CONVICTION WAS SUSPENDED AFTER RESTITUTION WAS MADE.

TETO WAS TURBINE ERECTOR AT THE FITCHBURG GE PLANT, WHERE HE WORKED BEGINNING IN 1942, THEN WAS AN OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS (IND) AND AFTER 1946 BECAME AN UPHOLSTERER BUT CONTINUED AS AN ACTIVE COMMUNIST, HE SAID, KEEPING IN TOUCH WITH THE PARTY'S GE ACTIVITIES.

ES420PES NM ASKT

A131EX 200)

WITH MCCARTHY

FITCHBURG, MASS., NOV. 19 (AP)-WILLIAM H. TETO, 53, OF ASHBY, A FITCHBURG UPHOLSTERER WHO TESTIFIED BEFORE THE MCCARTHY SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE IN BOSTON TODAY ON ALLEGED COMMUNISM IN GENERAL ELECTRIC PLANTS, HAD BEEN ACTIVE IN LABOR CIRCLES HERE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CIO INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS SAID THAT A CIO LABOR SCHOOL STARTED HERE IN 1943 WAS DISCONTINUED THE FOLLOWING YEAR AFTER ALLEGED COMMUNISTS, AMONG THEM TETO, INFILTRATED THE SETUP.

THE SCHOOL WAS MADE UP OF STEWARDS AND OTHER UNION LEADERS. TETO THEN WAS PRESIDENT OF LOCAL 256 OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL (UE) UNION WHICH SINCE HAS BEEN OUSTED FROM THE IUE.

DISTRICT COURT RECORDS HERE SHOWED TETO WAS BORN IN CALUMET, MICH., AND CAME TO MASSACHUSETTS AT AN EARLY AGE. HE IS MARRIED AND HAS THREE CHILDREN, AMONG THEM A SON, WILLIAM H. JR., 24.

THE COURT RECORDS ALSO SHOWED THAT TETO HAD BEEN ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE FROM THE ARMY TWICE, IN 1919 AND 1921, AND WAS TURNED OVER TO MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

SEVERAL TIMES, THE RECORD SHOWED, HE WAS ARRESTED FOR LARCENY BY CHECKS. IN SEPTEMBER, 1936, HE WAS CONVICTED ON TWO COUNTS AND SENTENCED TO THREE MONTHS IN JAIL WHICH HE APPEALED. HE MADE RESTITUTION AND PROSECUTION WAS SUSPENDED IN SUPERIOR COURT.

ONE CASE AGAINST HIM WAS FILED (HELD IN ABEYANCE), ANOTHER DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION AND IN TWO OTHER INSTANCES HE WAS HELD FOR OUT-OF-CITY AUTHORITIES WITH NO RECORD OF DISPOSITION IN FITCHBURG.

.114CAES

A95CO (DT PX)

(220)

CLEVELAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-A DEPUTY UNITED STATES MARSHAL TODAY ARRESTED RUSSELL W. DUKE, 46, A FORMER SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN, ON A CHARGE OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS FOR FAILING TO APPEAR BEFORE SEN. JOSEPH MC CARTHY'S INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE LAST APRIL.

DUKE WAS PICKED UP AT AN AUTOMOBILE SALES AGENCY, WHERE HE SAID HE WAS THE MANAGER. HE WAS HELD IN COUNTY JAIL IN DEFAULT OF $3,000 BOND.

THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON DUKE'S ARREST, SAID IT HAD WANTED TO QUESTION HIM IN PUBLIC HEARINGS LAST SPRING ABOUT A REPORT HE COLLECTED AROUND $34,000 IN INFLUENCE-PEDDLING CASES OVER A 2 1/2-YEAR PERIOD.

1953

THE FBI HERE DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON THE CONTEMPT CHARGES OR DUKE'S BACKGROUND.

LAST MAY, THE SAME MONTH THE UNITED STATES SENATE FILED CONTEMPT CHARGES AGAINST DUKE IN WASHINGTON, HE SAID IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW HE HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM THE SUBPENA BY A COMMITTEE COUNSEL.

DUKE WAS LIVING IN MONTREAL, CANADA, THEN, BUT WAS IN NEW YORK AT THE TIME OF THE INTERVIEW. HE THEN ACCUSED MC CARTHY OF INDULGING "AN EGOTISTICAL PERSON'S SADISTIC DESIRE TO PERSECUTE INNOCENT PEOPLE."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT ON THE HEARING WHICH DUKE DUKE DID NOT ATTEND DESCRIBED HIM AS "AN INFLUENCE-PEDDLER WHO SPECIALIZED IN TAX CASES." IT ADDED:

"IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY LEGAL, ACCOUNTING, OR OTHER TECHNICAL ABILITY, HE USED HIS ALLEGED INFLUENCE WITH HIS ALLEGED CONTACTS. THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT HE PERFORMED ANY LEGITIMATE SERVICE TO ANY TAXPAYER."

JSA104OPES NM

B39WX (SEG)

(290)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12:15 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 19

FIRST LEAD ATOMIC ENERGY

(ADVANCE) (WX) BUFFALO, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-REP. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE-SENATE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY ANY PRIVATE PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC ENERGY WILL ALWAYS ENTAIL A MEASURE OF GOVERNMENT CONTROL.

"THERE CAN BE NO ATOMIC GIVEAWAY AND NO PRIVATE ATOMIC MONOPOLY ALLOWED TO GROW," HE SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE CONFERENCE ON INDUSTRIAL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY CALLED BY THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

BEFORE

COLE SAID FIRST CONSIDERATION IN ATOMIC MATTERS MUST ALWAYS BE GIVEN TO NATIONAL DEFENSE AND NATIONAL SECURITY.

BUT HE ALSO STRESSED THE DESIRABILITY OF ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE NON-WEAPON FIELD--SUCH AS THE 60,000-WATT GENERATOR PLANT RECENTLY ORDERED BUILT BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC).

"WE NEED THE BROADER BENEFITS FROM ATOMIC ENERGY WHICH ARE TOO DIVERSE, TOO CLOSELY WOVEN INTO THE INDUSTRIAL FABRIC OF OUR NATION TO PERMIT THEIR DEVELOPMENT SOLELY AT TAXPAYER EXPENSE," COLE SAID.

BUT HE ADDED THAT "IT ISN'T GOING TO BE EASY" TO CHANGE THE ATOMIC ENERGY LAW WHICH FORBIDS PRIVATE CONCERNS TO OWN OR USE ATOMIC MATERIALS.

HE SAID HE WILL SPONSOR LEGISLATION NEXT YEAR TO OPEN THE WAY FOR PRIVATE USE OF SUCH MATERIALS AND PLANTS. AND HE THEN DISCUSSED SOME OF THE PROBLEMS HE SAID WILL HAVE TO BE SOLVED BEFORE THE LAW CAN BE REVISED.

COLE SUGGESTED THAT OUTRIGHT OWNERSHIP OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS MIGHT NOT BE DESIRABLE OR NECESSARY TO A PRIVATE PROGRAM. A LEASING ARRANGEMENT MIGHT BE MORE SATISFACTORY, HE SAID.

THE GOVERNMENT, HE ADDED, WOULD ALWAYS HAVE TO KEEP TRACK OF ATOMIC MATERIALS AND HAVE "THE PARAMOUNT RIGHT OF USE BY WAY OF RECAPTURE."

HE SAID THIS WOULD LEAD TO A NEED FOR RULES BY WHICH PRIVATE OPERATORS WOULD BE PROTECTED FROM FINANCIAL LOSSES.

COLE SAID THE LAW WOULD ALSO HAVE TO PROVIDE FOR HEALTH AND SAFETY MEASURES ON A UNIFORM BASIS.

DR. GEORGE G. MANOV, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE AEC'S INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICE, SAID MORE THAN 1,000 U. S. FIRMS ALREADY ARE USING RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS TO IMPROVE INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES.

IN A TALK PREPARED FOR THE CONFERENCE, HE SAID THAT "PRACTICALLY ALL THE INFORMATION INDUSTRY NEEDS" IS NON-SECRET AND THAT THE AEC "WILL WELCOME OFFERS FROM PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO VENTURE RISK CAPITAL IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC ENERGY."

HE SAID RADIOISOTOPES, ETC. (PICKING UP 4TH GRAF B3BF)

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12:15 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 19

EG745AES NM

1953

A12

AMS BUDGET (560)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY TOOK A SWIPE AT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE TODAY AND CHARGED THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO STALL OFF A DEPRESSION WITH PREPARATIONS FOR A NEW WAR.

VISHINSKY SHOWED A LACK OF HIS OLD-TIME PEP IN ASSAILING UNITED STATES POLICIES IN A LONG SPEECH TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE. AMERICAN DELEGATE JAMES J.WADSWORTH REPLIED HE HAD HEARD NOTHING TO GIVE AMERICANS HOPE FOR A RELAXATION OF TENSION.

THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER MADE HIS BIG PITCH FOR THIS ASSEMBLY IN TROTTING OUT MOSCOW'S LATEST VERSION OF ITS PEACE PLAN, MOST OF WHICH HAS BEEN PUT UP AND KNOCKED DOWN SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE IN THE U.N.

WADSWORTH TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE DELEGATES HAD HEARD THE SAME WELL-WORN PROPOSALS WHICH HAVE BEEN REJECTED BEFORE. HE SAID IT IS SIGNIFICANT THERE WAS NO SIGN OF ANY INTENTION TO AVERT WAR AND REDUCE TENSIONS.

TENSION WAS THE THEME OF VISHINSKY'S TALK.

VISHINSKY SNAPPED THAT STATEMENTS OF THE WESTERN POWERS TO THE

EFFECT THAT REDUCTION OF TENSION DEPENDS ON THE SOVIET UNION ARE "FALLACIOUS." HE REMINDED THE DELEGATES THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD PROPOSED A MEETING OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE SOVIET UNION AND THE RED CHINESE TO TALK OVER RELAXATION OF TENSIONS.

"THIS IMPORTANT PROPOSAL FOR THE CONVENING OF A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE HAS BEEN MET WITH THE CONVENING OF THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE," HE SAID. "THIS CONFERENCE, AS A RESULT OF ITS SEPARATE CHARACTER AND THE SPECIFIC GOALS PLACED BEFORE IT, FAR FROM CONTRIBUTING TO A REDUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, CAN ONLY SERVE TO INTENSIFY SUCH TENSION."

VISHINSKY SAID THINGS ARE PRETTY BAD ALL AROUND IN THE CAPITALISTIC COUNTRIES, WITH UNEMPLOYMENT AND SUCH ILLS, BUT SEVERAL DELEGATES, WEARY FROM LISTENING TO HIM FOR ONE HOUR AND 48 MINUTES, COMMENTED THAT HIS SPEECH WAS PERHAPS HIS WEAKEST EFFORT.

WESTERN DELEGATES SAID VISHINSKY HASHED OVER NUMEROUS OLD SUBJECTS AND THEY SAW NO REASON TO DRAW UP IMPORTANT POLICY STATEMENTS TO COUNTER HIS SPEECH. CONTRARY TO THE USUAL CLOSE ATTENTION WITH WHICH VISHINSKY HAS BEEN HEARD IN THE PAST, SOME DELEGATES DRIFTED IN AND OUT OF THE ROOM OR READ MAGAZINES.

MUCH OF THE SOVIET DELEGATE'S SPEECH ATTACKED THE U.N. PLAN FOR ATOMIC CONTROL, WHICH WAS BASED MAINLY ON PROPOSALS SUBMITTED BY BERNARD M.BARUCH, OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1946. THAT PLAN STILL IS BACKED BY MOST OF THE U.N. DELEGATES.

A13

VISHINSKY HIMSELF PUT THE "OLD STUFF" TAG ON HIS PROPOSALS WRAPPED UP IN THE LATEST MODEL MOSCOW PEACE PLAN. THESE CALL FOR IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND ESTABLISHMENT OF STRICT INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS; FOR A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, SOVIET UNION, FRANCE, BRITAIN AND RED CHINA; ELIMINATION OF MILITARY, AIR AND NAVAL BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL; AND CONDEMNATION OF PROPAGANDA DESIGNED TO INCITE HATRED AMONG NATIONS AND PREPARE FOR A NEW WAR.

HIS RESOLUTION BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ALSO CONTAINED A NOTATION THAT THE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES IN KOREA IS AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION FOR REDUCTION OF TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. HE DID NOT MENTION KOREA IN HIS SPEECH, HOWEVER.

VISHINSKY LASHED AT CRITICS WHO CALL HIS PROPOSALS OLD. HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION DID NOT AIM AT "LAUNCHING NEW FASHIONS" AT THE OPENING OF EVERY GENERAL ASSEMBLY SESSION AS IT WAS THE CUSTOM FOR MEN AND WOMEN TO DO WITH HATS, DRESSES AND ACCESSORIES.

"OF COURSE THEY ARE OLD," HE SAID. "THEY ALWAYS WILL BE UNLESS AND UNTIL THEY ARE TRANSLATED INTO REALITY. IF THERE IS NO PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC WEAPON THERE WILL BE NO PROGRESS IN THE PATH WE ARE TREADING.

ATTACKING RECENT AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND GREECE, TURKEY, SPAIN AND CANADA REGARDING BASES AND DEFENSE AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK, VISHINSKY SAID THE PENTAGON SEES ITS AMERICAN FRONTIERS "IN THE PHILIPPINES AND ON THE SHORES OF GREECE AND IN PAKISTAN."

HE SAID NO REDUCTION OF TENSION WILL RESULT FROM SUCH AGREEMENTS.

VISHINSKY SAID TOILERS IN CAPITALISTIC COUNTRIES ARE ILL FED AND ILL HOUSED. HE SAID THERE ARE TWO MILLION AMERICANS COMPLETELY UNEMPLOYED; THERE IS A CRISIS IN THE AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, AND A SLOW-DOWN IN THE ECONOMIC BOOM. HE SAID THE ECONOMIC TROUBLES WOULD HAVE A SERIOUS EFFECT ON POLITICAL MATTERS SINCE THE UNITED STATES WOULD FORCE AN INCREASE IN INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND THEREBY STEP UP WAR PRODUCTION.

1953 30.24-15491

VISHINSKY ATTACKED SENATORS KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AND MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

"A DOCUMENT ENTITLED 'PSYCHOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL TRAITS OF SOVIET SIBERIA' HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED IN THE UNITED STATES," VISHINSKY SAID. "THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF DIVERSIONARY ACTS IN THE REAR OF THE SOVIET UNION IN CASE OF WAR, IN ORDER, AS THE PROVOCATIVE DOCUMENT SAYS, 'TO HELP THE OCCUPYING AUTHORITIES TO INSTITUTE EFFECTIVE GUIDANCE AND LEADERSHIP IN THE OCCUPIED REGIONS FOR THE PURPOSE OF HELPING THE MAIN MILITARY EFFORT.'"

VISHINSKY'S VIEWS ON THIS ONCE SECRET ARMY PAMPHLET WERE OPPOSED TO THOSE EXPRESSED BY SENATOR MCCARTHY WHO HAS CHARGED THAT THE SAME PAMPHLET WAS PROOF OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE PENTAGON.

VISHINSKY CONTINUED THAT A "PROPAGANDA OF HATRED IS BEING SOWN AGAINST THE PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES."

"IN THIS CAMPAIGN," HE SAID, "ACTIVE PARTICIPATION HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO WELL-KNOWN POLITICAL LEADERS SUCH AS SENATORS KNOWLAND AND MCCARTHY. THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS TAKING AN ACTIVE PART IN THIS CAMPAIGN, AS THE WALL STREET JOURNAL HAS INDICATED, POINTING OUT THAT THE GASK OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY COMPRIESE THE TAKING OF MEASURES FOR STIMULATING UPRISINGS IN THE COUNTRIES OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES, PROMOTING SABOTAGE MORE EXTENSIVELY, ENCOURAGING PASSIVE RESISTANCE, INHIBITING OR HINDERING THE OPERATION OF THE INDUSTRIAL APPARATUS IN THESE COUNTRIES, AND SO ON AND SO FORTH."

"IN THIS CAMPAIGN OF PROPAGANDA LOOKING TO THE SPREADING OF ENMITY AND HATRED AMONG THE PEOPLES, THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS IS NOT LAGGING BEHIND. THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS HAS ISSUED SPECIAL LITERATURE WHICH IS FULL OF SUCH PROPAGANDA. AS AN EXAMPLE, WE REFER TO THE ISSUANCE BY THIS COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS AND BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS OF A JOINTLY AUTHORED PAMPHLET, 'FRICTION INSIDE THE SOVIET UNION,' WHICH IS FULL OF GROSS, FLAGRANT BUT NEVERTHELESS STUPID LIES AND SLANDERS DESIGNED TO FOSTER AND INTENSIFY ENMITY AND HATRED AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

ALEXIS KYROU OF GREECE, REPLYING TO THE VISHINSKY ATTACK ON THE AMERICAN-GREEK AGREEMENT ON BASES, SAID THE DEFENSIVE CHARACTER OF THE PACT WAS OBVIOUS.

KS710PES

1953

A3

FIRST LEAD U.N. (260)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY CHARGED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARING TO UNLEASH A NEW WAR IN ORDER TO BOLSTER WHAT HE CALLED ITS FALTERING ECONOMY.

HE CLAIMED THERE IS GROWING UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE UNITED STATES, A CRISIS IN THE AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND A SLOW DOWN OF THE ECONOMIC BOOM IN OTHER PHASES OF THE AMERICAN ECONOMY.

VISHINSKY TOLD THE U.NN.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE THIS ECONOMIC SITUATION HAD SERIOUS POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES SINCE IT WOULD LEAD THE UNITED STATES TO TRY FOR WAYS OF SOLVING IT.

THE METHOD IN THE PAST, HE SAID, AND THE ONE BEING FOLLOWED NOW, IS TO FORCE AN INCREASE IN INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND THEREBY STEP UP WAR PRODUCTION.

THE RUSSIAN DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER LAUNCHED HIS ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES IN A CALM, ALMOST LACKADAISICAL, MANNER. HE SHOWED THE EFFECTS OF AN ILLNESS WHICH KEPT HIM IN BED FOR THREE DAYS THIS WEEK.

VISHINSKY ALSO TRIED TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES. HE SAID, FOR INSTANCE, THAT THE U.S. POLICY OF PAYING ONLY $35 AN OUNCE FOR GOLD WAS HARMING GOLD PRODUCING SOUTH AFRICA AND HAD ALMOST BANKRUPTED BRITAIN.

HE DENOUNCED THE ACTIVITIES OF THE UNITED FRUIT COMPANY IN GUATEMALA. GUATEMALA'S LEFT-WING GOVERNMENT HAS RECENTLY NATIONALIZED MANY UNITED FRUIT PROPERTIES.

TO NO ONE'S SURPRISE, VISHINSKY SUPPORTED A SUGGESTION BY HIS BOSS, FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, FOR A CONFERENCE OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES, THE SOVIET UNION AND COMMUNIST CHINA TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS.

HE SAID MOREOVER, THAT NORMALIZATION OF TRADE RELATIONS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST WOULD HELP REACH THIS GOAL.

THE SPEECH MARKED THE FORMAL INTRODUCTION OF RUSSIA'S 1953-VERSION OMNIBUS PEACE PLAN IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. A NEW FACTOR WAS INCLUSION OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB ON THE LIST OF WEAPONS TO BE UNCONDITIONALLY PROHIBITED.

ALTHOUGH THE SOVIET RESOLUTION, FORMALLY INTRODUCED TODAY, HAILS THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AS "AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE REDUCTION OF TENSIONS," VISHINSKY MADE NO REFERENCE TO KOREA IN HIS SPEECH. DELEGATES WERE UNABLE IMMEDIATELY TO ASSESS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS OMISSION.

AT ONE POINT, VISHINSKY CHARGED THAT A U.S. ARMY PAMPHLET ON THE PSYCHOLOGY AND HIBITS OF THE SIBERIAN PEOPLE WAS A "MANUEL FOR SUBVERSION IN THE REAR OF THE SOVIET UNION." HE CALLED IT PROOF OF U.S. INTENTIONS TO INVADE THAT AREA.

THIS VIEW RUNS COUNTER TO THAT EXPRESSED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WHO HAS CHARGED THAT THE SAME PAMPHLET WHICH ROUSED VISHINSKY'S IRE WAS ACTUALLY PROOF OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE PENTAGON.

VISHINSKY MADE A PASSING REFERENCE TO PLANS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF AMERICAN BASES IN PAKISTAN. HE SCOFFED AT A CONCEPTION OF GEOGRAPHY WHICH PUT AMERICAN FRONTIERS AT SUCH PLACES AS PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES AND IN GREECE.

WESTERN SPOKESMEN HAVE VOICED THEIR CONTINUED OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNIST PROPOSALS AND PREDICTED THE ASSEMBLY WOULD REJECT THEM AS IT HAS OVERWHELMINGLY IN THE PAST.

THE WEST MAINTAINS THAT INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS MUST BE SET UP AND WORKING BEFORE ANY WEAPONS BAN CAN BE EFFECTIVE.

THERE ARE SOME DIFFERENCES IN THE RESOLUTION THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ASKED THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION TO APPROVE THIS YEAR, BUT GENERALLY IT RUNS ALONG THE LINES OF THE POLISH PACKAGE PLAN VOTED DOWN LAST YEAR AND THE SOVIET PLATFORM THE ASSEMBLY TURNED DOWN THE YEAR BEFORE.

ONE SIGNIFICANT DELETION WAS THE FORMER RED PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FIVE PEACE PACT.

VISHINSKY'S DRAFT RESOLUTION, HANDED TO THE U.N. AS A PROPOSED AGENDA ITEM WHEN THE ASSEMBLY STARTED ITS EIGHTH SESSION LAST SEPTEMBER, IS TITLED "MEASURES TO AVERT THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND TO REDUCE TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS."

A4

IT NOTES THAT THE KOREAN ARMISTICE "IS AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE REDUCTION OF TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS X X X." BUT IT DECLARES THAT DESPITE THIS, THE ARMS RACE "FAR FROM ABATING IS BEING CONTINUED ON AN EVEN GREATER SCALE."

THE SOVIET PROPOSAL CALLS FOR AN IMMEDIATE BAN OF HYDROGEN, ATOMIC AND OTHER MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS AND ASKS THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO TRY TO GET AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT ON CONTROL OVER THE OBSERVANCE OF THE BAN. IT PROPOSES THAT UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA REDUCE THEIR ARMED FORCES BY A THIRD WITHIN ONE YEAR, AND WANTS THE SECURITY COUNCIL THEN TO CALL "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE" A WORLD CONFERENCE TO CARRY OUT ARMS REDUCTIONS BY ALL STATES.

IT ALSO DEMANDS THE ELIMINATION OF MILITARY BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL--OBVIOUSLY AIMED AT THE LAND, SEA AND AIR BASES THE UNITED STATES HAS ESTABLISHED ON THE TERRITORY OF ITS ALLIES. AND IT ASKS FOR AN END TO PROPAGANDA WHICH AIMS AT "INCITING ENMITY AND HATRED AMONG NATIONS AND PREPARING A NEW WORLD WAR X X X".

THIS GIVES VISHINSKY A SECOND CRACK AT TRYING TO PUSH THROUGH HIS PET PROJECT. HE INJECTED THE HYDROGEN AND ATOM BOMB BAN PROPOSAL IN THE COMMITTEE'S DEBATE ON DISARMAMENT AND WAS TURNED DOWN YESTERDAY.

THE COMMITTEE VOTED 54-0 IN FAVOR OF A U.S.-BACKED RESOLUTION URGING STEPPED-UP EFFORTS FOR WORLD DIARMAMENT AND PROPOSING THE MAJOR POWERS GET TOGETHER PRIVATELY TO TRY TO BRING THIS ABOUT. THE FIVE-NATION SOVIET BLOC ABSTAINED. BURMA SAID IT SAW NO PROSPECTS OF AGREEMENT AND DID NOT VOTE.

VISHINSKY HAD TRIED TO GET HIS PROPOSAL FOR AN IMMEDIATE BAN ON HYDROGEN AND ATOM BOMBS INTO THE WESTERN RESOLUTION BY INTRODUCTION OF AN AMENDMENT. IT WAS BEATEN DOWN BY A VOTE OF 36-5.

VS230AES

A74

U.N.-PALESTINE (300)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE WESTERN BIG THREE WANT THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO RAP ISRAEL IN STRONG TERMS FOR AN ARMED ATTACK FATAL TO 53 FJORDAN VILLAGERS.

THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CIRCULATED A RESOLUTION YESTERDAY WHICH WOULD HAVE THE 11-NATION COUNCIL EXPRESS "THE STRONGEST CENSURE" OF THAT RAID, MADE THE NIGHT OF OCT. 14-15 ON THE JORDAN BORDER VILLAGE OF KIBYA.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID LAST NIGHT THAT HIS GOVERNMENT "UTTERLY REJECTS" THE RESOLUTION AS "UNFAIR, ONE-SIDED AND DISCRIMINATORY." HE COMPLAINED IT FAILED TO DEAL WITH THE BASIC CAUSES OF TENSION IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND CONCLUDED, "ITS ADOPTION WOULD BE A LONG STEP BACKWARD FROM PEACE."

THE RESOLUTION WILL BE INTRODUCED FORMALLY AND DEBATED BY THE COUNCIL TOMORROW. JORDAN ALSO IS EXPECTED TO OPPOSE IT, WITH THE ARGUMENT THAT IT IS TOO WEAK. NEITHER NATION IS ON THE COUNCIL, BUT BOTH HAVE SENT REPRESENTATIVES TO ARGUE THEIR CASE--ISRAEL AS A U.N. MEMBER AND JORDAN AS AN INTERESTED OBSERVER.

THE DRAFT RESOLUTION, WHILE TERMING THE RAID RETALIATORY, PINS IT ON ISRAELI ARMED FORCES AND BRAND IT A VIOLATION OF THE 1948 ISRAELI-ARAB CEASE-FIRE.

THE PROPOSED RESOLUTION ALSO SAYS THAT:

1. ISRAEL SHOULD "TAKE EFFECTIVE MEASURES TO PREVENT ALL SUCH ACTIONS IN THE FUTURE."

2. JORDAN SHOULD STRENGTHEN HER MEASURES AGAINST UNAUTHORIZED ARAB BORDER CROSSINGS WHICH OFTEN LEAD TO VIOLENCE.

3. BOTH GOVERNMENTS SHOULD HEED THEIR ARMISTICE OBLIGATIONS TO PREVENT ALL ACTS OF VIOLENCE, AND SHOULD "ENSURE THE EFFECTIVE COOPRATION OF LOCAL SECURITY FORCES" TO THIS END.

4. THEY ALSO SHOULD COOPERATE FULLY WITH DANISH MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION.

5. DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL, SHOULD CONSULT GEN. BENNIKE ON THE BEST WAYS TO STRENGTHEN THIS ORGANIZATION AND GIVE HIM ANY NECESSARY ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL.

6. GEN. BENNIKE SHOULD MAKE ANY PERTINENT RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE MATTER TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL WITHIN THREE MONTHS.

LF854AES

A56 (350)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER (350)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-MRS. FRANCES P. BOLTON, REPUBLICAN REPRESENTATIVE FROM OHIO SINCE 1940 AND FOR TWO MONTHS A DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WALKED OVER TO THE WHITE RUSSIAN DELEGATE IN THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE AND HANDED HIM A BOOK.

INSTANTLY THE RUSSIAN WAS SURROUNDED BY CHATTERING COMRADES WHO WANTED TO SEE WHAT THIS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE "IMPERIALIST" AND "CAPITALIST" COUNTRY HAD GIVEN THEIR PAL.

IT WAS A BOOK ON HOW TO LEARN ENGLISH QUICKLY AND EASILY.
SOON THE ENTIRE DELEGATION WAS READING IT CLOSELY. NOW, MRS. BOLTON SAID TODAY, THEY ARE SPEAKING A LITTLE ENGLISH AND SHOW SIGNS OF LEARNING MORE.

THAT SIMPLE ACT IN A U.N. COMMITTEE ROOM WAS PART OF MRS. BOLTON'S PRIVATE PROGRAM FOR HANDLING THE RUSSIANS AND PEOPLE FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

SHE TOLD A REPORTER THAT SHE HAD GIVEN OUT ONE OR TWO MORE ENGLISH BOOKS SINCE THEN AND HAD FOUND THEM DEEPLY APPRECIATED. ONE DELEGATE WHO USED TO MEET HER WITH A SOUR EXPRESSION NOW HAS UNBENT AND IS ABLE TO SAY GOOD-MORNING WITHOUT A FROWN.

"THEY ARE THRILLED WITH THE BOOKS," MRS. BOLTON SAID. "THEY ARE TRYING TO LEARN ENGLISH. WE SHOULD EXPOSE THEM TO THE NORMAL, NATURAL LIVING IN THIS COUNTRY--MAYBE MORE OF THEM MIGHT COME OVER TO OUR SIDE

THEN SHE SOUNDED A WARNING, BASED ON HER THOROUGH STUDIES ON COMMUNISM AND ON WATCHING THE RUSSIANS WORK HERE.

"MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT," SHE SAID. "THEIR GOAL IS ABSOLUTE DOMINATION OF THE WORLD. THE NEXT STEP IS TO FIGHT. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ELECTION STOPPED WHAT THEY MIGHT HAVE HAD IN MIND. HERE WAS A GREAT GENERAL BEING ELECTED AND THEY STOPPED."

MRS. BOLTON SAID THAT THE AMERICANS, AND THE U.S. PRESS IN PARTICULAR, PAY TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO THE RUSSIANS.

"IF VISHINSKY (SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY) DID NOT MAKE THE FRONT PAGES, A LOT OF THE HEAT WOULD BE OFF," SHE SAID.

SHE SAID SHE IS CONVINCED THAT THE RUSSIANS WOULD BE EXTREMELY UNHAPPY IF THEY WERE IGNORED IN SUCH A WAY.

MRS.BOLTON TOLD OF A WOMAN DELEGATE FROM AN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY WHO WAS INVITED WITH OTHER DELEGATES TO A COCKTAIL PARTY IN THE HOME OF A NEW YORK WOMAN. THIS VISITING DELEGATE NEVER HAD BEEN IN AN AMERICAN HOME AND SHE TOOK PAINS TO SEE IT ALL. MRS.BOLTON SAID THE WOMAN WAS FASCINATED BY WHAT SHE SAW AND WENT AWAY MARVELING AT AMERICAN HOUSES AND WAYS.

MRS.BOLTON CAME TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN SEPTEMBER WITH A BACKGROUND OF LONG EXPERIENCE IN CONGRESS AND EXTENSIVE TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD.

SHE HAS ON THE BASIS OF HER EXPERIENCE HERE STRENGTHENED HER BELIEF THAT THE UNITED NATIONS "IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY."

"IT IS THE HOPE OF THE WORLD," SHE SAID.

WHERE ELSE, SHE ASKED, CAN THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD MEET AND TALK? ALSO, SHE ADDED, WE CAN WATCH THE RUSSIANS HERE.

THEN MRS.BOLTON HAD A WORD ABOUT AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.

"THIS COUNTRY MUST DECIDE WHAT IT WANTS AND WHERE IT IS GOING," SHE SAID. "LET AMERICANS SEE HOW FAR WE HAVE STRAYED SINCE THE DAYS OF 1776. WHAT IS OUR DESTINY? WE LET LOOSE THE ATOM BUT WE ALSO HAVE TAKEN MEN AND FREED THEM. YOU CANNOT STOP THE UNIFIED FORCE OF FREE MEN, PARTICULARLY WHEN IT IS UNDER THE AEGIS OF TRUST IN GOD. WE NEED TO HUE TO THE LINE AND NOT BE AFRAID. CERTAINLY WE ARE A CAPITALIST COUNTRY. WE BELIEVE IN THE PROTECTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL."

PS716ES

1953

B93 (Q)

(280)

U.N.-PERSONNEL

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ATTACKED TODAY THE LEGALITY OF U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL DECISIONS AWARDING ABOUT $189,000 IN DISCHARGE DAMAGES TO 11 AMERICAN U.N. EMPLOYES INVOLVED IN LOYALTY QUESTIONING.

REP. JAMES P. RICHARDS (D-SC) CALLED ON THE U.N. TO REFUSE TO PAY THE AWARDS AND TO AMEND REGULATIONS SO AS TO CURB THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL WHICH HE CHARGED HAD ASSUMED FUNCTIONS THE U.N. CHARTER GAVE THE ORGANIZATION'S SECRETARY GENERAL.

1953

30.24 - 3493

RICHARDS DID NOT DISCUSS IN DETAIL SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S REQUEST FOR THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TO GIVE HIM WIDER HIRING AND FIRING POWERS. HE REMARKED, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES FEELS THE CHARTER AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE FIRST GAVE THE SECRETARY GENERAL THE POWERS HE SAYS HE NOW LACKS.

RICHARDS OPENED THE U.S. ATTACK ON THE AWARDS IN THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY BUDGET COMMITTEE. HE SAID THE ASSEMBLY COULD NOT IGNORE THE AWARDS OR ABOLISH THE TRIBUNAL.

IT COULD REFUSE TO PAY THE AWARDS, AND THE UNITED STATES WOULD SUPPORT THAT COURSE ALONE, RICHARDS SAID. BUT TO PREVENT FUTURE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE SECRETARY GENERAL AND THE TRIBUNAL, RICHARDS PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY TAKE A DOUBLE-BARRELLED STAND REJECTING THE AWARDS AND WRITING IN NEW CURBS ON THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL. THE CURBS WOULD LIMIT THE TRIBUNAL TO A REVIEW OF ANY DISCHARGED EMPLOYE'S APPEAL ON PROCEDURES.

THE FIVE-NATION TRIBUNAL WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1949 BY THE AFSEMBLY AS A COURT OF APPEALS FOR EMPLOYES DISCHARGED BY THE U.N. NO AMERICAN IS NOW A MEMBER OF THE TRIBUNAL, HEADED BY A FRENCH WOMAN JURIST MME. PAUL BASTID.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U. S. DELEGATE, ANNOUNCED AFTER THE TRIBUNAL MADE THE AWARDS THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD FIGHT THEM AND WOULD ALSO SEEK TO HAVE AN AMERICAN ELECTED TO THE BODY.

AT THE TIME, LODGE SAID IT WAS RIDICULOUS THAT A GROUP OF FOREIGN JURISTS COULD SIT IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, AND DECIDE ON INTERPRETATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION INVOLVING AMERICAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.N.

JM141PES

1953

A56

(220)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ON THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S LEGAL COMMITTEE TODAY TOLD THE POLISH CHAIRMAN HE WAS OUT OF ORDER IN CALLING THE NATIONALIST CHINESE MEMBER BY HIS PROPER NAME.

ARCHIBALD J. CAREY, JR. SAID CHAIRMAN JULIUS KATZSUCHY, WHO ADDRESSED DR. SHUHSI SHU AS "DR. SHU" IN YESTERDAY'S FISHERY DELIBERATIONS, SHOULD HAVE RECOGNIZED HIM AS "THE DELEGATE OF CHINA" HE SAID THAT TO DO OTHERWISE WAS DISCOUTEOUS, DISCRIMINATORY AND AGAINST THE RULES.

KATZ-SUCHY REPLIED THAT HE COULD NOT USE SUCH WORDS BECAUSE THE ONLY CHINESE REGIME HE, LIKE HIS GOVERNMENT, RECOGNIZED WAS "THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA"--THE COMMUNISTS.

THE CHINESE MEMBER POPPED UP TO SPEAK. THE CHAIRMAN CALLED ON HIM: "DR. SHU." A LITTLE LATER HE POPPED UP AGAIN. THE CHAIRMAN SAID, "YES?"

KATZ-SUCHY STOOD FAST DESPITE OBJECTIONS FROM CHINA, EL SALVADOR, PERU, THE PHILIPPINES AND OTHERS -- AND A REBUTTAL FROM THE UNITED STATES.

HE DENIED HE WAS NOT BEING IMPARTIAL.

"IF I WERE ABIDING BY MY OWN PERSONAL VIEWS," HE SAID, "I WOULD NOT EVEN NOTICE THE PRESENCE OF DR. SHU IN THIS ROOM."

THE LEGAL-MINDED MEMBERS TOSSED AROUND CITATIONS OF RULES 100, 102, 109, 117. THERE WERE QUESTIONS LIKE "YOU MEAN A POINT OF ORDER ON THE POINT OF ORDER?" MOTIONS WERE PUT IN AND WITHDRAWN.

AFTER TWO HOURS OF TALK, JOSE VICENTE TRUJILLO OF ECUADOR REMARKED, "IM THINK THAT WE HAVE NOW REACHED A STATE OF UTTER CONFUSION."

SOON AFTER, ON EGYPT'S MOTION, THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO ADJOURN -- AND GO OVER THE WHOLE THING AGAIN TOMORROW.

JR827PES

B2 (280) Q

17

U.N.-SLAVE LABOR

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SAID TODAY IT WOULD CALL ON THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO EXPRESS ITS ABHORRENCE OF SLAVE LABOR IN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES AND ELSEWHERE.

MRS. OSWALD B. LORD, U. S. DELEGATE IN THE ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION SOCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN COMMITTEE, SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD SPONSOR A RESOLUTION TO THIS EFFECT AND HOPED IT WOULD BE PRESENTED WHEN THE COMMITTEE OPENS DEBATE ON THE ISSUE TOMORROW MORNING. THE AMERICANS WERE REPORTED SEEKING OTHER MEMBER NATIONS TO CO-SPONSOR THE RESOLUTION WITH THEM.

THE PROPOSAL WOULD CALL ON THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TO GIVE URGENT CONSIDERATION TO THE PROBLEM AT ITS NEXT SESSION BEGINNING IN APRIL.

THE COUNCIL WOULD BE REQUESTED SPECIFICALLY TO TAKE UP THE REPORT OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SUBJECT SET UP IN 1951 BY THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL AND THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION'S DIRECTOR GENERAL ON THE COUNCIL'S INITIATIVE.

THE MATTER HAS BEEN IN THE WORKS SINCE NOVEMBER 1947, WHEN THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR PROPOSED THAT THE COUNCIL ASK THE ILO TO LOOK INTO FORCED LABOR AND SUGGEST WAYS TO ELIMINATE IT.

"WE FEEL," SAID MRS. LORD AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, "THAT IT WOULD BE DISGRACEFUL FOR THIS ASSEMBLY TO GO BY WITHOUT TURNING THE SPOTLIGHT OF PUBLIC OPINION ON THIS XXX CRUEL PRACTICE."

THE COMMITTEE SPENT 19 MONTHS STUDYING FORCED LABOR OF TWO KINDS--THAT FOR POLITICAL COERCIOON OR PUNISHMENT, AND THAT CONSTITUTING AN IMPORTANT ELEMENT IN THE ECONOMY OF THE COUNTRY PRACTICING IT. IT ISSUED ITS REPORT IN GENEVA LAST MAY 27. THIS WAS BASED ON TESTIMONY AND DOCUMENTS AND ON QUESTIONNAIRES SENT TO GOVERNMENTS.

THE COMMITTEE FOUND EVIDENCE OF POLITICAL FORCED LABOR IN BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA AND THE SOVIET UNION. IT REPORTED EVIDENCE OF ECONOMIC FORCED LABOR IN BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, PORTUGAL, THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA, SOUTH WEST AFRICA AND THE SOVIET UNION.

THE COMMITTEE DECIDED THAT THE POLITICAL TYPE "MIGHT OR COULD" EXIST IN FIVE COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND THE ECONOMIC TYPE "MIGHT OR COULD" EXIST IN EIGHT, INCLUDING THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES.

JA424PES

A99

PRECEDE NEW YORK LODGE GUARD (A62) (120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TONIGHT HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS, IS BEING GUARDED AROUND THE CLOCK BY POLICE BECAUSE OF DEMONSTRATIONS BY PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS.

THE INFORMANT, WHO ASKED THAT HIS NAME NOT BE USED, SAID LODGE HIMSELF REQUESTED THE GUARD ABOUT 10 DAYS AGO AS A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE. HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER THERE HAD BEEN ANY THREAT.

UNITED NATIONS QUARTERS POINTED OUT THAT SIMILAR GUARDS HAVE BEEN PROVIDED IN THE PAST FOR WARREN AUSTIN, THE FORMER U.S. PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE U.N. AND FOR OTHER U.N. DELEGATES AS WELL WHEN CONTROVERSIAL QUESTIONS WERE BEING DISCUSSED HERE.

THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS, WHICH FIRST REPORTED THAT THE GUARD WAS AGAINST PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS, SAID OTHER AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE UNDER SIMILAR PROTECTION. BUT THE PAPER DID NOT SAY WHO THE OFFICIALS WERE.

IT WAS TWO PUERTO RICANS X X X THIRD GRAF A62, NEW YORK DATE.

IT WAS TWO PUERTO RICANS WHO STAGED THE ABORTIVE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN AT BLAIR HOUSE IN WASHINGTON THREE YEARS AGO.

THE NEWS SAID NEW YORK POLICE WERE ASSIGNED TO GUARD LODGE AND HIS WIFE AT THE REQUEST OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE OF REPORTED NATIONALISTS' THREATS.

NEW YORK POLICE OFFICIALS HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT A GUARD HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO LODGE, BUT NO REASON EVER WAS DIVULGED.

THE NEWS ACCOUNT STATED:

THE PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS HAVE NOTHING PERSONAL AGAINST LODGE, BUT THE SMALL BUT BITTER EXTREMIST GROUP IS INCENSED BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION REFUSED RECENTLY TO PERMIT A NATIONALIST SPOKESMAN TO APPEAR AT THE UNITED NATIONS TO ARGUE FOR PUERTO RICAN INDEPENDENCE.

THE STEP WAS FORMULATED PRIMARILY AS A "DEMONSTRATION" TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON NATIONALIST DEMANDS.

HOWEVER, "WILDER ELEMENTS" AMONG THE NATIONALISTS NOW HAVE SHIFTED BACK TO A "STRATEGY OF VIOLENCE," WITH LODGE AS A TARGET BECAUSE OF HIS WORLD PROMINENCE AND BECAUSE OF NATIONALIST DISSATISFACTION WITH OTHER U.S. ACTIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE NEWS SAID ONE ACTION IN QUESTION WAS A NOTIFICATION, GIVEN NOV. 3 BY REP. FRANCES P. BOLTON (R-OHIO) OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, THAT THIS COUNTRY NO LONGER WILL REPORT TO THE U.N. ON AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION OF PUERTO RICO.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID MRS. BOLTON EXPLAINED THAT PUERTO RICO NOW IS A SELF-GOVERNING COMMONWEALTH UNDER ITS NEW CONSTITUTION, ADOPTED LAST YEAR, AND THAT NO REASON EXISTS FOR FURTHER AMERICAN REPORTS.

THIS ANGERED THE NATIONALISTS "AND ALSO IRON CURTAIN STRATEGISTS" WHO HAVE LONG SOUGHT TO EXPLOIT PUERTO RICAN PROBLEMS AND NEEDED THE U.N. AS A SOUNDING BOARD, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

JR921PES

A140

(450)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. (CQ) (EST) THURSDAY, NOV. 19-PUBLICATION RESTRICTED TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 19 (AP)-SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS PREMIER STALIN WAS TOLD AT POTSDAM THE UNITED STATES HAD DEVELOPED A "NOVEL FORM OF BOMB" FOR USE AGAINST JAPAN BUT FAILED TO GRASP ITS SIGNIFICANCE.

SIR WINSTON SAYS THE EXPERIMENTS IN NEW MEXICO WHICH MADE THE ATOM BOMB A REALITY WERE SUCCESSFULLY CONDUCTED WHILE HE, PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND STALIN WERE MEETING IN THE GERMAN CITY AFTER THE NAZI SURRENDER.

HE SAYS PRESIDENT TRUMAN DISCUSSED WHAT STALIN SHOULD BE TOLD, AND WHEN. SIR WINSTON QUOTES TRUMAN AS DECIDING:

"I THINK I HAD BEST JUST TELL HIM AFTER ONE OF OUR MEETINGS THAT WE HAVE AN ENTIRELY NOVEL FORM OF BOMB, SOMETHING QUITE OUT OF THE ORDINARY, WHICH WE THINK WILL HAVE DECISIVE EFFECTS UPON THE JAPANESE WILL TO CONTINUE THE WAR."

THE WARTIME AND PRESENT BRITISH PRIME MINISTER RELATES HE SAW TRUMAN GO UP TO STALIN AFTER ONE OF THEIR MEETINGS.

"STALIN SEEMED TO BE DELIGHTED," SAYS SIR WINSTON. "A NEW BOMB! OF EXTRAORDINARY POWER! PROBABLY DECISIVE ON THE WHOLE JAPANESE WAR! WHAT A BIT OF LUCK! THIS WAS MY IMPRESSION AT THE MOMENT, AND I WAS SURE THAT HE HAD NO IDEA OF THE SIGNIFICANCE OF WHAT HE WAS BEING TOLD.

"AS WE WERE WAITING FOR OUR CARS I FOUND MYSELF NEAR TRUMAN. 'HOW DID IT GO?' I ASKED. 'HE NEVER ASKED A QUESTION' HE REPLIED. I WAS CERTAIN THEREFORE THAT AT THAT DATE STALIN HAD NO SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE VAST PROCESS OF RESEARCH UPON WHICH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD BEEN ENGAGED FOR SO LONG. X X X NO FURTHER REFERENCE TO THE MATTER WAS MADE BY OR TO THE SOVIET DELEGATION."

SIR WINSTON RELATES THE INCIDENT IN THE CONCLUDING INSTALLMENT, PUBLISHED IN LIFE MAGAZINE TODAY, OF "TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY," THE

30.24- 15495

FINAL VOLUME OF HIS NOBEL PRIZE WINNING MEMOIRS.

THE BRITISH LEADER TELLS LITTLE ELSE OF WHAT HAPPENED AT POTSDAM, EXCEPT TO SAY "FRUSTRATION WAS THE FATE OF THIS FINAL CONFERENCE OF 'THE THREE.'"

MIDWAY IN THE CONFERENCE, BRITISH VOTERS ELECTED A LABOR GOVERNMENT AND A NEW PRIME MINISTER, CLEMENT ATTLEE, REPLACED CHURCHILL AT THE MEETING.

BEFORE THE POTSDAM MEETING, SIR WINSTON SAYS HE URGED UPON TRUMAN THE NEED FOR REACHING WITH RUSSIA SOME UNDERSTANDING ON THE FUTURE OF THE DEFEATED COUNTRIES.

IN A MESSAGE TO TRUMAN SIR WINSTON USED HIS NOW-FAMOUS "IRON CURTAIN" PHRASE.

"WHAT WILL BE THE POSITION IN A YEAR OR TWO, WHEN THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMIES HAVE MELTED AND THE FRENCH (ARMY) HAS NOT YET BEEN FORMED ON ANY MAJOR SCALE, WHEN WE MAY HAVE A HANDFUL OF DIVISIONS, MOSTLY FRENCH, AND WHEN RUSSIA MAY CHOOSE TO KEEP TWO OR THREE HUNDRED IN ACTIVE SERVICE?" SIR WINSTON MESSAGED TRUMAN.

A141

1953 1953

"AN IRON CURTAIN IS DRAWN DOWN UPON THEIR FRONT. WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON BEHIND. THERE SEEMS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE WHOLE REGIONS EAST OF THE LINE LUBECK-TRIESTE-CORFU, WILL SOON BE COMPLETELY IN THEIR HANDS X X X.

"SURELY IT IS VITAL NOW TO COME TO AN UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIA, OR SEE WHERE WE ARE WITH HER, BEFORE WE WEAKEN OUT ARMIES MORTALLY OR RETIRE TO THE ZONES OF OCCUPATION. X X X THIS ISSUE OF A SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA BEFORE OUR STRENGTH HAS GONE SEEMS TO ME TO DWARF ALL OTHERS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. (EST) THURSDAY, NOV.19--PUBLICATION RESTRICTED TO CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES--MOVED NOV.18

BD/EF1205AES

End Nov 19

3024.15496

BLANK

A147FX
--95--
SECONG NIGHT LEAD KOREAN RDUP (300 UP)

BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV 21 (AP)-U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN TODAY ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF ATTEMPTING TO DELAY AND MAKE A FARCE OF THE PRELIMINARY TALKS ON A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
DEAN ACCUSED THE REDS OF INSULTING HIM PERSONALLY WITHOUT PUTTING FORWARD ANYTHING CONSTRUCTIVE.
"DOES IT REALLY HELP YOU TO CALL ME A WARMONGER, UNTRUTHFUL, A ROGUE, INSINCERE, IRRATIONAL, LACKING IN COMMON SENSE AND FRIVOLOUS?" DEAN ASKED THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES.
"ARE YOU TRYING TO TERMINATE THESE TALKS?" HE QUESTIONED.
THE OFFICIAL PEIPING RADIO EARLIER TODAY ACCUSED DEAN OF SEEKING TO DELAY THE TALKS UNTIL TIME RUNS OUT ON NEUTRAL NATIONS CUSTODY OF PRISONERS OF THE KOREAN WAR WHO REFUSE TO RETURN TO THE REDS. IT SAID $EAN HAD RAISED "NEW" QUESTIONS AND ACCUSED HIM OF DELIBERATELY DISTORTING THE COMMUNIST PROPOSALS.
DEAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE TRYING TO MANEUVER SOVIET RUSSIA INTO A POSITION WHERE IT COULD COMPLETELY DOMINATE THE CONFERENCE.
DEAN MADE THE STATEMENT AFTER THE REDS HAD PROPOSED THAT THE "NEUTRAL" NATION OBSERVERS AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE IN A POSITION TO REGULATE DEBATE.
THIS APPARENTLY WOULD GO FARTHER THAN EARLIER RED STATEMENTS WHICH ON THE SURFACE WOULD HAVE LIMITED THE NEUTRALS TO BEING OBSERVERS ONLY.
DEAN SAID THE NEW RED STATEMENT CONCERNING THE NEUTRALS WAS COM-
PLETELY UNACIEPTAMZMM
HE SAID THAT I

PLETELY UNACCEPTABLE.
HE SAID THAT IF RUSSIA WAS THE "NEUTRAL" THE COMMUNISTS HAVE IN MIND, IT WOULD PUT THE SOVIET UNION IN THE POSITION OF BEING ABLE TO DOMINATE THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
DEAN WENT ON TO ACCUSE THE REDS OF DELAY AND REFUSING TO SAY ANYTHING CONSTRUCTIVE.
"ALL THIS NONSENSE AND FOLDEROL FROM YOUR SIDE IN JUST FOUR DAYS OF SUBSTANTIVE DISCUSSIONS ON COMPOSITION AND PLACE," DEAN SAID, "ARE YOU TRYING TO MAKE A FARCE OUT OF THESE PRELIMINARY TALKS."
HE ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF PLAYING FOR TIME UNTIL THE UNITED NATIONS ENEALSSEMBLY MEETS NEXT

NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETS NEXT TUESDAY.
HE SAID HE FELT THAT THE COMMUNISTS WANTED THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO BRING PRESSURE ON HIM TO SETTLE ON RED TERMS THE ROLE OF ASIATIC NEUTRALS.
THE REDS STALLED THE TALKS YESTERDAY WITH A TIRADE AT U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN. THEY CALLED HIM A "WARMONGER" AND TOLD HIM UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES EVER "TO REFER TO THE U.S.S.R. AS NOT A NEUTRAL."
DEAN PROMPTLY BRUSHED OFF THE WARNING BY TELLING THE REDS BLUNTLY:
RUSSIAN GUNS AND PLANES WERE USED IN THE KOREAN WAR. MACHINEGUNS AND OTHER WEAPONS CAPTURED BORE RUSSIAN MARKINGS. RUSSIAN EXPERTS ADVISED THE COMMUNIST SIDE ON MILITARY, TANK AND ANTIAIRCRAFT MATTERS.
RUSSIAN OFFICERS "PARTICIPATED IN THE INTERROGATION AND THE OBTAINING OF FORCED CONFESSIONS FROM UNITED NATIONS PERSONNEL CAPTURED AS PRISONERS OF WAR BY YOUR SIDE."
DEAN SAID THE SESSION AMOUNTED TO "ZERO" AND THAT THE REDS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO COME UP WITH THE ANSWER TO HIS BIGGEST QUESTION: JUST WHAT ROLE WOULD THE REDS EXPECT "NEUTRALS" TO FILL IN A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
"I MUST CONFESS THAT I AM STILL COMPLETELY IN THE DARK," DEAN TOLD CHINESE AND N

1953

Bug NMT 20 30.24-15497

"I MUST CONFESS THAT I AM STILL COMPLETELY IN THE DARK," DEAN TOLD CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTRY COUNSELLORS.
DEAN INDICATED THE 17 NATIONS HE REPRESENTS AT PANMUNJOM MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN A COMMUNIST IDEA OF NON-VOTING NEUTRAL OBSERVERS IF THEY WILL CLARIFY IT. HE HAS SAID REPEATEDLY THAT RUSSIA CANNOT BE ACCEPTED AS A "NEUTRAL."
DEAN ASKED THE REDS "WHAT IS YOUR SECRET PURPOSE" IN DEMANDING ADMISSION OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA, BURMA AND RUSSIA AS NEUTRALS.
HE REITERATED THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO RECOMMEND TO ITS ALLIES THAT THEY RECONSIDER U.N. OPPOSITION TO SEATING EXTRA NATIONS AT THE CONFERENCE: 1. AFTER A SETTLEMENT IS REACHED ON KOREA; OR 2. SHOULD THE PARLEY BOG DOWN IN DEBATE ON THE KOREAN ISSUE.
"A TERRIFIC RESPONSIBILITY RESTS UPON US, FOR UPON WHAT WE DO HERE MAY REST THE PEACE OF THE WORLD," HE SAID.
NEARBY IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE, PRISONER EXPLANATION SESSIONS STILL WERE STALLED.
REBUFFED SO FAR BY 97 PER CENT OF THOSE QUESTIONS, THE REDS MADE NO EFFORT TO RESUME EXPLANATIONS TO MORE THAN 22,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO REFUSE TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM. THERE HAVE BEEN NO INTERVIEWS SINCE MONDAY.

P321PCS 1953

A8KX
NIGHT LEAD FUGITIVES AND

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD
PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE FLIGHT TO SOUTH KOREA OF THREE KOREAN SOLDIERS JUST BEYOND THE CLUTCHES OF PURSUING COMMUNISTS BROUGHT A HEARING TODAY AN ANGRY PROTEST BY THE PEIPING RED RADIO.
THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION CALLED A SESSION TO DEAL WITH THE CASE.
IT SEEMED A FOREGONE CONCLUSION THAT THE THREE FUGITIVES WOULD GET BACK SAFELY TO SOUTH KOREA SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE. ALL SAID THEY WERE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WHO WERE IMPRESSED INTO THE RED NORTH KOREAN ARMY.
TWO OF THEM FOUGHT COMMUNIST SECURITY GUARDS THURSDAY NIGHT AT PANMUNJOM BEFORE BREAKING AWAY ACROSS THE DEMARCATION LINE AND FINDING SANCTUARY WITH U. S. MILITARY POLICE. THE THIRD, WHO HAD BEEN HIDING IN A NEARBY RICE PADDY, JOINED THEM.
PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED THE THREE HAD "UN

PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED THE THREE HAD "UNINTENTIONALLY ENTERED THE JOINT SECURITY ZONE"--THIS DESPITE THE TRIO'S STORY THAT THEY HAD SNEAKED BACK ALL THE WAY FROM THE VICINITY OF PYONGYANG, NORTH KOREA'S CAPITAL.
THE PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THAT THE SOLDIERS WERE "FORCIBLY DETAINED" IN A "SERIOUS VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."
PEIPING SAID GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR RED MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION DELEGATE, HAD WRITTEN HIS AMERICAN COUNTERPART, MAJ. GEN. JULIUS K. LACEY, DEMANDING IMMEDIATE RELEASE AND RETURN OF THE TRIO.
THE ALLIED HALF OF A JOINT OBSERVER TEAM DECIDED TO TURN THE CASE OVER TO THE NNRC AFTER INTERVIEWING THE FUGITIVES. THE COMMUNIST HALF OF THE JOINT TEAM SNUBBED THE MEETING.
PFC. JOHN C. RUDEEN, SAN FRANCISCO, WHO WITH PFC. MURRAY LEFKOWITZ, BROOKLYN, GAVE SANCTUARY TO THE FUGITIVES, GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:
"WE WERE STANDING AT OUR SENTRY BOX ABOUT 6 O'CLOCK LAST NIGHT (THURSDAY) WHEN WE HEARD A TUSSLE GOING ON ACROSS THE RIVER. I GUESS THERE WERE ABOUT 10 GUYS OV

THERE WERE ABOUT 10 GUYS OVER THERE AND THERE WAS A FIGHT GOING ON.
"THEN TWO OF THE GUYS BROKE LOOSE AND RAN ACROSS TO US. ONE OF THEM WAS SHOUTING 'AMERICAN MP.' ANOTHER CAME OUT OF A RICE PADDY WHERE HE HAD BEEN HIDING. THE THREE OF THEM GOT BEHIND US. THE FELLOWS (RED GUARDS) ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RIVER CROSSED THE RIVER AND FORMED A SEMI-CIRCLE VERY CLOSE TO US.

1953

A9KX
"I DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN. I COULD NOT TELL WHETHER THEY WERE ON THEIR OWN SIDE OF THE DEMARCATION LINE OR ON OURS BECAUSE THE DEMARCATION LINE TAKES A FUNNY BEND RIGHT ALONG HERE.
"THE PRISONERS BEHIND US BEGAN SAYING THINGS IN KOREAN TO THE OTHER GUYS--ABOUT EIGHT OF THEM. BUT THE EIGHT FELLOWS NEVER SAID A WORD. FINALLY THE THREE FELLOWS BEHIND US BEGAN SMILING AND THEN THEY BEGAN LAUGHING OUT LOUD AT THE OTHER FELLOWS.
"THE THREE OF THEM SEEMED TO REALIZE THEY WERE SAFE AND THEY BEGAN TO ENJOY THE WHOLE SITUATION. WE PUT THEM INSIDE THE SENTRY BOX."
LATER, COMMUNIST GUARDS SPAT AT THE FEET OF REINFORCING U.

LATER, COMMUNIST GUARDS SPAT AT THE FEET OF REINFORCING U.S. MILITARY POLICE AND EVEN PUSHED THEM, TRYING TO GET AT THE TRIO IN THE CRAMPED SENTRY BOX. IT WAS DAWN FRIDAY BEFORE THE RED GUARDS LEFT THE SCENE.
THE TRIO, SONG SANG KIN, TAK HA SIK AND KIL HU BONG, TOLD NEWSMEN THEY ALL ONCE SERVED IN THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY, WERE CAPTURED IN 1950 AND 1951, IMPRESSED INTO A NORTH KOREAN ARMY LABOR UNIT AND WERE DENIED REQUESTS FOR REPATRIATION AFTER THE TRUCE.
P336PCS

A11WX
BULLETIN
KOREA MISSING
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ARMY TODAY ANNOUNCED THAT ABOUT 4,000 MEN NOW LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA WILL BE DECLARED "PRESUMED DEAD" IN JANUARY IF THERE IS NO NEW INFORMATION ABOUT THEM BY THEN.
AS OF NOW, THE ARMY LISTS THE NUMBER OF ITS MISSING IN KOREA AS ABOUT 6,300.
THE 4,000 WHO PROSPECTIVELY WILL BE LISTED AS "PRESUMED DEAD" IN JANUARY INCLUDE MEN WHO HAVE BEEN MISSING FOR MORE THAN A YEAR.
THE OTHER 2,300 HAVE BEEN MISSING LESS THAN A YEAR OR ELSE THE ARMY HAS SOME REPORT, NOT YET FULLY EXPLORED, TO INDICATE THE POSSIBILITY THEY ARE ALIVE.
THE ARMY SAID THAT IT EXPECTS TO RESOLVE THE REMAINING CASES EITHER BY CONTINUED STUDY OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED FROM EXCHANGED PRISONERS, BY RECOVERY OF REMAINS ON BATTLEFIELDS OR FROM INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM OTHER SOURCES.
AMERICAN BATTLE DEATHS FOR THE KOREAN WAR ARE NOW LISTED AS SLIGHTLY OVER 26,000 AND THE PROSPECTIVE JANUARY ACTION--ASSUMING 4,000 MISSING ARE THEN DECLARED DEAD--WILL RAISE THE FIGURE ABOVE 30,000.
FAMILIES OF MEN CARRIED AS "MISSING" HAVE BEEN RECEIVING ALLOTMENTS AND THE PAY OF THE MEN THEMSELVES HAS CONTINUED. ACCRUED PAY, OR OTHER MONEY DUE THE MEN, WILL GO TO THEIR FAMILIES WHEN THE MEN ARE DECLARED "PRESUMED DEAD."
ALSO, IMMEDIATELY AFTER A PRESUMPTIVE FINDING OF DEATH IS MADE, THE ARMY WILL NOTIFY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACTION. THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION THEN WILL PROVIDE THE DEPENDENTS WITH THE NECESSARY INFORMATION AND CLAIM FORMS FOR THE PAYMENT OF ANY GOVERNMENT INSURANCE THAT MAY BE IN FORCE.
PAY AND ALLOTMENTS FOR THE MISSING MEN HAVE GONE FORWARD UNDER A SPECIAL ACT OF CONGRESS. THIS ACT EXPIRES JAN. 31. AFTER THAT DATE, FAMILIES OF MEN STILL LISTED AS MISSING WILL NOT BE ENTITLED TO ALLOTMENTS UNLESS CONGRESS SHOULD EXTEND THE ACT.
THE ACT PROVIDES THAT UPON DECLARATION, OR OFFICIAL PRESUMPTION OF DEATH, A SERVICE MAN'S BENEFICIARIES MAY RECEIVE A GRATUITY EQUIVALENT TO SIX MONTHS OF PAY FOR THE DEAD MAN ON THE BASIS OF HIS PAY AT THE DATE OF HIS DEATH.
THE ARMY SAID SUCH GRATUITY PAYMENTS WILL BE MADE TO BENEFICIARIES WITHIN A FEW DAYS AFTER RETURN OF THE COMPLETED FORMS TO THE ARMY FINANCE CENTER AT INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
HOWEVER, DUE TO THE NECESSARY AUDITING OF A SOLDIER'S PAY AND HIS RECORDS WHILE HE IS MISSING, SEVERAL MONTHS MAY ELAPSE BEFORE FINAL PAYMENT OF ACCRUED PAY AND ALLOWANCES IS MADE TO BENEFICIARIES.
ALL OF THE MISSING NOT DECLARED DEAD IN JANUARY WILL BE CARRIED AS MISSING UNTIL ONE FULL YEAR AFTER THEIR ORIGINAL DISAPPEARANCE OR UNTIL INFORMATION WARRANTS A DECLARATION OF DEATH OR OTHER STATUS.
THE AIR FORCE, WITH 671 OFFICERS AND MEN LISTED AS MISSING IN KOREA, WILL MAKE DECLARATIONS OF PRESUMPTIVE DEATH FOR ABOUT 170 NEXT MONTH, A SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE MARINE CORPS, SAID IT WAS NOT ABLE IMMEDIATELY TO ESTIMATE HOW MANY OF ITS 493 MISSING WILL BE DECLARED DEAD IN THE NEAR FUTURE. THE NAVY LISTS 78 MISSING IN KOREA, BUT NO ESTIMATE OF DEATH DECLARATIONS WAS AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY.
WR532PES

1953

A98KX
WITH NL KOREAN POWS (100)
PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRISONERS OF WAR SHOUTING DEFIANCE TODAY BLOCKED NEUTRAL INDIAN OFFICERS FROM SEARCHING THEIR CAMP HOSPITAL FOR ANTI-COMMUNIST AGENTS.
THE POWS REFUSED TO LEAVE THEIR HOSPITAL QUARTERS AND PARADE BEFORE A NORTH KOREAN WHO THE COMMUNISTS SAID WOULD POINT OUT THE AGENTS.
LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, CALLED OFF THE INVESTIGATION AFTER POW LEADERS HAD ARGUED FOR AN HOUR WITH INDIAN OFFICERS.
THE REDS HAD CHARGED THAT AGENTS WERE USING THE HOSPITAL AS A CENTER OF OPERATIONS.
(EDS: THE ABOVE MAY BE INSERTED INTO NIGHT LEAD KOREAN ROUNDUP IF DESIRED).
FJ914PCS

A34
LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS EXPECTED TO TAKE HIS DEFENSE MINISTER, FIELD MARSHAL LORD ALEXANDER, WITH HIM TO THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH, A BRITISH INFORMANT SAID TODAY.
THE INCLUSION OF LORD ALEXANDER IN THE PARTY SUGGESTS THAT THE ALLIED DEFENSE BUILDUP AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WILL FORM AN IMPORTANT PART OFHQE TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL AND THEIR IDEAS.
CHURCHILL IS EXPECTED TO INCLUDE IN HIS PARTY SOME OF HIS SENIOR ADVISORS ON ATOMIC ENERGY ALSO. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CHARTERED A 60-SEAT BOAC STRATOCRUISER FOR THE BERMUDA TRIP.
UM623PES

A14 (650)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BIDAULT
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT BROKE DOWN FROM FATIGUE WHILE DELIVERING A MAJOR SPEECH BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY IN DEFENSE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.
HIS NEAR COLLAPSE FORCED AN INTERRUPTION OF THE ASSEMBLY'S WEEK-LONG DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY UNTIL TUESDAY. BIDAULT IS EXPECTED TO BE BACK THEN.

30.24- 15499

BIDAULT'S PHYSICIAN, DR.JACQUES NAGGIAR, ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING THE FOREIGN MINISTER MUST GO TO BED AT ONCE "FOLLOWING A FAINTING SPELL CAUSED BY OVERWORK DAY AND NIGHT SINCE THE START OF THE WEEK. ABSOLUTE REST IS PRESCRIBED FOR 48 HOURS."

FROM THE START OF HIS ADDRESS, BIDAULT LEANED HEAVILY ON THE SPEAKER'S STAND. HIS WORDS WERE CLEAR, BUT SPOKEN AT ABOUT HALF THE NORMAL SPEED. AS HE WENT ON, HE SPOKE MORE AND MORE SLOWLY. HE WAS HARDLY UNDERSTANDABLE AND HE SEEMED TO BE MISSING WORDS IN HIS TEXT.

MANY DEPUTIES SENSED THAT HE WAS IN DIFFICULTY. FINALLY SOCIALIST MAX LEJEUNE GOT UP TO ASK FOR A SUSPENSION OF THE SESSION. THIS WAS GRANTED EVEN BEFORE BIDAULT SEEMED TO REALIZE WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE STARTED DOWN THE STEPS OF THE SPEAKER'S STAND ONLY AFTER HE SAW DEPUTIES GETTING UP TO LEAVE THE CHAMBER.

BIDAULT QUICKLY WAS TAKEN INTO PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S OFFICE, WHERE HE WAS GIVEN MEDICAL ATTENTION. AFTER A 45-MINUTE RECESS, THE ASSEMBLY WENT BACK INTO SESSION AND HEARD MAURICE SCHUMANN, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE, CONTINUE THE READING OF BIDAULT'S LENGTHY AND DETAILED PREPARED SPEECH.

1953

NO SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES WERE EXPECTED FROM THE BREAKDOWN. CLOSTKIATNO

BIDAULT'S LENGTHY AND DETAILED PREPARED SPEECH.

NO SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES WERE EXPECTED FROM THE BREAKDOWN. CLOSE ASSOCIATES POINTED OUT THAT BIDAULT HAS BEEN UNDER SEVERE STRAIN DURING THE DEBATE. THEY REPORTED HE HAD BEEN UP ALL LAST NIGHT PREPARING HIS SPEECH, WHICH THE GOVERNMENT COUNTED ON AS THE CLINCHER TO GET A STRONG STATEMENT OF APPROVAL FOR THE PRINCIPLE OF EUROPEAN UNITY.

BIDAULT, 54, IS A POLISHED POLITICAL JACK OF ALL TRADES WHO HAS FIGURED IN 19 FRENCH MINISTERIAL POSTS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. A LEADER OF THE CATHOLIC POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), HE HAS TWICE BEEN PREMIER.

BIDAULT IS SCHEDULED TO GO TO BERMUDA WITH LANIEL FOR THE PREMIER'S MEETING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DEC. 4-8. HIS ILLNESS IS NOT EXPECTED TO PREVENT THIS TRIP, ALTHOUGH SOME DEPUTIES--WHO HAVE BEEN AGAINST THE MEETING--SUGGESTED TONIGHT HE SHOULD NOT GO.

NEXT WEEK, HOWEVER, HE IS SLATED TO ATTEND A SIX-NATION FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING IN THE HAGUE FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY. THE POSTPONEMENT OF THE FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE AND BIDAULT'S HEALTH COULD POSSIBLY HAVE SOME EFFECT ON THIS MEETING.

1953

A15

THE ASSEMBLY HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO CONTINUE ITS SESSION INTO THE EARLY MORNING HOURS TOMORROW TO VOTE ON A RESOLUTION ON THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION ARMY AND RELATED EUROPEAN INTEGRATION SCHEMES. THE ARMY WOULD INCLUDE WEST GERMAN TROOPS WITH THOSE OF FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

IN HIS SPEECH, BIDAULT SAID THAT ALLIED STRATEGY FOR USE IN CASE OF RUSSIAN AGGRESSION CALLS FOR A DEFENSE AS FAR EAST AS POSSIBLE AND "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO IMAGINE COMBAT IN GERMANY WITHOUT THE ACTIVE PARTICIPATION OF GERMAN FORCES."

"WOULD YOU WANT US TO CAUSE A REVISION OF THIS STRATEGY WHICH CONFORMS TO THE MAJOR INTERESTS OF OUR COUNTRY?" HE ASKED.

"IT IS CLEAR THAT INTEGRATION OF GERMAN FORCES INTO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY CANNOT AND MUST NOT SIGNIFY IN ANY CASE ANYTHING BUT ADDITION, AND NOT SUBSTITUTION. ON THIS SUBJECT, WE HAVE RECEIVED PUBLIC ASSURANCES."

HE REMINDED THE DEPUTIES THAT THEY VOTED A RESOLUTION IN FEBRUARY, 1952, POINTING OUT THE NECESSITY OF "A GUARANTEE FOR THE MAINTENANCE, FOR AS LONG A TIME AS SEEMS NECESSARY, OF SUFFICIENT BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES ON THE CONTINENT."

THE CABINET IS SEEKING TO OBTAIN A PRECISE ASSURANCE ON THIS POINT, HE SAID, ADDING: "I WILL

O

THE CABINET IS SEEKING TO OBTAIN A PRECISE ASSURANCE ON THIS POINT, HE SAID, ADDING: "I WILL LIMIT MYSELF TO SAYING TODAY THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE FAVORABLE AND THAT WE WILL NOT FAIL AT BERMUDA TO BRING UP THE QUESTION."

FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION AND MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT WERE UPSET RECENTLY BY TALK THE UNITED STATES MIGHT WITHDRAW SOME OF ITS TROOPS FROM EUROPE. OFFICIAL U.S. SPOKESMAN DENIED THIS AND BIDAULT WAS TRYING TO ALLAY THE DEPUTIES' FEARS.

THE UNITED STATES IS MAINTAINING THE EQUIVALENT OF SIX DIVISIONS IN EUROPE. THE FRENCH REGARD THESE, AND BRITISH DIVISIONS ON THE CONTINENT, AS NECESSARY TO ASSURE THAT THE GERMANS WILL NOT GET OUT OF HAND ONCE THEY ARE REARMED.

BIDAULT REPEATED A STATEMENT HE HAD MADE PREVIOUSLY BEFORE THE UPPER HOUSE, THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, THAT AN AGREEMENT WAS BEING WORKED OUT WITH BRITAIN FOR CLOSE BRITISH ASSOCIATION WITH THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

"NEGOTIATIONS CARRIED ON AT THE SEAT OF THE (EUROPEAN ARMY'S) INTERIM COMMITTEE," BIDAULT SAID, "LAVE LED OUR BRITISH FRIENDS TO RECOGNIZE THAT THE ENVISAGED ASSOCIATION SHOULD NOT JUST BE THE OBJECT OF A UNILATERAL DECLARATION, BUT SHOULD RESULT IN A TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE SIX MEMBER STATES OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IN BINDING MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS."

P536PES

A85

(120)

BERLIN, NOV. 20 (AP)-FOUR-POWER AIR SAFETY CONFERENCES WERE RESUMED IN THE AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS TODAY AFTER A MONTH'S LAYOFF.

RUSSIAN, BRITISH, FRENCH AND U.S. EXPERTS DELVED AGAIN INTO THE TECHNICAL QUESTIONS OF HOW TO PREVENT AERIAL INCIDENTS IN THE THREE ALLIED CORRIDORS WHICH SPAN THE DISTANCE BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND BERLIN.

IT WAS THE 10TH MEETING SINCE THE IDEA WAS ADVANCED BY THE RUSSIANS LAST MARCH AS AN OUTGROWTH OF A SERIES OF ATTACKS BY SOVIET FIGHTERS ON ALLIED PLANES.

CURRENTLY, INFORMED QUARTERS SAID, THE EXPERTS ARE DEALING WITH A SYSTEM OF SIGNALLING DESIGNED TO ALERT RUSSIAN FIGHTER PILOTS TO THE PEACEFUL INTENT OF ANY WESTERN PLANE REGARDLESS OF HOW FAR OFF THE CORRIDOR PATHS IT MIGHT STRAY THROUGH SOME INSTRUMENT FAILURE.

SM942PES

A80

(210)

BERLIN, NOV.20 (AP)-COMMUNIST SECRET POLICE ANNOUNCED FOR THE THIRD TIME THIS WEEK TODAY THAT THEY HAD SMASHED WESTERN-OPERATED ESPIONAGE AND TERRORIST GROUPS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE.

SAECHSISCHE ZEITUNG, COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED AT DRESDEN, QUOTED OFFICIALS OF THE STATE SECURITY POLICE AS SAYING THAT FOUR SUCH GROUPS WERE LIQUIDATED IN SAXONY WITHIN THE PAST FEW WEEKS.

IT SAID AGENTS ROUNDED UP 10 PEOPLE IN THE RADEBERG AREA WHO HAD PASSED ON TO THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ON SOVIET TROOP MOVEMENTS AND ECONOMIC MATTERS.

AT FREITAL, 11 PERSONS WERE NABBED AS TERRORISTS. THE COMMUNIST PAPER SAID THEY CARRIED WEAPONS AND EXPLOSIVE CHARGES AND PLANNED TO BLOW UP A RADIO STATION AND A HIGHWAY BRIDGE.

AT MEISSEN. AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE EAST ZON

THERE WERE ABOUT 10 GUYS OVER THERE AND THERE WAS A FIGHT GOING ON.
"THEN TWO OF THE GUYS BROKE LOOSE AND RAN ACROSS TO US. ONE OF THEM WAS SHOUTING 'AMERICAN MP.' ANOTHER CAME OUT OF A RICE PADDY WHERE HE HAD BEEN HIDING. THE THREE OF THEM GOT BEHIND US. THE FELLOWS (RED GUARDS) ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RIVER CROSSED THE RIVER AND FORMED A SEMI-CIRCLE VERY CLOSE TO US.

1953

A9KX
"I DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN. I COULD NOT TELL WHETHER THEY WERE ON THEIR OWN SIDE OF THE DEMARCATION LINE OR ON OURS BECAUSE THE DEMARCATION LINE TAKES A FUNNY BEND RIGHT ALONG HERE.
"THE PRISONERS BEHIND US BEGAN SAYING THINGS IN KOREAN TO THE OTHER GUYS--ABOUT EIGHT OF THEM. BUT THE EIGHT FELLOWS NEVER SAID A WORD. FINALLY THE THREE FELLOWS BEHIND US BEGAN SMILING AND THEN THEY BEGAN LAUGHING OUT LOUD AT THE OTHER FELLOWS.
"THE THREE OF THEM SEEMED TO REALIZE THEY WERE SAFE AND THEY BEGAN TO ENJOY THE WHOLE SITUATION. WE PUT THEM INSIDE THE SENTRY BOX."
LATER, COMMUNIST GUARDS SPAT AT THE FEET OF REINFORCING U.

LATER, COMMUNIST GUARDS SPAT AT THE FEET OF REINFORCING U.S. MILITARY POLICE AND EVEN PUSHED THEM, TRYING TO GET AT THE TRIO IN THE CRAMPED SENTRY BOX. IT WAS DAWN FRIDAY BEFORE THE RED GUARDS LEFT THE SCENE.
THE TRIO, SONG SANG KIN, TAK HA SIK AND KIL HU BONG, TOLD NEWSMEN THEY ALL ONCE SERVED IN THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY, WERE CAPTURED IN 1950 AND 1951, IMPRESSED INTO A NORTH KOREAN ARMY LABOR UNIT AND WERE DENIED REQUESTS FOR REPATRIATION AFTER THE TRUCE.
P336PCS

A11WX
BULLETIN
KOREA MISSING
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ARMY TODAY ANNOUNCED THAT ABOUT 4,000 MEN NOW LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA WILL BE DECLARED "PRESUMED DEAD" IN JANUARY IF THERE IS NO NEW INFORMATION ABOUT THEM BY THEN.
AS OF NOW, THE ARMY LISTS THE NUMBER OF ITS MISSING IN KOREA AS ABOUT 6,300.
THE 4,000 WHO PROSPECTIVELY WILL BE LISTED AS "PRESUMED DEAD" IN JANUARY INCLUDE MEN WHO HAVE BEEN MISSING FOR MORE THAN A YEAR.
THE OTHER 2,300 HAVE BEEN MISSING LESS THAN A YEAR OR ELSE THE ARMY HAS SOME REPORT, NOT YET FULLY EXPLORED, TO INDICATE THE POSSIBILITY THEY ARE ALIVE.
THE ARMY SAID THAT IT EXPECTS TO RESOLVE THE REMAINING CASES EITHER BY CONTINUED STUDY OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED FROM EXCHANGED PRISONERS, BY RECOVERY OF REMAINS ON BATTLEFIELDS OR FROM INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM OTHER SOURCES.
AMERICAN BATTLE DEATHS FOR THE KOREAN WAR ARE NOW LISTED AS SLIGHTLY OVER 26,000 AND THE PROSPECTIVE JANUARY ACTION--ASSUMING 4,000 MISSING ARE THEN DECLARED DEAD--WILL RAISE THE FIGURE ABOVE 30,000.
FAMILIES OF MEN CARRIED AS "MISSING" HAVE BEEN RECEIVING ALLOTMENTS AND THE PAY OF THE MEN THEMSELVES HAS CONTINUED. ACCRUED PAY, OR OTHER MONEY DUE THE MEN, WILL GO TO THEIR FAMILIES WHEN THE MEN ARE DECLARED "PRESUMED DEAD."
ALSO, IMMEDIATELY AFTER A PRESUMPTIVE FINDING OF DEATH IS MADE, THE ARMY WILL NOTIFY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACTION. THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION THEN WILL PROVIDE THE DEPENDENTS WITH THE NECESSARY INFORMATION AND CLAIM FORMS FOR THE PAYMENT OF ANY GOVERNMENT INSURANCE THAT MAY BE IN FORCE.
PAY AND ALLOTMENTS FOR THE MISSING MEN HAVE GONE FORWARD UNDER A SPECIAL ACT OF CONGRESS. THIS ACT EXPIRES JAN. 31. AFTER THAT DATE, FAMILIES OF MEN STILL LISTED AS MISSING WILL NOT BE ENTITLED TO ALLOTMENTS UNLESS CONGRESS SHOULD EXTEND THE ACT.
THE ACT PROVIDES THAT UPON DECLARATION, OR OFFICIAL PRESUMPTION OF DEATH, A SERVICE MAN'S BENEFICIARIES MAY RECEIVE A GRATUITY EQUIVALENT TO SIX MONTHS OF PAY FOR THE DEAD MAN ON THE BASIS OF HIS PAY AT THE DATE OF HIS DEATH.
THE ARMY SAID SUCH GRATUITY PAYMENTS WILL BE MADE TO BENEFICIARIES WITHIN A FEW DAYS AFTER RETURN OF THE COMPLETED FORMS TO THE ARMY FINANCE CENTER AT INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
HOWEVER, DUE TO THE NECESSARY AUDITING OF A SOLDIER'S PAY AND HIS RECORDS WHILE HE IS MISSING, SEVERAL MONTHS MAY ELAPSE BEFORE FINAL PAYMENT OF ACCRUED PAY AND ALLOWANCES IS MADE TO BENEFICIARIES.
ALL OF THE MISSING NOT DECLARED DEAD IN JANUARY WILL BE CARRIED AS MISSING UNTIL ONE FULL YEAR AFTER THEIR ORIGINAL DISAPPEARANCE OR UNTIL INFORMATION WARRANTS A DECLARATION OF DEATH OR OTHER STATUS.
THE AIR FORCE, WITH 671 OFFICERS AND MEN LISTED AS MISSING IN KOREA, WILL MAKE DECLARATIONS OF PRESUMPTIVE DEATH FOR ABOUT 170 NEXT MONTH, A SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE MARINE CORPS, SAID IT WAS NOT ABLE IMMEDIATELY TO ESTIMATE HOW MANY OF ITS 493 MISSING WILL BE DECLARED DEAD IN THE NEAR FUTURE. THE NAVY LISTS 78 MISSING IN KOREA, BUT NO ESTIMATE OF DEATH DECLARATIONS WAS AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY.
WR532PES

1953

A98KX
WITH NL KOREAN POWS (100)
PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRISONERS OF WAR SHOUTING DEFIANCE TODAY BLOCKED NEUTRAL INDIAN OFFICERS FROM SEARCHING THEIR CAMP HOSPITAL FOR ANTI-COMMUNIST AGENTS.
THE POWS REFUSED TO LEAVE THEIR HOSPITAL QUARTERS AND PARADE BEFORE A NORTH KOREAN WHO THE COMMUNISTS SAID WOULD POINT OUT THE AGENTS.
LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, CALLED OFF THE INVESTIGATION AFTER POW LEADERS HAD ARGUED FOR AN HOUR WITH INDIAN OFFICERS.
THE REDS HAD CHARGED THAT AGENTS WERE USING THE HOSPITAL AS A CENTER OF OPERATIONS.
(EDS: THE ABOVE MAY BE INSERTED INTO NIGHT LEAD KOREAN ROUNDUP IF DESIRED).
FJ914PCS

A34
LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS EXPECTED TO TAKE HIS DEFENSE MINISTER, FIELD MARSHAL LORD ALEXANDER, WITH HIM TO THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH, A BRITISH INFORMANT SAID TODAY.
THE INCLUSION OF LORD ALEXANDER IN THE PARTY SUGGESTS THAT THE ALLIED DEFENSE BUILDUP AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WILL FORM AN IMPORTANT PART OFHQE TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL AND THEIR IDEAS.
CHURCHILL IS EXPECTED TO INCLUDE IN HIS PARTY SOME OF HIS SENIOR ADVISORS ON ATOMIC ENERGY ALSO. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CHARTERED A 60-SEAT BOAC STRATOCRUISER FOR THE BERMUDA TRIP.
UM623PES

A14 (650)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BIDAULT
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT BROKE DOWN FROM FATIGUE WHILE DELIVERING A MAJOR SPEECH BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY IN DEFENSE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.
HIS NEAR COLLAPSE FORCED AN INTERRUPTION OF THE ASSEMBLY'S WEEK-LONG DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY UNTIL TUESDAY. BIDAULT IS EXPECTED TO BE BACK THEN.

30.24- 15499

BIDAULT'S PHYSICIAN, DR.JACQUES NAGGIAR, ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING THE FOREIGN MINISTER MUST GO TO BED AT ONCE "FOLLOWING A FAINTING SPELL CAUSED BY OVERWORK DAY AND NIGHT SINCE THE START OF THE WEEK. ABSOLUTE REST IS PRESCRIBED FOR 48 HOURS."

FROM THE START OF HIS ADDRESS, BIDAULT LEANED HEAVILY ON THE SPEAKER'S STAND. HIS WORDS WERE CLEAR, BUT SPOKEN AT ABOUT HALF THE NORMAL SPEED. AS HE WENT ON, HE SPOKE MORE AND MORE SLOWLY. HE WAS HARDLY UNDERSTANDABLE AND HE SEEMED TO BE MISSING WORDS IN HIS TEXT.

MANY DEPUTIES SENSED THAT HE WAS IN DIFFICULTY. FINALLY SOCIALIST MAX LEJEUNE GOT UP TO ASK FOR A SUSPENSION OF THE SESSION. THIS WAS GRANTED EVEN BEFORE BIDAULT SEEMED TO REALIZE WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE STARTED DOWN THE STEPS OF THE SPEAKER'S STAND ONLY AFTER HE SAW DEPUTIES GETTING UP TO LEAVE THE CHAMBER.

BIDAULT QUICKLY WAS TAKEN INTO PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S OFFICE, WHERE HE WAS GIVEN MEDICAL ATTENTION. AFTER A 45-MINUTE RECESS, THE ASSEMBLY WENT BACK INTO SESSION AND HEARD MAURICE SCHUMANN, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE, CONTINUE THE READING OF BIDAULT'S LENGTHY AND DETAILED PREPARED SPEECH.

1953

NO SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES WERE EXPECTED FROM THE BREAKDOWN. CLOSTKIATNO

BIDAULT'S LENGTHY AND DETAILED PREPARED SPEECH.

NO SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES WERE EXPECTED FROM THE BREAKDOWN. CLOSE ASSOCIATES POINTED OUT THAT BIDAULT HAS BEEN UNDER SEVERE STRAIN DURING THE DEBATE. THEY REPORTED HE HAD BEEN UP ALL LAST NIGHT PREPARING HIS SPEECH, WHICH THE GOVERNMENT COUNTED ON AS THE CLINCHER TO GET A STRONG STATEMENT OF APPROVAL FOR THE PRINCIPLE OF EUROPEAN UNITY.

BIDAULT, 54, IS A POLISHED POLITICAL JACK OF ALL TRADES WHO HAS FIGURED IN 19 FRENCH MINISTERIAL POSTS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. A LEADER OF THE CATHOLIC POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), HE HAS TWICE BEEN PREMIER.

BIDAULT IS SCHEDULED TO GO TO BERMUDA WITH LANIEL FOR THE PREMIER'S MEETING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DEC. 4-8. HIS ILLNESS IS NOT EXPECTED TO PREVENT THIS TRIP, ALTHOUGH SOME DEPUTIES--WHO HAVE BEEN AGAINST THE MEETING--SUGGESTED TONIGHT HE SHOULD NOT GO.

NEXT WEEK, HOWEVER, HE IS SLATED TO ATTEND A SIX-NATION FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING IN THE HAGUE FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY. THE POSTPONEMENT OF THE FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE AND BIDAULT'S HEALTH COULD POSSIBLY HAVE SOME EFFECT ON THIS MEETING.

1953

A15

THE ASSEMBLY HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO CONTINUE ITS SESSION INTO THE EARLY MORNING HOURS TOMORROW TO VOTE ON A RESOLUTION ON THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION ARMY AND RELATED EUROPEAN INTEGRATION SCHEMES. THE ARMY WOULD INCLUDE WEST GERMAN TROOPS WITH THOSE OF FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

IN HIS SPEECH, BIDAULT SAID THAT ALLIED STRATEGY FOR USE IN CASE OF RUSSIAN AGGRESSION CALLS FOR A DEFENSE AS FAR EAST AS POSSIBLE AND "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO IMAGINE COMBAT IN GERMANY WITHOUT THE ACTIVE PARTICIPATION OF GERMAN FORCES."

"WOULD YOU WANT US TO CAUSE A REVISION OF THIS STRATEGY WHICH CONFORMS TO THE MAJOR INTERESTS OF OUR COUNTRY?" HE ASKED.

"IT IS CLEAR THAT INTEGRATION OF GERMAN FORCES INTO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY CANNOT AND MUST NOT SIGNIFY IN ANY CASE ANYTHING BUT ADDITION, AND NOT SUBSTITUTION. ON THIS SUBJECT, WE HAVE RECEIVED PUBLIC ASSURANCES."

HE REMINDED THE DEPUTIES THAT THEY VOTED A RESOLUTION IN FEBRUARY, 1952, POINTING OUT THE NECESSITY OF "A GUARANTEE FOR THE MAINTENANCE, FOR AS LONG A TIME AS SEEMS NECESSARY, OF SUFFICIENT BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES ON THE CONTINENT."

THE CABINET IS SEEKING TO OBTAIN A PRECISE ASSURANCE ON THIS POINT, HE SAID, ADDING: "I WILL

o

THE CABINET IS SEEKING TO OBTAIN A PRECISE ASSURANCE ON THIS POINT, HE SAID, ADDING: "I WILL LIMIT MYSELF TO SAYING TODAY THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE FAVORABLE AND THAT WE WILL NOT FAIL AT BERMUDA TO BRING UP THE QUESTION."

FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION AND MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT WERE UPSET RECENTLY BY TALK THE UNITED STATES MIGHT WITHDRAW SOME OF ITS TROOPS FROM EUROPE. OFFICIAL U.S. SPOKESMAN DENIED THIS AND BIDAULT WAS TRYING TO ALLAY THE DEPUTIES' FEARS.

THE UNITED STATES IS MAINTAINING THE EQUIVALENT OF SIX DIVISIONS IN EUROPE. THE FRENCH REGARD THESE, AND BRITISH DIVISIONS ON THE CONTINENT, AS NECESSARY TO ASSURE THAT THE GERMANS WILL NOT GET OUT OF HAND ONCE THEY ARE REARMED.

BIDAULT REPEATED A STATEMENT HE HAD MADE PREVIOUSLY BEFORE THE UPPER HOUSE, THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, THAT AN AGREEMENT WAS BEING WORKED OUT WITH BRITAIN FOR CLOSE BRITISH ASSOCIATION WITH THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

"NEGOTIATIONS CARRIED ON AT THE SEAT OF THE (EUROPEAN ARMY'S) INTERIM COMMITTEE," BIDAULT SAID, "LAVE LED OUR BRITISH FRIENDS TO RECOGNIZE THAT THE ENVISAGED ASSOCIATION SHOULD NOT JUST BE THE OBJECT OF A UNILATERAL DECLARATION, BUT SHOULD RESULT IN A TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE SIX MEMBER STATES OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IN BINDING MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS."

P536PES

A85

(120)

BERLIN, NOV. 20 (AP)-FOUR-POWER AIR SAFETY CONFERENCES WERE RESUMED IN THE AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS TODAY AFTER A MONTH'S LAYOFF.

RUSSIAN, BRITISH, FRENCH AND U.S. EXPERTS DELVED AGAIN INTO THE TECHNICAL QUESTIONS OF HOW TO PREVENT AERIAL INCIDENTS IN THE THREE ALLIED CORRIDORS WHICH SPAN THE DISTANCE BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND BERLIN.

IT WAS THE 10TH MEETING SINCE THE IDEA WAS ADVANCED BY THE RUSSIANS LAST MARCH AS AN OUTGROWTH OF A SERIES OF ATTACKS BY SOVIET FIGHTERS ON ALLIED PLANES.

CURRENTLY, INFORMED QUARTERS SAID, THE EXPERTS ARE DEALING WITH A SYSTEM OF SIGNALLING DESIGNED TO ALERT RUSSIAN FIGHTER PILOTS TO THE PEACEFUL INTENT OF ANY WESTERN PLANE REGARDLESS OF HOW FAR OFF THE CORRIDOR PATHS IT MIGHT STRAY THROUGH SOME INSTRUMENT FAILURE.

SM942PES

A80

(210)

BERLIN, NOV.20 (AP)-COMMUNIST SECRET POLICE ANNOUNCED FOR THE THIRD TIME THIS WEEK TODAY THAT THEY HAD SMASHED WESTERN-OPERATED ESPIONAGE AND TERRORIST GROUPS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE.

SAECHSISCHE ZEITUNG, COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED AT DRESDEN, QUOTED OFFICIALS OF THE STATE SECURITY POLICE AS SAYING THAT FOUR SUCH GROUPS WERE LIQUIDATED IN SAXONY WITHIN THE PAST FEW WEEKS.

IT SAID AGENTS ROUNDED UP 10 PEOPLE IN THE RADEBERG AREA WHO HAD PASSED ON TO THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ON SOVIET TROOP MOVEMENTS AND ECONOMIC MATTERS.

AT FREITAL, 11 PERSONS WERE NABBED AS TERRORISTS. THE COMMUNIST PAPER SAID THEY CARRIED WEAPONS AND EXPLOSIVE CHARGES AND PLANNED TO BLOW UP A RADIO STATION AND A HIGHWAY BRIDGE.

AT MEISSEN, AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE EAST ZON

LIBERAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY WERE ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE EAST BUREAU OF THE WEST GERMAN FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY.
ANOTHER TERRORIST GROUP ALLEGEDLY PREPARING A PUTSCH WAS LIQUIDATED, ALSO IN THE MEISSEN AREA, THE SAECHSISCHE ZEITUNG REPORTED, ADDING THAT RADIO EQUIPMENT, ARMS AND INCENDIARY CHARGES HAD BEEN FOUND IN THEIR POSSESSION.
EARLIER THIS WEEK EAST ZONE AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED THE SMASHING OF TWO GROUPS DESCRIBED AS WESTERN AGENTS OPERATING IN BALTIC PORTS AND IN A SOFT COAL MINE NEAR MAGDEBURG.
QR933PES

A37
BERLIN, NOV.20 (AP)-A RUSSIAN MIG15 JET FIGHTER CRASHED NEAR THE SOVIET AIRFIELD AT PUETTNITZ IN MECKLENBURG, SOVIET OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY, THE WEST BERLIN INFORMATION BUREAU WEST (IEW) REPORTED TODAY. 1953
THE PLANE CAUGHT FIRE AND WAS DESTROYED NOV.11 AND ITS PILOT WAS KILLED, THE REPORT SAID. IT ADDED THAT BETWEEN 15 AND 20 MIGS ARE PERMANENTLY STATIONED AT THIS BALTIC COAST AIRFIELD WHICH HAS RECENTLY BECOME A TRAINING CENTER FOR RUSSIAN JET PILOTS.
JB634PES

B48 Q
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEVEN CZECHS WHO ESCAPED FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN A HOME-MADE ARMORED CAR LAST JULY ARE TRAVELING TO THE UNITED STATES SHORTLY, A SPOKESMAN FOR RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TODAY.
HE SAID THEY WOULD TAKE PART IN A DRIVE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR "THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM," WHICH FINANCES RADIO FREE EUROPE. THE ARMORED CAR IS ALREADY IN AMERICA AND WILL BE USED IN THE TOUR.
THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE PRIVATELY-SPONSORED AMERICAN RADIO SAID THE CZECHS LEAVE EARLY IN DECEMBER AND WILL TRAVEL UNDER TEMPORARY U.S. VISAS.
THE EIGHTH MEMBER OF THE ESCAPE PARTY, MRS. LIBUSE CLOUD, WENT TO AMERICA SEVERAL MONTHS AGO TO JOIN HER HUSBAND, AN AMERICAN CITIZEN.
VS825AES

B46 Q
BERLIN, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER TELEGRAF REPORTED TODAY THAT GERMANY'S FORMER FIELD MARSHAL FRIEDRICH PAULUS MET RECENTLY WITH GEN. A.A.GRECHKO, THE SOVIET OCCUPATION COMMANDER, AT SOVIET ARMY HEADQUARTERS SOUTH OF BERLIN. 1953
THE NEWSPAPER SAID EAST GERMAN INTERIOR MINISTER WILLY STOPH, WHO IS IN CHARGE OF REARMAMENT, AND GEN. HEINZ HOFFMANN, COMMANDER OF THE EAST ZONE'S MILITARY FORCES, ATTENDED THE MEETING EARLY THIS WEEK AT ZOSSEN. IT GAVE NO DETAILS.
PAULUS, LOSER OF THE WORLD WAR II BATTLE OF STALINGRAD, RETURNED FROM CAPTIVITY IN THE SOVIET UNION FOUR WEEKS AGO AND HAS BEEN REPORTED LIVING IN SECLUSION IN DRESDEN, SAXONY. SO FAR AS IS KNOWN IN THE WEST, HE HAS NOT APPEARED IN PUBLIC SINCE.
UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HAVE SAID THAT THE FORMER WEHRMACHT COMMANDER IS ACTING AS MILITARY ADVISER TO THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT.
VS820AES

B72
Q
BREMEN, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-A GIFT OF 718 TONS OF TINNED BEEF FOR NEEDY GERMANS ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM AMERICA ABOARD THE 8,228-TON U.S. FREIGHTER AMERICAN IMPORTER.
THE SHIPMENT IS THE THIRD OF A U.S. GOVEERNMENT SPONSORED RELIEF PROGRAM. IT BRINGS THE TOTAL OF FOOD SHIPPED TO 1,892 TONS.
FD1118AES

B62
(380)
BU BRACK CURRY
BONN, NOV. 20 (AP)-DR. LUDWIG ERHARD, WEST GERMAN MINISTER OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS, SAID TODAY SHORTLY BEFORE LEAVING FOR THE UNITED STATES THAT "AMERICAN ACTIVITY AND OPTIMISM" WILL PREVENT A NEW WORLD DEPRESSION.
"A DEPRESSION IN THE UNITED STATES IS, TO ME, UNTHINKABLE," HE SAID "WITH ALL THE ACTIVITY, AND OPTIMISM BY THE PEOPLE THERE I CANNOT BELIEVE THAT SUCH A THING WILL HAPPEN."
ERHARD, CHAMPION OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC METHODS IN WEST GERMANY, IS LEAVING BY AIR TOMORROW FOR A TWO WEEK VISIT TO AMERICA AS THE GUEST OF THE GOVERNMENT. HE WILL VISIT NEW YORK, WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO AND CHICAGO FOR CONFERENCES WITH GOVERNMENT, WORLD BANK, INDUSTRY AND BANKING LEADERS.
IN AN INTERVIEW, THE MINISTER SAID "I HOPE MAINLY TO ESTABLISH CLOSE CONTACTS WITH THE NEW (EISENHOVER) ADMINISTRATION. I BELIEVE THAT AMERICAN LEADERS HAVE THE SAME WISH SINCE THEY INVITED ME TO VISIT THEIR COUNTRY.
"I WANT TO BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND FINAICIAL POLICIES. THE AMERICAN IDEAS ARE CLOSE TO ME."
ERHARD, THE MOST IMPORTANT MEMBER OF THE GERMAN CABINET AFTER CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, PLANS TO DISCUSS WITH AMERICAN LEADERS A NUMBER OF PROJECTS VITAL TO WEST GERMANY AND TO AN INTEGRATED EUROPE.
"CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY WOULD SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF INVESTMENT OF PRIVATE AMERICAN FUNDS IN WEST GERMANY. I SHALL HAVE SOME TALKS WITH WORLD BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE BLACK TO GIVE THE GERMAN VIEWPOINT ON THE QUESTION OF WORLD BANK LOANS FOR GERMANY.
THESE PROJECTS, HE SAID, INCLUDE THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION (EPU) "AND THE CONNECTION OF THIS UNION TO THE DOLLAR AREA."
"I DO NOT EXPECT TO ASK THE UNITED STATES FOR GOLD AND DOLLAR GRANTS TO REALIZE THE FREE CONVERTIBILITY OF CURRENCIES," ERHARD SAID. "CONVERTIBILITY ONLY ON THE BASIS OF SACRIFICES FROM THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT HELP BETTER THE EUROPEAN SITUATION.
"WE NEED A REAL CONVERTIBILITY THAT WOULD TAKE AWAY FROM THE UNITED STATES MANY PRESENT FINANCIAL BURDENS."
AMERICAN INVESTMENTS IN WEST GERMANY WILL BE HIGH ON THE LIST OF QUESTIONS DISCUSSED BY ERHARD WITH U.S. LEADERS AND BUSINESSMEN. GERMAN INDUSTRIALISTS PLACE THEIR NEED FOR NEW CAPITAL AT THREE BILLION DOLLARS OR MORE. MUCH OF THIS MUST COME FROM ABROAD.
ERHARD IS THE GERMAN REPRESENTATIVE TO THE WORLD BANK.
HE IS THE ARCHITECT OF THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM IN WEST GERMANY WHICH IS GIVEN WIDE CREDIT FOR THIS NATION'S SESNATIONAL ECONOMIC COMEBACK.
KS141PES

A168
AMS BUDGET (480)
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE
BY RICHARD EHRMAN 1953
TRIESTE, NOV.20 (AP)-JOBLESS TRIESTINI BESIEGED THEIR CITY HALL AND RAIDED A CIVIL MESS HALL TODAY IN THE SECOND DAY OF DEMONSTRATIONS REPORTEDLY SPARKED BY COMMUNISTS.
WE WANT WORK, NOT PROMISES," THEY SHOUTED.
OSTENSIBLY THEY WERE AGITATING AGAINST RISING UNEMPLOYMENT IN THIS DISPUTED CITY, WHERE MORE THAN 1,000 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT HAVE LOST THEIR JOBS SINCE THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN DECIDED OCT. 8 TO TURN OVER THE FREE TERRITORY'S ZONE A TO ITALY.
THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE AIMED, HOWEVER, AT THE CITY'S ITALIAN CIVIL ADMINISTRATION AS WELL AS THE AMG.
PRO-ITALIAN SOURCES SAID THE AGITATION MAY BE INTENDED TO PROVE

TRIESTE WILL SUFFER ECONOMICALLY IF AND WHEN ITALY TAKES OVER. SOME EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT PRO-YUGOSLAV REDS WERE RESPONSIBLE, OTHERS THAT THE MASTERMINDS WERE MOSCOW-LINE COMMUNISTS.

THE LATTER FAVOR CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL FREE PORT HERE UNDER UNITED NATIONS CONTROL. THE LATEST PROPOSAL FROM PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA IS THAT ITALY GET THE PORT OF TRIESTE AND YUGOSLAVIA TAKE OVER ALL THE REST OF THE TERRITORY.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS TODAY FOLLOWED THURSDAY'S PATTERN.

A YELLING CROWD OF ABOUT 800 PERSONS PARADED TO THE CITY HALL DEMANDING WORK. A SMALL GROUP BATTERED DOWN A SIDE DOOR, BROKE WINDOWS, PUSHED ASIDE FOUR POLICEMEN AND RAN INSIDE IN SEARCH OF ITALIAN MAYOR GIANNI BARTOLI.

STRONG POLICE REINFORCEMENTS DISPERSED THE CROWD AND CHASED OUT THOSE INSIDE THE BUILDING.

THE CROWD THEN MARCHED TO THE COMMUNAL MESS -- A CITY-RUN INSTITUTION WHERE CHARITY CASES ARE FED FREE AND OTHERS CAN GET LOW-COST MEALS. FIFTY POLICEMEN BLOCKED THE WAY.

BUT ABOUT A DOZEN DEMONSTRATORS ELUDED THE POLICE, GOT INSIDE THE MESS HALL AND BEGAN TOSSING BREAD TO THE CROWD, WHICH WAS SHOUTING: "HUNGER, HUNGER!"

AGAIN, AS ON THURSDAY, ORDERS CAME FROM THE CITY HALL TO FEED THE THRONG.

A169

BEFORE MARCHING ON THE CITY HALL, THE DEMONSTRATORS GATHERED IN FRONT OF AMG HEADQUARTERS AND DEMANDED INTERVIEWS WITH BRITISH MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN WINTERTON, THE ZONE COMMANDER, AND WITH THE ITALIAN POLITICAL ADVISOR. BOTH REFUSED.

THE AMG AND THE BRITISH AND U.S. OCCUPYING FORCES BEGAN FIRING CIVILIAN EMPLOYES HERE SOON AFTER THE OCT. 8 ANNOUNCEMENT AND FURTHER UNEMPLOYMENT HAS BEEN CAUSED INDIRECTLY BY THE CUTBACK IN SERVICES FOR THE 7,000 TROOPS.

THE SOLDIERS THEMSELVES HAVE NOT BEEN WITHDRAWN, APPARENTLY BECAUSE OF YUGOSLAV THREATS TO MARCH INTO THE ZONE IF ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER. BUT THEIR FAMILIES HAVE BEEN MOVED OUT AND THEIR EXTRA SERVICES GREATLY REDUCED.

AN ALLIED OFFICIAL OF THE CIVIL POLICE SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THE DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PAST TWO DAYS HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY COMMUNISTS. A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT ACKNOWLEDGED THERE WERE REDS AMONG THE DEMONSTRATORS, BUT SAID THEY WERE THERE "PURELY TO KEEP PRO-TITO FORCES FROM TAKING OVER THE DEMONSTRATION."

TWENTY-THREE PERSONS, MOSTLY YOUTHS, WENT ON TRIAL BEFORE U.S. MAJ. ROBERT F. GRABB OF PAINTED POST, N.Y., IN AN AMG COURT TODAY ON CHARGES STEMMING FROM THE RIOTS OF NOV. 4, 5 AND 6, IN WHICH POLICE BULLETS KILLED SIX PERSONS.

ALL PLEADED INNOCENT OF DISTURBING PUBLIC ORDER AND PARTICIPATING IN UNAUTHORIZED DEMONSTRATIONS. AFTER ACCEPTING THE PLEAS, GRABB ADJOURNED THE COURT UNTIL TUESDAY.

MK235PES

A93

(220)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV.20 (AP)-THE BALKAN ALLIANCE--GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA--DISCLOSED TODAY THEY HAD REACHED "AGREEMENT ON ALL QUESTIONS RELATING TO MUTUAL DEFENSE IN CASE OF AGGRESSION."

THE JOINT COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED HERE, IN ATHENS AND ANKARA AT THE CONCLUSION OF A 10-DAY CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MILITARY GENERAL STAFFS OF THE THREE NATIONS ON MEASURES TO STRENGTHEN SELFDEFENSE IN SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID:

"IN BELGRADE, FROM NOV.10 TO NOV.20, THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GENERAL STAFFS OF GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE CARRIED ON MILITARY TALKS WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF INCREASING MILITARY COOPERATION BETWEEN THE THREE COUNTRIES.

"IN THE TALKS, WHICH WERE CARRIED ON IN THE SPIRIT OF FRIENDSHIP AND FULL UNDERSTANDING, THE DELEGATIONS HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT ON ALL QUESTIONS CONCERNING MUTUAL DEFENSE OF THE THREE FRIENDLY COUNTRIES IN CASE OF AGGRESSION. THESE TALKS AND THE RESULTS ACHIEVED THROUGH THEM WILL REPRESENT A NEW CONTRIBUTION FOR STRENGTHENING PEACE IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD."

COL.GEN.IVAN GONNJAK, YUGOSLAVIA'S DEFENSE MINISTER, TOLD THE TURKISH AND GREEK MILITARY MEN:

"OUR EQUAL AND PEACE-LOVING COOPERATION SHOULD REPRESENT A RAMPART AGAINST ALL THOSE WHO MIGHT ATTEMPT TO ENDANGER THE FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE AND INTEGRITY OF OUR COUNTRIES AND PEOPLES.

"X X X WE ARE ENDANGERING NO ONE. WE ARE THREATENING NO ONE. THIS COOPERATION WILL NEVER BE AN INSTRUMENT OF THREATS TO OTHER NATIONS."

JM913AES

A104

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.20 (AP)-A PROVINCIAL COURT HERE HAS SENTENCED A PURCHASE MINISTRY OFFICIAL TO 12 YEARS IN PRISON FOR ACCEPTING BRIBES AND TAKING PART IN ILLEGA DEALS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

BRIBES AND TAKING PART IN ILLEGAL DEALS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY. FIVE OTHERS, DESCRIBED AS KULAKS--WEALTHY PEASANTS--GOT TERMS OF 6 TO 8 YEARS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID TADEUSZ BRALCZYK, THE OFFICIAL, RECEIVED NEARLY 26,000 ZLOTYS ($6,500) BETWEEN MARCH AND OCTOBER FOR ISSUING FALSE CERTIFICATES OF DELIVERY COVERING 31 TONS OF CORN AND 6 TONS OF LIVESTOCK.

JM1028AES

A84

GRAZ, AUSTRIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-AUSTRIAN POLICE TONIGHT BANNED A RIGHTWING YOUTH GROUP ON THE GROUND IT HAD NAZI LEANINGS. THE ACTION FOLLOWED THE RECENT ARREST OF NINE MEMBERS OF THE BUND HEIMATTREUER JUGEND--FEDERATION OF PATRIOTIC YOUTH. POLICE BELIEVE THE NINE BELONGED TO AN ILLEGAL UNDERGROUND GROUP WHICH HAS BEEN FLOODING VIENNA WITH PRO-NAZI LITERATURE.

SM940PES

S37 (130)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-BRITISH AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY AN INVESTIGATION OF GERMAN CHARGES AGAINST CONDITIONS AT THE WAR CRIMES PRISON AT WERL SHOWS "THAT THE ALLEGATIONS ARE COMPLETELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION."

"ATTACKS ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF WERL PRISON HAVE BEEN CARRIED RECENTLY IN A NUMBER OF GERMAN NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS," THE BRITISH HIGH COMMISSION SAID IN A SPECIAL REPORT. "THESE ATTACKS HA BEEN CHARACTERIZED BY A STRIKING SIMILARITY OF CONTENT AND HAVE

APPARENTLY EMANATED FROM A COMMON SOURCE."

THEY HAVE ASSAILED H.S.MEECH, THE PRESENT BRITISH GOVERNOR OF NEW, AND CHARGED THAT CONDITIONS IN THE PRISON HAVE WORSENED SINCE HE TOOK OVER LAST APRIL. THE NEW BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER, SIR FREDERICK HOYER MILLAR, CARRIED OUT AN INVESTIGATION OF THESE CHARGES AND PERSONALLY VISITED THE PRISON, SPEAKING TO A NUMBER OF PRISONERS.

"THE RESULTS OF THIS EXAMINATION AND HIS OWN INSPECTION OF THE PRISON HAVE SATISFIED THE HIGH COMMISSIONER THAT THE ALLEGATIONS ARE COMPLETELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION," THE HIGH COMMISSION REPORTED.

RP929AES

1953

(150)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 20 (AP)-A DOCUMENTARY FILM ON HITLER THAT HAS CREATED AN UPROAR IN WEST GERMANY WILL BE BANNED AS A THREAT TO PUBLIC ORDER, THE FEDERAL INTERIOR MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE MINISTRY SAID OFFICIALS OF THE NINE STATES, OF WEST BERLIN AND OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DECIDED ON THIS ACTION AT A SPECIAL CONFERENCE. THEY DECIDED THE FILM MIGHT STIR UP OLD NAZI FEELINGS, CREATE ILL-WILL FOR GERMANY ABROAD AND THREATEN "ORDER AND SECURITY IN THE NATION," THE MINISTRY SAID. THERE HAVE BEEN MANY PROTESTS THAT TE FILM ALSO MIGHT HAVE A BAD EFFECT ON GERMAN YOUTH.

THE FILM, "UNTIL FIVE MINUTES AFTER TWELVE," IS COMPOSED MAINLY OF NEWSREEL SHOTS AND AMATEUR MOVIES MADE BY GRETE FEGELEIN, WIDOW OF HITLER'S ELITE GUARD ADJUTANT AND A SISTER OF EVE BRAUN, WHO MARRIED DER FUEHRER IN HIS UNDERGROUND BERLIN BUNKER SHORTLY BEFORE THEY KILLED THEMSELVES.

THE FILM HAS NOT BEEN GENERALLY RELEASED. SPECIAL PREVIEWS FOR OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN HELD IN SEVERAL CITIES, HOWEVER.

PES

1953

A75

NIGHT LEAD STORM (230)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV.20 (AP)-GALES, RAIN AND SNOW PLAGUING THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN NATIONS WERE REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE CAUSED 13 DEATHS AND LEFT AT LEAST 32 PERSONS MISSING.

ADVICES FROM THE EGYPTIAN PORT OF ALEXANDRIA TOLD OF THE DEATH OF A DOZEN PERSONS IN HOMES COLLAPSED BY HEAVY WINDS. IN LEBANON, A FARMER WAS KILLED WHEN HE WAS BLOWN ONTO ROCKS.

BUT SEARCHERS FROM AINATA VILLAGE IN NORTHERN LEBANON FOUND 17 GOATHERDS AND SHEPHERD GIRLS WHO HAD BEEN FEARED DEAD. THE MISSING WERE FOUND HUDDLED IN A CAVE WITH SNOW SIX FEET DEEP OUTSIDE.

LEBANESE TROOPS AND PLANES WERE STILL SEARCHING FOR 15 ROAD WORKERS WHO HAD BECOME ISOLATED IN THE HERMEL MOUNTAINS, AND LEBANESE CONTINUED TO SHIVER IN THE COLDEST NOVEMBER SINCE 1911.

SYRIA, ISRAEL AND JORDAN SHARED WITH LEBANON AND EGYPT IN THE MISERY AND DESTRUCTION WROUGHT SINCE THE FREAK STORM STARTED TUESDAY.

ANCIENT DAMASCUS, THE CAPITAL OF SYRIA, HAD A NOVEMBER SNOW FOR THE FIRST TIME IN RECORDED HISTORY. FLURRIES FELL IN FREEZING TEMPERATURE IN AMMAN, JORDAN. THREE FEET OF SNOW HAD TO BE REMOVED TO OPEN THE MAIN HIGHWAY BETWEEN DAMASCUS AND BEIRUT, THE CAPITAL OF LEBANON. TELEPHONE LINES WERE BROKEN IN PLACES. FALL VEGETABLE CROPS WERE THREATENED. HEAVY RAIN FELL IN EGYPT'S WESTERN DESERT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THREE YEARS.

MANY SHIPS TOOK REFUGE IN BEIRUT HARBOR, WHICH REMAINED OPEN DESPITE ROUGH SEAS. OTHER MAJOR LEVANT PORTS, INCLUDING ALEXANDRIA, HAIFA, AND ISTANBUL, WERE CLOSED.

QR911PES

1953

A36

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV.20 (AP)-EGYPTIAN VICE PREMIER GAMAL ABDUL NASSER TODAY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF FAILING TO KEEP ITS PROMISE TO AID SOME UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS, INCLUDING EGYPT.

NASSER DECLARED IN A SPEECH THAT WESTERN PROMISES OF AID TO SMALL LANDS ARE "NOTHING BUT OPIUM WHICH THE WEST EXPORTS TO PUT THE EAST TO SLEEP."

NASSER SAID THAT--DESPITE MUCH TALK OF AMERICAN LOANS TO EGYPT FOR DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS--THIS COUNTRY HAS RECEIVED NOTHING FROM THE UNITED STATES EXCEPT EMPTY PROMISES SINCE THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION WHICH UNSEATED KING FAROUK IN 1952. HE ASSERTED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS UNWILLING TO HELP EGYPT FOR FEAR OF ANGERING BRITAIN "AMERICA'S STRONGEST ALLY AGAINST RUSSIA."

A125 JB632PES

(120)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 20 (AP)-EGYPT DEMANDED TONIGHT SUSPENSION OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS IN TWO SUDAN PROVINCES TO PERMIT TIME FOR CANDIDATES TO RECOVER FROM EFFECTS OF WHAT EGYPT CHARGES IS BRITISH INTERFERENCE IN THE VOTING.

MAJ. SALAH SALEM, MINISTER OF STATE FOR SUDAN AFFAIRS, ASKED ALSO THE REMOVAL, TEMPORARILY AT LEAST, OF THE TWO BRITISH GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCES--KASSALA AND EQUATORIA.

THE STATEMENT WAS THE LATEST IN AN INCREASING BITTER EXCHANGE BETWEEN EGYPT AND BRITAIN OVER THE ELECTIONS. EACH SIDE HAS ACCUSED THE OTHER OF INTERFERING IN THE VOTING. BOTH COUNTRIES HAVE AGREED TO SELF RULE FOR THE SUDAN, AND THE ELECTIONS TO CHOOSE THE CONDOMINIUM'S FIRST NATIONAL PARLIAMENT IS BEING CONDUCTED IN PHASES. THE VOTING IS TO END IN FIVE DAYS.

KL1148PES

A133

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-VICE ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. EAST ATLANTIC FLEET, SAID TODAY NO MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE PROJECT CAN BE REALIZED UNTIL CERTAIN INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS ARE SOLVED.

MAIN ISSUES, HE TOLD NEWSMEN INCLUDE THE SUEZ CANAL, THE IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE AND THE ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT.

WRIGHT ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY WITH EIGHT STAFF OFFICERS. HE SAID HIS VISIT IS TO ACQUAINT HIM WITH THIS VITAL SECTION OF THE MIDDLE EAST.

HE DENIED HIS VISIT HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH REPORTED BILATERAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE INDIVIDUAL ARAB NATIONS AND THE UNITED STATES TO REPLACE THE PROJECT FOR MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE ALREADY REJECTED BY THE ARABS.

KL1205AES

A126

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-INDIA AND PAKISTAN TODAY EXCHANGED IN "A CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE" 24 PRISONERS TAKEN DURING THEIR FIGHTING IN KASHMIR, THE INDIAN DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

THE EXCHANGE TOOK PLACE ON THE KASHMIR CEASEFIRE LINE IN THE PRESENCE OF UNITED NATIONS OBSERVERS. INDIA HANDED OVER 11 PAKISTANIS AND PAKISTAN HANDED OVER 13 INDIANS--REPRESENTING ALL THE INDIAN PRISONERS REMAINING IN HER HANDS. INDIA HAS BEEN HOLDING 35 PAKISTANIS, BUT 24 OF THESE VOTED TO STAY IN INDIA AND WERE RELEASED ON HER SIDE OF THE LINE.

KL1150PES

B35 (SEG)

(FX-APW) (250)

1953

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 20 (AP)-FIVE HUNDRED CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WERE REPORTED GATHERED NEAR THE THAI LAND BORDER TODAY TO GIVE UP THEIR ARMS IN PREPARATION FOR REPATRIATION TO NATIONALIST FORMOSA

REPORTS FROM THE REPATRIATION CENTER OF TACHILEK SAID THE GUERRILLAS, ED WITH RIFLES, MORTARS AND MACHINE-GUNS, HAD GATHERED IN FIVE NEARBY LAGES AND WERE SURRENDERING THEIR WEAPONS TO EVACUATION CONTROL FICERS.

F THE REPORTS ARE CORRECT, THE WEAPONS WOULD BE THE FIRST THE IONALISTS HAVE SURRENDERED SINCE THE REPATRIATION SCHEME BEGAN NOV. 7 UNDER THE CONTROL OF A THREE-NATION COMMISSION HEADED BY U.S. COL. RAYMOND D.PALMER.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HERE SAID THE NATIONALISTS PLANNED TO WITHDRAW 3,000 GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA INSTEAD OF THE 2,000 ORIGINALLY AGREED ON. BURMA CLAIMS THERE ARE ABOUT 10,000 OF THE IRREGULARS IN THE COUNTRY BUT CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S GOVERNMENT SAYS IT HAS NO CONTROL OVER THOSE NOT INCLUDED IN THE REPATRIATION SCHEME.

1953

THE NATIONALISTS FLED INTO BURMA WHEN THE COMMUNISTS OVERRAN CHINA. THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT HAS ACCUSED THEM OF DEPREDATIONS AGAINST BURMESE CITIZENS AND HAS LAUNCHED MILITARY ATTACKS AGAINST THEM.

SC737AED

(364 (Q)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-BRITAIN'S COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, MALCOLM.MACDONALD, DENIED HERE TODAY THAT HE IS VISITING INDONESIA TO DISCUSS THE FORMATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIAN PACT OR A MALAYA-INDONESIA ALLIANCE TO COMBAT COMMUNISM, AS RUMORED ON HIS ARRIVAL.

MACDONALD ARRIVED TUESDAY. HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HE CAME TO GATHER A LITTLE MORE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SITUATION IN INDONESIA. HE DOUBTS, HE ADDED, WHETHER THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF INDONESIA OR OTHER SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES WILL BE DEALT WITH AT THE COMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

MJ1027AES

1953 30.24-15503

A131

(110)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH LOST A TOTAL OF 139 KILLED AND 106 CAPTURED IN GIVING UP VANCOC ISLAND TO FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS.

THE FRENCH UNION FORCES ATTACKED THE VIETMINH ISLAND, IN THE RED RIVER 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, WEDNESDAY. THEY FINALLY FORCED THE REBEL GARRISON, SEVERAL COMPANIES, TO FLEE BY SAMPANS AND JUNKS. THE LOSSES OF THE ATTACKING TROOPS WERE NOT ANNOUNCED.

FOURTEEN VIETMINH WERE KILLED IN MINOR MOPUP ACTIONS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA TODAY.

FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FLEW 130 SORTIES, HEAVILY HITTING VIETMINH TROOPS CONCENTRATED OUTSIDE THE NORTHERN RIM OF THE DELTA AND IN THE THAI MOUNTAIN COUNTRY ABOUT 200 MILES WEST OF HANOI.

KL1201AES

A145

-95-

HANOI, INDOCHINA, (SATURDAY) NOV 21 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THOUSANDS OF FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE PARATROOPERS HAVE OCCUPIED THE BIG REBEL VIETMINH WARBASE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, 180 MILES WEST OF HANOI.

FALL OF THE TOWN ENDED A LONG-STANDING THREAT TO LAI CHAU, CAPITAL OF THE PRO-FRENCH THAI MOUNTAIN TRIBES 50 MILES NORTH OF DIEN BIEN PHU. IT ALSO PUT THE FRENCH IN A STRONG POSITION TO BLOCK ANY NEW ATTEMPT BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TO INVADE THE KINGDOM OF LAOS, ONE OF THE THREE FRENCH-ASSOCIATED INDOCHINESE STATES.

VIETMINH TROOPS KNIFED INTO MOUNTAINOUS LAOS LAST SPRING [illegible] WITHDREW WITHOUT A MAJOR BATTLE. THE BRUNT OF THE INDOCHINESE [illegible]ITING HAD BEEN BORNE BY THE COASTAL STATE OF VIET NAM. EXCEPT FOR SPORADIC GUERRILLA INCURSIONS, THE THIRD STATE, CAMBODIA, HAS BEEN LARGELY FREE OF THE RED FORCES.

THE FRENCH SAID THEIR PARATROOPERS WERE DROPPED EARLY YESTERDAY IN A SURPRISE ATTACK ONTO THE BROAD PLAIN AROUND DIEN BIEN PHU AND QUICKLY CAPTURED THE TOWN AND ITS AIRFIELD.

THEY CLAIMED TO HAVE INFLICTED HEAVY LOSSES ON THE REBELS.

GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA, SAID "MANY BATTALIONS" OF PARATROOPERS WERE INVOLVED IN THE OPERATION AND THAT THEY WOULD REMAIN IN DIEN BIEN PHU.

COGNY SAID THE MAIN OBJECT OF THE ATTACK WAS TO GIVE ASSISTANCE TO PARTISANS AMONG THE THAI TRIBESMEN AND TO BUILD THEM INTO A STRONG STRIKING FORCE SO THEY COULD, BY STAGES, TAKE BACK MUCH OF THE THAI TERRITORY THE VIETMINH CAPTURED IN A SWEEPING OFFENSIVE LAST WINTER.

MT138AES

A87

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 20 (AP)-VIETNAMESE SECRET POLICE SAID TODAY THAT SALES OF SODA POP, TABLE OILS AND COLOGNE WATERS FINANCED A BIG SPY RING WHICH OPERATED HERE SUPPLY MILITARY AND OTHER N INFORMATION TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THEY SAID ONE OF THE ALLEGED SPIES WAS A CHINESE PHARMACISTS WHO FALSIFIED TRADEMARKS IN HIS LABORATORY AND TURNED OUT A HUGE QUANTITY OF BOTTLED GOODS WHICH POURED A STEADY STREAM OF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF PIASTERS INTO THE ESPIONAGE SYSTEM'S TREASURY.

THE POLICE FIRST ANNOUNCED THE BREAKUP OF THE SPY RING NOV. 15. THEY SAID THEN THAT MORE THAN 50 RICH CHINESE MERCHANTS AND MORE THAN A DOZEN STUDENTS HAD BEEN ARRESTED. THE RAID ON HEADQUARTERS IN HANOI RESULTED IN THE SEIZURE OF A PRINTING PRESS, CODES AND [illegible]O TRANSMITTERS.

THE SPY RING CALLED ITSELF "THE UNION OF EMIGRES OF THE NEW [illegible]OCRATIC CHINA." POLICE SAID THE SPIES SUPPLIED RED CHINA WITH

MILITARY INFORMATION ON FRENCH UNION FORCES AND ON ACTIVITIES OF AMERICAN AID MISSIONS AND THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT.

A84 LFP838AES

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, NOV. 20 (-AP)-FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO GIVE MILITARY SUPPLIES TO FRENCH FORCES FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA.

THE AMOUNT OF THE AID WAS NOT ANNOUNCED, BUT IT WILL CONSIST MAINLY OF CANNONS, ANTIAIRCRAFT WEAPONS, AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES AND OTHER WEAPONS NEW ZEALAND RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES.

THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT'S DECISION FOLLOWED A RECENT VISIT TO INDOCHINA BY GEN. WILLIAM G. GENTRY, NEW ZEALAND ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

AUSTRALIA ALREADY HAS SENT SIMILAR MILITARY SUPPLIES TO THE FRENCH FORCES IN INDOCHINA. 1953

LF EDS 832AES EKOW

B70 (Q)
FX APW (ESPY)

SINGAPORE, NOV 20 (AP)-THE VISA ISSUED BY THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TO GERSHON AGRON, EDITOR OF THE JERUSAELM POST, WHO IS ON A GOOD WILL TOUR OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES, WAS CANCELLED TODAY.

"THIS ACTION HAS GREATLY DISAPPOINTED ME," SAID AGRON. "IT MAY BE DUE TO THEIR HOSTILITY TOWARD ISRAEL AND THEIR SYMPATHY WITH THE ARAB BLOC."

AGROS SAID HE WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR JAKARTA VERY SHORTLY AND THAT THE VISA WHICH WAS REVOKED WAS ISSUED TO HIM BY THE INDONESIAN CONSUL-GENERAL IN BOMBAY. 1956

MT1106AES

B84KX (Q)
(APW)
NIGHT LEAD

HONG KONG, SATURDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE ROYAL NAVY TODAY SAID THE BRITISH FREIGHTER TEFKROS WAS SAFELY IN TOW OF THE DESTROYER ST. BRIDE'S BAY AGAIN AFTER DRIFTING HELPLESSLY FOR SEVERAL HOURS IN THE STORM-SWEPT FORMOSA STRAIT.

THE DESTROYER PUT A LINE ABOARD THE 1,911-TON FREIGHTER A SECOND TIME YESTERDAY AFTERNOON AFTER THE TFKOS HAD BROKEN LOOSE IN A NORTHEASTERLY GALE. THE RUDDER IS DISABLED.

THE DANISH VESSEL LAURA MAERSK STOOD BY FOR A TIME BUT LATER RESUMED HER VOYAGE TO FORMOSA.

THE REFKROS IS OWNED BY THE JENSHUN SHIPPING CO. OF HONG KONG.

FJ1014PCS

A154FX
FIRST LEAD EXPLOSION

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV 21 (AP)-EXPLOSIONS AND FIRE RIPPED THROUGH AN AMMUNITION BUNKER AT A U.S. ARMY DUMP NEAR CHITOSE, HOKKAIDO, TODAY BUT NO ONE WAS INJURED, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED.

SOLDIERS OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION SUCCEEDED IN BRINGING THE FIRE UNDER CONTROL AT NOON.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID LIVE 105 MILLIMETER SHELLS AND PRACTICE 60 AND 81 MILLIMETER SHELLS STORED IN A BUNKER AT THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION'S AMMUNITION DUMP ON THE NORTHERN JAPANESE ISLAND BEGAN EXPLODING EARLY THIS MORNING.

SECURITY GUARDS SOME DISTANCE AWAY FIRST SAW THE FLAMES AT 6:15 A.M. FIREMEN ARRIVED AND THEN THE SHELLS STARTED EXPLODING.

ARMY FIREFIGHTERS SUCCEEDED IN PREVENTING THE FIRE FROM SPREADING TO ADJOINING BUNKERS.

ZK PICKUP)

JS1056PP

B1KX Q (TOP)
-AMS-
FIRST LEAD (140)

TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-TWO AMERICAN JET FIGHTERS CRASHED IN JAPAN LAST NIGHT AND TODAY, AND JAPANESE POLICE SAID A U.S. AIR FORCE SEA PLANE WHICH APPARENTLY WAS PARTICIPATING IN THE SEARCH FOR ONE OF THE DOWNED PILOTS ALSO IS MISSING.

THE PILOT OF ONE OF THE F80 SHOOTING STAR JETS PARACHUTED SAFELY TO THE EARTH IN CEISMVI MORN

THE PILOT OF ONE OF THE F80 SHOOTING STAR JETS PARACHUTED SAFELY TO THE EARTH IN CENTRAL JAPAN THIS MORNING. THE PILOT OF THE OTHER F80, CAPT. ARCOLA C. JOHNSTON OF PORTLAND, ORE., HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE 6:20 P.M. YESTERDAY WHEN HE REPORTED A "FLAME-OUT" OVER TOKYO BAY.

POLICE AT NIIGATA PREFECTURE, NORTH OF TOKYO, SAID THE AIR FORCE ASKED THEM FOR HELP IN LOCATING AN AMERICAN SEA PLANE WHICH WAS MISSING OVER THE AREA THIS NOON.

SIXTEEN RESCUE SEA PLANES WERE AMONG THE AIRCRAFT SEARCHING TOKYO BAY AND THE NEARBY COASTS FOR SIGNS OF CAPTAIN JOHNSTON'S F80.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID IT HAD NO REPORT OF A MISSING SEA PLANE. 1953

SECOND LT. MERLIN C. MILLER (CQ) LUCKEY, OHIO, BAILED OUT OF HIS F80 AT 9:10 A.M. TODAY OVER TARUI VILLAGE IN CENTRAL JAPAN. HIS PLANE CRASHED INTO A FACTORY BUILDING. FLAMES DESTROYED A GUARDHOUSE, VISITOR ROOM AND OUT BUILDING.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID A JAPANESE GUARD AT THE FACTORY ENTRANCE WAS INJURED.

MILLER WAS PICKED UP BY A HELICOPTER ONLY 20 MINUTES AFTER THE CRASH AND WAS TAKEN TO KOMAKI AIR BASE. HE WAS UNINJURED.

FJ1108PCS

A138KX
(160)

TOKYO, NOV. 20 (AP)-TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS, FIRST TO BE INDICTED BY JAPANESE COURTS AND FACE PROSECUTION UNDER THE REVISED SECURITY ACT, ARE BEING HELD BY THE ARMY.

HITHERTO ALL SUCH CASES WERE HANDLED BY COURT-MARTIAL BUT THE REVISED ACT GIVES JAPAN JURISDICTION OF ALLEGED OFFENSES COMMITTED OUTSIDE THE MILITARY BASES.

THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE OF ARMY FORCES, FAR EAST, SAID TODAY THAT CPL. DENNIS CHANNEY, LOS ANGELES, WAS ARRESTED OCT. 31 BY THE JAPANESE ON A CHARGE OF "ATTEMPTED RAPE AND TRESPASSING" AT A JAPANESE RESIDENCE.

THE JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY KYODO SAID THAT THE CHARGE AGAINST THE OTHER SOLDIER, CPL. JAMES K. OVERTON, 37, OF LENOIR, TENN., WAS ASSAULTING AND CRITICALLY INJURING A JAPANESE OFFICIAL.

THE ARMY SAID THAT BOTH MEN ARE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING BY JAPANESE POLICE AND WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE JAPANESE FOR TRIAL. THE U.S. EMBASSY WILL PROVIDE LEGAL COUNSEL. THE MEN ALSO ARE ENTITLED TO CIVILIAN COUNSEL AT THEIR OWN EXPENSE.

EP1131ACS NM 1953

A144FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD N[illegible]S (320)
BY RUSSELL BRINES

MANILA, SATURDAY, NOV21 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WAS TOLD TODAY BY PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD TAKE THE LEAD IN FORMING AN ASIAN UNION OF DEMOCRATIC NATIONS.

NIXON MET WITH QUIRINO IN AN ATMOSPHERE CHARGED WITH TENSION OVER THE PRESIDENT'S ACCUSATIONS THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD INTERVENED IN THE NOV. 10 ELECTION THAT BROUGHT QUIRINO DEFEAT. BUT THE MATTER WAS NOT INTRODUCED IN THEIR 1 HOUR AND 15 MINUTE TALKS.

RAMON MAGSAYSAY, THE PRESIDENT-ELECT, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT QUIRINO "MADE THE MISTAKE OF SETTING HIMSELF UP AS THE LEADER

OF SOUTHEAST ASIA EXPECTING THAT ALL NATIONS WOULD ACCEPT HIM."
"WE MUST WIN THEIR CONFIDENCE," MAGSAYSAY SAID, "BEFORE WE ARE ABLE TO EXERCISE LEADERSHIP TOWARD THE FORMATION OF A SECURITY PACT WHICH MANY AMERICAN AND FILIPINO LEADERS NOW ARE ADVOCATING."
QUIRINO IN HIS TALK WITH NIXON INSISTED THAT THE ASIAN UNION SHOULD BE ECONOMIC RATHER THAN MILITARY BECAUSE PACIFIC NATIONS DO NOT HAVE SUFFICIENT MILITARY STRENGTH.
"SUCH A UNION WOULD STRENGTHEN THE DEMOCRACIES IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD," QUIRINO SAID. HE EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT THE FREE NATIONS WOULD WIN THE COLD WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM WITH U. S. AID. THE PRESIDENT ALSO WAS OPTIMISTIC THAT AN UNDERSTANDING EVENTUALLY WOULD BE REACHED BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND DEMOCRACY.
NIXON PRESENTED QUIRINO WITH AN AUTOGRAPHED PICTURE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. HE HAD PRESENTED A SIMILAR PICTURE TO MAGSAYSAY EARLIER.
EARLIER TODAY, NIXON AND MRS. NIXON PLACED WREATHS AT THE MONUMENT OF JOSE P. RIZAL, FILIPINO PATRIOT, AND AT THE U. S. MILITARY CEMETERY AT FT. MCKINLEY.
MAGSAYSAY IN HIS INTERVIEW SAID THE BIGGEST DOMESTIC PROBLEM WAS FINANCES. HE SAID HE INTENDED "TO GET RID OF THE SHARKS" IN GOVERNMENT AND PROSECUTE THEM IF POSSIBLE. HE TAKES OFFICE JAN. 1.
MAGSAYSAY AIDES ACCUSED QUIRINO OF USING MORE THAN $9,500,000 IN PUBLIC FUNDS IN THE PAST TWO MONTHS IN A VAIN BID TO STAY IN POWER.
THE CHARGE WAS DENIED BY FINANCE SECRETARY AURELIO MONTINOLA.
NONETHELESS, MAGSAYSAY, WHO CONFERRED LAST NIGHT WITH NIXON, SAID HE HAD CONFIRMED HIS FEARS THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS VIRTUALLY BANKRUPT AND THAT HE MUST SEEK U.S. AID TO HELP FINANCE HIS ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM.
BEFORE GOING INTO THE MEETING, MAYSAYSAY SAID HE HOPED A SYSTEMATIC COLLECTION OF

BEFORE GOING INTO THE MEETING, MAYSAYSAY SAID HE HOPED A SYSTEMATIC COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES WOULD HELP BUT THAT AMERICAN AID WOULD BE NEEDED TO PULL THE GOVERNMENT OUT OF AN ECONOMIC MORASS.
OUTGOING PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO, WHOWAS BEATEN DECISIVELY BY MAGSAYSAY IN THE RECENT ELECTION, WILL MEET NIXON AT 11 A.M. TODAY AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS HAVE ADVISED NIXON TO EXPECT A STORMY SESSION.
QUIRINO IS REPORTED SMARTING FROM HIS DEFEAT AND RESENTFUL OF WHAT HE STILL CHARGES WAS AMERICAN INTERFERENCE IN THE ELECTION, DESPITE DENIALS.
NIXON WENT TO A MANILA HOTEL AFTER DECLINING AN INVITATION TO STAY AT MALACANAN PALACE ON GROUNDS THE PALACE WAS TOO SMALL TO ACCOMODATE THE 10 PERSONS IN THE NIXON PARTY.
QUIRINO WILL GIVE A STATE DINNER AT MALACANAN FOR NIXON SUNDAY NIGHT.
MONDAY EVENING NIXON WILL DELIVER AN ADDRESS BEFORE AN EXPECTED CROWD OF 15,000 AT RIZAL STADIUM.
NIXON, ON ARRIVING HERE BY PLANE FROM TOKYO AND OKINAWA YESTERDAY, REFERRED BRIEFLY TO THE RECENT PHILIPPINES PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.
HE SAID THAT, AFTER LAST YEAR'S U.S. ELECTION, "WE GOT TOGETHER AND SUPPORTED THE POLICIES OF THE NATION AND IT WILL HAPPEN HERE AS IT DID IN THE UNITED STATES."
MAGSAYSAY SAID THE BAD CONDITION OF THE TREASURER WAS BROUGHT HOME TO HIM IN A CONFERENCE WITH THE BUDGET COMMISSIONER AND FISCAL ADVISERS OF HIS NACIONALISTA PARTY.
HE SAID THIS CONFERENCE BROUGHT OUT THAT THE CASH BALANCE OF ALL FUNDS DROPPED ABOUT $56,0000,000 BETWEEN SEPT. 18 AND NOV. 16; THAT THE CASH BALANCE OF THE GENERAL FUND FOR RUNNING THE GOVERNMENT AMOUNTED TO $11,488,500 ON NOV. 16; BUT THAT THIS INCLUDED $9,500,000 WITHDRAWN FROM SPECIAL FUNDS.
THE REPORT INDICATED THE PHILIPPINES NOW HAS ONLY ABOUT $2,000,000 LEFT FOR GOVERNMENT SPENDING WITH 7 1/2 MONTHS OF THE FISCAL YEAR STILL TO GO.

1953 30 24-15505

NIXON'S 30-MINUTE CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT WITH MAGSAYSAY AT THE SPRUANCE DINNER WAS PRIVATE AND NO ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE OF WHAT WAS DISCUSSED.
THE PHILIPPINES HERALD LATER REPORTED MAGSAYSAY ASSURED NIXON THAT AFTER HE TAKES OFFICE "THE PHILIPPINES MAY BE COUNTED ON AS A VITAL COG IN THE FAR EASTERN DEMOCRATIC BLOC."
RELIABLE SOURCES SAID MAGSAYSAY ALSO TOLD NIXON THAT THE PHILIPPINES GOVERNMENT ALONE CAN HANDLE THE PROBLEM OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED HUKS. AS DEFENSE SECRETARY, MAGSAYSAY MADE AN INTERNATIONAL REPUTATION FOR HIS WORK IN CUTTING DOWN THE POWER OF THESE GUERRILLAS.
NIXON WAS UNDERSTOOD TO BE INTERESTED IN THE POTENTIALITY OF EXPANDED HUK WARFARE AS PART OF HIS ASSESSMENT OF THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY SITUATION IN THE FAR EAST.

P757PCS

1953

A101KX
PPRECEDE PEARL HARBOR (200)
HONOLULU, NOV. 20 (AP)-THREE PAJAMA-CLAD SURVIVORS OF A NAVY PLANE DITCHING 146 MILES NORTH OF MIDWAY LANDED AT HICKAM FIELD TODAY AND WERE TAKEN TO TRIPLER HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF INJURIES.
FOUR OTHER SURVIVORS OF THE PBY DITCHING LAST WEDNESDAY ARE STILL ON MIDWAY AND WILL BE FLOWN OUT LATER. NONE WAS HURT.
THOSE ARRIVING WERE THE PILOT, LT. CMDR. J. F. PORTO, BERKELEY, CALIF., SEVERE FACIAL CUTS; CHIEF AVIATION ELECTRONICSMAN J. B. BAKER OF OAK HARBOR, WASH., BROKEN LEFT ELBOW, AND TRADESMAN 2.C J. E. GAY, SEATTLE, WASH., LACERATED SCALP AND POSSIBLE CHIPPED VERTEBRAE.
PORTO SAID THAT HE KNEW FOR 50 MINUTES THAT HE WAS GOING TO HAVE TO LAND THE PLANE ON THE WATER BECAUSE HIS FUEL SUPPLY WAS RUNNING OUT. HE TOLD NEWSMEN:
"MY ONLY CONCERN WAS GETTING THE PLANE DOWN WITH THE LEAST DAMAGE POSSIBLE. I KNEW WAVES WERE 18 FEET HIGH AND THAT A CRASH WAS INEVITABLE."
GAY ADDED:
"I DON'T THINK ANY OF THE GUYS WERE PARTICULARLY SCARED. WE THOUGHT THAT WE'D MAKE A WATER LANDING AND WE'D BE PICKED UP. WE DIDN'T KNOW THE WAVES WERE SO HIGH."
THE MEN SPENT NINE HOURS IN THE LIFE RAFT BEFORE BEING PICKED UP BY THE MILITARY TRANSPORT GENERAL SULTAN.
F1929PCS

1953

B41KX (SEG)
(170)
PEARL HARBOR, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEVEN NAVY FLIERS WERE TAKEN TO MIDWAY ISLAND YESTERDAY BY A TRANSPORT THAT PICKED THEM FROM A LIFE RAFT ON THE PACIFIC AFTER THEY DITCHED THEIR FLYING BOAT 240 MILES TO THE NORTH.
THREE WERE SLIGHTLY INJURED.
THE PILOT, LT. CMDR. J. F. PORTO OF BERKELEY, CALIF., SAID THE PLANE WAS ON A FLIGHT FROM ADAK, ALASKA, TO THE PHILIPPINES BY WAY OF MIDWAY WHEN IT RAN OUT OF GAS AFTER FIGHTING STRONG HEADWINDS. HE SAID HE WAS UNAWARE THAT THE WINDS WERE SO STRONG UNTIL HE NOTICED THAT THE GAS SUPPLY WAS ALMOST EXHAUSTED.
THE MEN WERE PICKED UP BY THE TRANSPORT GEN. DANIEL I. SULTAN AFTER 10 HOURS RIDING THE BOUNCING WAVES THAT BROKE UP THE PLANE.
THE NAVY IDENTIFIED THE INJURED AS PORTO; RADIOMAN 2.C. J. E. GAY, SEATTLE, AND CHIEF AVIATION ELECTRONICS MATE J. B. BAKER, OAK HARBOR, WASH.
THE OTHERS ARE LT. (J.G.) DAVIS P. GATES, CO-PILOT, FRANKLIN, VT.; AVIATION ELECTRICIAN 2.C. LLOYD E. WOODS OF PARRISH, ALA.; AVIATION MACHINISTS MATE 3.C. BOB CAHOON, BALDWIN PARK, CALIF.; AND CHIEF AVIATION MACHINISTS MATE JACK OEFFNER, AKRON, OHIO.
VR658ACS NM

B65KX (Q)
(APW)

HONOLULU, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION TRAFFIC CONFERENCE TODAY AGREED TO HOLD ITS NEXT MEETING IN ITALY NEXT SEPT. 21.

MICHEL DE VILLENEUVE OF PARIS, DIRECTOR OF SALES FOR AIR FRANCE, WAS CHOSEN TO PRESIDE OVER THE 1954 SESSION.

DE VILLENEUVE ALSO WILL BE CHAIRMAN OF TRAFFIC CONFERENCE.

HUGH B. MAIN, VANCOUVER, VICE PRESIDENT OF CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINES, WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF IATA TRAFFIC CONFERENCE 1 FOR 1954, AND T. E. ROFF OF SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, COMMERICAL PLANNING SUPERINTENDENT OF QANTAS EMPIRE AIRWAYS TRAFFIC, CONFERENCE 3 CHAIRMAN.

THE 1953 SESSION IN HONOLULU WAS EXPECTED TO WIND UP SUNDAY NIGHT.
FJ847PCS

A8?

, ONT., NOV.20 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS MADE FINAL PAYMENT ON ITS 20 DOLLAR CANADIAN NICKEL DEBT ARISING OUT OF THE FINNISH-RUSSIAN P... MINE CONTROVERSY.

WAS LEARNED TODAY THAT THE EQUIVALENT OF THREE MILLION DOLLARS IN STE... ING WAS TRANSMITTED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO LONDON WHERE IT WAS DEPOSITED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT'S BANK ACCOUNT FOR THE INTERNATIONAL NICKEL COMPANY OF CANADA.

THE PETSAMO NICKEL MINE IS LOCATED ON THE PRESENT NORWEGIAN-RUSSIAN BORDER. FORMERLY FINNISH TERRITORY, THE MINE WAS OWNED BY INTERNATIONAL NICKEL. AS PART OF THE FINNISH-RUSSIAN PEACE PACT, FOLLOWING THE SECOND WORLD WAR, FINLAND CEDED THIS TERRITORY TO THE SOVIET AND IN TURN RUSSIA AGREED TO COMPENSATE FOREIGN INTERESTS HOLDING ASSETS IN THE CEDED AREA.

QR936PES

A27 (480)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 20 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TODAY DEMANDED QUICK SECURITY COUNCIL APPROVAL OF THEIR RESOLUTION CENSURING ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA RAID IN WHICH AT LEAST 53 ARABS WERE KILLED LAST MONTH.

JAMES J.WADSWORTH, UNITED STATES DEPUTY DELEGATE, TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT IT MUST ACCEPT THE RESOLUTION AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO SHOW ITS ATTITUDE TO THE KIBYA INCIDENT "AND THE PREJUDICIAL EFFECT WHICH IT CAN HAVE ON PROGRESS TOWARD PEACE."

SIR GLADWYN JEBB, OF BRITAIN, AND HENRI HOPPENOT, OF FRANCE, SECONDED WADSWORTH'S DEMAND.

MOHAMMED ZAFRULLA KHAN, PAKISTAN FOREIGN MINISTER WHO USUALLY VOTES WITH THE ARABS IN THE COUNCIL, REJECTED THE SECTION OF THE RESOLUTION WHICH CALLED THE KIBYA RAID A RETALIATORY ACTION. HE SAID THAT WORD INDICATED A JUSTIFICATION OF THE ACTION. HE ALSO COMPLAINED THAT THERE WAS NO PROVISION FOR PAYING DAMAGES.

THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISOR IN PALESTINE, MAJ.GEN.VAGN BENNIKE, OF DENMARK, REPORTED TO THE COUNCIL THAT ISRAELI MILITARY FORCES WERE INVOLVED IN THE RAID ON THE JORDAN VILLAGE ON OCT.14.

BOTH ISRAEL AND THE ARAB COUNTRIES ARE UNHAPPY ABOUT THE THREE POWER RESOLUTION. ISRAEL CLAIMS IT IS "ONE-SIDED AND DISCRIMINATORY." THE ARABS ASSERT IT DOES NOT GO FAR ENOUGH; THAT IT SHOULD CONDEMN ISRAEL FOR THE RAID INSTEAD OF USING THE LIGHTER TERM OF "CENSURE," AND THAT ISRAEL SHOULD PAY DAMAGES TO THE VICTIMS.

U.N. DIPLOMATS POINTED OUT THAT THIS IS THE FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE PALESTINE CASE IN THE U.N. THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SUPPORTED A RESOLUTION SLAPPING AT ISRAEL.

THE THREE BIG WESTERN POWERS TOOK THE INITIATIVE WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND CALLED FOR SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION ON AN URGENT BASIS.

IN HIS SHORT SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL, WADSWORTH SAID IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE COUNCIL MUST SUSTAIN THE GENERAL ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN.

"IT IS EQUALLY OBVIOUS," HE SAID, "THAT RECENT EVENTS HAVE BROUGHT THE SITUATION IN PALESTINE PERILOUSLY CLOSE TO A BREACH OF PEACE. THE SECURITY COUNCIL, AS THE PRIMARY BODY OF THE UNITED NATIONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY MUST, IN OUR OPINION, DEAL EFFECTIVELY WITH THIS IMMEDIATE AND OVERRIDING PROBLEM."

ISRAEL HAS SAID THE RAID WAS IN RETALIATION FOR THE SLAYING BY ARABS OF AN ISRAELI MOTHER AND TWO CHILDREN. THE RESOLUTION PROPOSED THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL DECLARE THE "RETALIATORY ACTION AT KIBYA TAKEN BY ARMED FORCES OF ISRAEL" VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE. IT PROPOSED THAT THE COUNCIL EXPRESS "THE STRONGEST CENSURE" OF THAT ACTION AND CALL UPON ISRAEL TO TAKE EFFECTIVE MEASURES TO PREVENT A REPETITION.

A28

IT ALSO CALLED ON ISRAEL AND JORDAN TO INSURE THE COOPERATION OF LOCAL SECURITY FORCES TO PREVENT BORDER CROSSINGS BY ARABS AND JEWS AND IT REQUESTED SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO FURNISH ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL TO GEN.BENNIKE IN ENFORCING THE TRUCE.

JEBB TOLD THE COUNCIL THE ACTION AGAINST KIBYA WAS "REPREHENSIBLE IN ITSELF." HE SAID ALSO THAT SUCH ACTION "MUST INEVITABLY CREATE NEW OBSTACLES TO THE CAUSE WHICH THE COUNCIL HAS AT HEART, THE RETURN OF PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

JEBB SAID THAT ISRAELI REPRESENTATIVE, ABBA EBAN, HAD TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT A GUERRILLA WAR IS BEING CONDUCTED WITH FULL GOVERNMENTAL ACQUIESCENCE AGAINST ISRAEL FROM JORDAN AND HAD MENTIONED "THE INFLUENCE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM."

HE SAID BRITAIN'S DESIRE FOR PEACE IS WELL KNOWN TO ALL AND HE WANTED TO PUT IT ON THE RECORD THAT HE DOES NOT ACCEPT THE ACCOUNT EBAN GAVE OF THE PROBLEM.

P558PES

A30 (500)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-DISARMAMENT
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 20 (AP)-POLAND, IN A SERIES OF DIPLOMATIC NOTES, HAS CALLED ON GERMANY'S NEIGHBORS TO PREVENT ESTABLISHMENT OF A EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE GERMAN TROOPS.

THE NOTES, MADE PUBLIC HERE TODAY BY THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE U.N., DECLARED THAT THE GERMAN ELEMENTS IN THE EUROPEAN ARMY WOULD DOMINATE IT AND TOUCH OFF A NEW WORLD WAR.

THE COMMUNICATIONS WERE ADDRESSED TO FRANCE, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, NORWAY, DENMARK AND THE NETHERLANDS AND DELIVERED TO THOSE COUNTRIES' REPRESENTATIVES IN WARSAW LAST NIGHT.

POLAND ALSO URGED THE SIX COUNTRIES TO SUPPORT A RUSSIAN DEMAND FOR A BIG FIVE CONFERENCE--INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA--TO SETTLE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS INCLUDING THE FUTURE OF GERMANY.

THE NOTES WERE APPARENTLY PART OF A CONCERTED SOVIET BLOC DRIVE TO WIN SUPPORT FOR ITS VIEWS ON "MEASURES TO PREVENT A NEW WORLD WAR AND REDUCE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS" WHICH ARE NOW UNDER DEBATE HERE.

THEY WERE ALSO REGARDED AS PART OF THE COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS EUROPEAN ALLIES.

CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY HAS BEEN HAMMERING AT IT IN HIS SPEECHES HERE. HE HAS CONCENTRATED HIS FIRE ON ALLEGED U.S. AGGRESSIVE POLICY ESPECIALLY IN EUROPE. HE HAS TRIED TO FRIGHTEN CONTINENTAL COUNTRIES WITH VISIONS OF A U.S.-INSPIRED HOLOCAUST TOUCHED OFF BY GERMANS SEEKING REVENGE AGAINST RUSSIA.

THE TREATY SETTINR UP THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS NOW UNDER DEBATE IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

THE POLISH NOTES CHARGED THAT "A PEACEFUL AND DEMOCRATIC DEVELOPMENT OF GERMANY CANNOT BE FURTHERED BY THE POLICY OF FORCED ARMAMENT

IMPLEMENTED AT PRESENT WITH THE ALL-OUT SUPPORT OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT--
BY THE OLD AGGRESSIVE AND REACTIONARY CIRCLES AND AIMING AT THE
RECONSTRUCTION OF THE GERMAN MILITARY POTENTIAL IN ORDER TO EMBARK
UPON NEW ATTEMPTS TO CONQUER EUROPE AND TO OPEN TO A REBORN GERMAN
IMPERIALISM THE WAY TO WORLD EXPANSION."

POLAND SAID THAT, IF THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS FINALLY CREATED, THE GERMANS WILL USE IT FOR THE "'LIBERATION' OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (EAST GERMANY), THE POLISH TERRITORIES AND THE TERRITORIES OF OTHER PEOPLE."

A31

THE NOTES REPEATED RED WARNINGS THAT AFTER ESTABLISHMENT OF A EUROPEAN ARMY THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY "AS A DEMOCRATIC AND PEACE-LOVING STATE" WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE.

THEY STRESSED THE ROLE OF FRANCE AS "A PEOPLE LIVING ON THE BORDER OF GERMANY. FRANCE BEARS JOINT RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FATE OF PEACE. X X X THE POLISH GOVERNMENT THEREFORE EXPECTS THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, REMEMBERING THE BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP LINKING OUR PEOPLES, WILL CONSIDER THIS APPEAL IN ALL ITS SERIOUSNESS."

FRENCH DELEGATE JULES MOCH TOLD THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE LAST WEEK THAT HE WAS OPPOSED TO RATIFICATION OF THE ARMY TREATIES. HE TOLD VISHINSKY, HOWEVER, THAT RUSSIAN ATTACKS ON IT WERE REALLY MAKING THINGS HARDER FOR THOSE FRENCHMEN WHO WANTED TO THROTTLE IT.

THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE TALK HERE OF RUSSIAN MOVES FOR BETTER RELATIONS WITH FRANCE--RAPPROCHEMENT IS THE DIPLOMATIC WORD--IN ORDER TO OFFSET WHAT SOME FRENCHMEN CALL THE NEW "WASHINGTON-BONN AXIS."

DIPLOMATIC REPORTS INDICATE THAT THESE MOVES HAVE HAD CONSIDERABLE SUCCESS AMONG NEUTRALIST SECTIONS OF FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION, AND THE POLISH NOTES WERE CONSIDERED ANOTHER ATTACK IN THIS CAMPAIGN.

P/UM611PES

A41

NIGHT LEAD LODGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.20 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., SAID TONIGHT THAT THE SPECIAL POLICE GUARD AT HIS APARTMENT WAS ARRANGED BY THE DELEGATION SECURITY OFFICIALS.

THE GUARD WAS ASSIGNED TO PROTECT LODGE AFTER HE REPORTEDLY WAS THREATENED BY PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS INCENSED OVER U.S. POLICIES ON PUERTO RICO.

"I NEVER ASKED THAT A GUARD BE ASSIGNED," LODGE SAID IN A STATEMENT TELEPHONED FROM WASHINGTON. "IT WAS ARRANGED BY THE SECURITY PEOPLE."

JB646PES

B39

--17--

FIRST LEAD U.N.-SLAVE LABOR (B12)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.20 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION CLASHED TODAY OVER A 9-NATION DEMAND THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SPEAK UP AGAINST SLAVE LABOR AS A POLITICAL WEAPON AND ECONOMIC TOOL.

U.S. DELEGATE MRS.OSWALD B.LORDN SAID SUCH WORK WAS AN "INTERNATIONAL CANCER" CENTERED IN THE SOVIET UNION AND SPREAD TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, HUNGARY, BULGARIA, ROMANIA AND CHINA.

RUSSIA'S GEORGI F.SAKSIN, DECLARED HER CASE WAS BASED ON "LIES AND SLANDERS" AND WAS INTENDED TO "FOMENT HYSTERIA" AND PREVENT A SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE NAME-CALLING DEBATE BEGAN IN THEASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE WITH THE INTRODUCTION OF A RESOLUTION AGAINST SLAVE LABOR SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COSTA RICA, CUBA, GREECE AND PAKISTAN.

WHILE SAKSIN SPOKE, BETWEEN 150 AND 200 PICKETS PARADED ALONG FIRST AVENUE OPPOSITE U.N. HEADQUARTERS WITH PLACARDS DENOUNCING

1953

30.24-15507

SLAVE LABOR, THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS CHIEF U.N. DELEGATE, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY, WHO WAS CALLED "MURDERER."

THEIR SPOKESMEN SAID THE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN PICKETING WERE FROM 22 ORGANIZATIONS OF EAST EUROPEAN EMIGRANTS WORKING TOGETHER UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A FREE EUROPE.

THE NINE-NATION DRAFT RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE THE ASSEMBLY ASK FOR EARLY AND URGENT CONSIDERATION OF A REPORT ON SLAVE LABOR PLACED LAST JUNE BEFORE THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (ECOSOC) AND THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY BY A THREE-MAN COMMITTEE THAT THEY HAD SET UP.

IT WAS THIS REPORT UPON WHICH MRS.LORD BASED HER CASE, AND WHICH SAKSIN CALLED "THIS COMPENDIUM OF FORGERIES WHICH PROPAGATES LIES AND SLANDERS AGAINST A NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

"THERE HAVE GROWN UP IN THIS TWENTIETH CENTURY," SHE SAID, "NEW SYSTEMS OF SLAVE LABOR MORE COMPREHENSIVE AND MORE BRUTAL THAN ANY SLAVE LABOR SYSTEMS OF THE PAST."

"SOVIET COMMUNISM AND FORCED LABOR GO HAND IN HAND," SHE SAID.

SHE DECLARED THAT FORCED LABOR AS A MEANS OF POLITICAL COERCION AND AS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE SOVIET ECONOMY "APPEARSSO DEEPLY ROOTED IN

AS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE SOVIET ECONOMY "APPEARS SO DEEPLY R SO

SHE DECLARED THAT FORCED LABOR AS A MEANS OF POLITICAL COERCION AND AS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE SOVIET ECONOMY "APPEARS SO DEEPLY ROOTED IN SOVIET COMMUNIST THOUGHT AND PRACTICE AS TO BE IDENTICAL WITH THE SYSTEM."

SHE CITED EVIDENCE OF SLAVE LABOR IN THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS NEIGHBORS FROM A REPORT COMPLETED LAST MAY 27 BY A SPECIAL THREE-MAN U.N. COMMITTEE. SHE SAID THIS SHOWED THAT SOVIET CANALS, RAILROADS AND LUMBERING HAD BEEN "PAID FOR IN THE MISERY AND DEATH OF UNTOLD NUMBERS OF SLAVE WORKERS."

"WE CAN AND WE MUST THROW THE SPOTLIGHT OF PUBLIC DEBATE ON THE KIND OF CONDITIONS WHICH I HAVE DESCRIBED X X X," SHE SAID.

"WE CAN AND WE MUST REAFFIRM OUR FAITH IN BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE IMPORTANCE WHICH WE ATTACH TO THE IMMEDIATE ABOLITION OF SYSTEMS OF FORCED LABOR X X X."

SHE ALSO PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY URGE PRIORITY CONSIDERATION OF THE QUESTION BY THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (ECOSOC) AND THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO), WHICH SET UP THE COMMITTEE JUNE 27, 1951.

A RESOLUTION EMBODYING THE U.S. PROPOSALS WAS INTRODUCED BY THE U.S., BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, BRAZIL, CHILE, COSTA RICA, CUBA, GREECE AND PAKISTAN.

OR526PES

1953

B5

KX (APW)

(240)

U.N.-RACE LAWS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.20 (AP)-SOUTH AFRICA'S RACE LAWS WILL CAUSE A VIOLENT EXPLOSION AMONG ITS 10 MILLION COLORED PEOPLE UNLESS THE COUNTRY TURNS BACK FROM ITS SEGREGATION POLICY, THE U.N. WAS TOLD TODAY.

HERNAN SANTA CRUZ, CHILEAN CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL SURVEY COMMISSION SET UP BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR, PRESENTED THE ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE VERDICT OF THE COMMISSION.

HE SUGGESTED THAT THE U.N. TRY TO FRAME A PROGRAM OF COOPERATIVE COUNSEL WITH THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA AND AVOID ANY CONDEMNATION OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN POLICY OF APARTHEID, OR RACE DISCRIMINATION. THE

COMMISSION SUGGESTED A U.N. ROUND TABLE ON THE PROBLEM IN ITS FORMAL REPORT.

SOUTH AFRICA REFUSED TO ALLOW THE COMMISSION TO ENTER FOR ITS SURVEY AND HAS DECLINED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT TO IT, ON THE GROUND THAT TREATMENT OF NATIVE BLACK, INDIAN, PAKISTAN AND MIXED WHITE-BLACK POPULATION IN SOUTH AFRICA IS A DOMESTIC MATTER IN WHICH THE U.N. MUST NOT INTERFERE.

THIS WAS THE SECOND STAGE OF THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S STUDY OF RACE LAWS IN SOUTH AFRICA. EARLIER THIS MONTH THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED ITS RESOLUTION CONTINUING A GOOD OFFICES COMMISSION TO TRY TO GET SOUTH AFRICA TO RELAX DISCRIMINATION AGAINST HINDU AND PAKISTANI RESIDENTS OF THE COUNTRY.

INDIA BEGAN CONSULTATIONS WITH ARAB, ASIAN AND LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATES TODAY ON A DRAFT RESOLUTION ON THE RACE LAW QUESTION. RAJESHWAR DAYAL, INDIAN DELEGATE, SAID HE AGREED THERE SHOULD BE NO CONDEMNATION OF SOUTH AFRICA. A MILDER U.N. POLICY MAY STILL INDUCE A CHANGE IN HEART, HE SAID.

MRS. FRANCES P. BOLTON, REPUBLICAN CONGRESSWOMAN FROM OHIO, IS THE U.S. DELEGATE IN THE COMMITTEE.

QR501PES

A128

(120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-A SOVIET DELEGATE SPEAKING BEFORE THE U.N.'S 60-NATION SOCIAL COMMITTEE, WAS INTERRUPTED TODAY BY THREE YOUTHS IN THE VISITOR'S GALLERY DEMANDING "FREEDOM FROM SLAVERY" FOR ESTONIA.

THE RUSSIAN, GEORGI F. SAKSIN, WAS PARTICIPATING WITH U.S. DELEGATE MRS. OSWALD B. LORD IN THE COMMITTEE'S SLAVE LABOR DEBATE WHEN THE COMMOTION BEGAN.

THE THREE YOUTHS UNFURLED A WHITE WINDOW BLIND LABELED "ESTONIANS DEMAND FREEDOM FROM SLAVERY" AND ONE BEGAN SHOUTING.

SAKSIN PROTESTED THAT THEY WERE PROVOCATEURS "CALLED HERE BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT."

SECURITY GUARDS QUICKLY USHERED THE TRIO OUT OF THE GALLERY AND LATER LEARNED THEY WERE ESTONIAN IMMIGRANTS LIVING IN NEW YORK AND STUDYING AT CITY COLLEGE. THEY SAID THEY HAD PLANNED THE DEMONSTRATION TO POINT UP THE PLIGHT OF THEIR COUNTRYMEN UNDER SOVIET RULE.

KI1154PES

A86

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-YEMEN BECAME THE 81ST MEMBER OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION TODAY.

SM943PES

A59

(420)

U.N.-CHINA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.20 (AP)-THE POLISH COMMUNIST CHAIRMAN OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION LEGAL COMMITTEE QUIT HIS POST ANGRILY TODAY AFTER A SERIES OF COMMITTEE VOTES INDICATED A REBUKE FOR HIS METHOD OF ADDRESSING THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATE.

THE POLE, DR. JULIUS KATZ-SUCHY, WAS THE ONLY SOVIET BLOC CHAIRMAN OF AN ASSEMBLY MAIN COMMITTEE, OF WHICH THERE ARE SEVEN.

THE COMMITTEE DID NOT GO AS FAR AS TO VOTE CENSURE OF KATZ-SUCHY FOR ADDRESSING CHINESE AMBASSADOR SHUIHSI HSU AS "DR. HSU" WHEN HE CALLED ON HIM. THE USUAL FORM WOULD BE FOR THE CHAIRMAN TO RECOGNIZE "THE DELEGATE OF CHINA."

POLAND AND THE OTHER SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES HAVE TRIED FOR YEARS TO OUST NATIONALIST CHINA AND HAVE RED CHINA SEATED IN ITS PLACE.

KATZ-SUCHY REFUSED TO TELL REPORTERS OUTSIDE THE COMMITTEE ROOM WHETHER HE HAD QUIT THE CHAIR FOR GOOD. BUT IN AN ANGRY DECLARATION TO THE COMMITTEE BEFORE HE LEFT THE ROOM, HE DECLARED, "YOU CAN'T BUY MY PRINCIPLES BY GIVING ME OFFICE OR MONEY."

HE HAD TOLD THE COMMITTEE PREVIOUSLY THAT HE WOULD NEVER RECOGNIZE THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATES AS REPRESENTATIVES OF CHINA.

...CTION ON AN URGENT BASIS.

THE COMMITTEE ARGUED THAT AS AN IMPARTIAL CHAIRMAN HE HAD TO TREAT THE CHINESE DELEGATE AS HE DID EVERY OTHER ONE. THE UNITED STATES OPENED THE ATTACK ON KATZ-SUCHY YESTERDAY.

AE AF

AFTER TWO DAYS OF WRANGLING, WHICH WENT LATE INTO TONIGHT, THE COMMITTEE VOTED 35 TO 6, WITH NINE ABSTENTIONS, A MODIFIED RESOLUTION BY EL SALVADOR WHICH DIRECTS COMMITTEE OFFICIALS TO REFER TO ALL COMMITTEE MEMBERS AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR COUNTRIES AND NOT AS PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS. INDIA AND THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED.

IT HAD ALREADY VOTED DOWN INDIAN AMENDMENTS THROWING THE QUESTION INTO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THAT WOULD HAVE REOPENED THE RED CHINA REPRESENTATION DISPUTE THAT THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED IN SEPTEMBER SHOULD BE DORMANT TO THE END OF THE YEAR.

A SERIES OF DELAYING MOVES BY THE SOVIET BLOC WERE BEATEN DOWN. WITH THE FINAL VOTE ABOUT TO GO CLEARLY AGAINST HIM, KATZ-SUCHY MADE HIS STATEMENT AND STALKED OUT WITH AN AIDE.

ABDUL TABIBI, AFGHANISTAN VICE CHAIRMAN, TOOK OVER THE COMMITTEE, AND FINISHED THE VOTING.

KATZ-SUCHY TOLD REPORTERS "MY STATEMENT WAS CLEAR ENOUGH. INTERPRET IT AS YOU WILL." PRESSED FOR A YES OR NO ANSWER ON WHETHER HE WOULD TAKE THE CHAIR AGAIN, HE SAID "MAYBE I'M JUST GOING OUT FOR A DRINK."

BUT U.N. ATTACHES PREDICTED HE WOULD NOT RETURN. THERE WERE REPORTS DELEGATES WERE VOWING THEY WOULD NOT ELECT A SOVIET BLOC REPRESENTATIVE AGAIN TO A COMMITTEE POST AS A COURTESY GESTURE.

ARCHIBALD CAREY, CHICAGO ALDERMAN AND MINISTER WHO IS THE UNITED STATES DELEGATE, IN A BRIEF STATEMENT DENIED KATZ-SUCHY'S CHARGE THAT THE U.S. INTEREST IN THE SITUATION WAS POLITICAL.

QR820PES

A142 (180)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE WAS FORCED TODAY TO POSTPONE SCHEDULED DEBATE ON RUSSIA'S WARMED-OVER PLAN TO AVERT A THIRD WORLD WAR AND EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS.

THE REASON: NONE OF THE 60 DELEGATES WAS READY TO SPEAK. THE COMMITTEE WILL MEET AGAIN MONDAY ON THE PLAN WHICH SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY OUTLINED IN A LONG SPEECH YESTERDAY.

IT CALLS FOR THE IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION OF ALL THE ARMED FORCES OF THE BIG POWERS, THE ELIMINATION OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL TROOPS FROM FOREIGN BASES.

U.S. DELEGATE JAMES J. WADSWORTH TOLD THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY AFTERNOON THERE WAS NOTHING NEW IN THE VISHINSKY PROPOSALS AND THAT VISHINSKY HAD SAID NOTHING WHICH MIGHT EASE WORLD TENSIONS.

HE SPOKE ONLY BRIEFLY. INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES WERE PREPARED TO LISTEN IN SILENCE TO WHATEVER THE SOVIET BLOC HAD TO SAY ABOUT THE PLAN AND THEN PRESS FOR A VOTE EARLY NEXT WEEK.

KA/DA1249PES

A55WX

(600) NIGHT LEAD WHITE CASE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE BROUGHT INTERNATIONAL REPERCUSSIONS TODAY WHEN IT BECAME KNOWN THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT ABOUT INFORMATION WHICH FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER ATTIRUBTED TO HIGHLY PLACED CANADIAN SOURCES.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY REPORTERS, A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID CANADIAN AMBASSADOR A.D.P. HEENEY CALLED ON UNDERSECRETARY W.B. SMITH YESTERDAY AND "MADE SOME INQUIRIES ABOUT THE MATTER."

HEENEY "EXPRESSED SURPRISE," THE SPOKESMAN ADDED, AT THE PUBLIC DISCLOSURE THAT THE FBI HAD INFORMATION FROM CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCES IN 1946 BEARING ON THE WHITE CASE.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAS TAKEN HEENEY'S

VISIT "UNDER CONSIDERATION."
ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TOUCHED OFF A RAGING CONTROVERSY TWO WEEKS AGO WHEN HE CHARGED THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE FROM A JOB IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT TO U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND DESPITE FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.
WHILE TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TUESDAY, BROWNELL READ A LETTER WHICH FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY, 1946. THE LETTER CONTAINED SEVERAL REFERENCES TO INFORMATION CONCERNING WHITE "WHICH ORIGINATED WITH SOURCES HIGH PLACED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT."
CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER ST. LAURENT TOLD THE PARLIAMENT IN OTTAWA THE FOLLOWING DAY THAT HE WAS "QUITE SURPRISED TO SEE BROUGHT OUT IN ANY INQUIRY BEFORE A COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS REFERENCES TO WHAT MUST HAVE BEEN, IF THERE WAS ANYTHING, CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION COMMUNICATED BY A CANADIAN OFFICIAL TO A UNITED STATES OFFICIAL."
ST. LAURENT INDICATED HIS GOVERNMENT WAS NOT CONSULTED BEFORE BROWNELL STRIPPED THE SECRECY LABEL FROM THE HOOVER LETTER.

TODAY ST. LAURENT TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT A FULL STATEMENT ON THE CASE WILL BE MADE LATER BY FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON. THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE NO CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCE EVER COMMUNICATED WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT CONCERNING WHITE.

IN THIS COUNTRY, A REPUBLICAN CALL FOR AN EXPLANATION BY SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK OF HIS ROLE IN THE WHITE CASE WAS FOLLOWED BY A DEMOCRATIC DEMAND THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TELL ABOUT HIS RELATIONS WITH ALGER HISS.
SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) TOLD REPORTERS THAT CLARK HAS A PUBLIC DUTY TO EXPLAIN HIS CONNECTION WITH THE WHITE CASE, SINCE HE WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL AT THE TIME WHITE, NOW DEAD, WAS PROMOTED.

A54WX
CLARK, WHILE DECLINING TO RESPOND TO A SUBPOENA ISSUED BY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, HAS OFFERED TO CONSIDER QUESTIONS SUBMITTED IN WRITING BY CONGRESSIONAL PROBERS.
THE DULLES-HISS ISSUE WAS RAISED BY REP. MOULDER (D-MO) WHO SAID CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES SHOULD QUESTION DULLES "CONCERNING HIS SPONSORING THE PROMOTION OF, AND HIS ASSOCIATION WITH, ALGER HISS."
MOULDER'S STATEMENT WAS NOT EXPLICIT ON THE POINT, BUT IT WAS PRESUMED HE REFERRED TO THE FACT THAT DULLES WAS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF THE CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE WHEN HISS WAS CHOSEN PRESIDENT OF THE ORGANIZATION IN 1947, AT A SALARY OF $20,000 A YEAR.
HISS, A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL NOW SERVING A PRISON TERM FOR PERJURY, WAS NAMED IN FBI REPORTS ALONG WITH WHITE AS HAVING PASSED U.S. SECRETS TO COMMUNISTS.
QUIZZING DULLES ABOUT HISS WOULD BE LOGICAL, MOULDER SAID, IF "THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION INTENDS TO CONTINUE THE CURRENT MCCARTHY METHODS OF INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT OF THE PAST ADMINISTRATION."
ANOTHER DEMOCRATIC BLAST CAME TONIGHT FROM SEN. KERR OF OKLAHOMA WHO SAID THE REPUBLICAN LEADERS ARE A "BUNCH OF POLITICAL HIT-AND-RUN DRIVERS, MAKING CHARGES TODAY AND THEN RUNNING AWAY."
IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR A DEMOCRATIC RALLY IN DALLAS, TEX., KERR SAID:
"THE GREAT MAJORITY OF AMERICANS ARE A LOT MORE INTERESTED IN CHECKMATING AND OVERCOMING THE DANGERS CREATED BY THE LIVE COMMUNISTS IN THE KREMLIN . . . THAN THEY ARE IN RESURRECTING ALL OF THE DEAD COMMUNISTS OF THE LAST 25 YEARS."
DC755PES

1953

30.24- 15509

A42 (210)
OTTAWA, NOV.20 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT REITERATED TODAY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE NO CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCE EVER COMMUNICATED WITH THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CONCERNING HARRY DEXTER WHITE.
THE PRIME MINISTER EARLIER THIS WEEK SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL EVER COMMUNICATED WITH FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER ABOUT WHITE.
REPLYING TO A QUESTIONER, ST. LAURENT ADDED TODAY, HOWEVER, THAT FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B.PEARSON WILL MAKE A FULL STATEMENT LATER ON THE CASE TO THE HOUSE.
HOOVER REPORTED TO A CONGRESSIONAL INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT IN 1946 A "HIGHLY PLACED" CANADIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL QUESTIONED WHITE'S LOYALTY.
THE HOOVER COMMENT REFERRING TO A CANADIAN SOURCE WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER ON WHITE SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEBRUARY 4, 1946.
THE LETTER, CONSIDERED CONFIDENTIAL, WAS DECLASSIFIED BY ATTY.GEN. BROWNELL, WHEN HE TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON TUESDAY.
THE HOOVER LETTER, REFERRING TO WHITE, SAID IN PART:
"I ALSO FEEL THAT IT IS INCUMBENT UPON ME AT THIS TIME TO BRING TO YOUR ATTENTION AN ADDITIONAL FACTOR WHICH HAS ORIGINATED WITH SOURCES AVAILABLE TO THIS BUREAU IN CANADA.
"IT IS REPORTED THAT THE BRITISH AND CANADIAN DELEGATES ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND MAY POSSIBLY NOMINATE AND SUPPORT WHITE FOR THE POST OF PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANK OR AN EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.
"THE CONCLUSION IS EXPRESSED THAT ASSUMING THIS BACKING IS FORTHCOMING AND THE UNITED STATES ACQUIESCENCE, IF NOT CONCURRENCE, RESULTING, WHITE'S NOMINATION TO THIS HIGHLY IMPORTANT POST WOULD BE ASSURED.
"IT IS FURTHER COMMENTED BY MY CANADIAN SOURCE THAT IF WHITE IS PLACED IN EITHER OF THESE POSITIONS HE WOULD HAVE THE POWER TO INFLUENCE TO A GREAT DEGREE DELIBERATIONS ON ALL INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.
"THIS SOURCE, WHICH IS APPARENTLY AWARE OF AT LEAST SOME OF THE CHARGES INCORPORATED IN THE ATTACHED MEMORANDUM AGAINST WHITE, COMMENTED THAT THE LOYALTY OF WHITE MUST BE ASSURED PARTICULARLY IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE USSR HAS NOT RATIFIED THE BRETTON WOODS AGREEMENT. FEAR WAS EXPRESSED THAT FACTS MIGHT COME TO LIGHT IN THE FUTURE THROWING SOME SINISTER ACCUSATIONS AT WHITE AND THEREBY JEOPARDIZE THE SUCCESSFUL OPERATION OF THESE IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
"I THOUGHT YOU WOULD BE PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN THE ABOVE COMMENTS WHICH ORIGINATED WITH SOURCES HIGH PLACED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, ON THE SUBJECT AT HAND..."
FOREIGN AFFAIRS OFFICIALS INDICATED A NEW U.S. REQUEST FOR CANADIAN GOVERNMENT CO-OPERATION IN INTERVIEWING IGOR GOUZENKO WILL NOT BE ANSWERED UNTIL NEXT WEEK.
OFFICIALS SAID IT WOULD TAKE SOME TIME TO STUDY A NOTE RECEIVED TODAY, ASKING FOR THE GOVERNMENT'S ACQUIESCENCE IN HAVING U.S. CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES TALK TO THE FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CIPHER CLERK WHO EXPOSED CANADA'S WARTIME RED ESPIONAGE.
IN RESPONSE TO AN EARLIER NOTE FROM THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT, THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SAID GOUZENKO HAS GIVEN IT ALL THE RELEVANT INFORMATION HE GATHERED IN RUSSIA AND AT THE SOVIET EMBASSY HERE

AND THAT IT HAD BEEN RELAYED TO THE UNITED STATES.
LATER, PEARSON SAID A CHANGE IN THE DECISION WOULD BE PROBABLE ONLY IF THE SECOND NOTE FROM THE UNITED STATES INCLUDED NEW INFORMATION OR NEW FACTORS BEARING ON THE CASE.

PEARSON SAID IN NIAGARA FALLS, ONT., TONIGHT THAT HE HAS CANCELLED WEEKEND PLANS TO ATTEND THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK AND WILL RETURN TO OTTAWA AS A RESULT OF THE SECOND U.S. NOTE ON GOUZENKO.

PEARSON SAID IN AN ADDRESS TO THE CANADIAN CLUB AT NIAGARA FALLS THAT HE STILL HELD THE VIEW THAT GOUZENKO HAS NO MORE INFORMATION TO GIVE THE SENATE SUB-COMMITTEE THAN THE COMMITTEE ALREADY POSSESS. HE SAID HE KNEW OF NO REASON WHY IT SHOULD BE NECESSARY FOR THE FORMER SOVIET EMBASSY CYPHER CLERK, NOW A WARD OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, TO BE QUESTIONED BY THE COMMITTEE.
KL1223AES

A150CX(PX)
CHICAGO, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAID TONIGHT A FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK IN CANADA HAS REAFFIRMED HIS REQUEST THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT LET HIM BE QUESTIONED BY A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE.
THE COPYRIGHTED DISPATCH QUOTED IGOR GOUZENKO AS SAYING: "I CANNOT SEE THE REASON WHY UNITED STATES OFFICIALS COULD NOT COME HERE AND INTERVIEW ME. . . . I BELIEVE I CAN GIVE ADVICE WHICH, IF PROPERLY PUT INTO EFFECT, WOULD HAVE GOOD CHANCES OF BRINGING EXPOSURE OF PRESENT SOVIET SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES IN COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME."
GOUZENKO, A FORMER CODE CLERK IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN OTTAWA, B[illegible]KE WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II. HE THEN INFORMED CANADIAN AUTHORITIES OF A RUSSIAN RING WITH CONTACTS IN THE UNITED STATES. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLISHED THE INFORMATION HE GAVE IN A ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT.
THE DISPATCH FROM "A CANADIAN TOWN" DID NOT TELL OF GOUZENKO'S PRESENT WHEREABOUTS. THE FORMER RED FUNCTIONARY HAS BEEN HIDING OUT IN CANADA SINCE HE GAINED ASYLUM THERE AFTER HIS BREAK WITH COMMUNISM.
IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SENT A SECOND FORMAL NOTE TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT REQUESTING THAT GOUZENKO BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING BY THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY HEADED BY SENATOR JENNER (R-IND).
THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT INDICATED THAT THE REQUEST WOULD BE ANSWERED NEXT WEEK, THE TRIBUNE SAID.
THE TRIBUNE STORY BY EUGENE GRIFFIN SAID GOUZENKO "COMPLETELY UPHELD" THE VERACITY OF STORIES WHICH GRIFFIN HAD WRITTEN AFTER AN INTERVIEW WITH HIM ON OCT. 25 AND WHICH HAD BEEN CRITICIZED BY CANADIAN MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS LESTER B. PEARSON AS "MISQUOTING" GOUZENKO.
"IT APPEARS THAT MR. PEARSON WAS ILL-ADVISED AND ACTED IN SUCH HASTE THAT HE EVEN NEGLECTED TO READ THE ORIGINAL INTERVIEW UPON WHICH HE BASED HIS NOT CORRECT STATEMENT IN PARLIAMENT," GOUZENKO SAID, ACCORDING TO THE TRIBUNE.
WM1234ACS

A28KX BJT
PMS BUDGET (280)
TRUMAN
BY CLARENCE A. JOHNSON
KANSAS CITY, NOV. 20 (AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN HAD THE TIME, THE PLACE AND THE AUDIENCE LAST NIGHT TO ADD VERBAL FIRE TO THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CONTROVERSY, BUT HE DIDN'T.
THUS IT WAS THE FORMER PRESIDENT STUCK BY HIS OFT REPEATED STATEMENTS HE WOULD HAVE NO MORE COMMENT TO MAKE IN THE BLISTERING CROSS FIRE OF CHARGES ARISING FROM THE ISSUE.
HE SPOKE BRIEFLY TO ABOUT 350 MEMBERS OF THE JACKSON COUNTY YOUNG DEMOCRATS INC. AT A DINNER MEETING. THEY CHEERED HIM. HE SMILED, SAID HE WAS HAPPY TO BE THERE.

[illegible] ON AN URGENT BASIS.
ONCE HE REFERRED TO THE "CONTROVERSY THIS WEEK" AND THEN READ FROM SEVERAL OF THE TELEGRAMS HE HAD RECEIVED AFTER HIS SPEECH MONDAY NIGHT.
THAT WAS WHEN HE REPLIED TO CHARGES OF ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL THAT TRUMAN KEPT THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE WHEN HE KNEW HIM TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY.
TRUMAN TOLD THE YOUNG DEMOCRATS THE FUTURE WAS THEIRS IF THEY FACE THE PROBLEMS OF THE FUTURE AND DON'T LOOK TO THE PAST.
"NEVER LOOK BACK," HE SAID. "DON'T MAKE LITTLE PLANS. MAKE BIG PLANS AND PUT THEM INTO EFFECT.
"WE HAVE A PROBLEM, AND YOU YOUNG PEOPLE CAN HELP US SOLVE IT. THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY ACTUALLY IS IN THE MAJORITY TODAY IN THE NUMBER OF VOTES CAST, BUT 90 PERCENT OF THE PRESS IS ANTI-DEMOCRAT--ANTI-ANY DEMOCRAT. IT SEEMS THAT THE ONLY WAY WE CAN PROVE THAT WE ARE RIGHT IS TO GIVE THE OTHER PEOPLE A CHANCE TO BOTCH THINGS UP AND THEN WE HAVE TO SET THINGS STRAIGHT."
ONE OF THE TELEGRAMS HE READ SAID:
"[illegible]
"GIVE 'EM HELL, HARRY. THE NEWSPAPERS NEED THE MONEY."
EARLIER IN HIS OFF THE CUFF SPEECH HE HAD SAID THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS "NO OUTLET FOR FACTS IN THIS COUNTRY, WITH 90 PERCENT OF THE NEWSPAPERS AGAINST IT."
THE FORMER PRESIDENT ALSO TOLD THE DEMOCRATS:
"SINCE THE TIME OF JEFFERSON THE PEOPLE HAVE TRIED TO KEEP THE GOVERNMENT OUT OF THE HANDS OF SPECIAL PRIVILEGE. THE DEMOCRATS ALWAYS HAVE TRIED TO DO THIS, BUT WE DIDN'T SUCCEED VERY WELL LAST YEAR.
"WHAT WE NEED TO DO IS TO SET OUR HOUSE IN ORDER HERE AT HOME, AND WE MUST HAVE A VIGOROUS DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATION TO PRESENT THE FACTS TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES. IF WE DO, AFTER THE NEXT ELECTION WE CAN HAVE FORWARD-LOOKING MEN IN CONGRESS."
TRUMAN APPARENTLY HAD ANTICIPATED THAT SOME IN THE AUDIENCE WOULD EXPECT HIM TO SAY SOMETHING STRONGER ON THE WHITE CONTROVERSY.
BUT AS HE LEFT THE BANQUET ROOM, HE SAW A NEWSMAN AT A TELEPHONE. HE SMILED, PUT HIS HANDS ON HIS HIPS, AND SAID:
"HA! I FOOLED YOU, DIDN'T I?"
VR227ACS

A146CX
ROCKFORD, ILL., NOV. 20 (AP)-REP. HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, TONIGHT ACCUSED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN OF "HIDING, BACKTRACKING AND PREVENTING PROSECUTION OF SPIES AND SUBVERSIVES."
VELDE SAID, "TRUMAN HAS A LONG HISTORY OF DISRESPECT FOR CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES."
VELDE DEFENDED HIS ACTION OF SUBPOENAING TRUMAN IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CONTROVERSY.
"I DEEMED IT ESSENTIAL THAT WE QUESTION THE PERSON WHO HAS THE INFORMATION WE WANTED AND TO WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED," HE ASSERTED AT A MEETING SPONSORED BY THE WINNEBAGO COUNTY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB.
HE SAID THE TRUMAN SUBPOENA IS "STILL IN FULL FORCE AND EFFECT," BUT THE COMMITTEE WILL NOT TAKE UP THE WHITE CONTROVERSY AGAIN UNTIL AFTER JAN. 1. THE COMMITTEE PLANS TO OPEN HEARINGS DEC. 1 IN SAN FRANCISCO ON COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO LABOR UNIONS.
WM1216ACS

B77
AH (LINCOLN STAR ASKED)
NEW YORK, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID YESTERDAY A POLL OF WHITE HOUSE REPORTERS SHOWS MOST OF THEM DO NOT BELIEVE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS "EMBRACED MCCARTHYISM" BUT THEY THINK SOME PEOPLE IN HIS ADMINISTRATION HAVE.
THE POLL RESULTED FROM THE PRESIDENT'S NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY WHEN HE WAS ASKED:
"PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS CHARGED THAT YOUR ADMINISTRATION HAS NOW EMBRACED MCCARTHYISM. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENT ON THAT?"

THE PRESIDENT ANSWERED SHARPLY AND CLEARLY THAT HE WOULD TAKE THE VERDICT OF THE REPORTERS ON THAT.

THE TIMES SAID 179 MEN AND WOMEN ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE. ABOUT 80, REPRESENTING A CROSS-SECTION OF NEWSPAPERS, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS AND MAGAZINES, WERE LATER POLLED BY THE TIMES.

THE NEWSPAPER REPORTED:

"THE PREVAILING OPINION THAT TURNED UP WAS THAT THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S CHARGE COULD NOT BE SUSTAINED AGAINST HIS SUCCESSOR BUT THAT IT APPLIED TO HIS ADMINISTRATION OR TO HERBERT BROWNELL JR., THE ATTORNEY GENERAL."

THE TIMES SAID A NUMBER OF REPORTERS DECLINED TO EXPRESS AN OPINION AND OTHERS GAVE NO ANSWER, CLAIMING THEY DID NOT KNOW WHAT WAS MEANT BY "MCCARTHYISM."

THE QUESTION AROSE FROM THE NATION-WIDE TELEVISION SPEECH MADE BY TRUMAN ON MONDAY NIGHT, IN WHICH HE SAID, "IT IS NOW EVIDENT THAT THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS FULLY EMBRACED, FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE, MCCARTHYISM."

TRUMAN DEFINED "MCCARTHYISM" IN THIS WAY:

"IT IS THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH, THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DUE PROCESS OF LAW. IT IS THE USE OF THE BIG LIE AND THE UNFOUNDED ACCUSATION AGAINST ANY CITIZEN IN THE NAME OF AMERICANISM OR SECURITY.

"IT IS THE RISE TO POWER OF THE DEMAGOGUE WHO LIVES ON UNTRUTH; IT IS THE SPREADING OF FEAR AND THE DESTRUCTION OF FAITH IN EVERY LEVEL OF OUR SOCIETY."

UM1040PES

B045

NEW YORK,NOV 20 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WILL MAKE A RADIO-TV SPEECH TUESDAY NIGHT FROM 11 TO 11:30 P.M. (EST) IN REPLY TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

THE SPEECH WILL BE CARRIED BY THE MAJOR NETWORKS THAT CARRIED TRUMAN'S SPEECH LAST MONDAY NIGHT, THEY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

MCCARTHY PROBABLY WILL MAKE THE SPEECH FROM NEW YORK, AN NBC SPOKESMAN SAID.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED EQUIVALENT TV AND RADIO TIME TO REPLY TO THE ADDRESS TRUMAN AIRED TO THE NATION LAST MONDAY NIGHT. THE SENATOR MADE THE DEMAND AFTER TRUMAN, IN EXPLAINING HIS PART IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY CASE, DENOUNCED "MCCARTHYISM."

THE SPEECH WILL BE CARRIED ON TV AND RADIO BY THE NBC, CBS, ABC NETOWKRS, AND ON THE MUTUAL RADIO NETWORK.

DA102PES

B89

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY PROBE (270)

BOSTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-WILLIAM H. TETO, 53-YEAR-OLD UPHOLSTERER AND SELF-DESCRIBED UNDERCOVER MAN WHO REPORTED TO THE FBI STAYED IN SECLUSION TODAY WHILE AUTHORITIES INVESTIGATED HIS TELEVISED CHARGES THAT SOME GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. EMPLOYES BELONGED TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

TETO REJOINED HIS FAMILY IN ASHBY, A CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS TOWN, WHILE THE DISTRICT ATTORNEYS OF MIDDLESEX AND ESSEX COUNTIES ASSIGNED EXPERIENCED INVESTIGATORS TO DIG FURTHER INTO HIS ACCUSATIONS.

TETO TESTIFIED YESTERDAY BEFORE SEN. MCCARTHY AT A STORMY HEARING IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING. AS A RESULT OF HIS CHARGES TWO GE WORKERS WHO DECLINED TO SAY THEY ARE OR HAVE BEEN COMMUNISTS WERE SUSPENDED FROM THEIR JOBS.

IF TETO MAKES ANOTHER APPEARANCE BEFORE A COMMITTEE HE IS EXPECTED TO NAME OTHERS HE SAYS HE KNOWS TO BE COMMUNISTS AND WHO HE ALLEGED HAVE INFILTRATED MASSACHUSETTS INDUSTRY.

THE MANAGER OF THE FITCHBURG PLANT OF GE WHERE TETO ONCE WORKED SAID IN A STATEMENT THIS AFTERNOON THAT CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS EMPHASIZED THE NEED FOR REMEDIAL LEGISLATION. FRED S. KOHL SAID:

1953

30.24-15511

"WE ARE ANXIOUS TO FOLLOW EVERY AVENUE THAT WILL BE HELPFUL IN COMBATTING COMMUNISM IN INDUSTRY."

MEANWHILE, DIST. ATTY. HUGH A. CREGG OF ESSEX COUNTY, IN WHICH LYNN IS LOCATED, ANNOUNCED HE HAS ASSIGNED STATE POLICE DETECTIVE LT. RAYMOND FOLEY TO INVESTIGATE TETO'S TESTIMONY. HE SAID FOLEY WILL BEGIN BY TALKING WITH TETO.

THE DETECTIVE WILL ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN IF THERE HAS BEEN ANY VIOLATION OF MASSACHUSETTS LAWS, PARTICULARLY THE CHAPTER WHICH SAYS:

"ANY PERSON WHO BECOMES OR REMAINS A MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZATION, KNOWING IT TO BE A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION, SHALL BE PUNISHED BY A FINE OF NOT MORE THAN $1,000 OR BY IMPRISONMENT FOR MORE THAN THREE YEARS OR BOTH."

KOHL'S STATEMENT SAID SECURITY MEASURES WERE IN FORCE IN HIS PLANT 24 HOURS A DAY AND THAT REGULATIONS REGARDING THE HANDLING OF CLASSIFIED WORK--AS SET UP BY MILITARY AUTHORITIES--WERE FOLLOWED DILIGENTLY.

"THIS," HE ADDED, "INCLUDES THE SEGREGATION OF THIS WORK INTO RESTRICTED AREAS AND THE OBTAINING OF SECURITY CLEARANCES ON ALL PEOPLE WORKING ON THOSE PROJECTS."

HE SAID FURTHER THAT G E ATTEMPTED THREE TIMES TO GET CONGRESSIONAL LEGISLATION--WITHOUT SUCCESS--TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM.

B100 (140 TD1148PES

1953

WX

WITH NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY PROBE

BOSTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE POST SAYS THAT WILLIAM H. TETO, WHO SAID HE REPORTED TO THE FBI WHILE A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, "WAS NEVER ENROLLED AS A FULL-FLEDGED UNDERCOVER AGENT."

TETO TESTIFIED THURSDAY BEFORE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY'S SUB-COMMITTEE AND IDENTIFIED TWO LYNN GENERAL ELECTRIC EMPLOYES AS COMMUNISTS.

THE FBI IN BOSTON DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE POST STORY. TETO COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

THE POST, QUOTING A "HIGH DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICIAL," SAYS TETO'S CONNECTION WITH THE FBI WAS "NOT THE SAME AS HERBERT PHILBRICK'S."

PHILBRICK WAS A REGULARLY APPOINTED UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI FOR NINE YEARS AND SERVED IN SEVERAL COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICES BEFORE REVEALING HIS IDENTITY AT THE NEW YORK TRIAL OF 11 TOP COMMUNIST OFFICIALS.

"TETO VOLUNTEERED HIS INFORMATION TO THE FBI," THE POST SAYS, "AND WAS NEVER ENROLLED AS A FULL-FLEDGED UNDERCOVER AGENT."

THE POST ALSO SAYS THE SAME SOURCE DECLARED THE FBI "IS IN POSSESSION OF INFORMATION DIRECT FROM COMMUNIST FILES CORROBORATING" TETO'S TESTIMONY THAT HE WAS AN ENROLLED MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

HA119AES NM

WX

(140) MONMOUTH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ANNOUNCED TODAY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL OPEN PUBLIC HEARINGS IN NEW YORK TUESDAY "ON COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS INVOLVING FT.MONMOUTH AND RELATED ESTABLISHMENTS."

MCCARTHY SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT WITNESSES HAVE BEEN CALLED TO TESTIFY BOTH TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY OF NEXT WEEK AND THAT OPEN HEARINGS WILL CONTINUE "FROM TIME TO TIME THEREAFTER."

HE DID NOT NAME THE INITIAL WITNESSES FOR THE HEARINGS, TO BE HELD IN THE FEDERAL COURTHOUSE IN NEW YORK.

IN RECENT WEEKS MCCARTHY HAS HELD A SERIES OF CLOSED DOOR HEARINGS IN A SEARCH FOR ANY COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OR ESPIONAGE AMONG EMPLOYEES AT THE FT.MONMOUTH N.J., RADAR LABORATORIES.

WR522PES

A68DT
(170)
DETROIT, NOV. 20 (AP)-TESTIMONY THAT MOSCOW SCHOOLS INSTRUCTED AMERICAN COMMUNISTS TO SEIZE THE PRESIDENT IN EVENT OF A U.S. REVOLUTION IS IN THE RECORD TODAY IN DETROIT'S RED CONSPIRACY TRIAL.

IT GOT THERE OVER HEATED OBJECTIONS OF ALL SIX ADMITTED COMMUNIST DEFENDANTS. IT WAS PUT THERE BY WILLIAM O'DELL NOWELL, A FORMER COMMUNIST AND ONE-TIME MOSCOW STUDENT, YESTERDAY.

NOWELL, NOW A CONSULTANT FOR THE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, SAID MOSCOW STUDENTS FROM THE UNITED STATES ALSO WERE INSTRUCTED TO SEIZE THE CABINET AND HOLD MEMBERS AS HOSTAGES IN A REVOLUTION.

WHILE HE HAS APPEARED IN SEVERAL OTHER COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TRIALS, NOWELL SAID HE NEVER BEFORE HAD TESTIFIED ABOUT A PLOT TO CAPTURE THE PRESIDENT AND CABINET.

SAUL WELLMAN, A DEFENDANT ACTING AS HIS OWN ATTORNEY, DEMANDED A MISTRIAL, CLAIMING NOWELL'S TESTIMONY GAVE DEFENDANTS NO CHANCE TO REFUTE THE WITNESS' STATEMENTS.

FEDERAL JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD DENIED WELLMAN'S MOTION AND ONE BY ERNEST GOODMAN, ATTORNEY FOR THREE OTHER DEFENDANTS, ASKING THAT NOWELL'S TESTIMONY BE STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD. GOODMAN CLAIMED IT WAS "INFLAMATORY AND PREJUDICIAL."

THE SIX ARE BEING TRIED ON CHARGES OF HAVING CONSPIRED TO ADVOCATE AND TEACH VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

RA709AES

A136WX
-95-
DEAN
WASHINGTON NOV. 20 (AP)-MAJ.GEN. WILLIAM DEAN, OF KOREAN WAR FAME, HAS BEEN APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE SIXTH ARMY AT SAN FRANCISCO, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

DEAN WILL TAKE UP HIS POST JAN. 1, RELIEVING MAJ.GEN. FRANK H. PARTRIDGE, WHO WILL RETIRE AT THE END OF THIS YEAR.

DEAN HAS BEEN RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT THE ARMY'S WALTER REED HOSPITAL HERE FOR SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM MORE THAN THREE YEARS OF CAPTIVITY BY THE COMMUNISTS.

HE WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN TO BE AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR VALOR IN KOREA, AMONG THE FIRST TO BE CAPTURED AND ONE OF THE LAST TO BE EXCHANGED AFTER THE ARMISTICE.

DEAN WAS COMMANDER OF THE 24TH DIVISION ON OCCUPATION DUTY IN JAPAN WHEN THAT UNIT WAS SELECTED BY GEN.DOUGLAS MCARTHUR TO SPEARHEAD THE EFFORT AGAINST THE SOUTHWARD DRIVE OF THE COMMUNISTS IN JULY, 1950.

DEAN PERSONALLY LED ADVANCE UNITS OF HIS DIVISION IN A STAND AT TAEJON WHICH SLOWED THE ENEMY ADVANCE. BUT IN THE FURIOUS FIGHTING, DEAN REMAINED BEHIND TO COVER HIS UNITS WHO HAD BEEN FORCED TO RETREAT. HE ESCAPED THE ENCIRCLING COMMUNIST FORCES AND WANDERED THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS FOR THREE WEEKS BEFORE HE WAS BETRAYED TO THE ENEMY.

GEN.DEAN RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES TO RECEIVE A HERO'S WELCOME IN SEPTEMBER.

DEAN WAS BORN IN CARLYLE, ILL., AND ENTERED THE ARMY AFTER GRADUATING FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. IN WORLD WAR II HE WAS ASSISTANT AND LATER COMMANDER OF THE 44TH DIVISION WHICH FOUGHT IN FRANCE, GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

FOR HIS SERVICES IN THAT WAR, HE WON THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS AND THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

LT1232PES

B32CO (Q)
H(240)
CLEVELAND, NOV. 20 (AP)-A FORMER SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN, WANTED ON A CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CHARGE FOR FAILING TO APPEAR BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE, WAS HELD IN COUNTY JAIL TODAY.

RUSSELL W. DUKE, 46, WHO PROTESTED THAT HIS ARREST WAS "POLITICAL," WAS PICKED UP YESTERDAY AT AN EASTSIDE AUTOMOBILE SALES AGENCY WHERE HE HAD BEEN WORKING. UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER H. A. HORN ORDERED HIM HELD UNDER $3,000 BOND.

THE SENATE CHARGE WAS PLACED LAST MAY, A MONTH AFTER DUKE REFUSED TO APPEAR AT A HEARING IN WASHINGTON BEFORE SEN. JOSEPH MC CARTHY'S INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

THE COMMITTEE SAID IT WANTED TO QUESTION DUKE ABOUT REPORTS HE HAD COLLECTED SOME $34,000 IN INFLUENCE-PEDDLING CASES OVER A 2 1/2-YEAR PERIOD.

IN A REPORT FILED WITH THE SENATE, A SUBCOMMITTEE SAID DUKE SPECIALIZED IN TAX CASES AND "THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT HE PERFORMED ANY LEGITITIMATE SERVICES TO ANY TAXPAYER."

FOLLOWING HIS ARREST, DUKE INSISTED AGAIN THAT HE HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE SUBPOENA BY A COMMITTEE COUNSEL AND THEREFORE DID NOT HAVE TO APPEAR AT THE HEARING.

LAST MAY, WHILE ON A VISIT TO NEW YORK, HE MADE THE SAME DEFENSE. HE WAS LIVING IN MONTREAL AT THAT TIME. HE ALSO THEN ACCUSED SEN. MC CARTHY OF INDULGING IN "AN EGOTISTICAL PERSON'S SADISTIC DESIRE TO PERSECUTE INNOCENT PEOPLE."

DUKE WAS ARRESTED BY A DEPUTY U. S. MARSHAL. THE FBI REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE ARREST OR TO SAY HOW LONG DUKE HAD BEEN IN CLEVELAND.

PROCEEDINGS TO REMOVE HIM TO WASHINGTON WILL BE STARTED NEXT WEEK AFTER LEGAL PAPERS IN THE CASE ARRIVE HERE.

KL647AES NM

A30WX
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B.CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAYS THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO TURN OVER TWO DESTROYERS TO THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA.

CARNEY, WHO ARRIVED BACK YESTERDAY FROM A TOUR OF EAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC, WAS ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHETHER THE NATIONALISTS COULD SUSTAIN MAJOR OPERATIONS AGAINST THE RED-HELD CHINA MAINLAND.

HE SAID THE NATIONALISTS HAVE MADE PROGRESS IN TRAINING BUT "HAVE SOME WAY TO GO." HE SAID THEIR PRIMARY NEED IS SMALL NAVAL CRAFT WITH OFFENSIVE CAPABILITIES. DESTROYERS, HE SAID, WOULD BE IDEAL.

B78PX (Q)
(370)
PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE PHILADELPHIA BOARD OF EDUCATION TODAY SUSPENDED 26 TEACHERS, INCLUDING 16 WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEE EARLIER THIS WEEK.

THE BOARD'S ACTION WAS ANNOUNCED AFTER AN EXECUTIVE SESSION TO CONSIDER THE FATE OF THOSE TEACHERS WHO HAD BEEN SUMMONED BEFORE THE HOUSE GROUP IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING DURING A THREE-DAY PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN THE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL SYSTEM.

LEON J.OBERMAYER, BOARD VICE PRESIDENT, SAID THE TEACHERS SUSPENDED WOULD BE GIVEN HEARINGS AT A LATER DATE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY WILL BE DISCHARGED.

THE BOARD'S DECISION TODAY CAME IN THE WAKE OF A STORM OF PROTESTS BY VETERAN AND OTHER GROUPS, AS WELL AS A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS, FOLLOWING THIS WEEK'S TELEVISED SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS.

IN ADDITION TO THE 26 SUSPENDED TODAY, A 27TH PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN PLACED ON THE SUSPENSION LIST. THAT TEACHER, MRS.WALTER LOWENFELS, WAS ONE OF THE UNWILLING WITNESSES APPEARING BEFORE THE HOUSE PROBERS.

ONE OF THOSE SUSPENDED, BENJAMIN ANTON, IS PRINCIPAL OF BALDWIN

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND A FORMER MEMBER OF THE PHILADELPHIA TEACHERS UNION WHICH REPRESENTS A MINORITY OF TEACHERS HERE.

ANTON REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE. THE PRESENT HEAD OF THE UNION, FRANCIS P.JENNINGS, ALSO WAS SUSPENDED FROM HIS TEACHING POSITION AT BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL.

EJNNINGS EARLIER DISRUPTED A SCHOOL BUDGET HEARING WITH AN ATTACK ON THE PROBE.

"IN TEACHING TODAY," HE DECLARED, "MEN AND WOMEN FACE OVERWORK AND POOR PAY AND EXPOSE THEMSELVES TO MERCILESS ATTACKS UPON THEIR CHARACTER, REPUTATION AND LIVELIHOOD.

"WE ARE NOW AT A POINT WHERE THE PROSPECTIVE TEACHER MUST RESOLVE TO SACRIFICE HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND ACCEPT THE STATUS OF A SECOND CLASS CITIZEN IN ORDER TO QUALIFY FOR AN OVERWORKED AND UNDERPAID PROFESSION."

THE PHILADELPHIA HEARINGS RECESSED BEFORE A NUMBER OF TEACHERS UNDER SUBPENA WERE CALLED TO TESTIFY. SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS SAID SOME OF THESE WILL BE HEARD WHEN THE GROUP RESUMES HEARINGS AT WASHINGTON, POSSIBLY IN JANUARY.

SOME TEACHERS PREVIOUSLY HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS IN PRIVATE HEARINGS BEFORE DR.LOUIS HOYER, HEAD OF THE SCHOOL BOARD, A BOARD SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE SUSPENSIONS WERE RECOMMENDED BY DR.HOYER AND APPROVED BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD WHILE WITNESSES WERE KEPT WAITING TO TESTIFY IN CONNECTION WITH THE SCHOOL BUDGET FOR 1954.

OBERMAYER SAID REGISTERED LETTERS WERE SENT TO EACH TEACHER NOTIFYING HIM OF THE SUSPENSION.

JB-JH1053PES

A2WX
AMS IN
-95-

FIRST LEAD DICKENSON

1953

BY HERB ALTSCHULL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (SATURDAY) (AP)-CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON, THE PRISONER OF WAR WHO CHANGED HIS MIND, CAME HOME EARLY TODAY TO A FERVENT REUNION WITH HIS MOTHER AND FATHER.

DICKENSON'S MOTHER, BESSIE, RAISED BOTH HANDS INTO THE AIR AND SHOUTED: "MY SON' MY SON' BLESS THE LORD'"

THAT WAS AS THE 4-ENGINED AIR TRANSPORT WHICH BROUGHT ED BACK FROM THE WEST COAST SET DOWN AT ANDREWS AIRFORCE BASE AT 1:40 A.M. (E.S.T.).

ED RAN DOWN THE RUNWAY INTO THE ARMS OF HIS MOTHER, AND THE WHOLE FAMILY BROKE INTO UNRESTRAINED TEARS.

"I FEEL WONDERFUL," THE CORPORAL SAID, "JUST WONDERFUL."

ALSO GREETING ED AT THE AIRFORCE BASE WERE HIS FATHER, 73-YEAR-OLD VAN BUREN DICKENSON, AND HIS SISTER ROSE HELEN, 17.

THEY WERE ABLE TO SPEAK TOGETHER FOR ONLY ABOUT 10 MINUTES BEFORE ED WAS WHISKED INTO A WAITING BUS WHICH TRANSPORTED HIM TO THE ARMY'S WALTER REED GENERAL HOSPITAL.

THE DICKENSONS MOTORED TO WASHINGTON LAST NIGHT TO MEET THEIR RETURNING SON. IN THE BIG CITY, THEY SAW A TROLLEY FOR THE FIRST TIME.

THE FARM COUPLE FROM CRACKER'S NECK, VA., WERE PRETTY EXCITED ABOUT THE WHOLE THING AS THEY REACHED WASHINGTON FOUR HOURS BEFORE THEIR SON WAS DUE TO ARRIVE BY AIR FROM CALIFORNIA.

THEIR SON, CPL.EDWARD DICKENSON, IS THE POW WHO FIRST DECIDED TO CAST HIS LOT WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS AND THEN CHANGED HIS MIND.

"WE'RE PROUD OF OUR BOY," SAID 40-YEAR-OLD BESSIE DICKENSON. "WE LOVE HIM AND WE'RE JUST AS EXCITED AS WE CAN BE AT GETTING TO SEE HIM FOR THE FIRST TIME IN OVER THREE YEARS."

MRS.DICKENSON, A STOUT, PLAIN-FACED WOMAN WHOSE EYES TWINKLE EVERY NOW AND THEN, DID MOST OF THE TALKING. HER HUSBAND, VAN BUREN DICKENSON, IS 73 AND HARD OF HEARING.

1953 30.24-15513

THE DICKENSONS WERE UP BEFORE DAWN THIS MORNING IN PREPARATION FOR THE LONGEST TRIP OF THEIR LIVES, 450 MILES FROM THE APPALACHIAN RANGE OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA TO WASHINGTON.

"WE'RE TIRED," SAID MRS.DICKENSON. "BUT THAT DON'T BOTHER US NONE. WE WANT TO SEE OUR BOY."

ED LEFT HOME ON AUG. 31, 1950, TO JOIN THE ARMY. THAT WAS THE LAST TIME HIS PARENTS SAW HIM.

THEY HAVE TALKED WITH THEIR 23-YEAR-OLD SON ONCE SINCE HE WAS RELEASED BY HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS.

"WE DIDN'T TALK TO HIM MUCH ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED," MRS.DICKENSON SAID. "WE ONLY TALKED ABOUT 10 MINUTES. HE SEEMED CHEERFUL ENOUGH THEN, BUT HE ACTED LIKE HE WAS READY TO BREAK DOWN. YOU KNOW, CRY. HE SURE SEEMED GLAD TO TALK TO US."

MRS.DICKENSON SAID THE CRACKER'S NECK TOWNFOLK ARE READY TO WELCOME ED HOME "LIKE ANY AMERICAN BOY."

SHE SAID A "BIG CELEBRATION" IS PLANNED WITH SOME SOUTHERN FRIED CHICKEN AS THE BIG ATTRACTION.

"HE ASKED US ABOUT SOME FRIED CHICKEN WHEN WE TALKED TO HIM," SHE SAID.

1953

A110WX.

WITH THE DICKENSONS IN THEIR CAR WERE THREE NEWSMEN AND THEIR 17-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, ROSE HELEN, WHO LOOKED A LITTLE FRIGHTENED BY ALL THE ATTENTION.

BILL HOLLAND, PROGRAM DIRECTOR FOR THE BIG STONE GAP, VA., RADIO STATION, WSLD, ONE OF THE NEWSMEN WHO MADE THE TRIP WITH THEM, REPORTED: "THEY SEEMED TO ENJOY THE TRIP ALL THE WAY. THEY SAW THINGS THEY HAD NEVER SEEN BEFORE AND, EVEN THOUGH THEY'RE ALL KEYED UP, THEY DIDN'T MISS A THING. THEY'RE SIMPLE FOLK, AND NICE PEOPLE."

THE DICKENSONS, WHO HADN'T BEEN AWAY FROM THEIR FIVE-ACRE FARM IN THE VIRGINIA MOUNTAINS IN 25 YEARS, ARE GOING TO DO SOME OLD-FASHIONED SIGHTSEEING IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW.

"IT SURE IS A BEAUTIFUL CITY," SAID MRS.DICKENSON.

SHE TOLD ABOUT HER SON:

"HE'S A GOOD BOY, ED IS. HE WENT THROUGH FIVE GRADES AT EAST STONE GAP SCHOOL AND THEN HE CAME TO HELP US ON THE FARM. HE WENT AWAY TO WORK IN RICHMOND FOR A WHILE AND WAS IN THE ARMY ONCE BEFORE."

THAT WAS IN 1947, SHE SAID. "HE WENT OUT TO FT.ORD. THAT'S IN CALIFORNIA, AND HE WAS ABOUT READY TO SHIP OUT WHEN THEY SENT HIM HOME. THEY TOLD HIM HE HAD A RHEUMATIC HEART."

SOMEONE ASKED MR.DICKENSON WHETHER HE WAS NAMED VAN BUREN AFTER THE NATION'S EIGHTH PRESIDENT.

"NOT ME," HE SAID. "MY GRANDDADDY. HE WAS NAMED AFTER THE PRESIDENT."

ED IS BEING FLOWN FROM CALIFORNIA IN AN AIR FORCE PLANE. HE WAS DUE TO ARRIVE AT ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE AT ABOUT 1:30 A.M. (EST).

"THERE ARE NO SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS," AN ARMY OFFICIAL SAID. "WE INTEND TO REGARD HIM AS WE WOULD REGARD ANY OTHER RETURNING CASUALTY."

HE IS TO BE TAKEN FROM THE AIR FORCE BASE DIRECTLY TO WALTER REED ARMY GENERAL HOSPITAL WHERE HE WILL UNDERGO CHECKUPS FOR ABOUT THREE DAYS.

"THEN WE'RE GOING TO TAKE ED HOME," HIS MOTHER SAID. "THAT'S WHAT HE NEEDS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE."

A111WX.

1953

MRS.DICKENSON SAID SHE AND HER HUSBAND HAVE "A LITTLE FARM. WE DON'T EVEN HAVE A FENCE. WE JUST RAISE CORN AND BEANS, BUT WE LIKE IT. AND I THINK ED DOES, TOO."

SHE SMILED A WISTFUL LITTLE SMILE. "IT SURE IS A PRETTY PLACE. REAL GREEN AND PRETTY. YOU'D LIKE IT, TOO."

THE DICKENSON COUPLE'S TRIP WAS ARRANGED BY THE BRISTOL, VA., HERALD-COURIER. JOHN S.RILEY, STAFF WRITER, WAS THE DRIVER. JOHN CONRAD, CIRCULATION MANAGER, WAS IN THE PARTY.

VX1105PES

A61WX

(250) INDOCHINA

1953

BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) CALLED TODAY FOR "DECISIVE VICTORY" IN THE SEVEN-YEAR OLD INDOCHINA WAR AND SAID AMERICAN AID TO FRENCH AND NATIVE ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES THERE MUST BE INCREASED.

WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AND USUALLY A BACKER OF ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICIES, ALSO SAID IN AN INTERVIEW:

1. THE "KEY ANSWER" TO THE COMMUNIST CHALLENGE IN ASIA IS A "MUTUAL SECURITY PACT AMONG THE FREEDOM-LOVING NATIVE PEOPLES OF ASIA THEMSELVES."

2. LEADERS IN FRANCE SHOULD "RECOGNIZE THAT NOT ONLY THE FATE OF THE FRENCH UNION, BUT THE FATE OF THE FREE WORLD DEPENDS NOT SIMPLY IN 'HOLDING ON' IN INDOCHINA, BUT IN ACHIEVING DECISIVE VICTORY."

THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION SEVERAL MONTHS AGO ALLOCATED 385 MILLION DOLLARS TO FRANCE FOR INDOCHINA, AN ADDITION TO THE 400 MILLIONS ALREADY EARMARKED FOR THIS YEAR.

"WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS ALREADY MADE TREMENDOUS EXPENDITURES IN INDOCHINA," WILEY SAID, "I BELIEVE THAT STILL LARGER TOTALS MAY HAVE TO BE GRANTED."

HE NOTED THAT DEBATE IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT "HAS DEMONSTRATED THE UNDERSTANDINGLY DEEP CONCERN OF THE FRENCH PEOPLE OVER THE STAGGERING LOSSES THEY HAVE SUFFERED THERE," BUT SAID A "DECISIVE VICTORY" WOULD BE "CHEAPER IN THE LONG RUN THAN TO DO A LITTLE BIT, PIECEMEAL, AND HAVE THE WAR DRAG ON AND ON."

"THE BASIC OBLIGATION IN INDOCHINA IS STILL THAT OF FRANCE AND THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE," HE SAID, "BUT THE UNITED STATES MUST RECOGNIZE THAT, IF INDOCHINA WERE TO FALL, OR IF AN UNSATISFACTORY 'PEACE' WERE TO BE NEGOTIATED, THE ENTIRE AREA OF THE WORLD WOULD SOONER OR LATER FALL INTO THE SOVIET ORBIT."

WILEY SAID IF THAT HAPPENED, IT WOULD TIP THE "ENTIRE EAST-WEST BALANCE ON THE WORLD SCALE IN THE SOVIET FAVOR."

CZ641AES

B89WX (Q)

KX FOR FRISCO

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-GEN. CHOI YONG DUK, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE SOUTH KOREAN AIRFORCE, SAID TODAY HE HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO SUPPLY HIS FORCE WITH JET FIGHTER AIRCRAFT.

1953

"WE MUST HAVE THEM IF WE ARE TO BE IN POSITION TO MEET THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST FLIERS SHOULD FIGHTING BE RESUMED," CHOI TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE KOREAN GENERAL IS HERE AS THE GUEST OF THE U. S. AIR FORCE TO OBSERVE TRAINING AND OPERATING METHODS.

CHOI SAID HE HAD ALSO ASKED THAT THE U.S.AIR FORCE TRAIN SOUTH KOREAN PILOTS TO FLY BOTH JETS AND PROPELLOR DRIVEN PLANES. HE SAID THERE WERE NO SOOUTH KOREAN STUDENT PILOTS IN THE UNITED STATES AT PRESENT.

CHOI SAID "THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA DON'T WANT PEACE," AND HELD OUT LITTLE HOPE THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE TALKS AT PANMUNJOM "WOULD AMOUNT TO MUCH."

HE SAID "THE COMMUNISTS ARE STEADILY VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY BRINGING JET AND BOMBER AIRCRAFT INTO NORTH KOREA. HE ESTIMATED THE REDS HAVE BROUGHT IN "ABOUT 300 SUCH CRAFT FROM MANCHURIA AND ELSEWHERE" SINCE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED. HE SAID THEY "ARE ALL RUSSIAN-MADE."

THE SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE CONSISTS OF PROPELLOR DRIVEN PLANES, CHOI SAID, BUT HE DECLINED TO ESTIMATE THEIR NUMBER.

THE KOREAN REQUEST FOR JET PLANES WAS RECEIVED "SYMPATHETICALLY" BY U.S.AIR FORCE OFFICIALS, CHOI SAID, AS WELL AS THE REQUEST FOR AMERICAN TRAINING FOR KOREAN PILOTS TO FLY THEM.

CHOI AND HIS STAFF HAVE BEEN IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THREE WEEKS VISITING NUMEROUS AMERICAN AIR BASES. THEY PLAN TO LEAVE MONDAY TO RETURN TO KOREAN.

JC&WE146PES

1953

B87WX QUE IN

(240) WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE KOREAN EMBASSY SAID TONIGHT IT WILL PAY TRIBUTE TO FOUR AMERICANS IN A SPECIAL CEREMONY MONDAY.

THOSE TO BE HONORED:

WILLIAM MOORE, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORTER WHO WAS LAST HEARD OF JULY 30, 1950 WHILE COVERING THE FIGHTING ON THE CHINJU FRONT IN KOREA.

RAY RICHARDS, AN INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE REPORTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE IN KOREA IN THE EARLY STAGES OF THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

O.H.P. KING, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORTER WHO PREVIOUSLY WON ATTENTION FOR HIS SINGLE HANDED COVERAGE OF THE EARLY STAGES OF THE COMMUNIST INVASION OF SOUTH KOREA. KING IS NOW IN THE DALLAS, TEX., BUREAU OF THE AP.

DR. O.R.AVISON, OF CORAL GABLES, FLA., A RETIRED MISSIONARY WHO SERVED 40 YEARS IN KOREA.

MOORE, 40, STARTED WITH THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN DENVER IN 1937 AFTER SERVING AS NEWS DIRECTOR OF KVOR IN COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. AFTER FOUR YEARS IN THE ARMY DURING WORLD WAR II HE LATER REJOINED THE AP IN NEW YORK CITY AND WAS ASSIGNED TO KOREA.

MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY, INCLUDING A SISTER, MRS.PERCY DOBBINS OF MANITOU SPRINGS, COLO., ARE EXPECTED FOR THE CEREMONY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE KOREAN EMBASSY SAID THE NEWSMEN WOULD BE HONORED ESPECIALLY FOR THE WAY IN WHICH THEY TOLD OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SPIRIT IN FIGHTING AGAINST THE INVADING COMMUNISTS.

DR.YOU CHAN YANG THE KOREAN AMBASSADOR, WILL CONDUCT THE CEREMONIES.

RICHARDS, 56, WAS A NATIVE OF MINOT, N.D. A NEWSPAPERMAN FOR SOME 40 YEARS, HE WAS HEAD OF THE HEARST BUREAU IN WASHINGTON FOR EIGHT YEARS. HE WENT TO THE FAR EAST IN 1949. A DAUGHTER, DEJON, IS EXPECTED TO ATTEND THE CEREMONY.

GG1132PES NM

A172WX

1953

(330)

TAYLOR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-A SPECIAL CIVIL SERVICE LOYALTY BOARD SAID TODAY IT IS INVESTIGATING WILLI[illegible]TAYLOR, AN EMPLOYEE OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WHO FORMERLY WORKED UNDER HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

TAYLOR'S ATTORNEY, BYRON N. SCOTT, SAID RECENTLY THAT TAYLOR HAD DENIED UNDER OATH IN AN APPEARANCE BEFORE SEN. MCCARTHY'S (R-WIS) INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HE WAS EVER A SPY. MCCARTHY HAD SAID PREVIOUSLY HE WAS CALLING A "PROTEGE" OF WHITE NAMED IN FBI REPORTS AS A MEMBER OF A SOVIET SPY RING DURING THE 1940S.

TAYLOR'S ATTORNEY SAID TAYLOR WAS THE MAN CALLED AND THAT HE APPEARED BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE OCT. 19.

TAYLOR IS ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE FUND'S MIDDLE EAST DIVISION AND HAS BEEN WITH THE FUND SINCE DEC. 16, 1946.

PREVIOUSLY AN ECONOMIC TEACHER IN SEVERAL COLLEGES, TAYLOR WENT TO WORK FOR THE TREAS[illegible]1941 AS SENIOR ECONOMIST IN THE DIVISION OF MONETARY RESEARCH, [illegible]ADED BY WHITE.

IN 1942 AND 1943 TA[illegible]R WAS U. S. FINANCIAL ADVISOR TO ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT LONDON AND ALGIERS, AS A TREASURY EMPLOYEE.

THE LOYALTY BOARD NOW INVESTIGATING TAYLOR WAS SET UP LAST JUNE 2

TO CHECK ON ALL U. S. CITIZENS EMPLOYED BY INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS OF WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS A MEMBER.
IT CAN ONLY MAKE AN ADVISORY REPORT TO THE FUND.
AS TAYLOR IS AN EMPLOYEE OF THE FUND, NOT OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT, HE CAN ONLY BE DISMISSED BY THE FUND. THE FUND SAID TODAY IT HAD NO COMMENT.
MCCARTHY SAID NOV. 9 THAT FRANK A. SOUTHARD JR., PRESENT U. S. DIRECTOR AT THE FUND, TOLD HIS COMMITTEE THAT FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY JOHN SNYDER AND THE PRESENT SECRETARY, GEORGE HUMPHREY, HAD BOTH ASKED THE FUND TO DISMISS TAYLOR.
TAYLOR WAS BORN IN 1906 AT REVELSTOKE, B.C., AND WAS EDUCATED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. DURING THE 1930S HE TAUGHT ECONOMICS AT REED COLLEGE, PORTLAND, ORE., THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

EG252PES

1952

B86WX (Q)
NY RELAY (120)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID TODAY HE HAS ORDERED DENATURALIZATION PROCEEDINGS AGAINST JOSEPH HARAJOVIC OF WABAN, MASS.
BROWNELL'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT IT IS ALLEGED THAT HARAJOVIC "SERVED THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR AN EXTENDED PERIOD AS EDITOR OF THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER 'LUDOVY DENNIK' PUBLISHED IN CHICAGO AND PITTSBURGH."
THE SUIT TO STRIP HARAJOVIC OF AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP, TO BE FILED AT BOSTON, WILL CHARGE THAT WHEN HE WAS NATURALIZED AT MACON, GA. IN APRIL, 1944, HE "CONCEALED AND MADE FALSE STATEMENTS CONCERNING HIS AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTIES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THE UNITED STATES.
HARAJOVIC, 41, WAS BORN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND CAME TO THIS COUNTRY AS A YOUTH.
IN CHICAGO, HARAJOVIC SAID HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR NINE MONTHS IN 1947, WHILE HE WAS MANAGING EDITOR OF THE "LUDOVY DENNIK" IN PITTSBURGH.
"I DIDN'T WANT TO OBEY MANY COMMUNIST PARTY ORDERS AND ASSIGNMENTS, SO THEY EXPELLED ME FROM THE PARTY," HARAJOVIC SAID. "I HVE HAD NO FURTHER CONNECTION WITH THE PARTY."
HARAJOVIC SAID HE HAD TOLD THE FBI IN BOSTON THIS INFORMATION IN 1952.
"I FEEL THIS IS SOME MISUNDERSTANDING," HARAJOVIC SAID. HE ADDED THAT HE NOW IS BOSTON DISTRICT MANAGER FOR EXTENSION MAGAZINE, A ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH ORGANIZATION, AND THAT "I AM TRYING TO REPAY MY PAST BLUNDERS BY ACTIVE WORK FOR THE CHURCH AND FOR MY COUNTRY. I AM WILLING TO COOPERATE WITH THE GOVERNMENT ANY TIME THEY ASKED ME TO DO SO."

WZ310PCS

B2WX (Q)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TODAY ANNOUNCED THE POSTPONEMENT OF HEARINGS IT HAD SCHEDULED FOR THREE DAYS NEXT WEEK ON TREATMENT OF AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.
A NUMBER OF ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN QUESTIONED IN CLOSED SESSIONS ABOUT THEIR EXPERIENCES WHILE CAPTIVES OF THE COMMUNISTS.
CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SCHEDULED PUBLIC HEARINGS FOR THE FORMER PRISONERS WITH A VIEW TOWARD PUBLICIZING THE STORIES OF COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO INDOCTRINATE THEM IN THE RED PHILOSOPHY.
AIDES SAID IT WAS LIKELY THE HEARINGS WILL NOT BE HELD UNTIL JANUARY.

JC412PES

1953

30.24-15515

A180WX BJT
AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

BY FRANK CAREY
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO GIVE BRITAIN AND CANADA A FILL-IN ON SOME OF THE DEVASTATING EFFECTS OF ITS LATEST ATOMIC WEAPONS.
THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY THAT ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING MADE TO EXCHANGE, WITH ITS WARTIME ATOMIC PARTNERS, INFORMATION ON THE "EFFECTS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS ON HUMAN BEINGS AND THEIR ENVIRONMENT"--EFFECTS WHICH WOULD INCLUDE THOSE RESULTING FROM EXPOSURE TO BLAST, HEAT AND RADIATION FROM BOMBS.
AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS STRAUSS HAILED THE NEW MOVE AS ONE AIMED AT "IMPROVING OUR ABILITY TO DEFEND OURSELVES AGAINST THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS," BUT HE SAID THE EXCHANGE "DOES NOT ENVISION ANY DISCLOSURES ABOUT THE NATURE OF OUR ATOMIC WEAPONS THEMSELVES."
AN AEC INFORMATION SPOKESMAN SAID THE NEW MOVE WOULD MEAN "UPDATING" BRITAIN AND CANADA ON THE POTENTIAL EFFECTS OF ATOMIC BOMBS ON PEOPLE AND THEIR ENVIRONMENT--AS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE ALREADY PUBLICLY DESCRIBED EFFECTS OF THE ORIGINAL BOMBS DROPPED ON JAPAN IN 1945.
WHILE HE OFFERED NO AMPLIFICATION, THE "UPDATING" TERM CONCEIVABLY MEANS GIVING BRITAIN AND CANADA AN IDEA OF WHAT EFFECTS MIGHT BE EXPECTED FROM THIS NATION'S IMPROVED BOMBS, PERHAPS EVEN INCLUDING THE PROJECTED H-BOMB.
THE POTENTIAL WHAM OF AMERICA'S LATEST MODELS IS CLEARLY IMPLIED IN A RECENT STATEMENT BY AEC COMMISSIONER THOMAS MURRAY.
IN A SPEECH IN SEATTLE LAST MAY, COMMISSIONER MURRAY SAID:
"TODAY MAN X X X CAN, AS IT WERE, GENERATE HURRICANES, EARTHQUAKES AND CONSUMING FIRES. HE CAN TODAY OPEN THE TIGHT DOORS OF THE ATOM AND LET FORTH ALL THREE--WIND, EARTHQUAKE AND FIRE--IN SUCH A MANNER AS TO MAKE HIROSHIMA'S ATOMIC ATTACK LOOK LIKE A CIVIL WAR BOMBARDMENT."
THE INFORMATION TO BE SHARED PRESUMABLY WILL INCLUDE THE RESULTS OF STUDIES MADE OF A MODEL COMMUNITY THAT WAS SET UP AND ATOM-BOMBED IN THE NEVADA DESERT LAST MARCH.
THE AEC STATEMENT NOTED THAT CHAIRMAN STRAUSS REFERRED TO "THIS ADDITIONAL EXCHANGE" IN A SPEECH AT RICHMOND, VA. LAST NIGHT AND ADDED THAT IT WILL BE "CARRIED OUT BY THE DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT AND WITH THE CONSENT OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY."
THE STATEMENT GAVE NO INDICATION OF WHAT TYPE OF INFORMATION NOW IS BEING EXCHANGED AMONG THE THREE COUNTRIES. THE UNITED STATES STOPPED TRADING ATOMIC SECRETS AFTER THE ARREST OF BRITISH SCIENTIST DR. ALAN NUNN MAY IN CONNECTION WITH A SOVIET SPY RING OPERATING IN CANADA.
BRITAIN RENEWED ITS OFFERS TO RESUME THE SWAPPING LAST WEEK WHEN SUPPLY MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT BRITISH AND AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WERE WASTING A GOOD DEAL OF EFFORT WORKING SEPARATELY.
SANDYS NOTED THAT "THE U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CONTINUES TO BE PRECLUDED, BY LEGISLATION, FROM ANY EFFECTIVE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ON THESE MATTERS."

EG&WE324PES

1953

B69KX (Q)
(220)
NIGHT LEAD

DALLAS, NOV. 20 (AP)-DECLARING THAT SOVIET AIR POWER AND NEW SOVIET AIR WEAPONS HAVE BECOME A SERIOUS THREAT, GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST MAINTAIN AND INCREASE ITS "UNCHALLENGED SUPERIORITY" IN THE ABILITY TO DELIVER AIR WEAPONS AT LONG RANGE.

SPEAKING BEFORE THE AIR SYMPOSIUM SPONSORED BY THE DALLAS COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS, TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST ESTABLISH BEYOND A QUESTION THAT IT RECOGNIZES SUPERIOR AIR POWER AND WEAPONS "GIVE US AN ADVANTAGE OVER MASSIVE RED ARMIES THAT WE MUST NOT AND WILL NOT LOSE."

TWINING SAID THAT THE U. S. MUST HAVE LONG-GANGE AIRPOWER BECAUSE RUSSIA'S MOST CRITICAL TARGETS LIE FAR BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AND THAT ONLY EXTREME LONG-RANGE AIRCRAFT CAN HIT VITAL RUSSIAN TARGETS FROM WESTERN HEMISPHERE BASES.

HE SAID RUSSIA'S AIR FORCE IS 95 PER CENT FIGHTERS AND SHORT RANGE BOMBERS SO THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST BE ABLE TO STRIKE ITS HEAVIEST BLOWS FROM OUTSIDE THE RANGE OF RED AIRCRAFT.

EARLIER THE SYMPOSIUM WAS TOLD BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE NAVY JAMES H. SMITH JR., THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD TELL THE WORLD IT WILL USE ATOMIC WEAPONS IF NECESSARY TO SAVE AMERICA OR ITS ALLIES.

EXPRESSING ENTHUSIASM FOR UNDERWATER MOBILE BASES, SUBMARINES AND OTHER SUB-SURFACE VESSELS CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING GUIDED MISSILES WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS, SMITH SAID MISSILE-LAUNCHING SUBS "SHOULD NOT BE SOLD SHORT BECAUSE THERE IS LITTLE PRIVACY LEFT IN THE SKIES THESE DAYS."

FJ911PCS

1953

End Nov 20

BEGIN NOV. 21, 1953.

30.24- 15517

A182KX

PRECEDE PANMUNJOM DAY (700)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: PERHAPS YOU, TOO, ARE A BIT CONFUSED BY ALL THE HAGGLING GOING ON AT PANMUNJOM OVER THE TWIN JOBS OF: 1. SETTING UP A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. 2. DISPOSING OF 22,300 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS WHO BALK AT GOING BACK TO COMMUNISM. HERE'S AN EFFORT TO STEP BACK A BIT FROM THE WELTER OF REPORTS AND ASSESS JUST WHAT THE REDS ARE UP TO.)

BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

TOKYO, SUNDAY, OV. 22 (AP)-COMMUNISTIC TACTICS THIS PAST WEEK HAVE BEEN TO STALL OFF ANY ACCOMPLISHMENTS AT PANMUNJOM, ANGLE FOR POPULARIT IN ASIA--AND AWAIT THE NEXT RED MOVE AT THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONVENING TUESDAY IN NEW YORK.

1953

AND WHAT PROBABLY LIES AHEAD?

1. IN THE ARRANGEMENT OF A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE--LONG DISCUSSIONS, PUNCTUATED BY PROPAGANDA TIRADES, WHILE THE REDS TRY TO WORK RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, INDONESIA AND PAKISTAN INTO THE PICTURE AS "NEUTRALS."

2. IN THE EXPLANATIONS TO 22,300 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS BALKING AT A RETURN TO COMMUNISM--MORE OF THE STALEMATE EXISTING SINCE LAST MONDAY WHILE THE REDS TRY TO FIGURE HOW TO BACK OUT FROM A RESOUNDING DEFEAT. THEY'VE BEEN UNABLE TO PERSUADE ONLY 70 OF THE 2,431 INTERVIEWED SO FAR TO RETURN. AND THE DEADLINE FOR THESE EXPLANATIONS TO END IS DEC. 23.

3. AT THE NEXT U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SESSION--PROBABLY A NEW EFFORT TO HAVE THE U. N. CHANGE ITS OPPOSITION TO SEATING RUSSIA AS A "NEUTRAL" AT THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

MOST ENLIGHTENING HAS BEEN RED MANEUVERS OVER A PEACE CONFERENCE. ON THE SURFACE, THEY'VE CHANGED POSITION THREE TIMES. AT FIRST, THEY WANTED NEUTRALS TO BE FULL MEMBERS WITH BELLIGERENTS AT A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE. THEY LOST ON THIS ISSUE IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

NEXT KI SOK BOK, NORTH KOREAN DIPLOMAT, SUGGESTED AT PANMUNJOM THAT THE NEUTRALS BE SEATED AS "OBSERVERS" AND USE THEIR "GOOD OFFICES" TO SMOOTH THE NEGOTIATIONS. THE U. N. SIDE SHOWED INTEREST BUT ASKED FOR MORE DETAILS. SATURDAY THE REDS SUGGESTED THAT THE NEUTRALS "REGULATE" THE DEBATE ON THE CONFERENCE.

1953

A183KX

U. S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN--A PATIENT MAN WHO ONCE SAID HE'D GIVE THE REDS THREE WEEKS TO MAKE THE ARRANGEMENTS AND NOW HAS GONE THROUGH THE FOURTH WEEK--QUICKLY REJECTED THAT MOVE.

HE SAID THAT COULD ALLOW RUSSIA TO PLAY A GIANT ROLE. THE TWO SIDES WRANGLED FOR THREE HOURS, THEN RECESSED UNTIL MONDAY.

AFTER SATURDAY'S SESSION, DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE ACCUSED THE REDS OF MARKING TIME UNTIL THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SESSION TUESDAY WHERE HE SUSPECTS A NEW COMMUNIST MOVE WILL BE MADE TO ARRANGE A PEACE CONFERENCE ON RED TERMS.

MEANWHILE, THE REDS KEEP ANGLING FOR POPULARITY IN ASIA BY INSISTING THAT NOT ONLY RUSSIA--CLASSED AS AN "ASIAN NEUTRAL"--BUT ALSO BURMA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN AND INDIA ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

SATURDAY THE PEIPING RED RADIO QUOTED A TIENTSIN NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL WHICH MADE THESE POINTS: THE KOREAN WAR WAS "A MENACE TO PEACE IN ASIA""; A PEACE SETTLEMENT CONCERNS MORE THAN THE BELLIGERENTS; AND "ASIAN NEUTRAL NATIONS CONCERNED HAVE DONE MUCH TO BRING ABOUT THE KOREAN ARMISTICE."

THAT'S TEHE GENERAL PICTURE.

AS FOR THE LATEST DETAILS:

1. THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION HELD A RECORD THREE HOUR AND 10 MINUTE SESSION SATURDAY AT WHICH EACH SIDE ACCUSED THE OTHER OF DELAYING THE PRISONER EXPLANATIONS AND ILLEGALLY DETAINING PRISONERS OF WAR. U. S. MAJ. GEN. J. K. LACEY SAID THREE KOREANS WHO FLED THE ZONE THURSDAY ACTUALLY WERE SOUTH KOREANS AND THIS SUGGESTED THE COMMUNISTS WERE HOLDING BACK OTHER PRISONERS. THE REDS INSISTED THE THREE WERE NORTH KOREANS.

2. THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION POSTPONED INDEFINITELY A DECISION ON WHETHER TO SEGREGATE PRISONERS CALLED UP FROM ONE COMPOUND BY THE REDS FOR EXPLANATIONS BUT NOT INTERVIEWED THAT DAY BECAUSE OTHER INTERVIEWS LASTED TOO LONG. THE INTERVIEWS HAVE BEEN STALLED SINCE LAST MONDAY OVER THIS RED-PLANTED ISSUE.

3. DEFIANT CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS IN A CAMP HOSPITAL REFUSED TO PARADE BEFORE NEUTRAL INVESTIGATORS CHECKING A COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT ANTI-RED AGENTS WERE USING THE HOSPITAL AS A CENTER OF OPERATIONS. A NORTH KOREAN WAS READY TO PICK OUT THE "AGENTS" FROM A PRISONER LINEUP. BUT THE PRISONERS STUCK TO THEIR LIVING QUARTERS.

LAST NIGHT THE PEIPING RADIO SAID THAT THE NNRC HAD NOTIFIED THE RED SIDE THAT 14 MORE PRISONERS HAD ASKED FOR REPATRIATION AND WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS TODAY.

PEIPING SAID THAT THIS RAISED TO 199 THE NUMBER WHO HAVE REQUESTED REPATRIATION. THESE WERE IN ADDITION TO THE 70 WHO WENT BACK AFTER EXPLANATIONS.

EW644PCS

1953

154FX

BUDGET

KOREAN ROUNDUP (460)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE ALLIES TODAY ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF HOLDING BACK SOME PRISONERS OF WAR AND TOLD THE REDS TO TURN OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODY IMMEDIATELY "ALL THOSE POWS YOU STILL RETAIN."

MAJ. GEN. J. K. LACEY TOLD COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION THAT THREE KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO SOUGHT REFUGE AT AN AMERICAN SENTRY BOX THURSDAY WERE SOUTH KOREAN WAR CAPTIVES WHO HAD BEEN FORCED INTO THE RED ARMY.

THE COMMUNISTS ASKED FOR A RECESS TO STUDY LACEY'S STATEMENT, THEN 30 MINUTES LATER ASKED FOR AND WERE GRANTED MORE TIME.

THE CHIEF ALLIED MEMBER OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION TOLD NEWSMEN THE ROK SOLDIERS PROVIDED EVIDENCE THAT THE COMMUNISTS "HAVE FORCIBLY RETAINED PRISONERS AFTER THEY HAD CERTIFIED THAT ALL PRISONERS HAD BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE NNRC (NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION)."

JUSTBEFORE THE FOUR-HOUR SESSION ADJOURNED, NORTH KOREAN GEN. LEE SANG CHO DECLARED THAT THE THREE FUGITIVES WERE NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS AND DEMANDED THEIR RETURN.

1953

LACEY QUICKLY ROUNTERED BY INVITING THE REDS TO TAKE PART IN AN OPEEN INVESTIGATION. BUT THE COMMUNISTS SAID NO AS THEY HAVE BEFORE.

LACEY ALSO TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TO "CEASE DELAYS" AND GET ON WITH THE JOB OF INTERVIEWING CHINESE AND KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME.

THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM HAS BEEN STALLED BY RED REFUSAL TO ACCEPT INDIAN RULES FOR SPEEDING UP THE INTERVIEWS. LACEY ACCUSED THE COMMUNIST

OF DELAYING THE PROGRAM DELIBERATELY BECAUSE OF "DISASTROUS" RESULTS.
ONLY ABOUT 3 PER CENT OF THE APPROXIMATELY 2,500 PRISONERS INTERVIEWED SO FAR HAVE ELECTED TO RETURN TO COMMUNIST RULE.

MEANWHILE, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS CONTINUED EFFORTS TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE--WITHOUT APPARENT PROGRESS.

U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN ACCUSED THE REDS OF DELAYING AND MAKING A FARCE OF THE PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATIONS.

"DOES IT REALLY HELP YOU TO CALL ME A WARMONGER, UNTRUTHFUL, A ROGUE, INSINCERE, IRRATIONAL, LACKING IN COMMON SENSE AND FRIVOLOUS?" DEAN ASKED. "ARE YOU TRYING TO TERMINATE THESE TALKS?"

DEAN CURTLY REJECTED A RED SUGGESTION THAT NEUTRAL NATIONS ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE TO REGULATE THE DEBATE OF BELLIGERENTS. HE SAID THE SUGGESTION WAS MERELY A COMMUNIST EFFORT TO MANEUVER SOVIET RUSSIA INTO A POSITION WHERE IT COULD DOMINATE THE CONFERENCE.

THE TWO SUBCOMMITTEES WORKING ON PEACE CONFERENCE ARRANGEMENTS MET FOR MORE THAN TWO HOURS EACH, THEN RECESSED UNTIL 11 A.M. ~~SUNDAY~~ MONDAY (9 P.M. ~~SATURDAY~~ SUNDAY EST).

DEAN SAID IT APPEARED THE RED PROPOSAL ON NEUTRALS MEANT THAT IF A NON-BELLIGERENT NATION ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE CALLED FOR DEBATE ON ANY SUBJECT NOTHING ELSE COULD BE DISCUSSED UNTIL THE NEUTRAL DECIDED THAT MATTER WAS SETTLED.

HE SAID THAT RUSSIA, ONE NON-BELLIGERENT THE REDS WANT TO INVITE, WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO COMPLETELY DOMINATE THE PROCEEDINGS.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO WANT INDIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA AND BURMA TO ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE AS NEUTRALS WITHOUT THE RIGHT TO VOTE ON IMPORTANT MATTERS.

THE U.N. ASSEMBLY HAS RULED THAT ONLY BELLIGERENTS MAY ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE, WITH RUSSIA SITTING ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE OF THE TABLE IF INVITED BY NORTH KOREA AND RED CHINA.

DEAN ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF STALLING UNTIL THE ASSEMBLY MEETS TUESDAY IN NEW YORK IN HOPES THAT PRESSURE WOULD BE BROUGHT TO BEAR TO CHANGE THE COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE TO MEET RED TERMS.

CR207APS

1953

B34KX (Q)

PUSAN, KOREA, NOV. 21 (AP)-MORE THAN 400 JAPANESE FISHERMEN CONVICTED OF FISHING IN SOUTH KOREAN WATERS WILL SAIL FOR HOME TUESDAY, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE FISHERMEN WERE ARRESTED ABOARD FISHING BOATS SEIZED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN NAVY. ALL WERE CONVICTED OF VIOLATING KOREAN WATERS, BUT WILL BE LIBERATED BEFORE THEIR PRISON TERMS ARE SERVED.

SIXTY-FIVE JAPANESE FISHERMEN TRIED AND CONVICTED EARLIER WERE FREED AND RETURNED TO JAPAN THIS WEEK.

RA616ACS

1953

A135

(330)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, NOV.21 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS TURNED DOWN A FRENCH REQUEST FOR A BINDING AGREEMENT THAT WOULD COMMIT BRITISH DIVISIONS TO REMAIN ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT INDEFINITELY, INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THESE BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID BRITAIN HAS ASSURED FRANCE THERE IS NO PRESENT INTENTION IN THE FACE OF THE RUSSIAN THREAT TO CUT DOWN ON HER CONTINENTAL GARRISON. BUT BRITAIN HAS INSISTED ON RESERVING THE RIGHT TO DETERMINE ALONE WHAT THE SIZE OF THE GARRISON SHOULD BE AND HOW LONG IT SHOULD REMAIN THERE.

THE FRENCH REQUEST REPORTEDLY WAS MADE DURING THE NEGOTIATIONS NOW GOING ON IN PARIS FOR AN OVER-ALL AGREEMENT ASSOCIATING BRITAIN WITH THE PROJECTED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

BRITAIN WAS SAID TO HAVE TOLD FRANCE THAT SHE WANTS TO BE FREE IN THE FUTURE TO BE ABLE TO SHIFT TROOPS QUICKLY FROM THE CONTINENT SHOULD SOME OTHER PART OF THE COMMONWEALTH BE SERIOUSLY THREATENED. THERE ARE NOW ABOUT 4 1/2 BRITISH DIVISIONS ON THE CONTINENT IN ADDITION TO AIR FORCES.

1953

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN REFUSED COMMENT ON THESE REPORTS, BUT NOTED: "THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT DOES NOT ENVISAGE THE REDUCTION OF HER FORCES ON THE CONTINENT IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE."

FRANCE HAS PRESSED FOR AN ASSURANCE THAT BRITISH DIVISIONS WILL STAY ON THE CONTINENT INDEFINITELY BOTH FOR PROTECTION AGAINST RUSSIA AND AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST A REARMED GERMANY. EDC, WHICH FRANCE HAS YET TO RATIFY, CALLS FOR THE RAISING OF A 500,000-MAN STRONG WEST GERMAN CONTINGENT AS PART OF THE ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY.

BRITAIN ALREADY HAS PLEDGED AID DURING THE 50-YEAR PERIOD OF THE EDC TREATY SHOULD THERE BE AN ATTACK ON ANY OF THE MEMBERS--FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, ITALY AND LUXEMBOURG.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT INDICATED YESTERDAY DURING HIS POLICY STATEMENT BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THAT FRANCE WOULD TRY AGAIN AT THE BERMUDA MEETING OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL, DEC.4 TO 8, TO GET A FURTHER BRITISH COMMITMENT.

BIDAULT RECALLED THE ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION OF FEBRUARY 1952 WHICH URGED "A GUARANTEE FOR THE MAINTENANCE FOR AS LONG A TIME AS SEEMS NECESSARY OF SUFFICIENT BRITISH AND AMERICAN FORCES ON THE CONTINENT."

HE SAID THE CABINET "IS SEEKING TO OBTAIN PRECISE ASSURANCE ON THIS POINT. I WILL LIMIT MYSELF TO SAYING TODAY THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS ARE FAVORABLE AND THAT WE WILL NOT FAIL AT BERMUDA TO BRING UP THE QUESTION."

THE BRITISH REPORTEDLY HAVE ALREADY OFFERED DURING THE PARIS NEGOTIATIONS TO SIGN AGREEMENT WITH EACH OF THE SIX EDC COUNTRIES THAT WOULD ASSURE THEM OF THE FOLLOWING POINTS OF COOPERATION:

1. A FIRM GUARANTEE OF AID IN THE CASE OF AGGRESSION.
2. A BRITISH MINISTER WILL SIT IN ON MEETINGS OF THE EDCA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS.
3. CLOSE BRITISH LIAISON WITH EDC MILITARY COMMITTEES ON EVERY LEVEL.
4. CONSULTATION WITH EDC ON THE MOVEMENT OF BRITISH TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT AND JOINT TRAINING PROGRAMS.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE AGREEMENT BRITAIN ENVISIONS IS "ONE OF THE CLOSEST POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION WITH EDC--SHORT OF JOINING IT."

BRITAIN HAS DECLINED TO BECOME A MEMBER OF EDC BECAUSE THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT FEELS IT LESSENS BRITAIN'S STATUS AS A WORLD POWER AND THE LEADER OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

MK327PES

1953

A113

LONDON, NOV.21 (AP)-A SOVIET COMMENTATOR SAID TODAY THAT FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN "REAPED HIS OWN HARVEST" IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY CASE.

MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST A COMMENTARY BY I.ARTEMOV RECALLING THAT TRUMAN INTRODUCED THE LOYALTY OATH WHEN HE WAS PRESIDENT AND PUSHED THE PROSECUTION OF COMMUNIST LEADERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

"THUS," SAID ARTEMOV, "TRUMAN HAS HARVESTED WHAT HE HIMSELF HAD SOWN."

THE SOVIET COMMENTATOR SAID THE REPUBLICANS BROUGHT UP THE WHITE AFFAIR TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM A SERIES OF GOP SETBACKS IN SPECIAL ELECTIONS.

"TO SAVE THEIR POSITIONS," SAID ARTEMOV, "THE REPUBLICANS RESORTED TO THEIR FAVORED TRICK--THE FANNING OF THE RED DANGER. THIS HYSTERIA IS BEING FANNED TO MONSTROUS PROPORTIONS."

LS935AES

1953

30.24- 15519

A83
LONDON, NOV.21 (AP)--THE RUSSIANS LAID CLAIM TODAY TO BEING FIRST IN THE FIELD WITH A WHOLE RANGE OF MODERN WAR WEAPONS, INCLUDING ROCKETS, QUICK-FIRING CANNON AND MINE THROWERS.

MOSCOW RADIO ALSO QUOTED COL. GEN. FOMIN, IDENTIFIED AS A SOVIET ARTILLERY COMMANDER, AS SAYING THAT THE RUSSIANS ALSO INVENTED RIFLED GUN BARRELS 200 YEARS BEFORE ANYONE ELSE AND WERE THE FIRST TO USE BREECH-LOADING CANNON.

BY THE BEGINNING OF WORLD WAR II, HE ADDED, SOVIET ARTILLERY WAS "SUPERIOR IN FIGHTING AND TECHNICAL QUALITIES TO ARTILLERY OF ANY OTHER COUNTRY IN THE WORLD."

IN ANOTHER BROADCAST THE SOVIET RADIO CLAIMED "SOVIET TELEVISION HAS OUTSTRIPPED AMERICAN TELEVISION AS REGARDS CLEARNESS OF RECEPTION."

THE MOSCOW BROADCAST IMPLIED, HOWEVER, THAT THE SOVIET IS TRAILING IN SOME TV DEVELOPMENTS. IT SAID:

"COLOR TELEVISION IS BEING WORKED ON. IT IS THE AIM OF THE DESIGNERS TO BRING COLOR TELEVISION OUT OF THE EXPERIMENTAL STAGE IN 1954-55."

LS940AES

1953

A70
NIGHT LEAD

NICE, FRANCE, NOV. 21 (AP)-REPORTS THAT FRENCH COMMUNIST BOSS MAURICE THOREZ HAS SUFFERED ANOTHER PARALYTIC STROKE WERE DISCOUNTED TODAY.

RUMORS THAT THOREZ WAS ILL BEGAN WHEN A HIGH RANKING RED FAILED TO SHOW UP FOR A MEETING IN CANNES LAST NIGHT. BUT INSTEAD OF BEING AT THOREZ' BEDSIDE, AS REPORTS SAID, IT TURNED OUT THAT HE HAD GONE TO SEE HIS AILING MOTHER.

STILL ANOTHER REPORT WAS THAT THOREZ HAD NOT BEEN SEEN AT HIS VILLA FOR SEVERAL DAYS. BUT A LOCAL POLICEMAN SAID HE SAW THOREZ WALKING ON THE BALCONY.

COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS DECLINED TO MAKE ANY COMMENT ON THEIR LEADER WHO SUFFERED A STROKE IN 1950 AND LATER WENT TO MOSCOW FOR TREATMENT. HE REMAINED 29 MONTHS AND CAME BACK TO FRANCE LAST APRIL, WALKING WITH GREAT DIFFICULTY AND WITH THE USE OF ONE ARM LOST.

IN PARIS, THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER FLATLY DENIED THAT THOREZ WAS ILL.

TU903PES

1953

A116
PARIS, NOV.21 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, WHO ALMOST COLLAPSED YESTERDAY IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, PASSED A GOOD NIGHT AND IS RESTING QUIETLY, A SPOKESMAN AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

HE SAID BIDAULT FULLY EXPECTS TO BE PRESENT FOR THE CONCLUSION OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY ON TUESDAY.

LS938AES

1953

A36
GENEVA, NOV. 21 (AP)-GENEVA'S MAJOR NEWSPAPER, LA SUISSE, SOLD LIKE HOT CAKES THIS MORNING.

THE PLACARD ADVERTISING THE PAPER THROUGHOUT THE CITY ANNOUNCED: "FLYING SAUCER LANDS AT GENEVA AIRPORT."

HUNDREDS OF DISAPPOINTED READERS WHO FOUND NO REFERENCE TO ANY FLYING SAUCER IN THE PAPER TELEPHONED THE EDITORIAL OFFICES. THEY WERE TOLD THE PLACARDS WERE COUNTERFEITS, POSTED DURING THE NIGHT BY GENEVA UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

RK736AES

1953

A128
ROTTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS, NOV.21 (AP)-A DUTCH FIRM SAID TODAY IT HAS BOUGHT 50 TONS OF THE MINERAL MONAZITE, WHICH FREQUENTLY CONTAINS ATOMIC BOMB MATERIAL, FOR A JAPANESE CUSTOMER WHO WANTS TO MAKE SPARKING FLINTS. THE DUTCH COMPANY, VULCAAN LTD., SAID NONE OF THE MATERIAL WOULD GO BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

WHILE MONAZITE BASICALLY CONTAINS THE METAL CERIUM, WHICH IS USED TO MAKE LIGHTER FLINTS, IT ALSO FREQUENTLY CONTAINS THE METAL THORIUM, WHICH IS RADIOACTIVE.

LS1012AES

1953

A115
(210)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 22--NOTE DATE
FOREIGN NEWS BRIEFS

(ADVANCE) AMSTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS, NOV. 21 (AP)-SIR EDMUND HILLARY PLANS A NEW HIMALAYA EXPEDITION NEXT YEAR. HE WILL PENETRATE MOUNTAINS AREAS EAST OF MT. EVEREST. HILLARY AND THE SHERPA GUIDE, TIGER TENZING, CLIMBED MT. EVEREST LAST JUNE.

--DASH--

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 21 (AP)-PREMIER SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA OF CEYLON WILL VISIT NEW DELHI IN MID-JANUARY TO TALK TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU ON PROBLEMS CONCERNING NEARLY A MILLION INDIANS LIVING IN CEYLON.

--DASH--

ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR WILL TOUR IN CANADA FOLLOWING HIS OFFICIAL VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES IN FEBRUARY.

--DASH--

SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND, NOV. 21 (AP)-DIVERS AND SALVAGE MEN HAVE RECOVERED MORE THAN $140,000 WORTH OF COPPER INGOTS WHICH HAVE BEEN LYING AT THE BOTTOM OF THE ENGLISH CHANNEL FOR 36 YEARS. THEY WERE PART OF THE CARGO CARRIED BY THE SMALL BRITISH FREIGHTER JUNO, TORPEDOED BY A GERMAN U-BOAT IN 1917.

--DASH-

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 21 (AP)-JORDAN WILL SPEND THE BULK OF A $6,850,000 BRITISH AID GRANT FOR SUCH PROJECTS AS DEVELOPMENT OF PHOSPHATE AND MANGANESE MINES, IRRIGATION, ROAD IMPROVEMENT AND MODERNIZING THE PORT OF AQABA.

--DASH--

OSLO, NORWAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-CONSTRUCTION OF AN ATOM-FUELLED ELECTRIC POWER PLANT OF 5,000 KILOWATT CAPACITY IS THE NEXT STEP PLANNED BY THE DUTCH-NORWEGIAN JOINT ATOMIC PROJECT. GUNNAR RANDARS, PJOJECT DIRECTOR, SAID IT HAS NOT BEEN DECIDED YET IN WHICH COUNTRY THE STATION WILL BE SITUATED.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 22, MOVED NOV. 19

KL1154PES

1953

A173
AMS BUDGET (470)
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE
BY ALLAN JACKS
ROME, NOV.21 (AP)-ITALY GAVE A CONDITIONED ASSENT TODAY TO WESTERN PLANS FOR A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE AIMED AT SETTLING THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE ONCE AND FOR ALL.
THE NEXT MOVE APPARENTLY IS UP TO YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO APPROVE SUCH A CONFERENCE WITH QUALIFICATIONS OF HER OWN.
DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS, THOUGH PLEASED BY TODAY'S PROGRESS, CAUTIONED THAT DESIRES OF ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA MUST BE RECONCILED BEFORE REPRESENTATIVES OF THOSE NATIONS, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CAN SIT DOWN TOGETHER TO DISCUSS THE ISSUES OF THE FREE TERRITORY.
THE QUALIFICATIONS WITH WHICH ITALY SURROUNDED HER REPLY WERE NOT DISCLOSED.
THE TURBULENT PORT OF TRIESTE, CENTER OF THE DISPUTE, WAS THE SCENE OF DEMONSTRATIONS BY JOBLESS WORKERS TODAY FOR THE THIRD STRAIGHT DAY. SHOUTING "HUNGER, HUNGER," THEY STORMED TRIESTE CITY HALL TO DEMAND MORE RELIEF WORK.
POLICE SAID COMMUNIST OR PRO-YUGOSLAV TROUBLEMAKERS INSTIGATED THE OUTBREAK.
TODAY'S BIG DEVELOPMENT WAS IN ROME. PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA SEPARATELY ADVISED AMBASSADORS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE THAT ITALY TAKES "A POSITIVE AND CONSTRUCTIVE ATTITUDE" TOWARD THEIR NOV.13 SUGGESTION FOR A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE.
DIPLOMATS SAID MORE INFORMAL SOUNDINGS MUST TAKE PLACE BEFORE THINGS FIRM UP. THE MAJOR POINTS ON WHICH COMPROMISE IS NECESSARY:
1. ITALY'S DEMAND FOR "PARITY" BEFORE SITTING DOWN AT A CONFERENCE WITH YUGOSLAVIA--THAT IS, YUGOSLAV WITHDRAWAL FROM ZONE B OF THE DISPUTED TERRITORY OR ITALIAN OCCUPATION OF ZONE A, WHICH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES DECIDED OCT.8 TO TURN OVER TO ITALY.
2. YUGOSLAVIA'S INSISTANCE THAT THE CONFERENCE BE UNDERTAKEN BEFORE ANY CHANGES ARE MADE IN THE STATUS QUO.

1953

A174
THE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY HAS BEEN SMOLDERING SINCE WORLD WAR II. AT THAT TIME THE TERRITORY, AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC, WAS DIVIDED. YUGOSLAVIA WAS GIVEN ADMINISTRATION OF ZONE B, LARGELY ROCKY FARMLAND AND VINEYARDS, MAKING UP ABOUT TWO-THIRDS OF THE TERRITORY. BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES OCCUPIED THE REST, INCLUDING THE CITY OF TRIESTE.
YUGOSLAVIA HAS THREATENED MILITARY ACTION IF ITALIAN TROOPS ENTER ZONE A. PRO-ITALIAN RIOTS, IN WHICH SIX PERSONS WERE KILLED BY BRITISH-CONTROLLED POLICE, FLARED IN TRIESTE. ANTI-BRITISH RIOTS FOLLOWED THROUGHOUT ITALY.
IN THE WAKE OF THESE OUTBREAKS, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE SOUNDED OUT BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA ON THE POSSIBILITY OF THE FIVE COUNTRIES SETTLING THE DISPUTE AT A CONFERENCE.
PELLA'S STATEMENT TO THE BIG THREE WESTERN AMBASSADORS TODAY WAS THE FIRST ITALIAN RESPONSE.
IT IS KNOWN THAT YUGOSLAVIA WANTS A MEETING OF TECHNICAL EXPERTS TO PREPARE AN AGENDA FOR ANY SUBSEQUENT FULL-FLEDGED POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
YUGOSLAVIA ALSO MADE IT CLEAR SHE WILL NOT ATTEND ANY CONFERENCE BASED ON THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO TURN OVER ZONE A TO ITALY. PELLA TOLD THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES WEDNESDAY HE CONSIDERS THAT DECISION IRREVOCABLE.
ABOUT 1,500 PERSONS TOOK PART IN TODAY'S DEMONSTRATIONS IN TRIESTE. A HUNDRED CIVIL POLICE HELD THEM BACK AS THEY TRIED TO ENTER THE CITY HALL, BUT ALLOWED A DELEGATION INSIDE TO SPEAK TO MAYOR GIANNI BARTOLI, AN ITALIAN.
THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMED FORCES HAVE FIRED 1,279 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES SINCE OCT.8. AND OTHER PERSONS HAVE LOST THEIR JOBS AS AN INDIRECT RESULT OF THE ALLIED PREPARATIONS TO WITHDRAW.
JOSE ZEMLIAK, HEAD OF THE YUGOSLAV ECONOMIC DELEGATION IN TRIESTE, COMPLAINED FORMALLY TONIGHT TO THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT THERE THAT THE SHIPMENT OF GOODS FROM ZONE A OF THE FREE TERRITORY TO ZONE B AND TO YUGOSLAVIA ITSELF WERE BEING RESTRICTED.
ZEMLIAK CONTENDED THESE RESTRICTIONS "FOLLOW THE SAME PATTERN" AS LIMITS RECENTLY IMPOSED BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ON EXPORT OF "STRATEGIC MATERIALS" TO YUGOSLAVIA.
A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER FOR THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT SAID HE KNEW OF NO SUCH RESTRICTIONS ON TRADE BETWEEN THE ZONES.
TU831PES

1953

A71
U.N.-TRIESTE (WITH ROME) (130)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-THE ANTICIPATED AGREEMENT ON A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE'S FUTURE IS EXPECTED HERE TO FORCE ANOTHER DO-NOTHING SESSION OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL MONDAY.
CONDITIONAL ITALIAN ACCEPTANCE OF THE CONFERENCE WAS REPORTED TODAY FROM ROME. A YUGOSLAV ANSWER WAS LOOKED FOR BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL SESSION.
NEITHER THE WESTERN BIG THREE, YUGOSLAVIA NOR ITALY WANTED THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO DEAL WITH TRIESTE. BUT RUSSIA TROTTED OUT AN OLD PROPOSAL TO NAME A SWISS AS GOVERNOR OF TRIESTE AFTER THE YUGOSLAVS BALKED AT A BRITISH-U.S. PLAN IN OCTOBER TO GIVE ITALY A MAJOR SHARE OF THE TRIESTE AREA.
A NUMBER OF SECURITY COUNCIL MEETINGS HAVE BEEN ADJOURNED SINCE THEN ON THE WESTERN ARGUMENT THAT DIRECT, OUTSIDE TALKS WOULD BRING A SOLUTION MAKING THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL OUT OF DATE.
SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI VISHINSKY PREDICTED, WHEN THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED NOV. 9 FOR TWO WEEKS, THAT THE SAME ARGUMENT WOULD BE USED AT THE NOV. 23 MEETING.
"MR. VISHINSKY IS RIGHT," ONE WESTERN SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
TU&BD907PES

1953

A158
(600)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 21
AMS BUDGET
FOOD
BY JAMES M. LONG
(ADVANCE) ROME, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) SAID TODAY THAT FALLING PRICES AND MOUNTING STOCKS OF UNSOLD FOOD, PARTICULARLY IN NORTH AMERICA, THREATEN TO WIDEN THE GAP BETWEEN THE WORLD'S FEW WELL FED AND THE MANY HUNGRY.
ON THE EVE OF A THREE-WEEK CONFERENCE OF THE 68-NATION U.N. ORGANIZATION, IT DISCLOSED THAT ITS LATEST SURVEYS SHOW A TREND BACK TO "THE DILEMMA OF THE '30S, WITH EXCESS FOOD CO-EXISTING WITH HUNGER."
ITS EXPERTS URGED THAT "A MORE SELECTIVE APPROACH TO AGRICULTURAL EXPANSION" QUICKLY REPLACE THE PRESENT POLICY OF MERE OVER-LL INCREASING OF FOOD OUTPUT.
SESSIONS OF THE SEVENTH WORLD CONFERENCE OF FAO BEGIN HERE MONDAY.
THE DELEGATES WILL TAKE UP FOR STUDY ONE OF THE MOST OPTIMISTIC SETS OF FIGURES YET PUBLISHED BY FAO.
THEY SHOW THAT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR, WORLD TOTAL FOOD PRODUCTION HAS SLIGHTLY PASSED THE WORLD'S INCREASE IN POPULATION--MEANING THAT, PER CAPITA, THERE IS A LITTLE MORE TO EAT.
FORECASTS THROUGH 1956-57 INDICATE THIS GRADUAL INCREASE WILL CONTINUE AT A REDUCED RATE.

1953

30.24- 15521

BUT FAO SAYS THAT:
1. THE PAST YEAR'S GAINS ARE NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MEET THE NEEDS OF THE HUNGRIEST.
2. THE FORECASTS ARE NOT BASED ON FAO FIGURES, BUT ON NATIONAL PROGRAM ESTIMATES, IN MANY CASES UNLIKELY TO BE ACHIEVED.

THE FIGURES SHOW THIS:

TWO YEARS AGO THE NATIONS WERE GIVEN THE GOAL OF INCREASING FOOD PRODUCTION BY A MINIMUM OF 1 TO 2 PER CENT MORE THAN THE INCREASE IN POPULATION.

POPULATION INCREASE HAS AVERAGED 1.5 PER CENT ANNUALLY.

FOOD PRODUCTION INCREASE IN 1952-53 OVER 1948-50 HAS BEEN RAISED TO 2.3 PER CENT A YEAR.

BUT "PROGRESS WAS UNBALANCED BETWEEN COMMODITIES AND BETWEEN REGIONS," THE FAO SAID.

THIS MEANS THAT THE PRODUCTION INCREASES DID NOT COME FROM PARTS OF THE WORLD WHERE HUNGER IS THE GREATEST, NOR IN PROPORTION TO RAPID INCREASES IN POPULATION IN SOME SECTIONS.

THE ALREADY WELL FED PRODUCED MORE THAN THEY COULD EAT, BUT IT WAS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MEET NEEDS ELSEWHERE.

"PARTLY BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF BALANCE IN WORLD PRODUCTION, UNSOLD STOCKS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS HAVE ACCUMULATED IN SOME AREAS," FAO SAID.

ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THESE IS THE UNITED STATES.

1953

A159

THIS OVER-PRODUCTION KNOCKED THE BOTTOM FROM UNDER FARM PRICES AND, WITH THE DROP IN PRICES, PRODUCERS ALREADY HAVE BEGUN SHARPLY CURTAILING THEIR OUTPUT.

"UNTIL RECENTLY," FAO REPORTED, "AGRICULTURE HAS EXPANDED MORE RAPIDLY IN NORTH AMERICA THAN IN ANY OTHER REGION, AND IN SPITE OF HIGHER DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION LEVELS. X X X IT IS THERE THAT THE MAIN PROBLEMS OF EXCESS STOCKS HAVE DEVELOPED.

"THE LATEST ESTIMATES SHOW SOME SLOWING DOWN IN THE RATE OF EXPANSION.

"THE ANNUAL AVERAGE INCREASE OF 1.7 PER CENT FROM 1948-50 TO 1952-53 BARELY KEPT PACE WITH THE GROWTH IN POPULATION, AND FROM 1952-53 TO 1956-57 AN ANNUAL INCREASE OF ONLY 0.6 PER CENT IS EXPECTED."

MOST OF FAO'S FIGURES ON POPULATION INCREASES AND PREDICTED FOOD PRODUCTION GAINS EXCLUDED SOVIET RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND COMMUNIST EASTERN EUROPE, "FOR LACK OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS."

IT SAID, HOWEVER, THAT ON THE BASIS OF SUCH UNOFFICIAL INFORMATION AS IS KNOWN, NO SIGNIFICANT CHANGE IN OVER-ALL WORLD STATISTICS WOULD BE CAUSED BY INCLUDING THEM.

OF RUSSIA'S ELABORATE FIVE-YEAR-PLAN FOR AGRICULTURAL INCREASE, FAO REPORTED:

"RECENT OFFICIAL STATEMENTS SHOW THAT PROGRESS TO DATE HAS BEEN DISAPPOINTING. X X X

"MUCH THE SAME IS TRUE IN EASTERN EUROPE.

"THE 1955 TARGETS (IN RUSSIA) IMPLY VERY HIGH INCREASES IN THE YIELDS AND PRODUCTION OF GRAIN, POTATOES, SUGAR BEET, COTTON, FLAX AND OIL SEEDS, TOGETHER WITH A RAPID EXPANSION OF LIVESTOCK NUMBERS."

BUT FAO CITED AN ECONOMIC SURVEY FOR EUROPE AS INDICATING "THE UNLIKELIHOOD THAT SUCH A RATE OF PROGRESS CAN BE ACHIEVED."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 21)

KS1254PES

D62 (300)

ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY AMS NOV.22 (NOTE RELEASE DATE)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

(ADVANCE) ROME, NOV.21 (AP)-THE WORLD NOW HAS MORE FATS AND OILS, OR THEIR SUBSTITUTES, THAN EVER BEFORE. WITHIN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS, IT WILL HAVE STILL MORE.

THIS IS THE SUBSTANCE OF A REPORT ON FATS, OILS AND OILSEEDS BY THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION (FAO) OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

1953

DURING THE WAR, PRODUCTION OF THESE IMPORTANT ITEMS WAS CUT DRASTICALLY. IN THE EARLY POSTWAR YEARS WORLD PRODUCTION STARTED A RAPID COMEBACK.

NOW, ACCORDING TO THE FAO, PRODUCTION IS INCREASING AT THE RATE OF TWO PER CENT PER YEAR. PER PERSON, PRODUCTION IS "ONLY SLIGHTLY" BELOW PRE-WAR AND THIS GAP IS EASILY MADE UP BY THE EMERGENCE OF SYNTHETIC DETERGENTS, THE FAO SAID.

THE DETERGENTS ARE MADE PRINCIPALLY FROM PETROLEUM AND CAN BE USED IN PLACE OF SOAP, ONE OF THE CHIEF PRODUCTS UTILIZING FATS AND OILS.

PEOPLE IN LATIN AMERICA, AFRICA AND SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES ARE USING MORE FATS AND OILS, FAO REPORTED. DECREASES HAVE BEEN NOTED IN WESTERN EUROPE, THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND OTHER PARTS OF ASIA.

PRICES ARE FLUCTUATING CONSTANTLY. COCONUT OIL HAS RISEN ABOUT 40 PER CENT, DUE TO LESS FAR EASTERN COPRA PRODUCTION. LINSEED OIL HAS GONE DOWN ABOUT 40 PER CENT BECAUSE MORE SUPPLIES ARE AVAILABLE AND SOME MAJOR IMPORTING COUNTRIES REDUCED RESERVE STOCKS.

AMERICAN PRICE SUPPORT FOR COTTONSEED OIL HAS KEPT ITS PRICE LEVEL UP, ALONG WITH TWO COMPETITORS, GROUNDNUT PEANUT AND SOYBEAN OILS.

WHAT ARE THE PRICE PROSPECTS?

THE FAO SAID LARD PRICES ARE EXPECTED TO STAY RELATIVELY HIGH DURING THE NEXT YEAR BECAUSE OF REDUCED U.S. PRODUCTION. COCONUT OIL IS EXPECTED TO REMAIN HIGH, BUT TO GO NO HIGHER. IN THE U.S., COTTONSEED AND SOYBEANS WILL BE SUPPORTED AT SLIGHTLY LOWER LEVELS, IT WAS PREDICTED.

ON THE WORLD MARKET, PRICES OF OLIVE, GROUNDNUT, SOYBEAN, COTTONSEED AND SIMILAR OILS FROM NON-DOLLAR SOURCES MAY DECLINE MODERATELY BECAUSE OF LARGER CROPS OF INDIAN AND AFRICAN GROUNDNUTS AND MEDITERRANEAN AREA OLIVES.

END ADVANCE FOR USE IN SUNDAY AMS NOV.22--SENT NOV.18

MD129PES

A26

-95-

(110)

FIRST LEAD ZONAL PASSES (A13)

1953

BERLIN, NOV. 21 (AP)--THE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE LIFTING OF INTERZONAL PASSES REQUIRED FOR TRAVEL FROM EAST GERMANY TO THE WEST--BUT THEY SAID SOVIET ZONE RESIDENTS STILL MUST HAVE SPECIAL IDENTIFICATION CARDS TO GET ACROSS THE LINE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CARRIED BY THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID THE NEW ORDER WOULD GO INTO EFFECT NEXT WEDNESDAY AND THAT SPECIAL CERTIFICATES WOULD BE ISSUED BY DISTRICT OFFICERS OF THE PEOPLE'S POLICE.

AN EARLIER ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE EAST BERLIN RADIO GAVE THE IMPRESSION THE REDS WERE SWITCHING SIGNALS COMPLETELY AND DROPPING ALL REQUIREMENTS FOR INTERZONAL TRAVEL, AS THE WESTERN ALLIES DID LAST WEEK.

BUT THE NEW ORDER APPARENTLY STILL GIVES THE COMMUNISTS TIGHT CONTROL OVER SOVIET ZONE GERMANS WANTING TO ENTER THE WESTERN ZONE.

UNTIL NOW THE COMMUNISTS HAD REFUSED TO LIFT TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS. THEY ARGUED THAT THE QUESTION OF FREE TRAVEL IN GERMANY WAS PURELY A DOMESTIC AFFAIR TO BE SETTLED AT A CONFERENCE OF THE EAST AND WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS.

THIS POSITION AIMED AT FORCING THE WEST TO RECOGNIZE THE EAST GERMAN SATELLITE REGIME.

TODAY'S COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT AFTER WEDNESDAY ONLY PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION CERTIFICATES WOULD BE REQUIRED FOR TRAVEL BETWEEN WEST AND BERLIN THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE.

WEST GERMANS AND BERLINERS DESIRING TO TRAVEL INTO THE SOVIET EAST ZONE MUST HAVE IN ADDITION TO IDENTIFICATION A TEMPORARY RESIDENCE PERMIT ISSUED BY POLICE OF THE LOCALITY TO BE VISITED, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE COMMUNISTS DECLARED THEY WERE EASING TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS TO SHOW THEIR SUPPORT OF GERMAN UNIFICATION.

"THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT," THE STATEMENT SAID, "THAT WITH THIS ACTION THE WILL OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE FOR THE REESTABLISHMENT OF ITS UNITY ON A DEMOCRATIC BASIS WILL RECEIVE A NEW AND IMPORTANT IMPETUS."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ADDED UP TO THIS: INTERZONAL PASSES FOR WEST GERMANS TO ENTER EAST GERMANY WILL NO LONGER BE REQUIRED; FOR EAST GERMANS GOING WEST NEW SPECIAL IDENTIFICATION CERTIFICATES WILL BE SUBSTITUTED FOR PASSES.

VP646PES

1953

838

BERLIN, NOV. 21 (AP)-EAST GERMAN SCRET POLICE HAVE EXTENDED THEIR SPY HUNT TO THE RUSSIAN-OPERATED URANIUM MINES IN SAXONY, SOURCE OF RAW MATERIAL FOR SOVIET ATOMIC BOMB PRODUCTION, THE COMMUNIST PRESS DISCLOSED TODAY.

NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE RULING SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY, REPORTED THAT SECRET POLICE CHIEF ERNST WOLLWEBER ANNOUNCED THE ARREST OF SEVERAL OF "WESTERN AGENTS" AT A WORKERS' MEETING IN AUE, CENTER OF THE URANIUM REGION.

WOLLWEBER SAID THE SUPERVISOR OF A STOREHOUSE AT JOHANNGEORGENSTADT, NAMED SCHNAPP, GATHERED INFORMATION ON PRODUCTION, INSTALLATIONS AND POLICE GUARD UNITS AT THE URANIUM MINES FOR A WESTERN ESPIONAGE SERVICE.

HE ADDED THAT OTHERS HAD BEEN CAUGHT DOING THE SAME THING--INFORMING THE WEST OF OPERATIONS OF THE SOVIET WISMUT MINING CO.

THE COMMUNIST CHIEF LISTED OTHER GROUPS OF ALLEGED WESTERN AGENTS RECENTLY BROKEN UP BY HIS FORCE AND TOLD THE WORKERS THAT "THE TIME HAS PASSED WHEN AGENTS COULD CARRY ON THEIR CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES" IN EAST GERMANY.

HIS SPEECH AT AUE WAS PART OF A NEW COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN TO SELL THE SECRET POLICE TO EAST GERMANS AS "FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE."

LF830AES

1953

97 (150)

BERLIN, NOV.21 (AP)-BORDER CROSSERS REPORTED IN WEST BERLIN TONIGHT THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE DEPORTED SCORES OF EAST GERMANS, CONVICTED OF LEADING ROLES IN THE JUNE 17 RIOTS, TO PRISONS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

REFUGEES BROUGHT TO WEST BERLIN ADDITIONAL SIGNS OF CONTINUED UNREST IN THE SOVIET ZONE, INCLUDING A MUTINY OF PRISONERS IN BAUTZEN AND A WIDESPREAD HUNT FOR RUSSIAN ARMY DESERTERS.

INFORMATION BUREAU WEST (IWD), A WEST BERLIN AGENCY, QUOTED ARRIVALS FROM THE EAST AS SAYING 700 PRISONERS IN THE BAUTZEN CONCENTRATION CAMP REFUSED TO WORK ON EQUIPMENT FOR THE EAST GERMAN ARMY (KVP) AND RINGLEADERS WERE SUBJECTED TO SEVERE PUNISHMENT.

IWE ALSO SAID FIVE RED ARMY SOLDIERS HAD DESERTED FROM AN AIR FORCE GARRISON AT GROSSENHAIN AND LARGE PATROLS OF SOVIET TROOPS, AIDED BY COMMUNIST POLICE, ARE COMBING THE WOODED AREAS FOR 10 MILES AROUND. SPECIAL CONTROLS WERE IMPOSED ON ALL VILLAGES TO MAKE SURE NO RESIDENTS HARBORED DESERTERS.

1953

[illegible]PES

BERLIN, NOV. 21 (AP)-WEST BERLIN POLICE TODAY ANNOUNCED THE ARREST OF A FORMER GERMAN PARATROOPER, WHO POSED AS A REFUGEE FROM COMMUNISM, ON SUSPICION OF SPYING FOR THE SOVIET UNION.

ERICH KOSLOWSKI, 33, HAS MADE A PARTIAL CONFESSION THAT HE WAS TO WORK FOR THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE (MVD) IN WEST GERMANY, POLICE HEADQUARTERS SAID. KOSLOWSKI WAS A WAR PRISONER IN THE SOVIET UNION UNTIL 1949.

1953

[illegible]AES

A114

BAYREUTH, GERMANY, NOV.21 (AP)-A CHRISTMAS TREE DEALER COMPLAINED TODAY THAT EAST ZONE COMMUNIST POLICE CONFISCATED HIS TRUCK AND A LOAD OF 8,600 TREES DESTINED FOR BERLIN.

HE SAID THE CONFISCATION OCCURRED BECAUSE THE POLICE--AFTER A ONE-BY-ONE COUNT--FOUND 8,600 TREES ON THE TRUCK INSTEAD OF THE DECLARED NUMBER--8,000.

LS935AES

1953

A113

VIENNA, NOV.21 (AP)-SOME 200 VIENNESE LANDLORDS MARCHED SILENTLY THROUGH THE STREETS OF THE AUSTRIAN CAPITAL TODAY TO PROTEST THE CONTINUED REQUISITION OF THEIR PROPERTY BY THE FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS.

THEY CARRIED BANNERS DEMANDING RETURN OF THEIR PROPERTY "EIGHT YEARS AFTER THE END OF THE WAR."

THE MARCHERS PARADED BEFORE THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION AND THEN MARCHED TO THE FEDERAL CHANCELLERY AND TO THE CITY HALL.

LS941AES

1953

313 (SEG) (AGENCIES OUT)
ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY NOV. 21
-0-
LIFE ABROAD NO. 266 (400)
-0-

1953

BY ENDRE MARTON
(ADVANCE)...BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 21 (AP)-FOR MANY YEARS HUNGARIANS WATCHED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF SHOPS--A GRADUAL ERADICATION OF CAPITALISM AS REPRESENTED BY EITHER A BACK-STREET GROCERY OR A LUXURY SHOE SHOP IN DOWNTOWN BUDAPEST.
LEGALLY THEY WERE NOT "NATIONALIZED." THE REGIME FOUND OTHER WAYS TO CLOSE DOWN WORKSHOPS AND STORES. A BARBER WAS TOLD HIS SHOP WAS NEEDE FOR OTHER PURPOSES. THERE WERE OTHER METHODS, INCLUDING TAXATION AND VEXATION.
NOW THE TREND IS BEING REVERSED SOMEWHAT. PREMIER IMRE NAGY, IN PROCLAIMING HIS "NEW LOOK" PROGRAM LAST JULY 4, NOTED THE SHORTAGE OF CRAFTSMEN AND SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD START ISSUING TRADE LICENSES.
MANY FORMER SHOP OWNERS, CERTAINLY THOSE OF OPTIMISTIC CHARACTER AND WITH A SPIRIT OF ENTERPRISE, FLOODED AUTHORITIES WITH APPLICATIONS FOR LICENSES. SOME OF THE APPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN ACTED UPON. TRIZMYA, ONE OF BUDAPEST'S MOST RENOWNED (AND MOST EXPENSIVE) SHOEMAKERS, HAS REOPENED HIS SHOP IN VACZI-UTCA. THE NEWSPAPER MAGYAR NEMZET SAYS 551 TRADE LICENSES WERE ISSUED IN BUDAPEST UP TO OCT. 31.
ALTOGETHER 2,385 FORMER MERCHANTS AND CRAFTSMEN APPLIED FOR TRADE LICENSES. THIS SEEMS LIKE A LOW NUMBER. PROBABLY MANY OF THE FORMER BUSINESS MEN HAVE JOBS NOW, WITH LESS INCOME BUT ALSO WITH LESS RED TAPE. MANY WERE DEPORTED TO THE COUNTRY AND ALTHOUGH THE DEPORTATION HAS BEEN LIFTED THEY CANNOT REGAIN THEIR FORMER BUDAPEST CITIZENSHIP.
THE EMPHASIS IN LICENSING IS ON CRAFTSMEN WHOSE SERVICES ARE WIDELY NEEDED--LOCKSMITHS, WATCHMAKERS, RADIO MECHANICS, COBBLERS. THESE ARE MORE IMPORTANT HERE, PERHAPS, THAN THEY WOULD BE IN THE UNITED STATES. THERE IS NO TRADITION HERE OF MAKING MINOR REPAIRS AROUND THE HOUSE. MOST HUNGARIAN MALES DESPAIR AT A DRIPPING FAUCET. FAUCETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, DRIP MORE FREQUENTLY NOWADAYS THAN AT ANY TIME BEFORE--PARTLY BECAUSE MOST OF THE HOUSES ARE OLD AND WEAR THE POCKMARKS OF WAR, PARTLY BECAUSE THE NEW ONES ARE NO GOOD.
THE MINISTRY OF LIGHT INDUSTRY HAS PROMISED CRAFTSMEN THEY CAN GET RAW MATERIALS, EMPLOY APPRENTICES AND GET A CREDIT OF UP TO 10,000 FORINTS ($830). EVENTUALLY, THEY MAY HAVE TELEPHONES--A BIG THING IN THIS CITY TODAY.
THE STATE, FOR ITS PART, HAS OPENED LATELY A NUMBER OF SURPRISINGLY ELEGANT SHOPS. THESE HAVE TASTEFUL WINDOWS, LUXURIOUS INTERIORS AND EXPERT, GOOD-LOOKING ASSISTANTS. THIS DEVELOPMENT IS LIKELY EXPLAINED BY AN ARTICLE IN THE OFFICIAL PARTY ORGAN SZABAD NEP WHICH DEMANDED "MORE ATTENTION TO THE CLAIMS OF CUSTOMERS" AND "CIVILIZED RETAIL TRADE."
END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY NOV. 21--MOVED NOV. 20)
SC348AES

A79
(200)

1953

KOULA, GREECE, NOV. 21 (AP)-BULGARIAN BORDER GUARDS TURNED ON A DOUBLE BARREL BARRAGE OF MUSIC AND GUNFIRE FOR A GROUP OF VISITING U.S. OFFICERS LUNCHING AT THIS TINY OUTPOST A DOZEN FEET FROM THE HEAVILY FORTIFIED GREEK-BULGARIAN FRONTIER.
THE "RECEPTION" TOOK PLACE YESTERDAY, DURING AN INSPECTION TOUR BY VISITING AMERICAN OFFICERS HEADED BY BRIG. GEN. FRANK ROBERTS, PLANNING AND OPERATIONS OFFICER FOR NATO'S SOUTH EUROPEAN COMMAND.
MOSCOW RADIO HAD SET THE STAGE WITH A BROADCAST THURSDAY DESCRIBING ROBERTS' SURVEY OF GREEK DEFENSES AS "ANOTHER WARLIKE ACT AIMED AT SOVIET RUSSIA AND HER FRIENDS."
AS THE AMERICANS AND THEIR GREEK HOSTS ATE, MUSIC BLARED FROM A HUGE LOUDSPEAKER ATOP THE NEARBY BULGAR BORDER POST. SIMULTANEOUSLY A BULGARIAN HOWITZER BATTERY STRUCK UP A PRACTICE BARRAGE IN THE BACKGROUND.
BULGARIAN SOLDIERS WATCHED THE VISITORS CLOSELY. TWO LURKED BEHIND BUSHES ALONG THE TINY STREAM WHICH FORMS THE FRONTIER. THE SUN GLINTING ON HIS BINOCULARS GAVE AWAY A THIRD'S OBSERVATION POST BEHIND A CHIMNEY.
GREEK MAJ. GEN. COSTAS COSTOPOULOS APOLOGIZED FOR THE DIN FROM ACROSS THE FRONTIER.
ONE GREEK OFFICER JOKED THAT PERHAPS THE BULGARIAN BATTERIES WERE FIRING A SALUTE TO "HONOR" THE VISITORS.
"I WON'T RETURN IT," ROBERTS REMARKED, SMILING.
RK709AES

1953

A64
PRECEDE LONDON DAY
MOSCOW, NOV. 21 (AP)-LAZAR M. KAGANOVICH, OLD LINE BOLSHEVIK AND FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S.S.R. COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, WAS AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN TODAY-- HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY.
THE CITATION-- HIGHEST CIVILIAN AWARD IN THE SOVIET UNION-- HAILED KAGANOVICH AS "ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT ORGANIZERS AND BUILDERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE SOVIET STATE," AND WISHED HIM MANY YEARS OF PRODUCTIVE WORK "FOR THE CAUSE OF COMMUNISM."
THE AWARD DECREE WAS SIGNED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE SOVIET UNION, MARSHAL KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV.
-0-
KAGANOVICH, JOSEPH STALIN'S BROTHER-IN-LAW, IS THE ONLY JEW HIGH IN SOVIET OFFICIALDOM UNDER PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV'S REGIME. HIS SISTER WAS STALIN'S LAST WIFE AND HIS SON IS WED TO STALIN'S DAUGHTER.
TU341PES

1953

A144
LONDON, NOV.21 (AP)-THE LATE JOSEPH STALIN'S BROTHER-IN-LAW, LAZAR M.KAGANOVICH, HAS BEEN AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN, MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED TODAY.
KAGANOVICH, WHO STAYED IN THE KREMLIN HIERARCHY AS FIRST DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S.S.R. COUNCIL OF MINISTERS UNDER THE REGIME OF GEORGI MALENKOV, RECEIVED THE AWARD AS A PRESENT ON HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY, THE BROADCAST SAID.
KAGANOVICH IS THE ONLY JEW HIGH IN SOVIET OFFICIALDOM. HIS SISTER WAS STALIN'S LAST WIFE AND HIS SON IS WED TO STALIN'S DAUGHTER.
MD1125AES

1953

A73
MOSCOW, SUNDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION OBSERVED "ARTILLERY DAY" TODAY. PRAVDA AND IZVESTIA, THE TWO BIGGEST NEWSPAPERS, SAID THE SOVIET STATE IS BUILDING UP STRENGTH TO "COOL OFF HOT-HEADED ADVENTURISTS AND PROVOCATEURS AND CAPITALIST, IMPERIALIST AGGRESSORS" THEY SAID ARE PLOTTING A NEW WAR.
DEFENSE MINISTER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, TOLD ALL ARTILLERYMEN AND WORKERS IN THE ARTILLERY INDUSTRY TO "ADVANCE THE TECHNIQUE OF OUR ARMAMENTS AND THE DEFENSIVE POWER OF THE SOCIALIST STATE."
PRAVDA LASHED OUT AT "IMPERIALIST REACTIONARIES WHO ARE HATCHING DELIRIOUS PLANS FOR A NEW WORLD WAR."
BD913PES

1953

A193

MOSCOW, NOV.21 (AP)-A JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION WHICH NEGOTIATED THE RELEASE OF 1,274 JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS HELD BY THE RUSSIANS WILL LEAVE MONDAY FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT TO A WAR PRISON CAMP SOMEWHERE IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THE JAPANESE, WHO WILL VISIT THE CAMP AT THE INVITATION OF THE SOVIET RED CROSS, ARE EXPECTED TO TALK WITH THE PRISONERS AND INVESTIGATE LIVING CONDITIONS.

THE REPATRIATION SHIP KOAN MARU IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE JAPAN THURSDAY TO PICK UP THE FIRST BATCH OF 310 RELEASED PRISONERS.

RED CROSS OFFICIALS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES ANNOUNCED THURSDAY THAT IN ADDITION TO THE 1,274 ABOUT TO BE RELEASED, 1,047 OTHERS WILL BE TURNED LOOSE "WHEN THEY HAVE COMPLETED THEIR SENTENCES" ON WAR CRIMES CHARGES.

LS338PES

1953

A134

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV 21 (AP)-A BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE EGYPTIAN INTERIOR MINISTRY HAS ORDERED THE EXPULSION OF MRS. ANNE BUTCHER, A BRITON AND PROPRIETOR OF THE MISR HOTEL IN SUEZ, FOR SECURITY REASONS. SHE IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE BY AIR FOR CYPRUS TONIGHT.

THE EMBASSY SAID MRS. BUTCHER WAS ARRESTED THURSDAY AND JAILED IN CAIRO WITHOUT BAIL. SHE HAD BEEN QUESTIONED AUG. 8 IN CONNECTION WITH THE ALLEGED SMUGGLING OF FOOD TO BRITISH TROOPS IN FAYID. THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID ON THAT OCCASION SHE HAD BEEN CARRYING A PICNIC LUNCH FOR FRIENDS.

DA1036AES

1953

B39

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 21 (AP)-HEADMEN OF THE SEMI-WILD DAFLAS TRIBE, WHOSE MEMBERS KILLED MORE THAN 40 OF AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT PARTY IN REMOTE ASSAM ALONG THE TIBETAN BORDER OCT. 22, HAVE OFFERED COOPERATION IN FREEING ABOUT 60 HOSTAGES STILL DETAINED IN THE JUNGLES, PREMIER NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY.

HE WAS REPLYING TO A QUESTION ON THE ATTACK, IN WHICH A GROUP OF INDIAN TROOPS DISTRIBUTING GIFTS WITHIN THE TRIBAL AREA WERE SURPRISED AND OVERWHELMED. NEHRU SAID HE EXPECTED "OUR LAND FORCES WILL ENTER THE AFFECTED AREA IN THE LAST WEEK OF THIS MONTH AND WE SHALL THEN BE IN A POSITION TO GIVE GREATER DETAILS AFTER THEY HAVE RESTORED PEACE AND ORDER."

THE AREA IN WHICH THE ATTACK BY DAFLAS TRIBESMEN--MEMBERS OF FORMER HEAD-HUNTING TRIBES--OCCURRED IS A FRONTIER BUFFER ZONE WHICH INDIA IS SEEKING TO BRING UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CIVILIAN NORTHEAST FRONTIER AUTHORITIES.

1953

NEHRU SAID IMMEDIATE PURSUIT OF THE OFFENDING TRIBESMEN HAD BEEN DELAYED BECAUSE THE DAFLAS HAD DESTROYED ALL BRIDGES AS THEY RETREATED.

"IT WOULD HAVE BEEN EASY ENOUGH FOR US TO TAKE PUNITIVE ACTION AGAINST THESE SIMPLE, PROUD, VIRILE PEOPLE," THE PRIME MINISTER ADDED. "WE COULD HAVE BOMBED THEIR VILLAGES AND KILLED A LARGE NUMBER OF THEIR PEOPLE. BUT WE ARE TREATING THE INCIDENT NORMALLY AS WE WOULD TREAT DACOITY (BANDITRY) OR A RIOT."

NEHRU BLAMED BITTERNESS BETWEEN THE DAFLAS AND MEMBERS OF ANOTHER TRIBE USED BY THE ARMY AS BEARERS FOR THE KILLINGS RATHER THA DAFLAS RESENTMENT AT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT'S EFFORTS TO EXTEND CIVIL ADMINISTRATION TO THE TIBETAN BORDER.

LF838AES

A130

(180)

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA, NOV.21 (AP)-KING NORODOM SIHANOUK OF CAMBODIA ASSURED FRANCE TODAY THAT HE CONSIDERS THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HIS COUNTRY'S NO.1 ENEMY. HE SAID HE IS GOING TO DO ALL HE CAN TO ELIMINATE VIETMINH INFLUENCE IN CAMBODIA, WHICH WITH VIET NAM AND LAOS MAKE UP THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA IN THE FRENCH UNION.

THE KING MADE THIS STATEMENT TO MAYC JACQUET, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE FRENCH CABINET, WHO HAS BEEN MAKING AN EIGHT-DAY INSPECTION TOUR IN INDOCHINA.

HIS WORDS WERE INTENDED TO CLARIFY HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD FRANCE. A FEW MONTHS AGO, WHEN HE WAS FIGHTING FOR CONCESSIONS FROM FRANCE ON THE TURNOVER OF MILITARY POWERS, THE KING HAD INDICATED HE CONSIDERED FRANCE THE NO.1 ENEMY AND THAT HE MIGHT BE WILLING TO ACCEPT VIETMINH HELP.

THE KING ALSO COMPLAINED THAT HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO TAKE CARE OF ONE OF HIS INTERNAL PROBLEMS--THE CAPTURE OF SONG NGOC THANH, AN ULTRA-NATIONALIST WHO WENT UNDERGROUND WITH 10,000 MEN A YEAR AGO--BECAUSE OFFICIALS OF THAILAND REFUSED TO COOPERATE. HE SAID THAI OFFICIALS OPENLY AIDED SONG NGOC THANH AND THAT EACH TIME CAMBODIAN OFFICIALS WERE READY TO ARREST HIM, HE FLED TO THAILAND.

LS1018AES

1953

A171

AMS BUDGET (460)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

DIEN BIEN PHU, INDOCHINA, NOV.21 (AP)-THE FRENCH DROPPED A THOUSAND MORE PARACHUTE TROOPERS ON THE BROAD PLAIN ABOUT THIS NEWLY CAPTURED VIETMINH STRONGHOLD TODAY AND DUG IN TO HOLD IT INDEFINITELY.

FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPERS BILLOWED LIKE WHITE BUBBLES FROM AMERICAN-SUPPLIED DAKOTAS TO THE RICE PADDIES AND GRAZING LAND AROUND DIEN BIEN PHU, 180 MILES WEST OF HANOI.

THEY TUMBLED THROUGH A BLUE MORNING HAZE AND LOW CLOUDS TO REINFORCE THE THOUSANDS OF OTHERS--"MANY BATTALIONS" AS THE FRENCH SAID--WHO CAPTURED THE TOWN YESTERDAY. THE PLAIN, FIVE MILES LONG AND TWO MILES WIDE WITHIN THE LARGELY MOUNTAINOUS THAI TRIBAL TERRITORY, WAS DOTTED BY THE PARACHUTES AS THE SOLDIERS CAST THEM OFF AND FORMED UP AGAINST POSSIBLE COUNTERATTACKS FROM THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS.

MOON-FACED THAI PEASANTS GATHERING RICE OR TENDING THEIR HERDS WERE SMILING. THE ARRIVAL OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES MEANT AN END TO VIETMINH CONTROL OF THEIR TOWN, MADE UP OF CLUSTERS OF STRAW-THATCHED CLAY HUTS, THAT WAS ESTABLISHED WHEN THE REBELS OVERRAN MOST OF THE PRO-FRENCH THAI COUNTRY A YEAR AGO.

GEN. RENE COGNY, THE FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, SAID HE INTENDED TO USE AS MANY TROOPS AS NECESSARY TO HOLD DIEN BIEN PHU UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE FOUND IT NO LONGER PROFITABLE. THIS REVERSED THE RECENT FRENCH STRATEGY OF STRIKING, WRECKING REBEL BASES AND WITHDRAWING QUICKLY.

"THIS IS A POINT FROM WHICH WE CAN EXTEND OFFENSIVES AS WE SEE FIT, ALONG WITH AID FROM PARTISANS," COGNY SAID.

ARMED TRIBESMEN WERE ALREADY RALLYING TO THE FRENCH.

1953

THE 300,000 THAI LONG HAVE FEARED THE VIETMINH WOULD TRY TO COMPLETE THE CONQUEST OF THEIR REGION BY TAKING THE PALM-LINED REGIONAL CAPITAL OF LAI CHAU, ON THE UPPER BLACK RIVER 50 MILES NORTH OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

THE FRENCH MOVE LESSENS THAT POSSIBILITY. IT ALSO TAKES FROM THE REBELS ONE OF THE SPRINGBOARDS USED FOR THE BRIEF VIETMINH STRIKE LAST SPRING INTO THE KINGDOM OF LAOS, WHOSE FRONTIER RUNS ONLY 10 MILES SOUTH OF THIS TOWN.

FRENCH PILOTS FLYING U.S.-BUILT B26 BOMBERS WRECKED THE KEY VIETMINH FORTRESS HERE AND FORCED MOST OF THE GARRISON, ESTIMATED UP TO 3,000 MEN, TO HEAD FOR THE HILLS BEFORE THE FIRST PARACHUTE TROOPERS WERE DROPPED YESTERDAY.

30.24- 15525

SMALL DETACHMENTS OF THE REBELS, DISGUISED IN PARACHUTE TROOPERS' UNIFORMS, STAYED BEHIND TO FIGHT. EIGHTY OF THEM WERE KILLED. THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE LOSSES WERE DESCRIBED AS LIGHT.

FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS MAINTAINED A STEADY ATTACK ON VIETMINH POSITIONS AT THE FRINGES OF THE PLAIN.

THE FRENCH SAID THE PARACHUTE DROP BOOSTED THE MORALE OF THE THAIS AND OTHER PEOPLES OF NORTH INDOCHINA BY LETTING THEM KNOW THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE FORCES CAN HIT THE REBELS ANYWHERE AND ANYTIME THEY WISH.

COINCIDENT WITH THE ATTACK ON DIEN BIEN PHU, BIG.GEN. JEAN DECHAUX, COMMANDER OF HANOI'S MILITARY AIRPORT, SAID HE HAD CREWS READY NOW TO OPERATE 25 MORE DAKOTAS IF THE UNITED STATES COULD SUPPLY THEM.

LS152PES

1953

A30
(400)
PMS BUDGET
INDOCHINA

1953

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 21 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE PARATROOPERS HAVE JUMPED DEEP INTO MOUNTAIN TERRITORY OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TO GRAB A MAJOR BASE FOR NEW RAIDS ON THEIR GUERRILLA FOES.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED THEIR FORCES, SUPPORTED BY U.S.-SUPPLIED FIGHTER BOMBERS, YESTERDAY SIZED THE BIG REBEL WAR BASE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, 180 MILES WEST OF HANOI.

GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, SAID THE CAPTURE:

1. PROVIDES A CENTER OF THE RALLYING AND TRAINING OF PARTISAN FIGHTERS FROM THE PRO-FRENCH THAI TRIBES AND FOR RAIDS BY THEM AND THE FRENCH FORCES ON THE VIETMINH.

2. REMOVES A MAJOR THREAT TO THE THAI TRIBAL CAPITAL OF LAI CHAU, 50 MILES TO THE NORTH. THE VIETMINH FAILED TO CAPTURE LAI CHAU IN THEIR SWEEPING OFFENSIVE LAST WINTER WHICH SEIZED LARGE AREAS OF THE THAI COUNTRY.

3. TAKES FROM THE REBELS A POTENTIAL SPRINGBOARD FOR A RENEWED ATTACK ON THE KINGDOM OF LAOS, WHOSE NORTHERN FRONTIER IS LESS THAN 10 MILES SOUTH OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

4. SEIZES "HIGHLY IMPORTANT" VIETMINH BASE IN THE CENTER OF A RICE GROWING AREA AND AT THE CROSSROADS OF SUPPLY ROUTES TO THE NORTHEAST AND TO THE SOUTH.

COGNY SAID THE FRENCH DROPPED "MANY BATTLAIONS" ON THE BROAD PLAIN AROUND DIEN BIEN PHU AND THAT THEY QUICKLY CAPTURED THE TWON AND ITS AIRFIELD. FIGHTER BOMBS FLEW MORE THAN 100 SORTIES AGAINST THE AREA.

IN PREVIOUS SUCH PARATROOP RAIDS DEEP IN ENEMY TERRITORY, THE FRENCH HAVE WITHDRAWN AFTER DESTROYING ENEMY ARMS AND STORES. THIS TIME, SAID COGNY, THEY WOULD REMAIN AND SHORTLY WOULD BE REINFORCED BY AIRBORNE TROOPS AND WAR SUPPLIES POURED IN THROUGH THE CAPTURED AIRFIELD.

THE FRENCH CLAIMED TO HAVE INFLICTED HEAVY CASUALTIES ON THE RED-COMMANDED REBELS. IT WAS BELIEVED THE REDS HAD ABOUT ONE REGIMENT OF 3,000 MEN AROUND THE TOWN. A FULL VIETMINH DIVISION, NO. 316, IS BASED ABOUT 50 MILES TO THE EAST.

COGNY SAID HE FELT CERTAIN MOST OF THE THAIS IN THE LARGE AREAS NOW HELD BY THE VIETMINH WOULD RALLY QUICKLY TO THE PARTISAN BANDS THE FRENCH PLAN TO RAISE AND LEAD. HE PREDICTED THAT BY STAGES THEY WOULD RETAKE THEIR TRIBAL TERRITORY SOUTH OF THE CHINESE BORDER WHICH THE VIETMINH HAD SEIZED.

DIEN BIEN PHU HAD NOT BEEN DEFENDED AGAINST THE VIETMINH ATTACK LAST WINTER.

AFTER THEIR SUCCESSES IN THE THAI COUNTRY, THE REBELS LAST SPRING TURNED SOUTH INTO LAOS, ONE OF THE THREE FRENCH ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA AND A GATEWAY TO THAILAND AND CAMBODIA. THEY WITHDREW FROM IN FRONT OF THE CAPITAL, LUANG PRABANG, WITHOUT A MAJOR BATTLE BUT HELD ON TO LARGE CHUNKS OF TERRITORY IN NORTHERN AND NORTHEASTERN LAOS.

DIEN BIEN PHU HAD BEEN ONE OF THE INVASION TAKEOFF POINTS. OBSERVERS HAD ANTICIPATED THE RED MARCH INTO LAOS MIGHT BE RESUMED THIS WINTER OR NEXT SPRING.

ANOTHER THOUSAND FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS PARACHUTED INTO THE RICH, RICE-GROWING PLAIN TODAY, LANDING WITHOUT RESISTANCE. MOON-FACED THAI PEASANTS GATHERING RICE OR TENDING THEIR CATTLE SMILED BROADLY AS THE PARATROOPERS HIT THE GROUND.

YESTERDAY'S PRE-JUMP BOMBING OF THE VIETMINH FORTRESS HAD SENT MOST OF THE REBELS SCURRYING FOR THE SURROUNDING HILLS, BUT SMALL DETACHMENTS WERE LEFT BEHIND TO ENGAGE THE FIRST WAVE OF PARATROOPERS.

THE FRENCH SAID 80 OF THESE GUERRILLAS, DISGUISED AS PARATROOPERS, WERE KILLED. THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE LOSSES WERE DESCRIBED AS LIGHT.

AS TROOPS WORKED RAPIDLY TO REPAIR THE AIRSTRIP -- BUILT BY THE FRENCH AND USED BY THE JAPANESE IN WORLD WAR II, AMERICAN-BUILT HELICOPTERS WHIRRED DOWN TO REMOVE THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE WOUNDED TO LAI CHAU. FROM THERE THEY WERE FLOWN TO HANOI.

RK727AES

1953

A93KX
NIGHT LEAD (180)

BY DON HUTH

MANILA, SUNDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON LAST NIGHT SAID PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO'S SUGGESTION OF A NON-MILITARY SOUTHEAST ASIAN UNION "MUST CERTAINLY BE GIVEN THE MOST SERIOUS CONSIDERATION."

NIXON SPOKE AT A STATE BANQUET GIVEN FOR HIM AND MRS. NIXON BY THE OUTGOING PRESIDENT, WHO WAS DEFEATED BY RAMON MAGSAYSAY IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION NOV. 10.

THE DINNER WAS HELD IN AN ATMOSPHERE OR CLOSE FRIENDSHIP THAT HAS CHARACTERIZED UNITED STATES-

1953

CHARACTERIZED UNITED STATES-PHILIPPINE RELATIONS. THERE WAS NO TRACE OF THE TENSE SITUATION WHICH DEVELOPED IMMEDIATELY BEFORE THE VICE PRESIDENT'S ARRIVAL WHEN QUIRINO CHARGED DIRECT AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN THE CAMPAIGN.

NIXON PAID TRIBUTE TO QUIRINO FOR HIS ACCOMPLISHMENT DURING SIX YEARS AS PRESIDENT OF THIS YOUNG REPUBLIC. HE SAID QUIRINO'S FEAT OF PROJECTING THE PHILIPPINES INTO THE INTERNATIONAL SPOTLIGHT "HAS BEEN DONE A VERY, VERY FEW TIMES IN HISTORY" WITHIN SUCH A SHORT TIME.

THE PRESIDENT, WHO HAS BEEN PLUGGING FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIAN UNION SINCE 1949, SAID IT WAS TIME THE UNITED STATES TOOK THE LEADERSHIP IN FORMING SUCH A PACT TO CHECK "THE SOUTHWARD MARCH OF THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN ASIA."

THERE IS ENCOURAGEMENT, QUIRINO SAID AT THE BANQUET, IN THE RECENT VISITS OF TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS TO THE FAR EAST. THE PRESIDENT SAID HE INTERPRETED THE VISITS "AS AN INCREASING EVIDENCE OF THE EARNEST EFFORTS AND FAR-REACHING OBJECTIVE OF THE UNITED STATES IN SOLIDIFYING THE DEMOCRACIES IN ASIA SO THAT THESE COUNTRIES MAY EVENTUALLY CONSTITUTE THEMSELVES INTO AN ORGANIZATION FOR THEIR COMMON REGIONAL DEFENSE.

U.S. OFFICIALS PREVIOUSLY HAVE SAID THAT WHILE AMERICA FAVORS THE FORMATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIAN ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION THE INITIATIVE MUST COME FROM THE ASIAN NATIONS THEMSELVES.

THE YOUTHFUL VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS ATTRACTIVE WIFE EASILY WON THE HEARTS OF FILIPINOS. DESPITE A TIGHT SCHEDULE, THEY FOUND TIME TO MINGLE WITH SCHOOL CHILDREN, BOY SCOUTS AND WORKING MEN.

WHILE NIXON CALLED ON GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS YESTERDAY, MRS. NIXON VISITED PROJECTS FOR UNDERPRIVILEGED CHILDREN. BOTH WERE CHEERED AND APPLAUDED WHEREVER THEY WENT.

EW1039PCS 1953

A53FX (DN)
BJTV
KIXON-080' (270)
BY RUSSELL BRINES

MANILA, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES BOLSTER FAR EASTERN DEMOCRACIES IN THEIR BATTLE AGAINST COMMUNISM BY TAKING THE LEAD IN FORMATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIAN ECONOMIC UNION.

QUIRINO, DEFEATED IN HIS BID FOR RE-ELECTION THIS MONTH, OUTLINED HIS PLAN TO U.S. VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON DURING A 1-HOUR, 15-MINUTE CONFERENCE---THE LONGEST NIXON HAS HAD WITH A CHIEF OF STATE DURING HIS GOODWILL TOUR OF THE PACIFIC.

THERE HAD BEEN REPORTS THAT QUIRINO WOULD RENEW HIS ANGRY CHARGES OF U.S. INTERVENTION IN THE PHILIPPINES PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION. BUT THERE WAS NO MENTION OF POLITICS AT THE MEETING.

QUIRINO SAID A SOUTHEAST ASIAN UNION SHOULD BE ECONOMIC RATHER THAN MILITARY BECAUSE PACIFIC NATIONS HAVE INSUFFICIENT MILITARY STRENGTH. HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE COLD WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM WILL BE WON WITH U.S. AID.

THE PHILIPPINES PRESIDENT-ELECT, RAMON MAGSAYSAY, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY THAT QUIRINO HAS EXPECTED ALL SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS TO ACCEPT HIM AS A LEADER WHEREAS FIRST "WE MUST WIN THEIR CONFIDENCE."

MAGSAYSAY, WHO TALKED WITH NIXON LAST NIGHT, INPLIED THAT HE FAVORS FILIPINO LEADERSHIP OF A SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE, BUT INTENDS TO PROCEED SLOWLY.

THE PRESIDENT-ELECT DECLINED TO SAY WHAT HE AND NIXON TALKED ABOUT.

"WE JUST SAT AND STARED AT EACH OTHER," HE SAID WITH A GRIN. ACTUALLY THE TWO HAD AN ANIMATED CONVERSATION FOR NEARLY AN HOUR.

MAGSAYSAY SAID THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNIST-LED HUK OUTLAWS IN THE PHILIPPINES NO LONGER IS SERIOUS. HE SAID THERE ARE ONLY ABOUT 3,000 HUKS LEFT AND ONCE HE TAKES OFFICE DEC. 31 "I'LL GO AFTER THEM AND FINISH THEM."

NIXON AND HIS WIFE WERE UP EARLY TODAY. THEY LAID WREATHS ON THE MUNUMENT OF FILIPINO PATRIOT JOSE P. RIZAL AND AT THE U.S. MILITARY CEMETERY IN FT. MCKINLEY.

CR156APS 1953

A100FX

YOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV. 21 (AP)-A BLOND, BLUE-EYED, 8-MONTHS-OLD BOY, ONCE ABANDONED IN A SEOUL SUBURB, ARRIVED IN JAPAN TODAY ON HIS WAY TO HIS NEW ADOPTED MOTHER, MRS. H. KEENAN OF SPOKANE, WASH. (STREET ADDRESS UNAVAILABLE).

THE BABY WAS DISCOVERED IN AN INCHON, KOREA, ORPHANAGE BY THE CHAPLAI OF THE U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER POINT CRUZ, LT. (JG) E.O. RILEY. HE WAS TEMPORARILY ADOPTED BY THE CARRIER CREW IN SEPTEMBER.

CHRISTENED GEORGE C. ASCOM BY A KOREAN PRIEST, THE BABY HAS BEEN ADOPTED OFFICIALLY BY H. KEENAN, A DOCTOR ON THE NAVY HOSPITAL SHIP CONSTELLATION.

MRS. KEENAN WILL MEET THE POINT CRUZ WHEN IT DOCKS AT AN UNANNOUNCED WEST COAST PORT.

LF542APS. 1953

A42FX

TOKYO, NOV. 21 (AP)-POLICE TODAY RAIDED 20 HOMES AND OFFICES THROUGHOUT JAPAN AND SEIZED LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS THEY SAID WERE WRITTEN BY COMMUNISTS.

THE 1,000 POLICE CARRIED WARRANTS FOR 17 COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS WHO SMUGGLED THEMSELVES OUT OF JAPAN AND ATTENDED THE RED "WORLD YOUTH AND STUDENT PEACE FESTIVAL" IN BUCHAREST LAST AUGUST. THTY FOUND NONE.

THE JAPANESE PRESS SAID THE POLICE MADE NO ARRESTS.

CR127APS 1953

B35KX (Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE NUMBER OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FLOWN HERE FROM NORTH BURMA REACHED 869 TODAY WITH THE ARRIVAL OF 99 MORE. ABOUT 2,500 TO 3,000 GUERRILLAS AND DEPENDENTS ARE BEING EVACUATED FROM BURMA, WHERE THEY FLED IN 1949 AS COMMUNIST ARMIES OVERRAN SOUTH CHINA.

RA617ACS NM 1953

A98FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 21 (AP)-TODAY WAS AIR DEFENSE DAY ON THIS CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND AND AIR FORCE PLANES SHOWERED CITIES WITH LEAFLETS WARNING THAT COMMUNIST WARPLANES MAY STRIKE AT ANY TIME. SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN NO RED ATTACK ON FORMOSA SINCE IT BECAME HEADQUARTERS OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT FOUR YEARS AGO.

LF539APS. 1953

A97FX

HONOLULU, NOV. 21 (AP)-DR. GREGG M. SINCLAIR, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, SAID LAST NIGHT A FORMER HAWAII FACULTY MEMBER UNDER INVESTIGATION BY A LOYALTY BOARD IN WASHINGTON "IS A LOYAL AMERICAN."

DR. SINCLAIR STRONGLY SUPPORTED WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR, SUBJECT OF AN INQUIRY BY A SPECIAL CIVIL SERVICE LOYALTY BOARD BECAUSE HE ONCE WORKED WITH HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WHO HAS BEEN NAMED AS A COMMUNIST SPY.

"I'VE KNOWN BILL FOR 20 YEARS AND HE'S A GOOD AMERICAN, A VERY LOYAL ONE. HE'S NO MORE A SPY THAN I AM," DR. SINCLAIR SAID.

CR537APS. 1953

A69

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE (230)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y. NOV. 21 (AP)-ARAB DELEGATES CONFERRED HERE TODAY ON THEIR NEXT MOVE TO OBTAIN A BITING SECURITY COUNCIL CONDEMNATIOON OF ISRAEL FOR THE OCT. 14 RETALIATION RAID ON JORDAN WHICH LEFT AT LEAST 53 DEAD AT KIBYA.

BUT A GROUP SPOKESMAN SAID THE DELEGATES HAVE NOT DECIDED THE EXACT LANGUAGE THEY WANT TO ADD TO A WESTERN BIG THREE RESOLUTION WHICH CENSURES ISRAEL FOR THE RAID AND CALLS FOR STRENGTHENING U.N. TRUCE MACHINERY ALONG THE ISRAEL-JORDAN BORDER.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT CONTINUING CONSULTATIONS EARLY NEXT WEEK WILL BRING SOME AGREEMENT BEFORE THE COUNCIL TAKES UP THE QUESTION AGAIN TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

LEBANON'S CHARLES MALIK, AN ARAB MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL, AND PAKISTAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMED ZAFRULLAH KHAN HAVE TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT ANY RESOLUTION SHOULD AT LEAST REQUIRE ISRAEL TO PAY COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF THE RAID.

ISRAEL, CALLING THE WESTERN POWER RESOLUTION AS IT STANDS TOO SEVERE, SAID IT HOPED THE RESOLUTION COULD BE BROADENED TO IMPROVE THE WHOLE PALESTINE ARMISTICE SITUATION, WITH OTHER COUNTRIES AS WELL AS JORDAN. THE ISRAELIS HAVE BEEN EAGER FOR THE WEST TO INSIST THAT THE 1953

30.24- 15527

ARABS ENTER NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE TREATIES TO SUPPLANT ARMISTICE PACTS. AT THE LEAST, THE ISRAELIS HAVE ASKED FOR DIRECT TALKS WITH JORDAN NOW.
THE ISRAEL DELEGATION CONTINUED ITS CAMPAIGN IN A FORMAL STATEMENT TODAY, EXPRESSING "SURPRISE AND DISAPPOINTMENT" AT BRITAIN'S STAND. IT SAID THAT BRITAIN'S SIR GLADWYN JEBB VIRTUALLY ENDORSED JORDAN'S REJECTION OF AN ISRAELI PROPOSAL FOR HIGH LEVEL TALKS HERE TO EASE ISRAEL-JORDAN TENSIONS.
AN ISRAEL SOURCE, MEANWHILE, COMPLAINED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES HAD SO FAR ENTIRELY IGNORED AN ISRAELI NOTE EARLY THIS WEEK ASKING SUPPORT FOR SUCH DIRECT TALKS.
TU9PES

1953

A42
U.N.-ATROCITIES (300)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.21 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS BEGUN ITS CAMPAIGN TO LINEUP SUPPORT IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEXT WEDNESDAY TO CONDEMN COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA FOR ATROCITIES IN KOREA.
DIPLOMATIC SOURCES REPORTED THEY HAVE BEEN APPROACHED FOR CONSULTATIONS ON WHETHER THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD SET UP AN INVESTIGATIVE GROUP AND WHAT POWERS IT SHOULD HAVE.
THE U.S. DELEGATION DECLINED TO SAY HOW FAR ITS RESOLUTION WILL GO IN SEEKING WHAT ONE SOURCE CALLED "THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE ACTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."
IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, WAS WORKING ON WHAT HE CONSIDERS A MAJOR U.S. POLICY SPEECH. THE UNITED STATES MAY ALSO ISSUE A NEW ATROCITY DOCUMENT, SUPPLEMENTING THE PENTAGON WHITE PAPER WHICH CHARGED THAT THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN AND ALLIED SOLDIERS, AND KOREAN CIVILIANS WERE TORTURED AND SLAUGHTERED BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE PENTAGON LISTED 6,133 AMERICAN SOLDIERS AS ATROCITY VICTIMS.
AT THE REQUEST OF BRITAIN, ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES WERE BYPASSED AND THE ATROCITY QUESTION WAS PUT DIRECTLY INTO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY PLENARY.
IT APPEARED THAT THE DEBATE WOULD REQUIRE SESSIONS NEXT THURSDAY, DESPITE THE THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY.
THE ATROCITY DEBATE WILL COINCIDE WITH ACTION BY THE ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL WELFARE COMMITTEE ON A RESOLUTION INDICTING THE SOVIET UNION AS AN "INFECTION CENTER" FOR FORCED LABOR, A CHARGE VOICED BY THE UNITED STATES HERE THIS WEEK AND DENIED BY THE RUSSIANS AS "SLANDEROUS LIES."
A REPORT FROM TOKYO, HOWEVER, THAT NEW DEBATE ON THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE MAKEUP WAS EXPECTED AT SESSIONS HERE TUESDAY MYSTIFIED U.N. CIRCLES.
THE KOREAN ITEM UNDER WHICH THIS MIGHT BE TAKEN UP IS AT THE BOTTOM OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S AGENDA. THE COMMITTEE IS NOW IN THE MIDDLE OF A DEBATE ON RUSSIA'S "PEACE PLAN," INCLUDING A-BOMB AND H-BOMB PROHIBITION AND A CUT OF ONE-THIRD IN ARMED FORCES. IT STILL HAS BEFORE IT THE QUESTION OF REMOVING NATIONALIST CHINESE GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA.

1953

RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY OR SOMEBODY ELSE MIGHT CONSIDER THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS BROAD ENOUGH TO ARGUE ABOUT THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. BUT MOST EXPERTS BELIEVED ANY SUCH MOVE NOW WOULD BRING AN OUT-OF-ORDER RULING FROM THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.
THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THAT THE SOVIET BLOC MIGHT TRY TO REOPEN THE PEACE CONFERENCE QUESTION IN THE PLENARY SESSION ITSELF AS A COUNTERATTACK AGAINST THE ATROCITY CHARGES.
ML713PES

A74 (DX FOLO)
(380)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS WAITED TODAY TO SEE WHETHER COMMUNIST POLAND'S DR. JULIUS KATZ-SUCHY WOULD WALK BACK INTO THE U.N. COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIP HE WALKED OUT ON LAST NIGHT IN A HUFF.
THE ANGRY POLE STORMED FROM THE ASSEMBLY'S LEGAL COMMITTEE IN THE FACE OF AN IMPLIED REBUKE FOR HIS REFUSAL TO ADDRESS NATIONALIST CHINA'S REPRESENTATIVE AS THE "DELEGATE FROM CHINA."
POLAND AND THE REST OF THE SOVIET BLOC FOR SEVERAL YEARS HAVE BEEN TRYING UNSUCCESSFULLY TO SEAT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE IN THE U.N. AS THE "DELEGATES FROM CHINA."
SOME ATTACHES OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION PREDICTED KATZ-SUCHY WOULD NOT RESUME THE CHAIRMANSHIP AGAIN BUT WOULD RETURN TO THE 60-NATION COMMITTEE'S SESSIONS AS A DELEGATE. SOME SOURCES ALSO SPECULATED HIS DEMONSTRATION MIGHT MEAN AN END OF THE "GENELEMEN'S AGREEMENT" UNDER WHICH SOVIET BLOC NATIONS HAVE BEEN ALLOTTED ONE OF THE U.N. COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS.
KATZ-SUCHY MADE HIS DRAMATIC EXIT JUST BEFORE THE COMMITTEE APPROVED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE CHAIRMAN AND OTHER COMMITTEE OFFICIALS TO ADDRESS ALL DELEGATES AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR COUNTRIES. THE POLISH ENVOY HAD BEEN UNDER ATTACK FOR TWO DAYS FOR ADDRESSING CHINESE NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR SHUIHSI HSU ONLY AS "DR. HSU".
THE USUAL FORM WOULD HAVE BEEN FOR THE CHAIRMAN TO RECOGNIZE THE "DELEGATE OF CHINA."
KATZ-SUCHY'S WALKOUT WAS THE FIRST EVER STAGED BY A COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN IN THE FACE OF AN ADVERSE RULING. OTHER CHAIRMEN, AND EVEN GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENTS, HAVE BEEN OVERRULED BY THE GROUPS THEY HEADED BUT HAVE STUCK TO THEIR POSTS AND BOWED TO THE MAJORITY VOICE.

1953

A75
THE POLE IS THE ONLY SOVIET BLOC DELEGATE HOLDING A MAJOR COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIP DURING THE CURRENT ASSEMBLY SESSION. UNDER THE "GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT" ALLOTING THE POSTS, THE KREMLIN-LINKED NATIONS HAVE BEEN GIVEN ONE OF THE SEVEN CHAIRMANSHIPS EACH SESSION.
KATZ-SUCHY STAGED HIS WALKOUT SHORTLY AFTER A SERIES OF PRELIMINARY VOTES INDICATED THE FINAL BALLOT WOULD GO AGAINST HIM. IN A STATEMENT BEFORE HE LEFT THE ROOM, HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE: "YOU CAN'T BUY MY PRINCIPLES BY GIVING ME OFFICE OR MONEY."
HE HAD PREVIOUSLY DECLARED HE WOULD NEVER RECOGNIZE THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATES AS REPRESENTATIVES OF CHINA.
AFTER HIS DEPARTURE, THE COMMITTEE APPROVED THE RESOLUTION 39 TO 6 WITH NINE ABSTENTIONS. ONLY INDIA, WHICH EARLIER HAD ATTEMPTED TO HAVE THE QUESTION THROWN BACK TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AND THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED "NO."
KATZ-SUCHY REFUSED TO TELL HIS PLANS ABOUT THE CHAIRMANSHIP TO REPORTERS OUTSIDE THE COMMITTEE ROOM.
"MY STATEMENT WAS CLEAR ENOUGH," HE SAID. "INTERPRET IT AS YOU WILL." PRESSED FOR A YES OR NO ANSWER, HE SAID: "MAYBE I'M JUST GOING OUT FOR A DRINK."
RK650AES

A6
NIGHT LEAD GOUZENKO (870)
OTTAWA, NOV.21 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B.PEARSON, PONDERING A SECOND U.S. REQUEST FOR A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE INTERVIEW WITH IGOR GOUZENKO, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY THE FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK SAID HE HAS NOTHING FURTHER TO REPORT ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

BUT GOUZENKO, WHOSE TESTIMONY HELPED CRACK A SOVIET SPY RING IN CANADA AFTER WORLD WAR II, WAS QUOTED BY THE TORONTO TELEGRAM AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW HE THOUGHT A MEETING WITH SEN. JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OR SEN. WILLIAM E.JENNER (R-IND) "WOULD BE USEFUL."

HE FAVORS A MEETING WITH EITHER OF THE SENATORS "SINCE I CAN GIVE ADVICE WHICH, IF PROPERLY PUT INTO EFFECT, WOULD HAVE A GOOD CHANCE OF BRINGING EXPOSURE OF PRESENT SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES IN COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME," THE TELEGRAM SAID.

GOUZENKO HAS BECOME A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE SINCE THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES BEGAN SEEKING HIS TESTIMONY EARLIER THIS WEEK. CANADA TURNED DOWN THE FIRST U.S. REQUEST FOR AN INTERVIEW WITH THE RUSSIAN, WHO WITH HIS FAMILY HAS BEEN STAYING AT AN UNDISCLOSED ONTARIO TOWN UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME AND UNDER CONSTANT PROTECTIVE GUARD.

PEARSON DECLINED TO TELL THE NEWSMEN HERE THE TERMS OF THE SECOND U.S. REQUEST TO SEE GOUZENKO OR TO INDICATE WHETHER IT CONTAINED ANY FURTHER INFORMATION WHICH MIGHT REVERSE THE GOVERNMENT'S ORIGINAL DECISION AGAINST AN INTERVIEW.

1953

HOWEVER, HE SAID HE THOUGHT IT WOULD SERVE NO USEFUL PURPOSE FOR THE UNITED STATES OR ANY OTHER AUTHORITY TO INTERVIEW GOUZENKO. HE REMARKED THAT GOUZENKO WAS A CANADIAN CITIZEN, WITH THE RIGHTS TO TALK TO ANYBODY HE LIKED AND TO GO WHEREVER HE WISHED.

"IT WOULD, HOWEVER, PREJUDICE THE SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS MADE FOR HIS PROTECTION IF HE CAME OUT IN THE OPEN OR WENT TO THE UNITED STATES," PEARSON SAID.

HE SAID HE HARDLY THOUGHT THE U.S. SENATORS WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF SUCH A SITUATION TO VISIT GOUZENKO WITHOUT THE COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT WHOSE WARD GOUZENKO IS.

ASKED IF HE FELT ANY RESENTMENT ABOUT THE CONTINUED REQUESTS FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THE FOREIGN SECRETARY SAID HE DID NOT. HE SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS MERELY ACTING AS A SORT OF POSTOFFICE FOR SEN. JENNER'S SUB-COMMITTEE AND PROPERLY PASSING ALONG THE SUBCOMMITTEE REQUESTS.

PEARSON WOULD NOT DISCUSS OFFICIALLY THE REASONS WHY THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT COOPERATE WITH A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SENATE SUB-COMMITTEE AND PERMIT AN INTERVIEW IN CANADA, EVEN IF NO USEFUL PURPOSE COULD BE SERVED. HE SAID THERE WERE REASONS, BUT HE COULD NOT DISCUSS THEM AT THE MOMENT.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY EMPHASIZED THAT ALL THE INFORMATION GOUZENKO HAD GIVEN TO CANADA ABOUT THE ESPIONAGE RING IN THIS COUNTRY IN 1945 AND 1946 WAS GIVEN TO THE UNITED STATES AT THE TIME AND LATER INCLUDED IN A ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT.

PEARSON ALSO QUOTED A ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE INTERVIEW WITH GOUZENKO OCT.27:

1953

A7
"1. HE STATED HE HAD NOTHING MORE TO OFFER THAN HAD ALREADY BEEN REPORTED IN THE ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

"2. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN GROSSLY MISQUOTED BY THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE.

"3. HE DENIES CRITICIZING THE HANDLING OF THE CASE OR THE USE THAT WAS MADE OF THE INFORMATION, DOCUMENTS, ETC., WHICH HE HANDED OVER.

"4. HE INFORMED HIS INTERVIEWER THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD HE PROCEED TO THE UNITED STATES."

IT WAS AN INTERVIEW WHICH EUGENE GRIFFIN OF THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE HAD WITH GOUZENKO OCT.25 THAT STARTED THE CURRENT EXCHANGE BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND OTTAWA.

THE TORONTO TELEGRAM, IN ITS STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO GOUZENKO, QUOTED HIM TODAY AS SAYING HE SAW NO REASON WHY U.S. OFFICIALS SHOULD NOT COME TO CANADA TO INTERVIEW HIM, BUT THAT "ON NO OCCASION DID I EVER SAY THAT I HAD NEW INFORMATION WHICH I DID NOT ALREADY GIVE TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT."

GOUZENKO WAS QUOTED BY THE PAPER AS SAYING AS HE HAD READ THE ORIGINAL STORY IN THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE AND:

"I MUST SAY THAT MR.GRIFFIN DID NOT MISQUOTE ME.

"IT IS CLEAR FROM THE INTERVIEW THAT IF SEN. MCCARTHY OR SEN.JENNER THOUGHT THAT I MIGHT HELP THEM, I WOULD BE GLAD TO SEE EITHER OF THEM AND THAT I THOUGHT A TALK WITH THEM WOULD BE WORTHWHILE. I STILL THINK SO.

"I ALSO STRESSED THAT SUCH A MEETING SHOULD TAKE PLACE IN CANADA FOR SECURITY REASONS. THAT WAS ALSO ACCURATELY REPORTED BY MR.GRIFFIN. ON NO OCCASION DID I EVER SAY I HAD NEW INFORMATION WHICH I DID NOT ALREADY GIVE TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, AND MR.GRIFFIN DID NOT SAY THAT I HAD.

"I BELIEVE A MEETING (WITH THE AMERICANS) WOULD BE USEFUL SINCE I CAN GIVE ADVICE WHICH, IF PROPERLY PUT INTO EFFECT, WOULD HAVE GOOD CHANCES OF BRINGING EXPOSURE OF PRESENT SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES IN COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME. . ."

PEARSON, TOUCHING ON ANOTHER ASPECT OF CURRENT U.S.-CANADIAN CONTROVERSY, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT A DIPLOMATIC REQUEST FOR THE NAME OF A HIGH-PLACED CANADIAN REFERRED TO IN WASHINGTON TUESDAY IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE HAD NOT BEEN ANSWERED.

MENTION OF THE HIGHLY PLACED CANADIAN WAS MADE IN A LETTER BY FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB. 4, 1946. THE LETTER WAS DECLASSIFIED BY ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL WHEN HE TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE LAST TUESDAY. THE LETTER SAID THE CANADIAN SOURCE APPARENTLY WAS AWARE OF SOME OF THE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE AND HAD COMMENTED THAT WHITE'S LOYALTY MUST BE ASSURED BEFORE BEING GIVEN AN IMPORTANT POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT HAS REPORTED TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TWICE THAT EFFORTS WERE BEING MADE TO LEARN THE IDENTITY OF THE CANADIAN OFFICIAL REFERRED TO BY HOOVER.

PEARSON TOLD THE NEWSMEN THAT HE HAD TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO SHORT-CUT THE INVESTIGATION BY HAVING THE CANADIAN MINISTER IN WASHINGTON GET THE MAN'S NAME. THE FOREIGN SECRETARY DECLINED TO COMMENT ON A U.S. REPORT THAT THE MAN REFERRED TO MIGHT HAVE BEEN THE LATE PRIME MINISTER MACKENZIE KING.

THE TORONTO DAILY STAR QUOTED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY AS SAYING HE CAN THROW NO LIGHT ON STATEMENTS THAT KING OR ANOTHER CANADIAN OFFICIAL WARNED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WHITE WAS SUSPECTED OF SPYING FOR THE COMMUNISTS.

THE STAR REPORTED IT HAD CONDUCTED A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH TRUMAN IN INDEPENDENCE, MO., AND HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE REPUBLICANS WERE BRINGING KING'S NAME INTO THE CONTROVERSY "BECAUSE HE, LIKE WHITE, IS DEAD AND CAN'T SPEAK FOR HIMSELF."

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION WHETHER KING HAD EVER DISCUSSED WHITE WITH HIM, TRUMAN WAS QUOTED:

"I CAN'T SAY. I WOULD HAVE TO LOOK UP MY RECORDS. WE MET MANY TIMES AND DISCUSSED JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING."

1953

LS445PES

A160
(320)
PRECEDE TORONTO

1953

OTTAWA, NOV. 21 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES WILL DISCUSS THE SECOND U.S. REQUEST FOR A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE INTERVIEW WITH IGOR GOUZENKO AND MAKE A REPLY EARLY NEXT WEEK.

HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE TERMS OF THE SECOND REQUEST OR TO

INDICATE WHETHER IT CONTAINED FURTHER INFORMATION WHICH MIGHT CHANGE THE GOVERNMENT'S DECISION IN TURNING DOWN THE FIRST REQUEST FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK TO THE FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CIPHER CLERK.

PEARSON STRESSED THAT EVERY PARTICLE OF INFORMATION THE FORMER COMMUNIST EMBASSY CLERK GAVE THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES WHEN HE BARED THE ESPIONAGE RING IN CANADA IN 1945 AND 1946 WAS GIVEN U.S. AUTHORITIES AT THE TIME.

THAT INCLUDED ALL INFORMATION USED BY CANADA AND PUBLISHED IN THE ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT, AND OTHER INFORMATION NOT CONCERNED WITH THE CANADIAN PROSECUTIONS.

PEARSON ALSO DISCUSSED THE REPORT OF YESTERDAY'S INTERVIEW GIVEN BY GOUZENKO TO THE CANADIAN CORRESPONDENT OF THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE. IN THAT INTERVIEW GOUZENKO WAS QUOTED AS STATING HE WAS NOT MISQUOTED IN THE ORIGINAL TRIBUNE STORY OF OCT. 25 WHICH LAUNCHED THE CURRENT EXCHANGES BETWEEN OTTAWA AND WASHINGTON.

IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS PEARSON AND PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT HAVE SAID GOUZENKO HAD INDICATED HE HAD BEEN MISQUOTED ABOUT HIS CLAIMS TO HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION USEFUL TO THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

PEARSON SAID THAT WAS INFORMATION OBTAINED DIRECTLY FROM GOUZENKO THROUGH THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE WHICH MAINTAINS A CONSTANT GUARD OVER THE RUSSIAN AND HIS FAMILY IN AN ONTARIO TOWN WHERE THEY LIVE UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME.

HE SAID THE RCMP INTERVIEWED GOUZENKO OCT. 27 AND MADE A REPORT TO JUSTICE MINISTER STUART GARSON. FROM THAT REPORT PEARSON READ FOUR STATEMENTS:

"1 HE STATED HE HAD NOTHING MORE TO OFFER THAN HAD ALREADY BEEN REPORTED IN THE ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

"2. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN GROSSLY MISQUOTED BY THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE.

"3. HE DENIES CRITICIZING THE HANDLING OF THE CASE OR THE USE THAT WAS MADE OF THE INFORMATION, DOCUMENTS ETC., WHICH HE HANDED OVER.

"4. HE INFORMED HIS INTERVIEWER THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD HE PROCEED TO THE UNITED STATES."

TODAY, HOWEVER, THE TORONTO TELEGRAM PUBLISHED A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO GOUZENKO, AFFIRMING STATEMENTS HE MADE IN THE EARLIER TRIBUNE INTERVIEW.

THE STATEMENT SAID GOUZENKO SAW NO REASON WHY U.S. OFFICIALS COULD NOT COME TO CANADA TO INTERVIEW HIM BUT THAT "ON NO OCCASION DID I EVER SAY THAT I HAD NEW INFORMATION WHICH I DID NOT ALREADY GIVE TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT."

GOUZENKO, WHOSE TESTIMONY HELPED BREAK A SOVIET SPY RING IN CANADA JUST AFTER THE WAR, HAS BECOME A FIGURE OF CONTROVERSY AFTER RECENT REQUESTS BY U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES TO QUESTION HIM.

THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAID LAST NIGHT THAT GOUZENKO "COMPLETELY UPHELD" THE CORRECTNESS OF STORIES WRITTEN BY EUGENE GRIFFIN OF THE TRIBUNE STAFF AFTER AN INTERVIEW ON OCT. 25. THE TRIBUNE ALSO SAID GOUZENKO HAD REAFFIRMED HIS REQUEST THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT LET HIM BE QUESTIONED BY A U.S. SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON HAS SENT A SECOND FORMAL REQUEST ASKING PERMISSION FOR THIS AND CANADA IS EXPECTED TO REPLY NEXT WEEK. THE FIRST REQUEST WAS TURNED DOWN. HERE IS THE TEXT OF THE GOUZENKO STATEMENT PUBLISHED BY THE TELEGRAM:

"I READ IN THE OFFICIAL REPORT OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATES OF NOV. 17 OF THE HON. L.B. PEARSON REGARDING MY INTERVIEW TO MR. GRIFFIN OF THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE.

"I READ, TOO, THE ORIGINAL STORY OF MR. GIRFFIN IN THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE. I MUST SAY THAT MR. GRIFFIN DID NOT MISQUOTE ME.

"IT IS CLEAR FROM THE INTERVIEW THAT IF SEN. MCCARTHY OR SEN. JENNER THOUGHT THAT I MIGHT HELP THEM, I WOULD BE GLAD TO SEE EITHER OF THEM AND THAT I THOUGHT A TALK WITH THEM WOULD BE WORTHWHILE. I STILL THINK SO.

"I ALSO STRESSED THAT SUCH A MEETING SHOULD TAKE PLACE IN CANADA FOR SECURITY REASON'. THAT WAS ALSO ACCURATELY REPORTED BY MR. GRIFFIN. ON NO OCCASION DID I EVER SAY THAT I HAD NEW INFORMATION WHICH I DID NOT ALREADY GIVE TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, AND MR. GRIFFIN DID NOT SAY THAT I HAD.

"I BELIEVE A MEETING WOULD BE USEFUL SINCE I CAN GIVE ADVICE WHICH, IF PROPERLY PUT INTO EFFECT, WOULD HAVE GOOD CHANCES OF BRINGING EXPOSURE OF PRESENT SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES IN COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME.

"THAT OF COURSE, WOULD BE OF GREAT HELP TO CANADA, TOO. THAT ADVICE I GAVE ALREADY TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, DURING MY FIRST DAYS UNDER PROTECTION OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, BUT I AM SORRY TO SAY THAT IT WAS IGNORED.

"SERIOUS AND ENERGETIC ADOPTION OF THIS ADVICE MANY YEARS AGO MIGHT HAVE HAD IMPORTANT RESULTS BY NOW. HOWEVER, IT IS NEVER TOO LAE.

"I CAN ADD THAT I CANNOT SEE THE REASONS WHY U.S. OFFICIALS COULD NOT COME HERE AND INTERVIEW ME. ANYTHING THAT MIGHT BE OF HELP TO A FRIENDLY NATION TO CLEAN UP THE COMMON ENEMY CONSPIRACY MUST NEVER BE OBSTRUCTED.

"IT APPEARS THAT MR. PEARSON WILL ILL-ADVISED AND ACTED IN SUCH HASTE THAT HE EVEN NEGLECTED TO READ THE ORIGINAL INTERVIEW UPON WHICH HE BASED HIS NOT CORRECT STATEMENT IN PARLIAMENT."

THE TELEGRAM SAID IT OBTAINED THE STATEMENT BY INTERVIEWING GOUZENKO AND THAT THE STATEMENT WAS SIGNED BOTH BY GOUZENKO AND A NOTARY.

KS1241PES

1953

A175

(240)

PEARSON-WHITE

OTTAWA, NOV.21 (AP)-A DIPLOMATIC REQUEST FOR THE NAME OF THE HIGH-PLACED CANADIAN REFERRED TO IN TESTIMONY ON THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE IN WASHINGTON LAST TUESDAY, HAS NOT BEEN ANSWERED, FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B.PEARSON SAID TODAY.

IN THE COURSE OF A NEWS CONFERENCE PEARSON WAS ASKED IF ANY ATTEMPT HAD BEEN MADE TO FIND OUT FROM U.S. AUTHORITIES WHAT CANADIAN OFFICIAL FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER WAS REFERRING TO IN HIS LETTER TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY 1946 WHICH HE READ TO THE SENATE SUB-COMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY.

THE CANADIAN OFFICIAL HAD ADVISED AGAINST THE APPOINTMENT OF WHITE TO A HIGH POSITION ON EITHER THE INTERNATIONAL BANK OR MONETARY FUND, HOOVER SAID.

SINCE THEN, PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT HAS TOLD CANADA'S HOUSE OF COMMONS TWICE THAT EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO ASCERTAIN WHO COMMUNICATED THAT INFORMATION TO HOOVER, IF ANYONE ACTUALLY DID.

PEARSON, IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, SAID HE HAD TRIED TO SHORT-CUT THE INVESTIGATION BY HAVING THE CANADIAN AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON GET THE NAME OF THIS HIGH PLACED CANADIAN FOR HIM. SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN NO REPLY.

"DO YOU CONSIDER THAT UNFRIENDLY?" THE MINISTER WAS ASKED.

"OH, NO. WE MAY GET A REPLY. WE WILL GET THE NAME EVENTUALLY, SOMEHOW," HE REPLIED.

HE HAD NO COMMENT TO MAKE ON A U.S. REPORT THAT HOOVER'S INFORMANT MIGHT HAVE BEEN THE LATE PRIME MINISTER MACKENZIE KING, WHO CARRIED THE FACTS OF THE CANADIAN SPY RING REVELATIONS TO THE WHITE HOUSE LATE IN 1945, IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEY HAD BEEN MADE.

IN ANY EVENT, PEARSON SAID, A FULL REPORT ON THIS INCIDENT WILL BE MADE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS SHORTLY.

LS214PES

A154WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 221

(800) AMS BUDGET
CONGRESS-COMMUNISTS
BY JACK BELL

1953

(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THAT DESPITE ADVERSE REACTION ABROAD CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO THE GOVERNMENT "ARE NOT GOING TO BE STOPPED BY ANYTHING."

BUT SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) PREDICTED THAT IF THE REPUBLICANS TRY TO ROLL OUT FOR POLITICAL EFFECT A SERIES OF EXPOSES SIMILAR TO THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE THEY MAY KEEP CONGRESS IN SUCH AN UPROAR THAT VITAL LEGISLATION WILL BE LOST.

WILEY, WHO HEADS THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT MANY STRONG ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADERS ABROAD "ARE OBVIOUSLY DEEPLY SKEPTICAL, TO SAY THE LEAST, OF OUR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS."

HE SAID THIS IS BEING EXPLOITED BY COMMUNISTS AND IS CONTRIBUTING TO THE "WIDENING GULF" IN ALLIED COOPERATION AT A CRITICAL TIME.

"I WANT RESPECTFULLY TO URGE THE THINKING PEOPLE IN ALLIED LANDS TO ADOPT A MORE UNDERSTANDING ATTITUDE TOWARD THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN OUR GOVERNMENT," WILEY SAID. "I HOPE THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SHOCKED BY DISCLOSURES OF COMMUNIST PENETRATION OF HIGH OFFICES OF OUR LAND AND LAXITY IN FAILING TO CLEAN OUT SOVIET AGENTS.

"THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS THAT WHETHER OR NOT FOREIGN REACTIONS IMPROVE OR WORSEN, OUR U. S. INVESTIGATIONS ARE NOT GOING TO BE STOPPED BY ANYTHING."

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION SAID MEANWHILE THE WHITE CASE "THREATENS TO MAKE THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT THE LAUGHING STOCK AND THE DESPAIR OF THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD."

IN A LETTER TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THE ORGANIZATION URGED HIM TO APPOINT A NON-PARTISAN, NON-POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF OUTSTANDING CITIZENS TO STUDY THE WHOLE PROBLEM OF NATIONAL SECURITY AND CIVIL LIBERTIES.

EISENHOWER SAID AT HIS WEDNESDAY NEWS CONFERENCE HE HOPES THAT THE NEED FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS ON THE REDS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE WILL SOON PASS. CANADIAN OFFICIALS HAVE SHOWN ANNOYANCE AT THE RELEASE BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL OF SOME HITHERTO SECRET DOCUMENTS IN THE WHITE CASE. REACTION ABROAD WAS GENERALLY UNFAVORABLE TO BROWNELL'S ORIGINAL CHARGE THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE TO A BETTER PAYING JOB IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SPY.

1953

DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES ALREADY ARE UNDER WAY WITH CANADA AS A RESULT OF ONE ASPECT OF THE CASE--THAT CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING WHITE WAS RECEIVED BY THE FBI FROM A HIGHLY PLACED CANADIAN SOURCES. RECEIPT OF THIS INFORMATION FROM CANADA WAS MENTIONED BY FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER IN A 1946 LETTER TO THE WHITE HOUSE, WHICH WAS MADE PUBLIC BY BROWNELL THIS WEEK.

FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON SAID IN OTTAWA THAT THE CANADIAN AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON HAD BEEN ASKED TO GET THE NAME OF THE CANADIAN SOURCE BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO REPLY AS YET. PEARSON HAD NO COMMENT ON A U.S. REPORT THAT HOOVER'S INFORMANT MIGHT HAVE BEEN THE LATE PRIME MINISTER MACKENZIE KING, WHO CARRIED THE REVELATIONS OF A CANADIAN SPY RING TO THE WHITE HOUSE LATE IN 1945.

PEARSON ALSO SAID HE WOULD REPLY NEXT WEEK TO A SECOND U.S. REQUEST FOR A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE INTERVIEW WITH IGNOR GOUZENKO, FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK IN OTTAWA WHO EXPOSED THE COMMUNIST SPY RING IN CANADA IN 1945.

THE FIRST REQUEST WAS TURNED DOWN ON THE GROUND THAT GOUZENKO HAD ALREADY TOLD ALL HE KNEW. GOUZENKO NOW LIVES WITH HIS FAMILY UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME IN A TORONTO TOWN, UNDER CONSTANT PROTECTION OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

THE TORONTO TELEGRAM PUBLISHED A STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO HIM TODAY IN WHICH HE AFFIRMED STATEMENTS HE MADE PREVIOUSLY IN AN INTERVIEW WITH A CHICAGO TRIBUNE REPORTER. PEARSON HAD TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT GOUZENKO INDICATED HE HAD BEEN MISQUOTED.

IN THE TORONTO TELEGRAM STATEMENT, GOUZENKO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING: "I BELIEVE A MEETING (WITH CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS) WOULD BE USEFUL SINCE I CAN GIVE ADVICE WHICH, IF PROPERLY PUT INTO EFFECT, WOULD HAVE GOOD CHANCES OF BRINGING EXPOSURE OF PRESENT SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES IN COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME."

IN ANOTHER OFFSHOOT OF THE WHITE CASE, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL WAS REPORTED TO FEEL THAT THE PRESENT UPROAR MAY ENHANCE HIS CHANCES OF GETTING THE LAW CHANGED TO PERMIT THE USE OF WIRE-TAP EVIDENCE IN ESPIONAGE PROSECUTIONS, AND TO GIVE IMMUNITY TO RELUCTANT WITNESSES WHEN DEEMED ADVISABLE.

A155WX

WILEY SAID THAT WHILE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES HAVE "A PERFECT RIGHT TO PROCEED TO FULFILL THEIR LEGISLATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES AS THEY SEE THEM," HE HOPES THAT HIS COLLEAGUES WILL RECOGNIZE THE "WIDENING GULF" BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITS ALLIES.

HE SAID THIS WAS CAUSED BY DIFFERENCES IN PROCEDURES, LIBEL LAWS AND IN THE "CLIMATE OF PUBLIC OPINION" HERE AND ABROAD.

WILEY SAID THAT ABROAD "THE REDS ARE WORKING NIGHT AND DAY TO FAN AND EXPLOIT CRITICISM OF U.S. CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS AS A MEANS OF SEPARATING THE PEOPLE OF OUR COUNTRY FROM THE PEOPLE OF OTHER FREEDOM LOVING LANDS.

HE SAID FOREIGN CRITICS ARE NOT JUSTIFIED IN ATTEMPTING TO PORTRAY THIS COUNTRY'S ACTIONS AS "WITCH HUNTING" OR "HYSTERIA."

"I FOR ONE WOULD LIKE TO CONVEY TO ALLIED PEOPLES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT FOR ONE MOMENT LESSENED ITS DEEP DEVOTION TO CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTIES, TO OUR TRADITIONAL FREEDOM AND TO OUR BASIC PHILOSOPHY THAT A MAN IS INNOCENT UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY," HE SAID.

MANSFIELD, A FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID HE COULD AGREE THAT LEADERS OF ALLIED COUNTRIES WERE DISTURBED BY THE SPECTACLE OF A CABINET MEMBER'S ATTACKS ON A FORMER PRESIDENT.

HE SAID HE THINKS THAT IF THE ADMINISTRATION PLANS TO BRING OUT ANY OTHER CHARGES SIMILAR TO THE WHITE CASE, "IT SHOULD LAY THE CARDS ON THE TABLE NOW."

"LET THEM MAKE THE CHARGES NOW," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "LET THEM PRODUCE THE EVIDENCE AND LET THEM PROSECUTE THOSE WHO ARE GUILTY. LET US CLEAN UP THIS THING ONCE AND FOR ALL AND GO ON TO MORE IMPORTANT MATTERS."

MANSFIELD SAID HE HAS NO DOUBT THAT DEMOCRATS WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT THE ADMINISTRATION'S PRESENT FOREIGN POLICY, WHICH HE SAID FOLLOWS THE SAME GENERAL LINES AS THAT OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

BUT HE SAID THAT IF FRESH ATTACKS ARE MADE ON THE FORMER DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION, THE RESENTMENT OF MINORITY PARTY MEMBERS MAY BE REFLECTED IN THEIR VOTES ON DOMESTIC ISSUES.

A PREDICTION THAT COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT WILL BE A DOMINANT ISSUE IN THE 1954 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS CAME FROM REP. HALLECK OF INDIANA, THE HOUSE REPUBLICAN LEADER.

ASSERTING HE DIDN'T SEE HOW EISENHOWER'S HOPE THAT IT WILL BE A THING OF THE PAST BY NEXT NOVEMBER CAN BE REALIZED, HALLECK TOLD AN INTERVIEWER:

1953

A156WX

"A BIG ISSUE WILL BE WHETHER THE PEOPLE WANT TO GO BACK TO THE OLD SITUATION OF WHICH THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE WAS AN EXAMPLE, OR WHETHER THEY WANT TO KEEP THE GOOD, SOUND ADMINISTRATION THEY NOW HAVE."

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD W. HALL SAID HE THINKS THE WHITE CASE HAS GIVEN A "TREMENDOUS LIFT" TO HIS PARTY ORGANIZATION IN ADVANCE OF NEXT YEAR'S BATTLE FOR CONTROL OF CONGRESS.

30.24-15531

THERE WERE CLEAR INDICATIONS THAT HALL WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SUCH EXPOSES CONTINUE, BUT SENATORS SMATHERS (D-FLA) AND HOEY (D-NC) SAID THEY DID NOT BELIEVE THE REPUBLICANS CAN RIDE ANY SUCH ISSUE TO SUCCESS AT THE POLLS.

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION, IN ITS LETTER TO EISENHOWER, SAID: "CONTINUED EVENTS OF THIS NATURE WILL ACCOMPLISH NOTHING BUT TEAR OUR NATION APART, DESTROY CONFIDENCE IN OUR WISDOM AND PURPOSES AMONG OUR FRIENDS ABROAD, AND GIVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

IT SAID THE WHOLE ISSUE SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM THE ARENA OF PARTISAN POLITICS. ADA DESCRIBES ITSELF AS "AN ORGANIZATION OF LOYAL, PROGRESSIVE AMERICANS DEDICATED TO THE BATTLE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND THE PRESERVATION OF LIBERTIES AT HOME." MANY OF ITS MEMBERS WERE BACKERS OF THE "NEW DEAL" AND "FAIR DEAL" ADMINISTRATIONS.

REP.FRELINGHUYSEN (R-NJ) ANNOUNCED HE WILL INTRODUCE A BILL TO ESTABLISH A JOINT COMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY TO REPLACE "THE NUMEROUS COMMITTEES" NOW INVESTIGATING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

DECRYING THE "OFTEN DISORDERLY AND UNDIGNIFIED MANNER IN WHICH THE EXISTING COMMITTEES COMPETE FOR ATTENTION," FRELINGHUYSEN SAID HIS PROPOSED JOINT COMMITTEE WOULD BE NON-PARTISAN, CONSISTING OF AN EQUAL NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS FROM BOTH HOUSES, AND WITH A ROTATING CHAIRMANSHIP.

HE SAID HIS BILL ALSO WILL INCLUDE SPECIAL PROVISIONS OUTLINING THE RIGHTS OF WITNESSES AND AFFORDING THEM THE SAME PROTECTIONS THEY WOULD RECEIVE IN A COURT OF LAW.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SATURDAY NOV. 21 1953

GG628PES

A17WX
(620) PMS BUDGET
WHITE CASE 1953

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD W.HALL SAID TODAY THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE HAS GIVEN A "TREMENDOUS LIFT" TO THE GOP IN ADVANCE OF NEXT YEAR'S CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION CAMPAIGNS.

BUT DEMOCRATIC SENATORS SAID THEY DOUBT ANY ADVANTAGE THE REPUBLICANS MAY HAVE GAINED WILL BE LASTING. THEY PREDICTED THE ADMINISTRATION'S FARM, TAX AND SPENDING PROGRAMS WILL BE REGARDED BY THE VOTERS AS FAR MORE IMPORTANT.

HALL SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE BELIEVES THE CHARGES OF LAXITY TOWARD COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, MADE BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AGAINST FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, "HAVE HELPED US."

"THE IMPRESSION I HAVE GAINED BY TALKING TO PEOPLE ALL OVER THE COUNTRY IS THAT THIS MATTER HAS GIVEN A TREMENDOUS LIFT TO OUR ORGANIZATION," HE SAID.

ALTHOUGH HALL DIDN'T SAY SO, HE APPARENTLY HOLDS THE VIEW THAT BROWNELL'S SENSATIONAL CHARGES--THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE DESPITE FBI REPORTS OF WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES--PUT THE REPUBLICANS BACK ON THE OFFENSIVE AFTER THEY HAD LOST SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS IN WISCONSIN AND NEW JERSEY.

BROWNELL'S CHARGES, MADE NOV.6, PRECIPITATED AN IMMEDIATE STORM OF REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC OUTCRIES, AND TODAY THERE WERE SIGNS OF INTERNATIONAL REPERCUSSIONS.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID CANADIAN AMBASSADOR A.D.P. HEENEY CALLED ON UNDERSECRETARY W. BEDELL SMITH YESTERDAY AND "EXPRESSED SURPRISE" AT THE PUBLIC DISCLOSURE THAT THE FBI HAD INFORMATION FROM CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCES IN 1946 ABOUT WHITE.

BROWNELL MADE THE DISCLOSURE TUESDAY WHEN, IN TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HE STRIPPED THE SECRECY LABEL FROM AN FBI LETTER TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY 1946. THIS WAS ABOUT THE TIME THAT WHITE, NOW DEAD, WAS PROMOTED FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

THE LETTER BY FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER CONTAINED SEVERAL REFERENCES TO INFORMATION CONCERNING WHITE "WHICH ORIGINATED WITH SOURCES HIGH PLACED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT."

CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER ST. LAURENT TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IN OTTAWA YESTERDAY THAT, TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NO CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCE EVER COMMUNICATED WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ABOUT WHITE. HE SAID A FULL STATEMENT WILL BE MADE LATER BY FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B.PEARSON.

IN NIAGARA FALLS, ONT., LAST NIGHT PEARSON SAID HE IS RETURNING TO OTTAWA AFTER CANCELLING WEEKEND PLANS TO ATTEND THE UNITED NATIONS SESSIONS IN NEW YORK.

PEARSON SAID HIS RETURN IS IN CONNECTION WITH A SECOND U.S. NOTE REQUESTING PERMISSION FOR THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TO QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO. CANADA REJECTED THE FIRST REQUEST, SAYING GOUZENKO, ONE-TIME RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK WHO PUT THE FINGER ON THE CANADIAN SPY RING IN 1945, HAD NOTHING MORE TELL.

BUT THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE, IN A COPYRIGHTED DISPATCH LAST NIGHT, QUOTED GOUZENKO FROM A "CANADIAN TOWN" AS SAYING HE BELIEVES HE "CAN GIVE ADVICE" WHICH MIGHT HELP EXPOSE "PRESENT SOVIET SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES." 1953

THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE NOTED IN A STATEMENT TODAY THAT THE TRIBUNE HAD PUBLISHED A PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF THE STATEMENT IT OBTAINED FROM GOUZENKO. THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID ITS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROBERT MORRIS, HAS ASKED THE NEWSPAPER FOR A COPY.

"WHEN THE DOCUMENT IS OBTAINED," THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID, "SEN. JENNER (R-IND) WILL CONSIDER WHAT FURTHER STEPS TO TAKE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES."

JENNER IS SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.

AMONG OTHERS COMMENTING ON THE POLITICAL EFFECTS OF THE WHITE CASE SEN. SMATHERS (D-FLA) SAID IN AN INTERVIEW:

"THE REPUBLICANS CAN'T RIDE ON THIS ISSUE INTO NEXT NOVEMBER'S CAMPAIGN. THEY ARE GOING TO HAVE TO PRODUCE SOME RESULTS ON SOME OF THE PRESSING PROBLEMS THAT CONFRONT THE COUNTRY. UNLESS THEY DO, THEY AREN'T GOING TO WIN."

SEN. JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER (R-MD), INTERVIEWED BY CBS LAST NIGHT, COMMENTED, "THERE'S A GREAT DEAL OF COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT TODAY AND IT'S GOING TO TAKE SOME TIME TO DIG IT OUT."

SEN. HOEY (D-NC) SAID HE THINKS THE WHOLE THING WILL BE PRETTY WELL FORGOTTEN BY NEXT NOVEMBER. HOEY ADDED:

"THE FARMERS HAVE NOT BEEN SO IMPRESSED BY THE WHITE CASE AS TO LOSE SIGHT OF THE PROBLEMS THEY FACE. I THOUGHT BEFORE AND I STILL THINK THAT THE DEMOCRATS ARE GOING TO WIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS BECAUSE THE REPUBLICANS HAVEN'T FOUND SOLUTIONS FOR THE COUNTRY'S PROBLEMS."

SEN. KERR (D-OKLA) SAID IN A DALLAS, TEX., SPEECH LAST NIGHT THAT REPUBLICAN LEADERS ARE ACTING LIKE "A BUNCH OF POLITICAL HIT-AND-RUN DRIVERS, MAKING CHARGES TODAY AND THEN RUNNING AWAY; MAKING PROMISES TODAY AND THEN FADING AWAY."

"THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF, AT HIS LAST PRESS CONFERENCE, TRIED TO KNOCK SOME SENSE INTO THE HEADS OF THESE RECKLESS MEN." KERR

DECLARED. "THE PRESIDENT FLATLY AND COURAGEOUSLY REPUDIATED THE STATEMENT OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN THAT THE TOP ISSUE OF 1954 WOULD BE THE 'EXPOSURE OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION.'"

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID AT HIS WEDNESDAY NEWS CONFERENCE HE HOPES THE COMMUNIST-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE WOULD BE ONLY A MEMORY IN NEXT YEAR'S CAMPAIGN.

KERR SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OUGHT TO ACT TO PREVENT A DEPRESSION WHICH MIGHT BREED MORE COMMUNISTS.

CZ325AES

1953

A177WX

A(450) AMS BUDGET

WIRE-TAPPING

BY JACK ADAMS

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-FRIENDS OF ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL SAID TODAY HE FEELS THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE AFFAIR PROVIDED A MAJOR ASSIST IN HIS EFFORT TO HAVE CHANGES MADE IN THE LAWS RELATING TO WIRE-TAPS AND IMMUNITY FOR RELUCTANT WITNESSES.

BROWNELL CALLED WHITE, AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, A RUSSIAN SPY, AND BITTERLY CRITICIZED HIS RETENTION IN GOVERNMENT.

BUT HE ALSO INDICATED BEFORE A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK THAT THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION COULD NOT HAVE PROCEEDED WITH AN ESPIONAGE PROSECUTION AGAINST WHITE BECAUSE SOME OF THE BASIC EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM AND OTHERS ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH HIM WAS OBTAINED BY FBI TAPPING OF THEIR TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS.

HE POINTED OUT THAT EVIDENCE SO OBTAINED IS NOT ADMISSIBLE IN THE FEDERAL COURTS.

IT WAS ONLY AFTER WHITE'S DEATH IN 1948 THAT DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, IN WHITE'S OWN HANDWRITING, CAME TO LIGHT AMONG THE FAMOUS WHITTAKER CHAMBERS "PUMPKIN PAPERS."

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WAS REPORTED TO FEEL THAT HIS TESTIMONY, AT A TIME WHEN NATIONAL ATTENTION WAS FOCUSED ON THE WHITE CASE, DRAMATIZED MORE THAN ANY ACADEMIC LEGAL ARGUMENT EVER COULD, THE CONTENTION MADE BY NUMEROUS ATTORNEYS GENERAL THAT THE GOVERNMENT FREQUENTLY FINDS ITS HANDS TIED IN DEALING WITH ALLEGED SPIES.

AS HIS PREDECESSORS DID BEFORE HIM, BROWNELL HAS ASKED CONGRESS TO LEGALIZE THE USE OF WIRE-TAPPED EVIDENCE IN ESPIONAGE PROSECUTIONS AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY CASES. HE BELIEVES HE MAY GET ACTION IN THE NEXT SESSION.

THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BELIEVES THAT THE 1949-50 CONVICTIONS OF JUDITH COPLON, FORMER DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE, AS A SPY FOR RUSSIA, ARE A DEAD LETTER UNLESS THE WIRE-TAPPING LAW IS CHANGED. THE HIGHER COURTS HELD THAT GUILT WAS ESTABLISHED, BUT QUESTIONED THE USE OF WIRE-TAPS IN THE CASE AND GRANTED A NEW TRIAL.

A178WX

1953

THIS HAS NEVER BEEN HELD, PRESUMABLY BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE TO RELY ON THE SAME EVIDENCE IT HAD IN THE FIRST PLACE. MISS COPLON IS NOW A BROOKLYN HOUSEWIFE, MARRIED TO AN ATTORNEY ASSOCIATED WITH HER DEFENSE.

JUSTICE OFFICIALS SAY IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO TRY HER AGAIN IF WIRE-TAPPED EVIDENCE WERE LEGALIZED.

AS A COMPANION PIECE TO LEGALIZED WIRE-TAPS, BROWNELL HAS ASKED CONGRESS TO GIVE HIM THE POWER TO GRANT IMMUNITY FROM FEDERAL PROSECUTION TO WITNESSES WHO REFUSE TO TESTIFY ON GROUNDS ON POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION. HIS BELIEF IS THAT THE GRANTS COULD BE USED TO GET NEEDED TESTIMONY FROM SMALL FRY IN ORDER TO CATCH "BIG ONES," THE SMALL FRY GOING FREE.

IN HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE, BROWNELL LISTED EIGHT ALLEGED CLOSE ASSOCIATES OF WHITE WHO HE SAID HAD AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER REFUSED TESTIMONY ON SELF-INCRIMINATION GROUNDS.

HIS POINT WAS THAT IN A LARGE-SCALE OPERATION, SUCH AS HE CHARGES EXISTED IN THE WHITE CASE, A GRANT OF IMMUNITY TO ONE OR MORE PERSONS MIGHT BREAK THE MATTER WIDE OPEN.

THE GRANTS, HE SAID RECENTLY, WOULD "ONLY BE RESORTED TO WHERE FULL DISCLOSURE BY WITNESSES IS DEEMED OF GREATER IMPORTANCE THATN THE POSSIBILITY OF PUNISHING THEM FOR PAST OFFENSES."

JA224PES

1953

A153WX

(150)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SEN. OLIN JOHNSTON (D-SC) SAID TODAY HE WILL OFFER LEGISLATION TO REQUIRE THAT FBI REPORTS BE SUBMITTED CONFIDENTIALLY TO SENATE COMMITTEES CONSIDERING PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATIONS.

JOHNSTON, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE, SAID THE MEASURE WOULD PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL SAFEGUARD AGAINST COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF GOVERNMENT.

TESTIMONY HAS BROUGHT OUT THAT A SENATE COMMITTEE APPROVED WHITE'S NOMINATION AS U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946 WITHOUT BEING TOLD OF FBI REPORTS NAMING HIM AS A SOVIET SPY SUSPECT.

JOHNSTON SAID THAT COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN CAN NOW REQUEST FBI REPORTS ON PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEES, BUT THAT THEY ARE NOT ALLOWED TO SHOW THESE REPORTS TO OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS.

THE SENATOR SAID HE WOULD PROPOSE TO CONGRESS THAT EACH COMMITTEE SET UP THREE-MAN SUBCOMMITTEES TO RECEIVE FBI REPORTS. HE SAID HE FEELS THESE REPORTS SHOULD BE FORWARDED TO CAPITOL HILL WITHOUT REQUEST.

JA1209PES

1953

A152

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 22

BY RELMAN MORIN

(ADVANCE)-KANSAS CITY, NOV 21 (AP)-HARRY TRUMAN GLANCED AT A STACK OF TELEGRAMS AND LETTERS IN HIS KANSAS CITY OFFICE THE OTHER DAY AND SAID, "THE SCORE IS 96 TO 4."

A BROAD GRIN CREPT ACROSS HIS FACE.

THE MESSAGES, MORE THAN 4000 OF THEM, HE SAID, CAME TO THE OFFICE FOLLOWING HIS TELEVISION STATEMENT EARLIER IN THE WEEK ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. TRUMAN SAID ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL "LIED" IN HIS DESCRIPTION OF THE EX-PRESIDENT'S PART IN THE CASE.

TRUMAN TOLD HIS NATION-WIDE AUDIENCE:

"AND IN SAYING 'HARRY DEXTER WHITE WAS KNOWN TO BE A COMMUNIST SPY BY THE VERY PEOPLE WHO APPOINTED HIM' HE (BROWNELL) LIED TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. IN BACKING AWAY FROM HIS CHARGE WITH THE MEALY-MOUTHED STATEMENT THAT HE HAD NO INTENTION OF IMPUGNING THE LOYALTY OF ANY HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE PRIOR ADMINISTRATION, HE LIED TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AGAIN."

TALKING ABOUT THE MESSAGES, TRUMAN SAID:

"WE HAVEN'T GOT ALL THESE COMMUNICATIONS SORTED YET THEY'RE STILL COMING IN. BUT THAT'S THE WAY IT'S RUNNING--96 PERCENT FAVORABLE."

A NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER ASKED IF HE COULD MAKE A PICTURE SHOWING THE FORMER PRESIDENT LEAFING THROUGH THE MESSAGES.

"NO, SIR," TRUMAN REPLIED, FIRMLY. "IT WASN'T MEANT TO BE A SHOW, AND I'M NOT GOING TO MAKE A SHOW OF IT."

1953

MOREOVER, HE SAID HE WAS NOT GOING TO TALK ABOUT THE CASE, FOR PUBLICATION, ANY MORE. HE DID NOT WANT TO DISCUSS BROWNELL'S REBUTTAL, GIVEN THE NEXT DAY IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. NOR WOULD HE DISCUSS ANY OTHER DETAILS OF THE CASE AS IT STANDS, INCLUDING THE VERSION GIVEN BY J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF THE F.B.I.

"I'LL SAY THIS," HE ADDED, ANSWERING A QUESTION, "I'M SATISFIED THAT THE TELEVISION TALK SERVED ITS PURPOSE. I'M COMPLETELY SATISFIED ABOUT THAT."

THE PURPOSE, HE HAD SAID, WAS "TO SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT."
ALSO, HE WENT ON, ONE OF HIS AIMS WAS SET FORTH IN THE TALK ITSELF.
HE SAID, "YOU READ THE SECOND TO LAST PARAGRAPH."
THAT PARAGRAPH GOES:
"IF THIS SORDID, DELIBERATE AND UNPRECEDENTED ATTACK ON THE LOYALTY OF A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WILL SERVE TO ALERT THE PLE TO THE TERRIBLE DANGER THAT OUR NATION AND EACH CITIZEN FACES, THEN IT WILL AROUSE YOU TO FIGHT THIS EVIL AT EVERY LEVEL IN OUR NATIONAL LIFE. I HOPE THIS MAY SERVE TO STIR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION ITSELF."

1953

A153
MEANWHILE, THE TELEPHONES IN THE OFFICE KEPT RINGING. BOTH NUMBERS, BALTIMORE 6150 AND BALTIMORE 8013, ARE LISTED IN THE BOOK. TRUMAN'S TWO SECRETARIES, WHO WERE WITH HIM IN THE WHITE HOUSE, WERE WORKING AT TOP SPEED. A HUM OF CONVERSATION CAME FROM AN INNER OFFICE.
"IT'S LIKE THIS ALL THE TIME," TRUMAN SAID, WITH A GRIN. "I'M TRYING TO GET SOMETHING DONE ON THE BOOK, BUT THERE ARE TOO MANY INTERRUPTIONS." HE IS WRITING HIS MEMOIRS.
HIS FILES FROM THE WHITE HOUSE, IN SOME 16 FILING CASES, ARE IN THE COURT HOUSE NOT FAR FROM HIS OWN OFFICE IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE BUILDING. AN ELABORATE SYSTEM OF ELECTRIC ALARMS PROTECTS THEM.
SOME TIME BACK, TRUMAN HIMSELF TRIPPED THE ALARMS, BY ACCIDENT, AND IN A FLASH, FOUND HIMSELF SURROUNDED BY A HORDE OF POLICEMEN.
OVER AT THE COURT HOUSE WHERE--BY LAW--DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS WORK SIDE BY SIDE, YOU MIGHT EXPECT TO FIND THE CONTROVERSY ON THE WHITE CASE RAGING AT A WHITE HEAT. BUT IT WASN'T. IT FOLLOWED LEISURELY PARTISAN LINES.
A DEMOCRATIC JUDGE, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID, "IT'S PURE POLITICAL APPLESAUCE. BROWNELL TIMED IT TO WIN THE ELECTION IN THAT CALIFORNIA CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT."
A REPUBLICAN OFFICIAL IN ANOTHER DEPARTMENT, SAID, "TRUMAN PUT UP A RATHER LAME DEFENSE OF HIS ACTION WITH RESPECT TO WHITE. IT WAS A NICE PIECE OF WORK ON BROWNELL'S PART, AND HOOVER'S TESTIMONY SHOWED THAT THERE WAS NO COLUSION BETWEEN HIS DEPARTMENT AND THE WHITE HOUSE. IT'S ALL TO THE GOOD."
A YOUNG WOMAN CLERK SAID, "I DIDN'T HEAR THE TELEVISION TALK AND I DIDN'T READ MUCH ABOUT IT. THE PAPERS WERE FULL OF THE GREENLEASE CASE."
THE TRIAL OF CARL ALBERT HALL AND MRS. BONNIE BROWN HEADY, FOR KIDNAPING SIX-YEAR-OLD BOBBY GREENLEASE: ENDED THURSDAY. BOTH WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH.
TRUMAN FILLED THE MAIN BALL ROOM AT A DOWNTOWN HOTEL THURSDAY NIGHT WHEN HE SPOKE AT A YOUNG DEMOCRATS' DINNER. THE CROWD, AND A LARGE GROUP OF NEWSMEN, EVIDENTLY EXPECTED THAT HE MIGHT GO INTO SOME OF THE DETAILS OF HIS CLASH WITH BROWNELL. HE SIED AWAY FROM THEM, HOWEVER. HE SAID HE HAD "A LITTLE CONTROVERSY THIS WEEK," AND THEN READ PARTS OF SOME OF THE MESSAGES HE SAID HE RECEIVED. SAMPLES:
"CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR SPEECH. WE ARE BEHIND YOU IN YOUR FIGHT AGAINST MCCARTHYISM AND COMMUNISM." TRUMAN SAID IT WAS SIGNED BY 441 STUDENTS AND FACULTY MEMBERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
"WHEN BIGGER BOTCHES ARE MADE, THE REPUBLICANS WILL MAKE THEM." THIS, HE SAID, CAME FROM "ONE OF THE BEST-KNOWN WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENTS, A MAN WHO'S DOWN THERE AND KNOWS WHAT'S GOING ON."
TRUMAN SAID "NINETY PERCENT OF THE PRESS OF AMERICA IS ANTI-DEMOCRAT. THE ONLY OUTLET FOR FACTS WE HAVE IN THIS COUNTRY IS TO GIVE THE OTHER SIDE A CHANCE TO BOTCH THINGS UP, AND THEN WE STRAIGHTEN 'EM OUT."
LEAVING THE BALL ROOM, HE CAUGHT SIGHT OF A REPORTER HOLDING A TELEPHONE OPEN. TRUMAN BROKE INTO A LAUGH.
"FOOLED YOU, DIDN'T I?" HE SAID.
END ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY, NOV. 22--MOVED NOV. 20.
MT155AES

1953

30.24- 15533

A134WX (SPY ADV)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY NOV.22
(2,200) SPIES
BY ROGER D.GREENE
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-WHERE ARE THEY NOW?
WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE CAST OF CHARACTERS WHOSE NAMES WERE LINKED TO SOVIET ESPIONAGE RINGS IN THIS WEEK'S SENSATIONAL HEARINGS ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE?
SOME HAVE LONG SINCE DRIFTED INTO OBSCURITY. SOME HAVE ATTAINED COMFORTABLE BANKROLLS IN PRIVATE ENTERPRISE.
SOME ARE SILENT. OTHERS ARE ANGRILY DEFIANT, BLASTING AT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AND CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS FOR STAGING WHAT THEY CALL A "ROMAN CARNIVAL" FOR POLITICAL EXPEDIENCY.
EIGHT YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER TOLD THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION HE HAD INFORMATION THAT COMMUNIST SPIES WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT WERE STEALING SECRETS IN WHOLESALE BATCHES AND CHANNELING THEM TO MOSCOW.
FIFTEEN STORMY DAYS HAVE PASSED SINCE ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL EXPLODED A POLITICAL H-BOMB IN A CHICAGO SPEECH CHARGING THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO A $17,000-A-YEAR POST AFTER THE FBI FLASHED ALARMS TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT WHITE, THEN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE U.S. TREASURY, WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.
HOOVER HIMSELF, IN A RARE DEPARTURE FROM HIS TRADITIONAL BEHIND-THE-SCENES ROLE, TESTIFIED LAST TUESDAY THAT SEVEN FBI WARNINGS ON ESPIONAGE WERE DISPATCHED TO THE WHITE HOUSE FROM NOV.3, 1945 TO JULY 24, 1946 -- ALL SPECIFICALLY MENTIONING HARRY DEXTER WHITE.
PRIVATE CITIZEN HARRY S.TRUMAN, OF INDEPENDENCE, MO., NOW SAYS HE KNEW OF FBI REPORTS, BUT MADE THE DECISION TO LET WHITE'S PROMOTION GO THROUGH -- INSTEAD OF FIRING HIM -- TO AVOID TIPPING OFF "MANY OTHERS" MENTIONED BY THE FBI AS ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS IN THE SOVIET SPY WEB.
"HUNDREDS OF FBI AGENTS WERE ENGAGED IN INVESTIGATING THE CHARGES AGAINST ALL THOSE WHO HAD BEEN ACCUSED," TRUMAN SAID.
WHAT OF THESE "MANY OTHERS"? WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM? WERE THEY EVENTUALLY FIRED FROM THEIR FEDERAL JOBS... SENT TO PRISON?
HERE IS THE RECORD:
ELIZABETH BENTLEY, AN ADMITTED FORMER SOVIET SPY RING COURIER, NAMED 37 PERSONS LATE IN 1945 AS AGENTS IN RED NETWORKS DURING WORLD WAR II -- AND HENCE, IF CONVICTED, SUBJECT TO THE DEATH PENALTY OR A MAXIMUM OF 30 YEARS IN PRISON.
NOT ONE OF THE 37 WAS FIRED FROM THE GOVERNMENT ON OFFICIALLY STATED ESPIONAGE GROUNDS. NOT ONE HAS BEEN SENT TO PRISON AS A SPY.
ONLY TWO, ALGER HISS AND WILLIAM W.REMINGTON, WERE PUT BEHIND BARS: NOT FOR ESPIONAGE BUT FOR LYING UNDER OATH WHEN THEY SWORE THEY NEVER PASSED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO SOVIET SPY RINGS.
HISS IS NOW SERVING A FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE, REMINGTON THREE. NEITHER WAS TRIED FOR ESPIONAGE.
WHAT OF THOSE WHO GOT OFF SCOT-FREE? LEGAL EXPERTS EMPHASIZE THE GREAT DIFFICULTY OF PINNING DOWN AN ESPIONAGE ACCUSATION: THE GOVERNMENT MUST PRODUCE AT LEAST ONE WITNESS, PLUS CIRCUMSTANTIAL OR CONCRETE EVIDENCE, SUCH AS DOCUMENTS. AND IT MUST PROVE THAT THE SUSPECT WILLFULLY SOUGHT TO HARM THE UNITED STATES AND AID A FOREIGN POWER, AND THAT THE INFORMATION SUPPLIED TO A FOREIGN GOVERNMENT INVOLVED AMERICA'S NATIONAL DEFENSE.
ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL UNDERSCORED THE THORNY OBSTACLES IN THE PATH OF SPY-CATCHERS DURING HIS TESTIMONY LAST TUESDAY WHEN HE ASKED CONGRESS TO MAKE IT LEGAL TO USE WIRE-TAP EVIDENCE IN COURT. SUCH EVIDENCE IS NOW BANNED IN FEDERAL COURTS.

1953

BROWNELL ALSO ASKED FOR ANOTHER LAW: TO LET THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FORCE CERTAIN WITNESSES TO TESTIFY AGAINST OTHERS AFTER HE HAS PROMISED THEM IMMUNITY AGAINST PROSECUTION.

THAT WOULD KNOCK OUT THE OFTEN-USED TACTIC OF TAKING REFUGE UNDER THE U.S. CONSTITUTION'S 5TH AMENDMENT, WHICH PROVIDES THAT A PERSON CANNOT BE COMPELLED TO GIVE EVIDENCE AGAINST HIMSELF.

WITH THOSE TWO CHANGES, BROWNELL MIGHT STILL BE ABLE TO BRING COURT ACTION AGAINST SOME OF THE 37 PERSONS NAMED BY MISS BENTLEY IN 1945. THERE IS NO STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS COVERING ESPIONAGE IN WARTIME.

TRUMAN SAYS THAT WHEN HE DECIDED TO LET WHITE'S PROMOTION GO THROUGH AS U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, HE DID SO BECAUSE HE WANTED TO GIVE THE FBI A CHANCE TO TRAP OTHERS ALLEGED TO BE INVOLVED IN THE RED SPY APPARATUS.

1953

NONE WERE CAUGHT, OR IF THEY WERE, NEITHER THE WHITE HOUSE NOR THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT MADE ANY ANNOUNCEMENT.

SOME CONTINUED TO HOLD DOWN FEDERAL JOBS FOR YEARS, WITH PROMOTIONS. CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAYS "NINE IMPORTANT OFFICIALS OF GOVERNMENT OBTAINED ADVANCES AND PROMOTIONS IN THE FACE OF DEROGATORY SECURITY INFORMATION. HE WANTS TO KNOW WHY.

OTHERS RECEIVED WARM LETTERS OF PRAISE WHEN THEY EVENTUALLY RESIGNED -- INCLUDING A GLOWING LETTER TRUMAN HIMSELF WROTE ON APRIL 7, 1947, ACCEPTING WHITE'S RESIGNATION WITH "SINCERE REGRET AND CONSIDERABLE RELUCTANCE."

JENNER'S SUBCOMMITTEE INTRODUCED DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE ON THURSDAY THAT FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY JOHN W.SNYDER PROMOTED HAROLD GLASSER TO A $10,000-A-YEAR POST IN 1946 AFTER FBI REPORTS CITED GLASSER AS AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY.

JENNER SAYS HE WILL CALL SNYDER TO EXPLAIN THAT.

WHAT DID THE FBI TURN UP IN ITS INVESTIGATION OF THOSE WHO REMAINED IN THE GOVERNMENT?

FOURTEEN MONTHS ELAPSED BETWEEN THE TIME TRUMAN MADE HIS DECISION IN FEBRUARY, 1946, AND WHITE'S RESIGNATION IN APRIL, 1947. TRUMAN SAID WHITE WAS "SEPARATED FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE PROMPTLY WHEN THE NECESSITY FOR SECRECY CONCERNING THE INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI CAME TO AN END."

THE FBI HAS NEVER SAID WHAT IT FOUND IN THOSE 14 MONTHS.

WHERE ARE THE 37 NOW? WHAT ARE THEY DOING? AND WHAT DO THEY SAY NOW THAT THE STORM HAS BROKEN WIDE OPEN, WITH TREMENDOUS POLITICAL REPERCUSSIONS, OVER EVENTS OF NEARLY A DECADE AGO?

HERE IS THE LATEST AVAILABLE DATA ON SOME OF THE FIGURES CITED IN FBI REPORTS:

HARRY DEXTER WHITE

THE MAN WHOSE NAME WILL FIGURE IN HISTORY AS THE CENTRAL CHARACTER IN THE GREAT 1953 "SPY" CASE CONTROVERSY IS DEAD. WHITE SUCCUMBED TO A HEART ATTACK ON AUG. 16, 1948, THREE DAYS AFTER TESTIFYING BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE -- UNDER OATH TO TELL "NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, SO HELP ME GOD" -- THAT HE WAS NEVER A COMMUNIST AND NEVER EVEN CLOSE TO BEING ONE.

NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER

CITED BY MISS BENTLEY AS THE NO.1 SOVIET SPY IN WARTIME WASHINGTON, SILVERMASTER IS NOW A WELL-TO-DO HOME BUILDER IN HARVEY CEDARS, N.J., WHERE HE HAS BUILT SOME 30 HOUSES ON LONG BEACH ISLAND IN OUTER NEW YORK BAY.

953

A139WX

SILVERMASTER WAS PROMOTED TO A $10,000-A-YEAR JOB IN THE WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION WITHIN A MONTH AFTER THE FBI SENT HIS NAME TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN AN ESPIONAGE REPORT ON FEB.4, 1946.

THE CIVIL SERVICE SAYS HE RESIGNED NOV.30, 1946, RATHER THAN ACCEPT A DEMOTION.

SILVERMASTER HAD "NO COMMENT" ON THE CURRENT FURORE. HIS WIFE, MRS.HELEN WITTE SILVERMASTER, ALSO NAMED IN FBI REPORTS, TOLD NEWSMEN: "THIS WHOLE THING IS DUE TO POLITICS, AND WE'RE CAUGHT IN THE MIDDLE."

WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMAN

A FORMER U.S. AIR FORCE CAPTAIN, ULLMAN LIVED WITH SILVERMASTER AND REPORTEDLY OPERATED AN ELABORATE PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY IN THE BASEMENT OF SILVERMASTER'S HOME IN WASHINGTON, USED TO PHOTOGRAPH STOLEN SECRET DOCUMENTS FOR TRANSMISSION TO MOSCOW.

ULLMAN RESIGNED HIS TREASURY JOB IN MARCH 21, 1947 -- MORE THAN 16 MONTHS AFTER THE FBI FIRST WARNED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION THAT HE MIGHT BE A SPY.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAYS ULLMAN AND ANOTHER SUSPECT, IRVING KAPLAN, REMAINED AT THE TREASURY AFTER THE FBI WARNING "WITHOUT ANY RESTRICTIONS BEING PLACED ON THEM OR THEIR ACTIVITIES, AS FAR AS WE CAN DETERMINE."

ULLMAN STILL LIVES WITH SILVERMASTER, AT HARVEY CEDARS, N.J., AND THEY ARE PARTNERS IN A BUILDING FIRM. HE ALSO HAD "NO COMMENT" ON THE PRESENT CASE.

1953

HAROLD GLASSER

DESCRIBED IN FBI FILES AS AN ACTIVE ASSOCIATE OF WHITE IN A SOVIET SPY APPARATUS, GLASSER WAS PROMOTED TO DIRECTOR OF THE TREASURY'S MONETARY RESEARCH DIVISION ON AUG.22, 1946.

HE WAS SENT ABROAD TO GENEVA AND TRIESTE AS A MEMBER OF AMERICAN DELEGATIONS, AND IN 1947 WENT TO MOSCOW AS AN ADVISER TO SECRETARY OF STATE MARSHALL.

WHEN GLASSER RESIGNED ON DEC. 23, 1947, SECRETARY SNYDER ACCEPTED "WITH REGRET" AND PRAISED GLASSER'S "MANY VALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS." ON APRIL 14, 1953, GLASSER REFUSED TO TELL A SENATE INQUIRY COMMITTEE WHETHER HE EVER ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE.

NOW AN ECONOMIST, RESIDING AT (8 SHEFFIELD RD.) GREAT NECK, N.Y., GLASSER DECLINED COMMENT.

VICTOR PERLO

CITED BY MISS BENTLEY AS HEAD OF ANOTHER SOVIET SPY GROUP, PERLO RESIGNED HIS TREASURY POST ON MARCH 27, 1947...NOW AN ECONOMIC CONSULTANT, LIVING IN FLUSHING, N.Y.

PERLO, WHO INVOKED THE 5TH AMENDMENT AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION WHEN ASKED BY SENATE INVESTIGATORS WHETHER HE WAS A RED ESPIONAGE AGENT, SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"THE DRAGGING OF MY NAME THROUGH THE MUD IS PART OF A BIG ROMAN CIRCUS WHICH MCCARTHY, JENNER, BROWNELL, ETC., ARE STAGING FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE. I AM NO DANGER TO THE SECURITY OF THIS COUNTRY AND WASHINGTON INQUISITORS KNOW IT."

WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR

NAMED IN THE NOW FAMOUS 71-PAGE FBI REPORT ON "SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES" SENT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON DEC. 4, 1945, TAYLOR RESIGNED HIS TREASURY JOB ON DEC. 14, 1946 AND "WENT UPSTAIRS" TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AS AN AIDE TO HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

1953

A140WX

A SPECIAL CIVIL SERVICE LOYALTY BOARD SAID FRIDAY IT IS INVESTIGATING TAYLOR. HE IS NOW ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE FUND'S MIDDLE EAST DIVISION. HIS LAWYER SAID TAYLOR HAS SWORN BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE THAT HE NEVER WAS A SPY.

FRANK COE

DESCRIBED IN FBI REPORTS AS A SOVIET ESPIONAGE AGENT, COE, 46, WAS ANOTHER TOP-LEVEL TREASURY OFFICIAL BROUGHT BY WHITE TO THE INTERNATIONA MONETARY FUND. FBI CHIEF HOOVER SAYS THAT BECAUSE OF ITS INTER-NATIONAL STATUS, FUND HEADQUARTERS WERE OUT-OF-BOUNDS TO FBI AGENTS SEEKING TO SHADOW ESPIONAGE SUSPECTS.

30.24- 15535

COKE WAS FIRED AS THE FUND'S $20,000-A-YEAR SECRETARY LAST DEC.3 AFTER REFUSING TO TELL SENATE INVESTIGATORS WHETHER HE WAS ENGAGED IN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

1953

LAUCHLIN CURRIE

A FORMER WHITE HOUSE ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE DURING THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION, CURRIE LEFT THE GOVERNMENT IN 1945 AND IS NOW EMPLOYED BY THE COLOMBIAN GOVERNMENT IN SOUTH AMERICA.

HE WAS NAMED IN THE FIRST FBI REPORT TO THE WHITE HOUSE AS A SOURCE, WITTING OR UNWITTING, OF INFORMATION FOR SOVIET SPIES. MISS BENTLEY HAS NAMED HIM AS A FEEDER OF DATA TO HER SPY RING.

AT BOGOTA, CURRIE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE DENIED SUCH CHARGES UNDER OATH IN 1948 AND THE NEW CHARGES MARK "A RESURGENCE OF MCCARTHYISM IN THE UNITED STATES."

MAURICE HALPERIN

PROF. HALPERIN WAS SUSPENDED FROM HIS JOB AT BOSTON UNIVERSITY LAST WEDNESDAY, WITHIN 24 HOURS AFTER ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL NAMED HIM AS "A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY" WHO BEGAN PASSING SECRETS TO SOVIET AGENTS AS FAR BACK AS 1942.

IN BOSTON, HALPERIN, 47, DENOUNCED THE ACCCUSATIONS AS STEMMING FROM "HYSTERIA."

HALPERIN WAS CHIEF OF THE LATIN-AMERICAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES (OSS), THE WORLD WAR II CLOAK-AND-DAGGER COUNTER ESPIONAGE SERVICE, AND CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL INTELLIGENCE UNIT REPORTING TO THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. AFTER THE WAR, HE TRANSFERRED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY REPRIMANDED HIM LAST JUNE BUT RETAINED HIM ON THE FACULTY AFTER HE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE.

SONIA STEINMAN GOLD

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID MRS.GOLD GOT A JOB IN THE TREASURY THROUGH HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND WAS AN ASSOCIATE IN THE SILVER-MASTER-WHITE "SPY RING." SHE RESIGNED FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE ON AUG. 21, 1947 -- NEARLY TWO YEARS AFTER HER NAME APPEARED IN FBI REPORTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

MRS.GOLD IS NOW AN ECONOMICS TEACHER AT PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. HER HUSBAND, DR. BELA GOLD, IS ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH AND DURING THE WAR WAS EMPLOYED IN THE FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION. HE ISSUED THIS STATEMENT THIS WEEK:

1953

A141WX

"WHEN THESE CHARGES WERE FIRST MADE PUBLIC FIVE YEARS AGO WE DEMANDED AN OPPORTUNITY TO DENY THEM UNDER OATH. ALL OF OUR SWORN DENIALS AND RELATED TESTIMONY WERE MADE A PART OF THE PUBLIC RECORD.

"IN ALL FAIRNESS, WE ASK THAT THESE FACTS BE BORNE IN MIND WHEN ONCE AGAIN WE ARE MADE THE VICTIMS OF THE OLD UNFOUNDED CHARGES."

FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER'S FIRST REPORT TO THE WHITE HOUSE, ON NOV.8, 1948, CONTAINED 14 NAMES ALONG WITH THE COMMENT THAT THEY WERE EITHER SPY SUSPECTS OR "UTILIZED" BY RED AGENTS TO OBTAIN SECRET DATA FOR MOSCOW.

"AT THE PRESENT TIME," HOOVER SAID THEN, "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE EXACTLY HOW MANY OF THESE PEOPLE HAD ACTUAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE DISPOSITION BEING MADE OF THE INFORMATION THEY WERE TRANSMITTING."

IN ADDITION TO SILVERMASTER, WHITE, CURRIE, PERLO, HALPERIN AND ULLMAN, THE LIST INCLUDED:

GEORGE SILVERMAN -- A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE FROM 1933 TO 1945, SERVED AS ECONOMIC ADVISER TO THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN HIS LAST POST... DESCRIBED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AS A MEMBER OF THE SILVERMASTER SPY RING... NOW LIVING IN NEW YORK CITY...REPORTED UNEMPLOYED. HE COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

DONALD WHEELER -- FORMER TREASURY EMPLOYE, LATER SERVED IN OSS DURING WORLD WAR II...NAMED IN AN FBI REPORT AS A SPY SUSPECT... LEFT THE GOVERNMENT AROUND 1946...NOW A DAIRY FARMER IN SEQUIM, WASH. HE CALLED THE CHARGES "ENTIRELY FALSE AND MALICIOUS...STALE GOSSIP."

MAJ. DUNCAN LEE -- FORMER OSS OFFICIAL, NOW A LAWYER IN WASHINGTON, D.C.; TESTIFIED IN 1948 THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND NEVER GAVE OUT SECRET INFORMATION.

J. JULIUS JOSEPH -- FORMER OSS EMPLOYE, NOW LIVING IN NEW YORK CITY; HIS ONLY COMMENT: "I AM NO LONGER WITH THE GOVERNMENT."

HELEN TENNEY -- FORMER OSS CLERK, NOW REPORTED LIVING IN NEW YORK CITY; COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

CHARLES KRAMER -- A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE FROM 1935 TO 1945, WORKED FOR DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE 1944-45, LATER BECAME RESEARCH DIRECTOR FOR THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY IN NEW YORK, NOW LIVING IN OREGON.

LT. COL. JOHN H.REYNOLDS, U.S. ARMY -- DESCRIBED IN 1945 FBI REPORT TO WHITE HOUSE AS "A FORMER CONTACT OF GAIK OVAKIMIAN, FORMER HEAD OF THE SOVIET SECRET INTELLIGENCE (NVKD) IN NEW YORK" AND "ALSO APPARENTLY INVOLVED IN THE SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES STEMMING FROM WASHINGTON, D.C."

MARY PRICE -- ONETIME SECRETARY TO WALTER LIPPMANN, NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST... UNSUCCESSFULLY RAN FOR GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA ON THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY TICKET IN 1948...PRESENT WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN. HOOVER SAID IT APPEARED THAT SHE WAS ASSOCIATED WITH THE FOREGOING GROUP.

THESE WERE THE "ORIGINAL 14" NAMED BY FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER IN HIS FIRST TOP-SECRET WARNING TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON NOV. 8, 1945.

LATER, THE LIST WAS EXPANDED AS FBI AGENTS BEGAN UNRAVELLING THE SKEIN OF ALLEGED HOOKUPS BETWEEN GOVERNMENT WORKERS AND RED SPY WEBS.

A142WX

1953

TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THIS WEEK, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL MENTIONED THESE OTHER NAMES:

LEE PRESSMAN -- A PIONEER "NEW DEAL" GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, LATER GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE CIO. BROWNELL SAID AN FBI REPORT SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB. 4, 1946 "POINTS OUT THAT LEE PRESSMAN WAS A MEMBER OF AN UNDERGROUND GROUP HEADED BY HAROLD WARE, WHICH HAD ITS HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON." PRESSMAN, NOW A NEW YORK LAWYER RESIDING IN MT. VERNON, N.Y., HAS ACKNOWLEDGED HIS FORMER MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

HAROLD WARE -- KILLED IN AN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT IN 1939.

THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, IN A REPORT LAST JULY 30, SAID WARE WAS A CONSULTANT TO THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT. THE REPORT SAID THAT "THE FIRST ORGANIZED SUBVERSION ENCOUNTERED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE, IN POINT OF TIME, WAS THAT ORGANIZED BY THE HAROLD WARE UNDERGROUND CELL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN WASHINGTON, D.C., IN THE EARLY 1930S."

IRVING KAPLAN -- NAMED AS A MEMBER OF THE SILVERMASTER RING... A FORMER TREASURY EMPLOYE...LAST REPORTED LIVING IN NEW YORK CITY (130 W. 78TH ST.)

SOLOMON ADLER -- CITED IN FBI REPORTS AS A SUSPECTED SOVIET SPY...HELD AN IMPORTANT TREASURY POST AS FINANCIAL ADVISER IN CHINA AND RECEIVED SEVERAL LOYALTY CLEARANCES BEFORE HE RESIGNED IN MAY, 1950...NOW REPORTED LIVING IN GREAT BRITAIN, WHERE HE WAS BORN OF RUSSIAN PARENTS.

A FOOTNOTE ON ADLER IS THAT ELIZABETH BENTLEY TESTIFIED SHE ONCE GOT A REPORT FROM HER SPY RING BOSSES COMPLAINING THAT ADLER WAS SPENDING TOO MUCH OF HIS TIME IN CHINA PLAYING BRIDGE WITH MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.22, SENT NOV.20

1953

CZ103AES

A166WX (BJTS)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 21
(550) AMS BUDGET
MILTON EISENHOWER
BY NORMAN CARIGNAN

1953

(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-DR. MILTON S. EISENHOWER TODAY ADVISED THE PRESIDENT, HIS BROTHER, THAT THE LATIN AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE "ON THE MARCH" TO IMPROVE THEIR LIVING STANDARDS AND THAT THE UNITED STATES IN ITS LONG-RANGE INTEREST SHOULD HELP THEM DO IT.

"LATIN AMERICA," DR. EISENHOWER SAID IN A 13,000-WORD REPORT, "IS DESTINED TO BE AN ECONOMICALLY POWERFUL AREA OF THE GLOBE.

"WORKING TOGETHER, THE NATIONS OF THIS HEMISPHERE CAN, IF HISTORY SHOULD SO DECREE, STAND FIRMLY AGAINST ANY ENEMY IN WAR, AND PROSPER MIGHTILY TOGETHER IN TIMES OF PEACE."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S BROTHER, WHO IS HEAD OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, MADE A GOODWILL STUDY TOUR OF THE 10 SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES IN JUNE AND JULY OF THIS YEAR AT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S REQUEST. HIS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS WERE MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE WHITE HOUSE.

EXPRESSING "FAITH AND OPTIMISM" IN THE FUTURE OF LATIN AMERICA, HE NOTED "TREMENDOUS VITALITY AND ACTIVITY EVERYWHERE" AND FORECAST AN ENORMOUS DEVELOPMENT IN ALL FIELDS WITHIN THE NEXT 25 YEARS UNDER FAVORABLE CONDITIONS. ~~AMERICAN~~ U.S. INVESTMENTS THERE, HE POINTED OUT, TOTAL SOME SIX BILLION DOLLARS, MORE THAN IN ANY OTHER AREA OF THE WORLD EXCEPT CANADA.

ON THE POSITIVE SIDE HE SAID POLITICAL AND CULTURAL COOPERATION ARE PROGRESSING SATISFACTORILY AND THAT IN VARYING DEGREES MOST OF THE LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS ARE MAKING PROGRESS TOWARD GENUINE DEMOCRACY. HE EMPHASIZED THAT LATIN AMERICA IS MILITARILY VITAL TO ~~AMERICAN~~ U.S. SECURITY AND VICE VERSA.

THE MAIN TROUBLE, HE SAID, LIES IN ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND HE URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES TAKE PROMPT ACTION TO RESOLVE "ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT PROBLEMS."

HE RECOMMENDED NINE STEPS:

1. A STABLE AND CONSISTENT TRADE POLICY WITH A MINIMUM OF "MECHANISMS" FOR INCREASING TARIFFS AND QUOTAS. EISENHOWER TERMED THIS THE OUTSTANDING REQUIREMENT.

A167WX

1953

2. A LONG-RANGE BASIC-MATERIAL POLICY TO PERMIT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO STOCKPILE SOME "IMPERISHABLE MATERIALS" WHEN PRICES ARE DROPPING. DR. EISENHOWER DID NOT NAME ANY PARTICULAR MATERIALS BUT NOTED THAT THE UNITED STATES IMPORTS MANY MATERIALS AND OTHER PRIMARY PRODUCTS FROM LATIN AMERICA. AMONG THESE ARE COPPER, TIN, LEAD AND ZINC, IRON ORE, MANGANESE AND NICKEL.
3. CAREFUL EXAMINATION OF THE QUESTION OF AMENDING TAX LAWS TO REMOVE EXISTING OBSTACLES TO PRIVATE INVESTMENT ABROAD.
4. "SUBSTANTIAL" U.S. GOVERNMENT LOANS TO HELP FINANCE SOUND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS. EISENHOWER SAID THE WORLD BANK SHOULD BE THE PRIMARY SOURCE FOR SUCH LOANS BUT THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT EXPORT-IMPORT BANK SHOULD BE USED TO MAKE SOUND LOANS WHICH ARE IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST AND WHICH THE WORLD BANK MIGHT NOT MAKE.
5. GRANTING TECHNICAL HELP TO AID THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES DEVELOP THEIR ECONOMIC RESOURCES AND FINANCES IN "MORE ORDERLY WAYS."
6. EXTENSION OF FAMINE RELIEF FROM SURPLUS FOOD STOCKS IN VERY UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES.
7. EXPANSION OF THE TECHNICAL AID PROGRAM, WITH WIDER USE OF ~~AMERICAN~~ U.S. UNIVERSITIES IN THE CONSULTATIVE PHASES OF SUCH PROJECTS.
8. VIGOROUS SUPPORT OF VARIOUS TECHNICAL AGENCIES OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES.
9. CONTINUED SUPPORT OF THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROVIDED BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ON MONETARY AND EXCHANGE PROBLEMS.

IN ADDITION TO HIS RECOMMENDATIONS ON ECONOMIC ACTION, DR. EISENHOWER SUGGESTED STEPS TO STRENGTHEN CULTURAL COOPERATION.

HE CALLED FOR MORE FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF AMERICAN SCHOOLS IN LATIN AMERICA, MORE VISITS AND LECTURE TOURS BY EMINENT AMERICAN SCIENTISTS, ARTISTS AND WRITERS, AND MORE VISITS BY PUBLISHERS, EDITORS, BUSINESS, AGRICULTURAL AND LABOR GROUPS.

HE ALSO URGED AN INCRSASE IN THE NUMBER OF LATIN AMERICANS VISITING THE UNITED STATES PARTICULARLY "DEMOCRATIC LABOR LEADERS."

AMONG HIS OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS WERE AN EXPANSION OF THE "EFFECTIVE" PROGRAMS OF THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY AND GRANTING OF MORE SCHOLARSHIPS BY ~~AMERICAN~~ UNIVERSITIES TO LATIN AMERICAN STUDENTS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 21

1953

JA133PES

A16WX
(300) PMS BUDGET
KOREA MISSING
BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. BATTLE DEATH TOLL IN KOREA WILL PASS 30,000 WHEN THE PENTAGON BEGINS NEXT JANUARY TO CLOSE OUT ITS BOOKS ON AMERICAN CASUALTIES IN THE CONFLICT.

AFTER THE TRUCE AND COMPLETION OF PRISONER EXCHANGES, THE DEATH FIGURE STOOD AT 25,604 AND THE MISSING AT 7,955. THE ARMY YESTERDAY ANNOUNCED CONFIRMATION OF 400 MORE DEATHS AMONG THOSE PREVIOUSLY LISTED AS MISSING.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT, UNLESS NEW INFORMATION APPEARS BY JANUARY, IT WILL DECLARE 4,000 MEN LISTED AS MISSING FOR MORE THAN A YEAR AS "PRESUMED DEAD." THE REMAINING ARMY MISSING, UNLESS THEY ARE FOUND, WILL BE DECLARED DEAD ONE FULL YEAR AFTER THEIR DISAPPEARANCE.

THE AIR FORCE, WITH 671 LISTED AS MISSING, SAID IT WILL DECLARE 170 PRESUMED DEAD NEXT MONTH.

THE MARINE CORPS HAS 493 MISSING AND THE NAVY 78, BUT NEITHER SAID THEY HAD ANY PLANS TO DECLARE ANY OF THEM DEAD IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE U.S. CASUALTY TOTAL IN KOREA--142,277 KILLED, WOUNDED OR MISSING-- REMAINS THE SAME. IT IS A PRELIMINARY FIGURE, HOWEVER, AND IS BEING CHECKED AND RE-CHECKED AS NEW INFORMATION GETS TO THE PENTAGON.

THE CHANGE IN STATUS FROM MISSING TO KILLED WAS FORESHADOWED IN EARLY OCTOBER WHEN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID MOST OF THE MISSING MUST EVENTUALLY BE PRESUMED DEAD.

THE DECLARATION OF PRESUMPTIVE DEATH IS NEEDED TO COMPLY WITH THE MISSING PERSONS ACT. THIS LAW EXPIRES NEXT JAN.31, BUT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS EXPECTED TO ASK FOR AN EXTENSION SO SURVIVORS OF THE MISSING AND PROBABLY DEAD MEN MAY RECEIVE THE BENEFITS TO WHICH THEY ARE ENTITLED.

THE ARMY HAS SET FORTH INFORMATION NEEDED FOR THE FAMILIES AND BENEFICIARIES OF MEN WHO HAVE BEEN OR WILL BE DECLARED DEAD. THE REGULATIONS, WHICH ALSO APPLY TO SUCH SURVIVORS OF ALL SERVICEMEN, INCLUDE:

1. WHEN A SURVIVOR IS NOTIFIED THAT A SERVICEMAN HAS DIED AS THE RESULT OF COMBAT, THE BENEFICIARY WILL BE FURNISHED AN APPLICATION FORM FOR THE PAYMENT OF A GRATUITY. THIS GRATUITY IS EQUAL TO SIX MONTHS PAY AT THE RATE PREVAILING WHEN THE MAN WAS DECLARED DEAD.

1953

2. SURVIVORS ARE ENTITLED TO WHATEVER PORTION OF A MISSING MAN'S PAY THAT ACCUMULATES WHILE HE IS MISSING AND WHICH HAS NOT BEEN PREVIOUSLY ALLOCATED, SUCH AS FOR ALLOTMENTS OR SAVINGS BONDS.
3. IMMEDIATELY AFTER A SERVICEMAN IS DECLARED DEAD, THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION WILL BE NOTIFIED. THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION WILL THEN HELP SURVIVORS COLLECT WHATEVER GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IS DUE THEM.

CZ3AES

A113
(540)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 22--NOTE DATE
(THE WRITER OF THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE SPENT ALMOST 12 YEARS IN RUSSIA AS CHIEF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS MOSCOW BUREAU. HE RETURNED ONLY A FEW MONTHS AGO. HERE HE CONTEMPLATES THANKSGIVING AT HOME.)
BY EDDY GILMORE
ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF WRITER
(ADVANCE) DATELINE U.S.A., 1953.

DO YOU KNOW WHAT THANKSGIVING MEANS TO A NEWSPAPERMAN? I WAS A REPORTER A LONG TIME BEFORE I REALLY KNEW.

TO THIS ONE--WHO HAS SPENT THE LAST 12 THANKSGIVING DAYS IN RUSSIA--IT'S LIKE BEING BORN AGAIN.

IT MEANS THANKS FOR BEING ABLE TO THINK WHAT I WANT TO, SAY WHAT I WANT TO AND, WHAT'S MORE IMPORTANT FOR ANY WRITING MAN, TO WRITE WHAT I WANT TO.

BIG HANDS KEEP STILL.

I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL. YOU'VE BEEN HANDCUFFED. FOR 12 YEARS THE CENSOR HAS BEEN SITTING ON MY SHOULDER. BUT THAT MAN'S NOT THERE ANYMORE.

1953

SO, TAKE IT EASY.

YOU WANT TO FLY OVER THE TYPEWRITER KEYS. DANCE UP AND DOWN ON THE KEYBOARD. TOUCH ALL THE LETTERS AT ONCE. BEAT AWAY AT THE RICH WORDS OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. HAMMER YOUR HEART INTO THE MAGIC OF WORDS.

ALL WE WANT THIS TIME IS TO MASH OUT A MESSAGE OF THANKSGIVING. THANKS FOR THE MAJESTY OF FACTS AND FOR BEING ABLE TO PUT THEM DOWN BEFORE YOU AS YOU FEEL THEY SHOULD BE PUT DOWN. NOT AS THE GRUBBY NO-MAN OF STATE CENSORSHIP SAYS THEY SHOULD.

TODAY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS FIGHTING FOR THE MINDS AND SOULS OF FREE MEN EVERYWHERE. TO MILLIONS -- IN CHINA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, THE MIDDLE EAST, THE NEAR EAST, AFRICA, FRANCE, ITALY AND SOUTH AMERICA -- IT IS SAYING LIFE IS CHEAPER IN THE U.S.S.R. THAT LIFE IS MORE BOUNTIFUL THERE. THAT LIFE IS FREER THERE.

WELL, LIFE IS CHEAPER OVER THERE, ALL RIGHT, BUT NOT EXACTLY IN THE WAY THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT MEANS. FOR RUSSIA IS THE COUNTRY WHERE EVERYTHING IS COSTLY EXCEPT LIFE. THAT IS VERY CHEAP.

NOT LONG AGO THE COMMUNIST LEADERS REDUCED PRICES. THEY CUT THE PRICE OF ONE ORANGE FROM $1.10 TO 55 CENTS. BUT THE CENSOR WOULDN'T LET ME SAY THAT. HE WOULD ONLY LET ME SAY THAT ORANGES HAD BEEN REDUCED 50 PERCENT.

THERE WAS A GOOD REASON FOR THIS, FOR EVEN AN IGNORANT CHINESE PEASANT CAN UNDERSTAND THAT LIFE CAN'T BE VERY BOUNTIFUL IF ONE ORANGE STILL COSTS 55 CENTS.

AND THEN THERE WAS THE DEATH OF JOSEPH STALIN.

I SAW MUSCOVITES BY THE COUNTLESS THOUSANDS SHUFFLE THROUGH THE COLD MARCH DAYS AND NIGHTS, IN LONG LINES THAT STRETCHED FOR MILES INTO THE SUBURBS, TO SEE THE DEAD BODY OF THE GRIM DICTATOR.

1953

A114
I SAW A FEW WITH TEARS IN THEIR EYES. A PRECIOUS FEW, I SHOULD ADD. AND I SAW ONE MAN OPENLY CRYING. BUT NOT MANY. THE GREAT MASS OF RUSSIAN HUMANITY CAME DOWN TO THE HALL OF COLUMNS WITH DRY EYES AND NO SIGN OF SORROW ON THEIR BROAD SLAVIC FACES.

ONE RUSSIAN WHISPERED TO ME: "THEY'VE COME TO MAKE SURE HE'S REALLY DEAD."

BUT, WHEN I WROTE MY STORY THE CENSOR CUT OUT ALL REFERENCE TO THE ABSENCE OF SORROW.

I SOMETIMES THOUGHT I WROTE FOR THE SMALLEST AUDIENCE IN THE WORLD--THAT SINGLE CENSOR WITH HIS STUBBY, BLUE PENCIL WHO RIPPED MY COPY APART AND OFTEN MY JOURNALISTIC HEART. EVERY CORRESPONDENT WHO WRITES UNDER CENSORSHIP HAS THAT HAPPEN TO HIM.

BUT THAT MAN--TO USE AN OLD RUSSIAN EXPRESSION--ISN'T SITTING ON MY NECK ANYMORE.

I'VE BEEN WRITING FOR AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS AND THE ASSOCIATED PRESS FOR 23 YEARS. AND NOT ONE TIME HAS ANY EDITOR, PUBLISHER, OWNER OR ANYONE ELSE CONNECTED WITH THE NEWSPAPER BUSINESS, EVER TOLD ME TO WRITE ANYTHING ANY WAY BUT THE WAY I SAW IT.

THEY HAVE NEVER ASKED ME TO WRITE ANYTHING, OR TO DO ANYTHING THAT I WAS ASHAMED OF DOING. FOR THIS IS THE AMERICAN PRESS AND I'M THANKFUL FOR IT.

IT MAY SOUND HAMMY, BUT THIS WILL BE THE TRUTH, TOO--WITH DEEP HUMILITY LET ME SAY FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART, THANKS FOR THE AMERICAN PRESS, OPERATING IN FREE AMERICA.

1953

ISN'T IT WONDERFUL TO BE HOME?

I ONCE SPENT $250 FOR ONE THANKSGIVING TURKEY IN RUSSIA. YES, $250. I WOULD SPEND $2500 (IF I HAD IT) FOR 1953'S THANKSGIVING TURKEY. FOR--AND PARDON ME FOR BEING CORNY AGAIN--IT'S AN AMERICAN THANKSGIVING TURKEY.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV.22, MOVED NOV.19
KL1148PES

A1WX
(550) BERMUDA
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, WHO INITIATED NEXT MONTH'S BIG THREE CONFERENCE AT BERMUDA, WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HOPE MAINLY THAT THE MEETING WILL GIVE SOME NEW IMPETUS TO THE WEST IN ITS CONTEST WITH RUSSIA AND ITS QUEST FOR SECURITY.

HOW THIS MAY BE ACCOMPLISHED IS NOT YET CLEAR, ACCORDING TO INFORMANTS FAMILIAR WITH THE PRELIMINARY ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE MEETING.

THE CONFERENCE, BRINGING TOGETHER CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL FOR THE FIRST TIME, IS DUE TO OPEN ON THE ATLANTIC ISLAND DEC. 4 AND TO BE CONCLUDED DEC. 8. EACH OF THE GOVERNMENT CHIEFS WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY HIS FOREIGN MINISTER AND A SMALL STAFF OF EXPERTS ABLE, ACCORDING TO ONE INFORMANT, TO PREPARE THEIR CHIEFS INSTANTLY FOR DISCUSSION ON ANY IMPORTANT WORLD TOPIC.

PRELIMINARY ARRANGEMENTS TO DATE HAVE CONSISTED MAINLY OF MAKING UP LISTS OF IDEAS WHICH THE BIG THREE MAY TALK ABOUT. AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS ALL AGREE THERE THERE WILL BE NO FIXED AGENDA AND THAT THE CONVERSATIONS, AS CHURCHILL HAD ORIGINALLY PROPOSED, WOULD BE AS INFORMAL AS POSSIBLE.

THE LISTS WHICH HAVE BEEN PREPARED RANGE FROM THE CURRENTLY CRITICAL PROBLEM OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TO THE LONG-RANGE QUESTION OF THE GENERAL ATTITUDE OF THE WESTERN POWERS TOWARD THE SOVIET BLOC.

INCLUDED ARE SUCH DIVERSE PROBLEMS AS THE FUTURE OF GERMANY, THE HANDLING OF THE TRIESTE CRISIS, THE WAR IN INDOCHINA, THE ARMISTICE AND ELUSIVE PEACE IN KOREA.

NO LIST PREPARED IN ADVANCE WILL MEAN VERY MUCH, HOWEVER, BECAUSE IN A MEETING OF THIS KIND ANY ONE MAY BRING UP ANY SUBJECT HE WISHES. DIPLOMATS SAY THE PUBLIC SHOULD NOT LOOK FOR TOO MANY CONCRETE ACHIEVEMENTS FROM THE CONFERENCE OTHER THAN IN TERMS OF BETTER UNDERSTANDING AND CLOSER PERSONAL CONTACT AMONG THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH LEADERS.

A2WX

CHURCHILL PRESSED FOR THE MEETING APPARENTLY IN PART BECAUSE HE FELT THAT WESTERN PROGRESS TOWARD UNITY, STRONG DEFENSES AND CLOSE COLLABORATION WAS SLOWING DOWN IF NOT ACTUALLY STANDING STILL. HE HAS LONG HAD GREAT FAITH IN THE BRINGING TOGETHER OF TOP GOVERNMENT LEADERS UNDER INFORMAL CIRCUMSTANCES AND HE THEREFORE REVIVED THE DORMANT PLAN OF LAST SPRING FOR A WESTERN MEETING AT BERMUDA.

WHETHER HE WILL PRESS THE IDEA OF A MEETING BETWEEN THE THREE WESTERN LEADERS AND SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV IS HIGHLY SPECULATIVE. THE EVIDENCE IS THAT HE HAS COOLED OFF CONSIDERABLY FROM HIS ENTHUSIASTIC URGING OF A BIG FOUR MEETING LAST SPRING. BUT HE MAY PRESS EISENHOWER TO ACCEPT THE PRINCIPLE THAT A MEETING WITH MALENKOV MIGHT, UNDER FAVORABLE CONDITIONS, BE A GOOD THING.

IF EISENHOWER HAS ANY MAJOR PURPOSE IN GOING TO BERMUDA ASIDE FROM HOLDING VERY GENERAL CONVERSATIONS WITH CHURCHILL AND LANIEL IT PROBABLY WILL BE TO PRESS THE FRENCH TO GET THE SPEEDIEST POSSIBLE RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

LANIEL, FOR HIS PART, WILL SEEK ASSURANCES FROM THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN THAT THEY PLAN TO MAINTAIN MILITARY FORCES IN EUROPE FOR A LONG TIME. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FEELS THAT SUCH ASSURANCES WOULD BE USEFUL IN OVERCOMING FRENCH RELUCTANCE TO PERMIT WEST GERMANY TO REARM EVEN WITHIN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

DC412PES 1953

A197WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 21

(250) BISHOPS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF THE UNITED STATES SAID TONIGHT A PROCESS OF DEGRADATION "IS VICIOUSLY AT WORK IN OUR OWN COUNTRY, WHERE THE DEIFICATION OF THE FLESH CONTINUES TO ENLIST NEW DEVOTEES."

"THROUGH ITS LITURGY OF ADVERTISEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT, AND LITERATURE," THEY SAID, "THIS CULT BIDS FAIR TO CORRODE OUR NATIONAL SENSE OF DECENCY."

THE BISHOPS' STATEMENT WAS ISSUED AT THE CLOSE OF THEIR ANNUAL MEETING HERE. IN IT THEY TOOK COGNIZANCE OF WHAT THEY TERMED THE "GROWING DEPERSONALIZATION OF MAN" AND REAFFIRMED "MAN'S ESSENTIAL DIGNITY AND X X X THE RIGHTS WHICH FLOW FROM IT."

"ONLY BY REGAINING OUR REVERENCE FOR GOD," THEY SAID, "CAN WE OF AMERICA IN THE 20TH CENTURY REDISCOVER BOTH OUR OWN VALUE AND THE SOLID BASIS ON WHICH IT RESTS.

"WE MUST AT THE SAME TIME EXPEND EVERY EFFORT TO SEE THAT THIS DIGNITY IS REFLECTED IN OUR SENSE OF DECENCY, MADE AWARE OF ITSELF BY EDUCATION, NURTURED BY SOCIETY, GUARDED BY THE STATE, STABILIZED BY PRIVATE OWNERSHIP, AND EXERCISED THROUGH CREATIVE ACTIVITY.

"THE ALTERNATIVE IS INCREASING CHAOS. THE WORDS OF A CONTEMPORARY HISTORIAN OF CULTURE MAY SERVE TO SUMMARIZE THE ISSUES AT STAKE: "UNLESS WE FIND A WAY TO RESTORE THE CONTACT BETWEEN THE LIFE OF SOCIETY AND THE LIFE OF THE SPIRIT, OUR CIVILIZATION WILL BE DESTROYED BY FORCES WHICH IT HAS HAD THE KNOWLEDGE TO CREATE BUT NOT THE WISDOM TO CONTROL."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 21. 1953

DC351PES

A111WX

(330) MILITARY MANPOWER 1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE ARMY-NAVY-AIR FORCE JOURNAL SAID TODAY THAT HIGH LEVEL PENTAGON TALKS ARE RAGING AROUND A PROPOSED FLAT 10 PER CENT CUT IN THE STRENGTH OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.

THIS PROPOSAL FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1, COMBINED WITH THE MANPOWER GOALS FOR JUNE 30, COULD MEAN 500,000 MEN AND WOMEN WOULD BE RELEASED FROM THE SERVICES IN THE NEXT 18 MONTHS, THE JOURNAL SAID.

BUT THE JOURNAL, AN UNOFFICIAL PUBLICATION, ADDED THAT THE MILITARY HEADS OF THE SERVICES ARE OPPOSING THE DRASTIC MANPOWER SLASH AND THE FINAL TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN 300,000.

"IF APPROVED," IT SAID, "THE SLASH WOULD SAVE AT LEAST ONE BILLION DOLLARS IN DIRECT PERSONNEL COSTS IN THE BUDGET, PLUS MANY HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS SUCH AS IN CLOSED FACILITIES AND REDUCED NEEDS FOR SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT."

THE JOURNAL SAID THE AIR FORCE WOULD NOT BE CUT IN VIEW OF LAST YEAR'S CONTROVERSIAL FUND SLASH BY CONGRESS.

"AS ITS WING STRENGTH GROWS--TO 115 BY THE END OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR AND TO A REPORTED 127 IN FISCAL 1955--THE CHANCES ARE GOOD THAT THE AIR FORCE, REVERSING THE TREND, WILL BE INCREASED SLIGHTLY, POSSIBLY BY 10,000 MEN ABOVE ITS JUNE 30, 1954, OBJECTIVE OF 960,000," THE MAGAZINE SAID.

BUT THE JOURNAL SAID A "FLAP" IS IN PROGRESS OVER PROPOSALS FOR CUTTING THE OTHER SERVICES, AS PUT FORTH VIGOROUSLY BY THE CIVILIAN LEADERS OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, HEADED BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON.

THE PROPOSED FLAT 10 PER CENT CUT WOULD BE MADE IN THE 2,398,000 MANPOWER GOAL THE ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ARE EXPECTED TO REACH BY NEXT JULY. ALSO, THE JOURNAL SAID, THE ARMY IS REPORTED TO HAVE AT LEAST 50,000 MEN ABOVE ITS JUNE 30 TARGET OF 1,423,000, THE NAVY HAS 20,000 TO 25,000 ABOVE ITS GOAL OF 745,000 WHILE THE MARINE CORPS IS ALMOST NEAR ITS GOAL OF 230,000.

THE FINAL DECISION ON THE DISCUSSION MUST BE MADE BY DEC. 5, WHEN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS EXPECTED TO HAVE ITS NEW BUDGET READY.

A112WX

THE JOURNAL SAID THE PROPOSED PLAN WOULD MAINTAIN THE PRESENT COMBAT LEVELS. THIS GIVES THE ARMY 20 DIVISIONS AND 13 REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS, THE NAVY 410 COMBAT SHIPS AND THE MARINES THREE DIVISIONS AND AIR WINGS.

THE JOURNAL SAID THE NAVY HAD SAID IT COULD TAKE SOME CUTS BY REDUCING THE MANNING LEVELS OF SHIPS. BUT THE ARMY MILITARY CHIEFS HAVE QUESTIONED THE PRACTICALITY OF HEAVY MANPOWER CUTS WITHOUT REDUCING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE FIGHTING FORCES, THE JOURNAL SAID. THE MARINES, IT SAID, FEEL THAT A DRASTIC MANPOWER CUT WOULD COMPLICATE THEIR REPLACEMENT PROBLEM.

VX1157PES NM 1953

B6

-17-

NIGHT LEAD TANKS (270) 1953

SCHENECTADY, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-THE AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO. SAID TODAY REPORTS OF FIELD FAILURES IN EUROPE CAUSED IT TO STOP ASSEMBLING M-47 PATTON TANKS AND ARMY DESIGNED AND INSPECTED TRANSMISSIONS FOR THEM.

AN ALCO SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE FAILUE OF THE FINAL DRIVE MECHANISM IN THE TANKS APPARENTLY WAS NOT CONFINED TO THE DRIVES MADE BY ANY ONE OF FIVE MANUFACTURERS, INCLUDING ONE OF ITS OWN PLANTS.

ALCO AND THE CHRYSLER CORP. WERE THE TWO PRIME CONTRACTORS FOR THE M-47 BUT FIVE MANUFACTURERS PRODUCED FINAL DRIVES ON SUBCONTRACTS WITH ALCO AND CHRYSLER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

ALCO ASSERTED THAT "THE REPORTED FAILURES ARE JUST NOW BEGINNING TO SHOW UP, IN MOST CASES AFTER CONSIDERABLE SERVICE LIFE." ALCO HAS MADE M-47S FOR THREE YEARS. CHRYSLER HAS ENDED PRODUCTION OF THE TANKS.

THE PROBLEM WILL BE DISCUSSED MONDAY AT A MEETING IN THE ORDNANCE

THE SECOND REQUEST OR TO

30.24- 15539

TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER IN DETROIT.
REPORTEDLY, THE M-47 IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND ALL PRODUCTION WAS SCHEDULED TO STOP NEXT SPRING.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING IN WASHINGTON TODAY THAT AN ARMY ORDNANCE OFFICIAL TOLD HIM "AN IMPORTANT PART" OF THE M-47 HAD BEEN FOUND DEFECTIVE BY ARMY STANDARDS.
THE ALCO SPOKESMAN SAID THE FINAL DRIVE MECHANISM WAS A TRANSMISSION PART WHICH HAD BEEN DESIGNED BY THE ARMY AND PASSED BY ARMY INSPECTORS AT ALCO.
HOWEVER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, ALCO HAD VOLUNTARILY SHUT DOWN ITS ORDNANCE PLANTS AT AUBURN AND SCHENECTADY WHEN THE FAILURE OF THE FINAL DRIVE WAS REPORTED.
ALCO SAID THAT FOR SECURITY REASONS IT COULD NOT SAY HOW MANY TANKS IT HAD PRODUCED FOR THE ARMY. THE SPOKESMAN SAID ALSO THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE NUMBER OF TANKS THAT REPORTEDLY HAD BROKEN DOWN.
KS437PES

1953

A48DT
(270)
PRECEDE SCHENECTADY (A164AB)
DETROIT, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE DETROIT ORDNANCE TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER TODAY SAID CIVILIAN AND MILITARY TANK ENGINEERS WERE SEEKING AN ANSWER TO A MECHANICAL DEFECT WHICH HAS CRIPPLED M 47 MEDIUM TANKS IN EUROPE.
A SPOKESMAN SAID A FAILURE OF GEARS IN THE MEDIUM TANK'S DRIVE IS STOPPING THEM AFTER A FEW MILES OF USE.
THE M 47'S, ASSIGNED TO U.S. AND NATO TROOPS IN EUROPE, WERE BUILT BY THE CHRYSLER CORP AT THE DETROIT TANK ARSENAL AND BY THE AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO., SCHENECTADY, N.Y., AND AUBURN, N.Y.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE DEFECT IS NOT THE RESULT OF FAULTY DESIGN BUT RATHER FAILURE OF THE METAL USED IN THE GEAR. HE SAID THE M 47'S WERE STILL BEING USED AND THE WORN GEARS WERE BEING REPLACED.
THE ARMY HAS BEEN WORKING FOR TWO MONTHS TO CORRECT THE DEFECT AND IN SOME TESTS THE TANKS HAVE RUN THOUSANDS OF MILES WITHOUT BREAKDOWNS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE ARMY SAID THE DEFECTIVE GEARS WERE BEING REPLACED BY ORDNANCE TECHNICIANS IN THE FIELD.
THE AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO. SAID THE REPORTS OF THE GEAR DEFECTS HAD RESULTED IN A VOLUNTARY SHUTDOWN OF TWO OF ITS PLANTS.
CHRYSLER SPOKESMEN SAID THE REPORTED DEFECT WOULD NOT AFFECT ITS OPERATION OF THE DETROIT TANK ARSENAL.
CHRYSLER SAID THE ARSENAL CEASED MAKING THE M 47 ON NOV. 11 AND HAS MOVED ON TO A MORE ADVANCED MODEL.
FOR SECURITY REASONS, CHRYSLER AND TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER SPOKESMEN DECLINED TO REVEAL THE NUMBER OF M 47 TANKS PRODUCED AT THE ARSENAL.
IN SCHENECTADY, AN ALCO SPOKESMAN SAID FAILURES HAD BEEN REPORTED IN FINAL DRIVE MECHANISMS TURNED OUT BY FIVE MANUFACTURERS ON SUBCONTRACTS FOR ALCO AND CHRYSLER.

1953

ORDNANCE SPOKESMEN SAID THE DEFECT WILL BE DISCUSSED MONDAY IN DETROIT.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING IN WASHINGTON TODAY THAT AN ARMY ORDNANCE OFFICIAL TOLD HIM OF THE TANK GEAR DEFECT, DESCRIBING IT AS "AN IMPORTANT PART" OF THE M 47.
ALCO SAID IT VOLUNTARILY SHUT DOWN ITS PLANTS AT AUBURN AND SCHENECTADY, N.Y.
COMPANY SPOKESMEN, ALSO FOR SECURITY REASONS, DECLINED TO REVEAL THE NUMBER OF M 47 TANKS PRODUCED BY ALCO.
(NO PICK UP)
HN849P850PES NM

A75WX
(270) FEATHERS
WASHINGTON,NOV.21 (AP)-REP.BENDER (R-OHIO) COMPLAINED TODAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS BUYING AND STORING MOUNTAINS OF FEATHERS. HE WANTS TO KNOW WHY.
IN A LETTER TO EDWARD MANSURE, GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATOR, BENDER SAID, "WE ARE ABOUT TO CORNER THE FEATHER MARKET...WE ARE ABOUT TO FEATHER THE BIGGEST NEST, BED, OR SLEEPING BAG EVER SEEN OUTSIDE OFFICIAL WASHINGTON."
BENDER, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, ASKED MANSURE TO SHED "A LITTLE LIGHT ON A SUBJECT AS EXPENSIVE AS IT IS LIGHT." HE ASKED:
"ARE WE TRYING, IF YOU WILL FORGIVE THE EXPRESSION, TO TICKLE THE WHOLE WORLD PINK? OR IS SOMEBODY TRYING TO FEATHER THE STORM SOMEWHERE BY DROWNING THE NATION IN DOWN?"
BENDER SAID THAT ALTHOUGH IT WAS A "TOP DRAWER SECRET" EXACTLY HOW MUCH FEATHERS ARE IN GOVERNMENT POSSESSION THE INFORMATION IS EVIDENTLY WIDELY KNOWN. BUT HE DIDN'T INDICATE EXACTLY WHAT THE AMOUNT IS.
MANSURE HIMSELF WAS UNAVAILABLE TO COMMENT ON BENDER'S LETTER. BUT A GSA SPOKESMAN ACKNOWLEDGED FREELY THAT FEATHERS WAS ONE OF THE CRITICAL ITEMS BEING STOCKPILED FOR DEFENSE NEEDS.
AS TO HOW MUCH FEATHERS, FROM WHOM THEY'RE BOUGHT AND WHERE THEY'RE STORED--THAT'S A SECRET, JUST AS ARE OTHER STOCKPILING STATISTICS.
THE GSA SPOKESMAN WENT ON TO EXPLAIN THAT MOST OF THE STOCKPILE ISN'T IN ORDINARY FEATHERS BUT IN DOWN, MUCH OF WHICH IS BROUGHT IN FROM OVERSEAS.
IT'S PRIMARY USE, HE SAID, IS TO LINE THE HIGH ALTITUDE SUITS WORN BY AIRMEN.
"THE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION ONLY ACTS AS THE AGENT IN THIS MATTER," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION TELLS US HOW MUCH FEATHERS ARE NEEDED WHEN AND WE FILL THE ORDERS. THE PURCHASES ARE BY NEGOTIATED CONTRACTS RATHER THAN BIDS."
BENDER'S LETTER SAID ONE OF THE BITS OF INFORMATION KNOWN ABOUT FEATHER STOCKPILING IS THAT THE STANDARD OR REGULAR SIZE MOUNTAIN BAG IS MADE OF SOME 49 OUNCE OF FEATHERS. HE ADDED:
"WE HAVE ENOUGH TO SLEEP THE ENTIRE AMERICAN POPULATION ON THE TOP OF PIKES PEAK LONGER THAN RIP VAN WINKLE."
LT923PESNM

1953

1953

A65DT
WILSON (300)
DETROIT, NOV. 21 (AP)-SECRETARY WILSON COMPARES THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT UNDER HIS COST-CUTTING ADMINISTRATION WITH A NEW MODEL AUTOMOBILE "DESIGNED TO SELL FOR LESS, EVEN THOUGH IT IS SUPERIOR."
THE FORMER GENERAL MOTORS PRESIDENT TOLD THE AUTOMOTIVE PARTS MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION IN A SPEECH HERE LAST NIGHT:
"OF COURSE THE NEW MODEL IS SNAPPY AND STREAMLINED. IT HAS MORE HORSEPOWER AND BETTER ACCELERATION. THE ENGINE HAS A HIGH COMPRESSION HEAD AND NEW SPARK PLUGS. IT HAS BETTER LUBRICATION AND LESS INTERNAL FRICTION.
"THE MODEL IS DESIGNED TO MEET ALL REQUIREMENTS, AND AS USUALLY CLAIMED BY THE SALES AND ADVERTISING DEPARTMENTS, IT HAS BETTER VALUE PER POUND."
AT A NEWS CONFERENCE EARLIER, WILSON CRITICIZED THE "OLD MODEL" DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AS ONE IN WHICH "NO ONE FIGURED OUT WHAT YOU WOULD DO WITH ALL OF THE MILITARY EQUIPMENT PURCHASED IF THERE WAS NO WAR."

A2WX

HE REITERATED A HOPE THAT "THE EXPENDITURE RATE FOR OUR TOTAL DEFENSE EFFORT IS AT OR NEAR THE PEAK."

WILSON SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS MAKING PROGRESS ON ITS PROGRAM OF EXPANDED NATIONAL SECURITY WITH REDUCED EXPENDITURES AND FEWER PERSONNEL. HE HAS BEEN SECRETARY NINE MONTHS.

WILSON INSISTED THE NATION'S SECURITY WOULD BE MAINTAINED DESPITE DEFENSE SPENDING CUTS CONTEMPLATED AND ALREADY IN EFFECT, SAYING:

"THE FISCAL 1954 BUDGET FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT APPROVED BY CONGRESS AMOUNTED TO $34,500,000,000 (B), MORE THAN $6,500,000,000 (B) LESS THAN THE BUDGET RECOMMENDED LAST JANUARY BY THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION.

"THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FEELS SURE, WITH THESE NEW FUNDS AND OTHER FUNDS PREVIOUSLY MADE AVAILABLE TO IT BY CONGRESS, A CONTINUING INCREASE IN MILITARY STRENGTH CAN BE ACHIEVED.

"WE HAVE NO PLANS AT PRESENT TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF COMBAT UNITS OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND MARINES. BUT WE DO PLAN ON BUILDING UP THEIR MILITARY EFFECTIVENESS WITH BETTER EQUIPMENT, SOME NEW WEAPONS, AND A BETTER PLANNING OF RESERVE COMPONENTS. "THE STRENGTH OF THE AIR FORCE IS TO CONTINUE TO INCREASE BOTH THROUGH AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF COMBAT WINGS AND THROUGH BETTER EQUIPMENT."

WILSON SAID THE NATION'S AIR ARM WILL REACH A STRENGTH OF AT LEAST 115 WINGS BY NEXT JUNE 30.

RK611AES

1953

A23WX

NIGHT LEAD DICKENSON (350)

BY ELTON C.FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-CPL.ED DICKENSON WAS BACK WITH HIS FOLKS TONIGHT, GETTING READY FOR A MONTH OF VISITING DOWN HOME IN BIG STONE GAP,VA.

BUT, WHEN THAT'S OVER THE SOLDIER WHO DECIDED AGAINST REMAINING WITH 22 OTHER GI'S AND LIVING WITH COMMUNISTS, WANTS TO RE-ENLIST IN THE ARMY.

HE TOLD THAT TO REPORTERS TODAY AS HE GOT HIS 30-DAY FURLOUGH PAPERS AND ARMY PAY. HOWEVER HIS PARENTS HOPE HE'LL STAY ON THE FARM RATHER THAN GO BACK IN THE ARMY.

DICKENSON WAS TAKEN TO WALTER REED ARMY HOSPITAL IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL IN AN AIR FORCE TRANSPORT AT AN EARLY HOUR TODAY. THERE DOCTORS GAVE HIM THE ROUTINE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION REQUIRED FOR ALL RETURNED PRISONERS OF WAR. THEY FOUND HIM FIT AND HANDED HIM HIS LEAVE.

DKCKENSON WAS CAPTURED BY THE REDS IN KOREA THREE YEARS AGO. WHEN THE PRISONER EXCHANGE WAS COMPLETED, THE CORPORAL WAS STILL AMONG 23 CAPTURED GI'S REPORTED TO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION. BUT A LITTLE LATER HE WENT TO A GUARD ON THE NEUTRAL TRUCE TEAM AND SAID HE WANTED TO GO HOME.

SO HE FINALLY CAME BACK. HIS FATHER, VAN BUREN DICKENSON, HIS MOTHER, BESSIE, AND SISTER ROSE HELEN WERE WAITING WHEN HE STEPPED FROM THE PLANE. THERE WERE EMBRACES, THE MOTHER'S CRY OF "MY SON! MY SON! BLESS THE LORD" AND HAPPY TEARS.

THE FATHER, MOTHER AND SISTER, WHO MADE A LONG AUTOMOBILE DRIVE FROM SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA TO WASHINGTON YESTERDAY, HAD PLANNED TO STAY IN WASHINGTON FOR A FEW DAYS, BUT WHEN A MEDICAL COLONEL TOLD THE CORPORAL HE WAS ON FURLOUGH THE PARENTS WANTED TO HEAD FOR HOME AT ONCE. FRIENDS URGED THEM TO REST AND START BACK TOMORROW.

HOW DID HIS FOLKS LOOK TO HIM? REPORTERS ASKED DICKENSON.

"THEY LOOK BETTER TO ME THAN I PROBABLY DO TO THEM," HE SAID, WITH AN ARM AROUND HIS MOTHER.

WHAT WAS HE GOING TO DO NOW?

"I'M GOING 'ROUND TO SEE MY FRIENDS AND RELATIVES."

ONCE MORE THERE WAS THE QUESTION ABOUT A LETTER FROM A GIRL BREAKING OFF AN ENGAGEMENT. THAT, DICKENSON SAID, HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS ORIGINAL REFUSAL OF REPATRIATION--"IT DIDN'T BOTHER ME."

GG545PES

1953

WITH THE MANPOWER GOALS FOR JUNE 30, COULD MEAN 300,000 MEN AND WOMEN

A179WX

FIRST LEAD HISS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE FEDERAL PAROLE BOARD WILL LOOK ANEW INTO THE CASE OF ALGER HISS EARLY NEXT WEEK.

AUTOMATIC REVIEW OF HISS' APPLICATION FOR PAROLE HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR TODAY--ONE YEAR AFTER HE FIRST BECAME ELIGIBLE--BUT THE MEETING WAS DELAYED BECAUSE OF THE WEEKEND, AND THE BOARD CHAIRMAN WAS OUT OF THE CITY.

NO NEW DATE HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED, BUT A MEETING IS EXPECTED EARLY NEXT WEEK. HISS WILL NOT ATTEND.

HISS, A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE, WAS CONVICTED JAN.25, 1950, ON CHARGES OF LYING WHEN HE DENIED UNDER OATH THAT HE PASSED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO A SOVIET SPY RING BEFORE WORLD WAR II.

BE BEGAN SERVING A FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE MARCH 22, 1951, AT THE LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PENITENTIARY. EVEN WITHOUT PAROLE HE WOULD BE ELIGIBLE FOR RELEASE IN NOVEMBER 1954, COUNTING ALLOWANCES FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR. <2344AES

1953

A119CX

(480)

INDIANAPOLIS, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION AND THE AMERICAN LEGION, ENGAGED IN A DISPUTE OVER THE MEANING OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND CIVIL RIGHTS, DEBATED AT LONG RANGE IN TWO HALLS A HALF MILE APART HERE LAST NIGHT.

ARTHUR GARFIELD HAYS, A NEW YORK ATTORNEY AND GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE ACLU, TOLD A MEETING ORGANIZING THE UNION IN INDIANA "WE BELIEVE ANYONE CAN SAY ANYTHING HE PLEASES."

ROY M. AMOS, COMMANDER OF THE INDIANA DEPARTMENT OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, TOLD THE LEGION'S STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE "THIS ACLU OUTFIT IS UNDER THE CONTROL OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE EITHER OUTRIGHT COMMUNISTS OR FELLOWS WITH LONG RECORDS OF AFFILIATION WITH GROUPS CITED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AS SUBVERSIVE."

THE ACLU ORGANIZATION MEETING, ATTENDED BY ABOUT 375 PERSONS, WAS HELD IN THE SOCIAL CENTER OF ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH. ITS APPLICATION TO MEET IN THE INDIANA WORLD WAR MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM WAS DENIED AFTER THE LEGION RAISED OBJECTIONS.

FORTY TOP OFFICIALS OF THE INDIANA DEPARTMENT OF THE LEGION HELD THEIR MEETING AT THE SAME TIME AT THE STATE LEGION HEADQUARTERS, AT THE NORTH END OF THE THREE-BLOCK LONG HALL IN DOWNTOWN INDIANAPOLIS WHERE THE WAR MEMORIAL ALSO IS LOCATED.

THE REV. BERNARD W. GERDON, ASSISTANT PASTOR OF LITTLE FLOWER CATHOLIC CHURCH AND STATE CHAPLAIN FOR THE LEGION, TOLD THE AMERICAN LEGION MEETING:

"THE LEGION, WITH DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE IN HAND OF THE FACTS THAT THE SPEAKER FOR THE INDIANAPOLIS MEETING OF THE ACLU HAS SUBSCRIBED TO AND BEEN A MEMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS LISTED AS SUBVERSIVE, TOOK THE STAND THAT AN INDIANA MEMORIAL DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR WAR DEAD SHOULD NOT BE USED AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR HIS PHILOSOPHY OR HIS POLITICS."

THE REV. VICTOR L. GOSSENS, PASTOR OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, SAID HE RECEIVED NO CRITICISM FROM EITHER CHURCH OFFICIALS OR PARISHIONERS FOR OFFERING THE ACLU THE USE OF THE CHURCH HALL.

AMOS TOLD THE LEGIONNAIRES THAT THE ACLU "IS AN ORGANIZATION PARADING ITS AVOWED PURPOSE OF PROTECTING THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS." HE ADDED:

"WITH SUCH A PURPOSE THE AMERICAN LEGION NEVER CAN QUARREL."

1953

A120CX

BUT, HE SAID. "WE HAVE WEELL AUTHENTICATED RECORDS OF ITS ACTIVITIES SINCE 1920 SHOWING THAT 90 PER CENT OF ITS EFFORTS. MONEY AND ENERGIES

HAVE BEEN EXPENDED IN THE PROTECTION OF KNOWN COMMUNISTS, FELLOW TRAVELERS, SUBVERSIVE ALIENS AND OTHER ENEMIES OF OUR COUNTRY.

"WE DON'T WANT ANY SUCH SANCTUARY FOR COMMUNISTS IN THIS STATE."

HAYS POKED FUN AT THE LEGION STAND THAT THE ACLU IS "A FRONT FOR COMMUNISTS."

"I COULD UNDERSTAND THEIR POSITION," HAYS SAID, "IF ROBIN HOOD WERE THE SUBJECT OF CIVIL LIBERTIES."

HE REFERRED TO A RECENT CASE IN INDIANA WHERE A WOMAN MEMBER OF THE STATE TEXTBOOK COMMISSION STATED THAT ROBIN HOOD'S METHOD OF STEALING FROM THE RICH TO GIVE TO THE POOR FOLLOWED RECENT COMMUNIST TEACHING.

HAYS SAID THE LEGION'S POSITION WAS TYPICAL OF WHAT HE CALLED A NEW TREND OF THOUGHT IN AMERICA: "THAT MOST PEOPLE BELIEVE IN FREEDOM OF SPEECH, BUT. . ."

HE SAID THE RESULT WAS THAT NO ONE DARES EXERCISE FREEDOM OF SPEECH ANYMORE "BECAUSE THE DANGER IS TOO GREAT."

THE NEW YORK LAWYER SAID "PRESSURE" FROM VARIOUS CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES THREATENED FREEDOM OF EDUCATORS, AND SAID: "I'D RATHER HAVE A FEW COMMUNISTS IN THE SCHOOLS THAN FRIGHTENED, INTIMIDATED TEACHERS."

AJ852ACS

1953

1953

30.24-15541

END NOV. 21, 1953.

30.24 15542

BLANK

BEGIN NOV. 22, 1953.

30.24-15543

A175FX
--95---
SECOND LEAD KOREAN ROUNDUP (120)
BY WILLIAM BARNARD
PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, NOV 23-(AP)-THE SWEDISH DELEGATE TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION TODAY DECLARED ALL WAR PRISONERS SHOULD BE FREED NEXT JAN. 22 WHETHER THEY HAVE HEARD REPATRIATION EXPLANATIONS OR NOT.
"THAT IS THE WAY I READ THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," SAID MAJ. GEN. JAN SVENSTROM. "THERE IS NO SECRET ABOUT IT. AFTER THAT DATE THE DISPOSITION OF THE PRISONERS WILL BE UP TO THE INDIAN RED CROSS AND THE NNRC."
THE SWEDISH DELEGATE WARNED, HOWEVER, THAT OTHER MEMBERS OF THE NNRC MIGHT READ THE DOCUMENT DIFFERENTLY.
PRESUMABLY SVENSTROM'S READING OF THE ARMISTICE WOULD INCLUDE 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 323 SOUTH KOREANS IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY AS WELL AS CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS REFUSING REPATRIATION. NO EXPLANATIONS HAVE YET BEEN MADE TO THE ALLIED CAPTIVES WHOM THE REDS SAY REFUSE REPATRIATION.
EARLIER THE NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION REJECTED 3-2 A COMMUNIST PLAN TO GET THE STALLED PRISONER OF WAR EXPLANATION GOING AGAIN.
THE PLAN -- PROPOSED BY THE POLISH DELEGATE ON THE COMMISSION-- WAS TO SEGREGATE THE INTERVIEWED AND THE NON-INTERVIEWED PRISONERS HELD IN ANY ONE COMPOUND.
THE 3-2 DECISION MEANT THE INDIANS, THE SWEDES AND THE SWISS VOTED AGAINST THE PROPOSAL WHICH WAS SUPPORTED BY THE COMMUNIST POLES AND CZECHS.
THE INDIANS WHO GUARD THE 22,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS, OPPOSE ANY SEGREGATION PLAN, SAYING IT WOULD GREATLY ADD TO THEIR BURDEN AND PROVOKE VIOLENCE FROM THE UNWILLING PRISONERS.

AT TODAY'S NNRC SESSION LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN, EMPHASIZED AGAIN HE WOULD NOT BREAK UP THE COMPOUNDS ONCE THE INMATES WERE CALLED OUT FOR INTERVIEWS.
SWEDISH MAJ. GEN. JAN SVENSTROM ASKED THE COMMISSION TO APPROVE THIMAYYA'S LETTER TO THE REDS OUTLINING THE CHAIRMAN'S REASONS FOR THE BREAKDOWN IN EXPLANATIONS. THE LETTER SAID IT WAS PHYSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO SEGREGATE PRISONERS BECAUSE THERE WERE NOT ENOUGH COMPOUNDS AVAILABLE.
THE NNRC AGREED TO VOTE TOMORROW ON THIMAYYA'S MESSAGE.
THE PRESENT DEADLOCK HAS STALLED EXPLANATIONS FOR SEVEN DAYS. IT IS THE FOURTH TIME SINCE THE INTERVIEWS BEGAN THAT THERE HAVE BEEN PROLONGED INTERRUPTIONS. THE REDS HAVE ONLY 25 WORKING DAYS REMAINING TO INTERVIEW THE RELUCTANT PRISONERS.
IN ANOTHER SESSION, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS CONVENED FOR 2 HOURS AND 20 MINUTES IN TALKS AIMED AT ARRANGING A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. THE MEETING OPENED THE FIFTH WEEK WITH NO AGREEMENT YET IN SIGHT ON THE COMPOSITION, SITE AND LOCATION OF THE PROJECTED MEETING.

U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN, REPRESENTING THE UNITED NATIONS IN THE TALKS, SAID HE FEELS THE REDS ARE BLOCKING PROGRESS IN ORDER TO TAKE THE MATTER OF ARRANGING THE CONFERENCE BEFORE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK, WHICH CONVENES TUESDAY.
IN SATURDAY'S TALKS, THE REDS CALLED PATIENT, AFFABLE DEAN A "WARMONGER, AN UNTRUTHFUL ROGUE, INSINCERE, IRRATIONAL, LACKING IN COMMON SENSE AND FRIVOLOUS."
THE TALKS, WHICH BEGAN OCT.26, ARE SNARLED OVER RED INSISTENCE THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE ADMIT RUSSIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA AND BURMA TO SIT AS "NEUTRALS" WITH THE BELLIGERENTS.
THE FATE OF THREE KOREANS WHO TORE AWAY FROM COMMUNIST GUARDS AND SOUGHT SANCTUARY WITH AMERICAN MILITARY POLICE IN THE PANMUNJOM JOINT SECURITY ZONE THURSDAY STILL REMAINED UNDECIDED TODAY. THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION CONTINUED STUDYING THE CASE.
THE ALLIES ANNOUNCED AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THE THREE WERE FORMER SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO WERE TAKEN PRISONER BY THE REDS AND THEN IMPRESSED INTO COMMUNIST SERVICE. THE REDS INSISTED THE THREE WERE NORTH KOREANS.
MEANWHILE, THE RED EXPLANATIONS TO MORE THAN 22,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS BALKING AT RETURNING TO COMMUNIST RULE REMAINED STALEMATED. THE REDS, AFTER FAILING TO CONVINCE 97 PER CENT OF THOSE INTERVIEWED SO FAR TO COME BACK, HIT UPON A TECHNICALITY WHICH HAS HALTED THE EXPLANATIONS SINCE A WEEK AGO TODAY.
EB1134APS

A60FX
REPARATIONS (180)
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-JAPANESE AND FILIPINO SOURCES SAID YESTERDAY THE NATIONS ARE MAKING PROGRESS IN SETTLING THE SNARLED QUESTION OF JAPANESE REPARATIONS FOR WORLD WAR II DAMAGE TO THE PHILIPPINES, BUT THEIR FIGURES VARIED CONSIDERABLY.
THE TOKYO NEWSPAPER YOMIURI REPORTED THAT JAPAN HAS DECIDED TO PAY 250 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH MATERIALS AND SERVICES IN INSTALLMENTS OVER 7 TO 10 YEARS.
HOWEVER, RELIABLE SOURCES IN MANILA SAID THEY BELIEVED A SETTLEMENT OF ABOUT 750 MILLION DOLLARS WOULD BE AGREED UPON.
(IN MANILA ACTING FOREIGN SECRETARY FELINO NERI REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE FIGURE. HE SAID KATSUMI ONO, NEWLY APPOINTED JAPANESE MINISTER TO THE PHILIPPINES WAS EXPECTED TO BRING WITH HIM THE DRAFT OF A NEW JAPANESE REPARATIONS OFFER. ONO WAS DUE TO ARRIVE WEDNESDAY.)

IN A RECENT VISIT TO MANILA, JAPAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER, KATSUO OKAZAKI, CONFERRED INFORMALLY WITH PHILIPPINE OFFICIALS ON REPARATIONS AND SAID AN "UNDERSTANDING" HAD BEEN REACHED ON THE METHOD AND TERMS OF PAYMENT BUT NOT ON AMOUNT.
THE REPARATIONS DISPUTE HAS HELD UP PHILIPPINE RATIFICATION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1951.
YOMIURI SAID IT MAY TAKE TIME BEFORE THE COUNTRIES AGREE ON THE ISSUE. IT SAID THE NACIONALISTA PARTY, WHICH WON THE PHILIPPINE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS EARLIER THIS MONTH, IS BELIEVED TO EXPECT AT LEAST 400 MILLION DOLLARS IN REPARATIONS.
EB109PPS NM

A37FX
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-PEIPING RED RADIO SAID SUNDAY THAT PROF. IKUO OYAMA, THE JAPANESE EDUCATOR WHO WAS AWARDED A STALIN PEACE PRIZE BY RUSSIA IN 1951, HAS ARRIVED BY PLANE IN VIENNA TO ATTEND A COMMUNIST-SPONSORED "WORLD PEACE COUNCIL MEETING."
PEIPING SAID OYAMA ARRIVED WITH DELEGATES FROM RED CHINA AND VIETNAM AND WERE GREETED BY AUSTRIAN AND RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVES.
EB1136APS

A99FX
(125)
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-RED CHINA IS STEPPING UP ALONG ITS PROPAGANDA AIR LANES THE REPEATEDLY DENIED CHARGE THAT U.S. FLIERS DROPPED GERM-LADEN BOMBS DURING THE KOREAN WAR.
FOR SEVERAL DAYS THE PEIPING RED RADIO HAS BROADCAST IN FULL WHAT WERE PURPORTED TO BE 19 LENGTHY "CONFESSIONS" OF CAPTURED AIRMEN. THESE FLIERS, SINCE THEIR RELEASE, HAVE REPUDIATED THE STATEMENTS AS FABRICATIONS SIGNED UNDER TORTURE.
LAST NIGHT THE PEIPING RADIO, MONITORED HERE, QUOTED ALAN WINNINGTON, CORRESPONDENT FOR THE COMMUNIST LONDON DAILY WORKER, AS SAYING THE 19 "CONFESSIONS" PLUS SIX PUBLISHED PREVIOUSLY "CONFIRM THAT THE AMERICAN JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF ORDERED GERM WARFARE PROJECT PREPARATIONS IN LATE 1950" AND THE MISSIONS WERE CARRIED OUT FOR 15 MONTHS BOTH "IN KOREA AND CHINA."
EB323PPS NM

A38FX
(190)
KURE, JAPAN, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-AN AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICER JUST COULDN'T FIGURE HOW A JAPANESE DESTROYER DODGED NINE TORPEDOES IN A WORLD WAR II SEA SCRAP IN EARLY 1945.
SO HE WROTE THE SKIPPER OF THE DESTROYER KAMIKAZE AND ASKED HIM, SAID KYODO NEWS SERVICE.
THE AMERICAN, CAPT. FRANCIS W. SCANLAND, SAID IN THE RECENT LETTER TO HIROSHI KASUGA THAT HE WANTED TO KNOW THE ANSWER FOR FUTURE REFERENCE OF THE U.S. NAVY.
SCANLAND WROTE THAT HIS SUB, THE HAWKBILL, LET GO WITH A HALF DOZEN TORPEDOES FROM 2,000 YARDS IN THE TWO-HOUR FIGHT. EVERY ONE MISSED THE DESTROYER, WHICH WAS ESCORTING A JAPANESE TRANSPORT CONVOY.
THE HAWKBILL STALKED THE KAMIKAZE FOR TWO MORE HOURS AND FINALLY CLOSED TO 600 YARDS FOR THREE MORE SHOTS. THESE, TOO, SLID BY WITHOUT A TOUCH.
KASUGA'S DESTROYER THEN GOT IN ITS LICKS WITH DEPTH CHARGES, DAMAGING THE SUB.
AFTER RECEIVING SCANLAND'S LETTER, KASUGA SAID HE REMEMBERED THE ATTACK AS THE WORST HE HAD EXPERIENCED. HE SAID MOST OF THE KAMIKAZE'S OFFICERS AND MEN CREW ARE STILL ALIVE AND WOULD LIKE TO TALK OVER THE BATTLE WITH SCANLAND.
BUT HOW DID HE EVADE THOSE NINE TORPEDOES?
JUST A MATTER OF TURNING FASTER THAN THE TORPEDOES CAME, SAID KASUGA.
EB1140APS NM

A17FX
NIXON (300)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
MANILA, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID YESTERDAY PRESIDENT-ELECT RAMON MAGSAYSAY OF THE PHILIPPINES "CAN BECOME A GREAT ASIAN LEADER" BUT MUST SETTLE PRESSING DOMESTIC PROBLEMS BEFORE TRYING TO EXERT INFLUENCE OUTSIDE HIS COUNTRY.
THE STATEMENT BOLSTERED MAGSAYSAY'S POSITION IN THE FACE OF DEMANDS THAT HE IMMEDIATELY ASSUME THE LEAD IN TRYING TO WELD SOUTHEAST ASIA NATIONS TOGETHER MILITARILY AND ECONOMICALLY.
BOTH SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND CARLOS P. ROMULO, FORMER U.N. PRESIDENT, URGED LAST WEEK THAT MAGSAYSAY BEGIN WORKING TOWARD A SOUTHEAST ASIA BLOC.
MAGSAYSAY'S "ABILITY TO BECOME A LEADER OUTSIDE OF THE PHILIPPINES WILL BE DETERMINED BY WHAT HE IS ABLE TO DO FIRST IN SOLVING THE PROBLEMS OF THE PHILIPPINES," NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN ACCOMPANYING HIM.
NIXON SAID THE PRESIDENT-ELECT "HAS A TREMENDOUS EMOTIONAL FOLLOWING AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT HE SUCCEED OR MEASURE UP TO ONE OF THE HOPES THE PEOPLE HAVE IN HIM."
NIXON CONFERRED WITH MAGSAYSAY SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING HERE FRIDAY ON HIS GOODWILL TOUR AND WILL TALK WITH HIM AGAIN TONIGHT AT A DINNER GIVEN BY PHILIPPINES VICE PRESIDENT FERNANDO LOPEZ.
NIXON LEFT LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE UNITED STATES IS COUNTING HEAVILY UPON MAGSAYSAY TO INFLUENCE ASIAN NATIONS TO OPPOSE COMMUNISM MORE STRONGLY. NIXON SAID THAT MAGSAYSAY, WHO GAINED FAME FIGHTING COMMUNISTIC GUERRILLAS IN THE PHILIPPINES, "HAS THE KEENEST UNDERSTANDING OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT ABROAD AND AT HOME OF ANY MAN I HAVE TALKED TO."
AT ANOTHER POINT, NIXON SAID:
"THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER FREE NATIONS MUST RECOGNIZE THAT NO POLICY IN ASIA CAN BE BASED ON ANY CONCEPT WHATSOEVER OF COLONIALISM, EXPLOITATION OR WESTERN SUPERIORITY. THE MAIN ATTACK OF THE COMMUNISTS IN ASIA AGAINST THE WEST HAS BEEN ON THESE ISSUES."
NIXON AND HIS PARTY MET FILIPINO FARMERS DURING THE DAY.
HE MOTORED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AT LOS BANOS, SOUTHEAST OF MANILA AND STOPPED ALONG THE WAY TO INSPECT A STOCK FARM AND SUGAR PLANTATION. FARMERS LEFT THEIR RICE PADDIES TO LINE THE ROAD AND MEET THE VICE PRESIDENT.
NIXON WAS SCHEDULED TO MAKE HIS ONLY SPEECH DURING HIS FOUR DAY STAY LATER TODY AT A JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE RALLY IN MANILA.
JS711PPS NM

A16FX
(100)
MANILA, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID YESTERDAY THAT INCLUSION OF THE INDOCHINA WAR ON THE AGENDA FOR NEXT MONTH'S BIG THREE TALKS AT BERMUDA IS NECESSARY FOR "ANY INTELLIGENT DISCUSSION OF ASIA."
NIXON, WHO VISITED INDOCHINA DURING HIS CURRENT GOODWILL TOUR, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HE HAD NOT MADE ANY SPECIFIC REPORT THAT MIGHT HAVE INFLUENCED THE DECISION TO ADD INDOCHINA TO THE AGENDA.
"IT WAS NOT NECESSARY FOR ME TO REPORT," NIXON SAID. "NO INTELLIGENT DISCUSSION OF ASIA COULD BE HELD WITHOUT INCLUDING INDOCHINA.
"THERE WE HAVE DIRECT COMMUNIST SUPPORT OF AND ASSISTANCE TO AGGRESSION."
EB950APS

A14FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, NOV.23 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TA TAO NEWS AGENCY SAID YESTERDAY RUSSIA HAS GIVEN RED CHINA FOUR 2,000-TON DESTROYER ESCORTS AND SEVEN GUNBOATS AND MINESWEEPERS IN THE PAST FOUR WEEKS.
THE AGENCY SAID EIGHT OF THE WARSHIPS ARE BEING OVERHAULED IN PORT ARTHUR, MANCHURIA.
EB940APS

A92
(130)
EBBW VALE, WALES, NOV.22 (AP)-ANEURIN BEVAN, LEFTWING LABORITE, TOOK A DIM VIEW TODAY OF THE FORTHCOMING MEETING OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL IN BERMUDA.
"WE DO NOT WANT SIR WINSTON IN HIS FRAGILE STATE OF HEALTH TO GO ALONG TO BERMUDA TO MEET PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS PRESENT HARASSED CONDITION OF MIND TO DISCUSS THESE VERY GRAVE MATTERS WITH THE FRENCH REPRESENTATIVE WHO MAY NOT KNOW AT ANY MOMENT WHETHER HE IS GOING TO BE CALLED HOME," SAID BEVAN.
IN A SPEECH TO A CROWD OF ABOUT 300 POLITICAL SUPPORTERS HERE HE

SAID THE LABOR PARTY SHOULD INSIST ON A DEBATE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS ON IMPORTANT FOREIGN ISSUES BEFORE THE BERMUDA MEETING.

HE DECLARED THE BURDEN OF REARMAMENT MUST BE LIGHTENED. HE CRITICIZED THE KEEPING OF BRITISH FORCES IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE, AND HE SAID IT IS ALWAYS A MISTAKE TO ACCEPT THE JUDGMENT OF MILITARY LEADERS ON POLITICAL EVENTS.

QR559PES

A42
(140)

PARIS, NOV.22 (AP)-BENOIT FRACHON, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GENERAL LABOR CONFEDERATION (CGT), FRANCE'S LARGEST LABOR ORGANIZATION, WAS ARRESTED TODAY.

HE WAS CHARGED WITH ENDANGERING THE SECURITY OF THE STATE. THE WARRANT WAS ISSUED MARCH 24, 1952 AFTER POLICE RAIDS ON COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS AND ELSEWHERE AND ON THE CGT OFFICES. FRACHON HAS BEEN IN HIDING EVER SINCE.

SEVERAL OTHER CGT OFFICIALS WERE ARRESTED AT THE TIME THE WARRANT WAS ISSUED FOR FRACHON'S ARREST.

THE 60-YEAR-OLD FORMER METAL WORKER WAS PICKED UP TODAY AS HE LEFT A PARIS MEETING HALL WHERE, DESPITE THE WARRANT HANGING OVER HIM, HE BOLDLY PRESIDED OVER THE CONGRESS OF THE UNION OF SYNDICATES OF THE PARIS REGION.

DURING HIS PERIOD IN HIDING FRACHON FREQUENTLY SENT LONG STATEMENTS TO COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS AND THE UNION AND COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS ON ISSUES OF THE MOMENT.

NEVER, HOWEVER, HAD HE SO COMPLETELY FLOUTED THE LAW AS HE DID IN PRESIDING TODAY AT THE CONGRESS OF PARIS REGIONAL SYNDICATES.

A PARIS NEWSPAPER SAID FRACHON TOLD THE GATHERING OF HIS JOY AT BEING BACK WITH HIS OLD COMRADES "AT THE MOMENT WHEN UNITY OF THE WORKING CLASS IS GREATER AND GREATER WHILE THE REACTIONARIES ARE MORE AND MORE DIVIDED."

RP344PES

A56

PARIS, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE REPORTED TODAY THE HEALTH OF FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT IS "DEFINITELY IMPROVED."

BIDAULT STILL INTENDS TO TAKE PART IN TUESDAY'S WIND-UP DEBATE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND ATTEND THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN POLITICAL UNITY CONFERENCE AT THE HAGUE ON WEDNESDAY. HE ALSO IS SLATED TO BE AT THE BIG THREE CONFERENCE IN BERMUDA NEXT MONTH.

BIDAULT SUFFERED A FAINTING SPELL WHILE DELIVERING A SPEECH IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY FRIDAY. BECAUSE OF HIS ILLNESS THE ASSEMBLY POSTPONED THE CONCLUSION OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE UNTIL TUESDAY.

RP350PES

A22

TRIESTE BUDGET (350)

1953

BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, NOV.22 (AP)-WESTERN DIPLOMATS HERE WERE OPTIMISTIC TODAY IN THEIR EFFORTS TO SETTLE THE DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE.

THEY DISCOUNTED THE STILL SHARP TONE OF THE YUGOSLAV AND ITALIAN PRESS AS MERELY A SOP TO STRONG POPULAR FEELINGS IN BOTH COUNTRIES.

BUT DESPITE THIS OPTIMISM THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY TANJUG THREW COLD WATER ON ITALY'S CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE YESTERDAY OF A PLAN TO MEET WITH YUGOSLAVIA AND THE WESTERN BIG THREE (THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE), ON TRIESTE. ITALY'S TERMS WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

TANJUG SAID ITALY'S ASSENT SEEMED TO BE ALONG LINES LAID DOWN EARLIER BY ROME. IT ADDED THAT ANY PROPOSAL FOR A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE IS "COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE" IF IT TAKES FOR GRANTED TURNING OVER PART OF TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY TO ITALY.

TODAY YUGOSLAV VOTERS BALLOTED FOR LEGISLATIVE CANDIDATES ON BOTH THE NATIONAL AND LOCAL LEVEL AGAINST A BACKDROP OF BITTER RESENTMENT OVER ITALIAN CLAIMS TO THIS STRATEGIC PORT ON THE ADRIATIC SEA. DESPITE SOME LOCAL CONTESTS IT WAS OBVIOUS THE YUGOSLAVS WOULD ENDORSE HEARTILY THE WAY PRESIDENT TITO'S ANTI-SOVIET COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IS CONDUCTING ITS FOREIGN RELATIONS.

ITALY HAS INSISTED IN THE PAST THAT IT WILL SIT DOWN AT A FORMAL CONFERENCE ONLY IF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN PLEDGE OF OCT.8 TO LET ITALY OCCUPY THE ALLIED ZONE A OF TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY IS CARRIED OUT. ONLY THEN, THE ITALIANS INSIST, CAN THEY DEAL ON EQUAL TERMS WITH YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B.

TANJUG'S OPPOSITE VIEW LAST NIGHT WAS NOT TAKEN BY DIPLOMATS AS A BLOW TO PRESENT MANEUVERING. THE DIPLOMATS SAY, A LOT LIES AHEAD BEFORE EVEN INFORMAL FIVE-POWER TALKS CAN BE HELD AND THAT THE PRESENT PHASE IS JUST ONE OF SOUNDING OUT. THEY ALSO THINK YUGOSLAV AND ITALIAN LEADERS ARE FAR MORE ANXIOUS TO END EIGHT YEARS OF BICKERING OVER TRIESTE THAN THEY LET ON PUBLICLY.

THE VIEW IS THAT THE POLITICAL DANGERS OF ADVISING MODERATION WHEN BOTH COUNTRIES ARE EXCITED OVER AN ISSUE SO DEAR TO PATRIOTIC HEARTS KEEP THE RESPECTIVE LEADERS FROM TELLING THEIR PEOPLE FRANKLY THAT A SETTLEMENT IS ESSENTIAL FOR THE COMMON ECONOMIC AND STRATEGIC GOOD.

THAT WAS WHY PELLA'S WORD YESTERDAY THAT ITALY WOULD TAKE A "POSITIVE AND CONSTRUCTIVE ATTITUDE" TOWARD FIVE-POWER TALKS CAUSED SUCH DIPLOMATIC PLEASURE. IT WAS ONLY A CONDITIONED "YES," BUT IT REFLECTED INCREASING OFFICIAL MODERATION ON THE ISSUE.

JA131PES

A126
(140)

1950

USTER, SWITZERLAND, NOV.22 (AP)-SWISS FOREIGN MINISTER MAX PETITPIERRE REAFFIRMED TODAY THAT SWITZERLAND WILL NOT TOLERATE THE USE OF FORCE DURING COMMUNIST "EXPLANATIONS" TO PRISONERS OF WAR UNWILLING TO RETURN TO CHINA OR NORTH KOREA.

PETITPIERRE SAID AT A PUBLIC MEETING THAT THE SWISS GOVERNMENT FULLY APPROVED THE STAND AGAINST COMPULSION TAKEN BY ARMIN DAENIKER, SWISS MEMBER OF THE FIVE-NATION NEUTRAL POW COMMISSION IN KOREA.

POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION, UNSUCCESSFULLY TRIED TO PERSUADE THE SWISS GOVERNMENT TO ORDER DAENIKER TO SANCTION THE USE OF FORCE.

PETITIPIERRE SAID THE SWISS GOVERNMENT HAD GIVEN DAENIKER FULL AUTHORITY TO MAKE DECISIONS AND "WE ARE DETERMINED NOT TO ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE MOVED BY MISPLACED AND UNJUSTIFIED CRITICISM." HE ADDED:

"MR.DAENIKER IS DEFENDING NOT ONLY JUDICIAL RULES BUT THE PRINCIPLES OF HUMANITY. THE FEDERAL COUNCIL (CABINET) APPROVES THE FIRMNESS WITH WHICH HE ACCOMPLISHED HIS DIFFICULT MISSION." XXX

JM9PES

A34

-95-

FRANKFURT, NOV.22 (AP)-TWO ANTI-COMMUNIST CZECHS FLEW OVER THE IRON CURTAIN TO THE WEST IN A SMALL SPORTS PLANE TODAY AND ASKED U.S. AUTHORITIES FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM, U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED.

THE AMERICAN-BUILT PIPER CUB LANDED NEAR THE BAVARIAN TOWN OF REGENSBURG AFTER A 150-MINUTE FLIGHT FROM PRAGUE, THE CZECHOSLOVAK CAPITAL.

IT CAME DOWN IN AN OPEN FIELD BETWEEN THE SMALL HAMLETS OF STRASSDOBL AND NOEHAM IN THE DISTRICT OF PFARR-KIRCHEN.
THE UNDERCARRIAGE AND PROPELLOR WERE DAMAGED IN LANDING BUT NEITHER OF THE TWO MEN WAS REPORTED HURT. THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS ZDENEK WOLF, 23, PILOT, AND JIRI WERTHEIM, 25. SEE NOTE TO EDITORS
THE TWO WERE HELD FOR QUESTIONING BY U.S. MILITARY INVESTIGATORS IN REGENSBURG AND THEIR PLANE WAS PUT UNDER ARMY GUARD.

HOW THE REFUGEES GOT THE PLANE AND HOW THEY ESCAPED WAS NOT REVEALED IMMEDIATELY.
IT WAS THE THIRD FREEDOM PLANE TO FLY TO THE WEST THIS YEAR FROM COMMUNIST-RULED CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THE LATEST IN A LONG SERIES OF DRAMATIC ESCAPES ACROSS ITS TIGHTLY-GUARDED FRONTIERS.
DESPERATE REFUGEES HAVE TURNED TO PLANES, GLIDERS, AMPHIBIOUS JEEPS AND COLLAPSIBLE BOATS AS MEANS OF ESCAPE.
LAST MARCH, FOUR ANTI-RED CZECHS SEIZED AN AIRLINER AT GUNPOINT OVER CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND FLEW IT TO FRANKFURT WITH 23 RELUCTANT PASSENGERS ACCOMPANYING THEM ON THEIR FLIGHT TO FREEDOM. PASSENGERS AND PLANE WERE RETURNED LATER TO CZECH AUTHORITIES.
TEN DAYS EARLIER, THREE OTHERS HAD FLOWN INTO AUSTRIA IN A SMALL GERMAN-MADE PLANE.
IN JULY, EIGHT CZECHS MADE ANOTHER SPECTACULAR DASH TO THE WEST BY CRASHING THROUGH THE BORDER NEAR REGENSBURG ON A PATCHED UP BRITISH ARMORED CAR.

BAVARIAN STATE POLICE AT PFARR-KIRCHEN SAID THE TWO WHO ESCAPED BRAVED BULLETS FROM COMMUNIST BORDER GUARDS. THEY SAID THE CZECH GUARDS FIRED WITH CARBINES AND PISTOLS AS THE PIPER CUB PLANE CROSSED THE CZECH-GERMAN FRONTIER AT 900 FEET.
THE TWO WALKED TO A NEARBY FARMHOUSE AFTER LANDING AND ASKED WHETHER THEY WERE IN WEST GERMANY. THEY APPARENTLY FEARED THEY HAD STRAYED OFF THEIR COURSE IN THE FOGGY WEATHER AND PUT DOWN IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF AUSTRIA.
SOLDIERS OF THE U.S. SIXTH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT WERE DETAILED TO GUARD THE PLANE. NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS WERE NOT PERMITTED TO INTERVIEW THE MEN IMMEDIATELY.
QR556PES 1053

Editors:

U.S. army headquarters in Heidelberg, Germany, have requested the withholding of the names of the two czechs who escaped from Prague in a plane today (A34 under Frankfurt date fourth graf). Officials gave NO explanation.

the ap

oc 345pes

A31
TRIER, GERMANY, NOV.22 (AP)-THREE THOUSAND YOUTHS FROM WEST EUROPE CAMPAIGNED TODAY FOR A UNITED EUROPE. THEY ERECTED NEW SIGNS ALONG THE GERMAN-LUXEMBOURG FRONTIER.
THE SIGNS READ, "YOU COME FROM EUROPE--YOU REMAIN IN EUROPE."
EVENTUALLY SUCH SIGNS WILL BE PLACED AT ALL WESTERN BORDER CROSSINGS OF WEST GERMANY IN A CAMPAIGN SPONSORED BY THE LEAGUE OF EUROPEAN YOUTH."
SPEAKERS FROM FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG, THE SAAR AND WEST GERMANY PLEDGED THEY WILL WORK FOR EUROPEAN INTEGRATION.
"UNLESS WE MAKE THIS CENTURY A CENTURY OF EUROPE, IT WILL BE A CENTURY OF DECLINE FOR ALL EUROPEAN PEOPLE," ONE SPEAKER SAID.
LS214PES

A101
(130)
GRAFENWOEHR, GERMANY, NOV.22 (AP)-AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE AGENTS ARRESTED A 23-YEAR OLD GERMAN GIRL AS A SPY SUSPECT IN A RESTAURANT HERE TODAY.
SHE WAS NABBED AS SHE STARTED TO PAY 1,000 MARKS ($233) TO A GI FOR MILITARY INFORMATION. SHE WANTED TO KNOW THE FIRE POWER OF AMERICAN ARTILLERY.
THE U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT NUERNBERG SAID THE SOLDIER REPORTED TWO WEEKS AGO THAT THE GIRL HAD OFFERED 125 MARKS ($29.75) FOR TWO TRAINING INSTRUCTION BOOKS. HE SAID THE SOLDIER WAS GIVEN TWO OUTDATED BOOKS WHICH HE RELAYED TO THE GIRL.
THE GIRL THEN OFFERED 1,000 MARKS FOR INFORMATION ON THE FIRE POWER OF AN AMERICAN ARTILLERY BATTALION. COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE LAID A TRAP FOR HER. TWO AGENTS POSED AS WAITERS IN THE RESTAURANT WHERE THE SOLDIER AND GIRL MET. SHE WAS ARRESTED AS SHE TOOK OUT HER PURSE.
THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY SAID IT WAS NOT YET DETERMINED FROM WHOM THE GIRL RECEIVED ORDERS.
QR632PES 1015

A73
(100)
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV.22 (AP)-LT.GEN.WILLIAM H.TUNNER, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE, ARRIVED YESTERDAY FOR HIGH-LEVEL TALKS WITH THE NATIONAL DEFENSE MINISTER AND GREEK AIR FORCE OFFICIALS ON THE RECENT U.S.-GREEK MILITARY BASE AGREEMENT.
"I AM HERE TO INITIATE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE AGREEMENT AND DISCUSS PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH IT," TUNNER TOLD NEWSMEN. "WE NOW HAVE A SURVEY TEAM HERE WORKING VERY CLOSELY WITH THE NATIONAL DEFENSE MINISTRY ON DETAILS FOR BASE LOCATIONS AND ON PROBLEMS THAT ARE LIKELY TO ARISE."
TUNNER REFUSED TO GIVE DETAILS AS TO THE NUMBER AND LOCATION OF BASES. THIS WILL DEPEND ON DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN NATO AND THE GREEK MILITARY LEADERSHIP, HE SAID.
JM457PES

A71
(150)
TEHRAN, NOV.22 (AP)-PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI TOLD IRANIANS TODAY THE REMAINDER OF THE NATION'S TROUBLES "WILL BE REMOVED SOON."
IN A RADIO SPEECH WHICH APPEARED TO BE CLEARING THE WAY FOR A POSSIBLE SOLUTION OF THE OIL PROBLEM, ZAHEDI ADDED "A PERIOD OF PROSPERITY WILL BEGIN SHORTLY."
THE SPEECH WAS MARKED BY THE ABSENCE OF ATTACKS ON THE BRITISH--NORMALLY ONE OF THE MAIN STOCKS IN TRADE OF ANY IRANIAN POLITICIAN TACKLING THE PROBLEM OF RESTORING OIL PRODUCTION--THE NATION'S

30.24- 15547

DRIED UP MONEY MAKER.
ZAHEDI DECLARED "THE IRANIAN NATION MUST REMEMBER THE MAIN GOAL OF NATIONALIZING OIL WAS NOT TO RUIN THE ABADAN REFINERY GRADUALLY OR TO SHOULDER THE GREAT EXPENSES INVOLVED IN LOOKING AFTER THESE HUGE INSTALLTIONS.
THE GOAL WAS TO GET BACK THE NATION'S RIGHTS AND GET ENOUGH INCOME IN FUTURE SO THE GOVERNMENT COULD CURE THE NATION'S ILL."
ZAHEDI SAID MOSSADEGH'S FAILURE TO MARKET IRANIAN OIL ONCE IT WAS NATIONALIZED COST IRAN FOUR MILLION RIALS (112 MILLION DOLLARS) DURING MOSSADEGH'S 23 MONTHS IN OFFICE.
HE DECLARED SCORNFULLY THAT MOSSADEGH SOLD ONLY 120,000 TONS OF OIL, AND ADDED: "EVEN FOR THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET RECEIVED THE MONEY."
.JM453PES

A52
(330)
BY LARRY ALLEN
DIEN BIEN PHU, INDOCHINA, NOV. 22 (AP)-FRENCH-VIETNAMESE PARATROOP PATROLS FANNED OUT 10 MILES AROUND DIEN BIEN PHU TODAY IN SEARCH OF VIETMINH REBELS AFTER CONSOLIDATING THEIR NEWLY CAPTURED OFFENSIVE POSITION ON THE BROAD PLAIN HERE.
SIMULTANEOUSLY, THOUSANDS OF THAI PARTISANS JOINED OTHER LOYAL TROOPS IN SWEEPING A WIDE AREA SOUTH OF THEIR CAPITAL OF LAI CHAU, 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI.
THE ATTACKERS FAILED TO CONTACT TROOPS OF AN ESTIMATED ONE REGIMENT WITH WHICH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HAD HELD THE PLAIN OF DIEN BIEN PHU AND ITS AIRSTRIP SINCE OCTOBER, 1952, WHEN THE ENEMY FORCES OVERRAN MOST OF THE PRO-FRENCH THAI MOUNTAIN COUNTRY.
THE AREA GETS ITS NAME FROM THE TRIBESMEN INHABITING THE MOUNTAINS. THE TERRITORY IS NOT PART OF NEIGHBORING THAILAND.
ONE HUNDRED MORE AIRBORNE TROOPS WERE POURED INTO DIEN BIEN PHU FROM HANOI TODAY TO FURTHER AUGMENT THE PARATROOPERS WHO CAPTURED ALL OF THE PLAIN, THE AIRSTRIP AND SURROUNDING VILLAGES IN SURPRISE ATTACKS FRIDAY AND SATURDAY.
THE PARATROOPERS' LIGHTNING ASSAULT APPEARED TODAY TO HAVE BLOCKED A VIETMINH ATTACK UPON THE THAI CAPITAL AND ANY FRESH INVASION OF THE NEIGHBORING INDOCHINESE KINGDOM OF LAOS.
A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN REPORTED THAT VIETMINH DIVISION 316 WAS MOVING FROM THE HOA BINH SECTOR ON THE BLACK RIVER, 40 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI, IN THE DIRECTION OF LAI CHAU AND THE LAOTIAN FRONTIER AT THE MOMENT PARATROOPERS LANDED IN DIEN BIEN PHU. THIS WAS THE BASE USED BY THE VIETMINH IN INVADING NORTHWESTERN LAOS LAST APRIL.
THE VIETMINH DIVISION WAS NOW REPORTED NEAR NASAN, 117 MILES WEST OF HANOI AND 3 MILES SOUTHEAST OF LAI CHAU.
IN ADDITION TO BLOCKING THE VIETMINH THRUSTS TOWARDS LAI CHAU AND INTO LAOS, THE FRENCH WERE HOPEFUL THE THAI PARTISANS, GETTING SUPPORT FROM DIEN BIEN PHU, WILL PLAY AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN FORCING THE VIETMINH OUT OF MUCH OF THE THAI COUNTRY THEY NOW HOLD.
THE FRENCH TODAY REPORTED 40 VIETMINH TROOPS HAD BEEN KILLED AND 20 CAPTURED IN MINOR MOP-UPS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA.
RP342PES

A62 (140)
KHARTOUM, SUDAN, NOV.22 (AP)-A FIVE-NATION ELECTORAL COMMISSION HAS REJECTED EGYPT'S DEMAND THAT CURRENT SUDANESE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BE SUSPENDED IN TWO PROVINCES ON THE GROUNDS OF "GRAVE INTERFERENCE BY ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS."
MAJ. SALAH SALEM, EGYPTIAN MINISTER OF STATE FOR SUDAN AFFAIRS. CHARGED FRIDAY NIGHT THAT THE BRITISH WERE INTERFERING WITH THE VOTING IN KASSALA AND EQUATORIA.
INDIA'S SUKUMUR SEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE ELECTORAL COMMISSION WATCHING OVER THE VOTING, MADE PUBLIC TODAY A TELEGRAM HE HAD SENT TO SELAM SATURDAY REPORTING THE COMMISSION HAS INVESTIGATED MANY CASES OF ALLEGED INTERFERENCE AND DECIDED THAT ANY POSTPONEMENT OF THE VOTING IN THE TWO PROVINCES OR REMOVAL OF SOME OFFICIALS ACCUSED "WOULD NOT BE JUSTIFIED."
THE ELECTIONS IN THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN CONDOMINIUM ARE BEING HELD IN STAGES. BOTH LONDON AND CAIRO HAVE MADE CHARGES OF INTERFERENCE. AFTER THE PARLIAMENT IS CHOSEN, THE SUDANESE WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO DECIDE BY PLEBISCITE THEIR OWN POLITICAL FUTURE. V32A
IN ADDITION TO SEN, THE COMMISSION IS COMPOSED OF ONE BRITON, ONE EGYPTIAN, ONE AMERICAN, AND THREE SUDANESE MEMBERS.
ML416PES

A67
(220)
JERUSALEM, NOV.22 (AP)-ISRAEL'S PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION TONIGHT SAID ISRAEL "MUST QUESTION THE VERACITY" OF A REPORT TO UNITED NATIONS TRUCE OBSERVERS ON WHICH THE WESTERN BIG THREE BASED THEIR SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ISRAEL FOR THE RECENT ATTACK ON THE JORDAN-HELD VILLAGE OF KIBYA.
THE BIG THREE RESOLUTION, NOW PENDING BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL IN NEW YORK, CALLS FOR CENSURE OF ISRAEL IN THE ATTACK IN WHICH THE SECURITY COUNCIL HAS BEEN TOLD 53 VILLAGERS WERE KILLED AND MANY OTHERS WOUNDED. IT ALSO CALLS ON BOTH ISRAEL AND JORDAN TO PUT A STOP TO BORDER INCIDENTS IN PALESTINE AND URGES THAT THE TRUCE OBSERVERS' FORCE BE STRENGTHENED TO HELP REDUCE CLASHES.
BEN-GURION BROADCAST A SPEECH IN WHICH HE SAID THE U.S.-BRITISH-FRENCH RESOLUTION, "OWING TO ITS ONE-SIDEDNESS, ENCOURAGES FURTHER MURDEROUS ATTACKS BY ARMED BANDS FROM JORDAN AND BY MEMBERS OF (JORDAN'S) ARAB LEGION."
HE DECLARED THE "GOVERNMENT OS IRAEL MUST QUESTION THE VERACITY OF THE REPORT SUBMITTED TO (DANISH) GEN.VAGN BENNIKE, THE U.N. OBSERVERS' CHIEF OF STAFF, ON WHICH THE THREE BIG POWERS BASE THEIR IMPUTATION OF RESPONSIBILITY TO THE 'ARMED FORCES OF ISRAEL.'"
ISRAEL HAS INSISTED THAT THE KIBYA RAID WAS CARRIED OUT BY JEWISH BORDER RESIDENTS IN RETALATION FOR RAIDS FROM THE JORDAN SIDE, RATHER THAN BY REGULAR UNITS OF ISRAEL'S ARMED FORCES.
DELEGATIONS FROM THE ARAB STATES TO THE U.N. HAVE CRITICIZED THE RESOLUTION ON THE GROUNDS IT DID NOT CONDEMN ISRAEL IN SUFFICIENTLY STRONG TERMSM
IN HIS BROADCAST THE 69-YEAR-OLD OUTGOING PREMIER OF ISRAEL DECLARED "THE DRAFT RESOLUTION OF THE THREE POWERS MAKES A CLEAR DISCRIMINATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD OF ONE PEOPLE AND THAT OF ANOTHER." HE CONTINUED:
"WHILE CENSURING ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA AFFAIR THE POWERS BY THEIR SILENCE CONDONE IN EFFECT ALL MURDERS COMMITTED BY THE ARMED FORCES HAILING FROM THE KINGDOM OF JORDAN, INCLUDING THOSE PERPETRATED BY MEMBERS OF THE ARAB LEGION BOTH BEFORE THE KIBYA INCIDENT AND SINCE THEN TILL THE PRESENT DAY."

"THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL NOTES WITH AMAZEMENT AND DEEP REGRET," BEN GURION CONTINUED, "THAT THE RESOLUTION NEGLECTS THE CENTRAL PURPOSE OF THE U.N. CHARTER AND THE PRIMARY OBJECTIVE OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS, WHICH IS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE, BY FAILING TO CALL UPON THE PARTIES CONCERNED TO ENTER INTO DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE ACHIEVEMENT OF A FINAL SETTLEMENT.

"THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT CANNOT BUT INTERPRET THIS OMISSION AS A GRIEVOUS AND DISTURBING EXAMPLE OF THE APPEASEMENT OF THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ARAB LEAGUE WHO OPENLY PROFESS AIMS OF WAR AND NOT OF PEACE TOWARD ISRAEL.

"THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT THAT THE DRAFT RESOLUTION IS LIABLE TO UPHOLD THE REJECTION OF PEACE BY JORDAN AND OTHER ARAB STATES."

QR612PES

A18WX

ADVANCE FOR 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, NOV. 22

SPIES-WHITE BUDGET 600

BY JOHN CHADWICK

1053

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS ASKED TODAY BY SENATE PROBERS OF COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT TO RELAY ANOTHER MESSAGE TO CANADIAN AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF A REQUEST TO QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO, FORMER SOVIET CODE CLERK AT OTTAWA.

GOUZENKO, WHO NOW LIVES WITH HIS FAMILY IN AN ONTARIO TOWN UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME AND HAS A ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GUARD, BROKE WITH HIS SOVIET MASTERS IN 1945 AND SUPPLIED THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT WITH INFORMATION ABOUT RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES.

A FIRST REQUEST OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO QUESTION HIM WAS TURNED DOWN BY THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, WHICH SAID U. S. AUTHORITIES HAD BEEN PROMPTLY ADVISED OF ALL INFORMATION OF VALUE TO THEM.

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) QUESTIONED THIS, HOWEVER, AND AT HIS REQUEST DULLES ASKED THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT LAST THURSDAY TO RECONSIDER ITS REFUSAL TO ALLOW A SUBCOMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERVIEW GOUZENKO.

JENNER SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE FORMER SOVIET CODE CLERK COULD FURNISH IT WITH INFORMATION THAT WOULD BE OF VALUE IN ITS EFFORTS TO TRACE THE ACTIVITIES OF FORMER FEDERAL OFFICIALS WHO HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR RUSSIA.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH WILL RESUME PUBLIC HEARINGS TOMORROW AFTERNOON (2 P.M. EST), HAS BEEN PROBING INTO THE EXPLOSIVE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AND OTHERS WHO WERE ASSOCIATED WITH HIM IN THE GOVERNMENT.

ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL, IN A NOV. 6 SPEECH, CALLED WHITE, NOW DEAD, A RUSSIAN SPY AND SAID THAT, EVEN THOUGH THIS WAS SHOWN IN FBI REPORTS, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE EARLY IN 1946 TO BE U. S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

TRUMAN RETORTED THAT BROWNELL LIED TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID THAT, AFTER LEARNING OF THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST WHITE, HE ORDERED WHITE KEPT UNDER SURVEILLANCE BUT ALLOWED THE APPOINTMENT TO GO THROUGH LEST ~~THE TREASURY OFFICIALS AND~~ OTHERS BE ALERTED TO THE FBI PROBE. UNDER SUSPICION

JENNER, IN HIS NEW LETTER TO DULLES, SAID HE WAS ENCLOSING AN "AUTHENTICATED COPY OF A SIGNED STATEMENT" BY GOUZENKO AND ASKED THAT THIS BE FORWARDED TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IN SUPPORT OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S RENEWED REQUEST TO QUESTION GOUZENKO.

THE STATEMENT WAS ONE THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE OBTAINED FROM GOUZENKO, A COPY OF WHICH WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

A19WX

IN IT GOUZENKO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT, ALTHOUGH HE HAD NO INFORMATION WHICH HE HAD NOT ALREADY GIVEN TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

A MEMBER OF THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE, SEN. BUTLER (R-MD), SAID TODAY "YOU HAVEN'T HEARD THE LAST OF THE WHITE CASE." AMONG POSSIBLE FUTURE WITNESSES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE HE MENTIONED GOUZENKO, FORMER TREASURY SECRETARY JOHN SNYDER AND SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM C. CLARK, WHO WAS TRUMAN'S ATTORNEY GENERAL AT THE TIME.

SNYDER TURNED DOWN AN INVITATION TO APPEAR LAST THURSDAY BECAUSE OF PRIOR COMMITMENTS, BUT VOLUNTEERED TO APPEAR LATER. CLARK REJECTED A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SUBPOENA ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS, BUT SAID HE WOULD CONSIDER ANSWERING WRITTEN QUESTIONS FROM THAT GROUP. HE HAS NOT YET BEEN CALLED BY THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE.

BUTLER, APPEARING ON A RADIO-TELEVISION SHOW (NBC'S YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW), DECLINED TO EXPRESS AN OPINION WHEN ASKED WHETHER TRUMAN HIMSELF SHOULD BE "FORCED TO APPEAR" BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

IN IT GOUZENKO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT, ALTHOUGH HE HAD NO INFORMATION WHICH HE HAD NOT ALREADY GIVEN TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, HE THOUGHT HE COULD GIVE USEFUL ADVICE.

THIS ADVICE, "IF PROPERLY PUT INTO EFFECT", HIS STATEMENT SAID, "WOULD HAVE GOOD CHANCES OF BRINGING EXPOSURE OF PRESENT SOVIET SPY RINGS IN THE UNITED STATES IN COMPARATIVELY SHORT TIME."

LESTER B. PEARSON, THE CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY, SAID IN OTTAWA YESTERDAY THAT A REPLY TO THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SECOND REQUEST TO QUESTION GOUZENKO WILL BE MADE IN A FEW DAYS.

HE EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT EVERY PARTICLE OF INFORMATION GOUZENKO GAVE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES IN 1945-46 WAS PASSED ON TO UNITED STATES OFFICIALS.

JENNER'S SUBCOMMITTEE NOTED IN A REPORT LAST AUGUST THAT REFERENCES TO GOUZENKO'S REVELATIONS ABOUT ESPIONAGE IN THIS COUNTRY WERE INCLUDED IN A SECRET MEMORANDUM DRAWN UP IN 1945 BY U. S. INTELLIGENCE AGENTS.

HOWEVER, THIS ALSO SHOWED, JENNER SAID, ALL OF GOUZENKO'S DISCLOSURES WERE NOT CONTAINED IN THE 1946 REPORT OF A ROYAL CANADIAN COMMISSION THAT INVESTIGATED SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT HE THINKS GOUZENKO OUGHT TO BE QUESTIONED BY THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

HE ADDED HE SUSPECTS THAT THE CANADIAN SPY RING HAD RAMIFICATIONS IN THE U. S. ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT.

JUST BACK FROM A LATIN-AMERICAN INSPECTION TRIP, HICKENLOOPER ALSO DISPUTED THE CONTENTION OF SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) THAT CONGRESSIONAL RED HUNTING IS CAUSING A HOSTILE REACTION IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

THE IOWAN SAID HE FOUND "EXPRESSIONS OF APPROVAL, RATHER THAN CONDEMNATION". FOR THE PUBLIC AIRING OF THE WHITE CASE.

ROBERT MORRIS, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR JENNER'S SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD A TV INTERVIEW (NBC'S "MEET THE PRESS) TONIGHT THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT INFORMATION THE U.S. GOVERNMENT GOT FROM GOUZENKO.

THE GROUP HAS ONLY FRAGMENTS OF WHAT IT IS PRESUMED THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HANDED OVER TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, MORRIS SAID.

HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WANTED TO ASK GOUZENKO "SEVERAL THINGS." FOR INSTANCE, MORRIS SAID, THE SUBCOMMITTEE WANTS TO ASK ABOUT THE REPORT THAT GOUZENKO SAID ONE COMMUNIST AGENT WAS A SECRETARY TO THE LATE EDWARD R. STETTINIUS WHEN HE WAS SECRETARY OF STATE.

RZ903PESNM

1053

A116

WITH WASHINGTON SPIES (260)

OTTAWA, NOV 22 (AP)-A DOCUMENT USED BY THE U.S. SENATE INTERNAL SECURITX COMMITTEE IN SUPPORT OF A NEW ATTEMPT TO QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO ALREADY HAS BEEN STUDIED BY CANADIAN AUTHORITIES, IT WAS LEARNED HERE TONIGHT.

FOREIGN SECRETARY L.B. PEARSON IS WORKING ON A REPLY TO THE U.S.

30.24- 15549

STATE DEPARTMENT'S SECOND REQUEST THAT THE COMMITTEE WE ALLOWED TO INTERVIEW GOUZENKO, FORMER CYPHER CLERK IN THE SOVIET EMBASSY HERE WHO TURNED INFORMER IN 1945 AND SUPPLIED THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT WITH INFORMATION ABOUT SOVIET SPY ACTIVITIES. PEARSON'S REPLY IS EXPECTED TO BE READY MONDAY OR TUESDAY.

THE DOCUMENT REFERRED TO BY CHAIRMAN WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE IN SUPPORT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT REQUEST, WAS A STATEMENT SIGNED BY GOUZENKO FOR THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE WHICH WAS PUBLISHED SATURDAY.

PEARSON SAID SATURDAY THAT EVERY SCRAP OF INFORMATION GIVEN BY GOUZENKO IN 1945 WAS PASSED ON TO THE UNITED STATES, WHETHER OR NOT IT WAS CONTAINED IN A ROYAL COMMISSION REPORT ON AN INVESTIGATION OF HIS DISCLOSURES. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TOOK THE POSITION AT THE TIME THAT IT WAS NOT PROPER TO PUBLISH INFORMATION CONCERNING COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CANADA.

A STATEMENT BY SEN. BOURKE HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) THAT HE SUSPECTS THE RUSSIAN SPY RING IN CANADA HAD RAMIFICATIONS IN THE U.S. ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT WAS REGARDED HERE AS HISTORY.

PEARSON SAID IN 1950 A LIST OF 163 AMERICANS WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN SPYING IN THE UNITED STATES WAS DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1946. A NOTEBOOK WITH 436 NAMES, ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND OTHER ENTRIES WAS FOUND ON A CANADIAN SUSPECT WHO LATER WAS ACQUITTED. THE NOTEBOOK HAD THE NAMES OF 163 AMERICANS. AMONG THE FIVE BRITONS LISTED WAS DR. KLAUS FUCHS, WHO LATER WAS CONVICTED OF ATOMIC SPYING FOR RUSSIA.

DY306PES

A122WX

(200) FIRST LEAD HOOVER-POLITICS

1953

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TURNED DOWN ONE INVITATION BUT ACCEPTED A SECOND TO TESTIFY IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE, IT WAS DISCLOSED TONIGHT.

HOOVER'S RELUCTANCE TO BREAK HIS TRADITIONAL SELF-IMPOSED BAN ON APPEARING BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE WAS DESCRIBED BY ROBERT MORRIS, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, IN A TV INTERVIEW (NBC'S "MEET THE PRESS.").

MORRIS SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE NEVER DID SUBPOENA HOOVER BUT MERELY INVITED HIM. SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND OTHERS OF THE GROUP, HE SAID, DID NOT WANT TO SET A PRECEDENT THAT WOULD HAVE OTHER COMMITTEES DEMANDING HOOVER'S TESTIMONY.

AFTER TURNING DOWN THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FIRST INVITATION TO TESTIFY, MORRIS SAID, HOOVER ACCEPTED THE SECOND INVITATION ONLY "AFTER A STORY WAS WELL CIRCULATED, AND RATHER PERSISTENTLY CIRCULATED," THAT HOOVER HAD BEEN PARTY TO AN AGREEMENT TO KEEP WHITE IN VOERNMENT DESPITE EVIDENCE THAT WHITE WAS A SPY.

MORRIS SAID JENNER "THOUGHT IT BEST" TO GIVE HOOVER A CHANCE TO TESTIFY ON THIS POINT "TO RESTORE WHAT PUBLIC CONFIDENCE MIGHT HAVE BEEN LOST" TO HOOVER.

DISCUSSING THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S GOALS, MORRIS SAID THE HEARINGS WERE NOT AIMED AT CONVICTING SPIES BUT AT GATHERING FACTS. IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, HE SAID, HOWEVER, IT WAS "VERY DEFINITELY" POSSIBLE THAT THE TESTIMONY COULD LEAD TO ESPIONAGE CONVICTIONS. HE SAID THIS PARTICULARLY APPLIED TO TESTIMONY RECEIVED IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CLOSED SESSIONS.

MORRIS SAID ELIZABETH BENTLEY, ONE TIME COMMUNIST SPY RING COURIER, HAD TESTIFIED THAT FOUR SPY RINGS WERE OPERATING IN WASHINGTON AND SHE WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY MEMBERS OF ONLY TWO RINGS.

SHE HAD FRAGMENTARY EVIDENCE OF THE OTHERS, MORRIS SAID, ADDING HE UNDERSTOOD ONE OF THE OTHER RINGS INCLUDED ALGER HISS, FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE WHO IS NOW SERVING A PERJURY SENTENCE.

IT'S POSSIBLE, MORRIS SAID, THAT THE OTHER TWO SPY RINGS ARE STILL OPERATING. HE ADDED "THAT'S NOT SAYING THERE ARE TWO RINGS IN THE GOVERNMENT, BUT IT CERTAINLY RAISES THE POSSIBILITY THAT THEY ARE STILL IN GOVERNMENT."

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, MORRIS SAID H. DIDN'T BELIEVE HOOVER CONSIDERED WHEN HE TESTIFIED THAT HIS TESTIMONY MIGHT COST HIM HIS JOB, IF THE DEMOCRATS COME INTO POWER LATER.

HOWEVER, THERE WERE INDICATIONS THAT HOOVER MAY BE HEADED FOR A COOL RECEPTION FROM SOME DEMOCRATS WHEN HE MAKES HIS ANNUAL APPEARANCE BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IN SUPPORT OF HIS BUREAU'S BUDGET REQUESTS.

DEMOCRATS ARE NOT SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT IT PUBLICLY, BUT GENERALLY THEY ARE TAGGING HOOVER AS THE MAN WHO CAME CLOSEST TO PROVING ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL'S CHARGE THAT FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS "BLIND" TOWARD COMMUNIST INFILTRATION WHEN HE PROMOTED THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT IN 1946.

THOUGH SOME OF THE OLD TWO-PARTY ENTHUSIASM MAY BE MISSING WHEN HOOVER SHOWS UP AT BUDGET TIME, ANY DEMOCRATIC RESENTMENT AGAINST HIM IS NOT LIKELY TO BE REFLECTED IN CONGRESSIONAL VOTES FOR ANY REDUCTION IN FBI FUNDS.

NEVERTHELESS, THESE DEMOCRATS -- AND SOME OF THEM HOLD LITTLE BRIEF FOR TRUMAN -- HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THEY RESENT HOOVER'S PART IN WHAT MANY OF THEM REGARD AS PRIMARILY A POLITICAL ATTACK NOT ALONE ON TRUMAN BUT ON ALL DEMOCRATS.

HOOVER APPEARED AT THE REQUEST OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUB-COMMITTEE. HE BROUGHT A LONG PREPARED STATEMENT WITH HIM, WHICH THREW NEW LIGHT ON THE WHITE CASE, AND ANSWERED QUESTIONS PUT BY SEVERAL SEN-ATORS.

BEFORE HOOVER TOOK THE STAND, CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) STATED THE SUB-COMMITTEE "DELIBERATED VERY CAREFULLY ABOUT THE ADVISABILITY OF CALLING" HIM.

"THIS MAN IS THE CUSTODIAN OF THE NATION'S SECURITY," JENNER SAID, AND AS SUCH MUST BE KEPT OUT OF EVERY OTHER ACTIVITY. WE FEEL THAT HE SHOULD NOT BE CALLED BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES EXCEPT WHEREIN A SITUATION URGENTLY WARRANTS TO CLEAR UP ANY POSSIBLE IMPUTATION OF IRREGULARITY."

1953

IN THE MINDS OF SOME DEMOCRATS, HOWEVER, HOOVER HAS TARNISHED THE NONPARTISAN REPUTATION HE HAS MANAGED TO MAINTAIN THROUGH 29 EVENTFUL YEARS OF SERVICE AT THE HEAD OF THE FBI -- A REPUTATION SOGREAT THAT CONGRESS AT TIMES HAS PRESSED UPON HIS BUREAU MORE FUNDS THAN HE WAS PERMITTED OFFICIALLY TO REQUEST.

RIGHTLY OR WRONGLY, THESE DEMOCRATS SAY THEY THINK THAT BY HIS TESTI-MONY AND HIS ACQUIESCENCE IN THE RELEASE OF LONG SECRET DOCUMENTS, HOOVER THREW IN HIS LOT WITH THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.

NOTATIONS ON TWO LETTERS PRODUCED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE SENATE INVESTIGATORS SHOWED THEY HAD BEEN DECLASSIFIED FROM "TOP SECRET" AND "PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL" CATEGORIES BY BROWNELL HIM-SELF. THEY WERE LETTERS FROM HOOVER TO BRIG. GEN. HARRY VAUGHAN, A TRUMAN AIDE.

BROWNELL TESTIFIED IN CONNECTION WITH THE "TOP SECRET" LETTER THAT HE HAD DECLASSIFIED IT "BECAUSE IT DOES NOT REVEAL ANY SECURITY INFOR-MATION WHICH WOULD NOW BE DAMAGING." HE DID NOT SAY WHETHER OR NOT THE DECLASSIFICATION WAS DONE IN CONSULTATION WITH HOOVER. HOOVER IS SUBORDINATE TO BROWNELL IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

HIS CRITICS MADE A POINT OF THE FACT THAT HOOVER WENT BEYOND THE WRITTEN RECORDS TO SAY THAT THE LATE FRED M. VINSON, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, AND SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENER-AL, BOTH OPPOSED KE

THE TREASURY, AND SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENER-AL, BOTH OPPOSED KEEPING WHITE ON IN SERVICE WHEN TRUMAN SAID HE DECID-ED TO LET WHITE'S APPOINTMENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND GO THROUGH SO THAT THE SUSPECT COULD BE WATCHED. TRUMAN SAID HE CONSULTED WITH VINSON AND CLARK BEFORE HE MADE THIS DECISION.

A13WX

THE FEELING OF SOME DEMOCRATS AGAINST HOOVER APPARENTLY RUNS SO DEEPLY THAT THERE WOULD BE CERTAIN DEMANDS FROM WITHIN THE PARTY FOR HIS REPLACEMENT AS HEAD OF THE FBI IF THE DEMOCRATS WON IN 1956. BY THAT TIME, OF COURSE, HOOVER MIGHT CHOOSE VOLUNTARILY TO RETIRE.

THE DEMOCRATS ADMIT PRIVATELY THEY ARE ON THE HORNS OF A POLITICAL DILEMNA. THEY CAN'T AFFORD TO TAKE ANY ACTION THAT WOULD BE INTERPRET-ED IN THE MINDS OF THE VOTERS AS INDICATING THEY ARE SOFT TOWARD COM-MUNISM. NEITHER DO THEY WANT TO ABANDON WHAT THEY BELIEVE IS, IN SOME AREAS, A POLITICALLY-EFFECTIVE ATTACK ON WHAT THEY CALL "MCCARTHYSIM." TRUMAN DEFINED THIS AS "THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH, THE ABANDONMENT OF OUR HISTORICAL DEVOTION TO FAIR PLAY . . . . THE USE OF THE 'BIG LIE' AND THE UNFOUNDED ACCUSATION AGAINST ANY CITIZEN IN THE NAME OF AMERI-CANISM OR SECURITY."

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WILL SUPPLY HIS VIGOROUS ANSWER IN A RADIO-TELEVISION BROADCAST TUESDAY NIGHT, THUS ADDING TO THE BOILING POLITI-CAL CONTROVERSY AND MAKING LESS LIKELY THAN EVER THE MATERIALIZATION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HOPE THAT THE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION ISSUE WILL DISAPPEAR.

SOME OF THE INDIVIDUAL DEMOCRATS SAY THEY INTEND TO SOLVE THEIR DI-LEMNA BY TELLING THE VOTERS QUITE FRANKLY THEY THINK MISTAKES WERE MADE ON THIS SCORE BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, BUT THAT THAT SLATE HAD BEEN WIPED CLEAN BY THE DEMOCRATIC DEFEAT IN LAST YEAR'S ELECTION.

THEIR APPEAL WILL BE FOR THE VOTERS TO LOOK AT THE EISENHOWER ADMIN-ISTRATION'S RECORD ON OTHER MATTERS AND TO CAST THEIR VOTE ON THE BASIS OF CONDITIONS AT THE TIME OF THE ELECTION AND ON FUTURE PROSPECTS.

IN HIS TV INTERVIEW, MORRIS SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE HADN'T DECIDED WHETHER TO ASK SUPREME COURT JUSTICE TOM CLARK TO TESTIFY. IF CLARK IS ASKED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HOWEVER, MORRIS SAID, THE GROUP WILL WAIT UNTIL ALL EVIDENCE IS IN SO THE JUSTICE CAN ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS IN ONE APPEARANCE.

CLARK WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL IN 1946 AND WITNESSES HAVE SAID HE HANDLED THE FBI REPORTS ON WHITE AND THAT HE DISCUSSED WITH TRUMAN WHETHER WHITE SHOULD BE KEPT IN GOVERNMENT EMPLOY.

MORRIS SAID THAT FROM THE EVIDENCE HE HAD NO DOUBT THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO KNOW IN 1945 THAT WHITE WAS A SPY. HE POINTED OUT, HOW-EVER, THAT WHITE WAS ONLY ONE OF 37 NAMED IN FBI REPORTS AS SUSPECTED SECURITY RISKS AND THAT IT WAS "QUITE DIFFERENT" TO TAKE SECURITY EVIDENCE AND TO PROVE IN COURT THAT A MAN IS A SPY.

CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS HAVE SAID, MORRIS SAID THE GROUP WAS NOT TRYING TO PUT THE FINGER ON INDIVIDUAL COMMUNISTS. THE PURPOSE OF THE HEARINGS, HE SAID, WAS TO DISCOVER THE PATTERN OF RED INFILTRATION INTO GOVERNMENT AND TO ENABLE CONGRESS TO FRAME LEGISLATION THAT WILL PERMIT OTHER AGENCIES, SUCH AS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, TO FERRET OUT THE COMMUNISTS.

MORRIS SAID BROWNELL WAS NOT WORKING WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE BUT THE GROUP HAD BEEN INDEPENDENTLY HOLDING HEARINGS SINCE LAST APRIL TO DETERMINE THE EXTENT OF SOVIET PENETRATION TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS LOOKING INTO PAST COMMUNIST INFILTRA-TION BECAUSE IT BELIEVED THE REDS ARE STILL USING THE SAME PATTERN OF OPERATION. THAT WAS THE REASON FOR BRINGING TO LIGHT DETAILS OF SUCH STUDIES AS THE WHITE CASE, ALTHOUGH IT'S EIGHT YEARS OLD, MORRIS SAID.

ONE QUESTIONER ASKED MORRIS IF THERE WASN'T A GREAT DANGER TO CIVIL LIBERTIES INVOLVED SINCE THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S HEARINGS, IN EFFECT, BRANDED A MAN A SPY WITHOUT ACTUALLY GIVING HIM A TRIAL. MORRIS CON-CEDED THAT THERE WAS SUCH A DANGER AND SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD HAVE THIS IN MIND WHEN IT PRESENTS ITS CONCLUSIONS AFTER THE HEARINGS ARE COMPLETED.

RZ343PES

A110WX

FIRST LEAD FT. MONMOUTH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL OF AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA) CHARGED TODAY THAT SEN. MCCARTHY'S HEARINGS ON ALLEGED ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH "WERE A HOAX ON THE PUBLIC," BUT A MCCARTHY AIDE REPLIED: "WAIT UNTIL TUESDAY."

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AND HIS SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE OPEN PUBLIC HEARINGS IN NEW YORK TUESDAY AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS OF HEARING WITNESSES BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. MCCARTHY SAID THE COMMITTEE HAS DEVELOPED EVIDENCE OF ESPIONAGE AT THE ARMY'S TOP SECRET RADAR LABORATORIES AT FT.MONMOUTH,N.J.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS HAS STATED A BELIEF THAT ESPIONAGE DID OCCUR AT FT.MONMOUTH DURING WORLD WAR II--BUT NOT IN RECENT YEARS.

THE VALUE OF THE COMMITTEE'S PROBE WAS DEBATED ON THE RADIO-TELEVI-SION SHOW (NBC'S AMERICAN FORUM OF THE AIR) BY JOSEPH RAUH, WASHINGTON ATTORNEY AND VICE CHAIRMAN OF AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA), AND ROY COHN, COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE ADA DESCRIBES ITSELF AS A LIBERAL ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO ADVANCING THE PRINCIPLES OF RECENT DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS.

"SEN.MCCARTHY HELD HEARINGS AT FT.MONMOUTH FOR WEEKS," RAUH SAID. "HE CHARGED ESPIONAGE AT PRESS CONFERENCES TWICE A DAY. . . I PREDICT THEY WILL HAVE NOTHING ON TUESDAY TO SUPPORT THEIR HOAX."

COHN COUNTERED THAT THE PUBLIC HEARINGS "WILL BEAR OUT EVERYTHING THAT SEN. MCCARTHY HAS SAID." HE REPEATED THAT ANSWER WHEN ASKED WHETHER THE TESTIMONY WOULD SHOW ANY "PRESENT ESPIONAGE."

COHN, CONTENDING DISCLOSURE BY HIM NOW WOULD BE IMPROPER, REPEATEDLY REFUSED TO GIVE DETAILS OF THE EVIDENCE EXPECTED AT THE PUBLIC HEARINGS, WHICH HE SAID WOULD GO ON FOR WEEKS.

BUT HE SAID THAT "EVERY WITNESS WHO HAS MATERIAL TESTIMONY, INCLUD-ING THOSE WORKING AT FT. MONMOUTH WHEN THIS INVESTIGATION STARTED," WOULD BE HEARD AT LENGTH DURING THE HEARING.

THAT FOLLOWED A QUESTION BY RAUGH WHETHER ANY OF THOSE EMPLOYES RECENTLY SUSPENDED AT FT. MONMOUTH HAD BEEN SUMMONED, AND A STATEMENT THAT SO FAR AS HE COULD LEARN THE COMMITTEE PLANNED TO "TAKE SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHO WERE FIRED BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AND PARADE THEM BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, WHICH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH PRESENT ESPIONAGE."

THE FAST-SHIFTING DEBATE COVERED A WIDE RANGE OF SUBJECTS, INCLUD-ING THE GENERAL VALUE AND FUTURE OF CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS AND THE LIBERAL LEANINGS OF THE ADA (RAUH CALLED IT "THE MOST ANTI-COMMUNIST LIBERAL ORGANIZATION IN THE WORLD").

A94WX

IT ALSO TOOK NOTICE OF THE FACT THAT THE FT. MONMOUTH DISCUSSION WAS SCHEDULED AFTER THE PROGRAM DIRECTORS HAD BEEN UNABLE TO GET A DEMOCRATIC CONGRESS MEMBER TO JOIN IN A DISCUSSION OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THEODORE GRANIK, PRODUCER OF THE SHOW, CONFIRMED THAT REP. BROWN (R-OHIO) HAD AGREED TO DISCUSS THE WHITE CASE, BUT THAT NO DEMOCRATIC OPPONENT COULD BE FOUND FOR THE DEBATE. THE SPOKESMAN EMPHASIZED THAT NONE OF THE DEMOCRATS CITED THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED QUESTION AS A REASON FOR BEING UNABLE TO APPEAR.

TO A QUESTION, COHN SAID HE BELIEVED THAT "COOPERATION OF CONGRESS

WILL ALWAYS BE NECESSARY" IN KEEPING COMMUNISTS OUT OF GOVERNMENT, ALTHOUGH HE SAID THE AMOUNT OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE WORK NEEDED WOULD DEPEND ON THE ATTITUDE OF THE ADMINISTRATION IN POWER TOWARD COMMUNISTS.

CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES MUST WORK ON THE MATTER EVEN IF THE FBI ALREADY HAS THE INFORMATION, HE SAID, BECAUSE THE FBI HAS AUTHORITY ONLY TO INVESTIGATE AND REPORT TO THE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES CONCERNED, AND "IF THOSE AGENCIES CHOOSE TO IGNORE THE REPORT, THE CASE THEN AND THERE DIES."

HE SAID THE FT. MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION BY THE SENATE GROUP COULD THUS NOT BE CONSIDERED A REFLECTION ON THE FBI. HE DECLINED TO ANSWER A QUESTION WHETHER IT MIGHT BE CONSIDERED A REFLECTION ON THE ARMY'S OWN INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATION.

GG&RZ610PES

A65WX

JAPAN-MANSFIELD (320)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) SAID TODAY THAT REARMING OF JAPAN, URGED BY TOP AMERICAN LEADERS, WILL REQUIRE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN U.S. MILITARY AID OR A VAST INCREASE IN JAPANESE TRADE.

MANSFIELD, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, POINTED OUT THAT THE KOREAN TRUCE RESULTED IN DRASTIC REDUCTION OF U.S. SPENDING IN JAPAN.

OFFICIALS HERE ESTIMATED THAT WHILE THE SHOOTING WAS UNDERWAY, THE KOREAN WAR COST THE UNITED STATES MORE THAN FIVE BILLION DOLLARS EACH YEAR.

IN AN INTERVIEW

"ABOUT TWO BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR OF THIS WAS SPENT IN JAPAN FOR MANUFACTURE OF WAR MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES, FOR SERVICES AND OTHER WAR COSTS," MANSFIELD SAID. "SINCE THE KOREAN TRUCE THESE OUTLAYS HAVE BEEN CONSIDERABLY REDUCED."

1953

MANSFIELD AND OTHER SENATORS APPROVED THE RECENT ANNOUNCEMENT IN JAPAN BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON THAT THE UNITED STATES "MADE A MISTAKE" WHEN IT FORCED JAPN TO DESTROY ITS MILITARY STRENGTH IN 1946, IN VIEW OF COMMUNIST MOVES IN ASIA AND ELSEWHERE SINCE THEN.

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND OTHER ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMEN HAVE PUBLICLY URGED JAPAN TO REBUILD HER OWN DEFENSES AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTACK.

"ANY JAPANESE DEFENSE PROGRAM MAY DEPEND UPON HER TRADE POSITION," MANSFIELD SAID. "JAPAN HAS 84 MILLION PERSONS, AN AREA SMALLER THAN MONTANA, AND ONLY 16 PER CENT OF HER LAND IS TILLABLE.

"UNLESS JAPAN IS HEAVILLY SUBSIDIZED BY THIS COUNTRY FOR MANY YEARS TO COME, IT MUST FIND AVENUES OF TRADE TO STRENGTHEN THE ECONOMY AND RECREATE ITS MILITARY FORCES."

NIXON TOLD THE JAPANESE IN HIS RECENT TOKYO VISIT THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION INTENDS TO TRY TO EXPAND JAPANESE TRADE.

HE SUGGESTED THAT TRADE BARRIERS BE REDUCED AND THAT COMMERCE WITH SOUTHEAST ASIA BE INCREASED.

PRIOR TO WORLD WAR II MUCH OF JAPAN'S TRADE WAS WITH CHINA, NOW UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL, AND THERE HAVE BEEN SUGGESTION THAT THIS SHOULD BE RESUMED.

MANSFIELD SAID HE HOPED THAT INSTEAD JAPAN WOULD FIND MARKETS IN NON-COMMUNIST SOUTHEAST ASIA.

DC432PES NM

A113WX

(350) SEGREGATION

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-AIR FORCE OFFICIALS ARE REPRIMANDING NEGRO OFFICERS "WHO DO NOT BOW TO SOUTHERN JIM CROW PRACTICES IN TRAINS AND BUSES," THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (NAACP) DECLARED TODAY.

CLARENCE MITCHELL, DIRECTOR OF THE NAACP BUREAU HERE, SAID THIS AMOUNTS TO A REFUSAL BY THE AIR FORCE TO OBEY SUPREME COURT DECISIONS OUTLAWING SEGREGATION IN INTERSTATE TRAVEL.

MITCHELL CITED THE CASE OF LT.THOMAS WILLIAMS OF PHILADELPHIA, A PILOT IN TRAINING AT CRAIG AIR BASE, ALA. HE SAID THE AIR FORCE "WENT TO THE EXTENT OF DROPPING HIM" BECAUSE WILLIAMS REFUSED TO SIT IN A SEGREGATED SECTION OF A BUS EN ROUTE FROM FLORIDA TO ALABAMA.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN, HOWEVER, DENIED THAT THE BUS INCIDENT INVOLVING WILLIAMS HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIS DISMISSAL. HE SAID WILLIAMS WAS ONLY ONE OF ABOUT 6,500 AIRMEN BEING LET OUT BECAUSE OF BUDGETARY LIMITATIONS AND ON THE BASIS OF "EFFECTIVENESS REPORTS." THE SPOKESMAN DEFINED AN "EFFECTIVENESS REPORT" AS THE GAUGE TO SELECT THOSE MEN WHOSE RELEASE WOULD LEAST DISRUPT THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE AIR FORCE.

IN A STATEMENT, MITCHELL SAID THE PROGRAM OF FORCING NEGRO AIRMEN "TO SUBMIT TO SEGREGATION REQUIREMENTS" HAD BEEN UPHELD AND EXECUTED BY JAMES P.GOODE, DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE; MAJ. GEN.JAMES F.POWELL OF KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE, MISS., AND COL.JOHN H. BUNDY, COMMANDER OF CRAIG AIR BASE.

MITCHELL SAID WILLIAMS' DISCHARGE WAS APPROVED BY GOODE AT A PENTAGON MEETING LAST THURSDAY IN SPITE OF A REQUEST BY THE NAACP FOR A DELAY UNTIL AN IMPARTIAL GROUP COULD REVIEW THE CASE. HE SAID GOODE AND BUNDY BOTH HAD ENTERED REPRIMANDS IN WILLIAMS' RECORD.

THE AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID WILLIAMS HAD BEEN GRANTED A HEARING, THAT HE HAD BEEN AT NEARBY BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE SINCE LAST MONTH AWAITING THE DECISION AND THAT HE WAS NOW IN THE PROCESS OF DISCHARGE.

MITCHELL SAID THE AIR FORCE ATTEMPTED TO "COVER UP" ITS DISMISSAL OF WILLIAMS BY BASING "A REPRIMAND ON A CHARGE OF SPEEDING LODGED AGAINST THE LIEUTENANT BY FLORIDA POLICEMEN WHO FOLLOWED HIM WHEN HE LEFT A HEARING ON THE SEGREGATION COUNT." THE NAACP ALSO ACCUSED THE AIR FORCE OF NOT PERMITTING WILLIAMS TO DEFEND HIMSELF ON THE SPEEDING CHARGE BY TRANSFERRING HIM TO TEXAS THE DAY BEFORE HIS HEARING WAS SCHEDULED.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID WILLIAMS DID PLEAD INNOCENT TO THE SPEEDING CHARGE BUT WAS FINED. HE SAID WILLIAMS WAS NOT TRANSFERRED TO TEXAS BUT WAS MERELY RETURNED TO CONNELLY AIR FORCE BASE AT WACO, TEX., HIS PERMANENT STATION.

THE SUPREME COURT LAST YEAR REFUSED TO REVIEW A DECISION THAT THE ATLANTIC COASTLINE RAILROAD MAY NOT REQUIRE SEGREGATION OF NEGRO AND WHITE PASSENGERS IN COACHES. THIS LET STAND A RULING BY THE U.S. COURT IN RICHMOND, VA., THAT THE RAILROAD'S SEGREGATION RULE WAS VOID.

THE SUPREME COURT DENIED THE RAILROAD'S APPEAL WITHOUT COMMENT. PRESUMABLY THE COURT MIGHT ENTERTAIN ARGUMENTS ON THE QUESTION SHOULD A CONTRARY DECISION REACH IT FROM OTHER CIRCUIT COURT. BUT UNLESS AND UNTIL IT DOES, THE RICHMOND APPEALS COURT'S DECISION STANDS AS THE RULING OPINION.

GG750PES

A109WX (BNAI BRITH)

Z(370) WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-DOUGLAS M. BLACK, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN BOOK PUBLISHERS COUNCIL, SUGGESTED TODAY THAT "SOME OF THE PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY WHO ARE MOST CONSPICUOUS AND ARTICULATE IN THEIR HATRED OF RUSSIA, DO NOT THEMSELVES WANT WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING FOR."

"THEY DON'T RECOGNIZE THAT THE FREEDOMS OF EXPRESSION, PRESS,

ASSEMBLY AND WORSHIP ARE THE VERY ESSENCE OF OUR DEMOCRATIC LIFE," HE TOLD THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH.

"THEY DON'T BELIEVE THAT WITHOUT FREEDOM THERE IS NO DEMOCRACY," BLACK SAID. "THEY DO NOT, UNDERSTAND THAT WE WILL FIGHT NOT ONLY TO PREVENT OUR FREEDOM BEING TAKEN FROM US BY OUR ENEMIES ABROAD. WE WILL NOT FORFEIT THEM TO ENEMIES WITHIN."

BLACK, WHO ALSO IS PRESIDENT OF DOUBLEDAY & CO., INC., SAID HE THOUGHT ONE REASON WHY "OUR LIBERTIES ARE IN DANGER AT THIS TIME IS BECAUSE FEAR IS ABROAD IN THE LAND."

"THERE IS EVERY REASON FOR OUR BEING APPREHENSIVE, FOR BEING AWARE OF THE DANGERS THAT PERSIST IN THE WORLD, AND FOR BEING ALERT TO PROTECT OURSELVES AND STRONG IN OUR RESOURCES," HE SAID. "BUT FEAR WILL NOT HELP.

"THERE IS A DEMORALIZING RATIONALIZATION WHICH GOES WITH THIS FEAR. WE SAY WE MUST MAKE SACRIFICES TO PROTECT OURSELVES. WE MUST GIVEUP SOME OF OUR FREEDOMS SO AS NOT TO LOSE THEM ALL. AND THAT SEEMS RATHER PLAUSIBLE. BUT IT IS FALSE."

BLACK ADDED THAT MANY WELL-INTENTIONED PEOPLE TEND TO LOOK ON FREEDOM AS AN ORNAMENT AT BEST, "RATHER THAN THE FIRM FOUNDATION OF OUR LIFE ..."

"THERE ARE OTHERS," HE SAID, "NOT SO WELL-INTENTIONED, WHO SEE IN THE ATMOSPHERE OF FEAR WHICH THERE IS ABOUT US, AN OPPORTUNITY TO ESTABLISH LIMITATIONS OF THEIR OWN DEVISING, UNDER THE GUISE OF REASONABLE DISCIPLINE, SO AS TO DO AWAY WITH THE FREEDOM WHICH THEY FEAR."

ANOTHER SPEAKER AT THE FREEDOM FORUM SPONSORED BY THE ADL, OBSERVING ITS 40TH ANNIVERSARY WAS JUDGE WILLIAM H. HASTIE OF THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, PHILADELPHIA.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED SEGREGATED HOUSING DOES MORE THAN ANY OTHER SINGLE FEATURE OF AMERICAN URBAN LIVING TO MAKE THE MEMBERS OF THE SEGREGATED MINORITY, AND PARTICULARLY NEGROES AS THE LARGEST SUCH MINORITY, STRANGERS IN WHAT IS NOMINALLY THEIR HOME COMMUNITY.

"I THINK" JUDGE HASTIE SAID, "THAT A GREAT PART OF ANY COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAM FOR THE ELIMINATION OF RACISM IN AMERICAN LIFE DURING THE SECOND HALF OF THE 20TH CENTURY MUST BE CONCENTRATED UPON THE BREAKING DOWN OF URBAN AND SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL SEGREGATION."

RZ710

A21WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, NOV. 22

ARMY LIQUOR BUDGET (300)

BY B. L. LIVINGSTONE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-REP. SHAFER (R-MICH) TODAY DENOUNCED AS A "BUREAUCRATIC BLUNDER" THE RECENT PENTAGON DECISION TO PERMIT BOTTLE SALE OF LIQUOR ON ARMY AND AIR FORCE POSTS.

DECLARING THAT PROTESTS AGAINST THE ORDER WERE "ENTIRELY JUSTIFIED," SHAFER SAID HE INTENDED TO JOIN WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS TO CORRECT THE SITUATION AT THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS IN JANUARY.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT THIS FALL MODIFIED A LONG-STANDING REGULATION TO PERMIT THE SALE OF LIQUOR BY THE BOTTLE ON MILITARY POSTS AND IN ARMY AND AIR FORCE OPEN MESSES.

THE USE OF LIQUOR HAD HERETOFORE BEEN LIMITED TO THE PRACTIVE OF PERMITTING OFFICERS TO DRINK IN THEIR CLUBS WHISKY WHICH THEY HAD BROUGHT BOUGHT ELSEWHERE FOR LOCKER STORAGE. SALE ON MILITARY POSTS WAS FORBIDDEN.

1953

SHAFER, IN A STATEMENT, SAID "THERE IS NO POSSIBLE EXCUSE FOR PUTTING THE MILITARY INTO THE BOTTLED LIQUOR BUSINESS," AND RIDICULED DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORDERS TO POST COMMANDERS TO "ENCOURAGE ABSTINENCE" AND "ENFORCE MODERATION."

"FROM THE STANDPOINT OF GRANTING THE PRIVILEGE OF LIQUOR CONSUMPTION TO MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, THIS NEW POLICY IS ENTIRELY UNNECESSARY," SHAFER SAID.

"FROM THE STANDPOINT OF MAINTAINING CONTROLS WHICH ARE DOUBLY NECESSARY ON A MILITARY RESERVATION IT IS ENTIRELY UNWISE AND INDEFENSIBLE."

SHAFER OBJECTED PARTICULARLY TO ENTRY OF THE MILITARY IN THE PACKAGED-LIQUOR BUSINESS IN SUCH STATES AS MICHIGAN, WHICH EXERCISES STATE MONOPOLY CONTROL AND OPERATION OF BOTTLE LIQUOR SALES.

IN MICHIGAN, HE SAID, THE MILITARY ESCAPES THE STATE'S 44 PER CENT MARKUP AND SALES TAX ON EACH BOTTLE BY BUYING DIRECTLY FROM DISTILLERS. HE CALLED THIS "JUST ANOTHER EXAMPLE" OF THE GOVERNMENT "RUTHLESSLY BRUSHING ASIDE" THE RIGHTS AND INTERESTS OF THE STATES.

A FURTHER EFFECT OF THE NEW ORDER, SHAFER CONTENDED, IS AN INDICATION THAT MILITARY-PURCHASED LIQUOR "IS BEING RESOLD TO BARS AND RETAIL DISTRIBUTORS LOCATED NEAR MILITARY BASES" IN MICHIGAN.

"THIS, OF COURSE, IS AN INTOLERABLE SITUATION," HE ASSERTED. "IT CAN BE CORRECTED ONLY BY REVOCATION OF THE FOOLISH PENTAGON ORDER.

"THERE IS EVIDENCE OF A STRONG DETERMINATION IN CONGRESS TO FORCE SUCH CORRECTIVE STEPS. I INTEND TO DO EVERYTHING IN MY POWER TO HELP BRING THIS ABOUT."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, NOV. 22.

EG122PES

A114WX

(500)

PRECEDE WASHINGTON (A59)

BY DON WHITEHEAD

(WX) BRISTOL, VA., NOV. 22 (AP)-CPL ED DICKENSON CAME BACK TONIGHT TO THE HILLS WHERE HE WAS BORN AND INDICATED HE MAY NEVER LEAVE THEM AGAIN.

THE 23-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER WHO REJECTED A LIFE WITH THE COMMUNISTS ARRIVED HERE FROM WASHINGTON FOR ANOTHER TEARFUL REUNION WITH MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY WHO HAD DRIVEN FROM THE FAMILY HOME AT CRACKERS NECK, VA.

DICKENSON SAID: "I SAID I WANTED TO RE ENLIST IN THE ARMY WHEN MY FURLOUGH IS OVER. BUT I HAVE GOT A LOT OF THINKING TO DO ABOUT THAT. I GUESS IT IS TOO EARLY TO SAY WHAT I'M GOING TO DO."

DICKENSON ARRIVED WITH HIS MOTHER AND FATHER, MR. AND MRS. VAN BUREN DICKENSON AND HIS SISTER, ROSE HELEN, WHO HAD GONE TO WASHINGTON TO MEET HIM.

FOUR OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WERE WAITING ON A SIDE STREET HERE FOR DICKENSON'S ARRIVAL. WHEN THE CAR DROVE UP THEY PILED OUT OF THE CAR AND RUSHED TO DICKENSON WHO WAS STILL IN UNIFORM.

HIS HALF BROTHER, GROVER DICKENSON, THREW HIS ARMS AROUND DICKENSON AND SAID: "HI, BUDDY. YOU DON'T KNOW HOW GLAD I AM TO SEE YOU."

THEN HIS HALF-SISTER, BERTHA BRUMMETT, THREW HERSELF INTO HIS ARMS UNABLE TO SAY ANYTHING AS SHE SOBBED.

THE FATHER AND MOTHER LOOKED ON HAPPILY WITH TEARS STREAMING DOWN THEIR FACES.

SOMEONE SAID "HOW ARE YOU, ED?"

AND THE CORPORAL REPLIED, "JUST A LITTLE OLDER AND UGLIER."

MRS. BRUMMETT TRIED TO PUSH HER 11-MONTHS OLD BABY, BILL, INTO ED'S ARMS, BUT THE BABY WHIMPERED AND DREW BACK. THE MOTHER SAID: "EVERYBODY'S GOT HIM SCARED TO DEATH. HE WILL BE ALL RIGHT WHEN WE GET HIM HOME."

THE REUNION TOOK PLACE ON THE RAIN-SWEPT STREET IN FRONT OF THE BRISTOL HERALD COURIER NEWSPAPER OFFICE. DICKENSON APPEARED NERVOUS WHEN BYSTANDERS BEGAN GATHERING AND WATCHING THE FAMILY'S SIDEWALK REUNION.

1953

"LET'S HURRY AND GET AWAY FROM HERE," DICKENSON SAID. "WE ARE DRAWING A CROWD."

DICKENSON'S SISTER, MRS. OMA WELLS, REMAINED AT HOME TO PREPARE THE FEAST FOR THE RETURNING BROTHER. SHE WAS BUSY, MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY SAID. BOILING A HAM AND FIXING "THE TRIMMINGS" FOR A FAMILY

DINNER TO CELEBRATE DICKENSON'S RETURN.

A115WX
BUT THERE WAS TO BE NO BANDS, NO PARADE AND NO OFFICIAL WELCOME FOR THE SOLDIER WHO SAID HE HAD REMAINED WITH THE COMMUNISTS FOR A TIME BECAUSE OF DEATH THREATS.

THE FAMILY AND NEIGHBORS HAD REJECTED ANY IDEA OF A "RETURNING HERO" CELEBRATION.

DICKENSON CAME BACK TO HIS HOME LAND TO FIND THE MOUNTAINS SWATHED IN FOG AND LASHED BY A HEAVY RAIN. BUT HE SEEMED IMPATIENT AT EVERY DELAY THAT KEPT HIM FROM REACHING HIS HILLSIDE HOME AT CRACKERS NECK AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.

DICKENSON GAVE NO INDICATION WHEN HE WOULD MAKE A DECISION ON WHETHER TO REMAIN AT HOME ON THE LITTLE FIVE ACRE FARM OR TO RE-ENLIST IN THE ARMY.

HIS FATHER HAS URGED DICKENSON TO REMAIN AT HOME AND HELP THE FAMILY TEND THEIR HILLSIDE ACRES.

THE FORMER PRISONER OF WAR, WHO FIRST SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE REPATRIATED FROM KOREA AND THEN CHANGED HIS MIND, FLEW INTO WASHINGTON ON AN AIR TRANSPORT EARLY YESTERDAY. ARMY DOCTORS PRONOUNCED HIM FIT AND HANDED HIM A 30-DAY LEAVE.

DICKENSON WAS ONE OF 23 GI'S WHO REPORTEDLY DECIDED TO STAY ON WITH THE COMMUNISTS DURING THE PRISONER EXCHANGE. LATER HE WENT TO A NEUTRAL TRUCE TEAM GUARD AND SAID HE WANTED TO GO HOME. THE OTHER 22 ARE STILL WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

RZ/GG3PES

A162RM

PRECEDE BRISTOL, VA., DICKENSON (A114)
BY DON WHITEHEAD

1953

CRACKERS NECK, VA., NOV 22 (AP)-CPL. ED DICKENSON CAME BACK TO AN ALMOST HYSTERICAL WELCOME IN THE HOME OF HIS CHILDHOOD TONIGHT AND HINTED THAT HE MAY NEVER AGAIN LEAVE THESE HILLS.

THE YOUNG SOLDIER WHO TURNED HIS BACK ON COMMUNISM AFTER FIRST REFUSING REPATRIATION AS A PRISONER OF WAR, WAS ALMOST MOBBED BY RELATIVES AND FRIENDS AT THE END OF HIS 10,000-MILE JOURNEY FROM KOREA.

PERHAPS A HUNDRED PEOPLE JAMMED INTO THE LITTLE FOUR-ROOM MOUNTAIN HOME--MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN AND BABIES IN ARMS. THEY BEGAN GATHERING AT THE HOME AT 5 O'CLOCK THIS AFTERNOON AND THEY WERE WAITING PATIENTLY WHEN DICKENSON ARRIVED.

A DRIVING RAIN SPLASHED ON THE HILLS AND FORMED POOLS OF WATER IN THE MUDDY LANE LEADING FROM THE ROAD TO THE HOUSE. BUT THE RAIN DIDN'T DAMPEN THE CELEBRATION. DICKENSON'S BROTHERS, SISTERS AND FRIENDS POURED OUT OF THE HOUSE INTO THE RAIN TO SMOTHER HIM WITH HUGS AND KISSES.

DICKENSON COULD ONLY GRIN HAPPILY WHEN ASKED HOW HE FELT. IF HE HAD ANY DOUBTS ABOUT HIS RECEPTION AT HOME, THEY MUST HAVE BEEN WIPED AWAY BY THIS OPEN-HEARTED WELCOME THAT WAS GIVEN TO HIM. EARLIER HE HAD SAID THAT HE WAS UNDECIDED WHETHER HE WILL RE-ENLIST IN THE ARMY AS HE HAD ONCE SAID HE WOULD DO.

"I SAID I WAS GOING TO RE-ENLIST," DICKENSON SAID. "BUT I'VE GOT A LOT OF THINKING TO DO ABOUT IT. IT'S TOO EARLY TO SAY WHAT I'LL DO."

DICKENSON'S 73-YEAR-OLD FATHER, VAN BUREN DICKENSON, SAID: "ED'S JUST GO TO STAY AT HOME. I'M GOING TO KNOCK HIM OUT OF THAT IDEA OF GOING BACK INTO THE ARMY. WE NEED HIM TOO BAD AT HOME."

NINE OF DICKENSON'S 12 BROTHERS AND SISTERS WERE IN THE THRONG THAT WAITED TO GREET HIM. THEY HAD BEEN BOILING A HAM AND PREPARING FOOD ALL AFTERNOON--THE THINGS, THEY SAID, YOUNG DICKENSON LIKED BEST.

A613RM
"THERE'LL BE NO SLEEPING IN THIS HOUSE TONIGHT," FATHER DICKENSON SAID. "NOBODY'LL WANT TO GO TO BED TONIGHT."

IT SEEMED FOR A TIME THAT THE LITTLE HOUSE MIGHT COLLAPSE UNDER THE WEIGHT OF THE SCORES WHO JAMMED INTO THE FRONT ROOM AND THE KITCHEN. YOUNG DICKENSON WAS THE CENTER OF THEIR ATTENTION, AND THE PEOPLE SHOWERED THEIR BEST WISHES ON HIM--OBVIOUSLY WILLING TO GIVE THE YOUTH THE BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT IN HIS STRANGE CASE.

DICKENSON HAS SAID THAT HE FIRST REFUSED REPATRIATION UNDER THE THREAT OF DEATH.

DICKENSON LEFT WASHINGTON EARLY THIS MORNING WITH HIS MOTHER AND FATHER AND YOUNG SISTER, ROSE HELEN, FOR THE LONG DRIVE DOWN THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY AND INTO THE HILLS OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL WELCOMING PARTY FOR DICKENSON BUT THE WARMTH OF THE GREETING HE RECEIVED AT HOME WAS FAR MORE INTENSE THAN ANY-THING OFFICIAL COULD HAVE BEEN. THERE EVEN WAS A HOMEMADE WELCOME SIGN TACKED ON THE FRONT PORCH SAYING "WELCOME HOME ED."

MOST OF THE DRIVE FROM WASHINGTON WAS IN FOG AND RAIN, AND THE MOUNTAINS WERE SHROUDED IN MIST AND HIDDEN IN THE DOWNPOURING RAIN WHEN DICKENSON DROVE THROUGH THE HILLS HE LEFT MORE THAN THREE YEARS AGO TO ENTER THE ARMY.

THE HAPPIEST COUPLE IN ALL THE GATHERING ON THE HILLSIDE WAS MR. AND MRS.DICKENSON--THE FATHER AND MOTHER.

THE FATHER SAID: "I'VE BEEN WORRIED SICK EVER SINCE THAT BOY WAS CAPTURED THREE YEARS AGO. HIS COMING HOME HAD DONE ME MORE GOOD THAN A BUSHEL OF MEDICINE. I THINK I CAN THROW IT ALL AWAY NOW, I FEEL SO GOOD."

WHEN THE CAR BEARING DICKENSON, HIS PARENTS AND SISTER ARRIVED IN BRISTOL FROM WASHINGTON TODAY, FOUR OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WERE WAITING ON A SIDE STREET FOR THEM. THEY RUSHED UP TO DICKENSON, WHO WAS STILL IN UNIFORM.

1953

HIS HALF BROTHER XXX 6TH GRAF PVS (A114) (BRISTOL DATE)
MU1217AES NM

B3CX Q
(280)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, NOV. 22)
(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 22 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CARLOS ROMULO, FORMER UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT AND DELEGATE FROM THE PHILIPPINES, SAID TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY'S PRESIDENT-ELECT RAMON MAGSAYSAY MAY BECOME "AN IMPORTANT FIGURE IN ASIAN AFFAIRS."

ROMULO, WHO MANAGED MAGSAYSAY'S PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN AND IS NOW IN PRIVATE LIFE, TOLD THE SUNDAY EVENING CLUB IN SUBURBAN GLEN ELLYN, THAT "THERE HAS BEEN A STRUGGLE FOR LEADERSHIP IN ASIA SINCE WORLD WAR II. WHEN A VACUUM WAS CREATED BY JAPAN'S DEFEAT."

"THE STRUGGLE NOW IS BETWEEN NEUTRALIST INDIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA. HISTORICALLY, SUCH CONTESTS HAVE CREATED OPPORTUNITIES FOR STATESMANSHIP BY LEADERS OF VIGOROUS THIRD NATIONS INTERESTED IN THE WELFARE OF MANKIND," ROMULO SAID.

"THE PHILIPPINES ARE THE RAMPART OF DEMOCRACY IN ASIA, AND I FORESEE AN IMPORTANT ROLE THAT CAN BE PLAYED BY A DEMOCRATIC PHILIPPINES UNDER MAGSAYSAY WHO REPRESENTS A NEW TYPE OF LEADERSHIP IN ASIA TODAY."

ROMULO SAID PHILIPPINE HISTORY HAS BEEN ONE OF VARIED STRUGGLES FOR

FREEDOM SINCE LAPULAPU, THE MACTAN CHIEF KILLED FERDINAND MAGELLAN IN 1521 WHEN THE EUROPEAN EXPLORER SOUGHT TO SUBJECT FILIPINOS.

"THE BLOOD COMPACT SIGNED BETWEEN THE PHILIPPINE LEADER SIKATUNA AND LEGASPI, THE SPANISH CONQUISTADOR, IN 1565," ROMULO SAID, "WAS THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL TREATY BETWEEN AN ASIAN NATION AND A WESTERN NATION."

ROMULO, WHOSE SPEECH MARKED THE START OF A NATION-WIDE LECTURE TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, WILL SPEAK TOMORROW ON THE PRESENT SITUATION IN ASIA AT THE PENDENNIS CLUB, LOUISVILLE, KY. TUESDAY HE WILL DISCUSS "NEW WORLD GOALS" AT MARSHALL COLLEGE, HUNTINGTON, W. VA., AND HE PLANS TO SPEAK WEDNESDAY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT, NOV. 22)

MC344PCS

A51

U.N.-ATROCITIES (360)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WAS WORKING TODAY ON A NEW 150-PAGE KOREAN ATROCITY CATALOG TO SUPPORT ITS DEMAND IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR SOME STRONG ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

THE BOOKLET, SUPPLEMENTING A U.S. ARMY WHITE PAPER ON KOREAN ATROCITIES, IS EXPECTED TO BE OUT WEDNESDAY. U.N. OFFICIALS TODAY POSTPONED A SCHEDULED WEDNESDAY PLENARY ASSEMBLY MEETING UNTIL FRIDAY, TO ALLOW OTHER DELEGATES TO STUDY THE DETAILED U.S. CHARGES.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, WILL PRESENT THE CATALOGUED CHARGES AND DEMAND FOR ACTION IN THE 60-NATION PLENARY SESSION.

THE ORIGINAL PENTAGON CHARGES, WHICH PAVED THE WAY FOR DEMANDS FOR ACTION HERE, SAID THAT MORE THAN 57,000 WAR CRIMES VICTIMS WERE REPORTED UP TO LAST JUNE, BUT THAT 29,315 WERE "PROBABLES", INCLUDING 6,113 AMERICAN SOLDIERS. THE OTHERS WERE ALLIED SOLDIERS--MORE THAN 5,500--AND KOREAN CIVILIANS, PLUS ONE IRISH AND ONE GERMAN PRIEST.

A DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID CONSULTATIONS WITH THE U.S. ALLIES WERE CONTINUING. THEY ARE TO DETERMINE JUST WHAT LANGUAGE THE RESOLUTION WILL CONTAIN, HOW FAR IT WILL GO, AND WHETHER ANY OF THE U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA WILL COSPONSOR IT.

EXCEPT FOR SAYING THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTS "THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE ACTION" BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, DELEGATION SPOKESMAN WERE UNABLE TO DEFINE NOW THE COURSE THE UNITED STATES WILL ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO TAKE.

DESPITE THE POSTPONEMENT OF THE PLENARY SESSION FROM WEDNESDAY, THE U.N. PLANS TO CONTINUE COMMITTEE WORK ON A HALF-HOLIDAY BASIS THURSDAY, THANKSGIVING.

COMMITTEES WILL INTENSIFY EARLY THIS WEEK THEIR DISCUSSIONS OF NEW PERSONNEL POLICY PROPOSALS, AND DEBATES OVER CHARGES THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS RESPONSIBLE FOR KEEPING MILLIONS OF PERSONS AT FORCED LABOR.

THE FEVERISH LEGAL COMMITTEE WILL TAKE ANOTHER DAY TO COOL OFF, HOWEVER. U.N. OFFICIALS CANCELLED ITS MONDAY MEETING AND THE COMMITTEE WILL NOT FIND OUT UNTIL TUESDAY WHETHER ITS POLISH COMMUNIST CHAIRMAN, JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY, WILL COME BACK AND OBEY ITS NEW RULING.

KATZ-SUCHY STALKED ANGRILY OUT OF THE COMMITTEE ROOM FRIDAY NIGHT AS THE COMMITTEE VOTED A DIRECTIVE THAT KATZ-SUCHY MUST ADDRESS THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATE BY HIS TITLE AS A DELEGATE, RATHER THAN MERELY BY HIS NAME. KATZ-SUCHY SWORE HE WOULD NEVER RECOGNIZE THE NATIONALIST CHINESE AS CHINA'S DELEGATES. THE WHOLE SOVIET BLOC TAKES THAT TACK. KATZ-SUCHY IS THE ONLY SOVIET BLOC COMMUNIST WHO HEADS A COMMITTEE, HOWEVER.

RP336PES

A79

(290)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV.22

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV.22 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST PARTY SAID TODAY "THE UNPRECEDENTED ATTACK" UPON FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE WAS AN EFFORT TO BLIND THE PUBLIC TO THE "RISING DANGERS" OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED OVER THE SIGNATURES OF PARTY CHAIRMAN WILLIAM Z. FOSTER, ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN AND PETTIS PERRY, THE PARTY SAID THE ATTACK "IS IN REALITY AN ATTACK UPON THE WHOLE LABOR MOVEMENT, WHICH TODAY IS GENERALLY IN THE CAMP OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY," AND WAS MADE TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM "THE DEVELOPING ECONOMIC CRISIS."

"THIS TIME THE RED-BAITERS, DRUNK IN THEIR HITHERTO UNCHALLENGED ARROGANCE, HAVE GONE TOO FAR," THE STATEMENT SAID. "IT IS ONE THING TO FRAME UP COMMUNIST LEADERS WITH THE HELP OF GOVERNMENT STOOL PIGEONS AND PERJURERS, BUT IT IS SOMETHING ELSE AGAIN TO RED-BAIT AN EX-PRESIDENT AS A TRAITOR TO THE NATION. TRUMAN, IN HIS FIERY DENUNCIATION OF THE CHARGES, EXPRESSED THE ALARM AND INDIGNATION THAT IS RISING FAR AND WIDE AMONG THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AT THE SHOCKING GROWTH OF THE MCCARTHYITE MENACE."

NEVERTHELESS, ADDED THE STATEMENT, "IT IS AN INDISPUTABLE FACT THAT THE TRUMANS, MEANYS AND REUTHERS, WITH THEIR VIOLENT ANTI-SOVIETISM AND RED-BAITING, HAVE CONTRIBUTED GREATLY TO, AND ARE CONTINUING TO FEED THE MCCARTHYITE DANGER. THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION GAVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE WORST RED-BAITING REACTIONARIES."

THE NAME REFERENCES WERE TO GEORGE V. MEANY, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR, AND WALTER P. REUTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS.

OF THE STATEMENT SIGNERS, MISS FLYNN AND PERRY ARE CURRENTLY OUT ON BAIL IN APPEALS WITH 11 OTHER "SECOND STRING" COMMUNIST LEADERS FROM PRISON TERMS FOLLOWING CONVICTION JAN.21 FOR REVOLUTIONARY CONSPIRACY.

FOSTER WAS PREVIOUSLY INDICTED WITH TOP PARTY LEADERS FOR CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT, BUT WAS GRANTED A SEVERANCE OF TRIAL BECAUSE OF POOR HEALTH.

END ADVANCE FOR 7 P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV.22.

QR515PES

A118 (240)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10P.M. EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, NOV. 22)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV 22 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SAID TONIGHT THE FREE WORLD SHOULD PREVENT A RENEWAL OF FIGHTING IN KOREA AND SEEK A SETTLEMENT "TO GIVE THE KOREAN PEOPLE A BETTER CHANCE TO LIVE IN FREEDOM AND SECURITY."

HAMMARSKJOLD WARNED AGAINST "INFLEXIBILITY" IN THE FORTHCOMING KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND SAID NEGOTIATORS SHOULD ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND THAT OUR PURPOSE IS PEACE, NOTHING BUT PEACE.

IN A SPEECH [redacted] FOR THE 12TH ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF FREEDOM HOUSE AT THE HOTEL COMMODORE, HAMMARSKJOLD ALSO SAID THAT AN ALL-OUT INTERNATIONAL EFFORT SHOULD BE MADE TO HELP IN THE RESTORATION OF KOREA.

THE PURPOSE OF THE DINNER WAS THE PRESENTATION OF THE ANNUAL FREEDOM HOUSE AWARD. IT WAS GIVEN THIS YEAR COLLECTIVELY TO THE SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

HAMMARSKJOLD SAID ECONOMIC AID TO KOREA "WILL INTERPRET OUR INTENTIONS AND TELL ABOUT OUR AIMS MORE CONVINCINGLY THAN ANY WORDS COULD EVER DO."

HE SAID THE ROAD TO REAL PEACE IS DIFFICULT AND DANGEROUS, AND WARNED THAT WE MUST BE PREPARED FOR A TESTING TIME. THIS TESTING TIME, HE SAID, MIGHT LAST FOR YEARS OR IT MAY BE OF SHORTER DURATION.

FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO BE A PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT THE DINNER, SAID IN A TELEGRAM TO THE DINNER THAT "MY SCHEDULE HAD TO BE REVISED AS A RESULT OF A RECENT DOMESTIC INCIDENT OF WHICH YOU ARE ALL AWARE."

30.24- 15555

TRUMAN'S MESSAGE TO THE DINNER CALLED THE U.N.'S MILITARY ACTION IN KOREA "ONE OF HISTORY'S GREATEST EXAMPLES OF THE VIGILANCE OF FREE MEN: ~~AN~~ UNPRECEDENTED COLLECTIVE ACTION OF MANKIND AGAINST AGGRESSION AND TYRANNY." THE

THE FREEDOM HOUSE DINNER ALSO RECEIVED A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER. HIS MESSAGE CALLED THE U.N.'S MILITARY ACTION IN KOREA "ONE OF HISTORY'S GREATEST EXAMPLES OF THE VIGILANCE OF FREE MEN; AN UNPRECEDENTED COLLECTIVE ACTION OF MANKIND AGAINST AGGRESSION AND TYRANNY."

FREEDOM HOUSE IS AN ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO PERPETUATING THE "ONE WORLD" IDEAS OF THE LATE WENDELL L.WILLKIE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S MESSAGE SAID:

"THE PRICE OF FREEDOM FOR THE INDIVIDUAL--EVEN IN OUR REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT--IS ETERNAL VIGILANCE.

"AGAIN THIS AWARENESS IS MANIFESTED IN THE DEDICATION OF THE 1953 FREEDOM HOUSE AWARD TO THE UNITED NATIONS SOLDIERS IN KOREA WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN ONE OF HISTORY'S GREATEST EXAMPLES OF THE VIGILANCE OF FREE MEN; THE UNPRECEDENTED COLLECTIVE ACTION OF MANKIND AGAINST AGGRESSION AND TYRANNY."

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ADDED IN HIS MESSAGE:

"MAY I SAY OF THOSE WHO HAVE HONORED US IN THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM, MANY AT THE COST OF THEIR LIVES, THAT THEY SYMBOLIZE THE COURAGE AND MORAL UNITY OF THE FREE WORLD.

"THEY DEMONSTRATED TO THE COMMUNISTS AND TO THE WORLD THAT FREE PEOPLES CAN STAND FIRMLY TOGETHER AGAINST ORGANIZED AGGRESSION. THEY REPRESENT WHAT YOU OF FREEDOM HOUSE SO TRULY PROCLAIM AS 'MANKIND'S FIRST COLLECTIVE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION AND TYRANNY.'"

1953

SM1159PES

A38 (120)

LONDON, NOV.20 (AP)-THE CITY OF LONDON GAVE ITS "FREEDOM" TODAY TO LABORITE LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE IN A TRADITION-PACKED CEREMONY AT THE ANCIENT GUILDHALL.

ATTLEE TOLD THE CITY COUNCILLORS AND MERCANTILE LEADERS WHO SAW HIM ACCEPT THE HONOR THAT BRITAIN'S INSTITUTIONS MUST NEVER LOSE THEIR TRADITIONAL PAGEANTRY.

"TAKE AWAY ALL COLOR FROM PUBLIC LIFE AND WE MAY FIND THE VOID FILLED--AS HAPPENED IN GERMANY--WITH SOMETHING EVIL," HE SAID.

LATER ATTLEE WAS GUEST AT A BANQUET GIVEN BY THE CITY'S LORD MAYOR, SIR NOEL BOWATER.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL PROPOSED ATTLEE'S HEALTH. RECALLING ATTLEE'S WARTIME TASK AS DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER AND HIS PART IN REBUILDING BRITAIN'S DEFENSES AFTER WORLD WAR II, CHURCHILL SAID:

"HE HAS MANY QUALIFICATIONS THAT ENTITLE HIM TO THE RESPECTFUL TRIBUTES OF US ALL."

1953

JB637PES

END NOV. 22, 1953.

30.24 1533

E
M
E
O
TH
T
D
N
CY
A USE
D
OF

Begin Nov- 23

30.24- 15557

A144FX
-95-
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN ROUNDUP (210)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND SAID AGAIN TODAY IT WANTS TO USE 15 "EXPLAINERS" IN REPATRIATION INTERVIEWS WITH 22 AMERICAN, 1 BRITON AND 228 SOUTH KOREAN WAR PRISONERS THE REDS CLASSIFIED AS UNWILLING TO GO HOME.

THE ALLIED REQUEST WAS MADE IN A LETTER TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

THE LETTER SAID THE ALLIED COMMAND WAS "NOT YET READY TO ANNOUNCE WHEN IT WILL START EXPLANATIONS"--BUT IT WAS ANOTHER INDICATION THE FIRST U.N. EFFORT TO PERSUADE THE PRISONERS TO COME BACK MIGHT START LATE THIS MONTH OR EARLY IN DECEMBER.

THE REQUEST FOR 5 AMERICAN, 5 BRITISH AND 5 SOUTH KOREAN EXPLAINERS WAS MADE ONCE BEFORE TO THE NNRC BUT REJECTED. THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT ALLOWS NOT MORE THAN 7 AND NOT LESS THAN 5 EXPLAINERS PER 1,000 PRISONERS.

THE NNRC PREVIOUSLY TOOK THE POSITION THAT THERE WERE LESS THAN 1,000 ALLIED PRISONERS IN ALL. BUT THE U.N. COMMAND CONTENDED IN ITS NEW NOTE THAT EACH NATIONALITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED SEPARATELY. THIS INTERPRETATION WOULD ALLOW AT LEAST FIVE PERSUADERS FOR THE AMERICANS, FIVE MORE FOR THE LONE BRITON AND FIVE FOR THE SOUTH KOREANS.

THE U.N. COMMAND, IN MAKING KNOWN ITS CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE NNRC SAID: "EVERY EFFORT IS BEING MADE TO PAVE THE WAY FOR A NON-CONTROVERSIAL OPERATION."

MEANTIME, EXPLANATIONS TO MORE THAN 22,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS APPEARED HOPELESSLY BOGGED IN CONTROVERSY. THERE WERE REPORTS THAT LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA WOULD ASK THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO STEP IN.

THE REPORT CAME FROM U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK. A DIPLOMATIC INFORMANT SAID THAT THIMAYYA, INDIA'S CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HAS COMPLETED A LONG REPORT ON THE STALEMATE FOR SUBMISSION TO THE ASSEMBLY.

HOWEVER, AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE NNRC SAID "THIS IS DEFINITELY NOT TRUE" WHEN ASKED ABOUT THIMAYYA TAKING SUCH ACTION DIRECTLY TO THE U.N.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE INDIAN GENERAL WAS PREPARING A REPORT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE NNRC TO SUBMIT TO ALLIED AND COMMUNIST COMMANDS, REVIEWING THE CAUSE OF THE PRESENT STALEMATE IN PRISONER TALKS.

SUCH A REPORT ALSO WOULD GO TO THE FIVE MEMBER NATIONS OF THE NNRC AND IT MIGHT BE THAT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD BRING IT BEFORE THE U.N.

(THE U.N. REPORT SAID ONE COPY OF THIMAYYA'S STATEMENT WOULD GO TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD. HE WAS EXPECTED TO CIRCULATE IT TO ALL MEMBERS).

THIMAYYA, AS AN INDIAN ARMY OFFICER ON SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT, NORMALLY WOULD NOT DEAL DIRECTLY WITH THE U.N. BUT WITH HIS HOME GOVERNMENT AT NEW DELHI.

THE THIMAYYA REPORT HAS BEEN IN PREPARATION SINCE OCT. 24 WHEN THE FIRST COMMUNIST STALL IN PRISONER EXPLANATIONS TOOK PLACE. SINCE THEN THERE HAVE BEEN THREE MORE BREAKDOWNS IN THE INTERVIEWS IN CLASHES BETWEEN THE REDS AND THE INDIAN COMMAND.

SINCE THE EXPLANATIONS OPENED OCT. 15, THE REDS HAVE ATTEMPTED INTERVIEWS ON ONLY SEVEN DAYS, TALKING TO 2,431 OF THE 22,592 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS BALKING AT A RETURN TO COMMUNISM. ONLY 70--2.9 PER CENT--OF THOSE INTERVIEWED CONSENTED TO GO BACK.

A STALEMATE ALSO PREVAILED IN PANMUNJOM AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE WHERE DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATORS SOUGHT TO ARRANGE A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

MONDAY THESE TALKS CREPT INTO THEIR FIFTH WEEK WITH THE COMMUNISTS STILL INSISTING THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA BE SEATED AS "NEUTRALS." U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN SAID RUSSIA WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE BUT ONLY AS A BELLIGERENT ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE.

DEAN ASKED THE REDS TO COME BACK TO ANOTHER SESSION AT 11 A.M., TODAY (9 P.M., MONDAY E.S.T.) WITH CLEARER PROPOSALS ON THE ROLE NEUTRALS WOULD BE EXPECTED TO PLAY.

HOWEVER, THE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY PRESENTED NOTHING CONCRETE IN TODAY'S SESSIONS BUT CHARGED THE ALLIES WITH TRYING "STEAMROLLER TACTICS."

DEAN SCOFFED AT THE RED PORTRAYAL OF RUSSIA AS A "NEUTRAL" IN THE WAR AND REPEATED HIS CHARGE THAT THE SOVIETS SUPPLIED THE COMMUNIST ARMIES WITH MATERIEL.

ALLIED OFFICERS AND OBSERVERS CONTEND THAT THE REDS DELIBERATELY HAVE STALLED THE PRISONER EXPLANATIONS FOUR TIMES SINCE OCT. 15 BECAUSE OF THE OVERWHELMING PROPAGANDA DEFEAT THEY HAVE BEEN TAKING.

THE LATEST DEADLOCK, NOW IN ITS EIGHTH DAY, AROSE OVER THE REDS' DEMAND THAT THEY BE ALLOWED TO EXPLAIN TO "REMNANT" PRISONERS PREVIOUSLY CALLED UP BUT NOT INTERVIEWED ON THE DAY SUMMONED.

THIMAYYA HAS BEEN HOLDING RIGIDLY TO A PROGRAM CALLING FOR THE REDS TO INTERVIEW WHOLE COMPOUNDS OF 450 TO 500 PRISONERS A DAY AND FORGET ABOUT "LEFTOVERS."

A8KX

YESTERDAY BY A 3-2 VOTE THE NNRC TURNED DOWN THE POLISH DELEGATE'S DEMAND THAT COMPOUNDS BE BUILT FOR SEGREGATION OF SUCH MEN. THE COMMUNIST CZECH VOTED WITH THE POLE. INDIA, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND VOTED AGAINST IT.

THE SWEDISH MEMBER, MAJ. GEN. JAN SVENSTROM, TOLD NEWSMEN HE SAW VIRTUALLY NO HOPE OF RESUMING THE EXPLANATIONS AND SAID THAT ARMISTICE TERMS REQUIRE FREEING ALL THE PRISONERS TO CIVILIAN STATUS JAN. 22.

THIS RUNS COUNTER TO THE EXPRESSED VIEW OF THIMAYYA'S BOSS, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA, WHO HAS SAID THE PROBLEM SHOULD BE TURNED BACK TO THE ALLIED AND RED COMMANDS.

WITH THE TIME FOR EXPLANATIONS GROWING SHORT--THE 90-DAY PERIOD PROVIDED BY THE TRUCE EXPIRES DEC. 23--IT WAS BELIEVED THIMAYYA WAS CONTEMPLATING A "SCREENING" RUN BY THE INDIAN COMMAND.

THIS WOULD BE A SIMPLE AFFAIR. EACH PRISONER WOULD BE GIVEN HIS CHOICE OF GOING NORTH TO COMMUNISM OR SOUTH TO ANTI-COMMUNISM WITHOUT FURTHER EXPLANATIONS.

TR347PCS

A127FX

CONFERENCE (320)

1953

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV 24 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY SCOFFED AT THE COMMUNIST CLAIM THAT SOVIET RUSSIA WAS "NEUTRAL" IN THE KOREAN WAR AND CHARGED THAT SHE SUPPLIED THE RED ARMIES WITH MATERIEL.

U.S. SPECIAL ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN CHARGED DURING THE PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS OF KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE THAT THE REDS WERE SEEKING TO INTRODUCE RUSSIA AS A "NEUTRAL" AND WITH "EXTRAORDINARY POWER."

HE REITERATED THAT, IN SUCH A POSITION, THE SOVIET UNION COULD PLAY A DOMINANT ROLE AT THE PEACE PARLEY.

THE COMMUNISTS COUNTERED THAT THE ALLIES WERE ATTEMPTING TO USE "STEAMROLLER TACTICS" BY INSISTING THAT THE 16 UNITED NATIONS AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA DEAL WITH RED KOREA, RED CHINA AND RUSSIA--BUT

WITH THE SOVIETS AS AN ADMITTED PARTICIPANT IN THE WAR.
THE REDS SAID THE ALLIED SIDE MIGHT TRY AND "VOTE DOWN" THE COMMUNISTS. THEY ADDED THAT DEAN WAS ATTEMPTING TO "RESTRICT THE ROLES" OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS THEY SUGGEST AS PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFERENCE.
THERE WERE TWO SUB-COMMITTEE SESSIONS TODAY. DEAN SHIFTED THE EMPHASIS, IN HIS PRELIMINARY REMARKS, TO DECIDING A SITE FOR THE CONFERENCE.
DEAN CHIDED THE REDS FOR SUGGESTING THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE BE HELD AT PANMUNJOM. HE POINTED OUT THE PRIMITIVE FACILITIES IN THE WAR DESOLATED DEMILITARIZED ZONE AND ADDED THAT DELEGATES WOULD BE FORCED TO LIVE IN TENTS IN SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES, EAT ARMY STYLE AND BE ALMOST COMPLETELY ISOLATED FROM THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
DEAN OBSERVED ALSO THAT "PLUMBING" HERE WAS ALMOST NON-EXISTENT.
THE ALLIES HAVE PROPOSED SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU OR GENEVA AS SITES FOR THE CONFERENCE.
(THE PEIPING RADIO, IN A BROADCAST HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, ASSERTED THAT DEAN HAD "PROPOSED THAT THE CONFERENCE BE HELD AT MADRID UNDER THE SWASTIKA OF FRANCO."

AFTER TODAY'S MEETING, DEAN -- IN A SESSION WITH NEWSMEN -- CONFIRMED THAT HE HAD SUGGESTED MADRID AS A POSSIBLE SITE FOR THE CONFERENCE BUT TOLD THE REDS HE WAS WITHDRAWING "SINCE YOU DON'T LIKE IT."
DEAN ADDED THAT HE ALSO HAD SUGGESTED STOCKHOLM, ROME, MEXICO CITY, RIO DE JANEIRO AND "IF YOU DON'T LIKE THESE I ADD OSLO OR LISBON."
HE SAID HE FURTHER TOLD THE COMMUNISTS: "ALL YOU DO IS JEER AT THE CITIES WE HAVE PROPOSED AND PERSIST IN OFFERING US THE MUDFLATS OF PANMUNJOM"

AS TO WHEN THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD, DEAN TOLD THE REDS THEIR PROPOSALS WERE "MEANINGLESS." HE ASKED THE COMMUNISTS TO RECONSIDER THE ALLIED PROPOSAL OF CONVENING THE POLITICAL MEETING FOUR TO SIX WEEKS AFTER AGREEMENT IN THE CURRENT PRELIMINARY TALKS.
THE AMERICAN ENVOY SAYS HE "SEES NO REASON WHATEVER WHY THESE TALKS SHOULD BE PROLONGED INDEFINITELY IF THEY ARE CARRIED OUT IN GOOD FAITH."
JS913PPS

A125KX
K WEST OUT) (200)
FUGITIVES (200)
BY WILLIAM BARNARD
PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY FORMALLY DEMANDED THE RETURN OF THREE KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO ESCAPED FROM RED SECURITY GUARDS LAST THURSDAY AND SOUGHT REFUGE WITH AMERICAN MILITARY POLICE IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO, CHIEF RED DELEGATE TO THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, MADE THE DEMAND IN A LETTER TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION.
"ANY OTHER DISPOSITION OF THIS MATTER WILL NOT BE ACCEPTABLE," LEE WROTE.
AMERICAN MILITARY POLICE GAVE THE TRIO PROTECTION AND REFUSED TO TURN THEM OVER TO 18 COMMUNIST GUARDS WHO FORMED A MENACING SEMICIRCLE AROUND THE AMERICAN POLICE BOX.
AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE THREE KOREANS SAID THEY WERE FORMER REPUBLIC OF KOREA (ROK) SOLDIERS AND HAD BEEN IMPRESSED IN THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY AFTER CAPTURE IN 1950 AND 1951.
THE REDS CONTEND THE KOREANS STRAYED INTO THE JOINT SECURITY ZONE BY MISTAKE.
THE COMMISSION TODAY RECEIVED A SUB-COMMITTEE REPORT ON AN INVESTIGATION WHICH FOLLOWED RECEIPT OF A LENGTHY PETITION ALLEGEDLY SIGNED BY SOME OF THE POWS, LISTED AS PRO-COMMUNIST AND HELD IN THE NORTH CAMP. THE CAMP HOLDS 22 AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO REPORTEDLY HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.
THE PETITION CHARGED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT MAIL TO THE POWS WAS A FORM OF COERCION AND NOT PROPERLY CENSORED. THE SUB COMMITTEE'S FULL REPORT WILL BE MADE PUBLIC LATER, PROBABLY TOMORROW, AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID.
FJ1104PCS

A99KX
KOREAN (160)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY THE VETERAN 49TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING OF THE U. S. 5TH AIR FORCE---ABOUT 190 SWIFT F84 THUNDERJETS---HAS BEEN PULLED OUT OF KOREA.
HOWEVER, THE FIGHTER-BOMBERS ARE AT JAPANESE BASES AND WOULD BE ABLE TO STRIKE IMMEDIATELY IF THE KOREAN WAR BREAKS OUT AGAIN, THE AIR FORCE SAID.
GEN. O. P. WEYLAND, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID IN A STATEMENT THE WITHDRAWAL CONFORMED WITH AIR FORCE POLICY TO DEPLOY FORCES FOR MAXIMUM EFFORT.
HE SAID THE WING WAS NOT REPLACED IN KOREA ALTHOUGH---UNDER ARMISTICE TERMS---THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND MAY REPLACE AS MANY COMBAT PLANES AS ARE WITHDRAWN.
THE FIGHTER-BOMBER WING HAS BEEN DEPLOYED "IN NORTH AND SOUTH JAPAN" AS PART OF THE JAPAN AIR DEFENSE FORCE, THE AIR FORCE SAID.
THE VERERAN 49TH WING WAS AMONG THE FIRST TO FIGHT IN KOREA. IT MOVED TO THE EMBATTLED PENINSULA AS SOON AS BASES BECAME AVAILABLE AND REMAINED IN ACTION THROUGHOUT THE WAR.
FJ933PCS

A36KX
(450) TUFS NIGHT LEAD TREATY
TOKYO, MONDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-RED CHINA, WITH HER DICTATOR AND COMMANDER OF HER ARMIES LOOKING ON, SIGNED AN AGREEMENT AT PEIPING YESTERDAY ASSURING A HAND IN NORTH KOREA'S AFFAIRS FOR THE NEXT 20 YEARS.
PEIPING RADIO, DESCRIBING THE CEREMONY, SAID MAO TZE-TUNG AND GEN. CHU TEH, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF RED CHINA'S HUGE MILITARY FORCES, WATCHED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI SIGN THE AGREEMENT FOR "ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL COOPERATION."
SIGNING FOR NORTH KOREA WAS PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.

THE NORTH KOREAN PREMIER DROPPED A HINT THAT THERE MAY BE SECRET MILITARY PROVISIONS TO THE AGREEMENT WHEN HE SAID:
"THE AGREEMENT SIGNED BY US WILL . . . GUARANTEE THE VITAL LIVING INTERESTS OF THE PEOPLES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES. AT THE SAME TIME, IT HAS MAJOR SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE CAUSE OF DEFENDING PEACE IN THE FAR EAST AND THE REST OF THE WORLD."
ADMITTING THE (NORTH) KOREAN PEOPLE "MAY ENCOUNTER DIFFICULTIES" IN REBUILDING THEIR ECONOMY AND "PEACEFULLY" UNIFYING THE COUNTRY, KIM THANKED RED CHINA FOR THE $180,000,000 (M) IT HAD NEWLY PLEDGED IN GOODS AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND THE $250,000,000 PREVIOUSLY PROMISED BY RUSSIA FOR ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION.
KIM BLASTED THE MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA AND DECLARED IT WAS AIMED AT PERMITTING THE CONTINUED STATIONING OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN THE SOUTH "SO AS TO CARRY ON WITH INTERFERENCE IN KOREAN INTERNAL AFFAIRS."
CHOU THEN DELIVERED A SPEECH IN WHICH HE LASHED OUT AT UNITED STATES AIMS IN ASIA AND PICTURED RED CHINA AS THE TRUE FRIEND OF ALL KOREANS.
CHOU CONCLUDED: "LONG LIVE THE ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP AND COOPERATION BETWEEN THE CHINESE AND THE KOREAN PEOPLES. LONG LIVE THE CAMP OF PEACE AND DEMOCRACY HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION."
AS OUTLINED BY PEIPING RADIO, THE AGREEMENT:
PROVIDES FOR RED CHINA TO RECONSTRUCT NORTH KOREA'S BOMB-WRECKED

RAILWAY SYSTEM.
CALLS FOR RED CHINESE TECHNICIANS TO GO TO NORTH KOREA OSTENSIBLY TO INSTRUCT THE KOREANS.
CANCELS OUT AS GIFTS THE SUPPLIES AND MONEY RED CHINA EXPENDED "BETWEEN JUNE 25, 1950, THE DATE THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT STARTED ITS AGGRESSIVE WAR IN KOREA AND DEC. 31, 1953."
PROMISES TO GIVE THE NORTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT EIGHT TRILLION YUAN IN CURRENCY (APPROXIMATELY $180,000,000) WITHIN THE FOUR YEARS FROM 1954 TO 1957 TO BE USED FOR THE RESTORATION OF ITS NATIONAL ECONOMY."
PEIPING SAID THE AGREEMENT, WHEN RATIFIED BY THE TWO GOVERNMENTS, WOULD RUN FOR 10 YEARS BUT WOULD GO FOR ANOTHER 10 AUTOMATICALLY UNLESS ABROGATED IN THE 10TH YEAR.
CHOU, AS QUOTED BY PEIPING, SAID AT ONE POINT IN HIS ADDRESS:
"OUR AGREEMENT IS AN AGREEMENT OF PEACE IN LINE WITH THE INTERESTS OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST AND THE WORLD. IT DIFFERS ENTIRELY IN ITS ESSENCE FROM THE SO-CALLED "MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY" CONCLUDED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE SYNGMAN RHEE (SOUTH KOREA) CLIQUE.

A37KX
"THE U. S.-RHEE TREATY IS ONE FOR ARMS EXTENSION AND WAR PREPARATION, FOR THE CRATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND FOR THE CONTINUANCE OF THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE. THUS THE TREATY RUNS COUNTER TO THE INTERESTS OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE AND THE INTERESTS OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST AND THE WORLD.
"THE SINO-KOREAN AGREEMENT OF ECONOMIC AND CULTUREAL COOPERATION SIGNED TODAY AND THE PUBLISHED COMMUNIQUE ON THE NEGOTIATIONS, TOGETHER WITH THE SUCCESS OF THE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE GOVERNMENT DELEGATION OF THE DEMOCRATIC PEOPLES (COMMUNIST) REPUBLIC IN SEPTEMBER THIS YEAR, TESTIFY FULLY TO THE PERFECT SOLIDARITY OF THE ENTIRE CAMP OF PEACE AND DEMOCRACY HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION, A SOLIDARITY WHICH CAN IN NO WAY BE DISTURBED BY ANY CALUMNY OR ATTEMPTS TO CREATE DISCOURD BY THE IMPERALISTS."
THE BROADCAST TEXT OF THE AGREEMENT OPENED BY ACCLAIMING "THE GREAT VICTORIES" OF CHINESE AND KOREAN FORCES "AGAINST IMPERIALIST AGGRESSION AND IN THE DEFENSE OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST."
FR/KK556PCS

A58FX
RHEE (250)
SEOUL, NOV. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE DECLARED YESTERDAY HE "WOULD NOT STAND IN THE WAY" OF FREE NATIONWIDE ELECTIONS IN A UNIFIED KOREA.
REPLYING TO QUESTIONS BY NEWSMEN HE ALSO SAID HE WOULD STEP ASIDE AS PRESIDENT SO THE VOTING POPULATION "MAY CHOOSE A PRESIDENT FREELY"--AS LONG AS THERE IS NO OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE."
RHEE SAID HE BELIEVED THERE WOULD BE NO OPPOSITION TO HIM AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNIFIED NORTH AND SOUTH EXCEPT THAT OF THE COMMUNISTS WHO WOULD WANT HIM TO HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE GOVERNMENT.
IF CHINESE TROOPS WERE WITHDRAWN FROM THE NORTH, HE ADDED, SCARCELY ANY COMMUNIST FORCES WOULD REMAIN.
THE CIVILIAN POPULATION OF THE NORTH "IS HOPING AND PRAYING THAT THEIR BROTHERS OF THE SOUTH WILL COME AND SAVE THEM FROM DEATH," RHEE SAID.
THE PRESIDENT SAID HE DID NOT WANT THE PEOPLE OF THE NORTH TO GET THE IMPRESSION HE IS TRYING TO IMPOSE HIMSELF UPON THEM, ADDING:
"THEY WOULD BE PERFECTLY FREE TO JOIN WITH THE PEOPLE OF THE SOUTH IN ELECTING ANOTHER PERSON FOR PRESIDENT.
"OUR ORIGINAL IDEA WAS TO LET THE KOREAN CITIZENS IN THE NORTH HOLD A SEPARATE ELECTION AND CHOOSE THEIR REPRESENTATIVES TO FILL THE SEATS RESERVED FOR THEM IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
"THAT IS STILL OUR VIEW. BUT I FOR ONE WOULD NOT INSIST ON TH[illegible] SEPARATE ELECTION. I WOULD NOT STAND IN THE WAY IF THE PEOPLE OF THE

30.24- 15559

NORTH WANTED A NATIONWIDE ELECTION TO CHOOSE A PRESIDENT FOR THE NORTH AND SOUTH.
"AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED, SUCH AN ELECTION WOULD BE ENTIRELY SATISFACTORY, PROVIDED IT WAS BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION AND THERE WAS NO OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE."
LF338APS.

B27KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TA TAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE WORKING TOWARD A FRIENDSHIP PACT BETWEEN RED CHINA, INDIA, BURMA, NORTH KOREA AND THE VIETMINH REBELS OF VIETNAM AIMED AT COUNTERING U.S. MOVES IN THE ORIENT.
THE AGENCY SAID THE CHINESE ARE TRYING TO SET UP A CONFERENCE AT PEIPING IN DECEMBER.
TA TAO REPORTS OFTEN ARE TREATED WITH RESERVE IN FOREIGN QUARTERS OF TAIPEH.

RA526ACS
BY HAROLD K. MILKS 852
NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 23 (AP)-INDIA IS WONDERING JUST HOW MUCH IT IS GOING TO COST TO MAINTAIN HER 6,000-MAN NEUTRAL CUSTODIAL FORCE FOR PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.
AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THIS COUNTRY'S SHARE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE CUSTODIAL TROOPS PLUS THE 250 MEMBERS OF THE U.N. NEUTRAL NATIONS POW REPATRIATION COMMISSION IS NO CLEARER NOW THAN WHEN PREMIER NEHRU ASKED PARLIAMENT SEPT. 15 TO APPROVE A SPECIAL SIX MILLION RUPEE ($1,260,000) APPRORPIATION FOR THE KOREAN VENTURE.
"THERE ARE MANY QUESTIONS YET TO BE SETTLED," A DEFENSE MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID, ADDING "WE DON'T KNOW WHAT SHARE OF TRANSPORT SUPPLIES AND OTHER COSTS WILL BE CHARGED TO INDIA. IT IS A MATTER TO BE DETERMINED BY INDIA WITH THE TWO COMMANDS IN KOREA."

EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL RATIONS AND ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS, THE BARE COST OF MAINTAINING INDIA'S 6,000 TROOPS IN KOREA VS NOT APPRECIABLY GREATER THAN FOR THE SAME NUMBER OF MEN AT HOME. THIS IS PARTICULARLY TRUE WITH THE U.N. COMMAND HANDLING MOST OF THE INDIAN LOGISTICAL PROBLEMS, INCLUDING MOST RATIONS, HOUSING AND SUPPLIES.

NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT IN ASKING FOR A SPECIAL FUND "A POINT ARISES ABOUT THE EXPENDITURE INVOLVED IN THIS (VENTURE) AND I AM AFRAID I CANNOT BE VERY PRECISE OR DEFINITE ON THAT SUBJECT. WE ACCEPTED THIS RESPONSIBILITY WITHOUT GOING INTO DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.
"GENERALLY, IT WAS INDICATED TO US THAT THIS EXPENDITURE WOULD OBVIOUSLY NOT BE MADE TO FALL ENTIRELY OR MOSTLY ON US."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID INDIA HAD BEEN IN COMMUNICATION WITH THE TWO COMMANDS ON THE SUBJECT OF WHO WAS PICKING UP THE TAB FOR THE KOREAN EXPENSES, BUT THE MATTER STILL WAS UNSETTLED.
THE BULK OF SUPPORT THUS FAR HAS COME FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SIDE. INDIAN OFFICIALS SAID THAT THE COMMAND FURNISHED RATIONS, SUPPLIES, TRANSPORT AND EVEN WINTER CLOTHING, WHICH THE INDIAN TROOPS ARE WEARING AS PROTECTION AGAINST KOREA'S BITTER COLD.
REPORTS FROM INDIAN HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA INDICATE THE COMMUNISTS HAVE GIVEN ONLY TOKEN SUPPORT--IF ANY AT ALL--TO THE CUSTODIAL FORCE.
WHEN INDIAN TROOPS WERE PREPARING TO GO TO KOREA, THE UNITED KINGDOM DIVERTED TWO TROOPSHIPS TO MADRAS TO CARRY THE BULK OF THE SOLDIERS, THE SPOKESMAN RECALLED. INDIA CHARTERED TWO SMALLER

STEAMERS AND THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SENT A FLIGHT OF U.S. GLOBE-MASTERS TO CALCUTTA TO FLY REINFORCEMENTS.

"THE QUESTION OF PAYMENT FOR THESE SERVICES HAS NOT BEEN SETTLED," ONE OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID.

ONE OF THE BIGGEST EXPENSES OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS KEEPING ITS TROOPS IN KOREA HAPPY. THIS INVOLVES FLYING MAIL TO AND FROM KOREA AT A COST TO THE GOVERNMENT OF 36 RUPEES ($7.56) PER POUND WEIGHT, DAILY RADIO BROADCASTS BEAMED TO THE KOREAN TROOPS, AND FLYING NEWS-PAPERS, MAGAZINES, RADIO RECEIVERS AND INDIAN FOODS. THERE IS NO INDIAN MILITARY AIRLINE TO KOREA AND ALL SUCH SHIPMENTS ARE MADE UNDER COMMERCIAL FACILITIES.

THE GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE COST OF THE MISSION IS SO UNCERTAIN--DUE TO THE QUESTION WHICH PART OF THE EXPENSES INDIA MUST MEET--"THAT AS YET THE QUESTION OF ASKING PARLIAMENT FOR MORE MONEY HA NOT EVEN BEEN CONSIDERED."

RJ&MT955AES

A103KX 130

1953

2ND N L NIXON

BY RUSSELL BRINES

MANILA, TUESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON LEFT TODAY BY PLANE FOR RANGOON ON HIS GOODWILL TOUR OF ASIA. HE EXPRESSED BELIEF "THE COMMUNIST TIDE HAS REACHED ITS PEAK IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD."

NIXON, WHO SPENT FOUR DAYS IN THE MANILA AREA, TOLD NEWSMEN BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE THERE IS "A GROWING AWARENESS AMONG THE PEOPLE AND THAT AWARENESS INCREASES THE WILL TO RESIST COMMUNISM."

PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT-ELECT RAMON MAGSAYSAY, WHOM NIXON PRAISED YESTERDAY AS A MAN WHO WILL BUILD UP FREEDOM IN THE PHILIPPINES "IN THIS TIME OF WORLD CRISIS," CAME TO THE AIRPORT TO BID FAREWELL TO THE U.S. VICE PRESIDENT.

SOME 600 PERSONS WERE AT THE AIRPORT. IN A BRIEF FAREWELL AD-DRESS, NIXON COMPLIMENTED THE FILIPINOS ON THEIR HOSPITALITY AND TOLD THEM THE ISLAND REPUBLIC CAN BECOME A LEADER IN ASIA IF IT SOLVES ITS OWN PROBLEMS.

NIXON PRAISED MAGSAYSAY YESTERDAY IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE SOME 50,000 YOUTHS.

MAGSAYSAY WAS STANDING NEARBY AS NIXON ACCLAIMED HIM IN THE ONLY PUBLIC ADDRESS OF THE VICE PRESIDENT'S FOUR-DAY PHILIPPINES TOUR.

NIXON SAID MAGSAYSAY IS "OBVERIOUSLY FROM THE PEOPLE, DEVOTED TO THEM BECAUSE HE IS A HUMBLE MAN, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THE PROBLEMS OF THE PEOPLE AND WILL DEDICATE HIS LIFE IN DEVELOPING A STRONG, FREE GOVERNMENT."

NIXON TOLD HIS YOUNG AUDIENCE THAT THE MOST SIGNIFICANT BATTLE GOING ON TODAY WAS NOT MILITARY OR ECONOMIC BUT "FOR THE MINDS, HEARTS AND SOULS OF MEN."

HE SAID THE WINNER OF THAT BATTLE AMONG THE YOUNG PEOPLE OF ASIA WOULD DECIDE "THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD."

EARLIER NIXON MADE A TRIP THROUGH THE COUNTRY AROUND MANILA AND SHOOK HANDS WITH FILIPINOS IN THE BARRIOS. A PHILIPPINE OFFICIAL INTRODUCED HIM TO ONE GROUP BY SAYING "WITHIN 12 YEARS THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WILL BE RICHARD NIXON." NIXON MADE NO COMMENT ON THE REFERENCE.

A FILIPINO MOTOR PATROLMAN WAS FATALLY INJURED WHILE RIDING AHEAD OF THE NIXON MOTORCADE. HE WAS RUSHED TO A HOSPITAL IN A U.S. EMBASSY CAR WHICH NIXON ORDERED OUT OF THE MOTORCADE. HE DIED SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVAL.

TR349PCS

A82FX

NIXON (300)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

MANILA, NOV. 23 (AP)-U.S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOLD AN AUDIENCE OF 50,000 CHEERING YOUTHS TODAY THE "YOUNG PEOPLE IN ASIA ARE ON THE MARCH AND WILL DECIDE THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD."

IN HIS ONLY PUBLIC SPEECH ON A FOUR-DAY VISIT TO THE PHILIPPINES, NIXON SAID:

"THE YOUNG PEOPLE IN ASIA ARE GOING TO BE THE ONES WHO WILL DECIDE THE FUTURE IN ASIA AND, DECIDING THE FUTURE IN ASIA AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, THEY WILL DECIDE THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD."

NIXON SAID THAT WHILE THE WORLD CONFLICT TODAY IS MILITARY AND ECONOMIC, "THE MOST SIGNIFICANT BATTLE WHICH GOES ON IN THE WORLD TODAY IS NOT MILITARY OR ECONOMIC BUT IT IS A BATTLE FOR THE MINDS, HEARTS AND SOULS OF MEN.

"WHO WINS THAT BATTLE WILL RULE THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD.

"IN THE PHILIPPINES YOU HAVE MADE YOUR CHOICE ON THE SIDE OF FREE NATIONS AS AGAINST SLAVE NATIONS."

NIXON PAID TRIBUTE TO RAMON MAGSAYSAY, PRESIDENT-ELECT OF THE PHILIPPINES, AS AN "HUMBLE MAN (WHO) WILL DEDICATE HIS LIFE IN DEVELOPING A STRONG, FREE GOVERNMENT."

HE URGED THE PHILIPPINES TO BE AN EXAMPLE "NOT ONLY TO THE PEOPLES IN THE PACIFIC BUT TO THE PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD."

NIXON AND FILIPINO LEADERS WERE DINNER GUESTS TONIGHT OF U.S. AMBASSADOR RAYMOND SPRUANCE.

ON NIXON'S TRIP INTO THE COUNTRY AN ESCORT OFFICER WAS FATALLY INJURED IN A HIGHWAY SMASHUP.

THE MOTORCADE OF A SCORE OF AUTOMOBILES AVOIDED PILING UP ONLY BE-CAUSE IT HAD SLOWED FOR A BAD STRETCH OF ROAD.

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND MRS. NIXON MADE A 60-MILE TRIP TO LOS BANOS, SITE OF A WARTIME AMERICAN INTERNMENT CAMP. THEY STOPPED REPEATEDLY TO MEET SCHOOL CHILDREN AND TEACHERS LINING THE STREETS OF SMALL VILLAGES.

THE NIXONS ALSO VISITED A 4H CLUB ON A PLANATATION.

AS512APS NM

A59FX

MANILA, NOV. 23 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON MADE NO COMMENT TODAY WHEN INTRODUCED TO A GROUP OF FILIPINO STUDENTS WITH THIS PREDICTION:

"WITHIN 12 YEARS THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED SSTATES WILL BE RICHARD NIXON."

THE PREDICTION WAS MADE BY MAJ. CONSTANCIO GABRIEL, DIRECTOR OF THE RIZAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE.

LF340APS.

A105KX 160

1952

REPARATIONS

MANILA, TUESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-SEN. CLARO M. RECTO, FOREIGN POLICY EXPERT OF THE INCOMING NACIONALISTA PARTY ADMINISTRATION, SAID MONDAY JAPAN'S REPORTED OFFER OF 250 MILLION DOLLARS REPARATIONS TO THE PHIL-IPPINES "IS UNREASONABLY LOW."

RECTO ADDED THAT THE SUM "CANNOT BE THE BASIS FOR RESUMPTION OF CONVERSATIONS ON REPARATIONS."

TOKYO PRESS REPORTS SAID JAPAN WAS CONSIDERING THE SUM AS A FINAL OFFER. IT WAS REPORTED THE OFFER WOULD BE MADE BY KATSUMI ONO, THE NEW JAPANESE MINISTER TO THE PHILIPPINES WHO ARRIVED WEDNESDAY.

RECTO, WHO IS EXPECTED TO PLAY AN IMPORTANT PART IN THE FOREIGN RELATIONS POLICY OF PRESIDENT-ELECT RAMON MAGSAYSAY'S NEW GOVERNMENT, DECLINED TO MENTION ANY SPECIFIC FIGURE.

THE ORIGINAL PHILIPPINE REPARATIONS DEMAND WAS AROUND 8 MILLION U.S. DOLLARS. THE FILIPINOS HAVE WHITTLED DOWN THIS FIGURE CONSID-ERABLY IN A SERIES OF INFORMAL PRELIMINARY REPARATIONS DISCUSSIONS.

THE REPARATIONS ISSUE HAS HELD UP PHILIPPINE RATIFICATION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1951.

P955PCS

30.24- 15561

B30KX (Q)
MANILA, NOV. 23 (AP)-SOUTEAST ASIA SHOULD PRODUCE MORE FILMS TO REDUCE CIRCULATION OF WESTERN MOVIES IN THE AREA, ISMAR ISMAEL, INDONESIAN MOTION PICTURE PRODUCER, SAID TODAY.
ISMAEL TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT INDONESIA WOULD BAR THE SHOWING OF ANY PROPAGANDA FILM--REGARDLESS OF POLITICAL AFFILIATION.
THE INDONESIAN PRODUCER CAUSED AN UPROAR IN THE RECENT CONFERENCE OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN FILM PRODUCERS HERE WHEN HE SUGGESTED INCLUSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA INTO A NEWLY FORMED REGIONAL FEDERATION.
ISMAEL DEFINED HIS STAND, SAYING "IF NATIONALIST CHINA (FORMOSA) IS ADMITTED, RED REPRESENTATIVES ALSO SHOULD BE TAKEN IN. THE ORGANIZATION IS NOT POLITICAL BUT ARTISTIC AND COMMERCIAL IN NATURE."
NATIONALIST CHINA SAT IN THE FILM CONFERENCE AS AN OBSERVER.
RA532ACS

A40KX
STRAGGLERS (150)
PEARL HARBOR, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY THAT SEARCH PARTIES HAVE FOUND NEW EVIDENCE THERE STILL ARE JAPANESE STRAGGLERS FROM WORLD WAR II IN THE RUGGED MOUNTAINOUS JUNGLES OF GUAM---MORE THAN EIGHT YEARS AFTER THE WAR ENDED.
NO STRAGGLERS ACTUALLY WERE SIGHTED, HOWEVER, THE NAVY ON GUAM MESSAGED THE HAWAIIAN SEA FRONTIER.
TWO SEARCH GROUPS DISTRIBUTING SURRENDER PAMPHLETS AND PACKAGES TODAY IN NORTHERN AND SOUTHEASTERN GUAM FOUND FRESH FOOTPRINTS, PATHS THROUGH DENSE UNDERGROWTH AND A LOOKOUT STATION ATOP A MOUNTAIN.
THE NEW OPERATION TO COAX THE STRAGGLERS TO COME OUT WAS INITIATED BY GUAM MILITARY AND CIVIL AUTHORITIES AT THE REQUEST OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNENT. A JAPANESE MISSION TO GUAM LAST SUMMER FOUND EVIDENCE OF SOME 10 STRAGGLERS STILL IN HIDING.
A PLANE WILL DROP MORE SURRENDER PAMPHELTS AND PACKAGES OF JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS TUESDAY. A NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THEN "WE'LL SIT, WAIT AND WATCH."
IN ABOUT A WEEK, SEARCH GROUPS WILL REVISIT THE AREAS AND DETERMINE IF ANY PACKAGES AND PAMPHLETS HAVE BEEN REMOVED.
FJ604PCS

1953

A106
(350)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV. 23 (AP)-BRITAIN AND IRAN WERE REPORTED TODAY MOVING CLOSER TO DIPLOMATIC RECONCILIATION AND A NEW EFFORT TO SETTLE THEIR 30-MONTH-OLD OIL DISPUTE.
BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID THIS COUNTRY HAS FORMALLY ADVISED THE TEHRAN GOVERNMENT SHE IS READY TO RESUME THE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WHICH FORMER PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH ENDED 13 MONTHS AGO.
RESUMPTION OF RELATIONS, BRITAIN REPORTEDLY ADVISED IRAN, WOULD CLEAR THE WAY FOR DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS ON THE QUESTION OF THE HUGE BRITISH-OWNED OIL INSTALLATIONS WHICH IRAN NATIONALIZED IN 1951.
THE BRITISH MOVE TOOK THE FORM OF A PERSONAL MESSAGE SENT BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TO THE PRESENT IRANIAN PREMIER, FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI, SUCCESSOR TO MOSSADEGH WHO IS PRESENTLY ON TRIAL IN TEHRAN ON TREASON CHARGES.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID EDEN'S MESSAGE WAS IN REPLY TONE HE RECEIVED FROM ZAHEDI LAST MONTH.
HE SAID IT DEALT WITH THE QUESTION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES BUT DISCLOSED NO OTHER DETAILS OF ITS CONTENTS. THE MESSAGE WAS PASSED TO ZAHEDI THROUGH THE SWISS LEGATION IN TEHRAN WHICH HAS BEEN ACTING ON BRITAIN'S BEHALF IN IRAN.
ZAHEDI IN HIS MESSAGE TO EDEN HAD EXPRESSED HIS GOVERNMENT'S DESIRE TO NORMALIZE ITS RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN, THE INFORMANTS SAID. HE WAS SAID TO HAVE INSISTED, TOO, THAT THE TWO COUNTRIES SHOULD GET A "BASIS FOR SUBSEQUENT OIL NEGOTIATIONS." THIS BASIS SHOULD CONFORM WITH IRAN'S OIL LAWS, ZAHEDI REPORTEDLY INSISTED.
THE INFORMANTS DID NOT DISCLOSE WHTHER EDEN MADE ANY FIRM SUGGESTIONS TO MEET ZAHEDI'S REQUEST. THEY SAID, HOWEVER, THE BRITISH STATESMAN UNDOUBTEDLY TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE IMPRESSIONS GIVEN HIM RECENTLY BY HERBERT HOOVER JR. U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OIL CONSULTANT, WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN THE JOB OF TRYING TO HELP TEHRAN AND LONDON GET CLOSER TOGETHER.
BRITAIN ALREADY HAS RECOGNIZED IRAN'S NATIONALIZATION OF THE BILLION-DOLLAR ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY'S WORKS IN IRAN, THE INFORMANTS RECALLED. BUT THE TWO COUNTRIES STILL ARE DIVIDED OVER THE MANNER IN WHICH BRITISH CLAIMS FOR COMPENSATION ARE TO BE MET.
IN A BROADCAST TO THE IRANIAN PEOPLE YESTERDAY, ZAHEDI TOOK WHAT WAS CONSIDERED BY OFFICIALS HERE TO BE A STEP TOWARD PREPARING THE NATION FOR A RECONCILIATION WITH BRITAIN. HE TRACED WHAT HE SAID WERE THE MISTAKES OF THE MOSSADEGH REGIME IN ITS QUARREL WITH THIS COUNTRY AND SAID HIS COUNTRY'S DIFFICULTIES WILL BE REMOVED SOON."
RQ1019AES

1953

A79
NIGHT LEAD FRANCHON (210)
PARIS, NOV. 23 (AP)-FRANCE'S BIGGEST LABOR UNION TONIGHT URGED PROTESTS AND PETITIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT BY ITS 3,600,000 MEMBERS IN AN EFFORT TO FREE ITS JAILED COMMUNIST BOSS, BUT SIGNIFICANTLY DID NOT CALL FOR A GENERAL STRIKE.
BENOIT FRANCHON, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE GENERAL LABOR CONFEDERATION (CGT) WAS ARRESTED LAST NIGHT AS HE LEFT A UNION MEETING IN PARIS. FLOUTING THE LAW, HE BRAZENLY PRESIDED OVER A PUBLIC MEETING DESPITE AN EIGHT-MONTHS-OLD WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST CHARGING HIM WITH ENDANGERING THE EXTERNAL SECURITY OF THESTATE.
THE GOVERNMENT CHARGES THAT IN SPEECHES AND WRITINGS FRANCHON TRIED TO DEMORALIZE THE ARMY AND UNDERMINE THE FRENCH WAR EFFORT IN INDOCHINA, BUT POLICE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FIND HIM UNTIL LAST NIGHT.
LATE TODAY THE CGT ISSUED A CALL FOR ITS MEMBERS TO ORGANIZE "PROTESTS AND DIVERSE ACTIONS, EVEN GOING AS FAR AS WORK STOPPAGES, IN ORDER TO FORCE THE IMMEDIATE LIBERATION OF BENOIT FRANCHON."
UNITS OF THE FEDERATION WERE ASKED TO "SEND WITHOUT DELAY TELEGRAMS, PETITIONS, DIVERSE PROTESTS AND DELEGATIONS" TO THE GOVERNMENT.
FRANCHON WAS TAKEN FROM FRESNES PRISON TODY BEFORE AN EXAMINING MAGISTRATE OF THE MILITARY TRIBUNAL AT SUBURBAN REUILLY GARRISON. THE MAGISTRATE QUESTIONED HIM ON HIS VARIOUS WRITINGS AND FRANCHON'S ATTORNEYS DEMANDED HIS IMMEDIATE RELEASE. THE MAGISTRATE IS EXPECTED TO RULE ON THEIR REQUEST IN A FEW DAYS.
K928PES

B31 (SCEG)
PARIS, NOV. 23 (AP)-INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU WAS QUOTED TODAY AS SAYING THAT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS INDIA WOULD BE WILLING TO NEGOTIATE FOR AN END TO THE WAR IN INDOCHINA.
THE STATEMENT WAS PUBLISHED BY THE NEWSPAPER FRANCE SOIR IN A CABLED REPORT OF AN INTERVIEW WITH NEHRU BY THE PAPER'S CORRESPONDENT MICHEL GORDEY.
"IF INDIA CAN AID IN ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA, SHE WILL NOT REFUSE TO UNDERTAKE THE TASK," THE DISPATCH QUOTED NEHRU AS SAYING. "EVERYTHING WILL DEPEND ON THE WAY IN WHICH THE PROBLEM IS POSED. WE DO NOT WISH TO PUSH TOO FAR AHEAD, NOR TO IMPOSE OURSELVES AS ARBITRATORS, NOR TO TAKE THE ATTITUDE OF PREACHERS TOWARD OTHER COUNTRIES.
"BUT NEITHER WILL WE TRY TO ESCAPE OUR DUTY WHEN THE OCCASION

PRESENTS ITSELF. WE COULD ONLY HELP IN TRYING TO FIND A SOLUTION IN INDOCHINA WHEN WE WERE SATISFIED THAT OUR AID COULD BE USEFUL. AT THE PRESENT TIME, WE DO NOT HAVE THIS CONVICTION."

JT700AES

A3
AMS BUDGET (490)
NIGHT LEAD TRIESTE
BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, NOV.23 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID FLATLY TODAY THAT ITALY HAS GIVEN THE GREEN LIGHT TO A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE WHICH WOULD SEEK A SOLUTION OF THE THORNY TRIESTE PROBLEM.

THE STATEMENT WAS MADE BY A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN IN CLARIFYING SUNDAY'S OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ITALY TAKES A "POSITIVE AND CONSTRUCTIVE ATTITUDE" TOWARD SUCH A CONFERENCE. THIS HAD BEEN INTERPRETED AS ONLY QUALIFIED ACCEPTANCE OF THE IDEA.

IN WASHINGTON, WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THAT ITALY'S AGREEMENT TO HOLDING A CONFERENCE IN THE NEAR FUTURE APPARENTLY WAS DUE TO ACCEPTANCE BY ROME OF A U.S.-BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSAL THAT ITALIAN OFFICIALS BE NAMED TO STUDY WHAT THEIR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES WOULD BE IF AND WHEN ALLIED-OCCUPIED ZONE A OF TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY IS TURNED OVER TO ITALY.

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED OFFICIALLY TO COMMENT ON WHETHER ITALY'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE AS CLARIFIED BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN CONSTITUTES UNQUALIFIED ACCEPTANCE OF THE IDEA. DIPLOMATS HERE AND IN LONDON ALSO RESERVED COMMENT.

PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA WAS ON A TRAIN BOUND FOR DIPLOMATIC MEETINGS AT THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, AND WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

THE LATEST TRIESTE CRISIS STARTED OCT.8 WHEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD TURN OVER THEIR OCCUPATION ZONE A OF THE FREE TERRITORY TO ITALY. YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B OF THE STRATEGIC TERRITORY AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC SEA, MADE A BRISTLING THREAT TO USE ARMED FORCE IF ITALY MOVED INTO ZONE A. BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS ARE STILL IN THEIR ZONE, WHICH INCLUDES THE CITY OF TRIESTE.

THE WESTERN BIG THREE DECIDED THAT A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE AT WHICH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA WOULD FACE EACH OTHER ACROSS THE NEGOTIATING TABLE MIGHT MAKE A SOLUTION OF THE AGGRAVATED PROBLEM POSSIBLE. HOWEVER, PRIOR TO DEVELOPMENTS YESTERDAY AND TODAY, ITALY HAD SAID IT WOULD ATTEND THE CONFERENCE ONLY IF IT COULD FIRST TAKE OVER ZONE A. ROME HAD ARGUED THAT IT WOULD TAKE SUCH A STEP TO PUT THE ITALIANS ON A BARGAINING PARITY WITH YUGOSLAVS HOLDING ZONE B.

1953

A4
THE ITALIAN SPOKESMAN'S OUTLINE OF ITALY'S POSITION, PLUS THE REPORTS FROM WASHINGTON, WOULD INDICATE A MAJOR COMPROMISE ON ITALY'S PART. MODIFICATION OF THE PREVIOUS INSISTENCE ON FULL OCCUPATION OF ZONE A COULD PRECIPITATE A POLITICAL CRISIS HERE UNLESS THE RIGHTIST DEPUTIES STICK WITH THE CENTER PARTIES. A FURIOUS OUTCRY BY THE COMMUNISTS AND PRO-COMMUNISTS IS ALMOST CERTAIN, POLITICAL CIRCLES SAID.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID ITALY HAD ACCEPTED THE THREE-POWER PROPOSALS "IN TOTO." SPELLING IT OUT, HE SAID "THAT MEANS THAT INSOFAR AS ITALY IS CONCERNED, THERE IS A GREEN LIGHT FOR THE FIVE POWER CONFERENCE."

IN AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO THE REPORTED OFFER TO LET ITALIAN OFFICIALS START TRAINING FOR POSSIBLE ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES IN TRIESTE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID:

"ITALY'S POSITION HAS BEEN TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION BY THE ALLIES, AND THE ALLIES' SUGGESTION FOR A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE WAS ACCEPTED."

THIS APPEARED TO INDICATE THE CONFERENCE MIGHT BE SET FOR THE NEAR FUTURE, ALTHOUGH ALLIED DIPLOMATS INSIST THAT "SOUNDINGS" ON THE SUBJECT ARE CONTINUING.

YUGOSLAVIA'S GENERAL REACTION TO THE CONFERENCE PROPOSAL IS ONE OF ACCEPTANCE PROVIDED THERE IS NO PREVIOUS CHANGE IN THE STATUS QUO AT TRIESTE. THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION FROM BELGRADE WHETHER ANY PLAN FOR PLACING ITALIAN OFFICIALS IN A TRAINING STATUS FOR ANY FUTURE ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES IN TRIESTE WOULD SATISFY YUGOSLAVIA'S STIPULATION.

ML423PES

A155WX
WITH ROME-TRIESTE (190)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-ITALY HAS REPORTEDLY ACCEPTED A WESTERN SUGGESTION THAT A NUMBER OF ITALIAN OFFICIALS BE NAMED TO STUDY WHAT THEIR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES IN ALLIED TRIESTE WOULD BE, IF AND WHEN THE ZONE IS TURNED OVER TO ITALY.

WESTERN DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS WHO REPORTED THIS TODAY SAID THIS SUGGESTION APPARENTLY HAS PERSUADED THE ITALIANS TO AGREE TO A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE SUGGESTION WAS MADE TO ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA NOV. 13, IT WAS REPORTED, AS PART OF SECRET AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSALS AIMED AT HASTENING A CONFERENCE.

ITALY'S ACCEPTANCE REPRESENTS A CONCESSION ON ITS PART SINCE PREVIOUSLY IT HAD DEMANDED FULL CIVIL AND MILITARY CONTROL OVER TRIESTE'S ZONE "A" BEFORE AGREEING TO ATTEND ANY SUCH PARLEY.

YUGOSLAVIA'S GOVERNMENT INDICATED IN GENERAL TERMS EARLY LAST WEEK IT WAS READY TO ATTEND SUCH A MEETING, PROVIDED NO CHANGE WAS MADE IN THE PRESENT DIVISION OF TRIESTE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALLY DECLINED TO COMMENT ON WHETHER ITALY HAS ACCEPTED THE WESTERN BIG THREE PROPOSALS, AS REPORTED FROM ROME BY AN ITALIAN FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN.

WR116PES

A32
TRIESTE (120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL VOTED TODAY TO POSTPONE DISCUSSION OF THE TRIESTE QUESTION FOR AT LEAST TWO WEEKS. THE PRESIDENT WAS DIRECTED TO ARRANGE A MEETING SOMETIME BETWEEN DEC. 8 AND DEC. 15.

THE POSTPONEMENT WAS PROPOSED BY CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., AND OPPOSED BY SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY. THE VOTE WAS 9 TO 1 (SOVIET UNION) WITH LEBANON ABSTAINING.

LODGE SAID THERE ARE SIGNS THAT DEFINITE ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE WHICH GIVE HOPE FOR A SOLUTION OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE. HE APPARENTLY WAS REFERRING TO ITALY'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT IT WOULD BE WILLING TO TAKE PART IN A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON THE FUTURE OF THE FREE TERRITORY.

VISHINSKY REPLIED THAT "THESE DELAYS ARE SYSTEMATIC PROCRASTINATION."

THE COUNCIL PREVIOUSLY HAD TWICE POSTPONED CONSIDERATION OF THE TRIESTE QUESTION.

KS642PES

1953

A44
NIGHT LEAD FOOD (300)
BY JAMES M. LONG

ROME, NOV. 23 (AP)-TWO FARM EXPERTS FROM THE WESTERN WORLD TODAY URGED THAT AMERICA'S RISING FOOD SURPLUSES BE USED TO HELP MEET HUNGER ELSEWHERE.

THEY WERE PROF. JOSUE DE CASTRO (TWO WORDS, SMALL D, CAP C), OF BRAZIL, CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO), AND ALLAN B. KLINE OF VINTON, IOWA, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION.

THEY SPOKE AT THE OPENING SESSIONS OF FAO'S SEVENTH WORLD CONFERENCE, ATTENDED BY 500 REPRESENTATIVES OF 68 NATIONS.

DE CASTRO APPEALED TO THE CONFERENCE TO CREATE A WORLD FOOD RESERVE

30.24- 15563

NOW FOR EMERGENCY USE TO MEET FAMINE AND RELIEVE "SUFFERING AND DESPAIR" AMONG 60 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION."

KLINE, A CORN AND HOG FARMER AND HEAD OF ONE OF THE BIG U.S. FARM ORGANIZATIONS SAID:

"FEARS HAVE BEEN EXPRESSED HERE ABOUT UNSOLD FOOD SURPLUSES WHICH ARE MOUNTING IN SOME PARTS OF THE WORLD. THESE CAN AND SHOULD BECOME USEFUL ASSETS AND NOT A DANGER."

KLINE SAID, HOWEVER, THE "ASSUMPTION THAT THERE IS SOMEWHERE IN THE WORLD ENOUGH FOOD FOR EVERYBODY--ONLY NEEDING DISTRIBUTION--IS FALSE."

HE SAID THERE MUST BE INCREASED FOOD PRODUCTION PER CAPITA, A BETTER BALANCE OF FOOD PRODUCTION WITH INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, AND FREER MOVEMENT OF GOODS IN THE WORLD.

"NATURAL RESOURCES ARE NOT EVENLY DISTRIBUTED AROUND THE WORLD," HE ADDED. "THERE MUST BE TRADE AND THAT TRADE MUST BE MUTUALLY ADVANTAGEOUS."

HE SPOKE AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS WHICH HAS CONSULTATIVE RELATIONS WIFH FAO.

DE CASTRO TOLD THE DELEGATES "THERE CANNOT BE REAL PROSPERITY FOR THE WORLD AS A WHOLE AS LONG AS 60 PER CENT OF THE HUMAN RACE LIVES IN PRECARIOUS CONDITIONS."

SPEAKING OF THE TENDENCY OF FOOD SURPLUSES TO PILE UP IN THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID "WE ARE COMING BACK TO THE SITUATION IN WHICH THERE IS PLENTY IN THE MIDST OF MISERY. ALREADY X X X ARTIFICIAL MEANS OF REDUCING THE SUPPLY OF FOODSTUFFS IS BEING DISCUSSED. WILL WE FORGET THERE EXISTS A DEMAND IN OTHER REGIONS AND THAT THIS DEMAND IS SUFFICIENT TO ABSORB ALL SURPLUSES?"

KS232PES

1953

A178

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD BUTTER (330)

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

BERLIN, NOV. 23 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF AGED EAST BERLINERS RISKED COMMUNIST ANGER TODAY TO CROSS INTO WEST BERLIN AND PICK UP AMERICAN-DONATED BUTTER.

SOME REPORTED LATER THAT THEIR GIFTS WERE TAKEN AWAY BY EAST GERMAN PEOPLES POLICE UPON THEIR RETURN TO THE SOVIET SECTOR.

IT WAS THE FIRST DAY OF THE BUTTER GIVE-AWAY TO EAST BERLINERS OVER 60 YEARS OF AGE, AND 17,500 POUNDS WERE HANDED OUT.

OFFICIALS SAID THE INITIAL DISTRIBUTION WENT OFF SMOOTHLY IN CONTRAST TO THE RIOTING LAST SUMMER WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TRIED TO BREAK UP THE HANDING OUT OF AMERICAN FOOD PARCELS.

AT LEAST 20 EAST BERLINERS CAME BACK FOR BUTTER A SECOND TIME. THEY REPORTED THAT EAST GERMAN POLICE CHECKED THEIR PARCELS, CONFISCATED THE BUTTER, AND TOOK DOWN THEIR NAMES.

A TOTAL OF 236,000 POUNDS OF BUTTER WILL BE GIVEN EAST BERLINERS IN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS IN THE SECOND PHASE OF A PROGRAM TO PROVIDE A MILLION POUNDS TO AGED GERMANS IN ALL SECTORS. SINCE OCTOBER 24, ALMOST 434,000 POUNDS HAVE BEEN GIVEN RESIDENTS OF THE ALLIED SECTORS.

DISTRIBUTION IS BEING MADE BY THE RECENTLY ORGANIZED MAYOR ERNST REUTER FOUNDATION AND THE INTERNATIONAL RESCUE COMMITTEE, A WELFARE ORGANIZATION WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. REUTER, A STAUNCH FOE OF COMMUNISM, HELPED ORGANIZE THE HUGE BUTTER GIVE-AWAY BUT DIED SEPT. 29 BEFORE HE COULD SEE IT CARRIED OUT.

AN HOUR BEFORE THE 9 A.M. STARTING TIME, HUNDREDS OF EAST BERLINERS ALREADY HAD FORMED A LINE WHICH GREW STEADILY THROUGHOUT THE DAY. BY MI-MORNING THE LINE NUMBERED 6,000 PERSONS.

THE EAST BERLINERS TRAVELLED FROM AND BACK TO THE SOVIET SECTOR BY ELEVATED TRAIN, SUBWAY, STREETCR AND BUS.

THE DISTRIBUTION POINT, AT THE ERNST REUTER HOUSE, A MUNICIPAL BUILDING, IS FAR ENOUGH INSIDE THE BRITISH SECTOR TO DISCOURAGE DISRUPTIVE TACTICS BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE BUILDING IS ON 17 JUNE STREET--FORMERLY CHARLOTTENBURGER AVENUE BUT RECENTLY RENAMED TO COMMEMORATE THE JUNE WORKERS UPRISING AGAINST THE REDS IN EAST GERMANY.

THE BUTTER IS BEING DISTRIBUTED BY AN ALPHABETICAL SYSTEM OF NAMES THE FIRST DAY'S ALLOTMENT WENT TO EAST BERLINERS WHOSE NAMES START WITH "A" AND WITH "SCH." THE SUBSEQUEN DISTRIBUTION WILL BE MADE FOR THE NEXT TWO WEEKS IN GROUPS OF SEVERAL LETTERS EACH DAY.

WW/K232PES

A104

1953

(150)

BERLIN, NOV. 23 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY TRIED ONCE AGAIN TODAY TO GET ACROSS ITS PROPAGANDA APPEAL THAT THE WESTERN ALLIES LIFT THE BURDEN OF OCCUPATION COSTS AND REPARATIONS FROM WEST GERMANY--THIS TIME THROUGH THE BONN GOVERNMENT.

WESTERN OFFICIALS HAVE DESCRIBED THE EAST GERMAN MOVE AS A SCHEME TO CREATE DISSATISFACTION AMONG THE WEST GERMANS AND BREAK UP THEIR FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WESTERN ALLIES.

EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST BOSS WALTER ULBRICHT MADE THE PROPOSAL TODAY IN A LETTER HANDED TO WEST GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES IN THIS DIVIDED CITY. IT SUGGESTED THAT THE BONN GOVERNMENT DEMAND ALLIED OCCUPATION COSTS BE CUT TO FIVE PER CENT OF THE NATIONAL BUDGET, THAT ALL REPARATIONS BE CANCELLED AND THAT FOREIGN INFLUENCE BE ERASED FROM GERMAN INDUSTRY.

THE RUSSIANS CLAIM THEY HAVE DONE SUCH THINGS FOR EAST GERMANY AND THEY HAVE BEEN POUNDING ON THE THEME THAT BONN SHOULD DEMAND THE SAME TREATMENT FROM THE WESTERN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES.

THE SOVIET ZONE GOVERNMENT TRIED EARLIER THIS MONTH--NOV. 7--TO GET THEIR PROPOSAL ACROSS IN A LETTER ADDRESSED TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONERS. THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS SAID THEY DID NOT RECEIVE THE LETTER BECAUSE THERE IS NO DIPLOMATIC CHANNEL FOR TRANSMITTING COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT. THE WEST DOES NOT FORMALLY RECOGNIZE THE EAST ZONE REGIME.

RQ942AES

A95

(160)

BERLIN, NOV. 23 (AP)-A GERMAN COMMUNIST AGENT AND HIS ATTRACTIVE BLONDE GIRL FRIEND WERE GIVEN PRISON TERMS BY A WEST BERLIN COURT TODAY FOR THE 1949 KIDNAPPING OF A WEST GERMAN NEWSPAPERMAN.

THE COUPLE WERE CONVICTED OF NABBING HERBERT KERST, WHO WROTE ABOUT SOVIET ARMS PRODUCTION IN THE WEST GERMAN PRESS. HE DIED IN A COMMUNIST JAIL A FEW MONTHS AFTER HE WAS KIDNAPED NOV. 25, 1949.

THE TWO SENTENCED WERE: CORNELIUS MEY, 51, WHO GREW UP IN RUSSIA AND HAS BEEN A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER SINCE WORLD WAR I. HE WAS GIVEN FIVE YEARS AT HARD LABOR.

HIS ACCOMPLICE, 28-YEAR OLD GERDA SCHARFENBERG, A SALES CLERK IN COMMUNIST EAST BERLIN, RECEIVED AN 18-MONTH TERM.

THE TRIAL TESTIMONY SHOWED MEY USED THE GIRL TO STRIKE UP AN ACQUAINTANCE WITH KERST IN WEST BERLIN AND SUBSEQUENTLY LURE HIM TO THE EAST SECTOR WHERE COMMUNIST AGENTS OVERPOWERED HIM.

THE COMMUNISTS SAID KERST DIED IN A FALL FROM A WINDOW. THEY RETURNED HIS BODY TO HIS MOTHER IN WEST BERLIN WITH A CERTIFICATE LISTING HIS DEATH AS SUICIDE.

MEY AND HIS GIRL FRIEND WERE CAUGHT BY WEST BERLIN POLICE LAST CHRISTMAS DAY WHEN THEY HAD A RENDEZVOUS IN WEST BERLIN.

SS1023PES

27.14

A75
(160)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-TWO COMMUNIST-HATING CZECHS WHO FLEW A TINEY ONE-ENGINE PLANE OVER THE IRON CURTAIN TO FREEDOM WERE SAFE IN AMERICAN HANDS IN WEST GERMANY TODAY.
THEY LANDED THEIR PIPER CUB IN AN OPEN FIELD SOUTHEAST OF REGENSBURG YESTERDAY AFTERA 2 1/2 HOUR FLIGHT FROM PRAGUE THAT ALMOST ENDED IN DISASTER WHEN CZECHOSLOVAKIA BORDER GUARDS OPENED FIRE AS IT SWOOPED INTO WEST GERMANY.
NEITHER THE PLANE NOR THE MEN WAS HIT. THE NAMES OF THE TWO CZECHS, 23 AND 25, WERE WITHHELD BY U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES PENDING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE FREEDOM FLIGHT. THE PLANE WAS SLIGHTLY DAMAGED IN LANDING.
THE PAIR WALKED TO A BAVARIAN FARMHOUSE AND ASKED IF THEY WERE IN WEST GERMANY. BECAUSE OF A HEAVY FOG THEY WERE NOT SURE. THEY WERE TURNED OVER TO U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES AND ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.
TODAY THE TWO CZECHS WERE BEING INTERROGATED BY U.S. INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS.
FF74PES

1953

A100
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE (260)
MOSCOW, TUESDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-A LONG ARTICLE IN PRAVDA TODAY SAID IT WAS FULLY OBVIOUS THAT AN IMPROVEMENT IN SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS WAS VITAL TO THE INTERESTS OF BOTH COUNTRIES AND THAT THEIR COOPERATION WOULD BE "THE PARAMOUNT FACTOR IN LESSENING INTERNATIONAL TENSION."
THE ARTICLE, WHICH COVERED NEARLY HALF THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER'S FOREIGN NEWS PAGE, POSSIBLY WAS OF CONSIDERABLE SIGNIFICANCE.
YET THE AUTHOR, D. D. KRAMINOV, ONE OF PRAVDA'S PROMINENT CORRESPONDENTS WHO HAS COVERED UNITED NATIONS SESSIONS, SET FORTH NO PROPOSALS ON HOW AMERICAN-SOVIET RELATIONS MIGHT BE BETTERED EXCEPT TO CLAIM THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CHANGE ITS COURSE.
THE WRITER LARGELY DEVOTED HIS SPACE TO ACCUSING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND OTHER AMERICAN LEADERS OF MAKING ANTI-SOVIET ATTACKS AND CONDUCTING ANTI-SOVIET CAMPAIGNS. THE UNITED STATES WAS CHARGED WITH TRYING TO INSPIRE REVOLTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND PRO-SOVIET COUNTRIES, AND REPEATED THE OLD ALLEGATIONS THAT AMERICANS FOMENTED THE EAST GERMAN REVOLT LAST JUNE.
"THE HISTORY OF RELATIONS BETWEEN THE U.S.A., AND THE U.S.S.R. SHOWS THAT ALWAYS WHEN THESE COUNTRIES HAVE GONE TOGETHER AND WHEN FRIENDLY RELATIONS EXISTED BETWEEN THEM IT SERVED THE INTERESTS OF BOTH PEOPLES, SERVED THE CAUSE OF THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THE FORCES OF WAR AND DESTRUCTION AND SERVED THE CAUSE OF PEACE AND PROGRESS," KRAMINOV WROTE.
"AND THE OPPOSITE HAS BEEN TRUE WHEN THE UNITED STATES CONDUCTED AN UNFRIENDLY POLICY TOWARD THE SOVIET UNION. THEN IT BROUGHT NOTHING BUT HARM TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND WAS USED BY THE FORCES OF WAR AND INTERNAL REACTION AGAINST THE INTERESTS OF PEACE AND THE SECURITY OF THE PEOPLES."
_SS1040PES

B46 Q
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 23 (AP)-GREEK FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHEN STEPHANOPOULOS TOLD NEWSMEN HERE TODAY THAT HE AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD REACHED "FULL COMPREHENSION AND COINCIDENCE OF VIEWS XXX ON THE LINE OF OUR COMMON POLICY" IN THEIR RECENT TALKS IN WASHINGTON.
"THE GENERAL OPINION IS THAT THE PRESENT RELAXATION (IN EAST-WEST TENSION) CAN BE CONSIDERED DEFINITE ONLY WHEN WORDS ARE ATTESTED BY FACTS," STEPHANOPOULOS SAID. ADDING THAT GREECE WAS READY TO ACCEPT AND APPRECIATE EVERY EFFORT MADE IN THAT DIRECTION. AS PROOF OF THIS, HE SAID GREECE WAS GIVING FAVORABLE ATTENTION TO PROPOSALS FROM SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES FOR RESUMPTION OF TRADE RELATIONS.
RK809AES

1953

A179
NIGHT LEAD MOSSADEGH (350)
BY DON SCHWIND
TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 23 (AP)-EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH TRIED TWICE TODY TO WALKOUT OF HIS COURT-MARTIAL TO PROTEST ATTACKS ON HIS RELIGIOUS FAITH BY THE CHIEF PROSECUTOR.
SHOUTING "I WILL NOT STAY IN THIS PLACE IF THIS MAN KEEPS CALLING ME AN INFIDEL," MOSSADEGH TWICE TRID TO LURCH OUT OF HIS SEAT ON HIS WAY TO THE DOOR. BOTH TIMES HE WAS BLOCKED BY HIS LAWYER, COL. JALIL BOZORGMEHR, AND COURT ATTENDANTS.
ONCE BEFORE, ON NOV. 10, MOSSADEGH HAD TRIED TO BOLT FROM THE COURTMARTIAL TRYING HIM ON CHARGES HE HAD ATTEMPTED TO UPSET THE SHAH'S DYNASTY AND ILLEGALLY DISSOLVED THE MAJLIS, LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT. THAT TIME THE AGED POLITICIAN GOT OUT OF HIS SEAT AND HALFWAY TO THE DOOR BEFORE BEING GRABBED BY ARMY OFFICERS.
TODAY MOSSADEGH WON A ROUND IN A LONG TILT WITH THE CHIEF PROSECUTOR, BRIG. HOSSEIN AZEMODEH. AFTER HIS SECOND ATTEMPT OF THE DAY TO BOLT, THE COURT CHAIRMAN INSTRUCTED AZEMODEH TO STOP CALLING MOSSADEGH AN INFIDEL.
BEFORE MOSSADEGH'S BLOWUP, AZEMODEH CLAIMED THE EX-PREMIER BECAME A CHRISTIAN DURING HIS STUDENT DAYS NEARLY HALF A CENTURY AGO IN SWITZERLAND. AZEMODEGH CLAIMED MOSSADEGH WROTE A THESIS ATTACKING THE MOSLEM RELIGION.
IN HIS IMPASSIONED PROTEST MOSSADEGH TOLD THE COURT:
"I AM FROM A MOSLEM FAMILY. MY WIFE IS A MOSLEM. MY MOTHER WAS A MOSLEM. WE HAVE A RELIGIOUS CEREMONY IN OUR HOUSE EVERY THURSDAY NIGHT. IN SPITE OF ALL THESE FACTS THIS MAN, WHO HAS BEEN INFLUENCED BY SOME HIGHER AUTHORITY, CALLS ME AN INFIDEL AND WANTS TO INFLUENCE PEOPLE TO KILL ME."
THE CHAIRMAN TOLD AZEMODEH: "PLEASE AVOID MENTIONING ANYTHING ABOUT HIS RELIGION."
THE CHAIRMAN TOLD MOSSADEGH:
"YOU WILL BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO DEFEND YOURSELF AT THE PROPER TIME."
MOSSADEGH'S FIRST OUTBURST WAS SET OFF BY AZEMODEH'S CHARGE HE TWICE HAD REFUSED TO KEEP A COPY OF THE KORAN IN HIS CELL AT SALTANATABAD PRISON.
THE COURT TODAY REARRANGED ITS SITTINGS. FROM NOW ON, IT WILL SIT ONLY ONCE A DAY - FROM 3:30 P.M. TO 6:30 P.M.
NO REASON WAS GIVEN FOR THE CHANGE FROM A TWO SESSION-DAY. THE MOVE WILL DOUBLE THE LENGTH OF THE TRIAL IF MOSSADEGH AND HIS CO-DEFENDANT, GEN. TAGHI RIAHI, HIS FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF, ARE DETERMINED TO EXERT THEIR FULL LEGAL RIGHTS TO MAKE LONG SPEECHES.
LAST NIGHT MOSSADEGH INDICATED HE PLANS TO GO THE LIMIT, CONCEDING HE HAS AT LEAST A 100-PAGE DEFENSE DOCUMENT WHICH WOULD SERVE ONLY AS THE BASIS OF HIS DISCUSSIONS.
THE COURT PLANS TO SIT TOMORROW AND TO RECESS WEDNESDAY, WHICH IS A PUBLIC HOLIDAY.
K240PES

30.24- 15565

A91
MOSSADEGH (200)
BY PARVIZ RAEINS
TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 23 (AP)-EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH SAID TODAY HE HAD CHANGED HIS MIND AND WOULD SPEAK IN HIS OWN DEFENSE. HE ADDED HE WOULD KEEP ON SPEAKING UNTIL THE COURT-MARTIAL TRYING HIM ON TREASON CHARGES GAGS HIM.
IN AN INTERVIEW THE EX-DICTATOR DECLARED: "I WILL GO ON SPEAKING AS LONG AS THEY LET ME. IF THEY GIVE ME A MONTH, THEN I WILL SPEAK A MONTH."
REMINDED THAT HE EARLIER HAD TOLD THE COURT THAT HE WOULD REFUSE TO SPEAK IN HIS OWN DEFENSE, MOSSADEGH GRINNED AND DECLARED:
"THAT'S ONLY WHAT I SAID."
ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT HE ALREADY HAD PREPARED A 100-PAGE STATEMENT, MOSSADEGH CHUCKLED AND SAID, "CERTAINLY DR.MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH CAN TALK MORE THAN 100 PAGES IN A MONTH."
MOSSADEGH HAS BEEN SHIFTING HIS TRIAL TACTICS IN RECENT DAYS. FORMERLY HE BURIED HIS HEAD ON HIS FOLDED ARMS AS PROSECUTOR BRIG. HOSSEIN AZEMODEH READ THE INDICTMENT AND EXPANDED ON THE CHARGES. FROM TIME TO TIME THE 73-YEAR-OLD POLITICIAN NODDED, YAWNED, AND EVEN SLEPT.
IN THE LAST TWO OR THREE DAYS, HOWEVER, HE HAS BEEN CAREFULLY SCRIBBLING HIS OWN NOTES AND DIRECTING HIS LAWYER ALSO TO MAKE NOTES. HIS ATTITUDE HAS BEEN MARKED BY ALERT ATTENTION INSTEAD OF DISINTEREST AND BOREDOM.
MOSSADEGH SAID HE STILL WAS UNCERTAIN WHETHER HE WILL CALL ANY WITNESSES. HE DECLARED: "I DON'T THINK I REALLY NEED THEIR HELP YET. I AM WELL ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF MYSELF."
AT THE TRIAL SESSION TODAY MOSSADEGH TRIED ON TWO OCCASIONS TO WALK OUT OF THE COURTROOM IN A PROTEST AGAINST AZEMODEH CALLING HIM AN INFIDEL.
"I WILL NOT STAY IN THIS PLACE IF THIS MAN KEEPS CALLING ME AN INFIDEL," MOSSADEGH DECLARED. COURT ATTENDANTS AND HIS ATTORNEY PREVENTED HIM FROM LEAVING. FINALLY THE COURT CHAIRMAN INSTRUCTED THE PROSECUTOR TO STOP REFERRING TO MOSSADEGH AS AN INFIDEL.
KA1213PES

A16
(300)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY LARRY ALLEN
HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 23 (AP)-FRENCH UNION FORCES, TRYING HARD TO MAKE SECURE THEIR KEY RED RIVER DELTA DEFENSE BASTION AGAINST A THREATENED COMMUNIST ATTACK, SAID TONIGHT THEY HAD KILLED 333 RED-LED VIETMINH REBELS AND CAPTURED 616 MORE IN A WEEK-LONG MOPUP.
THE CASUALTIES WERE INFLICTED ON VIETMINH BY SEPARATE FRENCH-VIETNAMESE POSTS WHICH BEAT OFF A SERIES OF AMBUSHES AND ASSAULTS OVER A WIDE AREA.
BUT WITH TWO VIETMINH DIVISIONS THREATENING ATTACK, FRENCH UNION FORCES STILL HAVE A LONG WAY TO GO TO MAKE THEIR DELTA BULWARK SECURE. IT IS ESTIMATED THAT 60,000 ADDITIONAL REBEL SOLDIERS ARE ROAMING ABOUT THE AREA SABOTAGING COMMUNICATIONS LINES, RAIDING VILLAGES, AND ATTACKING SMALL POSTS.
WHILE THE FRENCH-VIETNAMESE TROOPS WERE SLOWLY WHITTLING DOWN THESE INFILTRATED REBEL TROOPS, THE TWO ORGANIZED DIVISIONS WERE POISED OUTSIDE THE DELTA'S NORTHERN FRINGE AND WERE EXPECTED TO ATTACK SOON.
THESE DIVISIONS, BEING HEAVILY HIT DAILY BY FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS, ARE MASSED AROUND THAINGUYEN AND TUYENQUANG, 40 MILES NORTH AND 65 MILES NORTHWEST, RESPECTIVELY, OF HANOI. THE FRENCH REPORTED THEY HAVE DESTROYED TONS OF RICE AND WAR SUPPLIES BELONGING TO THSE DIVISIONS IN BOMBING RAIDS.
IN ADDITION TO THE VIETMINH KILLED AND CAPTURED WITHIN THE DELTA DURING THE LAST WEEK, THE FRENCH SAID THEY HAD ROUNDED UP OVER 3,000 PERSONS SUSPECTED OF AIDING THE VIETMINH OR BEING REBEL TROOPS.
IN NORTHWESTERN INDOCHINA, FRENCH-VIETNAMESE PARATROOPERS STILL TRIED TO BRING TO BATTLE THE ONE VIETMINH REGIMENT WHICH FLED FROM DIEN BIEN PHU. FROM THIS BASE 50 MILES SOUTH OF THE THAI CAPITAL OF LAI CHAU, FRENCH UNION FORCES MOVED NORTHWARD 10 MILES, LINKING UP WITH MORE THAN 1,000 THAI PARITISANS ALSO HUNTING THE VIETMINH.
THE FRENCH SAID THE CHECKUP SHOWED A TOTAL OF 96 VIETNAMINH WERE KILLED IN THE CAPTURE OF DIEN BIEN PHU.
VIETMINH DIVISION 316, WHICH HAS BEEN IN THE THAI COUNTRY A LONG TIME, WAS REPORTED SLOWLY MOVING TO THE WEST AND NORTHWEST WITH THE POSSIBILITY THAT IT MAY TRY TO RETAKE DIEN BIEN PHU.
SF524PES

A101
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ORDERED THE DEPORTATION OF JOHN BLOOM, HEAD OF A DISPENSARY HERE PROVIDING VETERINARY SERVICES AT LOW COST TO CAIRO'S POOR.
BLOOM WAS ARRESTED SATURDAY NIGHT ON UNSPECIFIED SECURITY CHARGES. THE BRITISH CONSULATE SAID TODAY THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR HAD AGREED TO RELEASE BLOOM AND PERMIT HIM TO REMAIN IN EGYPT FOR TWO MONTHS TO WIND UP HIS AFFAIRS.
HE IS THE SECOND BRITISH SUBJECT ORDERED OUT OF THE COUNTRY IN THE PAST 48 HOURS. MRS.ANNE BUTCHER, A SUEZ HOTEL KEEPER, FLEW TO CYPRUS YESTERDAY AFTER HER ARREST AND RELEASE ON SECURITY CHARGES. THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION OF THE CHARGES IN EITHER CASE.
RQ922AES

A95
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 23 (AP)-AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID TODAY EGYPT HAS DEMANDED THE RECALL OF TURKISH AMBASSADOR FUAD HALUSI TUGAY, WHOSE WIFE IS A SECOND COUSIN OF EXILED KING FAROUK.
THE SOURCES SAID THE WITHDRAWAL WAS DEMANDED AFTER TUGAY GAVE A PRESS INTERVIEW IN ISTANBUL LAST WEEK IN WHICH HE CRITICIZED THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT'S ACTION AIMED AT CONFISCATION OF ALL PROPERTIES BELONGING TO THE FORMER EGYPTIAN DYNASTY.
MRS.TUGAY'S LAND HOLDINGS IN EGYPT TOTAL MORE THAN 1,000 ACRES.
FF RQ9AES

B3 (Q)
KX
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.23 (AP)-A BURMESE MILITARY DEFENSE TEAM HEADED BY DEFENSE SECRETARY THAKIN CHIT MAUNG LEFT TODAY FOR THE COCOS ISLANDS 130 MILES FROM THE BURMESE MAINLAND, TO CHECK ON THE ISLAND'S STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE.
BURMESE PREMIER U NU, ON A RECENT VISIT TO THE ISLANDS WAS REPORTED TO BE SURPRISED THAT HIS CABINET HAD NOT BEEN INFORMED OF THE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE OF THE ISLAND GROUP. THE COCOS PRODUCE LARGE QUANTITIES OF COCOANUTS. THEIR ENTIRE OUTPUT IS PURCHASED BY AN INDIAN MERCHANT FROM RANGOON ON A 20 YEAR CONTRACT.
ON ATTAINING INDEPENDENCE IN 1947, INDIA RETAINED ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OF THE ISLANDS, MAINTAINING A LIGHTHOUSE AND WEATHER STATION THERE.
JM420PES

A182 E I DE I
-95-

PRECEDE TEL AVIV A108

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-ISRAEL TODAY INVOKED THE PROVISIONS OF HER ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WITH JORDAN AND CALLED ON THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL TO SUMMON BOTH PARTIES TO TALKS ON THE SEETHING PALESTINE DISPUTE.

CHARGING THAT JORDAN HAD BRUSHED ASIDE ISRAEL'S INFORMAL CALL FOR TALKS ON THE MOUNTING OBRDER INCIDENTS, ISRAELI AMBASSADOR ABBA EBAN REQUESTED THAT SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD PUT INTO EFFECT AN ARTICLE OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN AGREEMENT AUTHORIZING HIM TO SUMMON BOTH PARTIES TO "OBLIGATORY TALKS."

EBAN TOLD REPORTERS HE DID NOT SEE HOW JORDAN COULD AVOID ENTERING INTO TALKS UNDER SUCH TERMS SINCE IT HAS SIGNED THE 1949 AGREEMENT AND THUS WAS EXPECTED TO ABIDE BY ITS PROVISIONS.

IN HIS LETTER TO THE SECRETARY GENERAL, EBAN SAID "IN VIEW OF THE ACUTE TENSION ON THE ISRAEL-JORDAN FRONTIER, IT IS NECESSARY TO ACT SWIFTLY TO PREVENT THE FURTHER IMPAIRMENT OF PEACE IN THE SECURITY IN THE AREA AFFECTED BY THIS (ARMISTICE) AGREEMENT.

"NOTHING SHORT OF DIRECT AND IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATION CAN AVAIL TO THAT END.

"SINCE OUR EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT A VOLUNTARY MEETING BETWEEN THE PARTIES BY MUTUAL CONSENT HAVE NOT BEEN SUCCESSFUL, MY GOVERNMENT HAS NOW DECIDED TO INVOKE THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT TO THIS END."

EBAN ASKED THE SECRETARY GENERAL TO DISCUSS WITH HIM THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE FORTHCOMING CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO MIDDLE EAST POWERS A PARLEY BETWEEN HAMMARSKJOLD AND THE ISRAELI AMBASSADOR TOOK PLACE THIS AFTERNOON, PRESUMABLY TO IRON OUT THESE DETAILS.

TERMING THE ISRAELI DEMAND FOR TALKS A "BOLD AND CONSTRUCTIVE STEP," EBAN DECLARED IT WAS THE FIRST ACTUAL MOVE SINCE THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS WERE SIGNED FOUR YEARS AGO TO WORK TOWARDS A LASTING PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

EBAN BLASTED THE RESOLUTION PUT BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, REBUKING ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA MASSACRE OF 53 ARABS. HE SAID IT WAS A DISCRIMINATORY ACT WHICH DID NOTHING TO REMOVE THE UNDERLYING CAUSE FOR THE SITUATION AND WHICH EXPRESSED NO SYMPATHY FOR THE "HUNDREDS OF ISRAELIS WHO HAVE FALLEN BEFORE ARAB GUNS."

ISRAEL'S PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION HAS QUESTIONED THE TRUTH OF THE REPORT UPON WHICH THE BIG THREE BASED THEIR CHARGE THAT ISRAELI TROOPS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE KIBYA ATTACK.

THE MOVE TO BRING ABOUT DIRECT TALKS BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN WAS DECIDED UPON IN TEL AVIV LAST NIGHT BY THE ISRAELI CABINET.

THE PROVISION INVOKED BY ISRAEL SAYS:

"IN THE ABSENCE OF MUTUAL AGREEMENT X X X EITHER OF THE PARTIES MAY CALL UPON THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONVOKE A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO PARTIES FOR THE PURPOSE OF REVIEWING, REVISING OR SUSPENDING ANY OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

_ML326PES

1953

A108

PRECEDE JERUSALEM A72

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, NOV. 23 (AP)-ISRAEL WAS REPORTED TODAY PLANNING TO ASK THE UNITED NATIONS TO INVOKE A PROVISION OF THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT TO FORCE JORDAN TO A CONFERENCE ON BORDER VIOLATIONS.

THE MOVE TO BRING ABOUT DIRECT TWO-NATION TALKS WAS DECIDED UPON BY THE ISRAELI CABINET LAST NIGHT, AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID. THE GOVERNMENT HAD TRIED EARLIER TO CONVINCE THE WESTERN BIG THREE THAT THEY SHOULD TRY TO ARRANGE SUCH A CONFERENCE.

THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT SAYS:

"IN THE ABSENCE OF MUTUAL AGREEMENT XXX EITHER OF THE PARTIES MAY CALL UPON THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONVOKE A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO PARTIES FOR THE PURPOSE OF REVIEWING, REVISING OR SUSPENDING ANY OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTAM

"PARTICIPATION IN SUCH A CONFERENCE SHALL BE OBLIGATORY UPON BOTH PARTIES."

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT ISRAEL'S U.N. DELEGATION WOULD BE DIRECTED TO MAKE A FORMAL REQUEST TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK WITHIN 24 HOURS.

IN JERUSALEM, PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION SAID HE QUESTIONED THE TRUTH OF A REPORT ON WHICH THE WESTERN BIG THREE HAVE BASED THEIR CHARGE THAT ISRAELI TROOPS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE KIBYA VILLAGE ATTACK.

THE U.N.XXX 2ND GRAF A72 JERUSALEM DATE.

A72

WITH U.N. (170)

JERUSALEM, NOV. 23 (AP)-ISRAELI PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION SAID LAST NIGHT HIS GOVERNMENT QUESTIONS THE TRUTH OF A REPORT ON WHICH THE WESTERN BIG THREE HAVE BASED THEIR CHARGE THAT ISRAELI TROOPS MADE THE KIBYA VIALLAGE ATTACK.

THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL IS NOW STUDYING A RESOLUTION BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CONDEMNING ISRAEL FOR THE ATTACK ON KIBYA, A JORDAN BORDER VILLAGE IN WHICH 53 ARABS WERE KILLED.

BEN-GURION SAID IN A RADIO SPEECH ISRAEL "MUST QUESTION THE VERACITY OF THE REPORT SUBMITTED BY GEN.VAGN BENNIKE, THE U.N. OBSERVERS' CHIEF OF STAFF, ON WHICH THE THREE BIG POWERS BASE THEIR IMPUTATION OF RESPONSIBILITY TO THE 'ARMED FORCES OF ISRAEL.'"

HE SAID THE "ONE-SIDEDNESS" OF THE REPORT "ENCOURAGES FURTHER MURDEROUS ATTACKS" BY JORDAN ARMED BANDS AND LEGIONNAIRES.

"WHILE CENSURING ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA AFFAIR," BEN-GURION DECLARED, "THE (THREE WESTERN) POWERS BY THEIR SILENCE CONDONE IN EFFECT" ATTACKS FROM THE JORDAN SIDE.

ISRAEL HAS MAINTAINED THAT JEWISH BORDER RESIDENTS, NOT REGULAR SOLDIERS, RAIDED KIBYA IN RETALIATION FOR ARAB ASSAULTS.

FF731AES

1953

A90 (380)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-ISRAEL INVOKED PROVISIONS OF THE PALESTINE ARMISTICE TODAY TO FORCE JORDAN INTO A PARLEY ON BORDER VIOLATIONS.

ARAB DELEGATES, PLAINLY CAUGHT OFF GUARD, PONDERED WHETHER TO ANSWER THE SUMMONS.

ISRAEL'S AMBASSADOR ABBA EBAN CHARGED THAT JORDAN HAD TURNED ASIDE HIS PROPOSALS FOR A VOLUNTARY CONFERENCE WITH JORDAN'S POLITICAL AND MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES HERE ON THE MOUNTING TENSION, AND REQUESTED U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO PUT INTO EFFECT AN ARTICLE OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AUTHORIZING HIM TO SUMMON BOTH PARTIES TO A "OBLIGATORY TALKS."

HAMMARSKJOLD AGREED TO DISCUSS THE REQUEST WITH JORDAN REPRESENTATIVES, ISRAELI SOURCES SAID LATER.

ARAB OFFICIALS REFUSED TO SAY "AT THIS STAGE" WHETHER THEY WILL HEED THE CALL FOR TALKS. BUT THEY CALLED A HURRIED COUNCIL, APPARENTLY TO DISCUSS THE SURPRISE ISRAELI MOVE.

EBAN ALSO CONFERRED WITH CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., BEFORE MAKING HIS "LAST RESORT" DEMAND. ISRAELI SOURCES SAID LODGE REFUSED TO GIVE AN OPINION BEFORE CONSULTING WITH WASHINGTON.

EBAN TOLD NEWSMEN HE ACTED AFTER FAILING TO BRING ABOUT A MEETING BETWEEN THE TWO POWERS BY MUTUAL CONSENT. HE IMPLIED THAT HE FELT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD FAILED TO HELP IN BRINGING ABOUT VOLUNTARY TALKS ON THE SEETHING SITUATION.

30.24- 15567

VETERAN U.N. OBSERVERS DECLARED JORDAN WOULD BE UNWISE TO IGNORE A REQUEST COUCHED IN TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHICH WOULD MAKE SUCH A CONFERENCE MANDATORY.

THE PROVISION INVOKED BY ISRAEL SAYS: "IN THE ABSENCE OF MUTUAL AGREEMENT X X X EITHER OF THE PARTIES MAY CALL UPON THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONVOKE A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO PARTIES FOR THE PURPOSE OF REVIEWING, REVISING OR SUSPENDING ANY OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

ONE NEUTRAL DELEGATE POINTED OUT THAT IF JORDAN DOES IGNORE THE SUMMONS, ISRAEL WOULD THEN HAVE THE RIGHT TO TAKE THE MATTER TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AS A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE. IF THE COUNCIL, ALREADY OCCUPIED WITH TWO PALESTINE DISPUTES, SHOULD FAIL TO TAKE ACTION, ISRAEL COULD REFER THE ISSUE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HE SAID.

THIS WOULD REVERSE THE PRESENT SITUATION IN WHICH JORDAN IS THE AGGRIEVED PARTY BACKED BY A THREE-POWER MOTION OF CENSURE AGAINST ISRAEL.

THE RESOLUTION SUBMITTED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, REBUKES ISRAEL FOR THE MASSACRE OF AT LEAST 53 ARABS IN KIBYA VILLAGE. IT IS DUE FOR FURTHER DEBATE BEFORE THE COUNCIL TOMORROW.

THE ARABS ARE TRYING TO PUT TEETH INTO THE RESOLUTION AND FORCE ISRAEL TO PAY COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF THE KIBYA RAID. THE ISRAELIS WANT IT BROADENED TO COVER THE WHOLE RANGE OF BORDER INCIDENTS--INCLUDING KILLINGS BY THE ARABS.

SS1012PES

A26WX

(410) NIGHT LEAD MARTIN

BY WILLIAM F. ARBOGAST

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH W. MARTIN JR. (R-MASS) RETURNED TODAY FROM A TWO MONTH TRIP TO EUROPE WITH THE PREDICTION THAT "WE ARE GOING TO HAVE PEACE."

"THE OUTLOOK FOR PEACE IS MUCH BETTER," MARTIN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE SHORTLY AFTER REPORTING ON HIS TRIP TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

ONE REASON FOR HIS BELIEF THAT THERE WILL BE NO WAR, HE SAID, IS THAT THE FREE NATIONS OF EUROPE ARE BUILDING STRONG MILITARY FORCES AND HAVE RECOVERED ECONOMICALLY WITH AMERICAN AID.

"NO NATION IS GOING TO ATTACK STRENGTH," HE COMMENTED.

MARTIN SAID HE BELIEVES ALL OR MOST ECONOMIC AID FROM THE UNITED STATES CAN BE CUT OFF AFTER THIS YEAR, WITH SOME ISOLATED EXCEPTIONS, ALTHOUGH CONTINUED MILITARY ASSISTANCE WILL BE NEEDED. BUT HE SAID THE COST OF MILITARY AID PROBABLY CAN BE REDUCED.

MARTIN VISITED EASTERN AND WESTERN GERMANY, AUSTRIA, ITALY, SPAIN, AND FRANCE. HE MADE THE COMBINATION BUSINESS-PLEASURE TRIP ALONE.

HE SAID HE WAS "VERY MUCH PLEASED TO SEE THE RECOVERY APPARENT IN MOST OF EUROPE" SINCE HIS LAST TRIP TWO YEARS AGO. HE ADDED HE BELIEVES THE UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY PROBABLY WILL COME INTO BEING NEXT YEAR "AND IF IT DOES IT WILL PROBABLY MEAN PEACE IN THE WORLD."

MARTIN SAID HE WAS ESPECIALLY ENCOURAGED BY THE RAPID ECONOMIC RECOVERY OF WESTERN GERMANY AND SAID "IT IS GOING TO TAKE A LITTLE TIME BUT GERMANY WILL BE UNITED EVENTUALLY."

ON DOMESTIC ISSUES, THE HOUSE LEADER SAID HE DOUBTS IF CONGRESS WOULD APPROVE A GENERAL MANUFACTURERS EXCISE TAX ALTHOUGH THERE SHOULD BE SOME READJUSTMENTS, BOTH UPWARD AND DOWNWARD, OF EXISTING EXCISE LEVIES.

"EVENTUALLY WE MUST WORK TOWARD THEIR ELIMINATION," HE SAID, REFERRING TO EXCISE TAXES.

A27WX

MARTIN SAID THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT CUTS SCHEDULED FOR JAN. 1 IN INCOME TAXES WILL GO INTO EFFECT ON THAT DATE, ALONG WITH ELIMINATION OF THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX ON BUSINESS.

BUT HE SAID HE "WOULDN'T BE SURPRISED IF CORPORATION TAX RATES ARE CONTINUED" AT THEIR PRESENT RATE BEYOND THEIR SCHEDULED EXPIRATION DATE, NEXT APRIL 1.

ON THE CHANCES OF BALANCING THE BUDGET NEXT YEAR, HE SAID "I'VE GOT MY FINGERS CROSSED."

MARTIN SAID HE BELIEVES THE QUESTION OF COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT WILL BE IMPORTANT IN THE 1954 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS ALTHOUGH IT MAY NOT BE THE DOMINANT ISSUE.

"I HOPE THAT IN THE NEXT YEAR WE CAN CLEAN ALL THE COMMIES AND FELLOW TRAVELERS OFF THE GOVERNMENT ROLLS," HE TOLD THE REPORTERS.

ASKED IF HE BELIEVED REPUBLICANS WOULD HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME IN THE COMING SESSION OF CONGRESS BECAUSE OF THEIR SLIM MARGIN OF CONTROL IN THE HOUSE, MARTIN SAID "I DON'T THINK WE WILL HAVE MUCH TROUBLE WITH THE DEMOCRATS. THEY WANT TO DO WHAT'S RIGHT FOR THE COUNTRY."

RZ617PES

B49WX

1952

(250) NY RELAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA TODAY AWARDED DECORATIONS FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE TO FOUR AMERICANS.

IN A SIMPLE CEREMONY AT THE KOREAN EMBASSY AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG AWARDED POSTHUMOUS MEDALS TO WILLIAM R.MOORE OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, AND RAY RICHARDS, OF THE INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, REPORTERS WHO LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE EARLY MONTHS OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE MEDALS WERE RECEIVED BY MRS.GEORGE WINTERS OF EL PASO, TEX. SISTER OF MOORE AND MRS. GRANT E.MAYBERRY OF HYATTSVILLE, MD., DAUGHTER OF RICHARDS.

DR. O.R.AVISON OF ST.PETERSBURG, FLA., A MISSIONARY, WAS AWARDED THE INDEPENDENCE MEDAL IN ABSENTIA IN RECOGNITION OF HIS SERVICE TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF KOREA AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF SEVERANCE HOSPITAL IN SEOUL. THE MEDAL WAS RECEIVED BY A SON, W. RAYMOND AVISON.

O.P.H.KING, ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORTER OF DALLAS, TEX., WHO SPENT ABOUT THREE YEARS COVERING THE WAR IN KOREA, WAS DECORATED WITH THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA MEDAL FOR HIS "CONSTANT AND COURAGEOUS REPORTAGE (CQ) OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST SENTIMENTS OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE."

"IT IS A PLEASURE AND AN HONOR FOR ME TO BE ABLE TO TRANSMIT TO YOU, OUR DISTINGUISHED FRIENDS OF KOREA, THE HONORS WHICH YOU SO RICHLY DESERVE," SAID THE AMBASSADOR.

"YOU ARE BEING SPECIALLY HONORED TODAY FOR YOUR LONG YEARS OF CLOSE FRIENDSHIP AND DEVOTION TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE."

THE AWARD SCROLLS WERE SIGNED BY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND DR. YANG SAID THE MEDALS WERE "EMBLEMS OF OUR CONSTANT, DEEP AND SINCERE APPRECIATION OF YOUR UNCEASING EFFORTS ON OUR BEHALF."

THE AMBASSADOR SAID RICHARDS WAS AWARDED THE NATIONAL MEDAL "FOR RECOGNIZING EVEN BEFORE THE INAUGURATION OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, THE KEY IMPORTANCE OF KOREA AND THE GATHERING STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE DEMOCRATIC AND COMMUNIST WORLD, AND UTILIZING HIS JOURNALISTIC SKILL TO ALERT HIS OWN COUNTRY TO THE COMING CATASTROPHE."

HE ADDED THAT MOORE WAS DECORATED "PARTICULARLY FOR HIS ARTICLES CHRONICLING THE GROWTH OF DEMOCRATIC SELF GOVERNMENT IN KOREA AND FOR SERVING THE CAUSE OF BETTER AMERICAN-KOREAN UNDERSTANDING."

WR/GG852PES

1953

A89WX

(180) MCCARTHY-TRUMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THREATENED TONIGHT TO COMPLAIN TO THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION (FCC) IF ANY RADIO OR TELEVISION STATION WHICH BROADCAST FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S TALK ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE DOESN'T CARRY HIS OWN REPLY TO TRUMAN TOMORROW NIGHT.

ALL THE MAJOR RADIO AND TV NETWORKS, EXCEPT DUMONT TELEVISION WHICH DID NOT HANDLE TRUMAN'S SPEECH, AGREED TO GIVE MCCARTHY TIME TO MAKE HIS ANSWER. MCCARTHY WILL SPEAK FROM NEW YORK BETWEEN 11 AND 11:30 P.M. EST.

MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD BEEN ADVISED THAT SOME INDIVIDUAL STATIONS "WHICH CARRIED MR. TRUMAN'S ATTACK ON ME WILL NOT BE CARRYING MY REPLY."

"IF ANY OF THEM DO THAT, I WILL FILE A COMPLAINT AGAINST THEM WITH THE FCC," HE ADDED.

FCC RULES SAY CANDIDATES FOR POLITICAL OFFICE MUST BE GIVEN EQUAL TIME. WHILE NO RULE COVERS CONTROVERSIES, AN FCC SPOKESMAN SAID, POLICY HAD BEEN TO REQUIRE THAT "WELL ROUNDED COVERAGE" BE MADE AVAILABLE TO INCLUDE ALL VIEWPOINTS.

IN DISCUSSING THE LOYALTY CASE INVOLVING WHITE, TRUMAN CHARGED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS "FULLY EMBRACED, FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE, MCCARTHYISM." THE EX-PRESIDENT ADDED:

"I AM NOT REFERRING TO THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN. HE IS ONLY IMPORTANT IN THAT HIS NAME HAS TAKEN ON A DICTIONARY MEANING IN THE WORLD."

MCCARTHY DEMANDED THAT HE BE GIVEN THE SAME TIME AS TRUMAN--HALF AN HOUR--TO REPLY. THE NETWORKS AGREED.

RZ1001PESNM

A88WX

(220) KEYSERLING

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-ECONOMIST LEON KEYSERLING DECLARED TODAY THE COUNTRY'S THRIVING ECONOMY CAN SUPPORT "ANY RESPONSIBLY PROPOSED" INCREASE IN DEFENSE COSTS NEEDED TO MEET THE SOVIET H-BOMB THREAT.

ADDRESSING THE WOMEN'S NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CLUB HERE, THE FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISORS IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION SAID:

"THE SIZE AND SHAPE OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY PROGRAM SHOULD BE DETERMINED BY THE BEST INFORMED JUDGMENT OF SECURITY NEEDS, AND SHOULD NOT BE TAILORED TO FALSE CONCEPTS OF ECONOMIC NECESSITY."

IT IS FALLACIOUS, KEYSERLING SAID, TO ASSUME THAT THE COUNTRY CANNOT AFFORD BOTH TO BUILD A CONTINENTAL BOMB-DEFENSE SYSTEM AND TO CONTINUE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A POWERFUL STRIKING FORCE TO DETER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

"THE NATION NOW HAS THE ECONOMIC POTENTIAL, WITHOUT EXCESSIVE STRAIN OR UNDUE CONTROLS, TO LIFT ITS ANNUAL OUTPUT YEAR BY YEAR MORE RAPIDLY THAN ANY INCREASES IN DEFENSE OUTLAYS PROPOSED BY ANY RESPONSIBLE EXPERTS IN THIS FIELD," THE ECONOMIST SAID.

KEYSERLING SUGGESTED THAT THE POSSIBILITY OF RUNNING A FEDERAL DEFICIT AVERAGING LESS THAN FIVE BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS IS NOT "A LARGE ENOUGH QUESTION TO JUSTIFY US IN SHRINKING FROM VASTLY MORE IMPORTANT TASKS AND RESPONSIBILITIES." HE CONCLUDED:

"I WOULD RATHER SEE A SURPLUS THAN A DEFICIT, BUT NOT AT THE COST OF REDUCED NATIONAL SECURITY OR IMPEDED NATIONAL ECONOMIC GROWTH."

RZ957PES

1953

A87WX

(250) WILSON-SUBS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE WASHINGTON STAR SAID TODAY GOVERNMENT RECORDS SHARPLY DISPUTE DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON'S RECENT STATEMENT "WE WERE DUMB ENOUGH TO TURN OVER THE WHOLE GERMAN SUBMARINE FLEET TO THE RUSSIANS" AFTER WORLD WAR II.

A CHECK AT THE DEFENSE AND STATE DEPARTMENTS INDICATES RUSSIA GOT ONLY ABOUT 25 OF THE 4[illegible] U-BOATS IN THE GERMAN NAVY WHEN THE WAR ENDED, THE STAR SAID.

WILSON MADE THE STATEMENT ABOUT THE SUBMARINES IN AN INTERVIEW WITH U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT MAGAZINE.

A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY WILSON WAS NOT BACKING DOWN ON HIS STATEMENT. THE SPOKESMEN SAID THE SECRETARY MEANT THAT THE WESTERN NATIONS, IN AGREEING TO GIVE SOME SUBMARINES IN GOOD CONDITION TO RUSSIA, FURNISHED TECHNICAL DATA TO THE SOVIETS WHICH ENABLED THEM TO BUILD UP THEIR PRESENT FORMIDABLE FLEET.

THE STAR SAYS THE SECRETARY "MAY HAVE KNOWN WHAT HE WAS TALKING ABOUT X X X BUT NO ONE ELSE IN THE PENTAGON HAS THE FOGGIEST IDEA WHAT THE BOSS MEANT."

THE PAPER SAID ITS SURVEY INDICATED THE FACTS ARE:

OF THE 483 U-BOATS, 225 WERE SCUTTLED BY THE NAZIS, 213 WERE DESTROYED BY THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN, AND 30 WERE DIVIDED EQUALLY AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND RUSSIA.

THE DESTRUCTION OF THE 213 SUBMARINES AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF 10 EACH TO THE THREE MAJOR ALLIES WAS IN ACCORDANCE WITH TERMS OF AUGUST, 1945, AGREEMENT AT THE POTSDAM CONFERENCE.

FIFTEEN GERMAN SUBMARINES WERE NOT IN WESTERN HANDS WHEN THE WAR ENDED. THESE MAY HAVE BEEN KEPT BY THE RUSSIANS, IN ADDITION TO THE 10 ALLOTTED HER.

IN ADDITION, THE SOVIETS MAY HAVE FALLEN HEIR TO SOME U-BOATS UNDER CONSTRUCTION BUT A U.S. NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THE NUMBER OF THESE WAS "NOT BELIEVED TO BE SIGNIFICANT."

THE AUTHORITATIVE PUBLICATION JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS (1952-53 EDITION) LISTS 27 EX-NAZI SUBMARINES IN THE SOVIET FLEET.

RZ951PES

1953

A65WX

(330) LATIN-AMERICA

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) SAID TODAY THERE IS A "VERY SERIOUS" COMMUNIST THREAT IN CENTRAL AMERICA -- A PROBLEM HE SAID DEMANDS GREATER ATTENTION BY THE UNITED STATES.

HICKENLOOPER, JUST BACK FROM AN INSPECTION TOUR OF U.S. INFORMATION OPERATIONS IN A DOZEN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES, SAID HE FOUND AGITATION ABOUT "YANKEE IMPERIALISM."

"THERE IS A BASIC RESPECT FOR US IN THESE COUNTRIES WHICH WE CAN DO A LOT ABOUT DEVELOPING," THE IOWA SENATOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "I AM FIRMLY CONVINCED AS THE RESULT OF MY TRIP THAT WE SHOULD DEVOTE MUCH MORE ATTENTION TO BETTERING OUR RELATIONSHIPS WITH LATIN-AMERICA.

"WE HAVE BEEN GIVING ONLY MINIMUM ATTENTION TO THESE COUNTRIES IN DISPENSING TECHNICAL ADVISE. I THINK WE HAVE SPENT A DISPROPORTIONATE SHARE OF FUNDS FOR SUCH SERVICES ELSEWHERE IN THE WORLD AND WE SHOULD READJUST THAT SITUATION."

HICKENLOOPER'S REMARKS FOLLOWED BY TWO DAYS PUBLICATION OF DR. MILTON S. EISENHOWER'S REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT, HIS BROTHER, ON A TWO-MONTH STUDY TOUR OF 10 SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES LAST SUMMER.

DR. EISENHOWER, PRESIDENT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY, RECOMMENDED GREATER ECONOMIC COOPERATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS SOUTHERN NEIGHBORS.

"WORKING TOGETHER," HIS 13,000-WORD REPORT SAID, "THE NATIONS OF THIS HEMISPHERE CAN, IF HISTORY SHOULD SO DECREE, STAND FIRMLY AGAINST ANY ENEMY IN WAR, AND PROSPER MIGHTILY TOGHETER IN TIMES OF PEACE."

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE REGARDS COMMUNIST ENCROACHMENTS IN GUATEMALA

AS POSING A "VERY SERIOUS THREAT." BUT HE SAID HE BELIEVES THAT PROGRESS IS BEING MADE IN CONVINCING THE SURROUNDING AREA THAT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT WISH TO INTERFERE IN THEIR FREE CHOICE OF GOVERNMENT.

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE FOUND THE U.S. INFORMATION PROGRAM IN BETTER SHAPE THAN IT HAS BEEN IN THE PAST," COMMENTING: "ALTHOUGH THE PERSONNEL HAS BEEN REDUCED, THE LEVEL OF ABILITY OF THAT PERSONNEL HAS GONE UP."

(EDITORS: FOLLOWING THREE PARAGRAPHS EMBARGOED FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST MONDAY NOV. 23).

SEN. SMATHERS (D-FLA), MEANWHILE, CALLED FOR A STATE DEPARTMENT APPRAISAL OF RUSSIAN TRADE ACTIVITIES IN LATIN AMERICA.

SMATHERS SAID IN A STATEMENT HE BELIEVES CONGRESS SHOULD ADOPT A MORE REALISTIC POLICY TOWARD TRADE WITH THESE COUNTRIES, ADDING:

"WHILE WE ARE DEVOTING SO MUCH ATTENTION TO EUROPE AND ASIA, THE SOVIETS SEEM TO BE SLIPPING INSIDE OUR GUARD AND HITTING US WHERE IT WILL HURT MUCH WORSE. THIS APPEARS TO BE HAPPENING DESPITE THE INSISTENCE OF SOME OF US THAT WE CANNOT AFFORD TO LOSE OUR LATIN AMERICAN TRADE, FRIENDSHIPS OR PRESTIGE."

END EMBARGOED MATTER.

JA&CZ7AES

A21WX

1953

(470) PMS BUDGET
CONGRESS-FOREIGN
BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SENS. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) AND HUMPHREY (D-MINN) DISAGREED TODAY ON WHETHER THE UNITED STATES SHOULD MAKE ANY COMMITMENT TO RETAIN ITS TROOPS IN EUROPE AS A SPUR TO APPROVAL OF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

BOTH MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID THEY EXPECT THE ISSUE TO COME BEFORE CONGRESS IN SOME FORM. THEY SAID THERE ARE OBVIOUS INDICATIONS IT WILL BE BROUGHT UP BY THE FRENCH AT THE BIG THREE CONFERENCE IN BERMUDA EARLY NEXT MONTH.

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE WAS OPPOSED TO BINDING THIS COUNTRY TO WHAT MIGHT TURN OUT TO BE INDEFINITE MAINTENANCE OF TROOPS IN GERMANY. HE EMPHASIZED HE WAS NOT TALKING ABOUT THE MANNING OF U.S. BASES ABROAD

"I WOULDN'T SUPPORT ANY COMMITMENT TO LEAVE AMERICAN FORCES IN EURO FOR ANY SPECIFIED LENGTH OF TIME," THE IOWA SENATOR SAID. "I THINK WE MUST PRESERVE OUR OWN DISCRETION IN THIS MATTER...

"I'D LIKE TO SEE SOME CLEAR-CUT DEMONSTRATION OF MORE VIGOR ON THE PART OF THE EUROPEAN NATIONS THEMSELVES."

HUMPHREY AGREED THAT HE DOESN'T LIKE THE IDEA OF HAVING AMERICAN TROOPS TIED DOWN INDEFINITELY IN EUROPE. BUT HE SAID HE RECOGNIZES TH WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS WANT SOME ASSURANCE THAT THIS COUNTRY IS STANDING FIRMLY BEHIND THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT.

"WE NEED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND UNTIL WESTERN EUROPEAN REARMAMENT CAN BE COMPLETED AND ITS SECURITY FORCES COMPLETED, I BELIE WE WILL HAVE TO MAKE SOME COMMITMENTS," HE SAID.

HUMPHREY SAID HE WASN'T CONTENDING THAT ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF U.S DIVISIONS SHOULD BE KEPT ABROAD. HE SAID NEW WEAPONS COMING OFF THE ASSEMBLY LINES SHOULD PERMIT REEVALUATION OF THE SIZE OF THE FORCES LATER ON.

THIS WAS THE TACK TAKEN BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON WHEN HE SAID RECENTLY THAT AN EVENTUAL REDUCTION OF U.S. FORCES ABROAD MIGHT BE IN SIGHT. WILSON'S STATEMENT CAUSED SUCH A FUROR ABROAD THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES MADE REASSURING STATEMENTS TH THERE ARE NO PLANS FOR SUCH A REDUCTION. WILSON THEREUPON SAID HE W NOT TALKING ABOUT THE PRESENT -- BUT OF SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE.

A22WX

GEORGES BIDAULT, FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER, HAS EXPRESSED CONCERN OVE POSSIBLE U.S. WITHDRAWALS. GIVING RISE TO THE BELIEF HE WILL RAISE THE

30.24- 15569

ISSUE WITH EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

LAWMAKERS SAID THE QUESTION PROBABLY WILL COME BEFORE CONGRESS IN CONNECTION WITH THE MILITARY BUDGET. FUNDS TO MAINTAIN U.S. TROOPS ABROAD FORM A SIZEABLE SHARE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE ARMED FORCES.

THE ARMY-NAVY-AIR FORCE JOURNAL, AN UNOFFICIAL PUBLICATION, SAID IN ITS EDITION PUBLISHED SATURDAY THAT A 10 PER CENT CUT IN MILITARY MANPOWR IS UNDER DISCUSSION AT THE PENTAGON. THE PROPOSAL, IT SAID, WOULD SAVE AT LEAST A BILLION DOLLARS IN DIRECT PERSONNEL COSTS PLUS HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS MORE IN FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT.

HUMPHREY AND THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS -- SENS. DUFF (R-PA) AND FLANDERS (R-VT) AND REP. EBERHARTER (D-PA) -- AGREED YESTERDAY THAT DEFENSE IS THE PRIMARY ISSUE FACING THE SESSION STARTING NEXT JANUARY.

"WE NEED A COMPLETE REVISION OF DEFENSE POLICIES," SAID FLANDERS, APPEARING WITH THE OTHERS ON A DUMONT-TV PANEL SHOW, "TO BE SURE WE ARE PUTTING OUR EFFORT -- PARTICULARLY OUR MONEY -- WHERE THE DANGER IS."

BUT HOUSE REPUBLICAN LEADER HALLECK OF INDIANA DID NOT INCLUDE DEFENSE WHEN HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW OVER THE WEEKEND THAT CONGRESS' MAJOR PROBLEMS WILL BE: FARM PRICES, TAXES, FOREIGN TRADE, SOCIAL SECURITY AND REVISION OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY LABOR RELATIONS LAW.

JA333AES

A50WX

NIGHT LEAD WHITE CASE (570)
BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

1953

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SENATE INVESTIGATORS DISCLOSED TODAY THAT THE WHITE HOUSE SOUGHT AND GOT AN FBI SUMMARY CONTAINING INFORMATION ON HAROLD G. GLASSER, AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY, A MONTH BEFORE GLASSER'S 1946 PROMOTION IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

THIS CAME OUT IN A MEMORANDUM ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL SENT THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IN CONNECTION WITH ITS PROBE OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE AND PERSONS LINKED WITH WHITE.

THE MEMO SAID A SUMMARY CONTAINING SECRET INFORMATION ON GLASSER, DATED JULY 25, 1946, WAS FURNISHED TO TOM CLARK, THEN ATTORNEY GENERAL, "PURSUANT TO A REQUEST OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY MR. CLARK M. CLIFFORD." ON THE SAME DATE, JULY 25, 1946, THE MEMO SAID, THE SUMMARY WAS TURNED OVER TO CLARK AND RELAYED TO CLIFFORD, WHO WAS COUNSEL AT THE TIME TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

JUST WHAT WAS IN THE SUMMARY OR WHY CLIFFORD WANTED IT WAS NOT BROUGHT OUT. SUBCOMMITTEE OFFICIALS SAID A QUESTION OF SECURITY WAS INVOLVED. THEY ADDED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST THEY KNEW CLIFFORD HAD AN INTEREST IN THE CASE AND THEY WERE UNCERTAIN WHETHER THEY WOULD TRY TO LUESTION HIM.

BROWNELL ADVISED THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT VARIOUS FBI REPORTS OR SUMMARIES MENTIONING GLASSER WERE SENT TO EIGHT OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN ADVANCE OF GLASSER'S PROMOTION AUG. 22, 1946 TO BE DIRECTOR OF THE TREASURY'S MONETARY RESEARCH DIVISION. TWO OF THE DOCUMENTS WENT TO THE LATE CHIEF JUSTICE FRED M. VINSON, WHO WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY AND GLASSER'S BOSS IN THE EARLY MONTHS OF 1946.

THE GLASSER PROMOTION WENT THROUGH LATER UNDER JOHN W. SNYDER, WHO BECAME SECRETARY IN JUNE, 1946. GLASSER STAYED ON WITH THE GOVERNMENT UNTIL THE END OF 1947 AND LEFT WITH A COMPLIMENTARY LETTER FROM SNYDER.

EARLY IN 1947 HE WAS AN ADVISER TO GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL, THEN SECRETARY OF STATE, AT THE BRITISH-RUSSIAN-AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW.

IN A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION LAST SPRING, GLASSER REFUSED TO ANSWER MORE THAN 100 QUESTIONS SEEKING TO ESTABLISH WHETHER HE WAS A

SPY OR WHETHER HE ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE. HE NOW LIVES IN GREAT NECK, N.Y.

BROWNELL HAS TESTIFIED THAT WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, WAS AMEMBER OF ONE SOVIET SPY RING IN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THAT GLASSER WAS "IN ANOTHER BRANCH OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE HEADED BY VICTOR PERLO."

AT THE TREASURY, GLASSER WAS A SUBORDINATE TO WHITE, WHO WAS ASSISTANT SECRETARY IN 1946 BEFORE PRESIDENT TRUMAN APPOINTED HIM TO BE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AT A BIG BOOST IN SALARY.

A51WX

BROWNELL PLUNGED THE WHITE CASE INTO THE HEADLINES NOV. 6 WITH A CHARGE THAT TRUMAN PROMOTED WHITE DESPITE FBI REPORTS NAMING THE TREASURY OFFICIAL AS A RUSSIAN SPY.

ACCUSING BROWNELL OF CHEAP POLITICAL TRICKERY, THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID WHITE WAS KEPT IN THE GOVERNMENT SO THE FBI COULD CONTINUE TO WATCH HIM WITHOUT ENDANGERING ITS HUNT FOR A RING OF ESPIONAGE AGENTS.

IT WAS AT THE REQUEST OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT BROWNELL SUPPLIED INFORMATION TODAY ON WHO GOT FBI REPORTS AND SUMMARIES NAMING GLASSER. IT WAS LARGELY A LIST OF NAMES AND DATES, WITH NO NEW HINTS AS TO WHAT THE REPORTS ACTUALLY SAID.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MERELY REPEATED FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY THE PREVIOUSLY DISCLOSED DISTRIBUTION LIST OF A GENERAL FBI MEMO ON ESPIONAGE DATED NOV. 27, 1945, AND A SPECIAL REPORT ON WHITE DATED FEB. 1, 1946. BOTH REPORTS, BROWNELL HAS SAID, MENTIONED GLASSER AS WELL AS WHITE.

THEN THERE WAS THE NEW MEMO TODAY HEADED SIMPLY "HAROLD GLASSER."

IT DISCLOSED THAT ON A DOZEN OCCASIONS BETWEEN FEB. 7, 1946, AND AUG. 7, 1947, FBI SUMMARIES WHICH "MENTIONED" OR "REFERRED TO" OR "CONTAINED INFORMATION" ON GLASSER WERE SENT TO EIGHT DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS.

SOME OF THE SUMMARIES APPEARED TO BE DUPLICATES, AS THEY HAD THE SAME DATES. SEVERAL WENT TO PERSONS WHO HAD RECEIVED THE NOV. 27 FBI REPORT, INCLUDING CLARK; MAJ. GEN. HARRY H. VAUGHAN, TRUMAN'S MILITARY AIDE; VINSON; AND ADM. WILLIAM D. LEAHY, PERSONAL CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE PRESIDENT. ROBERT MORRIS, COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE [redacted] TOLD NEWSMEN THAT "THE PROBLEM NOW IS TO FIND OUT WHAT WAS IN THE SUMMARIES." HE REPEATED THAT A QUESTION OF SECURITY IS INVOLVE THE NEXT SUBCOMMITTEE SESSION IS SCHEDULED FOR DEC. 2.

DC752PES

1953

A67

(660)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TONIGHT, MONDAY, NOV. 23)

FIRST LEAD WITH WASHN PEARSON (A22)

(ADVANCE). . .NEW YORK,NOV. 23 (AP)-LESTER B.PEARSON, CANADIAN MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, TONIGHT MADE A PLEA FOR TOLERANCE AMONG FREE NATIONS, PARTICULARLY IN RECONCILING DIFFERENT WAYS OF DEALING WITH COMMUNISM IN EACH COUNTRY.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION OF THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID THE DEMOCRACIES SHOULD BE "ALERT AND REALISTIC" ABOUT THE COMMUNIST MENACE BUT SHOULD "REFUSE TO GET PANICKY OR BE STAMPEDED INTO THE WRONG WAY OF DOING THINGS."

PEARSON'S SPEECH WAS DELIVERED AT A TIME WHEN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IS CONSIDERING A SECOND U.S. REQUEST FOR IGOR GOUZENKO, THE MAN WHO BROKE CANADA'S RED SPY CASE OF THE LAST WAR, TO APPEAR BEFORE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS.

AN INITIAL REQUEST FROM THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT WAS REJECTED BY CANADA RECENTLY, AND TODAY THE REPLY TO A SECOND REQUEST WAS BELIEVED ON THE WAY FROM OTTAWA TO WASHINGTON.

PEARSON SAID ON ARRIVING TODAY THAT THE REPLY TO THE SECOND REQUEST WOULD BE MADE "TOMORROW OR THE NEXT DAY."

HE DECLINED COMMENT ON A TORONTO STAR CHARGE THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IS BEING "BLACKMAILED" BY THE U.S. SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WITH THE THREAT OF NAMING PEARSON AS A SOURCE OF WARTIME INFORMATION TO COMMUNIST SPIES.

THE STAR SAID EVIDENCE INDICATES THE COMMITTEE "IS USING THE GOUZENKO AFFAIR AS A BUILD-UP TO A FANTISTIC AND SORDID SMEAR OF MR. PEARSON."

THE CHARGE OF "BLACKMAIL" WAS REPEATED IN THE CANADIAN HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY BY LIBERAL PARTY MEMBER DAVID KROLL.

IN WASHINGTON A COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN DENIED THE COMMITTEE IS CONTEMPLATING THE PLAN ALLEGED BY THE STAR.

PEARSON'S TEXT CONTAINED NO DIRECT REFERENCES TO THE CURRENT CONTROVERSY, BUT IN AN ASIDE HE REFERRED TO THE CITY'S RECENT SMOG, COMPARING IT TO THE CONFUSION IN POLITICS.

HE SAID HE WAS "GLAD TO BE IN THE BRIGHT, SUNSHINY ATMOSPHERE OF A DINNER OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION, WHERE NO ONE IS GOING TO ASK ME, I HOPE, 'WHY DON'T YOU [illegible] GOUZENKO AVAILABLE?' OR 'WHEN DID YOU CEASE BEING A COMMUNIST?'"

AT ONE POINT, HE SAID U.S. SHOULD ACCEPT EACH OTHER'S "ASSURANCES OF SINCERITY AND GOOD FAITH" IN DEALING WITH. . . QUESTIONS OF SECURITY AND SUBVERSION."

THE SECURITY OF SUCH ALLIES, HE SAID, DEPENDS ON EACH OTHER "FAR MORE THAN THEIR INSECURITY CAN EVER RESULT FROM THE DOMESTIC MACHINATIONS OF COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW-TRAVELLERS."

1953

A68

"THE OCCASIONAL TRAITOR IN ANY OF OUR COUNTRIES," PEARSON SAID, "CAN DO MUCH HARM TO ALL OF US. . .BUT I VENTURE TO SAY HE CANNOT DO NEARLY AS MUCH HARM TO OUR SECURITY AS SUSPICION AND LACK OF MUTUAL TRUST CAN DO TO THE CO-OPERATION AND UNITY OF THE COALITION ON WHICH OUR SECURITY MUST LARGELY REST.

"WHILE SLACKNESS IN THESE MATTERS IS BOUND TO LEAD TO RECRIMINATIONS, A FUNDAMENTAL DIFFERENCE OF APPROACH TO THEM, OF EMPHASIS AND METHOD, CAN ALSO CAUSE DIFFERENCES AND DIFFICULTIES INSIDE NATIONS AND BETWEEN NATIONS, THOUGH THEY ARE TRYING TO REACH THE SAME BASIC OBJECTIVES.

"WE WILL, I THINK, KEEP THESE DIFFERENCES TO A MINIMUM IF, ON THE ONE HAND, WE REMAIN ALERT AND REALISTIC ABOUT THE SERIOUS AND PRESENT NATURE OF THE COMMUNIST MENACE AND IF, ON THE OTHER HAND, WE REFUSE TO GET PANICKY OR BE STAMPEDED INTO THE WRONG WAY OF DOING THING."

THIS INCLUDED, HE SAID, STICKING TO THE TRIED PRINCIPLES OF JUSTICE AND LAW, AND OF SCRUPULOUS REGARD FOR THE RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF THE INDIVIDUAL.

"THIS IS NOT BEING SOFT TO COMMUNISM OR ANY OTHER ISM," THE MINISTER SAID. "IT IS SHOWING SANITY AND COMMON SENSE, AND AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE REALLY ENDURING SOURCES OF STRENGTH AND GREATNESS."

"THERE ARE," PEARSON SAID, "TIMES WHEN ONE GETS DISCOURAGED AND ANXIOUS FOR THE FUTURE AS WE SUFFER FRUSTRATIONS AND DISAPPOINTMENTS AT THE UNITED NATIONS; DELAYS IN FULFILLING THE HOPE OF NATO, AND AS WE TRY TO DESTROY THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY WITHOUT DESCENDING TO COMMUNIST TACTICS AND PROCEDURES.

"OUT OF THESE ANXIETIES AND PERPLEXITIES AND DISCOURAGEMENTS COME THE ARGUMENTS AND THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FRIENDS AND ALLIES, EVEN THOSE AS CLOSE AS THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES.

"LET US DO OUR BEST TO AVOID THESE, BUT LET US NOT BECOME TOO ALARMED WHEN THEY OCCUR. LET US KEEP, IN SHORT, A SENSE OF PROPORTION, OF PERSPECTIVE, AND EVEN A SENSE OF HUMOR."

DEALING WITH THE QUESTION OF UNITY AMONG THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES, PEARSON SAID THERE IS A SPECIAL REASON FOR THIS -- THAT THEY DERIVED MUCH OF THEIR CULTURE, INSTITUTIONS, IDEAS AND CUSTOMS FROM A COMMON ANCESTRY.

THIS IMPOSED ON THEM A SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR STAYING TOGETHER

30.24- 15571

WITH A MINIMUM OF FRICTION AND A MAXIMUM OF UNDERSTANDING AND GOODWILL, HE SAID, ADDING:

"IT IS, OF COURSE, INEVITABLE THAT WE SHOULD HAVE OUR DIFFERENCES AND THAT WE SHOULD EXPRESS THEM. SUCH RIGHT OF EXPRESSION IS THE PRICE WE PAY FOR FREEDOM. BUT WE ARE FOOLISH AND WORSE WHEN, BY RASH, ILL-TEMPERED OR IRRESPONSIBLE UTTERANCES, WE MAKE THAT PRICE ANY HIGHER THAN IT NEED BE."

A TELEGRAM TO THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER FREE NATIONS "MUST WORK TOGETHER IN TRUST AND INTIMACY."

"THE UNDERSTANDING AND FRIENDSHIP WHICH CONTRIBUTE TO THE DURABILITY OF OUR CONTINUING EFFORT STEM FROM A COMMON CULTURAL HERITAGE," THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE CONTINUED.

"WE SHARE A LOVE OF LIBERTY AND A RESPECT FOR THE INDIVIDUAL. WE BOTH BELIEVE THAT RELATIONS AMONG INDIVIDUALS AND AMONG NATIONS SHOULD BE GOVERNED BY LAW RATHER THAN BY ARBITRARY FORCE."

A30 ES1019PES

PRECEDE TORONTO DAY (710)

OTTAWA, ONT., NOV. 23 (AP)-A CHARGE OF "BLACKMAIL" AROSE IN THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT AND IN A CANADIAN NEWSPAPER TODAY AS A RESULT OF THE GOUZENKO AFFAIR.

THE TORONTO STAR, ONE OF THE LEADING NEWSPAPERS IN THE COUNTRY, SAID A U.S. SENATE INVESTIGATING GROUP IS USING THE DISPUTE AS A BUILDUP FOR WHAT IT DESCRIBED AS A FANTASTIC AND SORDID SMEAR OF LESTER B. PEARSON, CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY.

THE STAR SAID PEARSON MAY BE NAMED IN A U.S. SENATE INVESTIGATION AS ONE OF SEVERAL CANADIANS ACCUSED OF SUPPLYING INFORMATION TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING DURING WORLD WAR II.

IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE INVESTIGATORS SAID "NO SUCH THING IS CONTEMPLATED."

PEARSON HAS TURNED DOWN A REQUEST THAT THE U.S. INTERNAL SECURITY SUB-COMMITTEE BE PERMITTED TO QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO. THE FORMER CIPHER CLERK IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE SUPPLIED THE TIP-OFF WHICH UNCOVERED A SOVIET SPY RING IN CANADA IN 1946. HE HAS BEEN UNDER THE PROTECTION OF CANADA'S NATIONAL POLICE (THE MOUNTIES) SINCE THAT TIME.

AFTER THE FIRST TURN DOWN THE SUBCOMMITTEE FORWARDED A SECOND REQUEST. PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY CANADA'S REPLY TO THE SECOND REQUEST IS BEING DISPATCHED TO WASHINGTON. HE SAID HE WOULD MAKE NO STATEMENT IN THE HOUSE UNTIL THE REPLY REACHES THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE TORONTO STAR, UNDER AN OTTAWA DATELINE, SAID THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED THE SECOND REQUEST FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR QUESTIONING OF GOUZENKO "IN THE FULL KNOWLEDGE THAT IT (THE GOVERNMENT) IS BEING BLACKMAILED." THE NEWSPAPER SAID IT WAS RECOGNIZED IN OTTAWA THAT WITHIN A MATTER OF DAYS OR WEEKS PEARSON "MAY BE NAMED BY THE U.S. COMMITTEE (HEADED BY SENATOR WILLIAM E. JENNER, R-IND) AS ONE OF THREE CANADIANS ACCUSED OF SUPPLYING INFORMATION TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING DURING THE LATTER PART OF THE WAR."

953

A31

PEARSON, IN NEW YORK TODAY, SAID HE HAD NOT SEEN THE STAR'S STORY AND DECLINED COMMENT ON IT.

MISS ELIZABETH BENTLEY, CONFESSED COURIER FOR A WARTIME SPY RING IN WASHINGTON, HAS BEEN QUOTED AS SAYING THAT PEARSON---WHILE AT THE CANADIAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON IN WARTIME--WAS "AN EXCELLENT SOURCE OF INFORMATION." THIS WAS REPORTED RECENTLY BY VICTOR LASKY, A FORMER NEWSPAPERMAN.

PEARSON COMMENTED LAST WEEK ON THAT: "I NEED ONLY SAY THAT IN SO FAR AS IT REFERS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL (FOREIGN) AFFAIRS OR MYSELF, IT IS FALSE TO THE POINT OF ABSURDITY."

IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY DAVID CROLL, A MEMBER OF THE LIBERAL PARTY WHICH DOMINATES THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, SAID "MCCARTHYITES" IN THE UNITED STATES ARE TRYING TO BLACKMAIL THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT INTO RELEASING GOUZENKO FOR QUESTIONING. HE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOULD REPUDIATE WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS ATTACKS ON PEARSON.

CROLL SAID CANADA'S REFUSAL TO HAND OVER THE FORMER RUSSIAN CIPHER CLERK HAD FILLED MCCARTHYITES WITH "UNCONTROLLED RAGE" WHICH HAD BEEN DIRECTED AGAINST PEARSON BY LASKY'S "SMEAR."

"MCCARTHYITES" WERE TRYING TO "THROW MUD ACROSS THE BORDER" AND PEARSON WAS THEIR FIRST TARGET, HE SAID.

THE TORONTO STAR SAID THE ACCUSATION AGAINST PEARSON ORIGINALLY WAS MADE AT A SECRET SESSION OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE IN 1951, AND MAY NOW BE USED AS A PRY TO GAIN GOUZENKO AS A WITNESS.

IN WASHINGTON ROBERT MORRIS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, DENIED THE COMMITTEE HEADED BY JENNER PLANS TO NAME PEARSON. "NO SUCH THING IS CONTEMPLATED" HE SAID. "IT HAS NEVER BEEN CONTEMPLATED.

MORRIS DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD RECEIVED TESTIMONY IN ANY OF ITS CLOSED DOOR MEETINGS VOICING SUCH ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY.

CROSS SAID THE REASON FOR THE ATTACK ON PEARSON WAS CLEAR. HE CHARGED IT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO BLACKMAIL THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT INTO RELEASING GOUZENKO FOR QUESTIONING "AS THE NEXT ACT IN A VARIETY SHOW" STAGED BY U.S. SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEES.

THESE SUBCOMMITTEES WERE RUNNING OUT OF WITNESSES, CROLL SAID, AND TO KEEP THEMSELVES ON THE FRONT PAGES FOR ANOTHER MONTH "THEY HAVE NOT HESITATED TO SMEAR A DISTINGUISHED MEMBER OF THIS GOVERNMENT."

CROLL DECLARED GOUZENKO HAS NO NEW INFORMATION SINCE FOR SEVEN YEARS HE HAS BEEN UNDER POLICE PROTECTION AND OUT OF CONTACT WITH SPIES.

BUT, SAID CROLL, HIS STORY IS "RED MEAT FOR THE BUILD-UP BOYS" ACROSS THE U.S. BORDER.

953

THE LIBERAL MEMBER DESCRIBED "MCCARTHYITES" IN THE WORDS OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS THOSE WHO CORRUPTED TRUTH, ABANDONED FAIR PLAY AND USED THE "BIG LIE" TO ACHIEVE THEIR ENDS.

GOUZENKO, NOW LIVING UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME IN AN UNDISCLOSED ONTARIO TOWN, WAS QUOTED RECENTLY IN A CHICAGO TRIBUNE INTERVIEW AS SAYING HE WOULD BE ABLE TO GIVE ADVICE TO AMERICAN INVESTIGATORS OF COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT.

IN REFUSING THE FIRST U.S. REQUEST, THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT QUOTED GOUZENKO AS TELLING THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE OCT. 27 THAT HE HAS NO SPY INFORMATION TO ADD TO WHAT HE HAD DIVULGED IN 1946.

STANLEY KNOWLES, SOCIALIST MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, SAID TODAY THAT IF GOUZENKO IS PERMITTED TO BE INTERVIEWED BY U.S. INVESTIGATORS, SIMILAR REQUESTS WOULD BE MADE FOR OTHER CANADIANS TO TESTIFY. GOUZENKO HAS TAKEN OUT CANADIAN CITIZENSHIP.

"THE FIRST OF SUCH CANADIANS WHO REFUSED TO GO WOULD BE BRANDED A COMMUNIST," HE SAID.

CROLL DECLARED THERE WAS "NO BETTER FRIEND OF THE UNITED STATES, NO GREATER SUPPORTER OF OUR WESTERN DEMOCRACY AND NO MORE IMPLACABLE FOE OF RUSSIAN COMMUNISM" THAN PEARSON. YET, HE SAID, "WE SEE A FANTASTIC SITUATION IN WHICH SOME POWER-DRUNK MEN IN THE UNITED STATES ARE ATTEMPTING TO UNDERMINE HIM THERE, AND I SUPPOSE THEY THINK, IN THIS COUNTRY."

HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE TIME HAD COME TO "SERVE A HANDS-OFF NOTICE TO MCCARTHYISM."

"THE TIME HAS COME FOR US TO LET THEM KNOW THAT WE ARE NOT GOING TO BEND OUR KNEE TO POLITICAL BLACKMAIL," HE ADDED. "THE TIME HAS COME TO BRING HOME TO THEM THAT WE ARE NOT GOING TO BE PUSHED AROUND."

SPY OR WOULDN'T BE ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE. HE NOW LIVES IN GREAT NECK.

HE SAID LASKY'S CHARGE WAS "A STATEMENT MADE BY A PLANTED STOOGE ATTEMPTING TO MAKE A SMEAR. HE KNEW HIS STATEMENT WAS FALSE."
AND NOW THAT THE ATTACK ON PEARSON HAD BEGUN, HE ADDED, "IT APPEARS THAT IT WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY PROFESSIONALS."
BUT HE DECLARED, "THIS TIME THE MCCARTHYITES HAVE PICKED THE WRONG COUNTRY AND THE WRONG MAN FOR THEIR SMEAR CAMPAIGN."
KS03PES

A83WX
(250) GOUZENKO (WITH OTTAWA)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY ANSWERED A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REQUEST THAT NEW DATA BE SENT TO CANADA TO SUPPORT THE GROUP'S PLEA FOR AN INTERVIEW WITH IGOR GOUZENKO IN CONNECTION WITH ITS SPY PROBE.
BUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO DISCLOSE WHAT DULLES SAID IN REPLY.
CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WROTE DULLES OVER THE WEEKEND ASKING THAT THE SECRETARY FORWARD TO CANADA WHAT THE SENATOR SAID WAS AN "AUTHENTICATED COPY OF A SIGNED STATEMENT" BY GOUZENKO SAYING HE IS WILLING TO TALK TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
THE STATEMENT WAS OBTAINED BY THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE, WHICH GAVE A COPY TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
GOUZENKO, FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK AT OTTAWA, BROKE WITH THE SOVIETS IN 1945 AND TOLD CANADIAN AUTHORITIES ABOUT A COMMUNIST SPY RING. HE IS NOW LIVING IN CANADA UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME AND UNDER POLICE PROTECTION.
THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT LAST WEEK REJECTED A REQUEST THAT THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE BE ALLOWED TO TALK TO HIM. THEN, AT THE SENATOR'S BEHEST, DULLES FORWARDED A SECOND REQUEST TO OTTAWA FOR AN INTERVIEW.
CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY A REPLY TO THIS WAS BEING FORWARDED TO WASHINGTON. BUT HE SAID HE WOULD MAKE NO STATEMENT ABOUT IT UNTIL THE MESSAGE REACHED THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.
CANADA REJECTED THE FIRST REQUEST ON THE GROUND GOUZENKO HAD STATED HE HAD NOTHING TO ADD TO THE DISCLOSURES HE MADE IN 1945. BUT IN THE STATEMENT HE MADE TO THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE, HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE MIGHT BE ABLE TO GIVE USEFUL ADVICE TO THE CONGRESSIONAL PROBERS.
ANOTHER SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, THE INVESTIGATIONS GROUP HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), ALSO IS SEEKING TO QUIZ GOUZENKO.
MCCARTHY SENT A LETTER TO DULLES TO THIS EFFECT AND THE SECRETARY ALSO REPLIED TO THIS TODAY. BUT AGAIN THE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO DISCLOSE ITS CONTENTS.
MCCARTHY TOLD A REPORTER HOWEVER HE HAD ASKED FOR PERMISSION TO TALK TO GOUZENKO AT THE SAME TIME AS THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE.
RZ941PES

1953

A22
-95-
WITH WASHN PEARSON
NEW YORK, NOV. 23 (AP)-LESTER B. PEARSON, CANADIAN MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, SAID TODAY UPON ARRIVAL FROM OTTAWA THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT WILL REPLY TO THE SECOND UNITED STATES REQUEST FOR A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE INTERVIEW WITH IGOR GOUZENKO "TOMORROW OR THE NEXT DAY."
THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING TO INTERVIEW GOUZENKO, A FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CODE CLERK, CONCERNING COMMUNIST SPY RINGS IN AMERICA.
PEARSON DECLINED TO COMMENT FURTHER AND SAID THAT "ANY FURTHER STATEMENT ABOUT THAT WILL BE MADE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS."
ASKED IF HE HIMSELF WILL MAKE THE STATEMENT HE REPLIED, "THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT WILL MAKE IT."
PEARSON CAME HERE TO ADDRESS THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION AT A BANQUET TONIGHT.
HE SAID HE WILL LEAVE FOR OTTAWA TOMORROW BUT DID NOT KNOW WHAT TIME. HE ADDED THAT HE HAD NO INTENTION OF GOING TO WASHINGTON TO SPEAK WITH ANYONE CONCERNING THE GOUZENKO CASE.
PEARSON SAID HE HAS NOT YET SEEN A STORY IN THIS MORNING'S TODAY'S TORONTO STAR, WHICH SAID THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IS CONSIDERING THE U.S. REQUEST IN THE LIGHT OF A POSSIBILITY THAT THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE MAY RELEASE TESTIMONY NAMING PEARSON AS A SOURCE OF INFORMATION TO COMMUNIST SPY RINGS.
HE DECLINED COMMENT ON THE TORONTO STAR STORY.
IN WASHINGTON, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, ROBERT MORRIS, DENIED THE SUBCOMMITTEE PLANNED ANY SUCH STEP. HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE GROUP HAD RECEIVED SUCH TESTIMONY.
UM553PES

1953

A20WX (HISS BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD HISS (500)
BY JERRY T.BAULCH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE FEDERAL PAROLE BOARD RECONSIDERED A PAROLE FOR ALGER HISS TODAY AND REFUSED FOR THE SECOND TIME TO FREE HIM FROM PRISON.
THIS MEANS THE 48 YEAR OLD FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, A KEY FIGURE IN THE SPY PROBES OF THE 1940S, MUST CONTINUE SERVING HIS FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE IN THE FEDERAL PRISON AT LEWISBURG, PA. HE BEGAN HIS SENTENCE IN MARCH, 1951.
THE PAROLE BOARD'S DECISION IN THE HISS CASE WAS UNANIMOUS. DR. PAUL TAPPAN, CHAIRMAN, SAID IT WAS BASED "ON THE OVERALL RECORD" OF THE CELEBRATED CASE.
HISS WAS CONVICTED JAN. 25, 1950, ON CHARGES OF LYING UNDER OATH WHEN HE SWORE BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY THAT HE NEVER PASSED SECRET GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS TO WHITTAKER CHAMBERS, ADMITTED COURIER FOR A RED SPY RING.
HE IN THE ABSENCE OF FAVORABLE PAROLE ACTION IN THE MEANTIME, HISS WOULD EMERGE FROM PRISON NEXT NOVEMBER IF HE EARNS FULL TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR. HE IS REPORTED TO BE A MODEL PRISONER AT LEWISBURG, WORKING IN THE PRISON SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.
ON THE TALLY OF A PRISONER'S CREDIT FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR IS KEPT BY THE PRISON WARDEN. HE REPORTS TO THE PRISON BUREAU, WHICH FIXES THE DATE FOR CONDITIONAL RELEASE.
IT WAS CONSIDERED UNLIKELY, IN VIEW OF TODAY'S ACTION, THAT HISS WOULD APPLY FOR FURTHER PAROLE CONSIDERATION BEFORE NEXT NOVEMBER.
HE DIDN'T ACTUALLY APPLY THIS YEAR. TAPPAN EXPLAINED THAT THE BOARD, FOLLOWING REGULAR PROCEDURE, AUTOMATICALLY RECONSIDERED AN APPLICATION FILED AND TURNED DOWN LAST YEAR.
ALL SEVEN BOARD MEMBERS VOTED AGAINST PAROLING HISS, A BOARD SOURCE SAID, JUST AS THE OLD FIVE-MAN BOARD DID LAST YEAR.
IN CONSIDERING PAROLE APPLICATIONS, THE BOARD WEIGHS A PRISONER'S BEHAVIOR RECORD AND TAKES INTO ACCOUNT THE LENGTH OF A SENTENCE IMPOSED IN RELATION TO THE OFFENSE COMMITTED. AS A RULE, PAROLEES ALSO MUST BE ABLE TO SHOW THAT THEY HAVE A JOB OR OTHER MEANS OF REGULAR LIVELIHOOD AVAILABLE TO THEM WHEN THEY LEAVE PRISON.
TAPPAN SAID HISS' PAROLE HAD BEEN UNDER CONSIDERATION BY THE BOARD FOR SEVERAL WEEKS AND THAT THE DECISION WAS BASED "ON THE OVER ALL RECORD."
TAPPAN'S BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE ACTION SAID:
"THE BOARD OF PAROLE TODAY AUTOMATICALLY RECONSIDERED THE PAROLE APPLICATION OF ALGER HISS AND AGREED THERE SHOULD BE NO CHANGE IN THE PREVIOUS ORDER OF DENIAL OF PAROLE."
HISS HIMSELF DID NOT GO BEFORE THE BOARD. HIS ATTORNEY, ROBERT BENJAMIN OF NEW YORK, VISITED THE GROUP LAST WEEK TO PROVIDE INFORMATION, THE NATURE OF WHICH WAS NOT DISCLOSED. THE BOARD ALSO HAD A REPORT BY DR.GEORGE C.KILLINGER, A BOARD MEMBER WHO VISITED HISS BEFORE

LAST YEAR'S DECISION.

A21WX
NEWSMEN RECALLED THAT BOARD MEMBERS SAID 50,000 LETTERS PRO AND CON HAD BEEN RECEIVED WHILE HISS' PAROLE WAS UNDER CONSIDERATION LAST YEAR. ASKED ABOUT THIS YEAR'S RESPONSE, THE BOARD SAID "VERY FEW" COMMUNICATIONS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED. THEY DECLINED TO DISCUSS THEIR CONTENT.

SEVERAL FUTILE ATTEMPTS HAVE BEEN MADE BY HISS FOR REVERSAL OF HIS CONVICTION, INCLUDING AN APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT. HISS CONSISTENTLY HAS CLAIMED HE IS INNOCENT AND CHARGES THAT HE WAS FRAMED BY CHAMBERS THROUGH "FORGERY BY TYPEWRITER." IT TOOK TWO TRIALS TO CONVICT HIM; ONE JURY COULDN'T AGREE ON HIS INNOCENCE OR GUILT AND HAD TO BE DISCHARGED.

A ONE-TIME DIPLOMATIC ADVISER, HISS ATTENDED THE YALTA CONFERENCE WITH THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT AND HELPED FRAME THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.

HISS' NAME POPS UP WITH REGULARITY IN THE CONTINUING CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS OF SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT.

IT HAS APPEARED IN THE FRINGES OF THE CURRENT EXPLOSIVE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. IN HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK, ATTY.-GEN.BROWNELL SAID WHITE, WHOM HE ACCUSED OF PASSING GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO SOVIET SPIES, HAD ASSOCIATED WITH HISS.

GG545PES

A69WDC
(SWO) SECOND NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER AWARD
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DECLARED TONIGHT THAT "IF WE ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO BE PROUD TO BE AMERICANS, THERE MUST BE NO WEAKENING OF THE CODE" WHICH GUARANTEES EVERYONE THE RIGHT TO CONFRONT AN ACCUSER FACE TO FACE.

THE PRESIDENT SPOKE INFORMALLY AT A DINNER WHERE HE RECEIVED THE 10TH ANUAL "AMERICA'S DEMOCRATIC LEGACY AWARD" OF B'NAI B'RITH ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE.

EISENHOWER WAS PRAISED BY THE LEAGUE FOR HIS LEADERSHIP IN THE ELIMINATION OF NAZI TYRANNY, AND FOR HIS "VIGOROUS CAMPAIGN TO ELIMINATE RACIAL SEGREGATION IN THE ARMED FORCES," AND IN THE NATIONS CAPITAL.

THE PRESIDENT'S ACCEPTANCE SPEECH WAS CARRIED TO THE NATION BY A TELEVISION NETWORK (CBS) AND WAS TO BE REBROADCAST LATER BY OTHER TV AND RADIO STATIONS.

AT THE START OF HIS BRIEF TALK, EISENHOWER SAID HE HAD BEEN BRIEFED AT LENGTH BY HIS STAFF ON SUCH MATTERS AS CIVIL LIBERTY IN ADVANCE OF TONIGHT'S EVENT.

THE PRESIDENT ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE TOLD HIS STAFF HE WAS NOT GOING TO TELL HIS ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AUDIENCE "ABOUT SOMETHING THEY KNOW MORE ABOUT THAN I DO."

1958

HE WENT ON TO SAY, THEN, THAT AS A BOY IN ABILENE, KAN., HE GREW UP TO BE PROUD OF A CODE SYMBOLIZED BY WILD BILL HICKOCK.

ABILINE, THE PRESIDENT SAID, LIVED THAT CODE, WHICH WAS:

"MEET ANYONE FACE TO FACE WITH WHOM YOU DISAGREE."

UNDER THE CODE, EISENHOWER SAID, YOU COULD NOT "SNEAK UP" ON ANYONE.

"YOU COULD GET AWAY WITH ALMOST ANYTHING IF THE BULLET WAS IN THE FRONT," THE PRESIDENT DECLARED, TOUCHING OFF A ROUND OF LAUGHTER.

THEN, TURNING SERIOUS--ALMOST GRIM--EISENHOWER SAID:

"IF WE ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO BE PROUD TO BE AMERICANS THERE MUST BE NO WEAKENING OF THE CODE BY WHICH WE HAVE LIVED."

EVERYONE, THE PRESIDENT SAID, MUST BE ASSURED OF HIS RIGHT TO "FACE YOUR ACCUSER FACE TO FACE."

30.24- 15573

A70WX
THERE ALSO MUST BE ASSURANCE, HE CONTINUED THAT EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO SELECT HIS OWN CHURCH, SYNAGOGUE OR MOSQUE.

"THE RIGHT TO SPEAK YOUR MIND AND BE PROTECTED IN IT" ALSO MUST BE GUARANTEED, EISENHOWER SAID.

THE PRESIDENT, WHO WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MRS EISENHOWER, RECEIVED A STANDING OVATION AT THE START OF HIS SPEECH AND WHEN HE CONCLUDED.

EISENHOWER EXPRESSED DEEP GRATITUDE FOR THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE'S AWARD, AND THEN REFERRED TO A BRILLIANT ENTERTAINMENT WHICH HAD BEEN PROVIDED IN ADVANCE OF HIS TALK BY BROADWAY AND HOLLYWOOD STARS.

EISENHOWER SAID THAT WHEN HE SAW SUCH AN ARRAY OF TALENT, REPRESENTING VARIOUS NATIONALITIES, HE FELT EXTREMELY PROUD TO BE AN AMERICAN.

HE SAID THAT IN SOME FEW INSTANCES OTHER NATIONS MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING MORE ATTRACTIVE TO OFFER THAN THE UNITED STATES DOES, BUT THAT IT NEVER IS ENOUGH TO MAKE ANY AMERICAN WANT TO GIVE UP HIS CITIZENSHIP.

AMERICANS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, "ARE PROUD BECAUSE FROM THE BEGINNINGS OF THE NATION MEN HAVE BEEN ABLE TO WALK UPRIGHT" AND MEET BOTH THEIR ENEMIES AND THEIR FRIENDS FACE TO FACE.

IN THE UNITED STATES, HE WENT ON, THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS GUARANTEES THAT CITIZENS WILL NOT "ROT IN JAIL."

RETURNING TO THE CODE OF ABILENE, THE PRESIDENT LIKENED IT TO THE CODE OF ALL AMERICANS AND SAID IT MEANS AN ACCUSER "CAN'T ASSASSINATE YOUR CHARACTER FROM BEHIND WITHOUT SUFFERING THE PENALTY OF AN OUTRAGED CITIZEN."

HENRY E. SCHULTZ, LEAGUE CHAIRMAN, PRESENTED THE AWARD TO THE PRESIDENT.

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE OCCASION, SCHULTZ SAID EISENHOWER WAS BEING HONORED "IN RECOGNITION OF A LIFE DEVOTED TO THE FURTHERANCE OF FREEDOM."

"WE HONOR YOU," SCHULTZ SAID OF EISENHOWER, "FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP IN THE GREAT CRUSADE TO BRING ABOUT THE ELIMINATION OF NAZI TYRANNY OVER THE OPPRESSED PEOPLE OF EUROPE:

"FOR YOUR VIGOROUS CAMPAIGN TO ELIMINATE RACIAL SEGREGATION IN THE ARMED FORCES;

"FOR YOUR EFFORTS TO END UNDEMOCRATIC PATTERNS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN WASHINGTON, OUR CAPITAL CITY.

"BUT MOST OF ," SCHULTZ SAID "WE HONOR YOUR CONTINUING LEADERSHIP OF THE FREE WORLD.

TONIGHT'S DINNER WAS THE CLOSING EVENT OF A FOUR-DAY SESSION OF THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE ATTENDED BY MORE THAN 1,000 B'NAI B'RITH LEADERS.

THE ANNOUNCED GUEST LIST INCLUDED CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN AND OTHER HIGH COURT JUSTICES, MEMBERS OF EISENHOWER'S CABINET, RANKING MILITARY LEADERS AND SEVERAL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS.

THE LIST OF ENTERTAINERS SCHEDULED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE TV AND RADIO PROGRAMS INCLUDED HELEN HAYES, REX HARRISON, LILLI PALMER, ETHEL MERMAN, DESI ARNEZ AND LUCILLE BALL.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M. EST MONDAY, NOV. 23

1953

RZ622PES

A156WX
TWINING-TEENAGERS (250)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-GEN. NATHAN S.TWINING SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES LONG RANGE BOMBING FORCE IS THE GREATEST DETERGENT TO WAR.

THE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF ALSO TOLD A GROUP OF VISITING TEENAGERS THAT THE JOB OF AMERICAN MILITARY MEN WAS TO "PREVENT, NOT TO FIGHT WARS," BUT THAT SHOULD RUSSIA STRIKE "WE WOULD BE READY FOR THEM."

THE YOUNSTERS, 10 BOYS AND 10 GIRLS, CAME TO THE PENTAGON TODAY AS HONORARY "MAJOR COMMANDERS" AND "WAF DIRECTORS" OF THE AIR FORCE TO

MEET TOP DEFENSE OFFICIALS.

THEIR VISIT WAS ARRANGED BY KIWANIS INTERNATIONAL, AND THE YOUNSTERS WERE SELECTED FROM 167,000 WHO VISITED AIR FORCE BASES ON SEPT. 26, NATIONAL KIDS' DAY. THOSE MAKING THE TRIP WON HIGHEST IN AN ESSAY CONTEST ON THE "RESPONSIBILITIES OF CITIZENSHIP IN THE AIR AGE."

BEFORE MEETING GEN.TWINING FOR A BRIEFING AND QUESTION PERIOD, THE YOUNGSTERS CALLED ON AIR FORCE SECRETARY TALBOTT, WHO TOLD THEM THAT THE RUSSIANS "HAVE EASIER ACCESS TO OUR INFORMATION THAN WE DO TO THEIRS."

ANSWERING QUESTIONS ABOUT U.S. BASES ABROAD, TWINING SAID HE COULD NOT REVEAL THEIR EXACT LOCATION AND DISPOSITION. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS A BETTER BASE STRUCTURE FROM WHICH TO "HIT RUSSIA THEN THEY HAVE TO STRIKE AT US."

LATER THE YOUNSTERS WERE GUESTS AT A PENTAGON LUNCHEON PLANNED AN AFTERNOON VISIT TO THE AIR MUSUEM OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE. THEY WILL REMAIN IN WASHINGTON THROUGH TOMORROW, MAKING THEIR HEADQUARTERS AT BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE.

WR121PES

B36DT (Q)
NIGHT LEAD TANKS (350)

DETROIT, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE ARMY WAS NOT SURPRISED AT GEAR FAILURES WHICH CAUSED THE BREAKDOWN OF M-47 TANKS ASSIGNED TO AMERICAN AND NATO FIELD FORCES IN EUROPE, A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE STATEMENT CAME OUT AT A MEETING OF ARMY AND CIVILIAN TROUBLE-SHOOTERS AT THE DETROIT TANK ARSENAL. ARMY ORDNANCE ENGINEERS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO. OF SCHNECTADY, N.Y., AND SUPPLIER FIRMS TOOK PART IN THE SESSION. IT WAS CALLED BY BRIG. GEN. CARROLL M. DIETRICK, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE DETROIT TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER.

THE ARMY SPOKESMAN, LT. COL. THOMAS A. RICE, SAID ORDNANCE OFFICIALS AND MANUFACTURERS KNEW THE LIFE OF THE GEARS WOULD BE SHORTLIVED UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS WHEN THE M-47 TANKS WERE FIRST PRODUCED AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.

PREVIOUSLY, COL. RICE SAID AT LEAST SOME TANK FAILURES WERE THE RESULT OF FAILURE OF CERTAIN MANUFACTURERS TO ADHERE "RIGIDLY" TO MILITARY SPECIFICATIONS.

HOWEVER, AFTER TODAY'S MEETING, HE RETRACTED THE STATEMENT. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN AT FAULT IN MAKING IT.

"WE NEEDED TANKS IN A HURRY," COL. RICE, SAID, "THEREFORE WE AGREED TO ACCEPT FINAL DRIVE GEARS FOR THE M-47 WHICH WERE MADE FROM A LESSER GRADE STEEL THAN ENGINEERING SPECIFICATIOS CALLED FOR."

HE SAID THE CRITICAL METAL SHORTAGE IN THE UNITED STATES AT THAT TIME PREVENTED PARTS MANUFACTURERS FROM OBTAINING THE GRADE OF STEEL NEEDED FOR THE GEARS.

"AS A RESULT THE TANKS WERE SENT TO FIELD UNITS WITH GEARS MADE OF THE LESSER QUALITY STEEL," RICE SAID.

THE GEARS FAILED AFTER ABOUT 500 MILES OF USE, RICE SAID. BUT UNDER ORDNANCE MAINTENANCE OPERATIONS, THEY WERE REPLACEABLE IN THE FIELD.

"ABOUT A YEAR AGO," RICE SAID, "THE METAL SITUATION EASED AND WE WERE ABLE TO GET THE HIGHER GRADE STEEL."

RICE SAID GEARS MADE WITH THE HIGHER GRADE STEEL WERE TESTED AT THE ORDNANCE CORPS ABERDEEN, MD., PROVING GROUNDS AND "OUTLASTED THE TESTS."

HE SAID THE GEARS, MADE WITH THE HIGHER GRADE STEEL, WERE NOW AVAILABLE, REPLACING THE FAULTY GEARS.

RICE SAID THE ARMY WAS SATISFIED WITH THE WORK TURNED OUT BY AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE, AND THE FIRM, AIDED BY ORDNANCE ENGINEERS, IS STRIVING FOR "STILL BETTER" GEARS FOR THE M-47.

AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO. SAID SATURDAY THAT REPORTS OF THE TROUBLE HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE VOLUNTARY SHUTDOWN OF ITS PLANTS IN AUBURN AND SCHNECTADY. THE AUBURN PLANT HAS RESUMED PRODUCTION.

CHRYSLER CORP. SPOKESMEN SAID THE GEAR DEFECT WOULD NOT AFFECT ITS PRODUCTION AT THE DETROIT TANK ARSENAL. PRODUCTION ON M-47'S TERMINATED THERE NOV. 11. CHRYSLER IS NOW WORKING ON A MORE ADVANCED MODEL.

RA727PES M

A139CO
(350)

CLEVELAND, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE CLEVELAND INDIANS BASEBALL CLUB PRESIDENT PROMISED JOBS TO 22 SERVICEMEN TODAY IF THEY QUIT COMMUNIST PRISONER OF WAR CAMPS IN KOREA AND COME HOME.

MYRON H. WILSON JR., WHO SAID HE WOULD ASK THE OTHER 15 MAJOR LEAGUE PRESIDENTS TO JOIN HIM, ASSURED THE CAPTURED MEN OF JOBS IN BASEBALL OR PRIVATE INDUSTRY.

THE PROMISES--TO BE SENT TO PRISON CAMPS ON INDIANS STATIONERY--WERE PROPOSED BY ALDEN B. HARE, DIRECTOR OF THE DISABLED VETERANS ANTIQUE AND CABINET SHOP, WHICH IS NOT DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH OTHER VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS.

"THEY ALL LIKE BASEBALL," HARE SAID OF THE CAPTURED MEN, AND "I THOUGHT IF WE COULD GET SOMETHING THAT WOULD REALLY BE OF INTEREST TO THEM, WE COULD COMBAT THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA THAT'S KEEPING THEM IN KOREA."

"WE WANT TO LET THEM KNOW," HARE CONTINUED, "THAT THEY HAVE A FEW FRIENDS OVER HERE AND THAT THE COUNTRY IS NOT GOING TO HELL."

POSSIBLY NOT ALL OF THEM WANT JOBS WITH BASEBALL TEAMS, HE ADDED, "BUT WE WILL LEND OUR GOOD OFFICES TO GET THEM PLACED IN A JOB THEY WOULD REALLY BE HAPPY IN."

LETTERS WILL BE SENT, STARTING THIS AFTERNOON.

HARE HAS BEEN A FRIEND OF WILSON'S FOR 30 YEARS.

FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF ONE OF THE LETTERS WILSON IS SENDING PRISONERS.

DEAR (NAME),

LAST WEEK I HEARD ONE OF OUR RADIO COMMENTATORS MENTION THAT YOU AND 21 OTHER AMERICAN BOYS HAD DECIDED NOT TO COME HOME.

AFTER HEARING THIS BROADCAST I DISCUSSED YOUR DESIRE TO REMAIN IN SOVIET HANDS WITH A NUMBER OF MY ASSOCIATES AS WELL AS OUR DISABLED MILITARY PERSONNEL AT THE DISABLED VETERANS ANTIQUE AND CABINET SHOP, AND FROM WHAT WAS SAID, I HAVE COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT YOU PERHAPS BELIEVE IT DIFFICULT TO FIND SUITABLE EMPLOYMENT IN THE UNITED STATES.

FIRST HAND, THERE'S PLENTY OF EMPLOYMENT HERE, AND MY ASSOCIATES AND I WILL DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO GET YOU AND THE OTHER 21 BOYS JOBS OR POSITIONS COMMENSURATE WITH YOUR ABILITY TO FILL THEM.

WE WANT YOU AND THE REST OF THE BOYS HOME WITH US WHERE YOU AND THEY BELONG.

IF THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS YOU WOULD LIKE TO ASK, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO WRITE ME AT ONCE IN CARE OF THE CLEVELAND INDIANS AND A REPLY WILL BE FORTHCOMING IMMEDITELY. I HOPE YOU WILL GIVE THIS LETTER VERY SERIOUS CONSIDERATION AND DECIDE TO RETURN TO YOUR FAMILY AND FRIENDS.

MOST SINCERELY YOURS,

MYRON H. WILSON, JR., PRESIDENT.

JSA1224PES NM

1953

A74WX
(290) WILSON
(WX) PITTSBURGH, NOV. 23 (AP)-DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON SPOKE OUT TONIGHT AGAINST "SUDDEN AND RADICAL CHANGES" IN MILITARY SPENDING.

WILSON MADE THE STATEMENT IN A SPEECH [redacted] AT THE ADVERTISING COUNCIL HERE.

HE STRESSED HIS BELIEF THAT WAR AND THE PREPARATION FOR WAR CAN NEVER PRODUCE REAL PROSPERITY, BUT DECLARED THAT "TREMENDOUS MILITARY EXPENDITURES" ARE NOT NECESSARY TO U.S. ECONOMIC STABILITY AND THE MAINTENANCE OF REASONABLY FULL EMPLOYMENT.

"THERE IS NO REASON FOR THE PEOPLE OF OUR COUNTRY TO FEAR THERE WILL BE ANOTHER DEPRESSION BECAUSE OF ANY GRADUAL CHANGES IN DEFENSE PRODUCTION," HE SAID.

COMMENTING ON WHAT HE TERMED THE "THREE-PRONGED COMMUNIST THREAT," WILSON SAID IT IS PSYCHOLOGICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY--A THREAT TO THE "INSTITUTIONS AS WELL AS TO THE SOVEREIGNTY" OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD.

RUSSIA HAD SINGLED OUT THE UNITED STATES FOR ITS MAIN ATTENTION, HE SAID, BECAUSE THIS COUNTRY IS "LIVING PROOF THAT THE ASSUMPTIONS ON WHICH COMMUNIST BELIEFS REST ARE FALSE."

TO COMBAT THE PHYCHOLOGICAL THREAT OF COMMUNISM, WILSON SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST "PROUDLY AND ACTIVELY" PROMOTE ITS TYPE OF FREE SOCIETY. MOREOVER, HE SAID, THIS COUNTRY MUST COUNTER RUSSIA'S ECONOMIC THREAT BY MAINTAINING A STRONG ECONOMY AT HOME AND THUS HELP TO ESTABLISH SOUND ECONOMIES THROUGHOUT THE FREE WORLD.

WHILE DECLARING THAT "WE CANNOT KNOCK OUT FALSE IDEAS WITH BULLETS," WILSON CITED THE NECESSITY FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ITS FRIENDS TO COUNTER COMMUNISM'S MILITARY THREAT BY MAINTAINING SUFFICIENT ARMED STRENGTH TO DISCOURAGE AGGRESSION BY ANY DICTATOR-DOMINATED COMMUNIST NATION.

"A THIRD WORLD WAR IS NOT THE ANSWER TO THE THREE-PRONGED COMMUNIST THREAT," HE SAID. INSTEAD, HE STATED THE UNITED STATES MUST WORK TOWARD ELIMINATING THE CAUSES OF WAR AND STRESS THOSE POLICIES THAT WILL CONTRIBUTE TO A STABLE PEACE.

RZ908PES

B86KX (Q)
OXNAM (300)
AUSTIN, TEX., NOV. 23 (AP)-THE ANSWER TO THE COMMUNIST MENACE IS THE BUILDING OF A SOCIETY SO STRONG AND JUST AND SO CONVERNED WITH HUMANITY THAT IT WILL BE IMPREGNABLE, METHODIST BISHOP G. BROMLEY OXNAM OF WASHINGTON SAID HERE TONIGHT.

HE SHARPLY CRITICIZED CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES FOR WHAT HE CALLED THEIR "INCOMPETENCE AND INADEQUATE" PROCEDURE.

"THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES HAS COME TO BE REGARDED BY SOME AS A POLITICAL SPRINGBOARD," THE BISHOP SAID IN A LECTURE BEFORE ABOUT 1,000 PERSONS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS.

1953

THERE ARE SOME ON THE COMMITTEE WHO ARE SINCERE BUT SOME ARE CAPITALIZING ON THE HYSTERIA OF THE MOMENT. OXNAM CLASHED WITH THE COMMITTEE LAST SUMMER IN A LONG SESSION AT WHICH SOME MEMBERS SOUGHT TO LINK HIM WITH COMMUNIST CAUSES. SUBSEQUENTLY THE COMMITTEE SAID UNANIMOUSLY THAT THE BISHOP IS NOT A MEMBER OF OR AFFILIATED WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

BISHOP OXNAM SAID FOR YEARS THE COMMITTEE HAD CIRCULATED RELEASES WHICH WERE "MOSTLY FLASE AND MISLEADING, SAYING I HAD VIEWS I NEVER HELD." HE SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD BLASTED REPUTATIONS BY CIRCULATING RUMORS AND BY RELEASES WHICH WERE "UNCHECKED AND SLANTED."

OXNAM'S LECTURE WAS SPONSORED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS FORUM SPEAKERS COMMITTEE (CAP F, S, C) AND THE GREAT ISSUES COMMITTEE (CAP G, I, C). OXNAM SAID THAT MANY PERSONS WHO PROFESSED TO BE FIGHTING COMMUNISM ARE ACTUALLY PLAYIG INTO THE HANDS OF COMMUNISM

30.24- 15575

AND THAT SUCH PERSONS HAVE BECOME GREAT DUPES OF IT.

"SOME OF THE DUPES ARE IN CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES WHO ARE BEING DUPED BY FORMER COMMUNISTS," OXNAM SAID. THE CROWD APPLAUDED.

"WHEN A COMMITTEE CAN TELL US WHAT AMERICANISM IS THAT IS STATISM," OXNAM SAID.

OXNAM SUGGESTED ONE PRACTICAL WAY TO FIGHT COMMUNISM WOULD BE TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR MEMBERS TO "LEAVE THE PARTY AND LIVE."

"WE NEED A PLAN FOR SEIZING THE DISILLUSIONMENT AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE PARTY OF COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS," HE SAID. "WE NEED TO MAKE SURE OUR PROGRESS TOWARD ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL JUSTICE IS NOT HALTED."

WHEN OXNAM CONCLUDED HIS LECTURE MOST OF THE AUDIENCE STOOD AND APPLAUDED.

FJ111PCS

1953

B38
NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON
ATLANTA, NOV. 23 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON, THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVED THE COUNTRY COULD HAVE A BETTER APPROACH TO ESPIONAGE PROBLEMS.

STEVENSON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY IN TOMORROW'S SPEECH BEFORE GEORGIA LEGISLATURE ON THE SUBJECT OF "REDS IN THE GOVERNMENT."

HE MADE THE COMMENT IN REPLY TO A QUESTION AS TO WHETHER HE BELIEVED THE SPY ISSUE WOULD BE A FACTOR IN THE NEXT CONGRESSIONAL AND PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

THE FORMER ILLINOIS GOVERNOR SAID THE SOUTH PROBABLY HAS MADE MORE PROGRESS THAN NORTHERN STATES IN THE MATTER OF CIVIL RIGHTS. HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS COULD REACH AND AGREEMENT ON CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUES.

HE PREDICTED VICTORY FOR THE DEMOCRATS IN BOTH THE 1954 CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGNS AND THE 1956 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION. BUT HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE WOULD BE A CANDIDATE FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION.

STEVENSON DECLINED TO SPECULATE ON THE PROBABLE ISSUES IN THE NEXT PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN, SAYING THEY DEPENDED ON WHAT HAPPENS IN CONGRESS.

HE ALSO DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE BELIEVES GOVERNOR JAMES BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA IS A DEMOCRAT. HE TOLD THE INQUIRER DEMOCRATS CAN DISAGREE AMONG THEMSELVES AND STILL BE LOYAL PARTY MEMBERS, ADDING:

"WHETHER BYRNES IS A DEMOCRAT IS FOR HIM TO SAY."

ASKED IF HE APPRECIATED THE VOTES OF "RELUCTANT" DEMOCRATS AS MUCH AS THOSE OF LOYAL PARTY MEMBERS, HE QUIPPED:

"THE QUALITY OF MY APPRECIATION IS NOT STRAINED."

IN ANSWER TO ANOTHER QUESTION HE SAID HE DID NOT CONSIDER THE TVA AS CREEPING SOCIALISM.

SS738PES

A48RM
M
DICKENSON (410)
BY DON WHITEHEAD
CRACKERS NECK, VA., NOV.23-(AP)-CPL. ED DICKENSON WHEELED THROUGH THE HILLS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA TODAY IN A $725 SECOND HAND CAR THAT HE BOUGHT AT DAYBREAK AS THE CLIMAX TO AN ALL-NIGHT PARTY CELEBRATING HIS HOMECOMING FROM KOREA.

A USED CAR DEALER DROVE A 1948 CHEVROLET SEDAN UP THE STEEP MOUNTAIN ROAD AT DAWN, AND DICKENSON BOUGHT IT ON THE SPOT. FRIENDS AND RELATIVES PILED IN WITH HIM AND THEY WERE OFF TO REGISTER TITLE TO THE CAR AND VISIT WITH ED'S FRIENDS IN NEARBY COUNTIES.

MRS. BESSIE DICKENSON, HIS MOTHER, SAID: "HE JUST COULDN'T WAIT TO GET THAT CAR. IT HAD BEEN ON HIS MIND EVER SINCE HE GOT HOME. HE'S BEEN LIKE A YOUNG BUCK TURNED LOOSE."

DICKENSON BOUGHT THE AUTOMOBILE WITH PART OF THE MONEY THAT HAD ACCUMULATED DURING THE THREE YEARS HE WAS A PRISONER OF THE REDS IN KOREA. THE 23-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER WAS AMONG 23 AMERICANS WHO TURNED DOWN REPATRIATION FOR A LIFE WITH THE REDS. BUT DICKENSON FLED FROM THE COMMUNISTS AT PANMUNJOM AND SAID HE WANTED TO RETURN HOME AFTER ALL.

HE HAS TOLD CONTRADICTORY STORIES OF WHY HE REFUSED REPATRIATION--BUT NOW SAYS IT WAS BECAUSE HE WAS THREATENED WITH DEATH IF HE DID NOT.

THERE WAS NO DOUBT DICKENSON'S KINFOLK AND FRIENDS WERE READY TO FORGIVE AND FORGET. THEY HOPED HE WOULD REMAIN AT HOME TO HELP HIS 73-YEAR-OLD FATHER, VAN BUREN, CARE FOR THE FAMILY.

THEY SHOWED HIM LAST NIGHT HE WOULD BE WELCOME TO STAY AMONG THEM. THERE WAS NO DOUBT OF THAT AFTER THE TUMULTUOUS HOMECOMING IN THE LITTLE CABIN WHERE HE WAS BORN.

"ED AND SOME OF THE OTHERS DIDN'T GET TO BED ALL NIGHT," MRS. DICKENSON SAID. "I WENT UP TO MY DAUGHTER OMA'S AND GOT A LITTLE SLEEP, BUT MOST OF THEM KEPT GOING."

-

A49RM

THE STRANGE CASE OF CPL. ED DICKENSON PERHAPS HAS BEGUN TO DWINDLE IN NATIONAL INTEREST, BUT IT WILL NOT SOON BE ENDED FOR THE PEOPLE HEREABOUTS.

THE PEOPLE IN THIS REGION RIGHT NOW ARE DIVIDED INTO PRO-DICKENSON AND ANTI-DICKENSON GROUPS--WITH A THIRD GROUP PUZZLED OVER WHAT POSITION TO TAKE IN RELATION TO THE YOUNG SOLDIER.

ON THE SURFACE, THE WELCOME GIVEN TO DICKENSON WAS WHOLEHEARTED AND WITHOUT A TRACE OF ANTAGONISM. UNDERNEATH, THE COMMUNITIES OF CRACKERS NECK AND NEARBY BIG STONE GAP ARE BOILING WITH PRO AND CON ARGUMENTS OVER THE CHAIN OF EVENTS WHICH BROUGHT DICKENSON HOME FROM A RED PRISON CAMP AND SPOTLIGHTED THIS REGION WITH NATIONAL ATTENTION.

BUT THE DICKENSON'S ARE UNAWARE OF THE ARGUMENTS WHICH SEEM FAR REMOVED FROM THEIR LITTLE HOME ON THE HILLSIDE. THEY ARE SUPREMELY HAPPY WITH THE YOUTH'S RETURN, AND THAT IS ENOUGH FOR THEM.

MRS. DICKENSON AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY ARE PLANNING TO GO WITH ED IN HIS CAR THIS WEEK END FOR A VISIT WITH MRS. DICKENSON'S RELATIVE NEAR BLOWING ROCK, N.C.

GC739PES NM

A41KX

1953

RED HEARING (250)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 23 (AP)-A TOP MOVIE PRODUCER SAID TODAY HE WAS KICKED OUT OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR SEEING A PSYCHIATRIST.

PRODUCER WILLIAM L. ALLAND, MAKER OF THE 3D HIT "IT CAME FROM OUTER SPACE," SAID HE TOLD A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUB-COMMITTEE THAT 95 PER CENT OF THE COMMUNISTS IN HOLLYWOOD BELONGED ON A PSYCHIATRIST'S COUCH.

ALLAND, ONE OF SEVERAL WITNESSES QUESTIONED IN A CLOSED SESSION BY REPS. DONALD JACKSON (R-CALIF) AND CLYDE DOYLE (D-CALIF) TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARD THAT HE SAID:

"I FOUND PSYCHOTHERAPY VERY HELPFUL."

"AS A MATTER OF FACT, 95 PER CENT OF THE PARTY MEMBERSHIP IS EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED THE WAY I WAS. THE PLACE FOR THEM IS ON A PSYCHIATRIST'S COUCH."

HIS LOCAL CELL BANNED HIM FROM MEETINGS IN 1948 WHEN THE PARTY BIGWIGS DISCOVERED HIS OTHER LIFE ON A PSYCHIATRIST'S COUCH, HE SAID. HE JOINED THE PARTY IN 1946.

ALLAND WAS A WORLD WAR TWO COMBAT PILOT WITH 56 MISSIONS IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC.

WMD

"WHEN I WAS RELEASED FROM THE AIR FORCE AFTER SERVING ALL THE WAY FROM NEW GUINEA TO THE PHILIPPINES, I WAS LONELY AND DEPRESSED. THE COMMUNISTS WERE VERY FRIENDLY AND APPEARED TO BE DO GOODERS, AND I ALLOWED MYSELF TO DRIFT INTO THE PARTY. I WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE RADIO BRANCH."

ALLAND ONCE WON A PEABODY AWARD FOR HIS "DOORWAY TO LIFE" RADIO SERIES. HE SAID THE PSYCHIATRIST CONVINCED HIM THAT THE BASIC AIM OF THE PARTY WAS TO SEPARATE THE PEOPLE FROM THEIR GOVERNMENT.

"WHEN I WAS SUBPOENAED, I IMMEDIATELY PHONED COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES THAT I WAS GRATEFUL FOR A CHANCE TO HELP MY COUNTRY BY COOPERATING WITH THEM."

A SPOKESMAN FOR UNIVERSAL-INTERNATIONAL SAID THE STUDIO WAS "FLABBERGASTED" AT ALLAND'S ADMISSIN THAT HE WAS A FORMER RED.

JOHN BROWN, RADIO'S "DIGGER O'DELL," ALSO WAS A WITNESS BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE BUT DECLINED TO TESTIFY UNDER PROTECTION OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT. MAX BENOFF, THE WRITER OF "LIFE WITH LUIGI," ALSO TESTIFIED.

HE HAD APPEARED BEFORE THE FULL COMMITTEE LAST MARCH AS A FRIENDLY WITNESS.

FJ611PCS

A135NR (BA MIDDIE)

HOBOKEN, N.J., NOV. 23 (AP)-CHARLES A. DOYLE, FORMER CIO CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION OFFICIAL, WAS DEPORTED TO HIS NATIVE SCOTLAND TONIGHT BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES.

DOYLE AND HIS WIFE SAILED ON THE HOLLAND-AMERICA LINER MAASDAM AT 10 P.M.

THE 49-YEAR-OLD DOYLE IS THE FORMER INTERNATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION. HE RECENTLY DROPPED AN APPEAL OF THE DEPORTATION ORDER.

THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED THAT DOYLE RE-ENTERED THE COUNTRY ILLEGALLY AFTER GOING TO A UNION CONVENTION IN CANADA IN 1948. HE HAS BEEN HELD AT ELLIS ISLAND INTERMITTENTLY SINCE THEN.

DOYLE HAD LIVED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE 1923.

v.26

A11

1953

(430)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD UN.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-SELWYN LLOYD OF BRITAIN TOLD RUSSIA TODAY THAT BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS ARE STRONG AND SOLID.

THE BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE ALSO ADVISED SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY THAT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE WILL BE A FRIENDLY PARLEY AMONG FRIENDS AND NOTHING MORE.

IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE, LLOYD WELCOMED AMERICAN BASES IN BRITAIN, DERIDED VISHINSKY'S COMMENTS LAST WEEK ABOUT FOOD IN BRITAIN AND PROMISED THAT VISHINSKY WOULD EAT WELL IF AND WHEN HE CAME TO BRITAIN FOR ANY CONFERENCE.

FINALLY, LLOYD APPEALED DIRECTLY TO VISHINSKY FOR RUSSIA TO START BUILDING PEACE WITH STEP-BY-STEP NEGOTIATIONS. LLOYD WAS SPEAKING IN THE DEBATE ON MOSCOW'S PEACE PROPOSALS WHICH VISHINSKY SAID WOULD DECREASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION. LLOYD OPPOSED THE WHOLE PACKAGE.

LLOYD TOOK SPECIAL CARE TO ANSWER VISHINSKY'S ATTACKS ON BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS AND ON THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

"HE (VISHINSKY) PROPHESIED ALL SORTS OF ECONOMIC DISASTERS AS BEING IN STORE FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HER ALLIES," LLOYD SAID. "HE SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES AND UNITED KINGDOM RELATIONS WERE GOING FROM BAD TO WORSE. I AM SORRY TO DISAPPOINT HIM AND SOME OF THE PROPHETS OF GLOOM ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ATLANTIC. THE FRIENDSHIP AND UNITY OF PURPOSE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENTS IS AS STRONG AND AS SOLID AS IT HAS EVER BEEN."

30.24- 15577

ON THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE LLOYD SAID:

"HE (VISHINSKY) SAID THAT THIS MEETING COULD ONLY INTENSIFY TENSION. IN FACT ITS PURPOSE IS PRECISELY THE CONTRARY. IT IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST ANYONE OR ANY COUNTRY. WE HAVE NO OBJECTION TO MR. MAO TZE TUNG (CHIEF OF RED CHINA) VISITING MOSCOW TO DISCUSS COMMON PROBLEMS WITH MR. MALENKOV. I CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHY MR. VISHINSKY SHOULD MAKE A GRIEVANCE OUT OF THE FACT THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE PRIME MINISTERS OF FRANCE AND BRITAIN ARE TO MEET TOGETHER WITH THEIR FOREIGN MINITERS AT BERMUDA.

"THE THREE POWERS ARE CLOSE ALLIES. THERE IS A UNITY IN OUR BELIFS WHICH IS REFLECTED IN THE UNITY OF OUR APPROACH TO THE PROBLEMS OF THE PRESENT DAY. IT REALLY IS NO GOOD TRYING TO PERSUADE THE WORLD THAT THIS IS ANYTHING MORE THAN A NORMAL AND FRIENDLY MEETING BETWEEN THE LEADERS OF FRIENDLY STATES."

VISHINSKY HAD TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF U.S. MILITARY BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL INCREASED THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND UNDERMINES THE INTERNATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE OF STATES. LLOYD REPLIED:

A12

"I JUST DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THAT IS TRUE. I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT A BASE ESTABLISHED BY ONE ALLY ON THE TERRITORY OF ANOTHER ALLY--A BASE ESTABLISHED BY FREE CONSENT WHETHER OR NOT FORMALIZED IN A TREATY--UNDERMINES THE SOVEREIGNTY OR INDEPENDENCE OF ONE STATE OR THE OTHER. SUCH A BASE IN FACT BRINGS MANY ADVANTAGES TO THE HOST COUNTRY BY ASSISTING ITS ECONOMY, BY AIDING IN TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT AND, ABOVE ALL, BY INCREASING ITS CAPACITY TO DEFEND ITSELF AGAINST ITS ACTUAL OR POTENTIAL ENEMIES."

SF508PES

A153 (420)

1953

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-BRITAIN WARNED RUSSIA TODAY NOT TO DO ANY WISHFUL THINKING ABOUT A BREAKUP OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN ALLIANCE.

"THE FRIENDSHIP AND UNITY OF PURPOSE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED KINGDOM (BRITISH) GOVERNMENTS IS AS STRONG AND AS SOLID AS IT HAS EVER BEEN," MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD TOLD THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

ALTHOUGH THE PLEDGE OF CONTINUING ANGLO-AMERICAN UNITY WAS MADE IN FULL COMMITTEE, LLOYD ADDRESSED IT DIRECTLY TO CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WHO WAS SEATED ON HIS LEFT.

HE SAID HE ALSO INTENDED IT FOR OTHER NON-COMMUNIST "PROPHETS OF GLOOM ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ATLANTIC."

LLOYD WAS ANSWERING AN ATTACK VISHINSKY MADE LAST WEEK ON NATO, WESTERN DISARMAMENT PLANS, AMERICAN BASES ABROAD AND THE FORTHCOMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

VISHINSKY DENOUNCED AMERICAN BASES ABROAD--THERE ARE SEVERAL IN ENGLAND--AS "INCREASING THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND OPERATING TO UNDERMINE THE INTERNATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE OF STATES."

"I JUST DO NOT BELIEVE THAT IS TRUE," LLOYD DECLARED. SUCH A BASE, ON THE CONTRARY, "BRINGS MANY ADVANTAGES TO THE HOST COUNTRY BY ASSISTING ITS ECONOMY, BY AIDING ITS TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT AND ABOVE ALL BY INCREASING ITS CAPACITY TO DEFEND ITSELF," HE DECLARED.

THIS WAS ONE OF THE STRONGEST ARGUMENTS MADE HERE FOR MAINTAINING AMERICAN BASES BY AN ALLY. OTHER AMERICAN ALLIES--NORWAY FOR EXAMPLE--HAVE FOUND IT EXPEDIENT TO ASSURE VISHINSKY THAT THEY WOULD NOT PERMIT ESTABLISHMENT OF SUCH FACILITIES IN THEIR TERRITORY.

LLOYD POINTED OUT TO VISHINSKY THAT RUSSIA HAD NO NEED FOR FOREIGN BASES SINCE IT OPERATED ON INTERIOR LINES AND COULD SHIFT ITS FORCES NORTH, SOUTH, EAST OR WEST AT WILL.

"FOR A COUNTRY LIKE MINE THE SITUATION IS ENTIRELY DIFFERENT," HE DECLARED. "THE BANNING OF BASES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES WOULD NOT HARM THE SOVIET UNION AT ALL. BUT IT WOULD GRAVELY IMPAIR THE COLLECTIVE SECURITY OF THE FREE WORLD."

LLOYD SAID THE SOVIET CAMPAIGN AGAINST AMERICAN BASES ABROAD WAS MERELY ONE EXAMPLE OF THE RUSSIAN HABIT OF WAGING THEIR "PEACE OFFENSIVE" AGAINST THE SORT OF FACILITIES FOR WHICH MOSCOW HAS NO NEED.

ANSWERING VISHINSKY'S CONTENTION THAT NEXT WEEK'S BERMUDA CONFERENCE WOULD INCREASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION, LLOYD SAID "ITS PURPOSE IS PRECISELY THE CONTRARY." HE ADDED:

"WE HAVE NO OBJECTION TO MR. MAO TSE TUNG (RED CHINESE BOSS) VISITING MOSCOW TO DISCUSS COMMON PROBLEMS WITH MR.MALENKOV. I CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHY MR.VISHINSKY SHOULD MAKE A GRIEVANCE OUT OF THE FACT THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE PRIME MINISTERS OF FRANCE AND BRITAIN ARE TO MEET TOGETHER, WITH THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS, AT BERMUDA. THE THREE COUNTRIES ARE CLOSE ALLIES. THERE IS A UNITY IN OUR BELIEFS WHICH IS REFLECTED IN THE UNITY OF OUR APPROACH TO THE PROBLEMS OF THE PRESENT DAY. IT REALLY IS NO GOOD TRYING TO PERSUADE THE WORLD THAT THIS IS ANYTHING MORE THAN A NORMAL AND FRIENDLY MEETING BETWEEN THE LEADERS OF FRIENDLY STATES."

KA/LS109PES

1953

A170 (220)

U.N.-SOUTH AFRICA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-A SOUTH AFIRCAN ACCUSED A CHILEAN HERE TODAY OF SAYING SOMETHING ABOUT THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA THAT FELL "LITTLE SHORT OF INCITEMENT TO OPEN REVOLT."

C. P. JOOSTE, THE UNION'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES AND CHIEF U.N. DELEGATE, MADE THE CHARGE AGAINST HERNAN SANTA CRUZ, CHILEAN CHAIRMAN OF A THREE-MAN COMMISSION THAT STUDIED RACE SEGREGATION AND RACE CONFLICT IN SOUTH AFRICA.

HE SPOKE IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, IN SUPPORT OF A RESOLUTION HE HAD INTRODUCED TO PREVENT THE ASSEMBLY FROM ACTING ON SUCH MATTERS ON THE GROUND THAT THEY WERE PURELY DOMESTIC ISSUES.

JOOSTE NOTED THAT SANTA CRUZ, IN PRESENTING THE COMMISSION'S REPORT FRIDAY, SAID THE SOUTH AFRICAN RACE SITUATION TODAY "INCURS THE RISK OF REACHING A POINT AT WHICH IN A SHORT TIME THE ONLY SOLUTION MAY BE A RECOURSE TO FORCE."

HE TERMED THIS AN UNWARRANTED AND "EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENT."

"IT WAS LITTLE SHORT OF INCITEMENT TO OPEN REVOLT," HE DECLARED, "WITH THE ADDED IMPLICATION, IN THE CONTEXT IN WHICH THE REMARK WAS MADE, THAT THOSE RESORTING TO SUCH MEASURES WOULD HAVE THE SYMPATHY AND SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE COMMISSION, AFTER MEETING IN GENEVA FROM MAY TO OCTOBER, REPORTED THAT SOUTH AFRICA'S POLICY OF APARTHEID, OR SEGREGATION, TOWARD NEGROES, INDIANS AND OTHER NON-EUROPEANS WAS CONTRARY TO U.N. HUMAN RIGHTS PRINCIPLES AND MENACED THE UNION'S INTERNAL PEACE AND FOREIGN RELATIONS. IT PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY "EXPRESS THE HOPE" THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD CHANGE THIS POLICY, AND OFFER ITS HELP.

WW204PES

A123 (500)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-A U.N. ECONOMIC SURVEY SAID TODAY THAT THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES IN EUROPE ARE TRYING TO GIVE THEIR PEOPLE A GREATER SHARE OF FOOD, CLOTHING AND OTHER CONSUMER GOODS.

THE ECONOMIC BULLETIN FOR EUROPE, OCTOBER ISSUE, SAID FURTHER CHANGES TO CARRY OUT THIS POLICY CAME IN THE THIRD QUARTER OF THIS YEAR. THEY STRESS A GREATER ROLE AGAIN FOR PRIVATE PRODUCERS AS WELL AS HIGHER GAINS FOR ALL PRODUCERS AS INCENTIVES.

IT SAID THERE WAS STILL ONLY LIMITED INFORMATION ON HOW THE POLICY WAS BEING CARRIED OUT.

THE BULLETIN ADDED:

"AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE CHANGE, HOWEVER, IS THE GREATER EFFORT NOW BEING MADE TO EXPAND AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT.

"TWO IMPORTANT ASPECTS OF THIS EFFORT ARE, FIRST, IN ALL COUNTRIES THE DECISION TO PLACE GREATER RELIANCE ON MATERIAL INCENTIVES TO STIMULATE BOTH PRODUCTION AND DELIVERIES AND, SECOND, THE RECOGNITION THAT PRIVATE ENTERPRISE HAS A CONTINUING PART TO PLAY, PARTICULARLY IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN THE SOVIET UNION."

THE INCREASED EMPHASIS ON CONSUMPTION "CONSTITUTES A SHARPER REVERSAL OF POLICY ELSEWHERE IN EASTERN EUROPE THAN IN THE SOVIET UNION," THE BULLETIN NOTED.

THE BULLETIN SAID RUSSIA HAS HAD A SERIES OF ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE REDUCTIONS, EVIDENCE OF A CONTINUED INCREASE IN CONSUMPTION AS WELL AS ACHIEVEMENT OF A PARTICULAR LEVEL OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND MILITARY PREPAREDNESS.

THE BULLETIN DOES NOT PROVIDE ACTUAL OUTPUT OR PRICE FIGURES. OTHER SOURCES IN RECENT MONTHS HAVE PUBLISHED FIGURES THAT EITHER IN TERMS OF ACTUAL DOLLARS OR IN WAGE RETURNS SHOWED THAT IN RUSSIA AND THE EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AROUND HER, PRICES FOR SHOES, SUITS, DRESSES, BUTTER, MEAT AND OTHER STAPLES ARE FAR ABOVE THOSE THE WORKER PAYS IN THE UNITED STATES OR IN WESTERN EUROPE.

THE BULLETIN NOTED RECENT STATEMENTS OF RUSSIAN AND SATELLITE LEADERS THAT LIVING STANDARDS FOR WORKERS HAD BEEN SACRIFICED IN A DRIVE FOR HEAVY INDUSTRY PRODUCTION UP UNTIL THIS YEAR.

THE BULLETIN RECITED STEPS PROMISED IN RUSSIA TO RAISE RETURNS TO FARM COLLECTIVES WITHOUT PASSING IT ON TO THE CONSUMER--THE STATE CAN ABSORB THE DIFFERENCE--AND IN OTHER COUNTRIES TO RELAX DEMANDS FOR FORCED FARM COLLECTIVIZATION.

"IN SOME THERE HAS BEEN EXPLICIT EMPHASIS ON THE CONTINUING EMPHASIS OF THE PRIVATE FARMER," THE BULLETIN RECALLED. "SO FAR, HOWEVER, THERE IS LITTLE EVIDENCE OF THE THOROUGHNESS WITH WHICH THIS NEW LINE IS BEING APPLIED IN PRACTICE."

A124

NOT ONLY HIGHER PRICES FOR THE FARMER BUT LOWER TAXES ON THE COLLECTIVES ARE BEING USED TO PROVIDE WHAT THE BULLETIN CALLED "POWERFUL INCENTIVES" TO SPUR FOOD AND OTHER FARM OUTPUT IN RUSSIA.

IN THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES, THE BULLETIN NOTED, "IN THE FIELD OF INDUSTRY THE POLICY STATEMENTS IMPLY A RETREAT FROM THE EXCESSIVE BIAS TOWARDS INVESTMENT WHICH UNTIL NOW HAS CHARACTERIZED PLANNING, OR PRACTICE.

"THERE IS SOME REASON TO THINK THAT AN ESSENTIAL FEATURE OF THE CHANGE IS THE INTENTION IN FUTURE TO TREAT CONSUMER GOODS INDUSTRIES IN A WAY MORE COMPARABLE TO HEAVY INDUSTRY, RATHER THAN AS A RESIDUAL CLAIMANT WHICH TAKES WHAT IS LEFT AFTER OTHER NEEDS HAVE BEEN ASSURED."

IT ALSO MADE THIS PRONOUNCEMENT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S BUDGET INVESTMENT FOR 1953, A CUT OF 16 PER CENT MORE THAN ORIGINALLY ENVISAGED: "THE MAGNITUDE OF THE CHANGE FOR THE CURRENT YEAR SUGGESTS THAT IT REFLECTS PAST FAILURES MORE THAN NEW PLANS FOR THE FUTURE."

DISCUSSING EAST GERMANY, THE BULLETIN SAID "AS PRIVATE ENTERPRISE IN EASTERN GERMANY IS IMPORTANT NOT ONLY IN AGRICULTURE BUT ALSO IN INDUSTRY AND TRADE, THE ADOPTION OF NEW ATTITUDES BY THE GOVERNMENT MAY PRODUCE PARTICULARLY STRIKING RESULTS. ONE OBJECTIVE HAS ALREADY BEEN PARTIALLY ACHIEVED. IT WAS REPORTED THAT CONSIDERABLE NUMBERS OF FARMERS WHO HAD LEFT FOR WESTERN GERMANY HAVE NOW RETURNED TO THEIR FARMS."

_KA1141AES

A2
PMS BUDGET (600)
U.N.--KOREA
1953
BY A.I.GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-A DIPLOMATIC INFORMANT IN THE U.N. DISCLOSED TODAY THAT LT.GEN.K.S.THIMAYYA IS PREPARING TO ASK THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO STEP INTO THE KOREAN PRISONER REPATRIATION STALEMATE.

THE SOURCE SAID THAT THE INDIAN CHIEF OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION IN KOREA HAS COMPLETED A LENGTHY REPORT, GIVING ALL SIDES OF THE REPATRIATION DEADLOCK. THE REPORT IS EXPECTED HERE LATE THIS WEEK.

ONE COPY IS GOING TO SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD. HE WILL CIRCULATE IT TO ALL U.N. MEMBERS, OPENING UP THE QUESTION FOR ANOTHER HEATED DEBATE.

THE INFORMANT SAID IT IS UNDERSTOOD THIMAYYA'S REPORT WILL MAKE NO JUDGMENT ON THE DEADLOCK, WHICH IN ITS LATEST PHASE HAS HALTED PRISONER EXPLANATIONS FOR A WEEK. BUT HE SAID IT WOULD PUT THE WHOLE QUESTION IN THE HANDS OF THE ASSEMBLY FOR DECISION.

THE COMMUNISTS FAILED TO CONVINCE 97 PER CENT OF THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS THEY HAVE INTERVIEWED THAT THEY SHOULD RETURN TO RED TERRITORY. THEY HALTED THE EXPLANATIONS ON A TECHNICALITY.

ABOUT 20,000 OF THE 22,000 PRISONERS CAPTURED BY THE U.N. FORCES AND STILL HELD REMAIN TO BE QUESTIONED.

THIMAYYA'S REPORT, IT WAS SAID, WILL CARRY STATEMENTS BY THE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK REPRESENTATIVES ON THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, WHO SUPPORT THE COMMUNISTS; BY THE SWISS AND SWEDISH DELEGATES; AND A REVIEW BY THIMAYYA HIMSELF.

THERE WAS NO ADVANCE INDICATION WHAT, IF ANYTHING, THIMAYYA'S REPORT WOULD SAY ABOUT THE CONFLICTING VIEWS OF INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ON THE FUTURE OF THE PRISONERS.

A3

NEHRU HAS SAID THAT, UNLESS THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE GETS UNDERWAY, THE U.N. AND COMMUNIST COMMANDS MUST AGAIN NEGOTIATE THE DISPOSITION OF THOSE PRISONERS WHO STILL REFUSE TO GO BACK TO COMMUNIST TERRITORY ON NEXT JAN. 22, THE NED OF THE 120-DAY PERIOD OF EXPLANATIONS AND CONFERENCE PROVIDED BY THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

DULLES CONTENDS PRISONERS STILL HELD ON THAT DATE SHOULD BE RELEASED AS CIVILIANS TO GO WHERE THEY WISH.

THE THIMAYYA REPORT IS EXPECTED TO BE MADE PUBLIC HERE ABOUT THE TIME THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE IS READY TO AGAIN DEBATE THE KOREAN QUESTION IN ITS DEBATE.

THE COMMITTEE WAS INVOLVED AGAIN TODAY IN DISCUSSION OF RUSSIA'S LONG-STANDING PROPOSALS FOR ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMB PROHIBITION AND SLASHING ARMAMENTS BY A THIRD. THAT DISCUSSION WS EXPECTED TO GO THROUG WEDNESDAY--WITH THE PLAN DUE FOR ANOTHER OVERWHELMING DEFEAT.

IN A BRIEF THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY SESSION THURSDAY, THE COMMITTEE HOPES TO GET RID OF THE QUESTION OF MOVING UNWANTED NATIONALIST CHINESE

TO GET RID OF THE QUESTION OF MOVING UNWANTED NATIONALIST CHINESE

GUERRILLA BANDS OUT OF BURMA.

1953

30.24- 15579

THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY PLANS PLENARY SESSIONS NEXT FRIDAY AND SATURDAY TO DEBATE U.S. ATROCITY CHARGES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS. A 150-PAGE "WHITE PAPER" WILL BE DISTRIBUTED TO DELEGATES BEFORE THE SESSIONS TO FURNISH ADDITIONAL AMMUNITION FOR THE MAJOR POLICY SPEECH U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IS WRITING.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE COULD TAKE UP THE KOREAN DEBATE EARLY NEXT WEEK.

THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL PLANNED A BRIEF MEETING TODAY TO DISCUSS ANOTHER POSTPONEMENT OF ANY COUNCIL ACTION ON TRIESTE WHILE THE WESTERN BIG THREE, YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS TO HOLD A FIVE-POWER PARLEY ON THE DISPUTED TERRITORY'S FUTURE.

THE COUNCIL COMES BACK TOMORROW TO HEAR ARAB DEMANDS FOR A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ISRAEL IN STRONGER TERMS THAN THE WESTERN BIG THREE CENSURE PROPOSED AS A RESULT OF THE ISRAELI RAID ON THE JORDANIAN VILLAGE OF KIBYA OCT. 14 IN WHICH 53 ARABS WERE KILLED. ISRAEL HAS PROTESTED EVEN THE BRITISH-FRENCH-U.S. RESOLUTION.

1953

FF233AES

A158

(380)

NEW YORK, NOV.23 (AP)-A FORMER POLISH DIPLOMAT DECLARED TODAY ABOUT 300,000 POLES ARE NOW IMPRISONED IN COMMUNIST SLAVE LABOR CAMPS.

DR.MAREK KOROWICZ SAID 87 FORCED LABOR CAMPS "ARE MAINTAINED OPENLY AND OFFICIALLY BY THE REGIME" IN POLAND.

KOROWICZ DRAMATICALLY FLED THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS ONLY FOUR DAYS AFTER HE ARRIVED IN THIS COUNTRY LAST SEPTEMBER. HE SOUGHT ASYLUM IN THIS COUNTRY.

A FORMER PROFESSOR OF INTERNATIONAL LAW AT KRAKOW UNIVERSITY, KOROWICZ TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A FREE EUROPE, INC., THAT ABOUT 30 PER CENT OF THE SLAVE CAMP PRISONERS ARE WOMEN.

THE PRISONERS ARE HELD IN VIOLATION OF THE U.N. CHARTER AND IN "DEFIANCE OF ALL PRINCIPLES OF LAW, OF HUMANITY AND OF JUSTICE," HE SAID.

"THEY ARE LABELLED BY THE SPECIAL COMMISSIONS IN THE COMMUNIST PRESS AS CLASS ENEMIES AND CAPITALISTS," KOROWICZ CONTINUED.

"EVERYBODY IN POLAND KNOWS THAT THEY ARE ORDINARY CITIZENS, ARTISANS, SHOPKEEPERS, FARMERS AND INDUSTRIAL WORKERS, ALL INNOCENT OF ANY CRIME WHATSOEVER, BUT ARRESTED AND IMPRISONED BECAUSE OF ALLEGED DISCONTENT WITH THE SHAMEFUL CONDITIONS OF EXPLOITATION AND POVERTY WHICH NOW PREVAIL IN POLAND."

KOROWICZ SAID PROTESTS FROM THE FREE WORLD GENERALLY RESULT IN HARSHER MEASURES BY RED REGIMES AGAINST POPULACES UNDER THEIR CONTROL.

HE ADDED SUCH PROTESTS BECOME KNOWN TO THE CAPTIVE PEOPLES, HOWEVER, "AND GIVE THEM HOPE AND TELL THEM THEY ARE NOT FORGOTTEN."

"THESE ACTIONS ARE IMPORTANT FROM A PSYCHOLOGICAL POINT OF VIEW," HE SAID.

"AND IT IS ALSO WISE TO REMEMBER THAT IN WESTERN EUROPE TENS OF MILLIONS OF COMMUNISTS, PARTICULARLY IN ITALY AND FRANCE, GET THE INFORMATION WE DEVELOP NOW AND IT CAN REACT ON THEIR MINDS. BY WEAKENING THE COMMUNIST FIFTH COLUMN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WE WOULD BE WEAKENING THE SOVIET OFFENSIVE."

HE DESCRIBED PERSONS FREED FROM SLAVE LABOR CAMPS AS "COMPLETELY TERRORIZED INDIVIDUALS, BEATEN DOWN AND LIVING IN CONTINUAL FEAR WITH THEIR MORALE COMPLETELY BROKEN DOWN."

IT WAS "GENERALLY KNOWN" IN POLAND, KOROWICZ SAID, THAT ONE-HALF OF THE POPULATION OF ESTHONIA HAS BEEN DEPORTED TO SIBERIA OR TURKESTAN BY THE COMMUNIST REGIME.

THE NEWS CONFERENCE WAS HELD ACROSS THE STREET FROM U.N. HEADQUARTERS. THE UNITED STATES HAS RAISED IN THE U.N. THE QUESTION OF SLAVE LABOR, AND IT IS NOW UNDER DEBATE BY THE U.N. SOCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN COMMITTEE.

HOROWICZ' NEWS CONFERENCE WAS RECORDED FOR BROADCAST BY RADIO FREE EUROPE AND THE VOICE OF AMERICA.

LS131PES

B57 (AM)

FIRST LEAD U.N.-PERSONNEL

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.23 (AP)-COMMUNIST RUSSIA TODAY ECHOED THE STAND OF THE UNITED STATES THAT U.N. STAFFERS SHOULD STAY OUT OF POLITICS.

RUSSIA'S GEORGI N. ZARUBIN TOLD THE U.N.'S 60-NATION BUDGETARY COMMITTEE THAT HE FULLY SUPPORTED SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S PROPOSAL TO BAR ANY POLITICAL ACTIVITIES OF U.N. STAFF MEMBERS OTHER THAN VOTING.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BACKED THIS STAND WITH A VIEW TO DISCOURAGING SECRETARIAT MEMBERS FROM INDULGING IN COMMUNIST ACTIVITY, PARTICULARLY ON AMERICAN SOIL. OBSERVERS POINTED OUT THAT RUSSIA OBVIOUSLY TOOK THE SAME STAND FOR OPPOSITE REASONS--FEAR THAT REFUGEES FROM SOVIET SATELLITE STATES WHO WORK ON THE SECRETARIAT MIGHT VOICE ANTI-RED SENTIMENTS EMBARRASSING TO THE U.S.S.R.

COMMENTING ON THE HAMMARSKJOLD PROPOSALS, ZARUBIN DECLARED THAT STAFF MEMBERS SHOULD REFRAIN FROM "ANY ACTION WHICH COULD REFLECT ON THE IMPARTIALITY OF THE U.N. SECRETARIAT."

"FOR THIS REASON," HE SAID, "STAFF MEMBERS SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO TAKE PART IN ANY POLITICAL ACTIVITY OR POLITICAL DEBATE, PROVIDED THEY ARE PERMITTED TO BELONG TO LEGALLY SANCTIONED POLITICAL PARTIES."

ZARUBIN OPPOSED THE IDEA OF FIRING A STAFF MEMBERS FOR PAST POLITICAL ACTIVITY ON GROUNDS THAT IT WOULD LEAD TO POLITICAL MISUNDERSTANDING IN THE SECRETARIAT AND TAKE AWAY FROM THE STAFFERS' SENSE OF SECURITY.

ON THE OTHER HAND J.D. VON BALLUSECK OF THE NETHERLANDS URGED THAT THE U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL NOT MEDDLE IN THE POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS OF HIS STAFF.

VON BALLUSECK SAID HE WOULD LIKE THE SECRETARY GENERAL TO EXPLAIN MORE FULLY "AS TO WHETHER THE FORMULA HE PROPOSES WOULD MAINTAIN THE STAFF MEMBER'S RIGHT TO BELONG TO A RECOGNIZED AND NON-FORBIDDEN POLITICAL PARTY IN THE COUNTRY OF THE PERSON CONCERNED."

"IN OUR VIEW," HE SAID, "THIS RIGHT IS UNASSAILABLE AND CANNOT BE SACRIFICED TO THE ADMINISTRATIVE NEEDS OF OUR ORGANIZATION."

VON BALLUSECK POINTED OUT THAT THE U.N. IS NOT "A SUPER-STATE WITH SUBJECTS OF ITS OWN."

THE U.N., HE SAID, WOULD BE UNWISE TO CUT ITS STAFF MEMBERS "OFF ENTIRELY FROM THEIR NATIONAL POLITICAL INHERITANCE."

"IF WE DID," HE SAID, "WE WOULD TURN THESE PEOPLE INTO A CIVIL VACUUM WHICH WOULD BE AS UNREALISTIC AS IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS."

JM523PES

B4 (AM)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.23 (AP)-JAPAN'S APPLICATION TO BECOME A PARTY TO THE STATUTE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE WAS REFERRED TODAY TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS FOR STUDY. THIS IS THE NORMAL PROCEDURE FOR HANDLING SUCH APPLICATIONS.

1952

HENRI HOPPENOT OF FRANCE, COUNCIL PRESIDENT, ASKED THE EXPERTS TO REPORT BACK AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE SO ACTION COULD BE TAKEN BEFORE THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ENDS.

FINAL ACTION ON APPLICATIONS OF THIS TYPE MUST BE TAKEN BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY JOINTLY.

JM422PES

End Nov 23

3024 1580

BLANK

A217KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NGITHT LEAD KOREAN (ROUNDUP) (575)
BY JIM BECKER

PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, NOV 25 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND DISCLOSED YESTERDAY IT ALSO IS LOCKED IN DISPUTE WITH THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION OVER PLANS FOR "COME HOME" TALKS WITH ALLIED PRISONERS.

WITH ONLY 24 EXPLANATION DAYS REMAINING, THE U.N. COMMAND HAS NOT YET BEGUN ITS INTERVIEWS AND HAS BEEN SPARRING WITH THE FIVE-NATION COMMISSION SINCE NOV. 11.

THE NUB OF THE QUARREL IS THIS: THE COMMAND WANTS TO USE 15 EXPLAINERS WHILE THE COMMISSION SAYS IT IS ENTITLED ONLY TO 5. THERE ARE 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 328 SOUTH KOREANS TO BE INTERVIEWED.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS INDICATED IT WOULD LIKE TO GET THE EXPLANATIONS ROLLING BY EARLY DECEMBER.

THE COMMUNISTS IN THEIR OWN DISPUTE WITH THE COMMISSION NOW HAVE REFUSED TO HOLD INTERVIEWS FOR NINE DAYS. IT IS UNLIKELY THEY EVER WILL RESUME THEM. THE REDS WERE REJECTED BY 97 PER CENT OF 2,431 CAPTIVES INTERVIEWED. ABOUT 20,000 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS REMAIN IN PANMUNJOM'S STOCKADES.

IN A NEARBY CONFERENCE HUT, U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN AND COMMUNIST DELEGATES ARGUED OVER ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. DEAN RIDICULED RED PROPOSALS THAT THE CONFERENCE BE CONVENED IN THIS VILLAGE OF HUTS AND TENTS.

IN THE PRISONER DISPUTE, THE U.N. RELEASED THE TEXT OF THREE LETTERS IT EXCHANGED WITH THE COMMISSION.

THE U.N. ASKED FOR 15 EXPLAINERS--5 AMERICANS 5 BRITISH AND 5 SOUTH KOREANS.

THE U.N. FIRST MADE THE REQUEST NOV. 11. THE COMMISSION TURNED IT DOWN NOV. 23, SAYING THE U.N. WAS LIMITED TO FIVE EXPLAINERS. THE U. N. RENEWED THE APPEAL TUESDAY.

IT WAS LEARNED THE U.N. WAS WORKING OUT PROCEDURAL DETAILS WITH THE COMMISSION.

THE U.N. COMMAND SAID "EVERY EFFORT IS BEING MADE TO PAVE THE WAY FOR A NON-CONTROVERSIAL OPERATION DURING THE EXPLANATIONS."

IN ATTEMPTING TO SMOOTH THE PATH BEFORE STARTING, THE COMMAND APPEARED EAGER TO AVOID THE VIOLENT SCENES WHICH GREETED COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO GET THEIR FORMER SOLDIERS BACK.

IF THE ALLIES ARE LIMITED TO FIVE EXPLAINERS THEY WILL HAVE TO FURNISH THREE SOUTH KOREANS, ONE AMERICAN AND ONE BRITON--OR SOME SIMILAR ARRANGEMENT. THIS WOULD CREATE A FURTHER PROBLEM.

DURING EXPLANATIONS TO FORMER COMMUNIST SOLDIERS, THE COMMISSION HEL THE REDS MUST INTERVIEW ALL THE MEN OF ONE COMPOUND--USUALLY ABOUT 500--IN ONE DAY, OR FORGET THE REMAINDER. THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN, LT. GEN. K.S.THIMAYYA, SAID PRISONERS WHO HAD BEEN TALKED TO COULD NOT BE SEGREGATED FROM THOSE WHO HAD NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED. THIS CAUSED THE REDS TO BREAK OFF THE INTERVIEWS.

IF THE U.N. COMMAND IS HELD TO THE SAME RULE IT COULD BE FORCED TO TALK TO ALL THE 351 IN ONE DAY, SINCE THEY ALL ARE IN ONE COMPOUND. WITH ONLY FIVE EXPLAINERS THIS WOULD MEAN AN AVERAGE OF LESS THAN SEVEN MINUTES PER MAN.

THE U.N. COMMAND MAINTAINED EACH NATION WITH BALKY PRISONERS WAS ENTITLED TO FIVE UNDER THE RULE WHICH GIVES A COUNTRY THE RIGHT TO SEND NOT LESS THAN FIVE AND NOT MORE THAN SEVEN EXPLAINERS FOR EACH 1,000 POWS.

THE PEACE CONFERENCE NEGOTIATIONS TUESDAY ALSO WERE SNARLED OVER COMMUNIST INSISTENCE THAT RUSSIA, PAKISTAN, INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA BE ADDED TO THE BELLIGERENTS AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

DEAN INSISTED RUSSIA BE ADMITTED ONLY AS A BELLIGERENT AND PROTESTED THE COMMUNISTS WANTED TO GIVE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS TOO MUCH POWER. THE U.N. HAS VOTED AGAINST LETTING THE FOUR ASIAN NEUTRALS ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

BEG. Nov 24 30.24- 15581

"UNDER YOUR PROPOSAL," DEAN TOLD THE COMMUNISTS, "NON-VOTING OBSERVERS (NEUTRALS) WILL BE FREE TO ACT WITH A TOTAL ABSENCE OF RESTRAINT AND WILL NOT BE HAMPERED IN ANY WAY."
HU232PCS

A43FX
BUDGET (750)
KOREAN ROUNDUP
BY JIM BECKER

1953

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE ALLIES REVEALED TODAY THEY ARE MAKING FINAL PREPARATIONS FOR EFFORTS TO WIN BACK 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 328 SOUTH KOREANS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO COME HOME.

THE U.N. COMMAND DISCLOSED IT HAS BEEN SPARRING FOR TWO WEEKS WITH THE KOREAN WAR PRISONER REPATRIATION COMMISSION OVER HOW MANY ALLIED INTERVIEWERS WILL BE PERMITTED TO TALK WITH THE PRISONERS.

THE ALLIES HAVE REQUESTED A TOTAL OF 15--5 AMERICANS, 5 BRITONS AND 5 SOUTH KOREANS.

THE COMMISSION HAS SET A LIMIT OF FIVE.

MEANWHILE, ALLIED AND RED NEGOTIATORS MEETING NEARBY ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE DISCUSSED SITES, BUT GOT NOWHERE AGAIN.

THE FIRST OFFICIAL INDICATION THAT THE UNC IS ABOUT READY TO START INTERVIEWING THE RELUCTANT ALLIED POWS CAME WITH THE RELEASE OF TWO LETTERS TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION AND ONE REPLY.

THE ALLIES HAVE LITTLE TIME LEFT--THE 90-DAY INTERVIEW PERIOD IS SCHEDULED TO END DEC. 23.

THERE WERE UNOFFICIAL INDICATIONS THAT THE UNC ALSO IS WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES TO SMOOTH OUT ALL PREPARATIONS BEFORE THE EXPLANATIONS BEGIN--PRESUMABLY TO AVOID THE HYSTERICAL SCENES WHICH GREETED COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO GET THEIR FORMER SOLDIERS TO COME BACK.

THE ALLIES APPEARED EAGER TO AVOID THE SNARLING AND BICKERING WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE INDULGED IN WITH THE COMMISSION.

THE UNC POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, IT IS "NOT YET READY" TO ANNOUNCE A SPECIFIC DATE FOR STARTING EXPLANATIONS, OR HOW THE EXPLANATIONS WILL BE CONDUCTED.

IN A LETTER TO THE NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION DATED NOV. 16, THE UNC ASKED THE COMMISSION TO CONFIRM ITS BELIEF THE ALLIES WOULD BE ALLOWED TO SEND 5 SOUTH KOREANS, 5 AMERICANS AND 5 BRITISH EXPLAINERS TO THE EXPLANATION SITE SIMULTANEOUSLY.

THE U.N. BASED ITS CASE ON THIS REASONING:

1. THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT GIVES THE "NATION TO WHICH THE POW BELONGS" THE RIGHT TO SEND EXPLAINERS.

2. THE RULES SAY THE NUMBER OF "SUCH" EXPLAINERS SHALL BE NOT LESS THAN 5 NOR MORE THAN 7 PER 1,000 POWS.

3. PRISONERS BELONG TO INDIVIDUAL NATIONS--THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN--AND NOT TO THE UNITED NATIONS AS A MILITARY COMMAND.

4. ONLY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE INDIVIDUAL NATIONS CAN BE EXPLAINERS.

IN A LETTER DATED NOV. 23, THE COMMISSION TURNED DOWN THE U.N. REQUEST, BUT THE ALLIES RENEWED IT TUESDAY, EXPLAINING THEIR REASONING.

THE COMMISSION SAID THE UNC IS ENTITLED TO EXPLAINERS AT THE RATE OF NOT LESS THAN 5 NOR MORE THAN 7 PER 1,000 POWS, REGARDLESS OF NATIONALITY.

IF THE NNRC STICKS TO ITS PRESENT STAND AND ALLOWS ONLY FIVE EXPLAINERS, OFFICERS HERE POINTED OUT THE UNC WOULD BE ABLE TO SEND ONLY 3 SOUTH KOREANS, 1 AMERICAN AND 1 BRITON--OR A SIMILAR COMBINATION. THIS WOULD LEAD TO A STILL FURTHER COMPLICATION.

A49FX

EXPLANATIONS TO FORMER COMMUNIST PRISONERS OF WAR HAVE BROKEN DOWN OVER COMMUNIST REFUSAL TO ACCEPT COMMISSION ORDERS TO TALK TO ALL THE POWS IN A 500-MAN COMPOUND IN A DAY, OR FORGET THE REMAINDER.

ALL THE ALLIED PRISONERS ARE IN ONE COMPOUND. IF SIMILAR RESTRICTIONS ARE APPLIED TO THE U.N., AND IT IS ALLOWED BUT FIVE EXPLAINERS, THIS WOULD ALLOW ONLY ABOUT 20 MINUTES FOR EACH AMERICAN POW.

THE U.N. HAS SAID THE EXPLANATIONS WOULD BE "BRIEF, DIGNIFIED AND TO THE POINT"--BUT IT IS UNLIKELY THEY WERE PLANNED TO BE THAT SHORT.

THE COMMUNISTS TUESDAY FORMALLY DEMANDED RETURN OF THREE NORTH KOREAN SECURITY GUARDS WHO SOUGHT REFUGE ON THE U.N. SIDE LAST THURSDAY AND ARE STILL IN U.N. CUSTODY.

THE GUARDS CONTEND THEY WERE FORMER SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO HAD BEEN IMPRESSED INTO THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY AFTER THEY WERE CAPTURED.

THE REDS SAY THE KOREANS STRAYED INTO THE NEUTRAL ZONE BY MISTAKE.

AT THE PRELIMINARY PEACE CONFERENCE NEGOTIATIONS, THE ALLIES SWITCHED TO THE SUBJECT OF WHERE TO HOLD A CONFERENCE, TEMPORARILY DROPPING THE KNOTTED QUESTION OF WHO SHALL ATTEND.

U.S. SPECIAL ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN HAD ONE SUCCINCT SUGGESTION:

"NOT, PLEASE, AT PANMUNJOM."

IN WHAT HE CALLED AN "ODE TO PANMUNJOM" THE AMERICAN DIPLOMAT, WHO IS ACCUSTOMED TO THE BETTER THINGS OF LIFE, SPOKE FEELINGLY OF WHAT HE FINDS AT PANMUNJOM:

A ROUGH COUNTRY OF SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES, OUTDOOR TOILETS, FLICKERING LIGHTS, AND THOROUGHLY INADEQUATE CONFERENCE FACILITIES.

HE TOLD RED DELEGATES THAT "PANMUNJOM IS NOT WORTHY OF SERIOUS CONSIDERATION. ALL YOU DO IS JEER AT THE CITIES WE HAVE PROPOSED AND PERSIST IN OFFERING US THE MUD FLATS OF PANMUNJOM. I AWAIT YOUR SERIOUS PROPOSAL."

WELL INTO THEIR FIFTH WEEK, THE TALKS MADE ONLY "TORTOISE PROGRESS" TUESDAY, DEAN TOLD NEWSPAPERMEN AFTER THE MEETING.

A REPORTER ASKED FOR AN ESTIMATE OF HOW LONG THE TALKS WILL GO ON.

"OH, HELL," SAID DEAN, "I'VE BEEN SO WRONG ON TIME I WOULDN'T PREDICT ANYTHING."

AT THE TIME THE TALKS BEGAN LAST OCT. 26, DEAN PREDICTED THEY WOULD BE OVER IN "10 DAYS TO 2 WEEKS."

THE DELEGATES MEET AGAIN AT 11 A.M. WEDNESDAY (9 P.M. TUESDAY, EST) BUT WILL TAKE A RECESS THURSDAY, AMERICAN THANKSGIVING DAY, AT DEAN'S REQUEST.

AS159APS NM ASKT

A124FX

KOREAN KFC (420)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

1953

PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN TODAY ACCUSED THE CHINESE AND KOREAN COMMUNISTS OF HOLDING SOVIET RUSSIA AS A THREAT OVER A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

DEAN CHARGED THAT THE REDS WANTED RUSSIA SEATED AS A NEUTRAL AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE BECAUSE IN THAT WAY THE SOVIET UNION WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY CONFERENCE DECISIONS.

THUS THE UNITED NATIONS WOULD BE FORCED INTO "DOUBLE NEGOTIATIONS," A SPOKESMAN SAID LATER IN EXPLAINING DEAN'S THREAT REMARK. THE ALLIES MIGHT REACH AGREEMENT WITH NORTH KOREA AND RED CHINA BUT WOULD HAVE TO BARGAIN ALL OVER AGAIN WITH RUSSIA.

THE REDS WANT RUSSIA SEATED AS A NEUTRAL, ALONG WITH INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA. THE UNITED NATIONS SAYS RUSSIA CAN PARTICIPATE WITH THE COMMUNIST BELLIGERENTS.

DEAN RIDICULED THE IDEA OF SOVIET RUSSIA ATTENDING THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AS A NEUTRAL AND ASKED:

"WHY ARE YOU AFRAID TO HAVE THE USSR AT THE POLITICAL (PEACE) CONFERENCE AS A FULL PARTICIPANT?" HE ASKED.

"IS THE REAL REASON X X X X BECAUSE: (A) THE USSR DOES NOT WISH TO BE BOUND BY THE AGREEMENT REACHED AT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE, AND (B) YOU WISH TO USE AS A THREAT AT THE CONFERENCE THE POSSIBLE NON-AGREEMENT OF THE USSR OR ITS NON-COMPLIANCE WITH THE AGREEMENTS REACHED?" DEAN CONTINUED.

CK--HF903PPD NM

A79FX

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 24 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR ARTHUR H. DEAN, TODAY TOLD COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS ABOUT THANKSGIVING, GOD, WORSHIP AND PRAYER.

HE ASKED THAT THE DIPLOMATIC TALKS TO ARRANGE A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE BE RECESSED THANKSGIVING DAY.

DEAN TOLD THE REDS ABOUT THE PILGRIMS, CALLING THEM A GOD-FEARING GROUP.

HE SAID EVER SINCE THE DAYS OF THE PILGRIMS "IT IS OUR CUSTOM TO REPAIR TO OUR CHURCHES AND TO GIVE THANKS TO OUR MAKER FOR THE NUMEROUS BLESSINGS HE HAS BEEN PLEASED TO VOUCHSAFE TO USE DURING THE YEAR LAST PAST."

HE SAID, "ON THAT DATE WE WISH TO GO TO WORSHIP WITH THE PEOPLE OF KOREA AND TO GIVE THANKS TO ALMIGHTY GOD FOR OUR MANIFOLD BLESSINGS AND TO PRAY FOR GUIDANCE IN THESE TALKS."

THE COMMUNISTS AGREED TO THE RECESS.

AS412APS

-33-

A137FX

INDIA (250)

BY MILO FARNETI

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA RENEWED ATTACKS ON INDIAN NEUTRALITY TODAY AND SAID INDIA COULD NEVER BE PERMITTED TO SIT AT A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE EXCEPT AS "AN ADVOCATE OF THE COMMUNIST CAUSE."

THE GOVERNMENT STATEMENT FOLLOWED STEPPED UP ATTACKS ON INDIA IN THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESS.

SPOKESMAN KARL HONG KEE, IN A STATEMENT, CHARGED INDIA WITH UNNEUTRAL ACTS AGAINST ANTI-COMMUNISTS AND SAID INDIAN TROOPS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE SHOULD BE DISARMED IMMEDIATELY.

"UNLESS INDIA IS RESTRAINED FROM FURTHER UNNEUTRAL ACTS, THIS NATION WILL HAVE TO CONSULT ITS INTERESTS AND TAKE ACTION THAT APPEARS TO BE APPROPRIATE," KARL SAID.

THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT AROUSED SPECULATION HERE THAT SOUTH KOREA WAS FEARFUL THAT SOME AGREEMENT MAY BE NEAR AT PANMUNJOM THAT WOULD ALLOW INDIA A SEAT AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THERE HAVE BEEN NO RECENT INCIDENTS INVOLVING INDIAN TROOPS AND ANTI-COMMUNIST KOREAN PRISONERS. INTERVIEWS WITH THE PRISONERS ARE AT A STANDSTILL.

KARL'S STATEMENT DID NOT THREATEN INTERVENTION BY SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS AS OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAD DONE IN SEPTEMBER. AT THAT TIME THE ALLIED COMMAND MOVED AMERICAN MARINES INTO POSITION TO PROTECT THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

"THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA HAS SHOWN GREAT FORBEARANCE IN THE PROCEDURE FOR REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS AND IS GIVING THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED NATIONS EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO UNIFY THIS COUNTRY AND BRING ABOUT PEACE BY NEGOTIATIONS," KARL SAID.

"PATIENCE AND FORBEARANCE CANNOT BE CONTINUED FOREVER IN THE FACE OF INDIAN ACTION THAT PLAYS INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS. . . AT HOME, IN THE UNITED NATIONS AND AT PANMUNJOM."

KARL'S SPECIFIC COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE INDIANS WERE NOT DETAILED.

CV1006PPS NM

30.24-15583

B84KX (Q)
(300)
BY ROBERT EUNSON
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-AMERICAN ARMY EQUIPMENT CAN BE USED IN KOREA TO HELP RESTORE THAT HUNGRY COUNTRY'S FOOD SUPPLY, SEN. EDWARD J. THYE (R-MINN) SAID TODAY.
"KOREANS ARE USING OX CARTS AND HAND LABOR TO MOVE DIRT FOR 239 DAMS THEY ARE BUILDING IN THE FARMING AREA," THYE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.
"AT THE RATE THEY ARE GOING IT WILL TAKE THEM UNTIL 1955 TO COMPLETE THE PROJECT. I PLAN TO RECOMMEND THAT WE USE AMERICAN EQUIPMENT WHICH IS IDLE NOW FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THESE EARTHEN DAMS."
SOUTH KOREA IS "TRADITIONALLY A FOOD AND FIBER PRODUCING SECTION," THYE SAID. "THEY NEED THOSE DAMS TO GET GOING AGAIN."
THYE RETURNED FROM KOREA LAST NIGHT AFTER AN OFFICIAL VISIT AS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.
"IT IS NOT A QUESTION OF USING AMERICAN TROOPS," THE SENIOR SENATOR FROM MINNESOTA SAID. "WE HAVE THE EQUIPMENT THERE AND THE ROK (SOUTH KOREAN) TROOPS KNOW HOW TO USE IT."
HE SAID HE HAD ALREADY DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER.
THYE SAID HE HAD TALKED WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND TRIED TO TELL THE KOREAN LEADER "THE ONLY THOUGHT THE UNITED STATES HAS IS TO HELP HIS COUNTRY ESTABLISH ITSELF AS A FREE AND SOVEREIGN NATION.
"THE BIGGEST PROBLEM WE HAVE IN OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS RIGHT NOW IS RHEE'S FEAR THAT HE MAY LOSE HIS SOVEREIGNTY," THYE SAID.
HE SAID HE HAD CONFIDENCE IN THE ABILITY OF U. S. AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS TO CONVINCE RHEE THE UNITED STATES WOULD "NEVER THREATEN HIS SOVEREIGNTY."
THYE SAID HE WAS MOST IMPRESSED BY THE WAY THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS ARE WINNING FRIENDS.
"AT UIJONGBU WE SAW A CHURCH BEING MADE FROM GRANITE ROCK. WE SAW A SCHOOL AND A HOSPITAL, ALL MADE BY MONEY THE SOLDIERS HAD DUG DOWN IN THEIR POCKETS AND GIVEN."
HE SAID AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN KOREA HAD DONATED MORE THAN A MILLION DOLLARS OF THEIR OWN MONEY TO HELP IN THE RECONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOLS AND CHURCHES ALONG THE WAR-TORN FRONT.
"WHEN YOU SEE THINGS LIKE THAT YOU SAY TO YOURSELF, 'HERE IS THE REAL AMERICAN,'" THYE SAID.
"THERE IS SOMETHING THAT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CAN NEVER DESTROY."
TJ1136PCS

A123KX
(220)
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-JAPAN WILL OFFER A TOTAL OF 480 MILLION DOLLARS IN WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS TO FOUR SOUTHEAST ASIA NATIONS, INCLUDING 250 MILLION TO THE PHILIPPINES, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED TODAY.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID JAPANESE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES HAVE REACHED AN AGREEMENT ON THE TOTAL SUM TO BE PAID OVER A 7-TO 10-YEAR PERIOD. BESIDE THE PHILIPPINE SETTLEMENT FIGURE, INDONESIA WILL BE OFFERED 125 MILLION, BURMA 70 MILLION AND INDOCHINA 35 MILLION.
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION HOW THE FOUR COUNTRIES WILL REACT TO THE SETTLEMENT.
DJ1059999

B48KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 24 (AP)-THREE PLANELOADS OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA ARRIVED HERE TODAY, BRINGING THE TOTAL HANDLED BY THE AIRLIFT FROM A THAILAND AIRPORT TO 971. THE FLIGHTS BEGAN NOV. 9.
VR630ACS NM

A117 (180)
FIRST LEAD ATOMIC EQUIPMENT (REGIONALS)
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 24 (AP)-A HIGH GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT "SOUVENIRING RUN WILD" RESULTED IN THE LIFTING BY AUSTRALIAN TROOPS OF SECRET BRITISH ATOMIC EQUIPMENT FROM THE WOOMERA ROCKET RANGE IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
THE INFORMANT SAID THAT BRITISH SCIENTISTS AT THE SITE, WHERE BRITAIN RECENTLY SET OFF ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS, APPARENTLY HAD TOLD THE AUSTRALIAN SOLDIERS THEY COULD HAVE CERTAIN GEAR NOT WORTH THE EXPENSE OF RETURNING TO BRITAIN. THIS INCLUDED GENERATORS AND RADIO EQUIPMENT.
THE TROOPS INTERPRETED LIBERALLY THE PERMISSION GIVEN THEM, TAKING SOME SECRET ELECTRONIC GEAR, THE INFORMANT SAID, ADDING:
"YOU KNOW WHAT AUSTRALIAN TROOPS ARE. THEY MADE THE MOST OF THE SITUATION.
"BRITAIN DID NOT TELL AUSTRALIA THAT THE EQUIPMENT HAD BEEN ABANDONED AT EMU PLAINS. THE FIRST WE KNEW WAS WHEN HUGE QUANTITIES OF PARCELS BEGAN TO SWAMP THE WOOMERA ROCKET RANGE POST OFFICE.
"WE BELIEVE ALL THE MISSING EQUIPMENT HAS BEEN LOCATED NOW, BUT THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT DECIDED WHAT ACTION TO TAKE AGAINST THE SOLDIERS, WHO ARE ALL STICKING TO THEIR STORY THAT THEY HAD PERMISSION TO TAKE THE EQUIPMENT."
EARLIER TODAY, SUPPLY MINISTER HOWARD BEALE TOLD THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES THAT THE TROOPS HAD GRABBED OFF CONSIDERABLE EQUIPMENT BUT SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD TRACKED DOWN MOST OF IT.
(NO PICKUP)
KS933AES

A208KX
AMS BUDGET
PACIFIC DEFENSES (580)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
EN ROUTE WITH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE U.S. DEFENSE LINE IN THE FAR PACIFIC IS SLOWLY GROWING STRONGER AND SOON A NEW POLITICAL OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS MAY BE MOUNTED FROM THE WESTERN ANCHOR--THE PHILIPPINES.
THIS IS THE GIST OF INFORMATION GIVEN VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ON THE KOREAN-JAPANESE-PHILIPPINE LEG OF HIS WORLD GOODWILL TOUR. IT PROBABLY WILL BE INCORPORATED IN HIS REPORT ON ASIA TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
THE UNITED STATES IN ITS DEFENSE LINE DEPENDS UPON AIR BASES IN JAPAN, OKINAWA AND THE PHILIPPINES. THIS IS THE BEST POSSIBLE PROTECTION AGAINST SOVIET AIR POWER THAT WOULD BE UNLEASHED AGAINST U.S. INDUSTRIAL CITIES IN THE WEST AND MIDWEST IN EVENT OF WAR.
THE MAJOR WEAKNESS IN THIS SYSTEM IS THAT U.S. BASES IN JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINES DEPEND UPON THE GOODWILL OF THESE GOVERNMENTS.
FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE, THERE IS LITTLE CHANCE OF A PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT RENOUNCING ITS 99-YEAR LEASE FOR U.S. MILITARY INSTALLATIONS.

JAPAN, EVER OPPORTUNISTIC AND UNDER CROSS CURRENTS OF INDECISION, REMAINS MORE OF AN ENIGMA.

MAJ. GEN. DAVID A.D.OGDEN, COMMANDER OF THE RYUKYUS WHICH INCLUDE OKINAWA, TOLD NIXON IN A RECENT BRIEFING AT THAT KEY BASE: "WE'RE GOING TO GET OUT OF JAPAN. WE KNOW WE HAVE TO DO THAT IN A FEW YEARS."

HIS POINT WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST KEEP CONTROL OF OKINAWA TO MAKE CERTAIN IT WILL BE READY IN CASE OF WAR FOR USE AGAINST SOVIET AIR BASES AND INDUSTRIAL TARGETS IN ASIA.

THIS MEANS RESISTING JAPAN'S CLAIMS FOR THE RETURN OF OKINAWA AND PREVENTING NATIONALIST CHINESE FORMOSA FROM FALLING INTO RED HANDS. HOSTILE JETS FROM FORMOSA, 100 MILES AWAY, COULD POUND OKINAWA AIR-FIELDS IN EVENT OF WAR.

POLITICALLY, NIXON AND OTHER U.S. SPOKESMEN HAVE LEFT NO DOUBT THEY EXPECT THE NEW PHILIPPINE REGIME OF PRESIDENT-ELECT RAMON MAGSAY-SAY TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN TRYING TO WOO WAVERING ASIAN NATIONS TOWARD MORE ACTIVE COOPERATION WITH THE WEST.

1953

A209KX

NIXON HAS FOUND PLENTY OF SUPPORT FOR HIS VIEW THAT MILITARY POWER IS NOT ENOUGH WITHOUT A POLITICAL OFFENSIVE BEHIND IT. SUPPORT HAS COME NOT ONLY FROM KEY AMERICAN BUT LOCAL OFFICIALS.

MAGSAYSAY'S ELECTION GIVES THE UNITED STATES THE FIRST CHANCE SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR 11 FOR AN ALL-OUT POLITICAL OFFENSIVE SPEARHEADED BY AN ASIAN ALLY.

WHILE PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO COOPERATED WITH THE UNITED STATES, HIS ABILITY TO PROVIDE THAT LEADERSHIP WAS NULLIFIED BY BELIEF IN SOME ASIAN QUARTERS THAT HIS ADMINISTRATION WAS CORRUPT.

NIXON HERALDED POSSIBLE FULL U.S. SUPPORT FOR MAGSAYSAY AS A REGIONA LEADER BY GIVING THE PRESIDENT-ELECT A STRONG BUILDUP DURING HIS VISIT TO THE PHILIPPINES.

IF MAGSAYSAY, A VIGOROUS ANTI-COMMUNIST, CAN GIVE THE PHILIPPINES AN HONEST ADMINISTRATION THEN HE WILL BE IN BETTER POSITION TO WIELD INFLUENCE OVER SUCH WAVERING ASIANS AS INDONESIA AND BURMA.

HERE IS A PANORAMIC VIEW OF WHAT NIXON SAW ON THE DEFENSE LINE:

THE PHILIPPINES: POWERFUL SEA AND AIR BASES ARE BEING COMPLETED TO GIVE THE UNITED STATES CONTROL OF SOUTHEAST ASIA IN TIME OF WAR.

OKINAWA: A NETWORK OF AIRFIELDS, BARRACKS AND SUPPLY DEPOTS BEING BUILT AT A COST OF 490 MILLION DOLLARS. IT IS ABOUT HALF COMPLETE. THE CHINESE MAINLAND IS 500 MILES AWAY. FROM OKINAWA, HEAVY BOMBERS COULD HIT ALL MAIN RED TARGETS FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA TO SIBERIA. BOMBERS COULD FLY INTERCONTINENTAL MISSIONS AGAINST SOVIET TARGETS, LANDING ON FRIENDLY FIELDS IN NORTH AFRICA AND EUROPE.

JAPAN: ANOTHER NETWORK OF AIRFIELDS CAPABLE OF HEAVILY ATTACKING SIBERIA AND A STRING OF NAVAL BASES. RESENTMENT AGAINST U.S. UNIFORMS STILL MINOR, COULD MUSHROOM INTO A POPULAR MOVEMENT FOR REMOVAL OF AMERICAN GARRISONS. THE PRESENT AND IMMEDIATELY PROSPECTIVE JAPANESE GOVERNMENTS, HOWEVER, DOUBTLESS WILL CONTINUE TO COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

HU154PCS

A82FX

MRS. NIXON (400)

BY RUSSELL BRINES

EN ROUTE WITH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE PLEASURES AND PALACES OF ASIA COME EQUIPPED WITH AN ASSORTMENT OF LEAKY BATHROOMS, FLICKERING LIGHTS AND MISCELLANEOUS INCONVENIENCES--BUT THERE ARE NO COMPLAINTS FROM THE WIFE OF THE TRAVELING U.S. VICE PRESIDENT.

MRS. RICHARD NIXON HAS LEARNED THE HARD WAY ABOUT THE PROBLEMS OF TRAVELING THROUGH THE FAR EAST.

THE NIXONS LEFT TODAY FOR RANGOON AFTER A FOUR-DAY STOPOVER IN MANILA ON A GOODWILL TOUR.

THE NIXONS HAVE LIVED IN A COUPLE OF PALACES AND A HALF DOZEN OFFICIAL -- AND USUALLY ORNATE -- GOVERNMENT HOUSES, WITH SERVANTS SOMETIMES SO THICK THEY HAVE DIFFICULTY GETTING DRESSED.

"I STILL DO MOST OF THE LAUNDRY," SHE SAYS. "AND WHENEVER WE COME TO A NEW COUNTRY I ALWAYS GET DICK'S SUITS OUT AND SEE THAT THEY ARE PRESSED."

THIS QUALIFIES AS OVERTIME ON TOP OF HEAVY DAILY SCHEDULES WITH THE VICE PRESIDENT ON HIS ARDUOUS ROUNDS OR MAKING AN EQUALLY CROWDED SERIES OF CALLS BY HERSELF.

IN ONE OF THE MORE HIGHLY DECORATED PLACES WHERE THEY HAVE STAYED, SHE RECALLS, A BATHROOM LEAK KEPT THEM OUT OF THE SHOWER.

IN ANOTHER THE LIGHTS WENT OUT FREQUENTLY, OFTEN WHEN THEY WERE TRYING TO GET DRESSED.

CLOTHING HAS TAKEN A BEATING FROM SERVANTS UNUSED TO WESTERN DRESS WHO USUALLY GUESS WRONG WITH IRONS OR WASH TUBS.

OFFICIAL MANSIONS HAVE SERVED SOME OF THE BEST FOOD DURING THE TRIP, SHE SAYS -- AND SOME OF THE WORST.

BUT NOBODY YET HAS CAUGHT PAT WITH A FROWN OR LINES OF TIREDNESS. SHE ALWAYS LOOKS FRESH AND CHEERFUL.

WHERE DOES MRS. NIXON GET HER ENERGY?

"I DON'T KNOW," THE SLIM, YOUNG MOTHER ALWAYS REPLIES. "I GUESS YOU GET USED TO IT DURING POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS."

PAT HAS EARNED A REPUTATION AS "THE CANDY WOMAN" IN NUMEROUS COUN-TRIES FOR ALWAYS PRODUCING SWEETS FOR CHILDREN.

"IT MAKES YOU HEARTSICK TO SEE HOW EAGER THEY ARE TO GET SOME DELICACY," SHE EXPLAINS.

SHE ALSO ALWAYS HAS CIGARETTES READY FOR WOUNDED SOLDIERS SHE VISITS.

SO FAR, THE NIXONS THEMSELVES HAVE BEEN PAYING FOR THE CANDY AND CIGARETTES PAT HAS DISTRIBUTED.

"WHEN I SEE THOSE YOUNGSTERS, I THINK OF MY OWN GIRLS"--WHO ARE HOME IN WASHINGTON, PAT ADDS. "AND THE SOLDIERS--THEY ARE SO GRATEFUL."

SHE MADE A PARTICULAR POINT OF VISITING WAR WOUNDED IN INDOCHINA, AND SAW BOTH AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS IN KOREA.

AS420APS NM

1953

A91

THIRD NIGHT LEAD DEBATE

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET EARLY TODAY AUTHORIZED PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL TO STAKE THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON A RESOLTUION SUMMING UP A WEEK-LONG PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY.

FACED WITH AHOPELESS DEADLOCK IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ALMOST ON THE EVE OF THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE, LANIEL AND HIS CABINET WENT INTO SESSION WITH PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL AT 2.30 A.M. THEY EMERGED WITH THE PLAN TO MAKE THE FOREIGN POLICY RESOLUTION A CONFIDENCE-IN-THE-GOVERNMENT MOTION AT A SESSION OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THIS AFTERNOON.

THE REBELLIOUS ASSEMBLY BEAT DOWN GOVERNMENT PLANS FOR A TEST VOTE ON A SOCIALIST RESOLUTION IN LIEU OF THE QUESTION OF CONFIDENCE. THE ASSEMBLY REFUSED 325-247 TO GIVE PRIORITY TO THE SOCIALIST MOTION FAVORING THE PRINCIPLE OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY BUT WITH CERTAIN RESERVA-TIONS ABOUT FRENCH PARTICIPATION.

THE GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE CONSIDERED APPROVAL OF THIS RESOLUTION THE END OF THE MATTER AND THE CONFIDENCE VOTE UNNECESSARY.

THE ASSEMBLY'S REFUSAL TO TAKE UP THE SOCIALIST DRAFT SENT CABINET EXPERTS BACK TO THEIR TASK OF DRAWING UP THE GOVERNMENT'S OWN MOTION--AND SEEKING SUPPORT FOR IT.

AFTER ALMOST 20 HOURS IN SESSION, THE ASSEMBLY FINALLY SUSPENDED DEBATE AT 6 A.M. AND AGREED TO RESUME AT 3 P.M. (9 A.M. EST). ADJOURN-MENT CAME ON MOTION OF A FOLLOWER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE. EIGHTY MINUTES EARLIER, AT 4:40 A.M., THE CHAMBER HAD SLAPPED DOWN A GOVERN-

30.24- 15585

MENT MOTION TO QUIT 403 TO 44.
IF THE QUESTION OF CONFIDENCE IS POSED LATE TODAY, THE VOTE CANNOT COME BEFORE EARLY FRIDAY.

THE CABINET WAS REPORTED TO BE USING THIS TEXT AS A WORKING MODEL FOR ITS RESOLTUION:

"THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, CONFIRMING ITS FIDELITY TO AN ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND ITS WILL TO CONTRIBUTE WITH ALL ITS ENERGY TO THE BUILDING OF A EUROPE POLITICALLY AND ECONOMICALLY UNITED, SUBORDINATES THE FINAL DECISION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TO A SETTLEMENT OF THE SAAR QUESTION, TO THE SIGNATURE OF INTERPRETATIVE PROTOCOLS, AND THE CONCLUSION OF AN ACCORD ASSURING THE ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN.

"APPROVING THESE DECLARATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND HAVING TAKEN COGNIZANCE OF THEM, THE ASSEMBLY PASSES TO THE NEXT ITEM OF BUSINESS."

THE DECISION TO BRING THE QUESTION OF CONFIDENCE INTO PLAY CAME AFTER A NINE-HOUR SESSION FAILED TO GET ANY KIND OF ACCORD ON THE WORDING OF A FOREIGN POLICY RESOLUTION. LANIEL IS DUE TO GO TO BERMUDA EARLY NEXT MONTH FOR THE THREE-POWER CONFERENCE AMONG THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE.

MOST OF THE DEBATE HAS BEEN CONCERNED WITH THE HOPES AND FEARS OF VARIOUS DEPUTIES ON THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE 500,000 WEST GERMANS.

IN THE DEBATE LANIEL WARNED THE GERMANS THAT A FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR'S FUTURE MUST BE REACHED BEFORE THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY CAN BE RATIFIED. HE URGED THAT A SOLUTION BE FOUND AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE SO THE WORK OF UNIFICATION OF EUROPE CAN PROCEED.

THE GOVERNMENT SEEMED READY TO SUPPORT A RESOLUTION SUBMITTED BY THE SOCIALISTS, GIVING STAUNCH SUPPORT TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY IDEA AND A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY WHICH WOULD OVERSEE THE ARMY AND THE SIX-NATION COAL-STEEL POOL. THE SOCIALISTS ARE NOT PART OF THE GOVERNMENT COALITION, HOWEVER, AND HAVE WARNED THEY WILL NOT ACCEPT ANY CHANGES IN THEIR RESOLUTION.

SOME FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE ARE MEMBERS OF THE CABINET. THE GAULLISTS OPPOSE EUROPEAN FEDERATION. THEY HAVE THREATENED TO RESIGN IF THE SOCIALIST RESOLUTION IS VOTED.

THIS PUT LANIEL IN A SPOT. NORMALLY UNDER SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES THE GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE TO RESIGN. IN THIS CASE, LANIEL WAS REPORTED CONSIDERING THE POSSIBILITY OF LETTING THE GAULLISTS RESIGN AND NOT REPLACING THEM. THE ENTIRE CABINET WILL HAVE TO RESIGN IN MID-JANUARY WHEN A NEW PRESIDENT OF FRANCE TAKES OFFICE.

LANIEL PUT HIS CARDS ON THE TABLE IN HIS ADDRESS AS HE SAID:

"I AM FOR A UNIFIED EUROPE. I SAY IT CLEARLY.

"I AM FOR IT ON CERTAIN CONDITIONS, AND I GAVE THESE CONDITIONS NO LESS CLEARLY."

1953

A3

THE CONDITIONS HE OUTLINED WERE SETTLEMENT OF THE SAAR QUESTION, SIGNATURE OF THE ADDITIONAL PROTOCOLS TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY WHICH FRANCE REQUESTED TO HELP MEET HER OVERSEAS OBLIGATIONS, AND THE TREATY LINKING BRITAIN TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY. LANIEL SAID THE LAST TWO CONDITIONS SEEMED CLOSE TO REALIZATION.

ON THE SAAR, A BORDER STATE RICH IN COAL, HE SAID:

"IT WOULD BE UNTHINKABLE THAT WE WOULD NOT SEEK TO FIRST ELIMINATE A SUBJECT OF PERPETUAL FRICTION BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY SUCH AS THE SAAR REPRESENTS, ON THE EVE OF NEGOTIATIONS WHICH CAN BRING INTO BEING A NEW SPIRIT. THIS NEW SPIRIT WILL THUS HAVE PASSED ITS TESTS BEFORE BEING CONSECRATED WITH A SUPRANATIONAL INSTITUTION.

"IF, ON THE CONTRARY, THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT PROCRASTINATES BEFORE GIVING ITS DECISION, HOW CAN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY ALSO FAIL TO BE DELAYED IN COMING INTO BEING?"

LANIEL TOLD THE DEPUTIES HE WAS NOT VEERING FROM LONG-STANDING GOVERNMENT POLICY ON THE SAAR QUESTION. HE RECALLED A STATEMENT BY ROBERT SCHUMAN, THEN FOREIGN MINISTER, TO THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC APRIL 1, 1952. AT THAT TIME SCHUMAN SAID FRANCE INSISTS ON MAINTENANCE OF THE ECONOMIC UNION BETWEEN THE SAAR AND FRANCE AND THE POLITICAL AUTONOMY OF THE SAAR. HE ADDED THAT ALL OTHER QUESTIONS WERE OPEN TO NEGOTIATION.

LANIEL COMPLAINED THE FRENCH POSITION ON THIS QUESTION WAS NOT WELL UNDERSTOOD ABROAD AND THAT "CERTAIN PEOPLE HAVE THOUGHT THEY COULD FIND THERE I DON'T KNOW WHAT SPIRIT OF BARGAINING, IF NOT A DILATORY EXCUSE."

THE PREMIER PROMISED HE WOULD EXPLAIN ALL THIS TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL NEXT MONTH AT THE BERMUDA BIG THREE CONFERENCE "JUST AS FIRMLY AS I HAVE AT THIS TRIBUNE."

LANIEL ASSURED THE ASSEMBLY THAT HE AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT "HAVE NO INTENTION OF GOING TO BERMUDA IN THE SPIRIT OF MINISTERS LIMITED TO THE ROLE OF OBSERVERS." DE GAULLISTS DEPUTIES SUGGESTED AT THE START OF THE DEBATE THAT THE FRENCH REPRESENTATIVES AT BERMUDA SHOULD BE FORBIDDEN TO MAKE ANY COMMITMENTS IN VIEW OF THE IMPENDING PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

LANIEL SAID HE HAD BEEN IMPRESSED BY THE EVOLUTION IN BRITISH THINKING ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND "SOME ORGANS AS SERIOUS AS THE LONDON TIMES AND THE ECONOMIST HAVE SUGGESTED RECENTLY THE IDEA THAT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT SHOULD ENGAGE ITSELF TO LEAVE ITS TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT IN ORDER TO FACILITATE THE CONSTITUTIONAL BIRTH OF A UNIFIED EUROPE."

"I NEED NOT SAY THAT IF SUCH ENGAGEMENTS, FORMAL AND FOR A LONG PERIOD, WERE ENVISAGED BY THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORITIES, THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WOULD LOOK ON THEM WITH FAVOR," HE COMMENTED.

IN ANY CASE, LANIEL SAID: "IT WOULD BE BETTER TO NOT LET BE BORN THE IMPRESSION AMONG EUROPEAN PUBLIC OPINION THAT THE EUROPEAN ARMY HAS ONLY THE AIM TO PERMIT THE WITHDRAWAL OF ANGLO-AMERICAN FORCES STATIONED ON THE CONTINENT. THE EUROPEAN ARMY WILL BE ONLY ONE ELEMENT AMONG THOSE LINKED WITHIN THE ATLANTIC PACT."

THE PREMIER NOTED THE WESTERN POWERS' EFFORT TO ARRANGE TALKS WITH RUSSIA HAD FAILED, BUT SAID "WE REMAIN CONVINCED THAT NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA MAY PREPARE THE WAY TO A LARGER AGREEMENT AND ~~FAVOR THE RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE ALL OVER THE WORLD.~~"

FRANCE IS STILL INTERESTED, TOO, HE SAID, IN TALKS THAT MIGHT LEAD TO PEACE IN INDOCHINA, BUT "IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT THE SEARCH FOR A POSSIBILITY OF NEGOTIATION WOULD BE BADLY SERVED BY ANY RELAXATION OF OUR MILITARY EFFORT."

SF458PES

1953

B47 KQ)

(240)

PARIS, NOV. 24 (AP)-MARC JACQUET, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE FRENCH CABINET FOR THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA, SAID TONIGHT HE IS FIRMLY CONVINCED FRENCH UNION FORCES CAN BREAK THE ORGANIZED MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

TO DO IT, HE SAID, THE FRENCH MUST SOON GET ADDITIONAL LIGHT BOMBERS AND ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT.

JACQUET HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A 10-DAY INSPECTION TRIP TO THE INDOCHINA WAR AREA. HE SAID IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO WIPE OUT THE VIETMINH ENTIRELY BUT HE BELIEVED FRENCH UNION FORCES IN A REASONABLY SHORT TIME "COULD GAIN MILITARY SUPERIORITY WHICH WOULD GIVE THEM EVEN GREATER STRENGTH AT THE NEGOTIATING TABLE THAN THE UNITED NATIONS HAD IN KOREA."

PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL TOLD THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY FRANCE IS INTERESTED IN TALKS THAT MIGHT LEAD TO PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

JACQUET SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS ARE NOW HAMPERED BY A SHORTAGE OF PLANES. "WE KNOW WHERE THE VIETMINH

HAS ITS HEAVY EQUIPMENT LOCATED BUT WE DON'T HAVE THE PLANES TO GO AFTER THESE SPOTS." HE ADDED: "FOR THE BIG PARATROOPER OPERATIONS ALMOS EVERY SINGLE PLANE AVAILABLE TO US HAS TO BE PUT INTO ACTION."

"OUR ENGINEERING PERSONNEL IN INDOCHINA IS ONLY ABOUT THREE PER CENT OF THE TOTAL FORCES, WHEREAS IN WESTERN COUNTRIES ALLOWANCES IS USUALLY MADE FOR ABOUT 12 PER CENT. THERE ARE ONLY THREE BULLDOZER UNITS IN VIET NAM. SUCH UNITS AND EQUIPMENT ARE EVEN MORE ESSENTIAL IN INDOCHINA WHERE THE ROADS ARE VERY PRIMITIVE AND THE VIETMINH MAKES INCESSANT RAIDS ON COMMUNICATIONS."

JACQUET SAID THE PROBLEM OF SUPPLIES HAD BEEN OUTLINED TO U. S. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WHEN HE VISITED INDOCHINA AND IT WAS HOPED NEEDED AMERICAN MATERIAL WOULD BE FORTHCOMING.

B129 (Q)
--17--
JF819PES

1953

NIGHT LEAD FOOD (400)
BY JAMES M.LONG

ROME, NOV.24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TOLD THE REST OF THE WORLD TODAY IT WILL NOT CONTINUE INCREASING ITS FOOD PRODUCTION UNLESS USEFUL WAYS CAN BE FOUND TO DISTRIBUTE THE MOUNTING AMERICAN SURPLUSES.

ASST. SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE JOHN J.DAVIS OUTLINED THIS POSITION IN AN ADDRESS TO 500 REPRESENTATIVES OF 68 NATIONS HERE FOR THE SEVENTH WORLD CONFERENCE OF THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO).

THE DELEGATES ALREADY HAD BEEN WARNED ABOUT INCREASING UNSOLD FOOD SURPLUSES IN NORTH AMERICA.

GENERAL DIRECTOR NORRIS E.DODD TOLD THE OPENING SESSION YESTERDAY "THE GAP IS WIDENING BETWEEN THE HUNGRY AND THE WELL FED." THE FAO GUIDING COUNCIL DIRECTOR, JOSUE DE CASTRO OF BRAZIL, URGED THE DELEGATES TO ACT AT ONCE ON PLANS TO ABSORB SURPLUSES INTO A WORLD EMERGENCY FOOD RESERVE.

DAVIS, CHIEF OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, TOLD THE CONFERENCE:

"WE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE AWARE OF THE CONCERN OF OTHER COUNTRIES OVER OUR ACCUMULATING COMMODITY STOCKS.

"MY COUNTRY X X X INCREASED ITS FARM OUTPUT 40 PER CENT DURING AND AFTER WORLD WAR II. MOST OF THIS WAS FOR THE PURPOSE OF MEETING THE WAR AND POSTWAR NEEDS OF OTHER COUNTRIES WHEN THEIR OWN PRODUCTION WAS INADEQUATE OR THEIR OWN SOURCES OF SUPPLY WERE SHUT OFF.

"NOW PRODUCTION IN MOST IMPORTING COUNTRIES HAS BECOME MORE ADEQUATE. MANY EXPORTING COUNTRIES HAVE INCREASED THEIR PRODUCTION TO NEW HIGH LEVELS."

"THE RESULT IS THAT TODAY OUR PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY EXCEEDS OUR NEEDS.

"FUNDAMENTALLY, WE BELIEVE THAT THE PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURE IS AN ASSET TO THE WORLD. WE ARE CONVINCED THAT THE BEST ANSWER TO PRESENT FARM PROBLEMS IS IN THE DIRECTION OF GREATER OUTLETS FATHER THAN SHRINKING THE PRODUCTIVE CAPACITIES OF EXPORTING COUNTRIES.

"THE UNITED STATES IS ANXIOUS TO FIND WAYS OF USING ITS AVAILABLE STOCKS TO IMPROVE THE LIVING STANDARDS OF HUNGRY PEOPLE. AT THE SAME TIME, WE ARE EQUALLY NOT DESIROUS OF INTERFERING WITH THE NORMAL MARKETS AND NORMAL CHANNELS OF TRADE."

DODD TOLD THE FAO EARLIER TODAY THAT THE ACCUMULATING SURPLUSES, IN A WORLD STILL MOSTLY UNDER-FED, ARE WHEAT IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA,COTTON AND DAIRY PRODUCTS IN THE UNITED STATES, SUGAR IN CUBA, BEEF AND SUGAR IN FRANCE, AND FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND WINE PRODUCTS IN OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

HE SA
ID THAT IN NORTH AMERICA THE SURPLUSES--WITH RESULTANT DROPPING IN FARM PRICES -- HAVE ALREADY CAUSED SOME CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION AND THAT A FURTHER REDUCTION IS EXPECTABLE NEXT YEAR UNLESS SOMETHING IS DONE ABOUT IT.

ONE OF THE FAO'S MAJOR PROPOSALS IS TO ABSORB SURPLUSES INTO A WORLD FOOD RESERVE, FOR EMERGENCY USE AGAINST FAMINE.

FAO HAS THREE MAJOR PROPOSALS FOR SUCH A PLAN, BUT FOR THREE YEARS HAD BEEN UNABLE TO DECIDE WHICH TO ACCEPT OR HOW TO STORE OR ADMINISTER THE RESERVE.

MEMBERSHIP IN THE FAO ROSE TO 69 NATIONS WITH THE ADMISSION OF LIBYA. THE NORTH AFRICAN KINGDOM WAS ELECTED 59-1, WITH 8 ABSTENTIONS. VOTING IS SECRET.

ML345PES

A118
(140)

TRIESTE, NOV. 24 (AP)-AN OFFER OF FREE MEALS DISPERSED A THRONG OF ABOUT 1,000 JOBLESS TRIESTINI GATHERED IN FRONT OF AN ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT LABOR OFFICE TODAY.

THE WORKERS, WHO STAGED THREE DEMONSTRATIONS LAST WEEK X71A DEMANDING AN INCREASE IN WELFARE ASSISTANCE AND WON FREE LUNCHES EACH TIME, MET AGAIN THIS MORNING BEFORE THE LABOR OFFICE.

A SPOKESMAN TOLD THEM THAT STARTING TODAY MORE THAN 1,000 FREE MEALS WILL BE SERVED DAILY AT A COMMUNAL CHARITY MESS HALL.

AN ESTIMATED 17,000 PERSONA ARE JOBLESS HERE. MORE THAN 1,000 OF THESE ARE FORMER EMPLOYES OF THE ALLIES, FIRED AFTER THE OCT. 8 BRITISH-AMERICAN DECLARATION THAT THE ALLIED ZONE WILL BE TURNED OVER TO ITALY.

A FEW BLOCKS AWAY, IN THE ALLIED-RUN PALACE OF JUSTICE, SEVERAL HUNDRED PERSONS CROWDED CORRIDORS OUTSIDE THE COURTROOM WHERE 22 DEMONSTRATORS ARRESTED IN THE RIOTING OF LAST NOV. 4 AND 5, ARE BEING TRIED.

U.S. MAJ. ROBERT S. GRABB, OF PAINTED POST, N.Y., SAID THE TRIALS WILL LAST UNTIL DEC. 10.

KS936AES

1953

B3(Q)
--17--

(260) NIGHT LEAD BUTTER

BERLIN, NOV.24 (AP)-ABOUT 18,500 ELDERLY EAST BERLINERS IGNORED COMMUNIST ANGER AND CROSSED INTO ALLIED WEST BERLIN TODAY TO GET BUTTER DONATED BY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

THE TOTAL EXCEEDED BY 1,000 THE NUMBER WHO TURNED OUT YESTERDAY FOR THE START OF THE FREE DISTRIBUTION TO SOVIET ZONE RESIDENTS WHO ARE MORE THAN 60. EACH WAS GIVEN A POUND.

THROUGH THE NEWSPAPER NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, THE COMMUNISTS ASSAILED THE DISTRIBUTION AS A LOW PROVOCATION AIMED AT INCITING ELDERLY GERMANS TO HATE THE EAST GERMAN REGIME. THEY CHARGED IT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO "HARNESS THESE OLD PEOPLE" TO THE AMERICAN WAR MACHINE.

THE BUTTER IS BEING GIVEN AWAY AT A DISTRIBUTION POINT IN THE BRITISH SECTOR THROUGH THE MAYOR ERNST REUTER FOUNDATION AND THE INTERNATIONAL RESCUE COMMITTEE OF NEW YORK CITY.

AS ON THE FIRST DAY, A FEW EAST BERLINERS RETURNED AND SAID POLICE TOOK AWAY THEIR BUTTER WHEN THEY GOT BACK TO THE SOVIET SECTOR. THEY WERE GIVEN NEW PACKAGES.

OFFICIALS SAID, HOWEVER, ONLY FOUR OR FIVE RETURNED, AS COMPARED WITH 20 YESTERDAY.

THE DISTRIBUTION TO EAST BERLINERS IS THE SECOND PHASE OF A PROGRAM TO GIVE AWAY A MILLION POUNDS IN ALL SECTORS OF BERLIN. ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF THE THREE ALLIED SECTORS ALREADY HAVE BEEN GIVEN NEARLY 434,000 POUNDS.

THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN, MEANWHILE, BACKED INTO AN ADMISSION OF RESISTANCE BY FARMERS IN EAST GERMANY.

ADN COMPLAINED THAT MANY HOUSEHOLDS WERE STILL WITHOUT POTATOES AND REPORTED FARMERS SERIOUSLY LAGGING IN DELIVERIES OF THE GERMAN FOOD STAPLE TO GOVERNMENT COLLECTORS.

IT REPORTED ONE FARMER HID HIS POTATOES IN THE GROUND AND TOLD OF ANOTHER WHO DID NOT TELL THE COLLECTORS THE SIZE OF HIS HARVEST.
ADN SAID POLITICAL PARTIES AND ORGANIZATIONS HAD CALLED FOR "ALL OUT EFFORTS" TO GET THE POTATOES TURNED OVER TO COLLECTORS.
ML421PES

A145
(450)
BY WOLF SCHNEIDER
REGENSBURG, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-TWO ANTI-COMMUNIST CZECHS WHO SKITTERED OVER THE IRON CURTAIN TO FREEDOM IN A TINY SPORTS PLANE SAID TODAY THEY HAD FLED THEIR HOMELAND BECAUSE "WE NO LONGER COULD DISTINGUISH TRUTH FROM LIES."
THE TWO WERE JIRI WERTHEIMER, 25, A MECHANICAL ENGINEER, AND ZDENEK VOLF, 23, AN AGRICULTURIST.
THEY MADE A DARING FLIGHT ACROSS THE WEST GERMAN-CZECH BORDER SUNDAY IN A HEAVY FOG, AND LANDED THEIR LITTLE 60 HORSEPOWER SPORTS PLANE IN A FARM FIELD SOUTHEAST OF REGENSBURG.
COMMUNIST BORDER GUARDS LET LOOSE A HAIL OF BULLETS AS THE SINGLE-ENGINED PLANE SPED OVER THE FRONTIER, BUT THE SHOTS MISSED.
BOTH HAVE RELATIVES IN THE UNITED STATES, SOUTH AMERICA AND AUSTRALIA. WERTHEIMER SAID SOME OF HIS KIN WERE IN DENVER, COLO., BUT THAT HE KNEW THEM ONLY BY THE NAME "FUCHS" AND HAD NO IDEA OF THEIR STREET ADDRESS. THEY HAVE NOT MADE ANY PLANS FOR THE FUTURE BUT WOULD LIKE TO EMIGRATE TO A NEW HOME TOGETHER.
SPEAKING BEFORE A JAMMED NEWS CONFERENCE, THEY DISCLOSED THAT THE IMMINENT DRAFT OF THEM BOTH INTO THE CZECH ARMY CRYSTALIZED THEIR PLANS TO ESCAPE.
"WE BOTH HAD IDEAS OF ESCAPING," VOLF SAID. "THEN WE LEARNED THAT WE WOULD SOON BE DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY. FOR A MONTH WE PLANNED OUR ESCAPE AND PLANNED TO TAKE THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY. THIS CAME LAST SUNDAY WHEN WE WERE APPRISED OF A DAY AT PRAGUE AIRPORT FOR THE COMMUNIST YOUTH FLYING CLUB."
HE EXPLAINED THAT BOTH HAD JOINED A GLIDER CLUB WHICH LATER WAS TAKEN OVER BY THE CZECH ARMY AND TURNED INTO A "VOLUNTARY" YOUTH MOVEMENT.
VOLF SAID THE PLANE IN WHICH THEY MADE THEIR ESCAPE HAD BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE CZECHS BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BACK IN 1945 AND HAD BEEN USED AS A TRAINING PLANE BY THE YOUTH AIR CLUB.
EACH HAD SEVEN HOURS OF TRAINING IN THE LITTLE SPORTS PLANE.
THEIR FIRST SOLOS FLIGHTS WERE TO BE MADE ON THE DAY OF THEIR ESCAPE.

1953

A146
VOLF GASSED UP THE PLANE WITH THE PERMISSION OF HIS COMPANION IN HIS JOB AS OFFICER OF THE DAY. THEN THEY TAXIED THE PLANE TO THE END OF THE RUNWAY WHERE THEY PRETENDED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHING EACH OTHER AS A MEMO OF THEIR "SOLO" DAYS.
SUDDENLY, THEY BOTH CLAMBERED INTO THE PLANE, GAVE IT THE GUN.
THEY FLEW IN THE GENERAL DIRECTION OF THE DANUBE RIVER. BOTH OF THEM KNEW THE SURROUNDING COUNTRY WELL BECAUSE OF THEIR GLIDING EXPERIENCE.
"WE HEADED FOR THE NEAREST AIRPORT ON THE GERMAN SIDE," VOLF SAID. "WE DIDN'T DARE FLY TOO HIGH FOR FEAR OF PURSUIT. WE KEPT AT AN ALTITUDE OF ABOUT 2,000 FEET.
"IT WAS VERY CLOUDY. WE SAW ONLY ONE PLANE IN THE AIR, AN OLD GERMAN WORLD WAR TWO TRAINING PLANE. IT WAS FROM A CZECH FIELD."
BOTH MEN SAID THEY BELIEVED THE PLANE WAS MEANT TO PURSUE THEM, BUT NOTHING HAPPENED AND THEY LOST IT.
THE TWO YOUTHS WERE MOVING STEADILY TOWARD FREEDOM WHEN ONE WING OF THE PLANE BEGAN TO DRAG. ICE HAD FORMED ON IT. SEVERAL TIMES THE ENGINE COUGHED AND SPUTTERED.

30.24- 15587

THE ICING FORCED THE PLANE LOWER AND LOWER AND THEY WERE WITHIN RIFLE SHOT AS IT CROSSED THE FRONTIER. A SHARP-EYED CZECH GUARD UNLIMBERED HIS RIFLE AND SENT A FUTILE RATTLE OF SHOTS SKYWARD AS IT TEETERED OVER THE BORDER. THEY HEADED FOR A FIELD AND ENDED THEIR THRILL-FILLED 2 1/2 HOUR FLIGHT.
U.S. AUTHORITIES DECLINED TO COMMENT ON EITHER THE NEXT MOVE OF THE TWO CZECHS OR WHAT WOULD BE DONE WITH THE AIRPLANE.
KS1117AES

A23
BERLIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER GEORG DERTINGER IS SCHEDULED TO BE TRIED BY A SOVIET ZONE COURT EARLY NEXT YEAR, GERMAN ANTI-COMMUNIST SOURCES REPORTED TODAY.
DERTINGER WAS ARRESTED AS A "WESTERN AGENT" LAST JAN.15.
B548PES

A46 (150)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY A THIRD OF THE NEW FEDERAL BUDGET WILL GO FOR DEFENSE COSTS.
FEDERAL FINANCE MINISTER FRITZ SCHAEFFER GAVE DETAILS OF THE 1954-55 BUDGET AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.
THE BUDGET CALLS FOR EXPENDITURES OF 27,110,000,000 (B) MARKS ($6,449,000,000) INCLUDING NINE BILLION MARKS ($2,142,000,000) FOR DEFENSE.
THIS IS THE SAME AMOUNT SET ASIDE FOR THE DEFENSE COSTS IN THE CURRENT GOVERNMENT YEAR. MOST OF THIS YEAR'S DEFENSE OUTLAYS GO TO THE ALLIED OCCUPATION POWERS TO HELP MEET THE COSTS OF THEIR TROOPS IN GERMANY.
SCHAEFFER SAID THE GOVERNMENT EXPECTS RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY BEFORE THE START OF THE NEW FISCAL YEAR NEXT APRIL 1. THEN WEST GERMANY WILL PAY DEFENSE COSTS DIRECTLY TO THE EDC AND OCCUPATION COSTS WILL END.
SCHAEFFER PREDICTED THE NEW BUDGET WILL BE BALANCED. HE DID NOT MENTION ANY PLANS FOR TAX REDUCTIONS, ALTHOUGH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION PARTIES PROMISED TAX REFORM DURING LAST SUMMER'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN.
THIS YEAR'S ESTIMATED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES ARE 26,455,000,000 MARKS ($6,298,000,000).
TA724PES

1953

A21
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT WILL ASK PARLIAMENT FOR AUTHORITY TO OUTLAW ARTICLES, FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION PROGRAMS WHICH GLORIFY NAZISM.
NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE GIVEN.
THE NINE WEST GERMAN STATES HAVE JUST BANNED A FILM ON HITLER AFTER CONSULTATION WITH THE BONN GOVERNMENT. THE STATES RULED THAT THE FILM, "UNTIL FIVE MINUTES AFTER TWELVE," MIGHT THREATEN PUBLIC ORDER AND SECURITY.
JJ&B546PES

A93
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 24 (AP)-ILYA EHRENBURG, INFLUENTIAL SOVIET WRITER, TODAY ASSAILED WESERN PROPOSALS FOR EASING TENSION AND PLUGGED FOR A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE WHICH WOULD INCLUDE RED CHINA.
"THE SOVIET UNION IS READY TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE FIVE GREAT POWERS IMMEDIATELY AND TO DISCUSS ANY QUESTION RAISED BY ANY ONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFERENCE," HE SAID.

EHRENBURG SPOKE BEFORE THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL. ABOUT 250 DELEGATES FROM 60 COUNTRIES ATTENDED.
VP1034PES

A16 (340)
BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 24 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA SAID TONIGHT SHE WILL NOT ATTEND ANY FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE ON DISPUTED TRIESTE THAT IS CONDITIONED UPON EVEN PARTIAL ITALIAN CONTROL OF ZONE A OF THE FREE TERRITORY.

THE BELGRADE RADIO EMPHASIZED THAT COL. KOCA POPOVIC, MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, DECLARED NINE DAYS AGO THAT EVEN PARTIAL ITALIAN CONTROL OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN OCCUPATION ZONE A WAS UNACCEPTABLE. HE SPOKE AT A NOV. 15 MEETING WITH BRITISH, FRENCH, AND U. S. DIPLOMATS HERE, THE RADIO SAID.

BOTH TANJUG, THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY, AND THE GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED RADIO SAID ITALY'S AGREEMENT YESTERDAY TO ATTEND THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE ON TRIESTE WAS INTENDED MAINLY TO OBTAIN WESTERN SUPPORT FOR ITALY'S TERRITORIAL CLAIMS.

TANJUG AND THE BELGRADE RADIO ALSO SAID YUGOSLAVIA EXPECTS A REPLY FROM THE WESTERN BIG THREE ON THEIR REACTION TO THIS COUNTRY'S OBJECTIONS TO ANY CONDITIONAL APPROACH TO THE MEETING BEFORE BELGRADE ANNOUNCES ITS OFFICIAL POSITION.

THE RADIO SAID THAT POPOVIC, IN HIS TALKS WITH THE WESTERN DIPLOMATS, HAD DECLINED TO DISCLOSE DETAILS OF YUGOSLAVIA'S CONDITIONS FOR ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE. HOWEVER, THE BROADCAST ADDED, HE DECLARED BLUNTLY THAT YUGOSLAVIA WILL NOT AGREE TO ANY "PARTIAL CARRYING OUT OF THE AGREEMENT" OF OCT. 8.

ON THAT DATE THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SAID THEY HAD DECIDED TO TURN OVER ZONE A TO ITALY. THIS TOUCHED OFF ANOTHER CRISIS, WITH YUGOSLAVIA THREATENING TO USE ARMED FORCE IF THIS WAS CARRIED OUT. THE ALLIED OCCUPATION FORCES ARE STILL IN ZONE A, INCLUDING THE CITY OF TRIESTE, AND EFFORTS ARE PROCEEDING TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM THROUGH DIPLOMACY.

AN ITALIAN FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY IN ROME THAT ITALY'S ACCEPTANCE OF THE CONFERENCE INVITATION WAS A FLAT "GREEN LIGHT" SIGNAL FOR HOLDING IT. SUCH WOULD BE WITHDRAWAL FROM THE PREVIOUS POSITION THAT ITALY WOULD HAVE TO BE PLACED ON A PAR WITH YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH OCCUPIES ZONE B, BY LETTING THE ITALIANS TAKE OVER THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ALLIED ZONE BEFORE ANY CONFERENCE TABLE BARGAINING COULD BEGIN.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON SAID YESTERDAY THE ITALIAN AGREEMENT TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE APPARENTLY RESULTED FROM A BRITISH AND AMERICAN PROPOSAL TO GIVE ITALIAN OFFICIALS INSTRUCTIONS IN WHAT THEIR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES WOULD BE WHEN AND IF ITALY GETS ZONE A.
WW532PES

A125
(150)
BY ANN MARIE SNELLMAN

1953

HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV. 24 (AP)-FINLAND'S BIGGEST POSTWAR SPY TRIAL OPENED TODAY. SEVEN MEN AND A WOMAN WERE BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT OF APPEALS CHARGED WITH GATHERING AND CHANNELING SECRET INFORMATION TO UNNAMED FOREIGN POWERS.

ARMY CAPT. MARTTI SALO, 35, WAS DESCRIBED AS LEADER OF THE RING WHICH THE PROSECUTION SAID TRANSMITTED INFORMATION WHICH COULD HAVE ENDANGERED THE SECURITY OF THE NATION. THREE OTHER MILITARY MEN WERE NAMED--LT. COL. EINO LUUKANEN AND SGT. LAHJA NAUKKARINEN OF THE ARMY AND PAAVO KOHONEN, AN AIR FORCE LIEUTENANT.

IN ADDITION FOUR CIVILIANS WERE INCLUDED--REINO KETTUNEN, A TAILOR; PAAVO KOUKKA AND TOIVO TOIVONEN, LABORERS; MRS. IRMA PAATOLA, WIFE OF THE CITY ARCHITECT IN HYVASKYLA IN CENTRAL FINLAND. HYVASKYLA WAS THE CENTER FOR THE ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES, THE PROSECUTION SAID.

THE SEVEN MEN WERE ARRESTED EARLY THIS MONTH. MRS. PAATOLA IS STILL AT LARGE.

PUBLIC PROSECUTOR V.V. SAARIO READ THE CHARGES AT AN OPEN COURT SESSION. IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARD THE COURT WAS CLOSED AND NEWSPAPER REPORTERS HAD TO LEAVE.

THE ACCUSED WERE BROUGHT TO COURT SINGLY IN POLICE CARS. THE FOUR OFFICERS WORE CIVILIAN CLOTHES EXCEPT KOHONEN, WHO WORE HIS AIR FORCE UNIFORM.

ALL EXCEPT CAPT. SALO, LUUKANEN AND NAUKKARINEN APPEARED WITH DEFENSE ATTORNEYS.

MRS. PAATOLA WAS BROUGHT INTO THE CASE ONLY RECENTLY. SHE CHARGED WITH GIVING KETTUNEN SECRET INFORMATION BETWEEN 1945 AND 1947.

THE CHARGE DID NOT SAY WHETHER THE ACCUSED HAD OBTAINED SECRET INFORMATION FOR RUSSIA OR FOR THE WEST.

SEVERAL OF THE ACCUSED, HOWEVER, WERE CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL CROSSING OF THE FINNISH BORDER, WHICH COULD MEAN ONLY TO RUSSIA, AS IT IS NOT NECESSARY FOR A FINN TO SHOW A PASSPORT WHEN CROSSING TO SWEDEN.
KS1103AES

A43
(230)

1953

MOSCOW, NOV. 24 (AP)-MEMBERS OF A JAPANESE RED CROSS DELEGATION REPORTED TODAY THEY VISITED A SOVIET PRISONER OF WAR CAMP AND TALKED WITH 27 JAPANESE GENERALS, INCLUDING GEN. OTOZO YAMADA, FORMER COMMANDER OF MANCHURIAN FORCES.

THE CAMP IS NEAR IVANOVO, 180 MILES NORTHEAST OF MOSCOW. IN ADDITION TO THE GENERAL'S IT HOUSES SIX OFFICERS OF LESSER RANK AND FIVE ENLISTED MEN. ALL ARE CHARGED WITH WAR CRIMES AND WILL NOT BE REPATRIATED UNTIL THEIR TERMS ARE SERVED.

THE DELEGATION HAS ALREADY NEGOTIATED THE RELEASE OF 1,274 POWS THAT WILL BE SENT HOME IN TWO SECTIONS. THE FIRST GROUP OF 310 MEN IS NOW GATHERED AT A SIBERIAN REPATRIATION PORT. THE REPATRIATION SHIP KOAN MARU IS EXPECTED TO LAVE JAPAN TOMORROW TO PICK THEM UP.

THE DELELGATION GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THEIR VISIT TO THE PRISON CAMP:

YAMADA TOLD THEM "WE ARE IN GOOD CONDITION AND HEALTH. WE WANT ONLY MORE GIFT PARCELS FROM JAPAN."

THE OTHER GENRALS THEY MET INCLUDED JUN USHIROGU AND MASATAKE SHINA. USHIROGU SAID "WE WISH MORE THINGS TO RAD AND I HOPE THE JAPANESE RED CROSS WILL ARRANGE IT."

THE DELEGATION LEFT MOSCOW BY TRAIN MONDAY AND ARRIVED AT IVANOVO THE NEXT DAY. THE DROVE ABOUT 18 MILES TO THE VILLAGE OF ZEERUNTS WHERE THEY WERE TAKEN TO CAMP KHABAROVSK.

THE JAPANESE SAID THEY HAD A CORDIAL GREETING FROM THE CAMP DIRECTOR, CAPT. POWLENSKI. THE CAMP HOUSES GERMANS AS WELL AS JAPANESE AND HAS A JOINT CLUB AND QUARTERS FOR THE SICK.

THE SOVIET UNION SAID IN 1949 THAT YAMADA WAS FOUND GUILTY OF PARTICIPATION IN GERM WARFARE BY A SOVIET MILITARY COURT AND WAS SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS AT HARD LABOR.
K-TA707PES

A33
ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 24 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER PANAYOTIS CANELLOPOULOS TOLD PARLIAMENT TONIGHT THAT THROUGH AMERICAN ASSISTANCE GREECE NOW HAS AN AIR FORCE OF 400 PLANES INCLUDING 150 JETS.

HE ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ALSO SENT GREECE SINCE LAST JULY A LARGE NUMBER OF MODERN ARTILLERY PIECES WHICH HAS REPLACED OBSOLETE BRITISH-SUPPLIED EQUIPMENT. x.46

THE DEFENSE MINISTER DESCRIBED THE RECENT U.S.-GREECE MILITARY PACT AS "OF PARAMOUNT SIGNIFICANCE AND THE FOUNDATION STONE OF GREEK SECURITY."
SS950PES

A119

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 24 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY THE ENGINEER AND ASSISTANT OF A 26-TON BOAT SUCCEEDED IN ESCAPING FROM COMMUNIST ALBANIA BY DOPING THE SKIPPER AND TWO ARMED GUARDS. THE BOAT ARRIVED ON THE GREEK ISLAND OF CORFU WITH A CARGO OF MILITARY SUPPLIES AND MERCHANDISE.

THE ACCOUNT SAID THE ENGINEER AND HIS AIDE PUT SLEEP-INDUCING DRUGS INTO THE FOOD OF THE CAPTAIN AND THE GUARDS. ONE OF THE GUARDS REGAINE CONSCIOUSNESS OFF THE CORFU COAST BUT WAS OVERPOWERED. HE SUFFERED A PISTOL WOUND.

KS938AES

CHARGED.
KS1030AES

30.24- 15589

B1 (Q)

--17--

NIGHT LEAD EGYPTIAN (300)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV.24 (AP)-BRITISH OFFICIALS PRIVATELY EXPRESSED FEAR TODAY THAT A GRAVE SITUATION COULD ARISE BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND EGYPT UNLESS AN UPSURGE OF ANTI-BRITISH ACTIVITY IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE IS QUICKLY CHECKED.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID BRITAIN COMPLAINED TO EGYPT A WEEK AGO THAT THE NUMBER OF ANTI-BRITISH INCIDENTS IN THE ZONE IS MOUNTING. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT "IS WATCHING THE SITUATION CLOSELY."

CITING A REPORT ISSUED BY BRITISH ARMY AUTHORITIES, THE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE 44 INCIDENTS TOOK PLACE IN THE TWO WEEKS ENDING NOV.21. MOST OF THESE, HE SAID, WERE ATTACKS ON BRITISH PERSONNEL AND THEFTS FROM MILITARY DEPOTS.

EGYPT'S REACTION TO THE COMPLAINT, DELIVERED ORALLY TO THE EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY IN CAIRO, WAS NOT STATED.

SINCE THEN, HOWEVER, EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE ARRESTED THREE BRITISH SUBJECTS. THEY ARE MRS. ANN BUTCHER, A HOTEL OWNER WHO WAS LATER DEPORTED TO CYPRUS; JOHN WESLEY BLOOM, A VETERINARIAN GIVEN TWO MONTHS TO WIND UP HIS AFFAIRS BEFORE LEAVING THE COUNTRY; AND TOM CLARKE, AN ALEXANDRIA NEWSPAPERMAN SLATED BY EGYPTIAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICIALS FOR EXPULSION.

THE ACTION AGAINST THE THREE BRITONS COINCIDED WITH A ROUNDUP OF SCORES OF EGYPTIANS SUSPECTED OF ESPIONAGE. MOST OF THEM HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE BRITISH IN THE CANAL ZONE. THE ARRESTED EGYPTIANS ARE BEING TRIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY TRIBUNAL, A SPECIAL THREE-MAN COURT. FOUR HAVE BEEN HANGED.

THE ACTION ALSO COINCIDES WITH A STALEMATE IN BRITISH-EGYPTIAN DICKERING OVER A SUEZ CANAL DEFENSE SETTLEMENT. INFORMAL TALKS BEGUN IN JULY HAVE BOGGED DOWN OVER TWO QUESTIONS: UPKEEP OF THE MILITARY INSTALLATIONS THERE AFTER BRITAIN WITHDRAWS HER 70,000-STRONG GARRISON AND REOCCUPATION OF THE ZONE BY BRITISH TROOPS IN AN EMERGENCY.

BRITAIN MEANTIME HAS WITHDRAWN HER TOP MILITARY NEGOTIATOR, GEN. SIR BRIAN ROBERTSON, AND ARRANGED FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF HER TOP DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATOR, CHARGE D'AFFAIRES ROBERT HANKEY, FROM CAIRO.

ML407PES

A59

WITH CAIRO A59

LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS COMPLAINED TO EGYPT THAT THE NUMBER OF ANTI-BRITISH INCIDENTS IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE IS MOUNTING, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN, CITING A REPORT ISSUED BY BRITISH ARMY AUTHORITIES IN THE DISPUTED ZONE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE 44 INCIDENTS TOOK PLACE IN THE TWO WEEKS ENDING NOV. 21. ATTACKS ON BRITISH PERSONNEL AND THEFTS FROM MILITARY DEPOTS FORMED THE MAJOR NUMBER OF THESE, HE

A59 (170)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 24 (AP)-EGYPTIAN POLICE HAVE ARRESTED A BRITISH JOURNALIST, TOM CLARKE, IN ALEXANDRIA. HE WAS THE THIRD BRITISH SUBJECT PICKED UP BY THE EGYPTIANS WITHIN A WEEK. CLARKE WAS ARRESTED YESTERDAY BUT THE BRITISH EMBASSY HERE SAID IT HAD NOT BEEN INFORMED OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

THE EMBASSY SAID THE BRITISH CONSULATE GENERAL IN ALEXANDRIA HAD PROTESTED THE ARREST TO THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT BUT NO RESULTS OF THE PROTEST HAD BEEN REPORTED.

CLARKE, A RESIDENT OF EGYPT FOR MORE THAN 20 YEARS, IS CORRESPONDENT FOR SEVERAL FOREIGN NEWSPAPERS. HE FORMERLY WAS ALEXANDRIA CORRESPONDENT FOR THE UNITED PRESS AS WELL AS ALEXANDRIA EDITOR OF THE EGYPTIAN MAIL, A CAIRO ENGLISH-LANGUAGE DAILY.

RECENTLY HE WAS AWARDED THE DECORATION OF THE CROSS OF ST. MARK BY THE GREEK ORTHODOX PATRIARCH FOR AFRICA AND EGYPT.

THE OTHER TWO BRITONS ARRESTED RECENTLY WERE MRS. ANNE BUTCHER, OPERATOR OF A HOTEL IN SUEZ, AND JOHN BLOOM, HEAD OF A VETERINARY DISPENSARY IN CAIRO. BOTH WERE ORDERED DEPORTED AND MRS. BUTCHER FLEW TO CYPRUS SUNDAY. THE EGYPTIANS SAID BOTH ENDANGERED THE NATION'S SECURITY.

LATER EGYPTIAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICIALS SAID CLARKE ALSO WOULD BE EXPELLED.

THE ACTION AGAINST THE THREE BRITONS COINCIDED WITH AN INTENSIVE ROUNDUP OF SCORES OF EGYPTIANS SUSPECTED OF ESPIONAGE.

MOST OF THESE HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR A "FOREIGN POWER." THE EGYPTIANS ARE BEING TRIED BY A SPECIAL REVOLUTIONARY TRIBUNAL.

FOUR HAVE BEEN HANGED.

AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICIAL SAID EGYPT PREFERS TO DEPORT FOREIGNERS RATHER THAN PROSECUTE THEM, "EVEN THOUGH THEY WERE ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE."

JT731AES

A120

ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY TURKEY HAS PROTESTED TO EGYPT OVER CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY OF THE MOHAMED ALY FAMILY, THE FORMER DYNASTIC HOUSE WHICH INCLUDES A NUMBER OF TURKISH CITIZENS.

TURKEY SAID THE CONFISCATION--WHICH HAS BEEN APPLIED VIGOROUSLY TO THE PROPERTY OF EX-KING FAROUK--IS A VIOLATION OF BOTH INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND THE 1937 TURKISH-EGYPTIAN FRIENDSHIP PACT. x130

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DENIED THAT EGYPT HAD DEMANDED THE RECALL OF AMBASSADOR FUAD HULUSI TUGAY IN CONNECTION WITH THE MATTER. REPORTS IN CAIRO SAID TUGAY'S RECALL HAD BEEN REQUESTED BECAUSE OF STATEMENTS HE GAVE THE TURKISH PRESS ON THE CONFISCATION. TUGAY HAS BEEN IN TURKEY BUT WILL RETURN TO HIS POST IN CAIRO IN A FEW DAYS, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

KS940AES

B52 (Q)

(FX-APW)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, NOV. 24 (AP)-FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TROOPS PUSHING THEIR MOP-UP OF COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES JUST INSIDE THE NORTHERN RIM OF THE RED RIVER DELTA REPORTED TODAY THEY KILLED 75 REBELS AND CAPTURED 58.

THE CAPTIVES INCLUDED A VIETMINH COMPANY COMMANDER AND A "RED POLITICAL COMMISSAR."

THE FRENCH-LED FORCES ARE PUSHING ANOTHER MOP-UP OPERATION IN THE BUICHU SECTOR OF THE DELTA, 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI. THEY REPORTED KILLING 23 VIETMINH AND CAPTURING 17.

~~THE FRENCH SAID YESTERDAY THEIR FORCES HAD KILLED 333~~ REBELS AND CAPTURED 616 MORE IN THE PREVIOUS WEEK OF DELTA FIGHTING.

EJ8AES

A207

RANGOON, BURMA, NOV.24 (AP)-REPORTS REACHING HERE TONIGHT SAID KAREN REBELS HAD DERAILED WITH DYNAMITE SUNDAY A RANGOON-MOULMEIN PASSENGER TRAIN, KILLED THREE WOMEN PASSENGERS AND TWO ESCORT POLICE, AND SEIZED 30 OTHER PASSENGERS AS HOSTAGES.

THE REPORTS SAID THE REBELS FIRED ON THE DERAILED TRAIN, REMOVED ALL VALUABLES FROM THE PASSENGERS, AND BURNED FIVE COACHES BEFORE FLEEING WITH THE HOSTAGES. IT WAS THE SECOND ATTACK ON THE RAIL LINE IN A WEEK.

LS239PES

B53

BY RUSSELL BRINES (180)

RANGOO,, BURMA., NOV. 24 (AP)--VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON ARRIVED FOR A TWO AND A HALF DAY VISIT TO STRONGLY NATIONALIST BURMA TODAY AND SAID HE WANTED TO CONVINCE THE BURMESE THE UNITED STATES INTENDS MAKING "NO ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE THIER POLICIES."

"MY TRIP IS SYMBOLIC OF AMERICAN POLICY AND AMERICAN ATTITUDE TOWARD BURMA," HE TOLD NEWSMEN. "I HAVE COME WITH NO DEAL, NO PRESSURES.

OUR ONLY INTEREST IN BURMA IS THAT IT CONTINUE TO BE INDEPENDENT OF ~~FOR~~ FOREIGN DOMINATION OF ANY KIND."

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE WILL BE GUESTS OF PRESIDENT BA U DURING TRIPS TO THE CHIEF PAGODAS IN THIS PREDOMINANTLY BUDDHIST COUNTRY AND A THANKSGIVING DAY JOURNEY TO THE ANCIENT CAPITAL OF PEGU, 40 MILES FROM RANGOON.

BURMESE OFFICIALS REPORTEDLY HAVE ASKED NIXON TO AVOID HIS USUAL PRACTICE OF MAKING UNSCHEDULED STOPS TO GREET PEOPLE ON HIS TRIPS THROUGH THE COUNTRYSIDE BECAUSE OF THE PROBLEM OF PROTECTING HIM IN THE STILL UNSETTLED AREA.

NIXON IS EXPECTED TO EMPHASIZE TO BURMESE OFFICIALS THE CONTENTION THAT COMMUNISM REPRESENTS ANOTHER TYPE OF FOREIGN IMPERIALISM IN AN EFFORT TO CONVINCE THEM THAT PRO-COMMUNIST POLICIES COULD THREATEN THEIR INDEPENDENCE.

BURMA IS THE SECOND OF SEVERAL STRONGLY NATIONALIST EASTERN NATIONS STILL SUSPICIOUS OF THE WEST THAT NIXON HAS VISITED IN HIS FAR EAST GOOD WILL TOUR. THE FIRST WAS INDONESIA.

LF819AES

1953

A52WX

(850) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES-WHITE CASE

BY ROGER D. GREENE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY DISCOUNTED ANY LASTING STRAIN ON THE TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA ARISING FROM EXPLOSIVE OFFSHOOTS OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY CASE.

DULLES EXPRESSED THIS VIEW SHORTLY BEFORE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES CHANGED SIGNALS AND AGREED TO LET EX-RUSSIAN IGOR GOUZENKO TALK WITH U.S. INVESTIGATORS, IF HE WANTS TO DO SO.

CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B. PEARSON MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT TO NEWSMEN IN NEW YORK AS A TUG-OF-WAR OVER THE QUESTION OF GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY THREATENED TO MUSHROOM INTO AN INTERNATIONAL INCIDENT.

PEARSON SAID IT IS UP TO GOUZENKO WHETHER HE WANTS TO RISK DISCLOSURE OF HIS LONG-SECRET HIDING PLACE IN CANADA, AS WELL AS HIS HIDDEN IDENTITY, BY TALKING WITH SENATE SPY HUNTERS.

PEARSON ALSO DECLARED THAT CANADIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE ALREADY SENT "EVERY SCRAP OF INFORMATION" ON SPY ACTIVITIES TO WASHINGTON AND FBI AGENTS HAVE SAT IN AT CANADIAN INTERROGATIONS OF GOUZENKO.

BEFORE PEARSON MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT, DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE HOPED CANDA WOULD REPLY IN A SPIRIT OF FRIENDLINESS TO REQUESTS BY SENATE INVESTIGATORS FOR THE PRIVILEGE OF QUIZZING GOUZENKO. DULLES FURTHER REMARKED THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ENTIRELY PROPER FOR CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES TO MAKE SUCH A REQUEST, WHEN CHANNELLED THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

GOUZENKO IS THE ONE-TIME SOVIET EMBASSY CODE CLERK IN OTTAWA WHO FLED HIS RED MASTERS AND EXPOSED THE OPERATIONS OF A RUSSIAN SPY RING IN CANADA IN 1946.

DULLES WENT OUT OF HIS WAY TO PRAISE PEARSON, WHOSE OWN NAME HAS FIGURED IN BITTER SIDE PHASES OF THE CURRENT SPY CONTROVERSY IN THIS COUNTRY. DULLES CALLED PEARSON A VIGOROUS FOE OF COMMUNISM.

AS FOR ANY RIFT IN U.S.-CANADIAN RELATIONS, DULLES SAID CONFIDENTLY HE BELIEVES THE LONG-ESTABLISHED BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL SURVIVE THE PRESENT CONTROVERSY.

1953

A53WX

TWO SENATE INQUIRY GROUPS--ONE HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND), THE OTHER BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS)--ARE SEEKING TO FIND OUT WHETHER GOUZENKO HAS ANY NEW EVIDENCE BEARING ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.

CANADIAN AUTHORITIES REJECTED THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE'S ORIGINAL REQUEST FOR PERMISSION TO QUESTION GOUZENKO. THEN PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT GOUZENKO HIMSELF SAID HE MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP U.S. INVESTIGATORS PROMPTED THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO SUBMIT A SECOND FORMAL REQUEST.

THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE FILED A SIMILAR REQUEST.

ALONG WITH HIS STATEMENT ON GOUZENKO, PEARSON COUPLED WHAT APPEARED TO BE AT SOME ASPECTS OF U.S.-CANADIAN COOPERATION ON SECURITY MATTERS. → AN IMPLIED CRITICISM OF

HE SAID AN "INTERESTING" STATEMENT WILL BE MADE BEFORE THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT TOMORROW ON U.S. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S ACTION IN STRIPPING THE SECRECY LABEL OFF AN FBI REPORT DEALING WITH A CANADIAN ANGLE OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

TESTIFYING BEFORE THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK, BROWNELL DISCLOSED THAT FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER WARNED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, IN A LETTER SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON FEB. 4, 1946, THAT "SOURCES HIGHLY PLACED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT" HAD EXPRESSED ALARM OVER THE APPOINTMENT OF WHITE TO A TOP POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

THE IMPLICATION WAS THAT CANADIAN AUTHORITIES WERE AWARE OF WHITE'S ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES.

"FEAR WAS EXPRESSED," HOOVER'S 1946 REPORT SAID, "THAT FACTS MIGHT COME TO LIGHT IN THE FUTURE THROWING SOME SINISTER ACCUSATIONS AT WHITE AND THEREBY JEOPARDIZE THE SUCCESSFUL OPERATION OF THESE IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS."

AFTER BROWNELL DISCLOSED HOOVER'S LETTER, CANADIAN AUTHORITIES EXPRESSED "SURPRISE" THAT THE MATERIAL HAD BEEN MADE PUBLIC WITHOUT CONSULTATION WITH CANADA.

DULLES SAID TODAY A CANADIAN INQUIRY AS TO THE NAME OF THE FBI'S CANADIAN INFORMANT--THE "HIGHLY PLACED" SOURCE MENTIONED BY HOOVER IN 1946 -- HAS BEEN SENT TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

AS TO THE WHITE CASE, DULLES INDIRECTLY TOOK ISSUE WITH DEMOCRATIC CHARGES THAT IT HAS BLACKENED AMERICAN PRESTIGE ABROAD AND CAUSED

SOME FOREIGNERS TO REGARD THIS COUNTRY AS CAUGHT IN THE GRIP OF HYSTERIA.

A54WX

DULLES SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THE WHITE CASE HAS HAD ANY SIGNIFICANT OR MEASURABLE EFFECT ON U.S. RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.

PEARSON AND DULLES SPOKE OUT AS DEVELOPMENTS OF THE LAST 24 HOURS SEEMED TO BE BOILING TOWARD A THREAT TO U.S.-CANADIAN AMITY.

DAVID CROLL, LIBERAL M.P., TOLD THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY THAT "MCCARTHYITES" IN THE UNITED STATES WERE TRYING TO "BLACKMAIL" CANADA INTO RELEASING GOUZENKO FOR QUESTIONING BY U.S. SENATE INVESTIGATORS.

CROLL FURTHER CHARGED THAT "SOME POWER-DRUNK MEN IN THE UNITED STATES" WERE PREPARING TO MAKE PEARSON "THEIR NEXT CANDIDATE FOR TRIAL BY SLANDER" IF CANADA TURNED DOWN THE SENATORS' REQUEST FOR PERMISSION TO QUIZ GOUZENKO.

ROBERT MORRIS, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE, PROMPTLY DENIED CROLL'S ACCUSATION. "NO SUCH THING IS CONTEMPLATED AND
N

ROBERT

ROBERT MORRIS, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE, PROMPTLY DENIED CROLL'S ACCUSATION. "NO SUCH THING IS CONTEMPLATED AND NEVER HAS BEEN CONTEMPLATED," HE SAID.

MORRIS DECLINED TO SAY, IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, WHETHER THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS RECEIVED TESTIMONY THAT PEARSON, WHILE SERVING AS CANADIAN AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON DURING WORLD WAR II, WAS A SOURCE OF INFORMATION THAT WENT TO SOVIET AGENTS.

VICTOR LASKY, A WRITER OF ANTI-COMMUNIST BOOKS, TOLD THE WOMEN'S NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CLUB IN NEW YORK ON NOV. 17 THAT ELIZABETH BENTLEY, FORMER SOVIET SPY RING COURIER, ONCE DESCRIBED PEARSON AS "AN EXCELLENT SOURCE OF MATERIAL" DURING HIS ASSIGNMENT IN WASHINGTON.

PEARSON DISMISSED LASKY'S ASSERTION AS "FALSE TO THE POINT OF ABSURDITY."

MEANWHILE, SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) CALLED FOR THE CREATION OF A JOINT SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE TO MAKE A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO THE GOVERNMENT.

ALTHOUGH THE JENNER AND MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEES AND THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ARE ALREADY PURSUING THAT LINE OF INQUIRY, HUMPHREY SAID THE ISSUE SHOULD BE TAKEN UP ANEW ON A NON-PARTISAN BASIS.

"IF THERE IS ANY PROOF THAT THERE ARE COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT WE SHOULD ACT NOW,-PUT THE FACTS ON THE TABLE AND NAME NAMES," HUMPHREY SAID.

"I BELIEVE THE TIME FOR NAME CALLING IS OVER."

DC307PES

1953

A57WX

(350) DULLES-SECURITY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY DULLES SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES THAT WITH SOME EXCEPTIONS STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYES CHARGED WITH SECURITY AND LOYALTY VIOLATIONS HAVE THE RIGHT TO FACE THEIR ACCUSER.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, HOWEVER, THAT CARE MUST BE TAKEN TO PROTECT CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES SUCH AS FILES OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

THE SECRETARY SAID THAT WHERE A DEFENDENT DOES NOT FACE HIS ACCUSER HE IS GIVEN A RECORD OF THE CHARRGES AGAINST HIM AND THEIR SOURCE.

REPORTERS QUERIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT NEWS DIVISION AFTERWARD FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO HAD BEEN ALLOWED TO CONFRONT THEIR ACCUSERS.

30.24- 15591

A STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER SAID TONIGHT AFTER CHECKING THAT NONE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYES FIRED SINCE MAY 27, WHEN NEW SECURITY RULES WENT INTO EFFECT, [redacted] HAVE FACED THEIR ACCUSERS.

HE SAID SOME EMPLOYES PRIOR TO MAY 27 HAD DONE SO. THESE PERSONS, HE SAID, WERE PART OF A BACKLOG OF SECURITY AND LOYALTY CASES INITIATED BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED NOV. 6 THAT 197 PERSONS HAD BEEN DISCHARGED FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT SINCE MAY 27 ON LOYALTY OR SECURITY GROUNDS.

THE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED TONIGHT THAT NO PROVISION FOR FACE-TO-FACE MEETING WITH AN ACCUSER IS PROVIDED FOR IN THE REGULAR STATE DEPARTMENT HEARINGS. BUT, AN EMPLOYE MAY APPEAL TO A CIVIL SERVICE REVIEW BOARD FOR THIS RIGHT IF HE DECIDES TO CONTINUE FIGHTING HIS CASE. NO EMPLOYE THUS FAR HAS DONE THIS, SAID THE SPOKESMAN. WHETHER AN ACCUSED PERSON HAS THE RIGHT TO CONFRONT HIS ACCUSER, HE SAID, IS LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF THE FBI WHICH CONDUCTS INVESTIGATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN SUCH CASES.

DULLES DISCUSSED THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S LOYALTY PROGRAM IN COMMENTING ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPEECH LAST NIGHT BEFORE THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI BRITH.

THE PRESIDENT DECLARED ONE OF THE NATION'S BASIC DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES WAS THE RIGHT OF EVERY MAN "TO MEET HIS ACCUSER FACE TO FACE." DULLES WAS ASKED WHETHER IN VIEW OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH HE COULD SAY WHETHER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYES FACING LOYALTY AND SECURITY CHARGES HAD THIS RIGHT.

RZ/DC317PES

A5WX (BJT)

(500)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

1953

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AGREED TODAY THE UNITED STATES MADE A MISTAKE IN TOTALLY DISARMING DEFEATED GERMANY AND JAPAN AFTER THE LAST WAR.

DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE CONCURS WITH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WHO DEPLORED JAPANESE DISARMAMENT IN A SPEECH IN TOKYO LAST THURSDAY. NIXON SAID THAT "WE MISJUDGED THE INTENTIONS OF THE SOVIET LEADERS" AFTER THE WAR, AND THAT THIS ERROR IS HURTING THE WEST IN THE COLD WAR WITH RUSSIAN-LED COMMUNISM.

IT WAS A NATURAL MISTAKE, DULLES SAID, BECAUSE MANY PERSONS, HIMSELF INCLUDED, BELIEVED THAT AFTER THE WAR ENDED THE WORLD WAS EMBARKING ON AN ERA OF LASTING PEACE.

THE WAY DULLES PUT IT WAS THIS:

"AS VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID, THOSE IN CHARGE OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY SEEM TO HAVE ASSUMED, AS WAS QUITE NATURAL PERHAPS TO ASSUME--MANY OF US DID--THAT WE WERE ENTERING INTO AN ERA OF LASTING PEACE, AND THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD NOT BE A THREAT."

LATER THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED FOR DIRECT QUOTATION WHAT IT SAID WERE DULLES' WORDS ON THIS SUBJECT. THIS OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT SAID "MANY DID" ASSUME LASTING PEACE WAS COMING. IT OMITTED THE WORDS "OF US," WHICH CARRIED THE IDEA THAT DULLES HAD SHARED IN THIS ASSUMPTION. WHEN REPORTERS ASKED ABOUT THE OMISSION, OFFICIALS PUT THE WORDS BACK INTO THE TRANSCRIPT.

IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, DULLES SAID FLATLY HE AGREED WITH NIXON AND ADDED THAT HE ALSO BELIEVED THE UNITED STATES WENT TOO FAR IN STRIPPING NAZI GERMANY OF ITS NAVY, AIR FORCE AND ARMY.

THE SECRETARY NOTED THAT WESTERN NATIONS HAVE NOW REVERSED SOME OF THIS DISARMAMENT POLICY AND ARE TRYING TO REARM BOTH NATIONS AS ALLIES AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN EUROPE AND THE FAR EAST.

GEN.ROBERT L.EICHELBERGER, THE AMERICAN WHO SUPERVISED THE DISARMAMENT OF JAPAN IN 1946, SAID TODAY THAT HE, TOO, NOW FEELS THAT IT WAS A MISTAKE TO DESTROY JAPAN'S DEFENSIVE POWER.

"AT THE TIME WE WERE UNDER THE CLOUD OF HAVING FOUGHT JAPAN AND IT SEEMED THE LOGICAL THING TO DO," EICHELBERGER, NOW RETIRED, SAID BY TELEPHONE FROM HIS HOME IN ASHEVILLE, N.C.

"BUT I SAW THE OTHER SIDE EARLY AND REALIZED THAT WE NEEDED A FRIEND IN JAPAN IF THE RUSSIANS GOT STRONGER AND MEANER."

EICHELBERGER, WHO FOUGHT WITH AMERICAN FORCES ACROSS THE PACIFIC AND LED U.S.OCCUPATION FORCES INTO JAPAN, RECALLED THAT "I HAD CHARGE OF THE WORK AND WE BROKE UP EVERYTHING IN THE WAY OF ARMAMENTS DOWN TO RIFLES AND PISTOLS.

"BUT NOT LONG AFTER, RED RIOTS BROKE OUT IN KOBE AND OTHER JAPANESE CITIES. THEN I REALIZED ALL THE MORE THAT THE JAPANESE NEEDED SOME WEAPONS. I URGED FORMATION OF A NATIONAL POLICE FORCE AND HAVE BEEN URGING SINCE THAT JAPAN AGAIN HAVE SELF-DEFENSIVE ARMAMENTS."

NEGOTIATIONS TO ENLARGE JAPANESE FORCES ARE NOW UNDER WAY.

A6WX

DULLES IN EXPLAINING THE EARLIER MISTAKE SAID MOST PEOPLE THEN BELIE' THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT BE A THREAT, AND THAT ALL MAJOR COUNTRIES WOULD FOLLOW GERMANY AND JAPAN IN REDUCING ARMAMENTS.

THE 1945 UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, HE RECALLED, WAS DRAFTED AT SAN FRANCISCO JUST BEFORE THE END OF THE JAPANESE WAR WITH PROVISIONS CALLING FOR CUTTING ARMAMENTS AND LIGHTENING THE DEFENSE BURDEN ON THE WORLD'S PEOPLES.

TURNING TO OTHER FOREIGN POLICY, DULLES GAVE THESE ANSWERS IN REPLYING TO QUESTIONS:

1. RUSSIA AND RED CHINA HAVE PROVIDED FURTHER PROOF OF THEIR INTENT TO DIVIDE NORTH KOREA BETWEEN THEM. HE SAID THIS WAS EVIDENT FROM THE 20-YEAR ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL PACT SIGNED YESTERDAY BY RED CHINA AND THE NORTH KOREAN REGIME.

2. THE CHARGES AND COUNTER CHARGES GROWING OUT OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY PROBE HAVE HAD NO SIGNIFICANT OR MEASURABLE EFFECT ON AMERICAN FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS.

3. ENCOURAGING PROGRESS WAS MADE DURING THE PAST WEEK IN AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH EFFORTS TO PERSUADE YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY TO JOIN THEM IN A CONFERENCE AIMED AT SETTLING THE FUTURE OF DISPUTED TRIESTE. HE REFUSED TO SAY WHAT NEW PROPOSALS THE WESTERN POWERS HAD PUT FORWARD RECENTLY WHICH ITALY FORMALLY ACCEPTED YESTERDAY.

WE437PES

1953

B12WX (Q)
(400)

NIGHT LEAD TITANIUM

BY ROWLAND EVANS, JR.

WASHINGTON NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT TODAY WAS SUMMONED BEFORE A SENATE SUBCOMMITTE TO GIVE HIS VIEWS ON TESTIMONY THAT DRASTIC SHORTAGES OF TITANIUM MAY REDUCE THE U.S. AIR FORCE TO A "SECOND BEST" STATUS.

THE TESTIMONY CAME FROM BRIG.GEN. KERN D.METZGER, CHIEF OF THE AIR FORCES PRODUCTION RESOURCES DIVISION.

SEN.MALONE (R-NEV) CHAIRMAN OF A SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING STRATEGIC MATERIALS SUPPLIES AND STOCKPILING OPERATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT, SAID HE WAS "SHOCKED" BY METZGER'S TESTIMONY. HE SAID HE TELEPHONED TALBOTT AND THAT TALBOTT WOULD APPEAR FRIDAY.

METZGER TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE:

"THERE IS NO ASSURANCE THAT WE CAN BUILD THE AIRCRAFT THAT ARE NECESSARY TO US" EVEN IF CURRENT PRODUCTIONS PLANS FOR TITANIUM ARE MET. HE SAID A SECOND BEST AIR FORCE "IS NO AIR FORCE AT ALL."

TITANIUM IS A TOUGH, LIGHT METAL WHICH CAN REPLACE STAINLESS STEEL IN AIRCRAFT ENGINES, BUT IS 40 PER CENT LIGHTER. IT IS CALLED ESSENTIAL TO SUPERSONIC, HIGH-ALTITUDE WAR PLANES.

METZGER DREW THIS PICTURE FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, AND CALLED IT A "DISMAL" ONE:

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SET AN ANNUAL PRODUCTION GOAL OF 35,000 TONS OF THE HEAT-RESISTANT METAL BY 1956. THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION CUT THAT TO 22,000 TONS. PRESENT PRODUCTION IS 2,000 TONS.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE GOT SUBSTANTIAL SUPPORT FOR METZGER'S TESTIMONY FROM OTHER WITNESSES, INCLUDING ROY T.HURLEY, BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL DIVISION OF CURTIS-WRIGHT AIRCRAFT.

IF WAR CAME, HE SAID, HIS COMPANY ALONE WOULD NEED 72,000 TONS OF TITANIUM TO BUILD WARPLANES CAPABLE OF COMPETING WITH ENEMY AIRCRAFT. HE SAID A MAXIMUM USE OF THE METAL IN AIRCRAFT ENGINES WOULD SAVE FROM 400 TO 4,000 POUNDS PER ENGINE, DEPENDING ON SIZE. FOR EVERY POUND SAVED IN THE ENGINE, HE SAID, ANOTHER 10 097,$' 297)$?3 :75 FROM TOTAL WEIGHT BY ALLOWING A REDUCTION IN THE OVER ALL SIZE OF THE WINGS, TAIL AND OTHER SECTIONS.

B13WX

HURLEY SAID: "IT IS SOMETHING WE'D BETTER GET ON TO AND QUICK."

LEO M.HARVEY, PRESIDENT OF THE HARVEY MACHINE CO. OF TORRANCE, CALIF., SAID THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY "HAS ARRIVED AT THE POINT WHERE THE INADEQUACY OF PRESENT STRUCTURAL MATERIALS IS A CRITICAL FACTOR, LIMITING THE PERFORMANCE OF OUR FASTEST JET AIRCRAFT NOW IN PROTOTYPE AND AWAITING THE PRODUCTION LINE."

HE CONTINUED: "PLANES OF TOMORROW REQUIRE MATERIALS THAT WILL WITHSTAND TEMPERATURES UP TO 700 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT IN AIR FRAMES AND CONSISTENTLY HIGHER IN ENGINES." HE SAID IT WAS "ESSENTIAL" FOR THIS COUNTRY TO EXPAND THE PRESENT TITANIUM PRODUCTION GOAL FAR BEYOND PRESENT PLANS.

WR528PES NM

1953

A225WX (400)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD RADULOVICH

BY LEE GARRETT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT TODAY CLEARED LT.MILO J.RADULOVICH, WHO HAD BEEN THREATENED WITH DISCHARGE FROM THE AIR FORCE RESERVE BECAUSE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES OF SOME OF HIS RELATIVES.

TALBOTT'S RULING THAT THE 26-YEAR-OLD OFFICER "IS NOT A SECURITY RISK" REVERSED A 10TH AIR FORCE BOARD OF OFFICERS, WHICH HAD RECOMMENDED THAT HE BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS COMMISSION. THE BOARD FOUND A "REASONABLE DOUBT" THAT RADULOVICH WAS A GOOD SECURITY RISK, ALTHOUGH IT SAID HIS PERSONAL LOYALTY "WAS NOT QUESTIONED."

RADULOVICH, NOW A GI STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, SAID THE RULING "TAKES A TREMENDOUS LOAD OFF ALL OF US" AND ADDED: "NOBODY WILL HAVE CAUSE TO REGRET THIS DECISION."

TALBOTT DID NOT DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE INFORMATION AGAINST THE LIEUTENANT, BUT SAID IT "RELATED NOT TO LT.RADULOVICH'S OWN ACTIVITIES AND VIEWS BUT TO THOSE OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS."

THE OFFICER'S ATTORNEY, CHARLES C.LOCKWOOD, HAD SAID HIS CLIENT WAS ACCUSED BECAUSE HIS SISTER REPORTEDLY JOINED IN A COMMUNIST PICKET LINE AND HIS FATHER READ A "RADICAL" NEWSPAPER.

TALBOTT'S STATEMENT SAID THE OFFICER TESTIFIED AT LENGTH BEFORE THE HEARING BOARD AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH., CONCERNING HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS SISTER, AND ADDED:

"HE DID NOT ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN OR JUSTIFY HER REPORTED ACTIVITIES, BUT HE MAINTAINED THAT HE WOULD NOT BE INFLUENCED BY THEM. LT. RADULOVICH IS A MATURE OFFICER WITH A FAMILY OF HIS OWN."

TALBOTT THEN REVIEWED THE OFFICER'S MILITARY RECORD, SAYING HE "SERVED HONORABLY AND WELL" DURING NEARLY EIGHT YEARS WITH THE AIR FORCE. TALBOTT REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT RADULOVICH'S "ASSOCIATION WITH HIS SISTER IS NOT SUCH AS TO MAKE HER ACTIVITIES AND BELIEFS THE DETERMINING FACTOR IN THIS CASE."

HE ADDED THAT THE RECORD DOES NOT SUPPORT THE CONCLUSION THAT THE FATHER HAD ENGAGED IN ACTIVITIES OF "SUCH A TYPE AS TO BEAR UPON THE DECISION IN THIS CASE."

RADULOVICH, ASSERTING HIS OWN LOYALTY, SAID HE HAD TOLD THE BOARD THAT "I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS MY PROVINCE TO TELL MY SISTER WHAT HER POLITICS SHOULD BE." HIS FATHER, A WORKER AT THE HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO., HAS DENIED HAVING COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES.

TALBOTT SAID IT WAS HIS SWORN DUTY TO UPHOLD AND PROTECT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES, BUT HE WAS ALSO "KEENLY AWARE OF MY RESPONSIBILITIES TO PROTECT THE INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF EACH MAN AND WOMAN" IN THE AIR FORCE.

RADULOVICH, MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF TWO CHILDREN, NOW RESIDES AT DEXTER, MICH. HE ENTERED THE AIR FORCE IN 1944 AS AN ENLISTED MAN AND WON A COMMISSION 14 MONTHS LATER. HE SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY AS AN OFFICER FOR SIX YEARS BEFORE RETURNING TO INACTIVE STATUS.

AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN HE HAS BEEN SPECIALIZING IN METEOROLOGY--THE FIELD IN WHICH HE WAS ACTIVE AS AN OFFICER IN WASHINGTON AND AT SECRET AIR FORCE BASES IN GREENLAND.

WE404PES

1953

B29WX (SEC)

(270) FOREIGN AID

BY WILLIAM F. ARBOGAST

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-TWO PROMINENT REPUBLICANS, BOTH HAVING FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, SAY UNITED STATES FINANCIAL AID TO FOREIGN NATIONS CAN AND SHOULD BE REDUCED.

THEIR REASON: WESTERN EUROPE HAS RECOVERED SUFFICIENTLY, WITH THE HELP OF THE UNITED STATES, TO MAINTAIN SUBSTANTIALLY ITSSCURRENT DEFENSE BUDGETS.

THE TWO, HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH MARTIN OF MASSACHUSETTS AND DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN, OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), SAID THEY BELIEVE U.S. ECONOMIC AID CAN BE TERMINATED EXCEPT IN A FEW CASES.

MARTIN EXPRESSED HIS VIEWS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY UPON HIS RETURN FROM A TWO-MONTHS TOUR OF EUROPE. HE SAID HIS TRIP LED HIM TO BELIEVE "WE ARE GOING TO HAVE PEACE."

STASSEN'S OPINION WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER TO REP. BENTLEY (R-MICH) WHO MADE PUBLIC PART OF ITS CONTENTS. IT HAS BEEN KNOWN FOR SOME TIME THAT STASSEN INCLINES TOWARD LESS FOREIGN ECONOMIC AID BECAUSE OF THE FREE WORLD'S IMPROVED FISCAL HEALTH.

BENTLEY QUOTED STASSEN AS HAVING WRITTEN HIM ON NOV. 16:

"THERE IS A VERY DEFINITE INDICATION THAT WESTERN EUROPE CAN MAINTAI SUBSTANTIALLY ITS CURRENT DEFENSE BUDGETS, AND AT THE SAME TIME MOVE FORWARD ON A SOUND ECONOMIC BASIS, WITH A CONSIDERABLE REDUCTION IN UNITED STATES MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AND ALSO--WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS--THE TERMINATION OF UNITED STATES ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE."

MARTIN SAID HE BELIEVES ECONOMIC AID CAN BE TERMINATED WITH THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE EXCEPT IN LOCATIONS WHICH HE DID NOT SPECIFY. HE PREDICTED A "SUBSTANTIAL" CUT IN MILITARY AID.

BENTLEY SAID STASSEN MENTIONED SPAIN, FRANCE, GREECE AND TURKEY AS NATIONS LIKELY TO NEED CONTINUED ECONOMIC HELP.

MARTIN SAID HE FOUND "THE OUTLOOK FOR PEACE MUCH BETTER" THAN IT WAS WHEN HE LAST VISITED EUROPE TWO YEARS AGO. THIS TIME HE VISITED WESTERN GERMANY, AUSTRIA, ITALY, SPAIN AND FRANCE.

WHILE CONDITIONS "ARE NOT GOOD EVERYWHERE," HE SAID, "THEY ARE PICKING UP."

JA535AES

30.24-15593

A131WX (100)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAYS SECRETARY WILSON DIDN'T MEAN IT LITERALLY WHEN HE SAID THAT, AFTER WORLD WAR II, "WE WERE DUMB ENOUGH TO TURN OVER THE WHOLE GERMAN SUBMARINE FLEET TO THE RUSSIANS."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY, IN COMMENTING ON A STORY IN THE WASHINGTON STAR, THAT WILSON MEANT GIVING SOME SUBMARINES TO RUSSIA SUPPLIED THE REDS WITH TECHNICAL DATA VITAL TO BUILDING THEIR PRESENT FORMIDABLE FLEET.

THE STAR SAID WILSON'S RECENT STATEMENT WAS DISPUTED BY GOVERNMENT RECORDS WHICH SHOW THAT, OF 483 U-BOATS, 225 WERE SCUTTLED AND 213 DESTROYED BY THE ALLIES, WITH THE REMAINDER GOING 10 EACH TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND RUSSIA. IT SAID RUSSIA MAY HAVE GOTTEN HOLD OF 15 OR SO MORE ON ITS OWN.

WE1022AES

1953

?11DT (Q)

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (300)

DETROIT, NOV. 24 (AP)-STATE AND CITY EDUCATION OFFICIALS EXPRESSED SURPRISE OVER A LIST OF NAMES COMPRISING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN MICHIGAN IN 1947 DISCLOSED TODAY IN THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNISTS.

THE LIST CONTAINING THE NAMES OF 25 STATE EDUCATORS AND 57 STUDENTS IN MICHIGAN SCHOOLS WAS COMPILED BY MRS. BERENICE BALDWIN, A GOVERNMENT WITNESS WHO SERVED AS AN UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI.

MRS. BALDWIN TOLD OF THE LIST IN HER TESTIMONY TODAY BEFORE A FEDERAL COURT JURY OF FIVE MEN AND SEVEN WOMEN.

NO NAMES WERE GIVEN IN MRS. BALDWIN'S TESTIMONY.

IN LANSING, STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, CLAIR L. TAYLOR, SAID: "WE WOULD BE INTERESTED IF MRS. BALDWIN COULD GIVE US SOME NAMES. I'M SURE THAT EDUCATORS IN GENERAL WILL TAKE THE PROPER STEPS."

ARTHUR DONDINEAU, DETROIT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, SAID HE WAS NOT SURE WHETHER ANY DETROIT SCHOOL TEACHERS WERE NAMED ON THE LIST.

"WE HAVE BEEN CO-OPERATING WITH THE INVESTIGATORS, "DONDINEAU SAID, "BUT I WAS NOT INFORMED AS TO WHAT THEY DISCOVERED IN THEIR INVESTIGATIONS."

THE LIST WAS NOT INTRODUCED AS EVIDENCE IN THE TRIAL AGAINST THE SIX DEFENDANTS. A TOTAL OF 1,332 NAMES WERE ON THE LIST, MRS. BALDWIN SAID.

MRS. BALDWIN, A DETROIT GRANDMOTHER, APPEARED IN FEDERAL COURT AGAIN AS A WITNESS FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN THE CASE AGAINST MRS. HELEN WINTER, SAUL WELLMAN, NAT GANLEY, PHILIP SCHATZ, WILLIAM ALLAN, AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS JR.

THE SIX ARE CHARGED WITH VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT BY CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

UNDER QUESTIONING, MRS. BALDWIN SAID SHE COMPILED THE LIST OF NAMES FOR THE PARTY AS ONE OF HER JOBS IN THE MICHIGAN SECTION OF THE PARTY.

MRS. BALDWIN ALSO TESTIFIED THAT IN SEPTEMBER 1947, SHE AND SCHATZ ATTENDED A PARTY MEETING IN THE HOME OF MRS. WINTER.

THE DETROIT GRANDMOTHER ALSO IDENTIFIED ALLAN IN HER TESTIMONY. SHE SAID ALLAN REPLACED A PHILIP SYKES AS PARTY ORGANIZER FOR DETROIT'S

IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS, DULLES SAID FLATLY HE AGREED WITH NIXON AND ADDED THAT HE ALSO BELIEVED THE UNITED STATES WENT TOO FAR IN STRIPPING NAZI GERMANY OF ITS NAVY, AIR FORCE AND ARMY.

THE SECRETARY NOTED THAT WESTERN NATIONS HAVE NOW REVERSED SOME OF THIS DISARMAMENT POLICY AND ARE TRYING TO REARM BOTH NATIONS AS ALLIES AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN EUROPE AND THE FAR EAST.

GEN.ROBERT L.EICHELBERGER, THE AMERICAN WHO SUPERVISED THE DISARMAMENT OF JAPAN IN 1946, SAID TODAY THAT HE, TOO, NOW FEELS THAT IT WAS A MISTAKE TO DESTROY JAPAN'S DEFENSIVE POWER.

"AT THE TIME WE WERE UNDER THE CLOUD OF HAVING FOUGHT JAPAN AND IT SEEMED THE LOGICAL THING TO DO," EICHELBERGER, NOW RETIRED, SAID BY TELEPHONE FROM HIS HOME IN ASHEVILLE, N.C.

"BUT I SAW THE OTHER SIDE EARLY AND REALIZED THAT WE NEEDED A FRIEND IN JAPAN IF THE RUSSIANS GOT STRONGER AND MEANER."

EICHELBERGER, WHO FOUGHT WITH AMERICAN FORCES ACROSS THE PACIFIC AND LED U.S.OCCUPATION FORCES INTO JAPAN, RECALLED THAT "I HAD CHARGE OF THE WORK AND WE BROKE UP EVERYTHING IN THE WAY OF ARMAMENTS DOWN TO RIFLES AND PISTOLS.

"BUT NOT LONG AFTER, RED RIOTS BROKE OUT IN KOBE AND OTHER JAPANESE CITIES. THEN I REALIZED ALL THE MORE THAT THE JAPANESE NEEDED SOME WEAPONS. I URGED FORMATION OF A NATIONAL POLICE FORCE AND HAVE BEEN URGING SINCE THAT JAPAN AGAIN HAVE SELF-DEFENSIVE ARMAMENTS."

NEGOTIATIONS TO ENLARGE JAPANESE FORCES ARE NOW UNDER WAY.

A6WX

DULLES IN EXPLAINING THE EARLIER MISTAKE SAID MOST PEOPLE THEN BELIE THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT BE A THREAT, AND THAT ALL MAJOR COUNTRIES WOULD FOLLOW GERMANY AND JAPAN IN REDUCING ARMAMENTS.

THE 1945 UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, HE RECALLED, WAS DRAFTED AT SAN FRANCISCO JUST BEFORE THE END OF THE JAPANESE WAR WITH PROVISIONS CALLING FOR CUTTING ARMAMENTS AND LIGHTENING THE DEFENSE BURDEN ON THE WORLD'S PEOPLES.

TURNING TO OTHER FOREIGN POLICY, DULLES GAVE THESE ANSWERS IN REPLYING TO QUESTIONS:

1. RUSSIA AND RED CHINA HAVE PROVIDED FURTHER PROOF OF THEIR INTENT TO DIVIDE NORTH KOREA BETWEEN THEM. HE SAID THIS WAS EVIDENT FROM THE 20-YEAR ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL PACT SIGNED YESTERDAY BY RED CHINA AND THE NORTH KOREAN REGIME.

2. THE CHARGES AND COUNTER CHARGES GROWING OUT OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE SPY PROBE HAVE HAD NO SIGNIFICANT OR MEASURABLE EFFECT ON AMERICAN FOREIGN RELATIONS WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS.

3. ENCOURAGING PROGRESS WAS MADE DURING THE PAST WEEK IN AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH EFFORTS TO PERSUADE YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY TO JOIN THEM IN A CONFERENCE AIMED AT SETTLING THE FUTURE OF DISPUTED TRIESTE. HE REFUSED TO SAY WHAT NEW PROPOSALS THE WESTERN POWERS HAD PUT FORWARD RECENTLY WHICH ITALY FORMALLY ACCEPTED YESTERDAY.

WE437PES

1953

B12WX (Q)
(400)

NIGHT LEAD TITANIUM

BY ROWLAND EVANS, JR.

WASHINGTON NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT TODAY WAS SUMMONED BEFORE A SENATE SUBCOMMITTE TO GIVE HIS VIEWS ON TESTIMONY THAT DRASTIC SHORTAGES OF TITANIUM MAY REDUCE THE U.S. AIR FORCE TO A "SECOND BEST" STATUS.

THE TESTIMONY CAME FROM BRIG.GEN. KERN D.METZGER, CHIEF OF THE AIR FORCES PRODUCTION RESOURCES DIVISION.

SEN.MALONE (R-NEV) CHAIRMAN OF A SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING STRATEGIC MATERIALS SUPPLIES AND STOCKPILING OPERATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT, SAID HE WAS "SHOCKED" BY METZGER'S TESTIMONY. HE SAID HE TELEPHONED TALBOTT AND THAT TALBOTT WOULD APPEAR FRIDAY.

METZGER TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE:

"THERE IS NO ASSURANCE THAT WE CAN BUILD THE AIRCRAFT THAT ARE NECESSARY TO US" EVEN IF CURRENT PRODUCTIONS PLANS FOR TITANIUM ARE MET. HE SAID A SECOND BEST AIR FORCE "IS NO AIR FORCE AT ALL."

TITANIUM IS A TOUGH, LIGHT METAL WHICH CAN REPLACE STAINLESS STEEL IN AIRCRAFT ENGINES, BUT IS 40 PER CENT LIGHTER. IT IS CALLED ESSENTIAL TO SUPERSONIC, HIGH-ALTITUDE WAR PLANES.

METZGER DREW THIS PICTURE FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, AND CALLED IT A "DISMAL" ONE:

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SET AN ANNUAL PRODUCTION GOAL OF 35,000 TONS OF THE HEAT-RESISTANT METAL BY 1956. THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION CUT THAT TO 22,000 TONS. PRESENT PRODUCTION IS 2,000 TONS.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE GOT SUBSTANTIAL SUPPORT FOR METZGER'S TESTIMONY FROM OTHER WITNESSES, INCLUDING ROY T.HURLEY, BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL DIVISION OF CURTIS-WRIGHT AIRCRAFT.

IF WAR CAME, HE SAID, HIS COMPANY ALONE WOULD NEED 72,000 TONS OF TITANIUM TO BUILD WARPLANES CAPABLE OF COMPETING WITH ENEMY AIRCRAFT. HE SAID A MAXIMUM USE OF THE METAL IN AIRCRAFT ENGINES WOULD SAVE FROM 400 TO 4,000 POUNDS PER ENGINE, DEPENDING ON SIZE. FOR EVERY POUND SAVED IN THE ENGINE, HE SAID, ANOTHER 10 097,$' 297)$?3 :75 FROM TOTAL WEIGHT BY ALLOWING A REDUCTION IN THE OVER ALL SIZE OF THE WINGS, TAIL AND OTHER SECTIONS.

B13WX

HURLEY SAID: "IT IS SOMETHING WE'D BETTER GET ON TO AND QUICK."

LEO M.HARVEY, PRESIDENT OF THE HARVEY MACHINE CO. OF TORRANCE, CALIF., SAID THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY "HAS ARRIVED AT THE POINT WHERE THE INADEQUACY OF PRESENT STRUCTURAL MATERIALS IS A CRITICAL FACTOR, LIMITING THE PERFORMANCE OF OUR FASTEST JET AIRCRAFT NOW IN PROTOTYPE AND AWAITING THE PRODUCTION LINE."

HE CONTINUED: "PLANES OF TOMORROW REQUIRE MATERIALS THAT WILL WITHSTAND TEMPERATURES UP TO 700 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT IN AIR FRAMES AND CONSISTENTLY HIGHER IN ENGINES." HE SAID IT WAS "ESSENTIAL" FOR THIS COUNTRY TO EXPAND THE PRESENT TITANIUM PRODUCTION GOAL FAR BEYOND PRESENT PLANS.

WR528PES NM

1953

A225WX (400)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD RADULOVICH

BY LEE GARRETT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT TODAY CLEARED LT.MILO J.RADULOVICH, WHO HAD BEEN THREATENED WITH DISCHARGE FROM THE AIR FORCE RESERVE BECAUSE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES OF SOME OF HIS RELATIVES.

TALBOTT'S RULING THAT THE 26-YEAR-OLD OFFICER "IS NOT A SECURITY RISK" REVERSED A 10TH AIR FORCE BOARD OF OFFICERS, WHICH HAD RECOMMENDED THAT HE BE DISCHARGED FROM HIS COMMISSION. THE BOARD FOUND A "REASONABLE DOUBT" THAT RADULOVICH WAS A GOOD SECURITY RISK, ALTHOUGH IT SAID HIS PERSONAL LOYALTY "WAS NOT QUESTIONED."

RADULOVICH, NOW A GI STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, SAID THE RULING "TAKES A TREMENDOUS LOAD OFF ALL OF US" AND ADDED: "NOBODY WILL HAVE CAUSE TO REGRET THIS DECISION."

TALBOTT DID NOT DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE INFORMATION AGAINST THE LIEUTENANT, BUT SAID IT "RELATED NOT TO LT.RADULOVICH'S OWN ACTIVITIES AND VIEWS BUT TO THOSE OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS."

THE OFFICER'S ATTORNEY, CHARLES C.LOCKWOOD, HAD SAID HIS CLIENT WAS ACCUSED BECAUSE HIS SISTER REPORTEDLY JOINED IN A COMMUNIST PICKET LINE AND HIS FATHER READ A "RADICAL" NEWSPAPER.

TALBOTT'S STATEMENT SAID THE OFFICER TESTIFIED AT LENGTH BEFORE THE HEARING BOARD AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH., CONCERNING HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS SISTER, AND ADDED:

"HE DID NOT ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN OR JUSTIFY HER REPORTED ACTIVITIES, BUT HE MAINTAINED THAT HE WOULD NOT BE INFLUENCED BY THEM. LT. RADULOVICH IS A MATURE OFFICER WITH A FAMILY OF HIS OWN."

TALBOTT THEN REVIEWED THE OFFICER'S MILITARY RECORD, SAYING HE "SERVED HONORABLY AND WELL" DURING NEARLY EIGHT YEARS WITH THE AIR FORCE. TALBOTT REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT RADULOVICH'S "ASSOCIATION WITH HIS SISTER IS NOT SUCH AS TO MAKE HER ACTIVITIES AND BELIEFS THE DETERMINING FACTOR IN THIS CASE."

HE ADDED THAT THE RECORD DOES NOT SUPPORT THE CONCLUSION THAT THE FATHER HAD ENGAGED IN ACTIVITIES OF "SUCH A TYPE AS TO BEAR UPON THE DECISION IN THIS CASE."

RADULOVICH, ASSERTING HIS OWN LOYALTY, SAID HE HAD TOLD THE BOARD THAT "I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS MY PROVINCE TO TELL MY SISTER WHAT HER POLITICS SHOULD BE." HIS FATHER, A WORKER AT THE HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO., HAS DENIED HAVING COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES.

TALBOTT SAID IT WAS HIS SWORN DUTY TO UPHOLD AND PROTECT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES, BUT HE WAS ALSO "KEENLY AWARE OF MY RESPONSIBILITIES TO PROTECT THE INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF EACH MAN AND WOMAN" IN THE AIR FORCE.

RADULOVICH, MARRIED AND THE FATHER OF TWO CHILDREN, NOW RESIDES AT DEXTER, MICH. HE ENTERED THE AIR FORCE IN 1944 AS AN ENLISTED MAN AND WON A COMMISSION 14 MONTHS LATER. HE SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY AS AN OFFICER FOR SIX YEARS BEFORE RETURNING TO INACTIVE STATUS.

AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN HE HAS BEEN SPECIALIZING IN METEOROLOGY--THE FIELD IN WHICH HE WAS ACTIVE AS AN OFFICER IN WASHINGTON AND AT SECRET AIR FORCE BASES IN GREENLAND.

WE404PES

B29WX (SEG)

(270) FOREIGN AID

BY WILLIAM F. ARBOGAST

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-TWO PROMINENT REPUBLICANS, BOTH HAVING FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, SAY UNITED STATES FINANCIAL AID TO FOREIGN NATIONS CAN AND SHOULD BE REDUCED.

THEIR REASON: WESTERN EUROPE HAS RECOVERED SUFFICIENTLY, WITH THE HELP OF THE UNITED STATES, TO MAINTAIN SUBSTANTIALLY ITSSCURRENT DEFENSE BUDGETS.

THE TWO, HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH MARTIN OF MASSACHUSETTS AND DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN, OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), SAID THEY BELIEVE U.S. ECONOMIC AID CAN BE TERMINATED EXCEPT IN A FEW CASES.

MARTIN EXPRESSED HIS VIEWS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY UPON HIS RETURN FROM A TWO-MONTHS TOUR OF EUROPE. HE SAID HIS TRIP LED HIM TO BELIEVE "WE ARE GOING TO HAVE PEACE."

STASSEN'S OPINION WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER TO REP. BENTLEY (R-MICH) WHO MADE PUBLIC PART OF ITS CONTENTS. IT HAS BEEN KNOWN FOR SOME TIME THAT STASSEN INCLINES TOWARD LESS FOREIGN ECONOMIC AID BECAUSE OF THE FREE WORLD'S IMPROVED FISCAL HEALTH.

BENTLEY QUOTED STASSEN AS HAVING WRITTEN HIM ON NOV. 16:

"THERE IS A VERY DEFINITE INDICATION THAT WESTERN EUROPE CAN MAINTAI SUBSTANTIALLY ITS CURRENT DEFENSE BUDGETS, AND AT THE SAME TIME MOVE FORWARD ON A SOUND ECONOMIC BASIS, WITH A CONSIDERABLE REDUCTION IN UNITED STATES MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AND ALSO--WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS--THE TERMINATION OF UNITED STATES ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE."

MARTIN SAID HE BELIEVES ECONOMIC AID CAN BE TERMINATED WITH THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE EXCEPT IN LOCATIONS WHICH HE DID NOT SPECIFY. HE PREDICTED A "SUBSTANTIAL" CUT IN MILITARY AID.

BENTLEY SAID STASSEN MENTIONED SPAIN, FRANCE, GREECE AND TURKEY AS NATIONS LIKELY TO NEED CONTINUED ECONOMIC HELP.

MARTIN SAID HE FOUND "THE OUTLOOK FOR PEACE MUCH BETTER" THAN IT WAS WHEN HE LAST VISITED EUROPE TWO YEARS AGO. THIS TIME HE VISITED WESTERN GERMANY, AUSTRIA, ITALY, SPAIN AND FRANCE.

WHILE CONDITIONS "ARE NOT GOOD EVERYWHERE," HE SAID, "THEY ARE PICKING UP"

JA535AES

30.24-15593

A131WX (100)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAYS SECRETARY WILSON DIDN'T MEAN IT LITERALLY WHEN HE SAID THAT, AFTER WORLD WAR II, "WE WERE DUMB ENOUGH TO TURN OVER THE WHOLE GERMAN SUBMARINE FLEET TO THE RUSSIANS."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY, IN COMMENTING ON A STORY IN THE WASHINGTON STAR, THAT WILSON MEANT GIVING SOME SUBMARINES TO RUSSIA SUPPLIED THE REDS WITH TECHNICAL DATA VITAL TO BUILDING THEIR PRESENT FORMIDABLE FLEET.

THE STAR SAID WILSON'S RECENT STATEMENT WAS DISPUTED BY GOVERNMENT RECORDS WHICH SHOW THAT, OF 483 U-BOATS, 225 WERE SCUTTLED AND 213 DESTROYED BY THE ALLIES, WITH THE REMAINDER GOING 10 EACH TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND RUSSIA. IT SAID RUSSIA MAY HAVE GOTTEN HOLD OF 15 OR SO MORE ON ITS OWN.

WE1022AES

?11DT (Q)

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (300)

DETROIT, NOV. 24 (AP)-STATE AND CITY EDUCATION OFFICIALS EXPRESSED SURPRISE OVER A LIST OF NAMES COMPRISING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN MICHIGAN IN 1947 DISCLOSED TODAY IN THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNISTS.

THE LIST CONTAINING THE NAMES OF 25 STATE EDUCATORS AND 57 STUDENTS IN MICHIGAN SCHOOLS WAS COMPILED BY MRS. BERENICE BALDWIN, A GOVERNMENT WITNESS WHO SERVED AS AN UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI.

MRS. BALDWIN TOLD OF THE LIST IN HER TESTIMONY TODAY BEFORE A FEDERAL COURT JURY OF FIVE MEN AND SEVEN WOMEN.

NO NAMES WERE GIVEN IN MRS. BALDWIN'S TESTIMONY.

IN LANSING, STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, CLAIR L. TAYLOR, SAID: "WE WOULD BE INTERESTED IF MRS. BALDWIN COULD GIVE US SOME NAMES. I'M SURE THAT EDUCATORS IN GENERAL WILL TAKE THE PROPER STEPS."

ARTHUR DONDINEAU, DETROIT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, SAID HE WAS NOT SURE WHETHER ANY DETROIT SCHOOL TEACHERS WERE NAMED ON THE LIST.

"WE HAVE BEEN CO-OPERATING WITH THE INVESTIGATORS, "DONDINEAU SAID, "BUT I WAS NOT INFORMED AS TO WHAT THEY DISCOVERED IN THEIR INVESTIGATIONS."

THE LIST WAS NOT INTRODUCED AS EVIDENCE IN THE TRIAL AGAINST THE SIX DEFENDANTS. A TOTAL OF 1,332 NAMES WERE ON THE LIST, MRS. BALDWIN SAID.

MRS. BALDWIN, A DETROIT GRANDMOTHER, APPEARED IN FEDERAL COURT AGAIN AS A WITNESS FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN THE CASE AGAINST MRS. HELEN WINTER, SAUL WELLMAN, NAT GANLEY, PHILIP SCHATZ, WILLIAM ALLAN, AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS JR.

THE SIX ARE CHARGED WITH VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT BY CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

UNDER QUESTIONING, MRS. BALDWIN SAID SHE COMPILED THE LIST OF NAMES FOR THE PARTY AS ONE OF HER JOBS IN THE MICHIGAN SECTION OF THE PARTY.

MRS. BALDWIN ALSO TESTIFIED THAT IN SEPTEMBER 1947, SHE AND SCHATZ ATTENDED A PARTY MEETING IN THE HOME OF MRS. WINTER.

THE DETROIT GRANDMOTHER ALSO IDENTIFIED ALLAN IN HER TESTIMONY. SHE SAID ALLAN REPLACED A PHILIP SYKES AS PARTY ORGANIZER FOR DETROIT'S

LOWER EAST SIDE SECTION IN NOVEMBER, 1946.
THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL IS IN ITS FIFTH WEEK. IF CONVICTED THE SIX DEFENDANTS FACE POSSIBLE PRISON TERMS OF FIVE YEARS.

HN518PES NM

B78BA (Q)
(180)
HUNTINGTON, W.VA., NOV. 24-(AP)-GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO, URGING GREATER U.S. ATTENTION TO ASIA, SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES HAS OVERLOOKED THE LENINIST DOCTRINE THAT "THE ROAD TO PARIS AND LONDON IS THROUGH PEIPING AND CALCUTTA."

SPEAKING ON THE MARSHALL COLLEGE COMMUNITY FORUM, THE FORMER PHILIPPINE AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S. AND PAST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY SAID ASIA HOLDS THE KEY TO AMERICAN SECURITY. HE SAID:

"SUCH ERUPTIONS AS THOSE IN TRIESTE AND ISRAEL, WHILE IMPORTANT, DO NOT INVOLVE AMERICA'S SECURITY AS DO THE DEVELOPMENTS IN ASIA TODAY."

CALLING THE FALL OF CHINA TO COMMUNISM "A DISASTER FOR THE FREE WORLD FROM WHICH IT HAS NEVER RECOVERED," ROMULO SAID, "IN ASIA WE NOW FIND TWO FORCES-THE COMMUNISM OF CHINA AND THE NEUTRALISM OF INDIA AND INDONESIA, NEITHER OF WHICH IS FAVORABLE TO AMERICA."

HE SAID THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC IS NOW THETARGET OF THE TWO FORCES OPPOSED TO AMERICAN DOCTRINE, "AND YET IN ALL ASIA, AMERICA FINDS ONLY ONE POINT AS ITS RAMPART-THE PHILIPPINES."

RA-1155PES NM

1953

A64PX
(360)
PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 24-(AP)-U.S.SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS SAID TONIGHT AMERICA "WILL NEVER WIN THE PEACE" IF IT CONTINUES TO SACRIFICE LIBERTY "FOR A MISERABLE POLITICAL ADVANTAGE (WITH) A CAMPAIGN OF HATE AND SUSPICION."

DOUGLAS MADE THESE POINTS IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE FRIENDS (QUAKER) COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL LEGISLATION:

1. "WE ARE CONDEMNING MEN AND WOMEN ON THE BASIS OF HEARSAY, ARE USED PUBLICLY TO CONDEMN AND DESTROY PEOPLE."

1. "WE ARE CONDEMNING MEN AND WOMEN ON THE BASIS OF HEARSAY, INNUENDO AND GUILT BY ASSOCIATION.

2. "REPORTS WHOSE SOURCES ARE KEPT SECRET AND NEVER DISCLOSED ARE USED PUBLICLY TO CONDEMN AND DESTROY PEOPLE.

3. "THE PRIVACY OF THE HOME IS INCREASINGLY INVADED BY WIRETAPPERS WHOSE FOOTSTEPS ARE NEVER HEARD."

4. "A COMMUNIST, ONE WITH COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS, ONE WITH LEFTIST TENDENCIES, A SOCIALIST, A LIBERAL, OR JUST A PLAIN YANKEE WHO DOES NOT LIKE THIS BUSINESS OF THE WITCH HUNT AND WHO SHOUTS HIS PROTEST--THESE ARE ALL PUT IN THE SAME CLASSIFICATION."

5. AMERICA'S PRESTIGE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES HAS DECLINED AND THIS CAN BE TRACED "TO THE DISRESPECT WE HAVE SHOWN THE RIGHTS OF MAN HERE AT HOME."

"UNFORTUNATELY," DOUGLAS SAID, MANY OF THESE PRACTICES HAVE BEEN DECLARED LEGAL, BUT HE ADDED DELIBERATELY:

"BUT EVEN WHEN LAWYERS AND JUDGES JUSTIFY THEM, THEY VIOLATE, I SUBMIT, THE IDEALS OF FREEDOM WHICH WE PROFESS. THEY REPUDIATE THE STANDARDS OF DECENCY, FAIR PLAY, AND TOLERANCE WHICH ARE THE FUNDAMENTALS OF OUR TRADITION."

DOUGLAS INSISTED, HOWEVER, THAT "ANY WITCH HUNT BOTHERS THE CONSCIENCE OF AMERICA" AND PREDICTED THAT THE PEOPLE WILL "NOT LET THE FEVER OF PASSION AND DISTRUST POSSESS US FOR LONG."

THE JURIST, SEVERAL TIMES MENTIONED AS A POSSIBLE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, DECLARED THAT "THIS DECLINE IN OUR RESPECT FOR THE BILL OF RIGHTS AT HOME IS HAVING A SERIOUS EFFECT BOTH ABROAD AND AT HOME." HE SAID:

"IT IS MAKING US SUSPECT ABROAD. AT HOME IT IS DEPRIVING US OF THE PERSPECTIVE, THE BALANCE, THE WISDOM, AND THE TOLERANCE THAT ARE NECESSARY IF WE ARE TO HELP ENLIST THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD ON THE DEMOCRATIC FRONT AND WORK WITH THEM IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

SPECIFICALLY, DOUGLAS SAID PEOPLE IN ASIA WHO REALIZE COMMUNISM IS OPPRESSIVE STILL DO NOT REGARD COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AS "WHOLLY EVIL."

SAID DOUGLAS:

"WE NEED NOT, WE SHOULD NOT ADOPT ASIA'S POLITICAL CREEDS AS OUR OWN. NOR NEED WE AGREE WITH ASIA IN HER PHILOSOPHY OR APPROACH. BUT WE MUST HAVE UNDERSTANDING AND TOLERANCE.

"WE MUST BECOME AS GENEROUS IN OUR TOLERANCE FOR THE UNORTHODOX IDEAS OF ASIA AS WE HAVE BEEN GENEROUS WITH OUR FORTUNES AND WITH OUR MILITARY COMMITMENTS.X X X

"UNLESS WE DEVELOP THAT TOLERANCE WE WILL BE DRIVEN MORE AND MORE TO A LONELY ISOLATIONISM."

NQ904PES NM

A197KX
KANSAS CITY, NOV 24 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN DISCUSSED RUSSIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS AND THE AMERICAN INTERNAL SITUATION WITH EDDY GILMORE, FORMER ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT IN MOSCOW TODAY.

GILMORE CAME TO KANSAS CITY TO ADDRESS MISSOURI-KANSAS ASSOCIATED PRESS MEMBERS AT A LUNCHEON GIVEN BY THE KANSAS CITY STAR YESTERDAY. HE IS ON A NATIONWIDE LECTURE TOUR AND SPEAKS TONIGHT AT STEPHENS COLLEGE, COLUMBIA, MO.

"THE MEETING WITH MR. TRUMAN," SAID GILMORE, "WAS PURELY PERSONAL. THE FORMER PRESIDENT SPOKE EXTREMELY FRANKLY ABOUT SOVIET-AMERICAN AFFAIRS AND ABOUT THE PRESENT CONTROVERSY OVER THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

"MR. TRUMAN ALSO ASKED ME A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ABOUT RUSSIA BASED ON MY NEARLY 12 YEARS THERE."

HU108PCS

AS
(350)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY ARTHUR EVERETT

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-IMPRISONED ATOM SPY DAVID GREENGLASS, IN A SWORN DEPOSITION, TODAY NAMED JULIUS ROSENBERG AS MASTERMIND OF A RUSSIAN RADAR SPY RING THAT MAY STILL EXIST.

SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) READ THE DEPOSITION INTO THE RECORD OF HIS SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AT A PUBLIC HEARING THAT HAS DEVELOPED INTO A "PUT UP OR SHUT UP"TEST OF HIS RADAR SPY CHARGES.

IN PART, GREENGLASS SAID OF HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, ROSENBERG, THE ATOM SPY HE HELPED SEND TO THE ELECTRIC CHAIR:

"I LEARNED THAT THE ROSENBERG RING TOOK AND OBTAINED SECRETS FROM THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS AND TRANSMITTED THEM TO RUSSIA X X X."

DURING THE RECENT INTERVIEW AT LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PENITENTIARY WHERE HE IS SERVING 15 YEARS, GREENGLASS WAS ASKED:

"WHEN DID THE OPERATION OF THE ROSENBERG SPY RING, WHICH HAD AS ITS PURPOSE THE OBTAINING OF RADAR SECRETS FOR RUSSIA, STOP?"

"AS FAR AS I KNOW," WAS GREENGLASS' REPLY, "THESE OPERATIONS NEVER STOPPED AND COULD VERY POSSIBLY BE CONTINUING TO THIS VERY DAY."

ON OCT. 15, DURING PRIVATE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS, MCCARTHY CLAIMED EVIDENCE THAT ROSENBERG'S ATOMIC SPY RING ALSO DEALT IN RADAR SECRETS.

30.24- 15595

HE ADDED THERE WAS A "STRONG POSSIBILITY" THE SAME RING STILL WAS ACTIVE AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J. HEADQUARTERS OF THE SIGNAL CORPS' TOP SECRET RADAR DEFENSE PROGRAM.

GREENGLASS' SWORN DEPOSITION WAS INTENDED TO SUPPORT MCCARTHY'S ORIGINAL STATEMENTS.

THE ARMY, IN ITS OWN INVESTIGATION OF FT.MONMOUTH, SAID IT FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF CURRENT SPYING INTO RADAR DEFENSES AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK.

CRITICS THEN CALLED ON MCCARTHY TO OFFER SOME PROOF OF HIS CLAIM OF "EXTREMELY DANGEROUS ESPIONAGE" AT FT.MONMOUTH.

MCCARTHY'S ANSWER WAS A PUBLIC HEARING, WHICH BEGAN TODAY. HE INDICATED HE WILL OFFER EVIDENCE AND LET THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DECIDE WHETHER HE EXAGGERATED THE FT.MONMOUTH SITUATION.

ANOTHER OF THE DAY'S WITNESSES, JOSEPH LEVITSKY OF RIVER EDGE, N.J., REFUSED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THAT ROSENBERG'S ARREST LED HIM TO EXCLAIM:

"THERE, BUT FOR THE GRACE OF GOD, GO I."

MCCARTHY NEVER ATTRIBUTED SUCH A REMARK DIRECTLY TO LEVITSKY, WHO WAS NOT IDENTIFIED BY NAME AT THE TIME HE APPEARED IN CLOSED SUB-COMMITTEE HEARINGS.

BUT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, ON OCT. 17, TOLD NEWSMEN ANOTHER, NOT YET IDENTIFIED WITNESS, HAD SO QUOTED LEVITSKY.

GREENGLASS, 31, WAS THE STAR GOVERNMENT WITNESS AT THE SPY CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF JULIUS ROSENBERG AND HIS WIFE, ETHEL, THE SISTER OF GREENGLASS.

THE ROSENBERGS WERE EXECUTED LAST JUNE, MAINLY AS A RESULT OF GREENGLASS' TESTIMONY THAT THEY RECRUITED HIM AS AN ATOM SPY WHILE HE WAS A SERGEANT AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., WARTIME CRADLE OF AMERICA'S A-BOMB.

A4

GREENGLASS ESCAPED WITH A 15-YEAR SENTENCE FOR HIS COOPERATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT IN THE CASE.

HIS SWORN DEPOSITION WAS READ BY ROY M. COHN, ONE OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE AIDES WHO INTERVIEWED GREENGLASS IN PRISON OCT. 29.

GREENGLASS TESTIFIED THAT HE WENT IN BUSINESS WITH ROSENBERG IN NEW YORK AFTER THE WAR.

"HE TOLD ME CERTAIN THINGS ABOUT THE SECRETS AND MATERIAL THEY STOLE FOR RUSSIA," GREENGLASS' DEPOSITION READ. "ALSO, AROUND THE PERIOD AFTER HARRY GOLD'S ARREST, WHEN ROSENBERG WAS TRYING TO GET ME TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES AND GO TO RUSSIA, I FOUND OUT MORE FROM HIM ABOUT THOSE INVOLVED IN THE RING."

GOLD, ARRESTED TWO MONTHS BEFORE ROSENBERG, IS SERVING 30 YEARS IN PRISON AS AN ADMITTED MEMBER OF THE ATOM SPY RING.

AS TO ARMY SIGNAL CORPS ESPIONAGE, GREENGLASS STATEMENT CONTINUED:

"ROSENBERG ALSO TOLD ME THAT HE GAVE ALL THE (ELECTRONIC) TUBE MANUALS HE COULD GET HIS HANDS ON TO RUSSIA, SOME OF WHICH WERE CLASSIFIED 'TOP SECRET.'

"AFTER 1947, AT A TIME WHEN IT WAS A TOP U.S. SCIENTIFIC SECRET, JULIUS ROSENBERG TOLD ME ABOUT INFORMATION HE HAD OBTAINED FROM A FRIEND RELATING TO A THINKING MACHINE WHICH WOULD SEND OUT INTERCEPTOR GUIDED MISSILES TO KNOCK OUT AN ENEMY'S GUIDED MISSILES WHICH HAD BEEN DETECTED BY OUR RADAR AND ITS COURSE PREDICTED BY OUR THINKING MACHINE.

"ROSENBERG WAS DISCUSSING THIS INFORMATION WITH ME, AS I SAID BEFORE, WHEN IT WAS A TOP AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC SECRET."

GREENGLASS ALSO CLAIMED ROSENBERG STOLE A PROXIMITY FUSE, A DEVICE WHICH TIMES A BOMB EXPLOSION IN A TARGET AREA.

THE CONVICT SAID ROSENBERG THEN WAS A SIGNAL CORPS INSPECTOR FOR THE EMERSON RADIO CO., WHICH WAS RODUCING THE FUSES. HE ADDED THAT THE ATOM SPY SLIPPED THE FUSE INTO A BRIEFCASE WHICH HE USED TO CARRY HIS LUNCH AND WALKED OUT WITH IT.

"DID ROSENBERG TELL YOU WHAT HE DID WITH THE PROXIMITY FUSE ONCE HE HAD STOLEN IT?" GREENGLASS WAS ASKED.

"YES, HE TOLD ME THAT HE HANDED IT OVER TO A RUSSIAN AGENT," THE ABSENT WITNESS REPLIED.

ASKED ABOUT OTHER SIGNAL CORPS SPIES, GREENGLASS NAMED JOEL BARR, ONE-TIME COLLEGE CLASSMATE OF ROSENBERG AND LATER A FT.MONMOUTH EMPLOYE. BARR LATER FLED THE COUNTRY, GREENGLASS ADDED.

GREENGLASS' TESTIMONY ABOUT THE PROXIMITY FUSE AND HIS MENTION OF BARR WERE NOT NEW. HE GAVE MUCH THE SAME TESTIMONY AT THE ROSENBERG SPY TRIAL.

THE DEPOSITION CONTINUED WITH GREENGLASS' REFERENCE TO ROSENBERG'S FREQUENT VISITS TO UNNAMED SIGNAL CORPS OFFICIALS IN PHILADELPHIA IN THE POSTWAR YEARS. GREENGLASS SAID:

"ONCE WHEN I QUESTIONED JULIUS ABOUT THE NECESSITY OF THE FREQUENT PHILADELPHIA TRIPS, HE ANSWERED THAT NOT ONLY WERE THE TRIPS NECESSARY FOR COMPANY BUSINESS BUT ALSO BECAUSE HE HAD TO SEE HIS ESPIONAGE CONTACTS.

"I ALSO RECALL THAT IN NEW YORK CITY THERE WAS A PPURCHASING AGENT IN THE AIR CORPS WHOM JULIUS HAD MET IN THE SIGNAL CORPS SOME TIME EARLIER X X X. JULIUS WAS IN CONTACT WITH THIS INDIVIDUAL AND WENT TO SEE HIM REGULARLY X X X .

"WHEN I WAS WITH THE ARMA CO. DURING 1949 AND 1950, WORKING IN THEIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT ON VARIOUS FIRE CONTROL SPYROSCOPIC AND RADAR APPARATUS, JULIUS ASKED ME TO OBTAIN INFORMATION ON THE PROJECTS UPON WHICH I WAS WORKING. I REFUSED."

AN EARLIER WITNESS, COL. WALTER EDWARD LOTZ, TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE ARMA WAS A BROOKLYN FIRM THAT HAD ARMY SIGNAL CORPS CONTRACTS FOR CLASSIFIED MATERIAL.

LOTZ, FROM THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER IN WASHINGTON, TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE PERSONNEL RECORDS CONFIRMED THAT ROSENBERG HAD ACCESS TO THE SECRET PROXIMITY FUSE WHICH GREENGLASS SAID WAS STOLEN.

SF426PES

A118

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY SPEECH (300)
BY RTHUR EVERETT

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TONIGHT BOLDLY OFFERED HIMSELF TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AS THE SOLE ISSUE IN THE 1954 ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

IN THE FACE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RECENT HOPES TO THE CONTRARY, MCCARTHY INSISTED IN A WIDELY HERALDED SPEECH BEFORE A NATIONAL RADIO AND TELEVISION AUDIENCE:

"THE RAW, HARSH, UNPLEASANT FACT IS THAT COMMUNISM IS AN ISSUE AND WILL BE AN ISSUE IN 1954."

EISENHOWER HAD TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE ONLY LAST WEEK THAT HE HOPED THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT WOULD BE RESOLVED IN TIME SO THAT IT WOULD NOT BE AN ISSUE NEXT YEAR.

MCCARTHY HEAPED NEW ACCUSATIONS OFLAXNESS TOWARD COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT ON FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN, WHO LAST WEEK RIDICULED WHAT HE TERMED MCCARTHYISM AS "THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH."

IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AGREE WITH TRUMAN THAT MCCARTHY'S TACTICS ARE DANGEROUS AND UNFAIR, MCCARTHY SAID, THEY CAN GET RID OF HIM AS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE "BY DEFEATING ANY REPUBLICAN UP FOR REELECTION."

HE SAID, ON THE OTHER HAND, "IF THEY BELIEVE AS I DO THAT TREASON, DISHONESTY AND STUPIDITY SHOULD BE EXPOSED WHEREVER AND WHENEVER FOUND, THEN THEIR ANSWER IS TO KEEP THE REPUBLICANS IN POWER SO WE MAY CONTINUE TO CLEAN OUT THE AUGEAN STABLES."

MCCARTHY'S SPEECH WAS WIDELY HERALDED IN ADVANCE AS HIS REPLY

TO TRUMAN'S REFERENCE A WEEK AGO TO MCCARTHYISM. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DEMANDED AND GOT EQUAL TIME FROM THE SAME RADIO AND TV NETWORKS THAT CARRIED TRUMAN.

HIS SPEECH, ITSELF, WAS TOO LONG TO BE INCLUDED IN ITS ENTIRETY OVER THE AIR. BUT HE SAID HE STOOD ON THE ENTIRE ADVANCE TEXT.

MCCARTHY DELIVERED HIS SPEECH IN A CALM, MODULATED VOICE. OCCASIONALLY, HE GRITTED HIS TEETH OVER CERTAIN PHRASES OR POUNDED THE TABLE AT WHICH HE WAS SEATED. BUT MAINLY HE AVOIDED ANY DRAMATICS AS HE READ THE ABBREVIATED TEXT.

MCCARTHY CLAIMED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WAS "CRAWLING WITH COMMUNISTS."

HE ACCUSED TRUMAN OF INTERVENING AS A VICE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AGAINST THE DISMISSAL FROM GOVERNMENT SERVICE OF GEORGE SHAW WHEELER, WHO LATER DESERTED TO COMMUNISM.

MCCARTHY SAID TRUMAN'S ASCENSION TO THE PRESIDENCY WAS FOLLOWED BY WHEELER'S REINSTATEMENT, ALTHOUGH HE HAD BEEN DISMISSED AS A COMMUNIST.

AS EXAMPLES OF COMMUNISTS IN THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION, MCCARTHY CITED THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE AND HAROLD GLASSER. THEN HE ADDED:

"ANOTHER CASE IN WHICH TRUMAN INTERVENED IN BEHALF OF A COMMUNIST AGENT WAS THE CASE OF GEORGE SHAW WHEELER. ON APRIL 13, 1950, WHEELER WHO HAD BEEN WORKING FOR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IN EUROPE, DESERTED TO THE COMMUNIST CAUSE, DENOUNCING THE 'GESTAPO METHODS' OF THE U.S. AND STATING THAT HE WAS GOING TO STAND 'PROUDLY WITH THE SOVIET REGIME.'

"WHEELER THEN DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

"AS EARLY AS 1944 THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION LOYALTY BOARD HAD FOUND WHEELER UNFIT FOR GOVERNMENT SERVICE BECAUSE OF HIS MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE RECORD IS REPLETE WITH EVIDENCE OF ESPIONAGE ON HIS PART.

"ON OCT. 4, 1944, THE THEN SEN. HARRY TRUMAN, WHO WAS A CANDIDATE FOR THE VICE PRESIDENCY ON THE DEMOCRAT TICKET, WROTE A THREE-PAGE LETTER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION DENOUNCING THE COMMISSION IN THE STRONGEST LANGUAGE FOR THE PROCEDURE THEY FOLLOWED IN ORDERING THE DISMISSAL OF WHEELER.

"IN OCTOBER OF 1945, AFTER HARRY TRUMAN BECAME PRESIDENT, THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION REVERSED ITSELF AND ORDERED WHEELER REINSTATED."

IN APRIL OF 1950, WHEELER SOUGHT "ASYLUM" IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE WORKED FOR THE LABOR DEPARTMENT, THE WAR PRODUCTION BOARD AND THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN POSTWAR GERMANY. HE WAS FIRED FROM THE LAST JOB IN 1947.

AT THE TIME, REP. GEORGE A. DONDERO (R-MICH) ATTRIBUTED WHEELER'S REINSTATEMENT IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE TO "LEFT-WING PRESSURE."

MCCARTHY DEMANDED AND RECEIVED TIME ON MAJOR NETWORKS TO REPLY TO TRUMAN'S REFERENCE TO HIM IN THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S SPEECH A WEEK AGO.

TRUMAN SAID AT THAT TIME IN HIS EXPLANATION OF HIS ROLE IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE:

"IT IS NOW EVIDENT THAT THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS FULLY EMBR[ACED] FOR POLITICAL ADVANTAGE, MCCARTHYISM (SMALL M). I AM NOT REFERRING TO THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN--HE IS ONLY IMPORTANT IN THAT HIS NAME HAS TAKEN ON A DICTIONARY MEANING IN THE WORLD. THAT MEANING IS THE CORRUPTION OF TRUTH, THE ABANDONMENT OF OUR HISTORICAL DEVOTION TO FAIR PLAY. IT IS THE ABANDONMENT OF THE 'DUE PROCESS' LAW."

TRUMAN HAD BEEN ACCUSED BY ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL, JR., OF PROMOTING WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE, DESPITE TWO FBI REPORTS THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT SAID HE KEPT WHITE IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE BUT MOVED HIM INTO A LESS SENSTIIVE SPOT FROM THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT SO THE FBI COULD KEEP TRACK OF HIS SUSPECTED ESPIONAGE CONNECTIONS.

FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER REPLIED THAT THE FBI NEVER WANTED WHITE PROMOTED FROM THE TREASURY TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. HOOVER ADDED THAT THE PROMOTION ACTUALLY HAMPERED THE FBI'S SURVEILLANCE OF WHITE. WHITE, HIMSELF, DIED IN 1948, THREE DAYS AFTER HE SWORE TO A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE THAT HE WAS NEITHER A COMMUNIST NOR A SPY.

MCCARTHY OPENED HIS SPEECH TONIGHT BY DENOUNCING TRUMAN'S REFERENCE TO HIM AS "A COMPLETELY UNTRUTHFUL ATTACK UPON ME."

THEN HE CONTINUED OF THE FORMER PRESIDENT:

"AS AN INDIVIDUAL, HE IS OF NO MORE IMPORTANCE THAN ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL WHO HAS BEEN REPUDIATED BY AN OVERWHELMING VOTE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. TRUMANISM, HOWEVER, BECOMES AN ISSUE INSOFAR AS IT IS EMBRACED BY THE DEMOCRAT PARTY."

MCCARTHY SAID TRUMAN'S DEFINITION OF MCCARTHYISM "WAS IDENTICAL WORD FOR WORD, COMMA FOR COMMA, WITH THE DEFINITION ADOPTED BY THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER, WHICH ORIGINATED THE TERM."

THEN RETURNING TO THE THEME OF TRUMANISM, MCCARTHY ADDED:

"TRUMANISM CAN PERHAPS BEST BE DEFINED AS THE PLACING OF YOUR POLITICAL PARTY ABOVE THE INTEREST OF THE COUNTRY, REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH THE COUNTRY IS DAMAGED THEREBY."

"IT IS THE THEORY THAT NO MATTER HOW GREAT THE WRONG, IT IS RIGHT IF IT HELPS YOUR POLITICAL PARTY.

"TRUMANISM, IN EFFECT, SAYS TO THE HEAD OF A HOUSEHOLD THAT IF YOU CATCH A CRIMINAL LOOTING YOUR SAFE, KIDNAPING YOUR CHILDREN AND ATTACKING YOUR WIFE, DO NOT DARE TURN THE SPOTLIGHT ON HIM, OR GET ROUGH WITH HIM, OR CALL FOR THE POLICE, BECAUSE IF YOU DO, THE CRIMINAL WILL HAVE YOU ARRESTED FOR DISTURBING THE PEACE."

MCCARTHY REVIEWED PARTS OF TRUMAN'S SPEECH AND SAID THEY INDICATED THE FORMER PRESIDENT BACKED DOWN FROM HIS FIRST FLAT DENIAL OF BROWNELL'S CHARGES IN THE WHITE CASE.

THEN, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR CONTINUED, TRUMAN "COMES UP WITH THE GRANDADDY OF THEM ALL AND SAYS, 'IT WAS ALL MCCARTHY'S FAULT; IT IS ALL THE FAULT OF MCCARTHYISM; AND ISN'T THAT NASTY MCCARTHY AN AWFUL MAN.'"

MCCARTHY ADVANCED AN APPEAL FOR BIPARTISAN SUPPORT OF HIS WORK AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE PROBING COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT.

"NOW, LET'S GET DOWN TO THE HEART OF THIS MATTER," HE DECLARED. "THERE IS NO REASON ON EARTH WHY THIS FIGHT TO EXPOSE AND REMOVE COMMUNISTS AND TRAITORS FROM POSITIONS OF POWER SHOULD BE A CONTEST BETWEEN AMERICA'S TWO GREAT POLITICAL PARTIES.

"CERTAINLY THE MILLIONS OF LOYAL AMERICAN DEMOCRATS LOVE AMERICA AND DESPISE COMMUNIST SPIES AND SABOTEURS JUST AS MUCH AS THE AVERAGE REPUBLICAN.

"CERTAINLY, THERE IS NO DIVISION ALONG PARTY LINES AMONG THE MOTHERS AND FATHERS AND WIVES OF THE 140,000 KOREAN CASUALTIES WHOSE MISERIES HAVE COME TO THEM FROM THE TRICKERIES AND BETRAYALS OF AN ADMINISTRATION WHOSE FOREIGN POLICY WAS SO CAREFULLY SHAPED BY THE ALGER HISSES, THE HARRY DEXTER WHITES, THE OWEN LATTIMORES, THE DEAN ACHESONS, THE JOHN CARTER VINCENTS."

MCCARTHY SAID COMMUNISM'S WAR AGAINST FREE MEN DATED BACK 105 YEARS TO KARL MARX AND ADDED:

"THE ISSUE WAS NOT CREATED BY MCCARTHY. IT WAS WITH US LONG BEFORE I CAME TO WASHINGTON. IT WILL BE WITH US UNTIL OUR CIVILIZATION EITHER WINS THIS WAR OR IS DESTROYED."

MCCARTHY CONTINUED:

"THE PATTERN OF COMMUNIST CONQUEST HAS BEEN THE SAME IN EVERY COUNTRY OVER WHICH THE STYGIAN BLACKNESS OF COMMUNIST NIGHT HAS DESCENDED. ALWAYS FIRST THE INFILTRATION OF KEY POSTS IN GOVERNMENT BY COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND THEN THE CREEPING PARALYSIS OF FEAR TO SPEAK OUT AND EXPOSE THE TRAITORS.

"THIS FEAR IN EACH COUNTRY WHICH WAS TAKEN OVER HAS BEEN ENGENDERED AND NURTURED NOT ONLY BY COMMUNISTS, BUT ALSO BY THE PHONEY, DELUDED, FUZZY-MINDED AND EGG-HEADED 'LIBERALS' IN WHOSE BOOK IT IS A MORTAL SIN EVER TO EXPOSE OR CRITICIZE A COMMUNIST.

"OF COURSE, IT IS PERFECTLY PROPER FOR THE COMMUNIST TO SCREAM LIES AND VITUPERATION AT ANYONE WHO HURTS THE COMMUNIST CAUSE."

MCCARTHY REFERRED TO GLASSER AS "AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST SPY RING" WHO CONTINUED HIGH IN GOVERNMENT DESPITE FBI WARNINGS. IN 1947, HE SAID GLASSER ATTENDED THE MOSCOW MEETING OF THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS AS AN ADVISER TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE SENATOR DISPLAYED PHOTOSTAT COPIES OF LETTERS HE SAID SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND TREASURY SECRETARY SNYDER WROTE IN 1947 WHEN RECOMMENDING GLASSER FOR A PRIVATE JOB. BOTH WERE LAUDATORY.

BOTH LETTERS PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN MADE PUBLIC.

FOLLOWING HIS REFERENCE TO WHEELER, MCCARTHY CONTINUED:

"THERE, MY FRIENDS, YOU HAVE SOME SMALL PORTION OF THE SORDID PICTURE NOTHING ACCIDENTAL ABOUT THAT PICTURE, EITHER. IT IS A DELIBERATE PATTER OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

"IMPOSSIBLE, YOU SAY? YES. UNBELIEVABLE? YES. BUT THERE YOU HAVE IT IT IS ALL A MATTER OF COLD RECORD. THE MOST AMAZING AND DISTURBING THING ABOUT THIS INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE PICTURE IS THAT AS THE DANGER TO THIS NATION IS SLOWLY AND LABORIOUSLY EXPOSED, INSTEAD OF AN ADMISSION OF GUILT OR STUPIDITY, DEMOCRATS FROM COAST TO COAST JOIN THE CHORUS OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER AND SHOUT, 'OH, ISN'T THIS MCCARTHYISM AN AWFUL THING?'"

REVIEWING TESTIMONY HE SAID HAS BEEN GATHERED BY HIS SUBCOMMITTEE, MCCARTHY CHARGED THAT IT "GIVES PERHAPS AS CLEARLY AS ANY THE REASON WHY THE TRUMAN DEMOCRAT ADMINISTRATION WAS CRAWLING WITH COMMUNISTS."

MCCARTHY SAID COMMUNISM IS NOT ISOLATED FROM OTHER EVILS WHICH BESET THE NATION TODAY--TAXES FOR DEFENSE, THE DRAFT, WAR.

"THEREFORE," HE WENT ON, "PRACTICALLY EVERY ISSUE WHICH WE FACE TODAY, FROM HIGH TAXES TO THE SHAMEFUL MESS IN KOREA, IS INEXTRICABLY INTERWOVEN WITH THE COMMUNIST ISSUE."

MCCARTHY SAID HE IS BECOMING SOMEWHAT DISTURBED THAT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY "MIGHT ALSO FALL VICTIM TO THE SAME EVIL WHICH BESET THE DEMOCRAT PARTY AND DID SO MUCH TOWARD DESTROYING THIS NATION."

HE PRAISED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION EFFORTS TO RID GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS OF SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES, BUT ADDED:

1953

A103

"HOWEVER, LET US GLANCE AT A FEW CASES WHERE OUR BATTING AVERAGE I ZERO--WHERE WE STRUCK OUT."

MCCARTHY MENTIONED JOHN PATTON DAVIES, WHO HE SAID HELPED DELIVER CHINA INTO COMMUNIST HANDS.

MCCARTHY CONTINUED:

"HE WAS UNANIMOUSLY REFERRED BY THE MCCARRAN COMMITTEE TO THE JUST DEPARTMENT FOR INDICTMENT BECAUSE HE LIED UNDER OATH ABOUT HIS ACTIVIT IN TRYING TO PUT COMMUNISTS AND ESPIONAGE AGENTS IN KEY SPOTS IN THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. WHY IS THIS MAN STILL A HIGH OFFICIAL IN OUR GOVERNMENT?"

MCCARTHY ALSO SCORED THE GOP ADMINISTRATION FOR ITS FAILURE TO GET AN ACCOUNTING OF 900 AMERICANS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN PRISONER IN THE KOREAN WAR AND NEVER RETURNED.

HE SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SITUATION, BUT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ITS PROPER HANDLING.

MCCARTHY ADVOCATED USING "ALL THE POWER OF THIS NATION TO RESCUE THOSE AIRMEN AND THE 900 OTHER MILITARY MEN WHO HAVE BEEN UNACCOUNTED FOR FOR MONTHS."

"WHAT CAN WE DO ABOUT IT?" MCCARTHY ASKEDM "WE CAN DEAL A DEATH BLOW TO THE WAR-MAKING POWER OF COMMUNIST CHINA. WE CAN WITHOUT FIRING A SINGLE SHOT FORCE THEM TO OPEN THEIR FILTHY COMMUNIST DUNGEONS AND RELEASE EVERY AMERICAN. WE CAN BLOCKADE THE COAST OF CHINA WITHOUT USING A SINGLE SHIP, A SINGLE SAILOR, OR A SINGLE GUN.

"WE CAN DO THIS BY MERELY SAYING TO OUR ALLEGED ALLIES---'IF YOU CONTINUE TO SHIP TO RED CHINA WHILE THEY ARE IMPRISONING AND TORTURING AMERICAN MEN, YOU WILL GET NOT ONE CENT OF AMERICAN MONEY."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M. EST, TONIGHT, TUESDAY, NOV. 24

VP1056PES

30.24- 15597

A131PD

(140)

WITH MC CARTHY

PORTLAND, ORE., NOV.24 (AP)--GEORGE SHAW WHEELER, CALLED A "COMMUNIST AGENT" BY SEN. MC CARTHY (R-WIS) IN HIS SPEECH TONIGHT, IS A NATIVE OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST AND ONCE ATTENDED COLLEGE HERE.

WHEELER WAS BORN MAY 22, 1905, AT TACOMA, WASH., AND WAS GRADUATED FROM PORTLAND'S REED COLLEGE IN 1929. HE ALSO STUDIED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

FROM 1938 TO 1942, HE HELD GOVERNMENT POSTS IN THIS COUNTRY AND IN 1945 WENT TO GERMANY, WITH HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN, TO WORK FOR THE U. S. MILITARY GOVERNMENT. HE WAS DISMISSED IN 1947.

HE TAUGHT ECONOMICS AT A SCHOOL IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND IN 1950, HE ASKED THAT GOVERNMENT FOR ASYLUM FOR HIMSELF AND HIS FAMILY.

A BROTHER, DONALD NEVIN WHEELER, LAST WEEK WAS ACCUSED BY ATTNY. GEN BROWNELL OF HAVING ONCE BEEN A SOVIET SPY SUSPECT. BROWNELL MADE THE ACCUSATION DURING A SENATE COMMITTEE HEARING ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.

DONALD WHEELER, WHO NOW IS A DAIRY FARMER AT SEQUIM, WASH. DENIED THAT HE HAD BEEN A SPY.

IN THE SENATE ON MAY 25, 1950, SEN. BRIDGES RECALLED THAT GEORGE SHAW WHEELER, FORMER AMERICAN OCCUPATION EMPLOYE IN THE WEST GERMAN ZONE, HAD DENOUNCED, "THE WAR POLICY OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

BRIDGES MADE HIS COMMENT IN NOTING THAT A SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE WAS IN EUROPE LOOKING INTO SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AMONG AMERICAN EMPLOYES ABROAD.

ON MAY 15, 1950, THE STATE DEPARTMENT DENIED A CHARGE BY MCCARTHY THAT A STATE DEPARTMENT LOYALTY BOARD HAD CLEARED WHEELER IN 1945.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID AT THE TIME THAT WHEELER WAS "ONLY TEMPORARILY" ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT PAYROLL IN 1945. THIS WAS TWO YEARS BEFORE THE START OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S LOYALTY CHECKUP PROGRAM, WHITE SAID, AND WHEELER WAS NEVER CLEARED BY ANY BOARD.

WHEELER, WHO WAS SUCCESSIVELY EMPLOYED BY THE U.S. LABOR DEPARTMENT, THE WAR PRODUCTION BOARD, THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AND THE U.S. MILITARY GOVERNMENT OVERSEAS, QUIT THE AMERICAN ZONE IN GERMANY IN 1947 AND WENT TO PRAGUE.

ON APRIL 7, 1950, WHEELER ANNOUNCED HE HAD ASKED CZECH AUTHORITIES FOR ASYLUM FOR HIMSELF AND FAMILY.

JA131AES NM

1953

B28CO (Q)

(160)

CLEVELAND, NOV. 24 (AP)-RUSSELL W. DUKE, COMPLAINING HE WAS BEING PERSECUTED BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MC CARTHY, WAIVED A HEARING TODAY AND WILL BE RETURNED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. TO ANSWER CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CHARGES.

DUKE, ARRESTED FRIDAY AT AN EAST SIDE AUTOMOBILE AGENCY WHERE HE WORKED A SHORT TIME, ALLEGEDLY REFUSED TO ANSWER SENATE INVESTIGATORS REGARDING HIS SUPPOSED CONNECTION WITH "INFLUENCE PEDDLERS" ON THE WEST COAST.

A FORMER WEST COAST PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN, DUKE TOLD U. S. COMMISSIONER H. A. HORN MC CARTHY HAD IT "IN FOR ME" FOR CAMPAIGNING

AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S REELECTION IN 1952.
DUKE SAID HE, SENATOR WAYNE MORSE OF OREGON, AND ED MORGAN, IDENTIFIED BY DUKE AS A WASHINGTON ATTORNEY WHO SERVED SEVEN YEARS AS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER, WENT TO WISCONSIN AND SPOKE AGAINST MCCARTHY.
"MORGAN IS THE MAN JOE (MC CARTHY) WANTS," DUKE SAID.
HE CONTINUED:
"JOE TOLD ME THAT IF I WOULD TESTIFY AGAINST MORGAN, HE WOULD LEAVE ME ALONE."
"BUT I REFUSED TO PERJURE MYSELF," DUKE WENT ON. "THERE'S NOTHING I CAN DO ABOUT IT BECAUSE I AM A VICTIM OF POLITICAL PERSECUTION."
D643PES

A143KX
(WEST OUT) (170)
WITH MCCARTHY
DENVER, NOV. 24 (AP)-JOHN A. CARROLL, A FORMER DEMOCRATIC U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AND ADVISER TO EX-PRESIDENT TRUMAN, TONIGHT CALLED ON "ALL DEMOCRATS" TO "STAND WITH EISENHOWER AGAINST MCCARTHY."
CARROLL, COMMENTING ON MCCARTHY'S RADIO-TELEVISION ADDRESS, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW:
"WHAT STARTED OUT AS A CRITICISM OF TRUMAN ENDED AS A VIOLENT ATTACK ON EISENHOWER, MCCARTHY'S OWN CHIEF AND THE MAN WHO WAS OVERWHELMINGLY ELECTED IN A PERSONAL VICTORY WHICH WAS OF THE PEOPLE, NOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.
"MONDAY NIGHT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE A SPECIFIC ATTACK IN HIS ADDRESS TO THE B'NAI B'RITH AGAINST CHARACTER ASSASSINS. TONIGHT, THIS FELLOW (MCCARTHY) SWEEPS ALL THAT ASIDE, ATTACKS OUR PRESIDENT AND HAS THE INCREDIBLE ARROGANCE TO ASK THE PEOPLE OF THE NATION TO RETURN A REPUBLICAN CONGRESS SO THAT HE CAN CONTINUE TO HEAD HIS INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.
"THE WHOLE AFFAIR SHOWS THE SPLIT IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AND DEMONSTRATES WHAT EISENHOWER IS UP AGAINST. THIS IS A VERY [illegible] THING. WE MUST FIGHT IT, AND I'M NOT SPEAKING AS A DEMOCRAT.
"IN THIS CRITICAL PERIOD OF AMERICAN HISTORY, I CALL ON ALL DEMOCRATS TO STAND WITH EISENHOWER AGAINST MCCARTHY."
VR1236ACS NM

1953

A36WX(FX)
(200) MCCARTHY-REACTION
WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM "WILL NOT BE WON BY FOLLOWING THE TYPE OF LEADERSHIP EXEMPLIFIED TONIGHT WHICH SEEKS TO UNDERMINE" FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
THE TENNESSEE DEMOCRAT MADE HIS REMARKS IN COMMENTING ON SEN. MCCARTHY'S RADIO-TELEVISION ADDRESS IN WHICH MCCARTHY HEAPED ON TRUMAN NEW ACCUSATIONS OF LAXITY TOWARD COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT.
"AS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WEIGH THE WORDS OF SEN. MCCARTHY TONIGHT," KEFAUVER SAID IN A STATEMENT, "I HOPE THEY WILL REMEMBER THAT SINCE THE SECOND WORLD WAR DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS AND DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSES, AIDED BY MANY REPUBLICANS, HAVE FOUGHT SOVIET RUSSIAN AGGRESSION IN ALL ITS ASPECTS.
"OF COURSE WE HAVE MADE MISTAKES, BUT WE KEPT THE TURKISH-GREEK BRIDGE JOINING THREE CONTINENTS FROM FALLING TO SOVIET RUSSIA. WE KEPT THE EXPOSED COUNTRIES OF WESTERN EUROPE FROM BECOMING NEW RUSSIAN SATELLITES. WE BOLSTERED IRAN AND ISRAEL AND THE ENTIRE MIDDLE EAST.
"WE PUT THE FBI TO WORK INVESTIGATING EMPLOYES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE ARMED SERVICES.
"WE SUCCESSFULLY PROSECUTED TOP COMMUNISTS AND PUT THEM INTO JAIL.
"I HOPE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL REMEMBER ALSO THAT THE BATTLE IS NOT OVER -- AND THAT IT WILL NOT BE WON BY FOLLOWING THE TYPE OF LEADERSHIP EXEMPLIFIED TONIGHT WHCH SEEKS TO UNDERMINE NOT ONLY THE FORMER PRESIDENT BUT THE PRESENT PRESIDENT AS WELL -- FOR WHAT MOTIVES I DO NOT KNOW AND DO NOT CARE TO SPECULATE."
SEVERAL SENATORS, DECLINED TO BE QUOTED, SAID THEY EITHER HAD NOT HEARD MCCARTHY'S SPEECH OR RESERVED COMMENT ON IT AT THIS TIME.
JA1258AES

A25
NIGHT LEAD GOUZENKO (600)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-LESTER B.PEARSON, CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THE EX-RUSSIAN IGOR GOUZENKO, LONG IN HIDING, MAY GO ANYWHERE HE LIKES IN THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA TO TALK WITH AMERICAN OFFICIALS---BUT CANADA CANNOT GUARANTEE HIS ANONYMITY IF HE DOES SO.
PEARSON ADDED THAT ONLY GOUZENKO CAN DECIDE WHETHER TO RISK THE PRECIOUS ANONYMITY WHICH WITH POLICE HELP HAS COVERED HIM AND HIS FAMILY SINCE HE REVEALED THE CANADIAN SPY RING CASE. CANADA HAS GIVEN THE UNITED STATES EVERY SCRAP OF INFORMATION ON SUBVERSIVES YIELDED BY GOUZENKO IN SIX OR SEVEN YEARS OF DETAILED QUESTIONING, PEARSON ASSERTED.
PRIME MINISTER, LOUIS ST.LAURENT OF CANADA WILL MAKE A STATEMENT TOMORROW IN PARLIAMENT IN ANSWER TO A SECOND REQUEST FROM THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN.JENNER (R-IND), TO MAKE GOUZENKO AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT POSSIBLE AMERICAN ANGLES IN THE CANADIAN SPY CASE. PEARSON SAID HE BELIEVED THE CONTROVERSY WOULD BE TERMINATED SATISFACTORILY.
PEARSON TALKED TO THE UNITED NATIONS CORRESPONDENT ASSOCIATION HERE. IN WASHINGTON TODAY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IT WAS ENTIRELY PROPER FOR CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES TO ASK THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT FOR THE PRIVILEGE OF QUESTIONING GOUZENKO. DULLES ALSO PRAISED PEARSON AS A STRONG AND VIGOROUS OPPONENT OF COMMUNISM.
ON THAT POINT, PEARSON WAS ASKED HERE WHETHER HE HAD BEEN INFORMED OF ALLEGED SECRET TESTIMONY BY MISS ELIZABETH BENTLEY, CONFESSED SOVIET SPY, THAT HE WAS ONE OF SEVERAL CANADIANS WHO ALLEGEDLY GAVE INFORMATION TO THE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE MATTER EXCEPT WHAT HE READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS AND HE WAS NOT INTERESTED IN GETTING A RECORD OF THE REPORTED TESTIMONY.
PEARSON DISCLOSED ST.LAURENT ALSO WILL DEAL WITH THE "MYSTERY" RAISED WHEN ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL READ A SECRET LETTER IN WASHINGTON ON THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE. PEARSON SAID BROWNELL DECLASSIFIED THE LETTER AND IT HAD STATED THAT INFORMATION WAS GIVEN BY SOURCES HIGH IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT. HE INDICATED CANADA FELT DECLASSIFICATION OF SUCH DOCUMENTS SHOULD BE BY MUTUAL AGREEMENT AND THAT ST. LAURENT WOULD HAVE AN INTERESTING DOCUMENT TO DISCLOSE TOMORROW.
MOST OF PEARSON'S TALK DEALT WITH THE GOUZENKO AFFAIR, WHICH HE CITED AS AN EXAMPLE OF FULL AND COMPLETE COOPERATION BETWEEN THE FBI AND THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE. THE MOUNTED POLICE HANDLE SUBVERSIVE INVESTIGATIONS FOR CANADA AND HAVE GOUZENKO UNDER PROTECTION.
"GOUZENKO HAS BEEN EXAMINED FOR SIX OR SEVEN YEARS AT LENGTH AND IN DETAIL," PEARSON SAID. "THIS OUGHT TO BE ENOUGH TO GET OUT OF HIM WHAT HE KNOWS....
"WE HAVE SENT EVERY SCRAP OF INFORMATION TO WASHINGTON, AND THAT DEALS WITH ATOMIC ENERGY. WE HAVE NOT YET BEEN PRIVILEGED TO HAVE RECIPROCITY ON ATOMIC INFORMATION."

A26
GOUZENKO CAME INTO NOTICE RECENTLY WHEN THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE PRINTED AN INTERVIEW IN WHICH GOUZENKO INDICATED IT WOULD BE WORTHWHILE FOR HIM TO TALK TO U.S. INVESTIGATORS. THE CANADIAN POLICE WENT TO

30.24- 15599

INTERVIEW HIM AND REPORTED GOUZENKO SAID THE STATEMENT THAT WAS PRINTED WAS INACCURATE, THAT HE HAD NOTHING NEW TO SAY AND THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES, PEARSON RELATED.

HE SAID THE CANADIANS REFERRED THIS TO WASHINGTON AND PRESUMED THE AMERICANS WOULD NOT WANT TO SEE HIM, BUT GOUZENKO LATER MADE AN AFFIDAVIT THAT THE POLICE STATEMENT WAS INACCURATE THEN CANADA RECEIVED A SECOND REQUEST TO MAKE HIM AVAILABLE.

"WHEN WE MADE THE FIRST REPLY TO WASHINGTON IT WAS BASED ON THE REPORT OF THE SECURITY OFFICERS," PEARSON ADDED. "IT IS SOMETIMES NOT UNDERSTOOD HERE THAT GOUZENKO IS A CANADIAN CITIZEN. HE HAS A DIFFERENT IDENTITY AT HIS OWN DESIRE. HE CAN GIVE UP THIS SPECIAL PROTECTION AT ANY TIME. IF HE WANTS TO DO SO, HE CAN GO ANY PLACE HE DESIRES. NO EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO STOP HIM."

ASKED IF HE HAD ANY IDEA WHETHER THE RUSSIANS KNOW WHERE GOUZENKO IS LIVING, PEARSON SAID THE POLICE DO NOT THINK SO. HE SAID HE AND HIS FAMILY ARE IN A CANADIAN VILLAGE UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME AND HE IS CONFIDENT THAT IDENTITY HAS BEEN PRESERVED FROM HIS NEIGHBORS AND OTHERS.

B/K608PES

A61

WITH NEW YORK GOUZENKO (340)

TORONTO, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE GOUZENKO AFFAIR HAS AROUSED BITTER WORDS IN CANADA. YESTERDAY A TORONTO NEWSPAPER USED THE WORLD "BLACKMAIL" AND TODAY ANOTHER REPORTED A "SMEAR CAMPAIGN."

THE TORONTO STAR MADE THE BLACKMAIL CHARGE IN A NEWS STORY REPORTING U.S. INVESTIGATORS WERE THREATENING TO NAME LESTER B. PEARSON AS ONE OF SEVERAL CANADIANS ACCUSED OF SUPPLYING INFORMATION TO A WARTIME SPY RING IN WASHINGTON. ALTHOUGH THE INQUIRY GROUP DENIED THROUGH ITS COUNSEL THAT IT HAD ANY PLANS TO NAME THE CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY IN THIS MANNER, THE STAR FOLLOWED UP TODAY WITH AN EDITORIAL SAYING:

"THE WITCH-HUNTING BLABBERMOUTHS OF THE UNITED STATES, A NOISY MINORITY IN THAT COUNTRY, ARE APPARENTLY AFTER LESTER PEARSON NOW. PEARSON...HAS SUDDENLY BEEN PRESENTED TO THE PUBLIC AS A RED SYMPATHIZER--A SPY PERHAPS. IT IS JUST THE MOST ABSURD SMEAR THAT ANYONE COULD IMAGINE."

THE TORONTO TELEGRAM CARRIED A FRONT-PAGE STORY SAYING COL. ROBERT R. MCCORMICK, PUBLISHER OF THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE, IS "MANIPULATING THE STRINGS" IN WHAT IT CALLED A "SMEAR CAMPAIGN" AGAINST PEARSON. THE TELEGRAM DESCRIBES MCCORMICK AS A SUPPORTER OF WILLIAM E. JENNER, THE INDIANA REPUBLICAN WHOSE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS EXPRESSED INTEREST IN QUESTIONING GOUZENKO.

A CHICAGO TRIBUNE REPORTER IN OTTAWA RECENTLY INTERVIEWED IGOR GOUZENKO, FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CLERK WHOSE DISCLOSURES RESULTED IN THE CANADIAN SPY TRIAL OF 1936. SUBSEQUENTLY PEARSON DENIED GOUZENKO HAD MADE SOME OF THE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM, BUT THE TRIBUNE REPORTER OBTAINED ANOTHER INTERVIEW IN WHICH HE QUOTED GOUZENKO AS UPHOLDING THE ACCURACY OF THE ORIGINAL.

THE TORONTO TELEGRAM'S OTTAWA CORRESPONDENT TODAY PICTURED COL. MCCORMICK AS HAVING "ORDERED ALL STOPS PULLED OUT IN A 'GET-PEARSON' CAMPAIGN" AFTER PEARSON "ATTRIBUTED TO THE TRIBUNE INTERVIEW WITH GOUZENKO STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT IN IT."

IN CHICAGO, COL. MCCORMICK DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE TELEGRAM'S STORY.

THE TRIBUNE COMMENTED EDITORIALLY ON THE PEARSON MATTER, SAYING PEARSON "AND HIS FOLLOWERS IN THE PINKO SET" ARE TRYING "TO TURN THE FACTS INSIDE OUT AND ARE IMPLYING THAT IT IS THE UNITED STATES, AND NOT CANADA, WHICH IS GUILTY OF INVIDIOUS BEHAVIOR IN THE IGOR GOUZENKO AFFAIR. X X X J[illegible] HOW BAD AND DANGEROUS THE PEARSON PINKO SET MAY PROVE TO BE IS SOM[illegible]ING THAT AMERICANS DO NOT KNOW, BUT THE MORE THE MATTER IS AGITATED[illegible]HE MORE IT WILL COME TO LIFE."

IN OTTAWA, PEARSON'S ONLY COMMENT ON THE TRIBUNE EDITORIAL WAS THAT HE HAD READ IT AND "IT'S COMPLETELY FALSE AND MISLEADING."

SS153AES

A71

WITH PEARSON (150)

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAYS ANGLO-AMERICAN UNDERSTANDING AND FRIENDSHIP ARE "IMPORTANT TO THE STABILITY OF THE FREE WORLD."

IN A TELEGRAM TO THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION OF THE UNITED STATES, HELD HERE LAST NIGHT, EISENHOWER SAID FREE NATIONS "MUST WORK TOGETHER IN TRUST AND INTIMACY."

"THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC REALITIES OF TODAY'S INTERNATIONAL SITUATION," THE PRESIDENT SAID, "GIVE EVERGROWING MEANING AND IMPORTANCE TO OUR RELATIONSHIP.

"ESPECIALLY IN AN ERA OF IDEOLOGICAL CONFLICT, GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE OTHER NATIONS WHICH BELIEVE IN HUMAN DIGNITY AND PRINCIPLES OF JUSTICE, MUST WORK TOGETHER IN TRUST AND INTIMACY."

SPEAKERS AT THE DINNER INCLUDED LESTER B. PEARSON, CANADIAN SECRETARY FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS; GOV. CHRISTIAN A. HERTER OF MASSACHUSETTS; SIR ROGER MAKINS, BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, AND LEWIS W. DOUGLAS, FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN.

HA644AES

A35

(380)

BY TOM WHITNEY

(FORMER MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT)

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE SOVIET NEWSPAPER PRAVDA, WHICH CALLED FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN COOPERATION IN A HALF PAGE EDITORIAL TODAY, HAS ON SOME RECENT DAYS BEEN DEVOTING A QUARTER OR MORE OF ITS TOTAL SPACE TO ANTI-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA.

THE THEME TODAY WAS THAT IMPROVEMENT IN RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE "A PARAMOUNT FACTOR IN LESSENING INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

BUT FOR MANY WEEKS PAST THE EDITORS OF THIS COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN AND OTHER SOVIET PAPERS HAVE BEEN LOSING NO OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE ALL KINDS OF MATERIAL THEY PRINT AN ANTI-AMERICAN SLANT.

CAREFUL EXAMINATION OOF ISSUES OVER THE PAST MONTH SHOW PRAVDA HAS BEEN WAGING AN INTENSE CAMPAIGN TO CONVINCE RUSSIANS THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN SABOTAGING ALL PEACE PLANS AND INTENDS WAR.

COPIES OF LEADING MOSCOW PRESS ORGANS SUCH AS PRAVDA, IZVESTIA AND TRUD REACHING HERE SHOW THE CURRENT VOLUME OF MATERIAL ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES IS PROBABLY AS GREAT AS IT EVER WAS UNDER STALIN.

AFTER THE SOVIET DICTATOR'S DEATH LAST MARCH THERE WAS A PERIOD OF SEVERAL MONTHS WHEN THE RUSSIAN PRESS RELAXED MARKEDLY ITS DIRECT ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES.

AT THE TIME MANY WESTERN DIPLOMATS AND OBSERVERS OF THE SOVIET SCENE CONSIDERED THIS TO BE A SIGNIFICANT SIGN, POSSIBLY INDICATING A SOVIET DESIRE TO EASE TENSIONS WITH THE OUTER WORLD.

BUT THE LULL DID NOT LAST LONG. IT'S ALL OVER NOW.

A FEW DAYS AGO PRAVDA DEVOTED NEARLY AN ENTIRE PAGE TO GERM-WARFARE CHARGES, OF WHICH LITTLE HAD BEEN HEARD SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.

HERE'S ONE DAY'S CROP OF ANTI-AMERICAN MATERIAL IN PRAVDA, THE SHOWING ON NOV. 17:

"THE AMERICAN BLOC IS AGAINST CESSATION OF THE ARMS RACE," READ A HEADLINE ON A REPORT OF UNITED NATIONS DEBATES.

THE HEADLINE OVER A NEWS REPORT FROM KOREA: "THE AMERICAN SIDE IS FRUSTRATING THE CONDUCT OF EXPLANATORY WORK AMONG WAR PRISONERS."

AN EDITORIAL ATTACKED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR HIS TRIP TO CANADA, DEPICTING HIM AS ATTEMPTING TO FORCE CANADA TO BREAK AWAY FROM THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.

A CARTOON SHOWED THE UNITED STATES IN THE FORM OF A SNAKE, WHOSE BODY FORMED THE "S" OF A DOLLAR SIGN, DARTING ITS TONGUE OUT AT A BEDRAGGLED BRITISH LION.

A LONG EDITORIAL ENTITLED "THE DIRTY DOLLAR WAR" WAS A GENERAL ATTAC ON AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY IN THE FORM OF A REVIEW OF A BRITISH BOOK.

THE TOTAL OF ANTI-AMERICAN SPACE IN THIS ISSUE AMOUNTED TO EIGHT COLUMNS--ONE THIRD OF THE FOUR-PAGE PAPER'S SPACE.

SS959PES

A192 (220)

NEW YORK, NOV 24 (AP)-THE U.S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD BY A 2-1 DECISION TODAY THE PERJURY CONVICTION OF WILLIAM W. REMINGTON, FORMER COMMERCE DEPARTMENT ECONOMIST.

REMINGTON, 35, WAS CONVICTED LAST JANUARY OF LYING WHEN HE DENIED THAT HE TRANSMITTED CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS TO A COURIER FOR A RUSSIAN SPY RING, AND ALSO OF DENYING HE KNEW A YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE UNIT EXISTED AT DARTMOUTH COLLEGE WHEN HE WAS A STUDENT THERE.

HE IS SERVING A THREE-YEAR TERM IN THE FEDERAL PRISON AT LEWISBURG, PA.

JUDGE AUGUSTUS HAND WROTE THE MAJORITY OPINION, WHICH WAS CONCURRED IN BY JUDGE THOMAS W. SWAN.

THE PERJURY CHARGES GREW OUT OF REMINGTON'S TESTIMONY AT HIS FIRST TRIAL, WHEN HE WAS CONVICTED OF DENYING TO A GRAND JURY THAT HE EVER WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THAT CONVICTION WAS REVERSED, AND A NEW INDICTMENT, BASED ON HIS TESTIMONY, WAS RETURNED.

IN THE APPEAL COUNSEL FOR REMINGTON ARGUED THAT HE WAS ENTRAPPED.

"REMINGTON HAS BEEN ENTRAPPED, NOT BY DEVIOUS MEANS AND METHODS EMPLOYED BY THE GOVERNMENT, BUT BY HIS OWN ACTS," JUDGE HAND WROTE. "HE IS CAUGHT IN A WEB OF HIS OWN DUPLICITY AND ZEALOUS PROSECUTION BY THE GOVERNMENT.

"WE SHOULD NOT OVERTURN HIS CONVICTION WHERE HIS GUILT IS CLEAR AND TO DO SO WOULD NOT SERVE TO RIGIDLY ENFORCE A DEFENDANT'S CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OR PREVENT GOVERNMENT MISCONDUCT IN THE FUTURE, BUT ONLY TO WEAKEN OUR JUDICIAL PROCESS."

JUDGE LEARNED HAND, IN HIS DISSENT, SAID IT SEEMED THE CASE WAS "WITHIN THE IMPLIED AMBIT OF THE DOCTRINE OF 'ENTRAPMENT'."

DA150PES

A58 (120)

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, RUSSIA'S PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND HIS FAMILY HAVE A NEW HOME HERE -- A FASHIONABLE TOWN HOUSE OFF PARK AVENUE.

THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT BOUGHT THE PROPERTY YESTERDAY, REPORTEDLY PAYING $150,000 IN CASH TO ITS OWNER AND OCCUPANT, LEROY A. LINCOLN, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.

VISHINSKY, HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER WILL MOVE INTO THE SIX-STORY, 20-ROOM MANSION ON EAST 68TH STREET FROM GLEN COVE, N. Y., ON LONG ISLAND. THEY HAVE BEEN LIVING THERE AT THE FORMER GEORGE DUPONT PRATT ESTATE, NOW A RESIDENCE FOR MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATION.

J. WILLIAM CLARK, THE LATE PRESIDENT OF THE CLARK THREAD CO., BUILT THE EAST 68TH STREET RESIDENCE IN 1913. IT ADJOINS THE RUSSIAN U.N. DELEGATION OFFICES AT 680 PARK AVENUE.

JT536AES

B31WX (SEC)

(240) MARK CLARK

BY VERN HAUGLAND

(NX)-NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-GEN. MARK CLARK IS WRITING A BOOK ABOUT HIS TOUR OF DUTY IN THE FAR EAST, RIGHT UP THROUGH THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS AND THE SIGNING OF THE KOREAN TRUCE.

HE SAYS HE'S ALSO INCLUDING SOME OF HIS EXPERIENCES WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE HE WAS IN COMMAND IN AUSTRIA, TO SHOW THAT "NO MATTER WHERE YOU MEET THESE FELLOWS, THEY'RE THE SAME BANDITS."

THE TALL, LEAN MILITARY EXPERT AND MRS. CLARK FLEW HERE IN 6 1/2 HOURS FROM LOS ANGELES YESTERDAY IN AN AMERICAN AIRLINES DC7 SETTING A SPEED RECORD FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL COMMERCIAL PASSENGER-CARRYING FLIGHTS.

"THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DEMONSTRATED THAT THE WRITTEN PLEDGE MEANS NOTHING TO THEM," CLARK TOLD NEWSMEN.

"WE CAN DEAL WITH THEM ONLY WITH THE BIG STICK--WITH BOMBERS AND GUNS AND DIVISIONS. THE ONLY THING THEY RESPECT IS FORCE."

CLARK CAME HERE FOR THE PREMIERE TONIGHT OF A PARAMOUNT MOTION PICTURE, "CEASE FIRE," WHICH HE SAID TELLS THE WORK OF THE FOOT SOLDIER IN KOREA.

"WITHOUT OVERLOOKING THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE OTHER BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE, I AM MUCH INTERESTED IN SEEING THAT THE INFANTRYMAN IS GIVEN CREDIT DUE HIM," THE GENERAL SAID.

THE CLARKS WILL VISIT AT FT. BENNING, GA., AND IN FLORIDA, AND THEN WILL GO TO CHARLESTON, S.C., TO LOOK OVER THE CITADEL, FAMED MILITARY SCHOOL OF WHICH CLARK WILL BECOME PRESIDENT MARCH 1.

MRS. CLARK SAID THE SCHOOL IS BUILDING A NEW RESIDENCE FOR ITS NEW PRESIDENT, "AND THEY HAVE VERY KINDLY INVITED US TO MAKE SUGGESTIONS."

JA546AES

A12 (480)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES URGED THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY TO REJECT RUSSIA'S LATEST PROPOSALS FOR EASING WORLD TENSION AS EITHER UNSOUND OR UNNECESSARY. IT URGED THE SOVIET UNION, IN THE INTEREST OF AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP, TO "GIVE UP SEEKING THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT."

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., HEAD OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, MADE THESE APPEALS IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE, DEBATING THE RUSSIAN FIVE-POINT PLAN. HE SAID HE WAS HOPEFUL OF THE EVENTUAL END OF A "HATE CAMPAIGN FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."

LODGE REMARKED IT WAS NATURAL THAT MANY AMERICANS AND THE BULK OF THE PRESS SHOULD LACK AFFECTION FOR THE SOVIET RULING GROUP, "GIVEN THE FACT THAT IT ADMITS THAT IT IS PLOTTING OUR DESTRUCTION."

HE TOLD ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE, THAT AN EASY WAY FOR THE RUSSIANS TO CHANGE THIS ATTITUDE WOULD BE "FOR THEM TO CHANGE THEIR POLICIES AND FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO GIVE UP SEEKING THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT."

"WE ARE NOT DISCOURAGED. WE STILL HOPE," LODGE CONCLUDED. "WE BELIEVE THAT THE DAY WILL COME WHEN THIS HATE CAMPAIGN FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN WILL CEASE.

"BUT IT HAS NOT CEASED YET, AND AS LONG AS IT GOES ON WE HAVE NO CHOICE, AS REALISTIC MEN AND WOMEN, BUT TO RECOGNIZE THAT FACT."

HE CALLED ON THE COMMITTEE TO VOTE DOWN -- "IN ALL ITS PARTS" -- A SOVIET RESOLUTION TITLED "MEASURES TO AVERT THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND TO REDUCE TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS."

VISHINSKY HIMSELF HAD OPENED DEBATE ON THIS PLAN LAST THURSDAY, CALLING IT OLD BUT STILL GOOD.

IT WOULD HAVE THE ASSEMBLY: (1) BAN ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION; (2) RECOMMEND A BIG-POWER ARMS CUT OF ONE-THIRD IN A YEAR; (3) RECOGNIZE THAT BASES OF ONE NATION ON OTHERS'

TERRITORIES THREATEN PEACE; (4) URGE THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO EFFECT THE ELIMINATION OF SUCH BASES, AND (5) CALL ON ALL GOVERNMENTS TO ABOLISH WAR PROPAGANDA.

A13

LODGE SAID THE FIRST FOUR POINTS "MERELY REVIVE PROPOSALS WHICH THE SOVIET UNION HAS MADE ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS AND WHICH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS FOUND TO BE UNSOUND." HE SAID THE FIFTH, ON WAR PROPAGANDA WAS ALREADY TAKEN CARE OF.

"THE RESOLUTIONS NOW ON THE BOOKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY," HE DECLARED, "DEAL ADEQUATELY WITH THE SUBJECT. THE ONLY THING THAT WE STILL REQUIRE IS FOR THE SOVIET UNION TO QUIT DISREGARDING THEM."

"EACH YEAR THE IRON CURTAIN BECOMES HEAVIER AND MORE WIDESPREAD," LODGE SAID. HE DECLARED THAT BEYOND THIS LINE, NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, RADIO, MOVIES AND PLAYS CONTAINED "HATE PROPAGANDA" AND "EVEN RELIGION IS DIRECTED EXCLUSIVELY TO THE PURPOSES OF THE STATE." HE CITED THE RECENT ARREST IN POLAND OF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI -- "WHOSE SOLE CRIME WAS THAT HE SOUGHT TO KEEP BEFORE HIS FLOCK THE ETERNAL TRUTHS."

PIERRE SCHNEITER OF FRANCE URGED VISHINSKY TO WITHDRAW HIS PROPOSALS AND NOT FORCE AN UNDESIRABLE VOTE.

DR. VICTOR A. BELAUNDE OF PERU SAID HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION -- ATTACKED BY VISHINSKY -- "THE TIDAL WAVE OF SOVIET POWER WOULD HAVE OVERFLOWED TO THE ATLANTIC."

WW512PES

A31UN

BULLETIN

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

U.N.-PALESTINE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY VOTED "THE STRONGEST CENSURE" OF ISRAEL FOR ITS OCT. 14 RAID ON THE JORDAN VILLAGE OF KIBYA IN WHICH 53 ARABS WERE KILLED.

THE COUNCIL ORDERED ISRAEL TO PREVENT ALL SUCH ACTIONS IN THE FUTURE.

ISRAELI AMBASSADOR ABBA EBAN CHARGED THIS WAS STRONGER LANGUAGE THAN THE COUNCIL HAD USED AGAINST ANY OTHER COUNTRY-- INCLUDING THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS IN KOREA. HE SAID THE CENSURE WAS THE "WORST POSSIBLE PRELUDE" TO THE DIRECT PEACE TALKS BETWEEN JORDAN AND ISRAEL FOR WHICH HE CALLED YESTERDAY.

THE VOTE IN THE 11-NATION COUNCIL-- HIGHEST U.N. BODY AND THE ONLY ONE WITH AUTHORITY TO ORDER ITS DECISIONS ENFORCED-- WAS 9 TO 0 WITH 2 ABSTENTIONS.

NEITHER JORDAN NOR ISRAEL ARE COUNCIL MEMBERS. THEY HAD NO VOTE. THE SOVIET UNION ABSTAINED ON THE CENSURE MOTION WHICH WAS INTRODUCED IN THE COUNCIL BY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES. THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE MADE NO SPEECH ON THE SUBJECT ONE WAY OR ANOTHER DURING THE MONTH-LONG DEBATE. LEBANON ABSTAINED ON THE VOTE, BECAUSE IT WANTED A STRONGER DENUNCIATION OF ISRAEL.

EBAN MADE A RUSH TRIP TO WASHINGTON TODAY. HE CONFERRED FOR 90 MINUTES WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN A LAST-DITCH EFFORT TO HAVE THE CONDEMNATION TONED DOWN AND TO GAIN AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR DIRECT TALKS BETWEEN THE FEUDING PARTIES.

THE ISRAELI DELEGATE THEN HURRIED BACK HERE WHERE HE MADE AN IMPASSIONED 75-MINUTE PLEA TO THE COUNCIL NOT TO PASS THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

THE COUNCIL IGNORED EBAN'S PLEAS AND WENT AHEAD. THE SPONSORS DID, HOWEVER, CHANGE THEIR RESOLUTION TO TAKE NOTE OF EBAN'S ACT YESTERDAY IN INVOKING ARTICLE 12 OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. THIS ARTICLE CALLS FOR THE TWO NATIONS TO HOLD DIRECT TALKS ON PEACE.

SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE CONTACTING JORDAN NOW ON A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE PROJECTED TALKS. MOST DELEGATES HERE AGREED THAT SUCH TALKS MUST BE HELD UNDER THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHEN ONE SIDE ASKS FOR THEM.

THE REVISED THREE-POWER RESOLUTION SCORING ISRAEL ASKED THE PALESTINE TRUCE SUPERVISOR, MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE OF DENMARK, TO REPORT BACK TO THE COUNCIL WITHIN THREE MONTHS ON GENERAL ENFORCEMENT OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND ANY PROGRESS MADE IN THE PROJECTED DIRECT TALKS.

BENNIKE, WHO HAS DIRECT CHARGE OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS, WAS PRESENT AT THE COUNCIL TABLE WHEN THE VOTE WAS TAKEN. HE PRODUCED THE EVIDENCE THAT GHE COUNCIL ACTED PON. BENNIKE HAD TOLD THE COUNCIL THE UNARMED ARAB VILLAGERS WERE ATTACKED BY ISRAELI REGULAR FORCES.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID THE REVISION OF THE RESOLUTION TOMENTION THE TALKS REPRESENTED A CONCESSSION TO ISRAEL. THEY SAID ALSO THAT THE UNITED STATES APPROVED OF THE INITIATIVE ISRAEL HAD TAKEN IN ASKING FOR THEM.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THIS ENDORSEMENT OF ISRAEL'S PEACE TALK PLEA WAS THE ONLY CONSTRUCTIVE RESULT OF THE LONG AND OFTEN ACRIMONIOUS DISCUSSION HERE.

THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE EXPRESSED HORROR AT THE KIBYA INCIDENT SHORTLY AFTER IT HAPPENED. ACTING TOGETHER, THEY ASKED FOR URGENT COUNCIL DESCUSSIONS AND FINALLY SUBMITTED THE RESOLUTION WHICH WAS VOTED TODAY. BENNIKE WAS SUMMONED FROM PALESTINE TO TESTIFY.

LEBANON DEMANDED THAT THE RESOLUTION SHOULD HAVE ORDERED ISRAEL TO PAY COMPENSATION TO THE FAMILIES OF THE VICTIMS AND HAVE ASSESSED OTHER PEANLTIES AGAINST HER.

THE SPONSORS REFUSED TO AGREE TO THIS, AND DELEGATE CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON SAID THAT IS WHY HE ABSTAINED.

ISRAEL CONTENDED THAT THE KIBYA RAID COULD ONLY BE JUDGED IN THE CONTEXT OF THE FIVE-YEAR REFUSAL OF THE ARAB STATES TO REACH A PERMANENT PEACE WITH ISRAEL AND WHAT HE CALLED CONSTANT RAIDS ON ISRAELI TERRITORY BY ARAB CITIZENS.

EBAN SAID TODAY THAT THE RESOLUTION MERELY TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE "VIOLENT ACTS OF THE IMMEDIATE PAST" WITHOUT PUTTING THEM INTO THE POPER PERSPECTIVE. HE SAID IT MARKED "A NOTABLE RETREAT FROM THE COUNCIL'S PREVIOUS POLICY IN FAVOR OF A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT."

THE ISRAELI DELEGATE ALSO SAID THE RESOLUTION WOULD BE INTERPRETED BY ARABS AS A VICTORY AND AS APPROVAL OF THEIR DETERMINATION TO AVOID SIGNING A PERMANENT PEACE TREATY WITH ISRAEL.

TA745PES

A19 (330)

THANKSGIVING

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-REP. FRANCES P. BOLTON (R-OHIO) GAVE A PREVIEW TODAY OF A TYPICAL AMERICAN THANKSIGINV DINNER FOR MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA AND OTHER U. N. WOMEN DELEGATES. THREE WERE FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE INTERNATIONAL GROUP GATHERED TO SAMPLE THE TRADITIONAL DELICACIES IN A PRIVATE DINING ROOM HERE WHICH MRS. BOLTON HAD DECORATED WITH

SEASONAL TRIMMINGS BOUGHT AT A NEW YORK FIVE AND TEN CENT STORE.
THE 21 LADIES TOASTED ONE ANOTHER AND WORLD PEACE IN SWEET CIDER SERVED IN NAPKIN-WRAPPED BOTTLES FROM SPARKLING SILVER CHAMPAGNE COOLERS.
ON THEIR PLATES AS THEY SAT DOWN WERE FIVE KERNELS OF SEED CORN WHICH, MRS. BOLTON SAID, WERE A PILGRIM SYMBOL OF GRATITUDE FOR A GOOD HARVEST AND A HOPE FOR ANOTHER.
MRS. EVELYN EMMET OF BRITAIN SUGGESTED THAT ALL THOSE PRESENT TAKE THE KERNELS TO THEIR HOME COUNTRIES AND PLANT THEM AS A GOOD OMEN FOR WORLD PEACE. THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION, SO PRESUMABLY THE AMERICAN CORN WILL TAKE ROOT IN SUCH COUNTRIES AS WHITE RUSSIA, THE UKRAINE, POLAND, INDIA, INDONESIA, ISRAEL, IRAQ, DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN AND THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. ALL HAD REPRESENTATIVES PRESENT.
MRS.BOLTON, WHO SAYS SHE REGARDS SUCH SOCIAL GATHERINGS AS AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING, CALLED FOR A "MOMENT OF SILENCE TO PAY OUR THANKS, EACH IN OUR OWN WAY, TO THE INFINITE." THIS TOOK THE PLACE OF THE USUAL GRACE, SINCE MANY RELIGIONS AND DENOMINATIONS WERE REPRESENTED IN THE GROUP.
SHE THEN ROSE AND PROPOSED A TOAST--IN CIDER--HOPING THAT "PEACE AND GROWTH, ESPECIALLY IN THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WILL COME TO ALL OF US AND ALL OF OUR COUNTRIES."
MRS.PANDIT, GUEST OF HONOR IN HER CAPACITY AS PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, REPLIED THAT SHE HOPED "THE UNITED STATES WILL ALWAYS ENJOY PEACE AND PLENTY."
MRS.BOLTON TOLD THE GROUP THE MENU SHE SERVED HAD BEEN TRADITIONAL IN HER HUSBAND'S FAMILY FOR OVER 100 YEARS. IT CONSISTED OF OYSTER STEW, TURKEY AND FIXIN'S, ARTICHOKE, AND PUMPKIN AND MINCE PIE.
THE LADY FROM OHIO SAID SHE WAS GLAD TO HAVE THE CHANCE TO SHOW THE OLD AMERICAN TRADITION TO OTHERS, ESPECIALLY SINCE TODAY'S PARTY HAD TO SERVE AS HER OWN THANKSGIVING. HER JOB AS U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL KEEP HER AWAY FROM HER OWN FAMILY OBSERVANCE IN CLEVELAND.
JJ544PES

End Nov
24

B41
(Q) (150)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-THE U.N.'S 60-NATION LEGAL COMMITTEE WILL BE BACK IN BUSINESS TOMORROW FOLLOWING A REPORTED BEHIND-THE-SCENE AGREEMENT TO DROP THE SO-CALLED "DR. HSU" CONTROVERSY.
THE COMMITTEE WRANGLED FOR TWO DAYS LAST WEEK OVER THE REFUSAL OF ITS POLISH CHAIRMAN, JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY, TO ADDRESS DR. SHUHSI HSU AS THE DELEGATE OF CHINA RATHER THAN BY HIS NAME.
THE ROW REACHED ITS CLIMAX WHEN THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE CHAIRMAN TO ADDRESS EACH DELEGATE AS REPRESENTATIVE OF HIS COUNTRY. KATZ-SUCHY WALKED OUT AND INSISTED THAT HE WOULD IGNORE THE RESOLUTION.
THE U.N. SECRETARIAT CANCELLED MEETINGS OF THE COMMITTEE SCHEDULED FOR YESTERDAY AND TODAY TO AVOID A NEW OUTBREAK OF THE DISPUTE.
LATE THIS AFTERNOON, HOWEVER, INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THINGS HAD BEEN WORKED OUT SO THE COMMITTEE COULD CONCLUDE ITS WORK WITHOUT FURTHER SHOWDOWN ON THE ISSUE.
DETAILS OF THE PEACE FORMULA COULD NOT BE LEARNED IMMEDIATELY. DELEGATES ALSO WERE SILENT ON WHO WORKED OUT THE SETTLEMENT.
INDIAN SOURCES SAID THE AGREEMENT NOT TO PURSUE THE ISSUE FURTHER WAS REACHED IN PRIVATE TALKS BY U. S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., SOVIET BLOC CHIEF ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY AND ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT MRS. VIYAJA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA. THEY WERE REPORTED TO FEEL THAT THE COMMITTEE ONLY NEEDED ANOTHER DAY OR SO TO FINISH UP ITS WORK AND THE SUBJECT COULD BE GLOSSED OVER FOR THAT LENGTH OF TIME.
JF821PES

30.24- 15603

BEGIN. NOVEMBER 25, 1953

A45KX

(230) NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (ROUNDUP)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC TALKS TOOK A THANKSGIVING RECESS TODAY AFTER BLISTERING DEBATE BETWEEN U. S. AND RED DELEGATES OVER RUSSIA'S ROLE AT A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER YESTERDAY'S ANGRY NEGOTIATIONS HE BELIEVED "SOME PROCEDURE WILL BE WORKED OUT" TO BRING RUSSIA INTO THE PEACE CONFERENCE "AS A FULL PARTICIPANT."

THE COMMUNISTS INSISTED THAT RUSSIA WAS NEUTRAL IN THE KOREAN WAR. DEAN SCOFFED AT THIS AND SAID RUSSIA SHOULD COME TO THE CONFERENCE AND SIT ON THE BELLIGERENTS' SIDE OF THE TABLE WITH RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

THE DIPLOMATIC TALKS, OPENED OCT. 26 IN AN EFFORT TO ARRANGE THE LONG DELAYED PEACE CONFERENCE, WILL BE RESUMED AT 11 A) M. FRIDAY (9 P. M. THURSDAY, EST).

DEAN TOLD THE RED DELEGATES WEDNESDAY THAT BY INSISTING ON RUSSIA ATTENDING AS A NEUTRAL THEY WOULD PERMIT THE SOVIET UNION TO AVOID BEING BOUND BY ANY DECISIONS AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS OF WAR REFUSING TO RETURN HOME ALSO WERE IN RECESS TODAY, BUT NOT BECAUSE OF A HOLIDAY.

1953

THE COMMUNISTS FOR THE 10TH STRAIGHT DAY REFUSED TO TAKE ANY STEPS TOWARD INTERVIEWING THE 20,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS THEY HAVE NOT YET TRIED TO PERSUADE TO RETURN HOME. THE COMMUNISTS WERE REJECTED BY 97 PER CENT OF THE FIRST 2,431 INTERVIEWED AND MAY MAKE NO FURTHER ATTEMPTS.

OBSERVERS SAID THE U. N. COMMAND WOULD NOT BEGIN UNTIL NEXT MONTH THE TASK OF TRYING TO COAX BACK 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 323 SOUTH KOREANS LISTED AS REFUSING REPATRIATION.

FJ613PCS

A25FX

BUDGET

KOREAN ROUNDUP (600)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

PANMUNJOM, NOV. 25 (AP)-U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN SAID TODAY "SOME METHOD MUST BE WORKED OUT" TO ASSURE THE ATTENDANCE OF SOVIET RUSSIA AS A FULL PARTICIPANT AT A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE REDS WANT RUSSIA TO ATTEND AS A NEUTRAL. DEAN CHARGED THIS WOULD MEAN THE SOVIET UNION WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY CONFERENCE DECISIONS.

HE SAID CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN NEGOTIATORS WORKING ON PLANS FOR THE PEACE CONFERENCE ARE HOLDING RUSSIA "AS A THREAT OVER OUR HEADS."

ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS MET FOR 3 HOURS AND 45 MINUTES, THE LONGEST CONTINUOUS SESSION SINCE THE PRELIMINARY TALKS OPENED OCT. 26. THEY WILL MEET AGAIN AT 11 A.M. FRIDAY (9 P.M. EST THURSDAY) AFTER A THANKSGIVING DAY RECESS.

MEANWHILE EXPLANATIONS TO WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME REMAINED STALLED AND THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THE INTERVIEWS WOULD BE RENEWED.

DEAN READ TWO LONG STATEMENTS DURING THE PRELIMINARY PEACE TALKS SESSION RIDICULING THE COMMUNIST POSITION THAT RUSSIA IS A NEUTRAL.

"WHY ARE YOU AFRAID TO HAVE THE USSR AT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE AS A FULL PARTICIPANT?" HE ASKED.

"IS THE REAL REASON . . . BECAUSE: (A) THE USSR DOES NOT WISH TO BE BOUND BY THE AGREEMENT REACHED AT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE AND (B) YOU WISH TO USE AS A THREAT AT THE CONFERENCE THE POSSIBLE NON-AGREEMENT OF THE USSR OR ITS NON COMPLIANCE WITH THE AGREEMENTS REACHED?"

THE CHINESE DELEGATE, HUANG HUA, REPLIED WITH WHAT DEAN CALLED "A

?35534 $3,7,:3-539,."

"IT WAS UNADULTERATED HOGWASH," DEAN

THE CHINESE DELEGATE, HUANG HUA, REPLIED WITH WHAT DEAN CALLED "A BITTER DENUNCIATION."

"IT WAS UNADULTERATED HOGWASH," DEAN SAID, "ACCUSING US OF BAD TREATMENT OF PRISONERS AND ATROCITIES IN PRISONER OF WAR CAMPS. I TOLD THEM WE'D MAKE PROGRESS IF WE CUT OUT THESE STUMP SPEECHES."

HUANG HUA TOLD DEAN THAT THE U.S. STARTED THE KOREAN WAR; THAT RUSSIA HAD STRIVEN IN THE UNITED NATIONS "FOR YEARS" FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT.

"YOU HAVE ATTEMPTED TO NEGATE THE NEUTRALITY OF THE SOVIET UNION," THE CHINESE TOLD DEAN. "ARE YOU AT WAR WITH THE SOVIET UNION?"

DEAN REPLIED THAT RUSSIA "IS NOT AND CANNOT BE A NEUTRAL NATION. AS TO THE ROLE OF TRUCE NEUTRALS AT THE (PEACE) CONFERENCE WE ARE WILLING TO EXCHANGE VIEWS. THAT DOES NOT AND IT WILL NOT INCLUDE THE USSR."

1953

A26FX

DEAN CONTINUED:

"WE ARE CONTINUOUSLY AND CONSTANTLY IN A STATE OF WARFARE AGAINST EVERYTHING FOR WHICH THE USSR STANDS.

"THE ENTIRE WORLD KNOWS WE STAND FOR THE COMPLETE FREEDOM AND DIGNITY OF MAN AS A CREATURE OF GOD. THE USSR STANDS FOR THE SUPREMACY OF THE STATE AND BELIEVES THE INDIVIDUAL UNIMPORTANT EXCEPT IN SO FAR AS HE CAN BE USED BY THE STATE. THAT, WE CAN NEVER ACCEPT.

"COMMUNISTS, DIRECTED BY THE USSR, ARE CONTINUOUSLY AND CONSTANTLY TRYING TO UNDERMINE AND OVERTHROW OUR GOVERNMENT IN AN UNDECLARED WAR BUT THEY SHALL NOT SUCCEED."

DEAN ALSO SUGGESTED ADDITIONAL SITES FOR A PEACE CONFERENCE. HE MENTIONED LUGANO, SWITZERLAND; NICE, FRANCE; ISTANBUL OR BANGKOK.

THE COMMUNISTS FOR THE NINTH STRAIGHT DAY MADE NO EFFORT TO INTERVIEW THE MORE THAN 20,000 CHINESE AND KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO RETURN TO RED RULE.

OBSERVERS SAID THE REDS APPARENTLY HAVE GIVEN UP ALL EXPLANATIONS, AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING.

THE U.N. COMMAND, MEANWHILE, CONTINUED WORK ON GROUND RULES BEFORE ANNOUNCING WHEN IT WILL START TRYING TO WOO HOME 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 328 SOUTH KOREANS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, WHICH OVERSEES THE INTERVIEWS, DID NOT MEET WEDNESDAY AND WILL NOT MEET AGAIN UNTIL FRIDAY.

THE EXPLANATION PROGRAM ENDS DEC. 23.

THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT WEDNESDAY STEPPED UP ITS ATTACKS ON INDIAN NEUTRALITY AND ISSUED A STATEMENT DECLARING INDIA NEVER WOULD BE ALLOWED TO ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE EXCEPT AS A SUPPORTER "OF THE COMMUNIST CAUSE."

GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN KARL HONG KEE ACCUSED INDIA OF UNNEUTRAL ACTS AND ADDED WITHOUT EXPLANATION:

"UNLESS INDIA IS RESTRAINED FROM FURTHER UNNEUTRAL ACTS, THIS NATION WILL HAVE TO CONSULT ITS INTERESTS AND TAKE ACTION THAT APPEARSTO BE APPROPRIATE."

AS117APS

A49KX

(200)

NIGHT LEAD NORTH KOREANS

TOKYO, THURSDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND OTHER NORTH KOREAN OFFICIALS LEFT PEIPING YESTERDAY FOR HOME AFTER SIGNING AN AGREEMENT WHICH U. S. SOURCES SAID LEFT NORTH KOREA LITTLE MORE THAN A CHINESE PROVINCE.

A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID KIM'S PARTY WAS LADEN WITH FLOWERS AND CHEERED AS IT LEFT THE RAILWAY STATION. PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI CAME

DOWN TO SEE THE KOREANS OFF.

DURING A TWO WEEK VISIT IN THE CHINESE CAPITAL, KIM INITIALED A "CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC AGREEMENT" UNDER WHICH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WOULD GIVE NORTH KOREA RAILROADS, FACTORIES AND MONEY, AND WIPE OUT ALL WAR DEBTS.

TOP U.S. SOURCES IN THE FAR EAST BELIEVED THE AGREEMENT IN EFFECT MOVED THE BORDERS OF RED CHINA TO THE FRONT LINES IN KOREA.

ALLIED INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HAVE KNOWN FOR A LONG TIME THAT RED CHINA WAS RUNNING THE ECONOMY AND THE RAILROADS OF NORTH KOREA. THEY FELT THE NEW AGREEMENT MADE NORTH KOREA THE SATELLITE OF CHINA OFFICIALLY.

INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HERE BELIEVE KIM WAS FORCED TO GIVE UP NORTH KOREA'S INDEPENDENCE TO PAY FOR THE FINANCIAL AND MILITARY AID RED CHINA GAVE DURING THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

ALLIED WAR PRISONERS WHO RETURNED FROM NORTH KOREA AFTER THE ARMISTICE REPORTED CHINESE SOLDIERS WERE EVERYWHERE AND GIVING ORDERS TO THE NORTH KOREANS.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA HAS SAID THAT CHINESE SETTLERS ARE TAKING OVER THE RICHEST OF THE NORTH KOREAN FARM LANDS.

W164PCS

A75FX

KOREAN SITUATIONER (350)

BY ROBERT EUNSON

TOKYO, NOV. 25 (AP)-TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN THE ORIENT ARE CONVINCED THERE WILL BE NO MORE FIGHTING IN KOREA UNLESS SOMETHING TOUCHES OFF WORLD WAR III.

AT THE SAME TIME, THEY SEE LITTLE CHANCE NOW FOR PEACEFUL UNIFICATION OF KOREA SINCE THE TREATY SIGNED THIS WEEK BETWEEN RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA IN EFFECT MOVED CHINA'S BORDER SOUTHWARD ALMOST TO PARALLEL 38.

SOUTH KOREA'S PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HAS THREATENED TO ORDER HIS 16 AMERICAN-TRAINED DIVISIONS NORTHWARD UNLESS A PEACE CONFERENCE MAKES PROGRESS TOWARD UNITING HIS COUNTRY BY JAN. 27--SIX MONTHS AFTER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED.

BUT GENERALS AND DIPLOMATS WHO HAVE VISITED KOREA DURING THE PAST MONTH SAY RHEE WILL NOT REOPEN THE WAR.

THEY CITE THESE REASONS FOR THEIR BELIEF:

1. RHEE HAS BEEN TOLD THE UNITED STATES WILL WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM KOREA IF HE REKINDLES THE WAR.

2. ROK FORCES HAVE ONLY ENOUGH AMMUNITION FOR SIX DAYS IF THE UNITED STATES SHUTS OFF THE QUARTERMASTER SUPPLY FAUCETS.

3. RHEE WOULDN'T RISK LOSING ALMOST A BILLION DOLLARS IN U.S. AID.

IT IS GENERALLY UNDERSTOOD IN HIGHER CIRCLES HERE THAT RESPONSIBLE UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES HAVE MADE IT PLAIN TO RHEE THAT UNCLE SAM IS NOT INTERESTED IN FIGHTING ANOTHER WAR IN KOREA, ESPECIALLY A WAR OF CONTAINMENT.

THEREFORE, IT IS UNDERSTOOD, RHEE HAS BEEN TOLD IF HE REOPENS THE KOREAN CONFLICT, WHICH WAS STOPPED ON JULY 27, THE U.S. WOULD GET OUT.

THE ONLY THING THAT WOULD MAKE THE U.S. TROOPS GO INTO ACTION IN KOREA AGAIN WOULD BE FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO START SHOOTING. IN THAT CASE AMERICAN DOUGHBOYS, SAILORS AND AIRMEN WOULD FIGHT AGAIN.

BUT THE FIGHTING WOULD NOT BE RESTRICTED TO KOREA, TOP OFFICIALS SAY.

THERE IS NO DOUBT NOW, IN THE MINDS OF FAR EASTERN OBSERVERS, BUT THAT NORTH KOREA IS A SATTELITE OF RED CHINA.

PRISONERS COMING HOME FROM THE CAMPS IN NORTH KOREA REPORTED THE DESTRUCTION OF THE COUNTRY.

SOME VENTURED TO SAY THAT LESS THAN THREE MILLION OF THE ONE-TIME POPULATION OF NINE MILLION REMAINED IN NORTH KOREA.

IT WILL TAKE A LOT OF AID TO REBUILD NORTH KOREA--A LOT MORE THAN IT WILL TO REBUILD SOUTH KOREA. THE U.S. HAS ALREADY PROMISED RHEE NEARLY A BILLION DOLLARS.

RHEE'S GREATEST LOVE IS HIS COUNTRY. NO ONE IN AUTHORITY HERE EXPECTS HIM TO TURN HIS BACK ON A BILLION DOLLARS.

AS503APS

A116FX

K-95-

CZECH (30)

INCHON, KOREA, THURSDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-A CZECHOSLOVAKIAN TRUCE INSPECTION OFFICER APPARENTLY SHOT AND WOUNDED HIMSELF THIS MORNING, ONE DAY BEFORE HE WAS TO RETURN TO NORTH KOREA, THE U.N. COMMAND SAID.

IT IDENTIFIED THE COMMUNIST OFFICER AS LT.COL. VOJTECH BAGDA, A MEMBER OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM STATION ED AT THIS PORT CITY.

THE UMN. COMMAND SAID BAGDA WAS TAKEN TO THE U. S. HOSPITAL SHIP CONSOLATION IN INCHON HARBOR FOR AN OPERATION.

BAGDA WAS FOUND IN HIS QUARTERS AT 5:45 A.M. WITH A SMALL BULLET WOUND IN HIS HEAD.

HE WAS TAKEN IMMEDIATELY TO THE CONSOLATION. THE SENIOR CZECH OFFICER AND AN INTERPRETER ACCOMPANIED HIM.

AN AMERICAN DOCTOR ON THE SHIP SAID BAGDA WAS "CONSCIOUS AND EXHILIRATED."

"MY INFORMATION IS THAT HE ONLY CAME TO SOUTH KOREA SIX DAYS AGO AND WAS TO RETURN TO NORTH KOREA TOMORROW," AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID.

CZECHS, SWISS, POLES AND SWEDES SERVE ON THE INSPECTION TEAMS WHICH CHECK INCOMING AND OUTGOING WAR MATERIAL AND TROOPS IN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.

CK--HF9PPD NM

B58KX

SEOUL, NOV. 25 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SWITCHED SIGNALS TODAY AND SAID THAT IF HIS COUNTRY IS UNITED HE WILL STEP ASIDE ONLY IF VOTERS IN BOTH THE NORTH AND SOUTH WANT TO ELECT A NEW PRESIDENT.

RHEE SAID SUNDAY HE WOULD NOT OBJECT TO A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION IF NORTH KOREANS ASKED FOR ONE.

SINCE TWO THIRDS OF KOREA'S POPULATION LIVES IN THE SOUTH AND RHEE IS IMMENSELY POPULAR HE PRESUMABLY COULD EITHER HEAD OFF AN ELECTION OR WIN THE PRESIDENCY OF A UNITED KOREA WITH EASE.

THE AGING PRESIDENT SAID HIS STATEMENT TODAY WAS ISSUED TO CLARIFY "DOUBTS IN CERTAIN QUARTERS" RESULTING FROM HIS STATEMENT SUNDAY.

B923ACS

A190KX

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN THANKSGIVING (360)

BY JIM BECKER

PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, NOV 26 (AP)-IT IS THANKSGIVING IN KOREA AND A SPECIAL DAY FOR EVERY U.S. SOLDIER--EXCEPT THE 22.

THE 22 ARE THE ONES WHO ARE HELD IN INDIAN VILLAGE NEARBY. THEY ARE THE ONES WHO CHOSE COMMUNISM, OR SO THE REDS SAY.

THEY WILL SHARE NOTHING WITH THEIR ERSTWHILE COMRADES OF THE U.S. 3TH ARMY ON THIS THANKSGIVING DAY BUT THE FINE WEATHER. IT IS MILD FOR LATE NOVEMBER IN COLD KOREA. IT IS LIKE A FALL DAY BACK HOME.

IT IS A DAY OF AMERICAN TRADITION FOR EVERY FIGHTING MAN IN KOREA, EXCEPT THE 22. TRADITION SAYS THANKSGIVING IS A DAY TO FEAST. AND SO ALL THE SOLDIERS IN KOREA FEAST ON TURKEY, EXCEPT THE 22.

FOR THE 22, SAY THEIR INDIAN GUARDS, IT IS THE USUAL ORIENTAL MENU--RICE, STRANGE AND ALIEN VEGETABLES, AND A LITTLE PORK.

THERE WILL BE CHINESE BEER, TOO, AND "SOMETING SPECIAL."

INDIAN GUARDS SAID THE 22 LONELY AMERICANS ASKED PERMISSION OF THEIR RED CAPTORS TO CELEBRATE THE HOLIDAY---AND THAT WAS THE COMMUNIST ANSWER.

TRADITION SAYS THIS IS A DAY TO GIVE THANKS. AND THERE ARE RELIGIOUS SERVICES FOR ALL SOLDIERS OF ALL FAITHS, EXCEPT FOR THE 22.

COMMUNISTS RULE THE CAMP WHERE THE 22 AMERICANS ARE. SOME AMONG THE AMERICANS MAY BE ONLY FRIGHTENED OR BEWILDERED YOUNG MEN. BUT THEY MUST BOW TO THEIR HARD-CORE LEADERS, WHO WORSHIP ONLY POWER.

THANKSGIVING IS A DAY OF HOSPITALITY. MANY U.S. SOLDIERS ARE HOSTS TODAY TO THEIR KOREAN FRIENDS--WAR ORPHANS, SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS AND

30.24- 15605

THEIR FAMILIES. BUT NOT THE 22.
THE 22 HAVE NO CHOICE IN THE MATTER. THEIR KOREAN "FRIENDS" ARE THE 328 SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIER COMMUNISTS WHO SHARE THEIR COMPOUND, THEIR HUTS AND TENTS, AND THEIR FOOD.
IT IS A HOLIDAY FOR ALL U.S. SOLDIERS IN KOREA, EXCEPT FOR THE 22. WITHIN THE LIMITS OF SECURITY, U.S. SOLDIERS ARE FREE TO GO ANYWHERE, LOOK AT A SERVICE FOOTBALL GAME, LISTEN TO THE RADIO.
BUT THE 22 CAN GO NOWHERE EXCEPT AROUND THE COMPOUND OF BARBED WIRE, KOREAN THATCHED-ROOF HUTS AND TENTS.
THERE IS NO FOOTBALL, NOR RADIOS, BUT IF THEY WANT TO RELAX AND READ THERE ARE STACKS OF COMMUNIST BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.
THERE HAVE BEEN FOUR THANKSGIVINGS IN KOREA NOW, AND THIS IS THE FIRST THAT U.S. SOLDIERS HAVE ENJOYED WITHOUT SHELLFIRE.
IT IS AN UNEASY TRUCE. THE BIG RED WAR MACHINE STILL STANDS ACROSS THE QUIET DEMILITARIZED ZONE. BUT AT LEAST NO ONE IS BEING KILLED, AND FOR ALL THAT SOLDIERS GIVE THANKS.
AND ON THIS PEACEFUL THANKSGIVING DAY THE HOPE THAT SOON THEY MAY BE ROTATED HOME RUNS HIGH AMONG ALL U.S. SOLDIERS--EXCEPT THE 22.
HU227PCS

WA33
PRECEDE DAY TEHRAN (220)
LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-BRITAIN AND IRAN APPEARED TONIGHT TO HAVE TAKEN ANOTHER STEP TOWARD RESUMING NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. THEY WERE BROKEN OFF 13 MONTHS AGO BY ANTI-BRITISH EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH IN A DISPUTE OVER OIL.
FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TOLD PARLIAMENT TONIGHT BRITAIN IS READY TO ACCEPT THE PRINCIPLE OF NATIONALIZATION OF ITS VAST OIL INTERESTS IN IRAN PROVIDED IRAN PAYS ADEQUATE COMPENSATION.
THE STATEMENT HAD A DIRECT BEARING ON AN ASSERTION BY IRAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER ABDULLAH ENTEZAM WHO SAID IN TEHRAN EARLIER IN THE DAY: "WE DO NOT EXPECT TO SOLVE THE OIL PROBLEM COMPLETELY BEFORE ESTABLISHING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. IF THE BRITISH AGREE ON THE PRINCIPLES, I SEE NO OBJECTION TO REESTABLISHING RELATIONS."
ENTEZAM DID NOT ELABORATE ON WHAT HE WOULD INCLUDE IN THE "PRINCIPLES."
IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, EDEN REPLIED THAT BRITAIN "IS PREPARED TO RECOGNIZE THE PRINCIPLE OF NATIONALIZATION OF OIL IN PERSIA (IRAN) WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF ARRANGEMENTS WHICH, ON THE BASIS OF JUSTICE AND EQUITY, SATISFIED THE INTERESTS OF THE PARTIES CONCERNED."
EDEN AND IRANIAN PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI HAVE BEEN EXCHANGING MESSAGES WITH A VIEW TO REESTABLISHING NORMAL RELATIONS. BRITAIN AND IRAN HAVE BEEN AT ODDS SINCE THE IRANIAN PROPERTIES OF THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO. (AIOC) WERE NATIONALIZED IN 1951. THE DISPUTE HINGES ON FAILURE THUS FAR TO REACH AGREEMENT ON THE AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION AIOC SHOULD GET FOR THE NATIONALIZED PROPERTIES. OIL PRODUCTION, A CHIEF SOURCE OF REVENUE IN IRAN, HAS BEEN AT A VIRTUAL STANDSTILL SINCE THE BRITISH LEFT.
JM1006PES

B52 (Q)
(350)
BY DON SCHWIND
TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV 25 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER ABDULLAH ENTEZAM SAID TODAY IRAN WANTS BRITISH AGREEMENT "ON THE PRINCIPLES" IN THE OIL DISPUTE BEFORE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE RESUMED.
ENTEZAM SAID THAT "WE DO NOT EXPECT TO SOLVE THE OIL PROBLEM COMPLETELY BEFORE ESTABLISHING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. IF THE BRITISH AGREE ON THE PRINCIPLES, I SEE NO OBJECTION TO REESTABLISHING RELATIONS."
HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON WHAT HE WOULD INCLUDE IN THE "PRINCIPLES."
BRITAIN AND IRAN HAVE BEEN AT ODDS SINCE THE IRAN PROPERTIES OF THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO. (AIOC) WERE NATIONALIZED IN 1951. THE DISPUTE HINGES ON FAILURE THUS FAR TO REACH AGREEMENT ON COMPENSATING AIOC FOR THE NATIONALIZED PROPERTIES. OIL PRODUCTION, A CHIEF SOURCE OF REVENUE, HAS BEEN AT A VIRTUAL STANDSTILL SINCE THE BRITISH LEFT. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN LONDON AND TEHRAN WERE SEVERED SOON AFTER THE OIL FIGHT STARTED.
A FOCAL POINT IN RECENT POLITICAL SPECULATION HERE HAS BEEN THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE IRANIANS WANT BRITAIN TO YIELD ON OIL BEFORE DIPLOMATS ARE EXCHANGED.
A MAJOR FACTOR IN PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI'S EFFORTS TO GET THE OIL BUSINESS BACK TO LIFE IS WIDESPREAD HATRED OF BRITAIN AT ALL LEVELS OF IRANIAN SOCIETY. THIS HATE WAS FANNED BY EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH--NOW ON TRIAL FOR HIS LIFE ON TREASON CHARGES--PARTICULARLY AT ABADAN, WHERE THE AIOC-BUILT GIANT OIL REFINERY IS QUIETLY RUSTING.
SOURCES CLOSE TO ZAHEDI SAID THAT COOLING THIS ANTI-BRITISH HATRED IS HIGH ON THE PREMIER'S AGENDA. IRANIAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE BEEN EASING OFF THEIR ANTI-BRITISH ATTACKS, AND SOME TEHRAN PAPERS RECENTLY HAVE EVEN MADE FRIENDLY REFERENCES TO THE BRITISH.
ENTEZAM LAST WEEK POINTED TOWARD THE COURSE HE WANTED BRITISH-IRANIAN RELATIONS TO TAKE BY SAYING IRAN WOULD NOT EVEN NEGOTIATE ON RESTORATION OF THE DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS UNLESS BRITAIN "SHOWS GOOD WILL" IN THE OIL QUESTION. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN HAS BEEN EMPHASIZING THAT A SOLUTION OF THIS TOUGH PROBLEM MUST SQUARE WITH IRAN'S "NATIONAL PRESTIGE AND HONOR."
ON THE BRITISH SIDE, LONDON HAS RELAXED A BAN PREVIOUSLY PLACED ON THE DELIVERY OF 24 LOCOMOTIVES ORDERED BY THE IRANIAN STATE RAILWAYS, AND QUEEN ELIZABETH II AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAVE REFERRED TO IRAN IN FRIENDLY TERMS.
W938AES

B117
(120)
LONDON, NOV.25 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TODAY BRUSHED ASIDE A LABORITE CHARGE THAT THE RECENT U.S.-SPANISH BASES AGREEMENT WAS "REGARDED WITH ABHORRENCE" BY A LARGE SECTIONOF BRITISH OPINION.
"THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT SEES NO REASON FOR OBJECTING TO THE CONCLUSION OF THIS ARRANGEMENT," EDEN TOLD LABORITE W.N.WARBEY.
"ON THE CONTRARY, I SHOULD HAVE THOUGHT THE HOUSE WOULD HAVE FELT THAT THE EXISTENCE OF OTHER BASES BESIDES THOSE IN THIS COUNTRY WOULD NOT BE ENTIRELY DISADVANTAGEOUS TO THIS COUNTRY," HE SAID.
EDEN ADDED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WAS KEPT CONTINUALLY INFORMED BY THE UNITED STATES REGARDING THE PROGRESS OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE BASES.
SPAIN AGREED TO LET THE UNITED STATES USE BOTH NAVAL AND AIR BASES IN EXCHANGE FOR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID.
JM348PES

A17
LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL HAS PICKED LORD CHERWELL, BRITAIN'S TOP ATOMIC POLICY EXPERT, TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE DEC. 4-8 BERMUDA CONFERENCE. OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TODAY THEY WILL PRESS FOR CLOSER BRITISH-AMERICAN COOPERATION IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD.
CHURCHILL'S OTHER SENIOR ADVISOR WILL BE FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.
KA517PES

A123 (120)

LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-MOSCOW'S IZVESTIA TODAY SPOTTED THE HAND OF "THE SINISTER FBI" IN MORMON CHURCH INTEREST IN THE EUROPEAN ORIGINS OF ITS ADHERENTS.

MOSCOW RADIO, QUOTING FROM THE SOVIET NEWSPAPER, SAID AMERICAN MORMONS HAD TAKEN 69,000 MICROFILM PICTURES OF CHURCH REGISTERS IN NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, WEST GERMANY, HOLLAND, SWITZERLAND, BRITAIN, AND FINLAND.

IZVESTIA SAID THE NORWEGIAN PRESS "HAD ASSURED READERS THAT THE MORMONS HAD TO HAVE A COMPLETE LIST OF ALL NORWEGIANS IN THEIR EFFORT TO FIND THEIR ANCESTORS."

BUT, SAID THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ORGAN:

"IT IS NOT DIFFICULT TO REALIZE THAT IT IS NOT AT ALL A QUESTION OF AMERICAN MORMONS' SCIENTIFIC INTEREST IN FAMILY HISTORY. IT IS SIMPLY THE FACT THE FBI WISHES TO HAVE DETAILED POPULATION REGISTERS FROM WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. PHOTOGRAPHING OF CHURCH REGISTERS DOES NOT SERVE PAST HISTORY BUT THE FUTURE.

HA1207AES

A193 (600)

AMS BUDGET

1953

NIGHT LEAD FRENCH

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, NOV. 25 (AP)-PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL STAKED THE LIFE OF HIS CABINET TODAY ON A FOREIGN POLICY POINTED TOWARD EUROPEAN UNITY. A DEFEAT IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY MIGHT BREAK UP THE BERMUDA BIG THREE MEETING DUE TO START DEC. 4.

LANIEL'S CHANCES OF WINNING HIS CONFIDENCE VOTE APPEARED DIM, BUT HARD BARGAINING WITHIN THE NEXT 43 HOURS MAY PERMIT HIM TO RALLY SUFFICIENT SUPPORT. THE VOTE IS NOT EXPECTED BEFORE LATE FRIDAY NIGHT.

AT THE HEART OF LANIEL'S DIFFICULTIES IS THE EUROPEAN ARMY, A PROPOSED SIX-NATION POOL OF TROOPS THAT WOULD PUT GUNS BACK IN WEST GERMAN HANDS. THE EUROPEAN ARMY WAS PROPOSED BY FRANCE ALMOST THREE YEARS AGO, BUT AS THE TIME COMES FOR A FINAL SHOWDOWN THE OPPOSITION IS WIDESPREAD AND VIOLENT.

FOR A WEEK THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS BEEN DEBATING THE ISSUE. MORE THAN 50 DEPUTIES HAVE TROOPED UP TO SPEAK FOR OR AGAINST THE IDEA. NOW THE ASSEMBLY CANNOT MAKE UP ITS COLLECTIVE MIND ON WHAT ATTITUDE IT SHOULD TAKE. EACH INDIVIDUAL DEPUTY HAS HIS OWN IDEA. ALTHOUGH SOME PARTIES HAVE COME TO AN AGREEMENT, THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY OF GETTING A MAJORITY OF THE ASSEMBLY TO SUPPORT ANY ONE CONCLUSION.

THE DEBATE ENDED ABOUT 5 P.M. TUESDAY. THE DEPUTIES WAITED AROUND ALL NIGHT LONG FOR LANIEL TO COME UP WITH A RESOLUTION HE THOUGHT COULD BE PASSED. THE PREMIER COULD GET NO AGREEMENT, DESPITE A SUDDEN, DESPERATE FULL DRESS CABINET MEETING AT 2:30 A.M. AT THE ELYSEE PALACE UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL. AT THIS MEETING, LANIEL WAS AUTHORIZED TO POSE THE QUESTION OF CONFIDENCE. THE ASSEMBLY FINALLY WENT HOME AT 6 A.M.

LANIEL PUT THE CONFIDENCE ISSUE BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LATE THIS AFTERNOON, KNOWING HE MAY BE DEFEATED. THE MOTION THE CABINET IS BACKING IS A WATERED-DOWN RESOLUTION RECALLING LANIEL'S FOREIGN POLICY STATEMENT WHEN HE WAS INVESTED AS PREMIER JUNE 30, ASKING FOR CONTINUITY IN THE BUILDING OF A UNIFIED EUROPE AND APPROVING THE DECLARATIONS OF LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT DURING THE LONG DEBATE.

ALREADY THE DELAY IN COMING TO A DECISION AND THE FACT THAT NO VOTE CAN COME BEFORE FRIDAY HAVE COMPROMISED ONE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE. THAT IS A MEETING STARTING TOMORROW IN THE HAGUE OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE PROSPECTIVE EUROPEAN ARMY PARTNERS--WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, ITALY, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG AND FRANCE. THEY WILL DISCUSS PLANS FOR A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY TO OVERSEE THE ARMY AND THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL.

BUT, WITHOUT FRANCE, NO DECISIONS CAN BE MADE. AND BIDAULT, UNCERTAIN WHETHER HE WILL STAY IN OFFICE, CANCELLED HIS PLAN TO TAKE THE OVERNIGHT TRAIN. ALEXANDER PARODI, SECRETARY GENERAL AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE, WILL GO AS FRANCE'S REPRESENTATIVE, BUT OBVIOUSLY HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MAKE ANY COMMITMENTS.

A199

PENDING THE VOTE, NO ONE HERE WANTED TO TALK ABOUT ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE BERMUDA MEETING. IF LANIEL WAS DEFEATED, HE MIGHT STILL GO AS A LAME DUCK PREMIER. OR A NEW GOVERNMENT MIGHT BE HASTILY ASSEMBLED TO MEET THE CRISIS. LANIEL AND BIDAULT ARE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE BY PLANE DEC. 2 FOR THE TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS.

LANIEL HAS BEEN TRAPPED BETWEEN TWO FIRES IN HIS EFFORTS TO CONCILIATE THE DIFFERENCES WITHIN HIS CABINET. AT ONE END ARE THE FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, WHO ARE UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY IDEA. AT THE OTHER END ARE THE PRO-EUROPEANS OF BIDAULT'S PARTY, THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP).

THE MRP DEPUTIES HAVE INSISTED ON A STRONG STATEMENT IN SUPPORT OF THE EUROPEAN UNIFICATION POLICIES. THE GAULLISTS HAVE REFUSED EVEN A VAGUE STATEMENT OF SUPPORT. WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF BOTH, THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT DOES NOT HAVE A MAJORITY IN THE ASSEMBLY.

MOST OF THE SOCIALISTS FAVOR EUROPEAN FEDERATION, BUT THEY ARE NOT IN THE GOVERNMENT AND WILL NOT LIFT A FINGER TO SAVE LANIEL. THE SOCIALISTS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL VOTE AGAINST THE LANIEL RESOLUTION.

IN AUGUSTA, GA., WHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS VACATIONING, ASSISTANT WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY MURRAY SNYDER WAS ASKED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE IF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FAILS. HE REPLIED: "THAT'S A BIG IF, BUT I KNOW OF NO POSSIBILITY OF THE CONFERENCE BEING CALLED OFF."

BRITISH SOURCES SAID ONE OF THE HIGHLIGHTS OF THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE A BRITISH-AMERICAN DISCUSSION ON ATOMIC ENERGY AS IT RELATES TO OVERALL WESTERN STRATEGIC PLANNING. THESE SOURCES SAID LANIEL AND BIDAULT WERE EXPECTED TO JOIN IN THIS ASPECT OF THE TALKS. THE BRITISH AND FRENCH ARE ANXIOUS TO LEARN HOW THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IS GOING TO AFFECT THE FUTURE SIZE OF U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS TAKING WITH HIM TO BERMUDA, LORD CHERWELL, BRITAIN'S TOP ATOMIC POLICY EXPERT. OFFICIAL SOURCES IN LONDON SAID THE PRIME MINISTER PLANNED TO PRESS FOR CLOSER BRITISH-AMERICAN COOPERATION IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD.

JB620PES

A6 (560)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CLARK

BY RICHARD K. O'MALLEY

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE HIGHEST JUDGE OF THE AMERICAN COURT SYSTEM IN GERMANY SAID TODAY HE WOULD IGNORE A STATE DEPARTMENT DISMISSAL ORDER--AND CHALLENGED THE DEPARTMENT TO REMOVE HIM.

THE JUDGE IS WILLIAM CLARK OF PRINCETON, N. J., CHIEF JUSTICE OF A THREE-MAN APPEALS COURT, HEIR TO THE CLARK THREAD MILLIONS AND A PERSISTENT CRITIC OF U. S. HIGH COMMISSION POLICY IN GERMANY.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD DECIDED IT COULD NOT CONTROL HIM "SO WE'LL THROW HIM OUT."

U. S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT, WHOM CLARK DESCRIBED AS "MY OLD HARVARD FRIEND," PASSED ALONG MONDAY A CABLE FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WHICH THE JUDGE SAID IN EFFECT DECLARED HIM SURPLUS. THE HIGH COMMISSION RELEASED THE TEXT:

"FOR CONANT: ADVISE CLARK DEPARTMENT DECIDED NOT EXTEND HIS APPOINTMENT DUE PROBABLE DECLINE BUSINESS COURTS, EXPECTED FURTHER ECONOMY MEASURES BEYOND ITS EXPECTED EXPIRATION DATE JAN. 3. ADVISE CLARK REPORT DEPARTMENT ON OR ABOUT DEC. 3 FOR 30 DAYS CONSULTATIONS PRIOR

30.24- 15607

TERMINATION. DULLES."
A STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS SPOKESMAN IN WASHINGTON, HENRY SUYDAM, DENIED THAT CLARK WAS BEING RECALLED FOR DISCIPLINARY REASONS. HE STRESSED THAT THE ECONOMY MOTIVE APPLIES TO THE OCCUPATION OF GERMANY AS WELL AS TO DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.

LATER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DEPARTMENT WILL WAIT AND SEE WHETHER CLARK RETURNS OR NOT.

REFERRING TO A STATEMENT BY CLARK THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAD SET A 10-DAY LIMIT ON HIS RETURN FOR "CONSULTATIONS," THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE 10 DAYS WOULD EXPIRE DEC. 5 BUT THE JUDGE WOULD NOT BE HELD STRICTLY TO THAT DATE.

ANY ACTION SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES MIGHT TAKE WOULD COME AFTER THAT DATE. THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

CLARK SAID HE WILL DEFY THE ORDER TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES AND CONTINUE TO HEAD THE APPEALS COURT AS USUAL, REGARDLESS OF WHETHER HE IS PAID. THOUGH HIS REGULAR FOUR-YEAR TERM ENDS NEXT JAN. 3, CLARK CONTENDS HIS TENURE IS INDEFINITE. HE SAID THE LAW IS THAT REMOVAL OF A JUDGE MUST BE "FOR CAUSE"--INEFFICIENCY, COMMITTING AN OFFENSE, OR THE LIKE.

A FORMER JUDGE OF THE U. S. THIRD CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AT PHILADELPHIA, CLARK SERVED IN WORLD WAR II AS A LIEUTENANT COLONEL. HE TOLD THE NEWS CONFERENCE HE BELIEVED HIS CRITICISM OF HIGH COMMISSION POLICY WAS AT THE BOTTOM OF THE ORDER.

HE RECENTLY WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF A BAR ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE IN GERMANY TO INVESTIGATE REPORTS THAT TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS ARE RECORDED SECRETLY IN HIGH COMMISSION OFFICES.

HE HAS BEEN PARTICULARLY SHARP IN HIS CRITICISM OF A U. S. HIGH COMMISSION LAW WHICH PROVIDES THAT NO GERMAN OFFICIALS CAN BE BROUGHT INTO AMERICAN-RUN COURTS AS DEFENDANTS UNLESS CONANT AGREES.

1953

IT WAS THE OUTGROWTH OF A GERMAN TAX CASE AGAINST BUSINESSMAN RICHARD KNORR OF UNION, N. J. KNORR HAD TRIED TO BRING ACTION AGAINST TWO GERMAN OFFICIALS HE SAID WERE BLOCKING INVESTIGATION OF HIS CASE.

IN A LETTER TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S BUREAU OF GERMAN AFFAIRS, CLARK DECLARED THE DIRECTIVE FOR HIS REMOVAL WAS LIKE SAYING "THE HEAD IS SURPLUS TO THE BODY."

"I HAVE NEVER HEARD OF THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF A THREE-JUDGE COURT BEING REDUNDANT," THE LETTER SAID, AND REPORTED THERE ARE 142 APPEALS PENDING WHICH WILL TAKE SIX MONTHS TO HANDLE.

"I SUGGEST THE TRUE PURPOSE IN ATTEMPTING TO FIRE ME IS MY REFUSAL TO ALLOW YOU TO INFLUENCE MY JUDICIAL DECISIONS AND ACTIONS AND TO BOW TO YOUR CONCEPTION OF THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSION COURTS AS A STATE DEPARTMENT CLERK."

A7

RECENTLY THE CHIEF JUSTICE COMPLAINED THAT HE HAD BEEN TOLD TO MOVE FROM HIS HOME TO A SMALLER BILLET AND SAID THE LATTER WAS NOT SUFFICIENT TO HIS NEEDS. HE TOLD REPORTERS, HOWEVER, HE WOULD COMPLY WITH THIS ORDER.

APPOINTED BY GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY WHEN CLAY WAS U. S. MILITARY GOVERNOR IN 1948, CLARK CHARGED THE STATE DEPARTMENT "DOES NOT HAVE THE GUTS TO COME OUT AND SAY THAT IT IS MERELY TRYING TO GET RID OF ME."

"TO SAY I AM SURPLUS IS PURE BUNK," HE SAID.

HE SAID HE HAD TRIED TO TALK WITH CONANT YESTERDAY, BUT CONANT REFUSED TO SEE HIM.

"HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD ACTED ONLY AS A CONDUIT BETWEEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND ME IN FORWARDING THE CABLE OF DISMISSAL," CLARK SAID. "CONANT SAID 'I'M ONLY A MESSENGER BOY.'

"I AM NOT GOING TO ACCUSE MR. CONANT OF FALSIFYING, BUT IF THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY IS REDUCED TO BEING A MESSENGER BOY FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THEN I THINK HE SHOULD RESIGN."

CLARK HELPED SET UP THE U. S. COURT SYSTEM UNDER WHICH BOTH AMERICANS AND GERMANS WHO TRANSGRESS ALLIED LAWS ARE TRIED. THE COURTS OPERATE UNDER U. S. OCCUPATION LAW. CASES ARE HEARD FIRST BEFORE A DISTRICT JUDGE. THERE ARE NO JURIES. APPEALS GO TO THE THREE-JUDGE COURT HEADED BY CLARK.

WA451PES

B14NR

(250)

WITH CLARK

NEWARK, N. J., NOV. 25 (AP)-CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM CLARK OF THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS IN GERMANY, WHO SAID TODAY HE HAD BEEN FIRED AND WOULD IGNORE THE DISMISSAL NOTICE, ONCE BEFORE SOUGHT TO RETAIN A JUDGESHIP.

CLARK, WHO SAID IN FRANKFORT THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD DISMISSED HIM FOR "FAILING TO TAKE ORDERS," GAINED NATIONAL ATTENTION DEC. 16, 1930 BY DECLARING THE PROHIBITION AMENDMENT UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

CLARK, A FEDERAL JUDGE IN NEWARK AT THE TIME, RULED THE 18TH AMENDMENT UNCONSTITUTIONAL BY UPHOLDING ARGUMENTS THAT ITS RATIFICATION IN 1919 WAS ILLEGAL. THE ARGUMENTS WERE THAT THE CONSTITUTION REQUIRED RATIFICATION BY STATE CONSTITUTIONS INSTEAD OF BY STATE LEGISLATURES.

HE WAS OVERRULED BY A UNANIMOUS DECISION OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT IN FEBRUARY 1931.

IN 1945 AGAIN, CLARK CAME TO NATIONAL NOTICE WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY AND SOUGHT TO REGAIN HIS SEAT IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS IN NEW JERSEY.

THE SEAT HAD BEEN FILLED BY ANOTHER APPOINTMENT WHILE HE SERVED IN WORLD WAR II AS A LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND LATER A COLONEL ON THE STAFF OF GEN. DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR.

HE TOOK THE CASE THROUGH THE COURTS TO THE U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS, WHICH RULED UNANIMOUSLY JULY 7, 1947, THAT HE WAS NOT ENTITLED TO RESUME THE POST.

THE U. S. SUPREME COURT REFUSED ON FEB. 9, 1948, TO REVIEW THE LONG LEGAL BATTLE IN WHICH CLARK SOUGHT TO COLLECT $9,375 IN BACK SALARY UNDER THE GI BILL OF RIGHTS.

CLARK HAD CONTENDED THAT HE SHOULD RECEIVE NINE MONTHS SALARY AS A RETURNING VETERAN TO COVER THE PERIOD OF HIS RELEASE AS A COLONEL, WHEN, HE SAID, HE GAVE THE REQUIRED NOTICE THAT HE WAS READY TO RESUME HIS DUTIES ON THE THIRD CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS.

HE CLAIMED HE HAD BEEN DENIED HIS OLD CIRCUIT COURT SEAT AND ASKED TO BE COMPENSATED UNDER THE GI BILL.

THE GOVERNMENT, ARGUING THAT THE BILL DID NOT APPLY TO FEDERAL JUDGES, SAID CLARK HAD RESIGNED HIS BENCH POST TO TAKE UP THE ARMY ASSIGNMENT. CLARK SAID HIS RESIGNATION WAS REFUSED BY PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT.

JB526PES NM

B5 (2)

-17-

NJ PASSES (190)

BY TOM STONE

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-GERMANS TRAVELED BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY TODAY WITHOUT INTERZONAL PASSES FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1945.

BUT MAJOR HIGHWAY AND RAIL CROSSING POINTS REPORTED TRAFFIC WAS LESS THAN USUAL "BECAUSE MANY ON BOTH SIDES OF THE BORDER STILL WON'T BELIEVE" THE EIGHT-YEAR-OLD RESTRICTIONS ARE LIFTED.

THE PASS REQUIREMENTS WERE ESTABLISHED BY THE FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS SOON AFTER WORLD WAR II AS A MEANS OF CONTROLLING TRAVEL BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY.

THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ABOLISHED TRAVEL PERMIT REQUIREMENTS FOR EAST GERMANS GOING TO WEST GERMANY MORE THAN A WEEK AGO WHEN THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES ABANDONED THE INTERZONAL PASS SYSTEM.

THE ALLIES RULED THAT ONLY REGULAR IDENTIFICATION CARDS WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR EAST GERMANS TO ENTER WEST GERMANY.

EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT FOLLOWED SUIT IN DROPPING THE INTERZONAL PASSES, EFFECTIVE LAST MIDNIGHT, BUT RETAINED CONTROL THROUGH NEW REQUIREMENTS.

THE COMMUNISTS REQUIRE THAT EAST GERMANS REGISTER WITH THE COMMUNIST PEOPLE'S POLICE AND OBTAIN SPECIAL PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION CARDS TO TRAVEL WEST.

AT HELMSTED, LAUENBURG AND HOF, MAIN CROSSING POINTS, TRAVELERS WERE REPORTED MOVING ACROSS THE BORDER "WITHOUT A HITCH."

JM429PES

B44 (Q) (300)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-A FORMER SOVIET ARMY STAFF OFFICER WAS ORDERED HELD WITHOUT BAIL HERE TODAY PENDING FILING OF CHARGES THA HE SPIED AGAINST THE ALLIED FORCES IN WEST GERMANY FOR THE KREMLIN.

GEORGI VLADMIMIROVICH KHORUMZHI, KNOWN IN WEST GERMANY AS GEORG MUELLER, WAS BROUGHT BEFORE U.S. DIST. JUDGE DEWITT WHITE, OF CHARLESTON, W.VA., ALONG WITH HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH, AN EAST GERMAN REFUGEE.

U.S. CHIEF ATTY. THOMAS C. LANCIAN, OF EVERETT, MASS., TOLD THE COURT THAT BOTH WOULD BE CHARGED WITH THE UNAUTHORIZED TRANSMISSION OF INFORMATION TO THE RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE.

MUELLER, DESCRIBED IN THE GERMAN PRESS AS "MALENKOV'S MASTER SPY," HAD BEEN HELD UNDER SPECIAL SECURITY CUSTODY FOR THE PAST TWO MONTHS.

IT WAS THE SECOND COURT APPEARANCE ON SUCH ACCUSATIONS FOR THE 39-YEAR-OLD RUSSIA, WHO SHOWED UP IN WEST BERLIN IN 1948 SEEKING POLITICA REFUGE AFTER DISCHARGE IN EAST GERMANY FROM THE RED OCCUPATION ARMY.

HE WAS ARRESTED FIRST LAST SEPT. 1 AND BROUGHT BEFORE THE DISTRICT COURT HERE SEPT. 29, BUT THE CHARGES WERE SUDDENLY QUASHED WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

THE GERMAN PRESS SPECULATED THAT MUELLER WAS A DOUBLE AGENT AND THE HOLDING OF A PUBLIC TRIAL WOULD HAVE CAUSED EMBARRASSMENT TO THE ALLIED FORCES.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION ANNOUNCED ONLY THAT MUELLER WAS "UNDER INVESTIGATION IN CONNECTION WITH CHARGES THAT HE CONDUCTED ESPIONAGE DIRECTED MAINLY AGAINST AMERICAN PERSONNEL AND INSTALLATIONS." IT SAID HE WAS "TRANSFERRED TO SPECIAL INVESTIGATION CUSTODY."

AFTER MUELLER WAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN 1948, HE GOT A JOB AT A U.S. ARMY DEPOT IN WEST GERMANY AND LATER WAS EMPLOYED BY A GERMAN MACHINE SHOP IN FRANKFURT.

THIS YEAR, HE TRIED TO JOIN THE ANTI-COMMUNIST UNION OF RUSSIAN SOLIDARISTS (NTS) WITH HEADQUARTERS IN BAD HOMBURG NEAR FRANKFURT.

THE NTS SAID THAT MUELLER WAS SOON SUSPECTED OF BEING A SOVIET SPY AND FELL INTO A TRAP SET FOR HIM BY NTS OFFICIALS.

THEY INFORMED AMERICAN AUTHORITIES WHO TOOK OVER THE CASE.

THE NTS SAID MUELLER NEVER GOT BEYOND THE "PROBATION PERIOD" FOR PROSPECTIVE NTS MEMBERS.

HA829AES

A32

BERLIN, NOV. 25 (AP)-NINETEEN THOUSAND MORE EAST BERLINERS CROSSED INTO THE ALLIED WEST SECTOR TODAY FOR A POUND EACH OF AMERICAN-DONATED BUTTER.

IT WAS THE THIRD DAY OF DISTRIBUTION TO AGED RESIDENTS OF THE SOVIET SECTOR AND BROUGHT THE TOTAL HANDED OUT SO FAR TO 55,000 POUNDS.

THE BUTTER IS BEING GIVEN AWAY THROUGH THE RECENTLY ORGANIZED MAYOR ERNST REUTER FOUNDATION AND THE INTERNATIONAL RESCUE COMMITTEE OF NEW YORK CITY.

UM941PES

1953

NIGHT LEAD ULBRICHT (210)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, NOV.25 (AP)-A GERMAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE KREMLIN SERVED NOTICE TODAY THAT MOSCOW REGARDS GERMAN UNITY AS DOOMED SO LONG AS WESTERN EUROPE GOES AHEAD WITH REARMING FOR DEFENSE.

ACTING PRIME MINISTER WALTER ULBRICHT, IN THE FIRST POLICY SPEECH HE HAS MADE SINCE A VISIT TO MOSCOW RECENTLY, TOLD THE SOVIET ZONE PARLIAMENT:

"THE POLICY OF EDC (EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY) RENDERS IMPOSSIBLE ANY NEGOTIATIONS ABOUT A PEACE TREATYY FOR GERMANY."

WESTERN ALLIED QUARTERS TOOK ULBRICHT'S STATEMENT TO MEAN THE RUSSIANS ARE CONVINCED THE EDC WILL BE RATIFIED, WEST GERMANY WILL CONTRIBUTE ITS SHARE IN THE WAY OF ARMED FORCES AND THAT ANY FOUR-POWER PARLEY DESIGNED TO PREVENT THAT WOULD BE A WASTE OF TIME.

THEREFORE, ULBRICHT TOLD THE COMMUNIST PARLIAMENT, THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE IS FOR THE RIVAL EAST AND WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS TO SIT AT A ROUNDTABLE AND DISCUSS UNITY.

"WE HAVE BEEN FOR ALL-GERMAN NEGOTIATIONS, WE ARE FOR NEGOTIATIONS, AND WE SHALL ALWAYS BE FOR NEGOTIATIONS," THE SPADE-BEARDED RED LEADER DECLARED. "THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT TO NEGOWIATE WANT WAR."

WEST GERMANY'S MINISTER FOR ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS, JAKOB KAISER, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS DRAFTING A REPLY TO THIS PROPOSAL FOR EAST-WEST TALKS. IN THE MEANTIME, KAISER SAID HE COULD SPEAK FOR HIMSELF IN SAYING THAT ULBRICHT WAS MERELY SPREADING "PROPAGANDA WHICH CANNOT BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY."

JM/WW512PES

A135

NUERNBERG, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE SAID CZECH SOLDIERS SHOT AND KILLED TWO PERSONS AND WOUNDED A THIRD NEAR THE WEST GERMAN BORDER EARLY TODAY.

THE POLICE SAID THAT THE GUNFIRE BROKE OUT NEAR THE VILLAGE OF BUCINA. THEY QUOTED GERMAN EYEWITNESSES AS SAYING THAT THE CZECH SOLDIERS OPENED FIRE AS THE CIVILIANS APPARENTLY TRIED TO CROSS INTO WEST GERMANY.

FD1145AES

1953

S93

(110)

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-HAMBURG'S MAYOR MAX BRAUER, ONCE A U.S. CITIZEN, LEFT HERE TODAY FOR AMERICA ABOARD THE U.S. LINER UNITED STATES.

BRAUER, AN OLD-TIME SOCIALIST, WENT TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE MID-THIRTIES BUT RETURNED TO GERMANY IN 1946 TO BECOME HEAD OF THE SOCIALIST HAMBURG STATE GOVERNMENT. HE AND HIS GOVERNMENT PROBABLY WILL BE VOTED OUT OF OFFICE DEC. 2. BY THE MIDDLE OF ROAD COALITIO PARTIES, WHICH WON THE HAMBURG STATE ELECTION LAST NOV. 1 BY A NEAR

MARGIN.

BRAUER WHO IS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE SAID BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE THAT HE WILL VISIT HIS CHILDREN, NOW LIVING IN NEW YORK. HE SAID HE INTENDED TO RETURN TO GERMANY JAN. 21. EARLIR HE EMPHATICALLY DENIED RUMORS THAT HE WAS GOING TO AMERICA TO LOOK FOR A NEW JOB.

MK156PES

A96 (210)

ROME, NOV. 25 (AP)-SOURCE CLOSE TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT WAS DISCOURAGED BY YUGOSLAVIA'S LATEST CONDITIONS ON A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE TO SETTLE THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.

ITALY HAS ANNOUNCED OUTRIGHT THAT SHE WILL ATTEND SUCH A CONFERENCE WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND YUGOSLAVIA.

THE BELGRADE RADIO QUOTED YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTER KOCA POPOVIC LAST NIGHT AS SAYING HIS NATION WOULD NOT ATTEND IF ITALY FIRST GETS EVEN PARTIAL CONTROL OF THE PRESENT ALLIED ZONE OF TRIESTE.

"ITALY HAS MADE A GREAT CONCESSION IN AN EFFORT TO FIND A SETTLEMENT," SAID ONE SOURCE CLOSE TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE. "NOW IT SEEMS YUGOSLAVIA IS REFUSING. THIS IS DISCOURAGING. IT SHOWS YUGOSLAVIA DOES NOT WANT A CONFERENCE, BUT WANTS TO DICTATE ITS OWN TERMS."

THE PRO-GOVERNMENT PRESS TOOK A SIMILAR STAND.

THE CONSERVATIVE "IL TEMPO" TOOK IT FOR GRANTED THAT YUGOSLAVIA WOULD NOT ATTEND A CONFERENCE AND SAID THE MEETING HAD BEEN "SABOTAGED" BY PRESIDENT TITO'S REGIME.

BELGRADE RADIO SAID POPOVIC DECLINED TO DISCLOSE DETAILS OF YUGOSLAV CONDITIONS FOR ATTENDING A CONFERENCE, BUT THAT THE COUNTRY WOULD NOT AGREE TO ANY "PARTIAL CARRYING OUT OF THE AGREEMENT" OF OCT. 3.

BY THIS, BRITAIN AND THE U.S. SAID THEY WOULD WITHDRAW THEIR OCCUPYING TROOPS FROM ZONE A OF TRIESTE AND TURN OVER ITS ADMINISTRATION TO ITALY. TITO THREATENED MILITARY ACTION IF THIS WAS DONE.

RP910AES

1953

A20 (200)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE AUDIENCE OF THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL APPEARED SOMEWHAT EMBARRASSED TODAY WHEN A CANADIAN DELEGATE WARMLY PRAISED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PEACE EFFORTS.

JAMES D. ENDICOTT, CHAIRMAN OF THE CANADIAN PEACE COUNCIL AND A WELL-KNOWN FIGURE AT COMMUNIST PEACE MEETINGS, CITED ALMOST IN FULL A SPEECH BY THE AMERICAN PRESIDENT, IN WHICH EISENHOWER SAID THAT EVERY GUN MADE, EVERY WARSHIP LAUNCHED AND EVERY ROCKET FIRED WAS IN THE FINAL SENSE A THEFT FROM THOSE WHO HUNGER AND ARE NOT FED.

ENDICOTT ADDED: "PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT ON THE DESIRABILITY OF DISARMAMENT WAS EXCELLENT AND EVERYBODY AGREES WITH THAT AND THE IMPORTANT DEED WHICH MUST FOLLOW FROM THESE FINE WORDS IS A MEETING OF THE LEADING POWERS TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT."

THE DELEGATES RAISED THEIR HEADS IN SURPRISE AND PRIVATE TALKS STOPPED ALMOST IMMEDIATELY WHEN THE CANADIAN STARTED HIS SPEECH.

ENDICOTT DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT EISENHOWER'S RECENT VISIT TO CANADA HAD BEEN A DISAPPOINTMENT TO THOSE WHO WORK FOR PEACE.

ELABORATING ON THE PRESENT WORLD TENSION, ENDICOTT DREW THIN APPLAUSE WHEN HE SAID: "WHAT IS THE TROUBLE WITH THE WORLD? WELL, THE CHINESE ARE IN KOREA, THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA, THE BRITISH IN MALAYA AND THE AMERICANS IN EUROPE. THE TROUBLE IS THAT NOBODY IS AT HOME."

KA525PES

30.24- 15609

A140

(200)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 25 (AP)-REPORTS REACHING HERE TODAY FROM BUCHAREST SAID COMMUNIST-GOVERNED ROMANIA HAS SECRETLY SENTENCED A PROMINENT JEWISH MAN AND WOMAN TO LONG PRISON TERMS IN A CONTINUING EFFORT TO SUPPRESS ROMANIA'S JEWISH MINORITY.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THE TWO JEWISH LEADERS WERE CONVICTED ON CHARGES INCLUDING ALLEGED ACTIVITY AGAINST THE STATE AND ILLEGAL CONNECTIONS WITH THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS. THE TRIAL REPORTEDLY TOOK PLACE OCT. 29.

THOSE SENTENCED WERE IDENTIFIED AS JEAN LITTMANN, CHAIRMAN OF THE BUCHAREST BRANCH OF THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS, 15 YEARS; MRS. SUSANNE BENVENISTI, WIFE OF THE JAILED PRESIDENT OF THE ROMANIAN ZIONIST FEDERATION, 10 YEARS AT HARD LABOR.

THE REPORTS SAID LITTMANN AND MRS. BENVENISTI WERE CHARGED WITH RECEIVING MONEY FROM ABROAD AND SPENDING IT FOR "ZIONIST AND ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES;" MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS; PASSING INFORMATION TO THE ISRAELI LEGATION IN BUCHAREST ABOUT THE ARREST OF OTHER JEWISH LEADERS.

LITTMANN TOLD THE COURT ALL HIS ACTIVITIES WERE LEGAL AND THAT HE WOULD RESUME THEM IF GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY, THE REPORTS SAID. HE ALSO REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH THE OFFICIAL DEFENSE IF IT WAS BASED ONCONDEMNATION OF NATIONAL JEWISH ACTIVITIES.

TRIAL OF THE TWO FOLLOWED THE CONVICTION OF FIVE OTHER JEWISH LEADERS IN ROMANIA LAST SUMMER. WORLD JEWISH LEADERS HAVE DESCRIBED THE TRIALS AS A DRIVE TO WIPE OUT ALL ROMANIAN JEWISH OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM.

FD1205PES

1953

B61 (Q)

(120)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT A HOSTESS "WITH AN ATTRACTIVE PERSONALITY" SHOULD RECEIVE PATIENTS IN MENTAL HOSPITALS TO HELP THEM ADJUST THEMSELVES TO THEIR NEW SURROUNDS.

IN A DETAILED REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF MENTAL HOSPITALS, THE ORGANIZATION URGED THAT MENTAL PATIENTS SHOULD BE CARED FOR BY FEMALE NURSES AS FAR AS POSSIBLE. "THE INTRODUCTION OF FEMALE NURSES INTO A DISTURBED WARD IMPROVES TO A REMARKABLE EXTENT THE BEHAVIOR OF PATIENTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE WARD," THE REPORT DECLARED.

THE REPORT WAS PREPARED BY A GROUP OF LEADING PSYCHIATRISTS FROM NINE COUNTRIES, INCLUDING DR. D. BLAIN, MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION.

W1038AES

B8 (Q)

-17-

(280)

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, NOV.25 (AP)-BELGIUM WILL AGREE TO WEST GERMANY'S ENTRY INTO NATO IS THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IS DEFEATED, FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND SAID TODAY.

HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES "WE WOKLD RATHER HAVE GERMANY INTO NATO THAN NOWHERE, BUT BETWEEN THE TWO, THERE IS NO HESITATION."

VAN ZEELAND DECLARED THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS THE ONLY MEANS OF OBTAINING THE COOPERATION OF GERMAN MILITARY FORCES AND AT THE SAME TIME AVOIDING A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM.

IF GERMANY WAS ADMITTED TO NATO, VAN ZEELAND SAID, THERE WOULD BE NO SUCH GUARANTEE.

HE WARNED THAT IF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY (EDC) WERE

NOT RATIFIED AND WEST GERMANY WERE VETOED OUT OF NATO, THERE WOULD BE STILL A GRAVER POSSIBILITY TO FACE--A DIRECT MILITARY ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.

THE BELGIUM PARLIAMENT--LIKE THOSE IN ITALY, FRANCE, AND LUXEMBOURG--HAS NOT YET TAKEN ANY ACTION ON EDC, WHICH WOULD BRING WEST GERMAN TROOPS INTO A SIX-NATION ARMY FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE.

THE LOWER HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT IN HOLLAND AND BOTH HOUSES IN WEST GERMANY HAVE APPROVED THE TREATY.

AT BONN, GERMANY, U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B.CONANT SAID TONIGHT HE IS SURE THE WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS WILL RATIFY EDC.

CONANT MADE THIS STATEMENT IN A RADIO ADDRESS TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE IN WHICH HE DISCUSSED THE VARIOUS PLANS TO UNITE EUROPE POLITICALLY AND MILITARILY.

"THE IDEAL OF A UNITED EUROPE HAS A GREAT APPEAL FOR THE GERMANS", HE SAID. "ESPECIALLY FOR GERMAN YOUTH A UNITED, PEACEFUL EUROPE SEEMS TO BE A GOAL WORTH WORKING FOR.

"THE GERMAN STATESMAN AND POLITICAL LEADERS--IN THE FIRST PLACE CHANCELLOR ADENAUER--ARE STRIVING TO REALIZE THIS GOAL".

CONANT STRESSED THAT THE UNITED STATES "WITH ALL ITS STRENGTH SUPPORTS THE GOAL OF A FREE EUROPE INTEGRATED ON THE ECONOMIC, POLITICAL AND MILITARY LEVELS."

JM445PES

B10 (Q)

(180)

HELSINKI, FINLAND, NOV.25 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER RALF TOERNGREN SAID TODAY THAT RECENT SOVIET OFFERS TO FINVAND CONCERNING THE SAIMA CANAL INVOLVES NO QUESTION OF RETURN OR EXCHANGE OF TERRITORY.

HE WAS COMMENTING TO THE PARLIAMENT'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE ON SOVIET OFFERS DISCLOSED LAST WEEK BY FORMER PREMIER URHO KEKKONEN.

TOERNGREN SAID THE OFFERS WERE BASED PARTLY ON DETAILS OF TRADE TALK IN MOSCOW AND PARTLY ON NEGOTIATIONS DATING BACK TO 1947. HE SAID THE RUSSIAN OFFER PROVIDED ONLY FOR USE OF THE CANAL OR "TRANSMIT RIGHTS" ON IT.

KEKKONEN, IN AN INTERVIEW GIVEN THE NEWSPAPER MAAKANSA, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT VICTOR LEBEDEV, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO FINLAND, HAD BROACHED THE OFFER TO TALK ABOUT GIVING BACK TO FINLAND SOME OF THE LAND LOST TO THE SOVIETS IN THE 1939 WAR. THE SAIMA CANAL, ACROSS THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS FROM LAKE LADOGA TO THE GULF OF FINLAND, WAS MENTIONED. THE CANAL WENT TO THE RUSSIANS, WHEN THEY SEIZED VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE ISTHMUS AS A WAR PRIZE.

BEFORE THE WAR THE CANAL WAS THE MAIN ARTERY OF FINLAND'S WOOD AND PULP INDUSTRY. ITS IMPORTANCE HAS BEEN REDUCED SOMEWHAT BY ROAD SHIPMENTS OF MATERIAL WHICH USED TO GO BY CANAL.

TOERNGREN DESCRIBED THE SOVIET OFFER OF TRANSMIT RIGHTS AS AN EXPRESSION OF RUSSIA'S WISH TO EASE FINLAND'S ECONOMIC SITUATION AND A "SIGN OF FRIENDSHIP."

JM505PES

1953

A16

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 25 (AP)-U. S. AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY CALLED ON FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI TODAY, PROMPTING SPECULATION AS TO WHETHER THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO CHANGE ITS POLICIES TOWARD EGYPT AND THE REST OF THE ARAB WORLD.

NEITHER CAFFERY NOR FAWZI COMMENTED ON THE 30-MINUTE MEETING. A USUALLY WELL-INFORMED DIPLOMATIC INFORMANT REPRESENTING A THIRD POWER SAID FAWZI HAD SUMMONED CAFFERY IN CONNECTION WITH EGYPT'S WISH TO SEE AMERICAN PROMISES OF AID FOR EGYPTIAN DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS FULFILLED.

KA516PES

A31

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE CABINET TONIGHT DECIDED TO TAKE AWAY EGYPTIAN CITIZENSHIP FROM FIVE PERSONS BECAUSE THEY ARE COMMUNISTS AND "ARE UNDERMINING THE SECURITY OF THE STATE."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE FIVE, UNNAMED, ARE OUTSIDE EGYPT AND ARE ACTING AS "LINKS BETWEEN COMMUNISTS IN EGYPT AND ABROAD."

UM940PES

B59KX (Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, NOV. 25 (AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWSPAPER COMPLAINED TODAY THAT AMERICA'S PROGRAM OF AID TO NATIONALIST CHINA IS "BACKWARD COMPARED WITH SOVIET RUSSIAN HELP TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS." THE HSIN SHENG PAO HSIN, ORGAN OF FORMOSA'S PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT DECLARED THAT U. S. POLICY SHOULD BE RECOVERY OF THE CHINA MAINLAND BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES.

B924ACS NM

A27FX

HONG KONG, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE BRITISH FREIGHTER INCHWELLS RADIOED THAT A CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIP HAD INTERCEPTED HER IN FORMOSA STRAIT TODAY BUT RELEASED HER TWO HOURS LATER AFTER A CHECK OF SHIP'S PAPERS.

THE 2,750-TON VESSEL WAS EN ROUTE TO THE RED PORT OF FOOCHOW IN BALLAST FROM SHANGHAI. IT IS OWNED BY THE WILLIAMSON CO. OF HONG KONG, WHICH U.S. SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS ATTACKED FOR CARRYING ON TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

AS119APS

A103

(270)

1954

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE TIMES OF INDIA REPORTED TODAY THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN FORCED TO WITHDRAW AT LEAST A THIRD OF THEIR OCCUPATION FORCES FROM TIBET BECAUSE OF AN ACUTE FOOD SHORTAGE.

ESTIMATES HERE PLACED THE ORIGINAL CHINESE STRENGTH IN TIBET AT NEARLY 60,000 MEN. THE TIMES OF INDIA REPORT FROM ITS KALINPONG CORRESPONDENT SAID THE EXODUS OF CHINESE TROOPS HAD BEEN REPORTED BY TRAVELERS REACHING THAT BORDER CITY. THE TRAVELERS SAID THE WITHDRAWAL WAS LIKELY TO CONTINUE BECAUSE OF THE GENERAL SCARCITY OF FOOD.

THE SAME REPORT SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE BANNED TIBET'S ONLY POLITICAL PARTY--THE PEOPLE'S PARTY--AFTER ARRESTING SEVERAL OF ITS LEADERS.

THE YOUTHFUL MAHARAJAH OF SIKKIM, RULER OF THE TINY STATE BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET, HAS ARRIVED IN NEW DELHI, PRESUMABLY TO TAKE PART IN PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS ON AN INDIA-CHINA CONFERENCE TO SETTLE OUTSTANDING TIBETAN PROBLEMS.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID THE FULL TALKS WILL BE HELD IN PEIPING IN MID-DECEMBER. THE TWO NATIONS ARE EXPECTED TO DISCUSS THE SETTLEMENT OF QUESTIONS OF TRADE, PILGRIM TRAVEL AND OTHER MATTERS AFFECTING INDIAN-TIBETAN RELATIONS.

MEANWHILE THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT WAS RELIABLY REPORTED TO BE MOVING SUBSTANTIAL REINFORCEMENTS INTO THE ASSAM FRONTIER REGIONS APPARENTLY IN AN AIM TO BOLSTER INDIA'S FRONTIERS WITH TIBET.

INDIAN TROOPS WERE SENT TO THE ASSAM REGION AFTER HOSTILE TRIBESMEN THERE KILLED 40 INDIAN OFFICIALS AND PORTERS AND TOOK 60 AS HOSTAGES IN AN AMBUSH ON OCT. 10. THE INDIANS WERE IN THE AREA ON A GOODWILL MISSION.

REPORTS REACHING NEW DELHI SAID THE REINFORCEMENTS WERE SENT TO ASSAM DESPITE AN OFFER BY THE TRIBESMEN TO SURRENDER THE HOSTAGES. OFFICIALS WERE STUDYING THE PSSIBILITY THAT THERE IS A CONNECTION BETWEEN BORDER INFILTRATION FROM TIBET AND THE AMBUSH. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN IN NEW DELHI SAID THE DUTIES OF THE REGULAR TROOPS, INCLUDING PARACHUTE TROOPERS, WERE LIMITED THUS FAR TO SUPPORT FOR THE ASSAM RIFLES, A MILITARIZED STATE POLICE UNIT.

RP944AES

30.24- 15611

A71
(110)
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE WAR OFFICE SAID TODAY BURMA'S ARMY HAS RECAPTURED THE WORLD'S BIGGEST SINGLE SOURCE OF TUNGSTEN.
THE RECAPTURED PRIZE IS THE MINING CENTER OF MAWCHI, EAST OF TOUNGOO IN THE KARENNI STATE. IT WAS TAKEN BY KAREN REBELS AND FUGITIVE CHINESE GUERRILLAS IN 1949 WHILE THE COMMUNISTS WERE CLINCHING THEIR HOLD ON CHINA.
THE BRITISH-OWNED MAWCHI MINES NORMALLY PRODUCE 10 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S SUPPLY OF WOLFRAM, THE ORE FROM WHICH THE CHEMICAL TUNGSTEN IS PRODUCED.
THE KARENS AND CHINESE WERE REPORTED TO HAVE SMUGGLED ORE BY ELEPHANT PACK TRAIN ACROSS THE BORDER INTO THAILAND AND REAPED FABULOUS PRICES FOR IT.
A BRIGADE OF THE BURMESE ARMY OPENED AN ATTACK ON MAWCHI LAST THURSDAY AND ENTERED THE TOWN SUNDAY.
UM/WW911PES

A92
(170)
CANBERRA,AUSTRALIA,NOV.25 (AP)-SUPPLY MINISTER HOWARD BEALE TOLD THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY AUSTRALIAN TROOPS WHO GRABBED EQUIPMENT AFTER BRITAIN'S RECENT ATOMIC TEST HERE HAD TAKEN ONLY NON-SECRET ITEMS.
THE GOVERNMENT ADMITTED YESTERDAY THAT THE TROOPS HAD MADE OFF WITH CONSIDERABLE SUPPLIES BUT SAID IT HAD SUCCEEDED IN TRACKING DOWN ALL THE MISSING ITEMS.
REPLYING TO A QUESTION FROM CYRIL CHAMBERS, ARMY MINISTER IN THE FORMER LABOR GOVERNMENT, BEALE SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF THE EFFICIENCY OF THE NATION'S SECURITY SERVICES SINCE ALL THE EQUIPMENT WAS "UNCLASSIFIED."
CHAMBERS HAD ASKED WHETHER THE EQUIPMENT INCLUDED GEIGER COUNTERS, SPECIAL RADIO TUBES AND OTHER PARTS WORTH SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLARS AND IF THE GOVERNMENT WAS "SATISFIED WITH THE SECURITY SERVICE."
BEALE SAID HE WAS NOT PROPOSING "TO PASS JUDGMENT ON WHETHER THIS WAS THEFT OF THE TRADITIONAL SOUVENIRING. AUTHORITIES ARE INQUIRING INTO THAT."
HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT "SOME SORT OF INFORMAL PERMISSION WAS GIVEN" TO THE TROOPS THAT "THEY COULD HAVE CERTAIN EQUIPMENT NO LONGER REQUIRED BY AUTHORITIES."
"AN OLD SPANISH CUSTOM," CHORUSED VOICES FROM THE LABORITE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.
ER902AES

1953

A9YOKOSUKA NAVAL BASE, JAPAN, THURSDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-A BLUE-EYED MYSTERY BABY, ONCE ABANDONED IN A SEOUL SUBURB, WAS ABOARD THE U. S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER POINT CRUZ TODAY, READY FOR THE LONG VOYAGE TO THE UNITED STATES AND ADOPTION BY AN AMERICAN FAMILY.
THE BLOND-HAIRED BOY WAS FOUND IN AN ORPHANAGE AT INCHON BY CHAPLAIN (LT. J. G.) E. O. RILEY, WHO NOW IS CARING FOR THE LITTLE FOUNDLING ABOARD THE CARRIER AT THIS BIG BASE SOUTHWEST OF TOKYO.
BECAUSE OF HIS OBVIOUSLY WESTERN PARENTAGE---AT LEAST IN PART---THE BABY WAS CHRISTENED WITH A WESTERN NAME, "GEORGE C. ASCOM" BY A KOREAN PRIEST. THE LAST NAME, PERHAPS, WAS TAKEN FROM THE HUGE ARMY SUPPLY DEPOT NEAR INCHON CALLED "ASCOM CITY." THIS DEPOT, IN TURN, GOT ITS NAME FROM AN ABBREVIATION FOR "ARMY SERVICE COMMAND."
THE BABY WAS ADOPTED TEMPORARILY BY THE CARRIER'S CREW LAST SEPTEMBER. CHAPLAIN RILEY'S ORIGINAL PLAN WAS TO TAKE THE CHILD BACK TO AN ORPHANAGE AT DUBUQUE, IOWA.
LATER, HOWEVER, A NAVY MEDICAL OFFICER ABOARD THE HOSPITAL SHIP CONSTALLATION, DR. HUGH KEENAN OF SPOKANE, WASH., BECAME INTERESTED IN THE BABY AND WROTE TO HIS WIFE, ABOUT THE CHILD.
MRS. KEENAN WILL MEET THE SHIP AT A WEST COAST PORT SOON AND TAKE CHARGE OF LITTLE GEORGE. SINCE THE CARRIER IS A WARSHIP, ITS EXACT SAILING DATE AND DESTINATION CANNOT BE DISCLOSED.
THE BABY'S ORIGIN IS SOMETHING OF A PUZZLE. ALTHOUGH SOME CHILDREN, BOTH LEGITIMATE AND ILLEGITIMATE, HAVE BEEN BORN TO KOREAN MOTHERS BY AMERICAN SOLDIERS, MOST OF THESE ARE BRUNETS.
KOREAN WOMEN ARE INVAIRABLY BLACK-EYED AND HAVE EITHER BLACK OR DARK, REDDISH-BROWN HAIR. EVEN IF THE FATHER WERE A HIGH BLOND, THE LAWS OF GENETICS IN ALMOST ALL CASES WOULD PRODUCE A BLACK-EYED BABY, SINCE A BLACK-EYED STRAIN IS DOMINANT. THERE ARE CERTAIN EXCEPTIONS, HOWEVER.
THERE ARE A FEW EURASIAN GIRLS IN THE LARGER KOREAN CITIES WITH WESTERN BLOOD AS WELL AS A HANDFUL OF AMERICAN AND FOREIGN WOMEN IN KOREAN.
FJ1034PCS

1953

A91
-95-
(300 UP)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD GOUZENKO (ROUNDUP)
BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL
OTTAWA, NOV. 25 (AP)-CANADA OFFERED TODAY TO LET U.S. OFFICIALS QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO SECRETLY ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE, BUT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON QUICKLY BALKED AT A CONDITION ATTACHED. THAT CONDITION CONCERNED A QUESTION OF PUBLICITY.
THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY IT WAS WILLING TO SET UP A PRIVATE INTERVIEW WITH THE FORMER SOVIET DIPLOMATIC CODE CLERK--PROVIDED GOUZENKO IS WILLING AND THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT RETAINS THE RIGHT TO VETO PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF ANY RESULTING EVIDENCE.
THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEEN TRYING TO GET PERMISSION TO TALK WITH GOUZENKO WHILE IT EXPLORES ALL THE OFFSHOOTS OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE.
CHAIRMAN WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND) SAID IN WASHINGTON HE WASN'T SATISFIED WITH THE CANADIAN TERMS AND ASKED THE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO KEEP ON DICKERING WITH THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT.

A92
CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON, WHO LAID DOWN THE TERMS TODAY IN A NOTE TO THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT AND IN A SPEECH IN PARLIAMENT HERE, SAID TONIGHT THAT CANADA NATURALLY WOULD GIVE DUE AND CAREFUL ATTENTION TO ANY ADDITIONAL COMMUNICATION FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ON THE GOUZENKO AFFAIR, JUST AS IT DOES TO EVERY DIPLOMATIC NOTE FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
"I WOULDN'T WANT TO SAY MORE UNTIL I SAW THE COMMUNICATION," PEARSON SAID, "BUT WE CAME TO OUR DECISION ONLY AFTER VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION."
AS A CONSEQUENCE, THE ENTIRE QUESTION OF WHETHER AMERICAN AUTHORITIES WOULD MEET WITH GOUZENKO WAS COMPLETELY UP IN THE AIR.
JENNER SENT SECRETARY DULLES A LETTER SAYING HE FELT HIS SUB-COMMITTEE "COULD NOT RECEIVE EVIDENCE VITAL TO THE SECURITY TO THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES ALONE AND COMMIT ITSELF NOT TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS IF NECESSARY."

A93
MAKING INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS WOULD BE EQUIVALENT TO MAKING IT PUBLIC, WASHINGTON OBSERVERS POINTED OUT.
JENNER ALSO TOLD DULLES THAT IF THERE WERE ANY REASON TO KEEP EVIDENCE SECRET THE SUB-COMMITTEE WOULD USE "THE DISCRETION IT ALWAYS HAS USED IN THESE MATTERS AFFECTING SECURITY AND COMITY BETWEEN

NATIONS."
HE ASKED DULLES TO GIVE THESE VIEWS TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT.
WHETHER THEY WOULD BRING ABOUT ANY CHANGE IN THE CANADIAN POSITION WAS QUESTIONABLE, PARTICULARLY SINCE EVEN THE OPPOSITION LEADERS IN PARLIAMENT SIDED WITH PEARSON ON THE STAND HE HAS TAKEN AND THE CONDITIONS HE SET.

A34
ONE CANADIAN AUTHORITY SAID HIS GOVERNMENT'S POSITION HAD BEEN CAREFULLY WORKED OUT AND CAREFULLY EXPLAINED, AND HE ADDED IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT NOW TO ALTER IT.
BUT THIS SPOKESMAN SAID, TOO, THAT ANY NEW NOTE FROM WASHINGTON WOULD BE CONSIDERED FULLY AS USUAL.
PEARSON OUTLINED THE CANADIAN REPLY BEFORE A PARLIAMENTARY SESSION WHERE EVEN OPPOSITION LEADERS SIDED WITH HIM, AND APPLAUDED HIM AS A PATRIOTIC OFFICIAL.

ALONG THE WAY THERE WERE SOME POLITE BUT UNMISTAKABLE CRACKS AT U.S.ATTY.GEN.HERBERT BROWNELL JR., AND FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER.
IN WASHINGTON, BROWNELL AND HOOVER DECLINED ANY COMMENT ON PEARSON'S STATEMENT.

AND IT STILL ISN'T SETTLED WHETHER GOUZENKO, OR THE U.S. SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH WANTS TO INTERVIEW HIM, WILL ACCEPT THE TERMS PEARSON LAID DOWN:
THAT GOUZENKO, WHO BROKE WITH THE SOVIET EMBASSY HERE IN 1945 AND DISCLOSED OPERATIONS OF A RUSSIAN ATOMIC SPY RING, MUST AGREE TO A MEETING--AT THE RISK OF LOSING THE PROTECTION THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS SET UP AROUND HIM.
THAT A MEETING BETWEEN GOUZENKO AND ANYONE DESIGNATED BY THE UNITED STATES TO QUESTION HIM BE UNDER "CANADIAN AUSPICES."
AND THAT CANADA WILL HAVE THE FINAL SAY ON WHETHER ANY EVIDENCE OR INFORMATION THAT DEVELOPS SHALL BE MADE PUBLIC.
A HIGH CANADIAN AUTHORITY SAID LATER IT WAS NOT THE INTENTION TO LIMIT QUESTIONING TO A SINGLE INDIVIDUAL BUT TO AVOID HAVING A LARGE AMERICAN DELEGATION TALK WITH GOUZENKO.
CANADA OBVIOUSLY DOESN'T WANT THE ENTIRE NINE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE IN ON THE MEETING.
APPARENTLY IT WOULD BE UP TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, OR PERHAPS EVEN THE WHITE HOUSE, TO DETERMINE WHO WOULD REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES ALTHOUGH THE SUBCOMMITTEE UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE CONSULTED AND PROBABLY REPRESENTED SOMEWAY THROUGH MEMBERS OR OFFICIALS OF ITS STAFF.

GOUZENKO HAS BEEN LIVING IN AN ONTARIO VILLAGE UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME, PROTECTED BY ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GUARDS.
THE TORONTO TELEGRAM SAID TODAY IT HAS LEARNED FROM GOUZENKO THAT HE IS WILLING TO TALK TO AMERICAN AUTHORITIES ANY TIME, SECRETLY AND ON CANADIAN SOIL.
IN WASHINGTON, SEN.JOHN M.BUTLER (R-MD) SAID THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER TO ACCEPT PEARSON'S CONDITIONS. HE DIDN'T LIKE CANADIAN INSISTENCE ON DETERMINING WHAT INFORMATION, IF ANY, WOULD BE RELEASED.
"BUT MY JUDGMENT," HE SAID, "IS THAT MR.GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY IS SO IMPORTANT THAT WE MAY HAVE TO ACCEPT IT IF THAT IS THE BEST WE CAN GET."
THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THE SENATE COMMITTEE HAD MADE TWO REQUESTS THAT CANADA ALLOW QUESTIONING OF THE FORMER SOVIET CLERK. CANADA REJECTED THE FIRST ON GROUNDS GOUZENKO HAD NO INFORMATION TO OFFER BEYOND THAT ALREADY IN THE POSSESSION OF U.S. OFFICIALS.
THE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE U.S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AND THE RESULTANT BIDS TO GET AT GOUZENKO SURGED INTO THE HEADLINES NOV.6. AT THAT TIME BROWNELL CHARGED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAD PROMOTED WHITE TO BE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN DISREGARD OF FBI REPORTS IDENTIFYING HIM AS A SOVIET SPY.
TRUMAN FIRED BACK THAT BROWNELL "LIED" AND THAT WHITE WAS KEPT IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE SO THE FBI COULD KEEP WATCH ON HIM WITHOUT DISCLOSING THAT IT WAS ON THE TRAIL OF A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING.

A31
BROWNELL FOLLOWED THROUGH WITH AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE. HE RELEASED A CONFIDENTIAL LETTER HOOVER SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY, 1946. THIS SAID HOOVER HAD LEARNED FROM "SOURCES HIGH-PLACED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT" THAT BRITISH AND CANADIAN DELEGATES ON THE MONETARY FUND WERE CONSIDERING BACKING WHITE TO HEAD THE FUND AND FELT THAT "THE LOYALTY OF WHITE MUST BE ASSURED."
CANADIANS BRISTLED OFFICIALLY AT RELEASE OF THE LETTER WITHOUT THEIR BEING CONSULTED. M.J.COLDWELL, SOCIALIST LEADER, SAID IN COMMONS TODAY THAT THIS ACTION WAS "SHOCKING."
AND PEARSON TOLD PARLIAMENT IT WASN'T A HIGHLY PLACED CANADIAN AT ALL WHO SUPPLIED INFORMATION TO HOOVER--BUT A SECURITY LIAISON OFFICER AT THE OTTAWA EMBASSY OF A THIRD COUNTRY. PEARSON DIDN'T NAME THE OFFICIAL OR THE COUNTRY.
THE FOREIGN SECRETARY INDICATED, FURTHERMORE, THAT THIS OFFICIAL MERELY WAS GIVING THE FBI A "REMINDER" ON WHITE, BASED ON INFORMATION THE FBI ITSELF PREVIOUSLY HAD SUPPLIED THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT.
HOOVER, PEARSON SAID, INFORMED CANADA CONFIDENTIALLY THAT WHITE MIGHT BE A SOVIET SPY. HE SAID THIS WAS IN THE WINTER OF 1945-46, AT THE TIME THE U.S. SENATE WAS CONSIDERING WHITE'S NOMINATION TO THE MONETARY FUND POST. THE INFORMATION FROM HOOVER, THE FOREIGN SECRETARY SAID, ALERTED CANADA TO KEEP AN EYE OUT FOR CORROBORATING EVIDENCE, BUT NONE WAS FOUND, AND NONE WAS OBTAINED FROM GOUZENKO.
"THE ONLY INFORMATION WHICH THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES HAD ON WHICH THEY COULD POSSIBLY WARN THE U.S. CAME FROM THE FBI," PEARSON SAID.
WHILE HE WAS AT IT, HE SAID, HIS GOVERNMENT "AT NO TIME" CONTEMPLATED SUPPORTING WHITE FOR ANY KIND OF POSITION.

AN FBI REPORT IN NOVEMBER, 1945, ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN GENERAL MENTIONED WHITE AND VARIOUS OTHER U.S. OFFICIALS. THIS REPORT, SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND VARIOUS TOP EXECUTIVES IN WASHINGTON, WAS BUILT PARTLY ON TESTIMONY THE FBI HAD RECEIVED FROM ELIZABETH BENTLEY, ONE-TIME COURIER FOR A SOVIET SPY NETWORK.
IT ALSO SAID GOUZENKO HAD TOLD THE FBI AND THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE THAT A SOVIET MILITARY ATTACHE IN OTTAWA HAD SAID A MAN WHO WAS AN ASSISTANT IN MAY, 1945, TO THE LATE EDWARD R. STETTINIUS JR., THEN SECRETARY OF STATE, WAS A RUSSIAN AGENT.
REFERRING TO THIS INFORMATION TODAY, PEARSON SAID IN HIS LONG SPEECH IN COMMONS THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAD PASSED IT ALONG TO THE UNITED STATES, ALONG WITH ALL OTHER INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM GOUZENKO.
PEARSON HAS SAID PREVIOUSLY THAT BACK IN 1950 NAMES OF 163 AMERICANS POSSIBLY TIED IN WITH SOVIET ESPIONAGE WERE TURNED OVER TO AMERICAN OFFICIALS. THEY WERE LISTED WITH FIVE BRITONS AND 118 OTHERS IN A NOTEBOOK SEIZED IN 1946 FROM A CANADIAN SUSPECT LATER ACQUITTED OF SPYING CHARGES.
THESE NAMES NEVER HAVE BEEN RELEASED BY THE FBI, AND SOME CANADIANS HAVE AN IDEA THE U.S. INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE MAY BE AIMING AT THEM, AS WELL AS THE DECEASED WHITE AND ANY OF HIS ASSOCIATES IN INSISTING ON QUESTIONING GOUZENKO.
WHITE HIMSELF WAS QUESTIONED BY A NEW YORK GRAND JURY IN 1947 BUT IT FAILED TO INDICT HIM. AND WHITE HIMSELF, A FEW DAYS BEFORE HE DIED IN 1948, DENIED TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS UNDER OATH THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST OR SPY.
PEARSON TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY THAT CANADA FULLY APPRECIATES THE NEED OF CLOSE COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES ON MATTERS OF NATIONAL

NEED OF CLOSE COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES ON MATTERS OF NATIONAL

30.24-15613

SECURITY FOR BOTH COUNTRIES.
"IT HAS LONG BEEN OUR PRACTICE," HE SAID, "THAT SECURITY INFORMATION SHOULD BE EXCHANGED ON A CONFIDENTIAL BASIS BETWEEN THE AUTHORITIES RESPONSIBLE FOR SECURITY.
"ALL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM GOUZENKO HAS BEEN PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE RESPONSIBLE U.S. AUTHORITIES, ALONG WITH FACILITIES TO CLARIFY ANY POINTS ARISING FROM HIS INFORMATION."
AS PRECEDENT FOR THE DECISION TO PERMIT FURTHER U.S. QUESTIONING OF THE FORMER CODE CLERK AND CANADIAN INSISTENCE ON SAYING WHAT SHALL BE MADE PUBLIC OR KEPT SECRET, PEARSON NOTED THAT A U.S. SENATE IMMIGRATION SUBCOMMITTEE WAS ALLOWED TO TALK WITH GOUZENKO SECRETLY IN MAY, 1949, ON CONDITION THAT RESULTING EVIDENCE REMAIN UNDISCLOSED.

A47
PEARSON MADE NO REFERENCE HIMSELF TO REPORTS CIRCULATED BELOW THE BORDER FOR YEARS THAT MISS BENTLEY HAD TOLD CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS THAT SHE HAD HEARD PEARSON WAS AN INFORMATION SOURCE FOR SOVIET AGENTS WHILE HE WAS WARTIME AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES. PEARSON DENIED THESE REPORTS WHEN THEY GOT INTO PRINT IN SOME PLACES.
LEADERS OF OPPOSITION PARTIES IN THE COMMONS TOOK NOTE OF THEM AND WARMLY DEFENDED THE FOREIGN SECRETARY AFTER HE WOUND UP HIS OWN ADDRESS TODAY. THEY ALSO STOOD BEHIND THE GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO PERMIT U.S. QUESTIONING OF GOUZENKO AND THE STRINGS ATTACHED.
GEORGE DREW, LEADER OF THE PROGRESSIVE-CONSERVATIVE OPPOSITION PARTY TOOK THE FLOOR TO DECLARE:
"I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT ANY SENSIBLE CANADIAN THINKS FOR ONE MOMENT THAT MR. PEARSON HAS ANY SYMPATHY WHATEVER FOR COMMUNISM. X X X EVERY ONE OF US RESENTS AN IMPUTATION OF THAT KIND X X X."
CALLING FOR "SELF-DISCIPLINE AND RESTRAINT" IN BANDYING CRITICISM ACROSS THE BORDER, DREW SAID THERE IS SOME FEELING THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN REFLECTING ON PEARSON'S CONDUCT.
"BUT NO MEMBER OF THE (U.S.) GOVERNMENT," HE SAID, "HAS MADE ANY STATEMENT THAT COULD BE SO INTERPRETED.
"ALL OF US SHOULD USE GREAT CARE IN DRAWING A CLEAR DISTINCTION AS TO IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS FOR WHICH THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S. CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY."
SOLON LOW, SOCIAL CREDIT PARTY LEADER, DECRIED WHAT HE SAID HAVE BEEN "UNWISE, UNFAIR AND IRRESPONSIBLE" ATTACKS ON PEARSON. HE SAID PEARSON NEVER HAD ANY COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES, BUT IF HE DID, CANADA COULD TAKE CARE OF IT WITHOUT SOME OTHER COUNTRY "TELLING US WHAT TO DO."
LOW SAID HE IS COMPLETELY BACK OF THE DECISION, AND THE CONDITIONS, TO ALLOW QUESTIONING OF GOUZENKO.
SOCIALIST LEADER COLDWELL SAID THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE CANADIAN PEOPLE WILL APPROVE THE COURSE PEARSON HAS CHOSEN. AND HE, TOO, SAID THAT:
"NO ONE WITH ANY SENSE WHATSOEVER COULD CHARGE HIM WITH ANY DEGREE OF FRIENDSHIP WITH COMMUNISM OR THE IMPERIAL SOVIET UNION."
UM730PES

A89WX
(400) FIRST LEAD GOUZENKO
WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-AN INTERNATIONAL DISAGREEMENT TONIGHT LEFT UP IN THE AIR THE QUESTION WHETHER U.S. SENATE INVESTIGATORS WOULD GO TO CANADA TO QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO ABOUT RAMIFICATIONS OF THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "SOVIET SPY" CASE.
CANADA HAD HESITANTLY AGREED TO LET INVESTIGATORS OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SUBCOMMITTEE GO NORTH OF THE BORDER TO QUESTION GOUZENKO, FORMER RUSSIAN CODE CLERK WHO BROKE WITH THE REDS IN 1945 AND EXPOSED A BIG RUSSIAN SPY PLOT IN CANADA.
BUT CANADA DECLARED IT MUST HAVE THE RIGHT TO SAY WHETHER INFORMATION GARNERED FROM GOUZENKO SHALL BE MADE PUBLIC.
SEN.JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, BALKED.
HE SAID HE FELT HIS GROUP "COULD NOT RECEIVE EVIDENCE VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES ALONE, AND COMMIT ITSELF NOT TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS IF NECESSARY."
INFORMATION LAID BEFORE CONGRESS BECOMES PUBLIC.
COMMITTEE AIDES SAID JENNER'S LETTER MEANT THAT HE HAD NOT ACCEPTED OTTAWA'S STIPULATION THAT IT MUST HAVE THE FINAL SAY ON WHAT TO PUBLICIZE.
JENNER SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO SEND A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER TO TALK TO GOUZENKO AND FIND OUT WHAT INFORMATION HE HAS ABOUT ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES. THEN, HE SAID, THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD LIKE TO "ADDRESS ITSELF" TO THE QUESTION WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE EVIDENCE.
THE JENNER LETTER, ADDRESSED TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FOR RELAY TO CANADA, LEFT THE DOOR OPEN TO FURTHER INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS AND A POSSIBLE COMPROMISE UNDER WHICH GOUZENKO, NOW LIVING IN POLICE-GUARDED OBSCURITY, COULD BE INTERVIEWED AFTER ALL.
JENNER AGREED TO ANOTHER CANADIAN CONDITION--THAT THE QUESTIONING MUST BE "UNDER CANADIAN AUSPICES."
THE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIR STEMS FROM REPUBLICAN CHARGES THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROMOTED THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE FROM ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY TO A HIGH POST ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS WHICH, ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL SAID, SHOWED WHITE TO BE A SOVIET SPY.

A90WX
TRUMAN REPLIED HE LET THE PROMOTION GO THROUGH SO AS NOT TO TIP OFF THE FBI INVESTIGATION OF WHITE AND OTHERS. WHEREUPON FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER SAID TRUMAN'S DECISION ACTUALLY HAMPERED THE FBI SURVEILLANCE.
THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE SEEKS TO ASK GOUZENKO WHAT INFORMATION HE HAS ABOUT WHITE OR OTHERS THAT WOULD THROW LIGHT ON THE ALLEGED PLOT IN THIS COUNTRY.
BUT THE QUESTION ON WHO SHALL HAVE THE SAY-SO ABOUT PUBLICIZING ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED REMAINED A STICKING POINT--AT LEAST TEMPORARILY. JENNER'S LETTER SAID ON THAT POINT:

A66WX
"I FEEL THAT THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE COULD NOT RECEIVE EVIDENCE VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES ALONE, AND COMMIT ITSELF NOT TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS IF NECESSARY. AT THE SAME TIME, IF THERE IS REASON TO KEEP THE EVIDENCE SECRET, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WILL USE THE DISCRETION IT ALWAYS HAS USED IN THESE MATTERS AFFECTING SECURITY AND COMITY BETWEEN NATIONS.
"WOULD YOU COMMUNICATE THIS POSITION TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT."
SUBCOMMITTEE ATTACHES SAID THAT IF THE SUBCOMMITTEE OBTAINED INFORMATION AND LAID IT BEFORE CONGRESS THE INFORMATION WOULD BECOME PUBLIC.
IN EFFECT THERE WAS AT LEAST A TEMPORARY STALEMATE, WITH CANADA INSISTING THAT IT SHOULD BE THE JUDGE OF WHAT SHOULD BE PUBLICIZED AND JENNER DISAGREEING.

A67WX
THUS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER U. S. INVESTIGATORS ACTUALLY WOULD QUIZ GOUZENKO REMAINED UP IN THE AIR.
SUBCOMMITTEE OFFICIALS SAID THE JENNER LETTER MIGHT BE CONSIDERED A SORT OF REQUEST FROM JENNER TO DULLES TO SEEK CLARIFICATION OF THE CANADIAN STAND.
AT THE OUTSET THE LETTER SAID:
"THE OFFER OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, WITH RESPECT TO OUR REQUEST TO QUESTION MR. IGOR GOUZENKO, WOULD BE SATISFACTORY TO ME AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE. IF A MEMBER OF THE SUB-

COMMITTEE COULD INTERVIEW MR. IGOR GOUZENKO UNDER CANADIAN AUSPICES TO DETERMINE WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.

"ONCE HAVING DETERMINED WHAT MR. GOUZENKO KNOWS, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SHOULD THEN LIKE TO ADDRESS ITSELF TO WHAT SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT THE EVIDENCE OR THE INFORMATION AT THAT TIME."

THEN CAME THE STATEMENT THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE COULD NOT COMMIT ITSELF TO WITHHOLD INFORMATION FROM CONGRESS.

THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SAID IN A NOTE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY THAT FBI AGENTS INTERVIEWED GOUZENKO, CANADA'S PRIZE INFORMANT ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE, AS LATE AS AUGUST. 1950.

THE MESSAGE WAS THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT'S FORMAL NOTIFICATION OF PERMISSION, WITHIN LIMITS, FOR SENATE INVESTIGATORS TO QUESTION GOUZENKO.

HOWEVER, THE CANADIAN NOTE SAID THE FBI "HAS HAD ACCESS TO MR. GOUZENKO AS AND WHEN REQUESTED--THIS HAS BEEN THE SITUATION SINCE 1945 AND REMAINS THE SITUATION NOW."

IT WAS IN 1945 THAT GOUZENKO, THEN A CODE CLERK IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, BOLTED HIS RED MASTERS AND TURNED OVER A BULKY VOLUME OF DOCUMENTS TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT EXPOSING THE OPERATIONS OF A SOVIET SPY RING IN CANADA. HE IS NOW A CANADIAN CITIZEN.

THE NOTE FURTHER DECLARED THAT INVESTIGATORS OF A SENATE IMMIGRATION SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTIONED GOUZENKO IN MAY, 1949, OR SHORTLY THEREAFTER. IT SAID GOUZENKO GAVE THEM "GENERAL STATEMENTS ON THE OPERATION OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE NETWORKS, AS WELL AS SUCH INFORMATION AS HE HAD CONCERNING OPERATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES."

BUT THE CANADIAN NOTE SAID EVERYTHING GOUZENKO TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE AIDES AT THAT TIME HAD ALREADY BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO U.S. OFFICIALS BY CANADA.

AS FOR FBI INTERVIEWS WITH GOUZENKO ACROSS A FIVE-YEAR SPAN, THE NOTE HAD THIS TO SAY:

"THE MATERIAL SECURED IN THIS WAY BY THE FBI INCLUDED INFORMATION WHICH WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC IN THE REPORT OF THE (CANADIAN) ROYAL COMMISSION BECAUSE SUCH INFORMATION RELATED TO ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE CANADIAN TERRITORY WHICH WAS NOT RELEVANT TO THAT REPORT."

TODAY'S NOTE WAS IN REPLY TO A SECOND FORMAL REQUEST BY CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE FOR PERMISSION TO QUESTION GOUZENKO IN SEARCH OF POSSIBLE NEW EVIDENCE ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES. THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FIRST REQUEST HAD BEEN TURNED DOWN.

IN OTTAWA, THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT CONDITIONALLY AGREED EARLIER IN THE DAY TO LET AMERICAN AUTHORITIES QUESTION GOUZENKO, PROVIDING THE EX-RUSSIAN WANTS TO RISK DISCLOSURE OF HIS LONG-HIDDEN SECRET IDENTITY. THE DECISION WAS LEFT UP TO GOUZENKO HIMSELF.

A61WX

GOUZENKO HAS BEEN LIVING UNDER A SERIES OF ASSUMED NAMES, GUARDED BY ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTIES, EVER SINCE HE TIPPED OFF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT ABOUT RED SPY OPERATIONS THERE.

MEANWHILE, SEN. BUTLER (R-MD), A MEMBER OF THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE, TOOK ISSUE WITH THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT'S INSISTENCE ON THE RIGHT TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH OF GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY SHOULD BE MADE PUBLIC.

"OUR SUBCOMMITTEE WILL HAVE TO MEET AND DECIDE WHETHER TO ACCEPT THAT," BUTLER TOLD NEWSMEN. "BUT MY JUDGMENT IS THAT MR. GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY IS SO IMPORTANT WE MAY HAVE TO ACCEPT IT IF THAT IS THE BEST WE CAN GET."

BUTLER NOTED REPORTS THAT GOUZENKO'S 1949 TESTIMONY TO THE SENATE IMMIGRATION SUBCOMMITTEE WAS HEAVILY CENSORED AS IT PASSED THROUGH "OFFICIAL DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS" FROM CANADA TO WASHINGTON.

RICHARD ARENS, A FORMER COUNSEL FOR THE IMMIGRATION GROUP, HAS SAID HE NEVER LEARNED WHETHER THE DELETIONS WERE MADE BY THE CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY OR BY THE U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT, SINCE IT PASSED THROUGH BOTH.

BUTLER SAID CANADA'S INSISTENCE ON THE RIGHT TO CONTROL THE RELEASE OF GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY--IF AND WHEN HE GIVES IT--IS "BAD."

"IT WOULD MAKE IT TOUGH ON THE COMMITTEE BECAUSE WE WOULD ALWAYS HAVE TO KEEP IT IN MIND THAT ONE PART IS ON THE RECORD AND ANOTHER PART IS OFF THE RECORD. THAT DOESN'T SEEM LIKE A VERY WORKABLE ARRANGEMENT," HE SAID.

HY936PES

B26WX (Q) (TEXT)
(1200)

WASHINGTON,NOV.25 (AP)-FOLLOWING ARE THE TEXTS OF AN EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND THE CANADIAN AMBASSADOR HERE, A.D.P.HEENEY, CONCERNING THE REQUEST OF SEN.JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT MAKE IGOR GOUZENKO AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE:

NOTE FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO THE AMBASSADOR OF CANADA.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE PRESENTS HIS COMPLIMENTS TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE AMBASSADOR OF CANADA AND HAS THE HONOR TO REFER TO THE AMBASSADOR'S NOTE NO.807 OF NOV.5 WITH REGARD TO THE REQUEST OF MR.ROBERT MORRIS, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY, TO INTERVIEW MR.IGOR GOUZENKO IN CANADA.

THE INFORMATION IN THE AMBASSADOR'S NOTE WAS CONVEYED TO THE CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, BUT ITS CHAIRMAN, SEN.WILLIAM E.JENNER, HAS NOW WRITTEN TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE THAT "THERE ARE CERTAIN FACTS ON ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES (ORIGINATING WITH GOUZENKO) NOW IN THE RECORD OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH DO NOT APPEAR IN THE REPORT OF THE CANADIAN ROYAL COMMISSION." SEN.JENNER ATTACHED TO HIS LETTER TO THE SECRETARY A SUBCOMMITTEE PRESS RELEASE OF NOVEMBER 7, 1953, CONTAINING THE TEXT OF THE PREVIOUS EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND THE CANADIAN AMBASSADOR ON THIS SUBJECT, WITH COMMENT BY MR.MORRIS, INCLUDING THE FOLLOWING:

"CERTAINLY THE EXCERPT IN THE SECRET SECURITY MEMORANDUM OF 1945, WHICH HAS BECOME KNOWN AS THE 'NIXON MEMORANDUM', CONCERNING THE FACT THAT THE SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE STETTINIUS WAS S SOVIET AGENT, WAS NOT IN THE REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION.

"THERE ARE ALSO OTHER STATEMENTS IN THAT SAME MEMORANDUM WHICH LIKEWISE WERE NOT PUBLISHED IN THE ROYAL COMMISSION'S REPORT."

IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, SEN.JENNER HAS ASKED THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO RENEW TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REQUEST THAT MR.GOUZENKO BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
WASHINGTON, NOVEMBER 19, 1953

-0-

NOTE FROM THE AMBASSADOR OF CANADA TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE..
NO.864.

THE AMBASSADOR OF CANADA PRESENTS HIS COMPLIMENTS TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND HAS THE HONOUR TO REFER TO HIS NOTE OF NOV.19, 1953, CONCERNING THE REQUEST OF SEN.WILLIAM E.JENNER, CHAIRMAN OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY, THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT MAKE MR.IGOR GOUZENKO AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING BY THE SUB-COMMITTEE.

CAREFUL CONSIDERATION HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THIS REQUEST, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITY WHICH THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ASSUMED FOR MR.GOUZENKO'S PROTECTION AND THE ARRANGEMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE TO PROVIDE A NEW IDENTIFY FOR HIM, HIS WIFE AND FAMILY.

MR.GOUZENKO HAS BEEN GIVEN THE RIGHTS OF CANADIAN CITIZENSHIP AND HE IS, THEREFORE, AT LIBERTY TO GIVE HIS VIEW ON ANY QUESTION TO ANYONE IN CANADA OR THE UNITED STATES. HE NATURALLY MUST CONSIDER FOR HIMSELF THE EFFECT OF HIS ACTIONS ON THE SPECIAL MEASURES THAT HAVI TAKEN IN HIS OWN INTEREST AND AT HIS REQUEST, TO PROTECT HIS SECURITY AND TO CONCEAL HIS IDENTITY.

THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT FULLY APPRECIATES THE IMPORTANCE OF FULL

30.24- 15615

AND CLOSE CO-OPERATION BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES IN EXCHANGING INFORMATION IMPORT TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF BOTH COUNTRIES. ALL INFORMATION, WITHOUT ANY EXCEPTION, WHICH WAS PROVIDED BY MR.GOUZENKO TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, HAS ALWAYS BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE COMPETENT UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES AS IT BECAME AVAILABLE TO THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES. MOREOVER,LLITIES HAVE

TO THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES. MOREOVER, FACILITIES HAVE BEEN EXTENDED TO THE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES TO CLARIFY ANY POINT ARISING OUT OF MR.GOUZENKO'S EVIDENCE OR VIEWS. IN THIS CONNECTION, THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION HAS HAD ACCESS TO MR.GOUZENKO AS AND WHEN REQUESTED. MR.GOUZENKO HAS, IN FACT,BEEN INTERVIEWED ON THE FBI'S BEHALF ON A NUMBER OF OCCASIONS, THE LATEST DATE BEING AUG.1950. THIS HAS BEEN THE SITUATION SINCE 1945 AND REMAINS THE SITUATION NOW.

B27WX

THE MATERIAL SECURED IN THIS WAY BY THE FBI INCLUDED INFORMATION WHICH WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC IN THE REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION BECAUSE SUCH INFORMATION RELATED TO ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE CANADIAN TERRITORY WHICH WAS NOT RELEVANT TO THAT REPORT.

IN ADDITION TO THE FACILITIES USED AND AVAILABLE TO THE FBI, THE SECRETARY OF STATE WILL RECALL THAT IN MAY, 1949, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REQUESTED THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TO ARRANGE FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE IMMIGRATION SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY TO INTERVIEW MR.GOUZENKO CONFIDENTIALLY IN RELATION TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S EXAMINATION OF SPECIFIC QUESTIONS RELATING TO IMMIGRATION PROCEDURES. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT MADE THE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS AND THE INTEFVIEW WITH MR.GOUZENKO TOOK PLACE UNDER CANADIAN AUSPICES IN THE PRESENCE OF A MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY AND TWO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE. MR.GOUSENKO'S EVIDENCE INCLUDED GENERAL STATEMENTS ON THE OPERATION OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE NETWORKS, AS WELL AS SUCH INFORMATION AS HE HAD CONCERNING OPERATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES. THIS INTERVIEW REVEALED NO INFORMATION WHICH HAD NOT ALREADY BEEN MADE AVAILABLE BY THE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES TO THE COMPETENT UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES.

THE NOTE OF NOV.19TH FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE REFERS TO A "SECRET SECURITY MEMORANDUM OF 1945." THE MEMORANDUM REFERRED TO WAS APPARENTLY PREPARED BY AND IS IN THE POSSESSION OF THE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IS UNAWARE WHAT INFORMATION IS CONTAINED IN THIS MEMORANDUM. IN SO FAR, HOWEVER, AS THE EXCERPT FROM IT IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S NOTE WHICH REFERS TO A UNITED STATES OFFICIAL IS CONCERNED, ALL SUCH INFORMATION FROM MR.GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY WAS CONVEYED TO THE FBI THROUGH THEIR REPRESENTATIVE IN OTTAWA.

AS STATED IN THE NOTE ADDRESSED BY THE CANADIAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON NOV.4, 1953, MR.GOUZENKO HAS DENIED TO THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE THAT HE HAS ANY FURTHER INFORMATION TO COMMUNICATE.

1953

B28WX

IT IS IN THE LIGHT OF THE FOREGOING CONSIDERATIONS THAT THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS EXAMINED THE SECOND NOTE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE ON THIS MATTER. IT IS NOTICED THAT WHEREAS THE FIRST NOTE FORWARDED A REQUEST OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TO INTERVIEW MR.GOUZENKO IN CANADA, THE PRESENT REQUEST OF THE CHAIRMAN IS THAT HE BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONING BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT BELIEVES THAT THERE HAS ALREADY BEEN AMPLE OPPORTUNITY FOR MR.GOUZENKO TO GIVE INFORMATION AND MAKE KOWN HIS VIEWS TO THE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES THROUGH ESTABLISHED CHANNELS. NEVERTHELESS, IN VIEW OF THE SECOND NOTE FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IS WILLING, IF MR.GOUZENKO AGREES, TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR A CONFIDENTIAL MEETING, UNDER CANADIAN AUSPICES, AT WHICH ANY PERSON DESIGNATED BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT COULD BE PRESENT, IT BEING UNDERSTOOD, AS IT WAS IN 1949, THAT THE EVIDENCE OR INFORMATION THUS SECURED WOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT.

THE CANADIAN EMBASSY,
WASHINGTON, D.C.
NOVEMBER 25TH, 1953.

(END TEXT)

351WX (Q) LT731PES
00000

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF A LETTER SENATOR WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SENT TONIGHT TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES:

MY DEAR MR. SECRETARY:

THE OFFER OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT, WITH RESPECT TO OUR REQUEST TO QUESTION MR. IGOR GOUZENKO, WOULD BE SATISFACTORY TO ME AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, IF A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE COULD INTERVIEW MR. IGOR GOUZENKO UNDER CANADIAN AUSPICES TO DETERMINE WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.

ONCE HAVING DETERMINED WHAT MR. GOUZENKO KNOWS THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SHOULD THEN LIKE TO ADDRESS ITSELF TO WHAT SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT THE EVIDENCE OR THE INFORMATION AT THAT TIME.

I FEEL THAT THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE COULD NOT RECEIVE EVIDENCE VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES ALONE, AND COMMIT ITSELF NOT TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS IF NECESSARY. AT THE SAME TIME, IF THERE IS REASON TO KEEP THE EVIDENCE SECRET, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WILL USE THE DISCRETION IT ALWAYS HAS USED IN THESE MATTERS AFFECTING SECURITY AND COMITY BETWEEN NATIONS.

WOULD YOU COMMUNICATE THIS POSITION TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT?

ON BEHALF OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, I WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS THE APPRECIATION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION IN THESE MATTERS.

SINCERELY YOURS,
WM. E. JENNER

353

HY945PES

A124

(WITH GOUZENKO)

MONTREAL, THURSDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE MONTREAL GAZETTE SAID TODAY IN A FRONT-PAGE STORY THAT FRED ROSE, ONE-TIME MEMBER OF THE CANADIAN HOUSE OF COMMONS AND MEMBER OF A RUSSIAN SPY RING EXPOSED BY IGOR GOUZENKO, HAS GONE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO LIVE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE GAZETTE REPORT SAID ROSE, RELEASED FROM PRISON HERE IN AUGUST, 1951, AFTER SERVING A SIX-YEAR SENTENCE FOR ESPIONAGE, LEFT MONTREAL BY SEA IN MID-OCTOBER. THE STORY SAID HE TRAVELED UNDER A CANADIAN PASSPORT AND GAVE HEALTH AS THE REASON FOR THE TRIP.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT AVAILABLE IN OTTAWA ON THE GAZETTE REPORT BUT THE PAPER SAID ITS INFORMATION HAD BEEN CONFIRMED BY LOCAL SOURCES AND "AN UNIMPEACHABLE OTTAWA AUTHORITY."

THE PAPER ADDED THAT ROSE LEFT HIS WIFE AND 17-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER IN MONTREAL. IT SAID HE MET NO LEGAL BARRIERS IN OBTAINING A PASSPORT AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM PENITENTIARY. → 4½ years of a

HA1210AES

A99

GOUZENKO (260)

TORONTO, NOV 25 (AP)-IVOR GOUZENKO IS A MYSTERY MAN WHOSE CHILDREN DON'T KNOW THEIR REAL NAME.

GOUZENKO WAS A WARTIME CODE CLERK IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY AT OTTAWA. IN 1945 HE FLED FROM THE EMBASSY AND TURNED OVER 105 SECRET DOCUMENTS TO THE MOUTIES (THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE).

THESE DOCUMENTS EXPOSED A COMMUNIST SPY RING IN CANADA. GOUZENKO'S TESTIMONY BROUGHT THE CONVICTION OF 11 MEN AND WOMEN ON SPY CHARGES.

SINCE THE TRIAL HE HAS LIVED UNDER ASSUMED NAMES WITH THE PROTECTION OF THE MOUNTIES. FEW PERSONS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GET THROUGH TO HIM. LAST SUMMER BLAIR FRASER, AN EDITOR OF MACLEAN'S (SMALL L) MAGAZINE OF TORONTO, TOLD OF SEEING GOUZENKO. HE GAVE THIS REPORT:

GOUZENKO HAS LIVED IN SIX DIFFERENT DWELLINGS DURING EIGHT YEARS UNDER AT LEAST TWO FALSE NAMES. HIS OWN CHILDREN DO NOT KNOW THEIR OWN NAME AND PROBABLY NEVER WILL. BECAUSE OF THE CHILDREN HE CANNOT NOW CHANGE HIS IDENTITY AGAIN. THEY ARE 10 AND 8, TOO OLD TO BE TOLD WITHOUT EXPLANATION WHY THEY HAVE A NEW NAME.

EACH OF GOUZENKO'S NEW IDENTITIES WAS CHOSEN WITH CARE. HE WAS SUPPLIED WITH A NEW COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, TO EXPLAIN HIS HEAVY FOREIGN ACCENT.

HE WAS GIVEN A PASSPORT, BIRTH CERTIFICATES FOR HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AND ALSO A CAREFULLY CONCOCTED BIOGRAPHY WHICH HE MEMORIZED. ALL ITS DETAILS CORRESPOND WITH GOUZENKO'S PRESENT AGE, SKILLS, APTITUDES AND GENERAL SITUATION.

AFTER FLEEING THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY THE GOUZENKOS LIVED AT A MOUNTIE'S SUMMER COTTAGE AND LATE IN MILITARY CAMPS.

WITH THE MONEY GAINED FROM A BOOK AND MOVIE, GOUZENKO BOUGHT A HOME IN ONTARIO AND A CAR. HIS TWO CHILDREN ATTEND PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND MIX FREELY WITH CHILDREN THEIR OWN AGE. BOTH GOUZENKO AND HIS WIFE PAINT AS A HOBBY.

RP929AES

A141WX

-95-

1953

AUSTRIAN (PRECEDE LONDON A34)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-WESTERN POWERS TOLD RUSSIA TODAY THE ONLY THING STANDING IN THE WAY OF RESUMPTION OF WORK ON AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY IS "THE ATTITUDE OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT."

IN ALMOST IDENTICAL NOTES DELIVERED AT MOSCOW THE THREE POWERS CHALLENGED THE SOVIETS TO MAKE SOME KIND OF PROPOSAL THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS OR AT A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OR DEPUTIES. THEY PROMISED TO GIVE "PROMPT AND CAREFUL CONSIDERATION" TO THE SOVIET IDEAS.

THE U.S. NOTE WAS RELEASED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT. AN OFFICIAL SAID THE BRITISH AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS HAD PRESENTED THE SOVIETS WITH VIRTUALLY IDENTICAL STATEMENTS.

MANY PROPOSALS HAVE BEEN MADE IN RECENT YEARS FOR CONCLUDING TREATY TO GIVE AUSTRIA POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE. THE COUNTRY IS NOW UNDER SOME OCCUPATION CONTROL WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE SHARING THE OCCUPATION WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

EFFORTS TO CONCLUDE A TREATY HAVE INCLUDED WORK ON A FULL LENGTH PACT, WORK ON A VERY BRIEF "SHORT FORM" PACT, LONG DISCUSSIONS IN THE BIG FOUR MINISTERS MEETINGS OF FORMER YEARS AND DEBATES AMONG DEPUTIES OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

CZ1209PES

A34

190

LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CALLED ON RUSSIA ONCE AGAIN TODAY TO JOIN THEM IN AN EFFORT TO CONCLUDE AN AUSTRIA INDEPENDENCE TREATY. THE SOVIETS HAVE TURNED A DEAF EAR TO ALL SUCH WESTERN PROPOSALS IN RECENT MONTHS.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE WESTERN ALLIES DELIVERED NEW NOTES TO THE KREMLIN THIS MORNING ON THE AUSTRIAN QUESTION. A SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO REVEAL PRECISELY WHAT THE NOTES CONTAINED.

INFORMED WESTERN OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, REPORTED THE ALLIES HAVE PROPOSED THE BIG FOUR POWERS CONSIDER THE AUSTRIAN TREATY QUESTION THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS. IN THE PAST THE FOUR POWERS HAVE NEGOTIATED AT CONFERENCES OF THE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS.

THE NOTES ANSWERED RUSSIA'S LAST REPLY IN SEPTEMBER TO WESTERN EFFORTS TO GET THE LONG-STALLED NEGOTIATIONS MOVING AGAIN. RUSSIA THEN DECLINED TO ATTEND A PROPOSED DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING AND SAID FURTHER DISCUSSIONS SHOULD BE CARRIED ON THROUGH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

THE RUSSIANS ALSO HAVE SIDESTEPPED RECENT WESTERN ATTEMPTS TO ARRANGE A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN QUESTIONS.

NEGOTIATIONS ON THE TREATY WHICH WOULD END THE FOUR POWER OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA FIRST BEGAN IN 1947. THE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS HAVE HELD MORE THAN 260 MEETINGS WITHOUT REACHING AGREEMENT.

RJ/ER340AES

A191WX (LIQUOR & BJTS)

(450)

AMS BUDGET

1953

NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN TODAY MOVED TO MEET CONGRESSIONAL CRITICISM OF THE OVERSEAS ASSISTANCE PROGRAM BY ANNOUNCING THAT AID TO WESTERN EUROPE CAN BE CUT CONSIDERABLY IN THE NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR.

HE WROTE FOUR CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES THAT A RECENT ON-THE-SPOT STUDY OF EUROPEAN CONDITIONS HAD CONVINCED HIM MILITARY AID TO THAT AREA CAN BE REDUCED CONSIDERABLY AND ECONOMIC HELP ENDED WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS.

THERE HAS BEEN A MOUNTING CHORUS OF CRITICISM OF FOREIGN AID AMONG THE LAWMAKERS, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO HAVE MADE INSPECTION TRIPS TO EUROPE SINCE CONGRESS QUIT.

THE 1954 SESSION WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER THE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM CONTINUES AT ALL IN ITS PRESENT FORM. THE LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY FOR IT EXPIRES NEXT JUNE 30; NO ADDITIONAL FUNDS COULD BE VOTED FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1, 1954, UNLESS THE AUTHORITY IS EXTENDED.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SET UP A COMMISSION ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY WHOSE REPORT EARLY IN THE 1954 SESSION IS EXPECTED TO HAVE A BEARING ON WHAT HAPPENS TO FOREIGN AID.

BOTH STASSEN AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAVE SAID THEY EXPECT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE OF SOME SORT WILL HAVE TO CONTINUE QUITE A WHILE.

STASSEN'S REPORT TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE COMMITTEES DEALING WITH APPROPRIATIONS AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS WAS MADE AFTER HE RETURNED FROM A MEETING OF THE 17-NATION

APPROPRIATIONS AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS WAS MADE AFTER HE RETURNED FROM A MEETING OF THE 17-NATION ORGANIZATION ON EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

WESTERN EUROPE HAS RECEIVED THE GREAT BULK F AMERICAN AID FUNDS SINCE WORLD WAR II ALTHOUGH ITS PROPORTION TAPERED OFF IN THE PROGRAM APPROVED BY THE 1953 CONGRESSIONAL SESSION FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

OF THE $4,531,500,000 IN NEW FUNDS VOTED FOR THIS YEAR, EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WERE ALLOTTED $2,250,000,000.

STASSEN TOLD THE COMMITTEES THAT HE HAD FOUND DATA ON RECOVERY IN WESTERN EUROPE TO BE "UNIFORMLY FAVORABLE--MORE SO IN SOME CASES THAN IN OTHERS."

INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT IN THE AREA HAS INCREASED 7 PER CENT IN THE PAST YEAR, WITH GERMANY, ITALY, BRITAIN AND THE NETHERLANDS SHOWING THE MOST GAINS, HE REPORTED.

"THERE IS VERY DEFINITE INDICATION THAT WESTERN EUROPE CAN MAINTAIN SUBSTANTIALLY ITS CURRENT DEFENSE BUDGET, AND AT THE SAME TIME MOVE FORWARD ON A SOUND ECONOMIC BASIS, WITH A CONSIDERABLE REDUCTION IN UNITED STATES MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AND ALSO--WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS--THE TERMINATION OF UNITED STATES ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE," STASSEN SAID.

30.24- 15617

HOWEVER, HE FORECAST THAT AMERICAN AID OF SOME KIND WILL HAVE TO CONTINUE TO SPAIN, GREECE AND TURKEY, AND TO FRANCE FOR THE INDO-CHINA WAR, IN THE NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR.

STASSEN SAID HE HAD FOUND "AN UPTURN IN FRIENDLINESS AND WARMTH" TOWARD THIS COUNTRY IN EUROPE. HE ADDED THERE WAS REASON FOR THINKING THAT THERE WILL BE "A GRADUAL STEP-UP OF A SOUND TRADE WITH EUROPE AT THE SAME TIME THAT OUR ECONOMIC AID DECLINES."

IN ANOTHER ITEM CERTAIN TO PLEASE THE LAWMAKERS, THE DIRECTOR REPORTED THAT HIS FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION HAS REDUCED THE NUMBER OF ITS EMPLOYES IN EUROPEAN OFFICES FROM 789 LAST JAN. 31 TO 398 ON NOV. 1.

WE335PES

A152WX

(230) DEFENSE-KERSTEN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-REP.KERSTEN (R-WIS) TODAY NAMED 118 DEFENSE PLANTS WHICH HE SAID "ARE PENETRATED BY THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION "AND HAVE GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS OF HALF A MILLION DOLLARS OR MORE EACH.

MANY OF THE CONTRACTS INVOLVE "CLASSIFIED SECURITY INFORMATION," HE SAID IN A STATEMENT.

KERSTEN SAID HE WAS AUTHORIZED TO MAKE PUBLIC THE NAMES OF THE PLANTS BY ROBERT L.APPLEGATE, DIRECTOR OF THE INDUSTRIAL SECURITY DIVISION OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

APPLEGATE ADVISED HIM, KERSTEN SAID, THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT "IS MOST ANXIOUS TO ELIMINATE THE U.E. FROM ANY CONNECTION WITH DEFENSE CONTRACTS AND EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT LEGISLATION IS IMMEDIATELY NEEDED TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE WILL INTRODUCE LEGISLATION IN THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS TO "PUT A STOP TO THIS DANGEROUS SITUATION."

HE ADDED:

"THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THE RANK AND FILE MEMBERS OF THE U.E. ARE LOYAL AMERICANS BUT THE LEADERSHIP IS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED AND THE WHOLE UNION STRUCTURE GIVES TO THE COMMUNISTS AN APPARATUS WHEREBY THEY KNOW THE SECRET AND HIGHLY SENSITIVE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF DEFENSE ITEMS.

"THE U.E. WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO IN 1949 FOR BEING COMMUNIST DOMINATED AND THE CIO HAS VALIANTLY FOUGHT AGAINST THE U.E. PENETRATION INTO AMERICAN INDUSTRY BUT THE U.E. STILL IS DANGEROUSLY ENTRENCHED LARGELY BECAUSE OF A DEFECT IN OUR LAW THAT PERMITS THE U.E. TO BARGAIN FOR LABOR CONTRACTS IN OUR DEFENSE PLANTS AND ELSEWHERE."

MOST OF THE PLANTS WHICH KERSTEN SAID ARE "PENETRATED" BY THE U.E. ARE IN THE EASTERN PART OF THE COUNTRY AND INCLUDE ALLIS CHALMERS MANUFACTURING CO., HYDE PARK, MASS.; GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., AND WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CO.

THE LIST OF 118 PLANTS AS GIVEN OUT BY KERSTEN FOLLOWS:

ALLIS CHALMERS MFG. CO., HYDE PARK, MASS.; ALLIS-CHALMERS CO., LAPORTE, IND.; ALLIANCE MFG. CO., ALLIANCE, OHIO; ALTORFER BROTHERS CO., PEORIA, ILL.; AMERICAN SAFETY RAZOR CO., BROOKLYN, N.Y.; AMERICAN STEEL FOUNDRIES, CINCINNATI, OHIO; AMERICAN TOOL WORKS CO., CINCINNATI, OHIO; ANACONDA WIRE & CABLE CO., HUDSON, N.Y.; ATWOOD & MORRELL CO., SALEM, MASS.; AUTOMATIC WASHER CO., NEWTON, IOWA; BASTIAN-MORLEY CO., LAPORE, IND.; BECTON-DICKINSON CO., E. RUTHERFORD, N.J.; BENJAMIN ELECTRIC, DES PLAINES, ILL.; BLACKSTONE CORP., JAMESTOWN, N.Y.; BLAW-KNOX CO., BUFFALO, N.Y.; BORG-WARNER CORP., CHICAGO, ILL.; BOWSER, INC., FORT WAYNE, IND.; BURNDY ENGINEERING CO., NEW YORK, N.Y.; CAPEHART-FARNSWORTH CORP., FORT WAYNE, IND.; CONTROL INSTRUMENT CO., BROOKLYN, N.Y.; RALPH B.COXHEAD CO., NEWARK, N.J.

DAHLSTROM METALLIC DOOR CO., JAMESTOWN, N.Y.; DANLY MACHINE SPECIALITIES, INC., CICERO, ILL.; ELECTRIC STORAGE BATTERY, CHICAGO, ILL.; ERIE RESISTER CORP., ERIE, PA.; ESSEX WIRE CORP., FORT WAYNE, IND.; ESSEX WIRE CORP., EASTON, PA.; GENERAL CABLE CORP., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.; GENERAL CABLE CORP., ROME, N.Y.; GOODMAN MFG. CO., CHICAGO, ILL.; GREENFIELD TAP & DIE CORP., GREENFIELD, MASS.; INDEPENDENT LOCK CO., FITCHBURG, MASS.; INGERSOLL RAND, W. EASTON, PA.; INGERSOLL RAND, PHILLIPSBURG, PA.; JENSEN RADIO MFG. CO., CHICAGO, ILL.; JONES & LAMSON MACHINERY, SPRINGFIELD, VT.; LANDERS, FRARY & CLARK, NEW BRITAIN, CONN.; LINE MATERIAL, MILWAUKEE, WIS.; MAGNAVOX CO., FORT WAYNE, IND.; MANNING MAXWELL MOORE, INC.; WATERTOWN, MASS.; MAYTAG CO., NEWTON, IOWA; MINNEAPOLIS MOLINE CO., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

B101WX Q

MONARCH MACHINE TOOL CO., SIDNEY, OHIO; MCCORD CORP., WASHINGTON, IND.; NATIONAL BATTERY CO., TRENTON, N.J.; OCEAN CITY MFG. CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA.; OHIO BRASS CO., MANSFIELD, OHIO; OLIVER CORP., SOUTH BEND, IND.; PHELPS DODGE COPPER PROD. CORP., FORT WAYNE, IND.; PICKER X-RAY CORP., CLEVELAND, OHIO; PIONEER GEN-E-METER CO., BUFFALO, N.Y.; RAILWAY & INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING CO., SOUTH GREENSBURG, PA.; REMINGTON RAND, BENTON HARBORPN MICH.; REMINGTON RAND, TONAWANDA, N.Y.; RIVERSIDE METAL CO., RIVERSIDE, N.J.; R.C.A., HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.; SARGENT & CO., NEW HAVEN, CONN.; SERVEL INC., EVANSVILLE, IND.; SOMETONE CORP. (PROD. WORKERS), WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.; DQUARE D CO., PERU, IND.; SQUARE D CO., DETROIT, MICH.; STAR KIMBLE ELECTRIC CO., BLOOMFIELD, N.J.; STEEL PARTITIONS, INC., FALCONER, N.Y.; STRUTHERS-DUNN CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA.; TAYLOR FORGE & PIPE WORKS, CICERO, ILL.; TELECHRON, INC., ASHLAND, MASS.

TUNG-SOL LAMP WORKS, INC., NEWARK, N.J.; UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORP. BEVERLY, MASS.; VICKERS, INC., DETROIT, MICH.; WATSON MFG. CO., JAMESTOWN, N.J.; WESTINGHOUSE AIR BRAKE (UNION SWITCH & SIGNAL CO.), SWISSVALE, PA.; WHIRLPOOL CORP., ST. JOSEPH, MICH.; WHITNEY BLAKE CO., HAMDEN, CONN.; WILLIAM BROTHERS BOILER & MFG. CO., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.; WORTHINGTON PUMP & MACHINERY CORP., HOLYOKE, MASS.

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. PLANTS AT YORK, PA.; EAST BOSTON, MASS.; SCHENECTADY, N.Y.; FORT EDWARD, N.Y.; BLOOMFIELD, N.J.; NEWARK, N.J.; LONG ISLAND CITY, N.Y.; ERIE, PA.; BUCYRUS, OHIO; CLEVELAND, OHIO; CINCINNATI, OHIO; ST. LOUIS, MO.; FORT WAYNE, IND.; ONTARIO, CALIF.; SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.; LOS ANGELES, CALIF.; LOWELL, MASS.

B102WX Q

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CO. PLANTS AT LESTER, PA.; BALTIMORE, MD.; BRIDGEPORT, CONN.; UTICA, N.Y.; NEWARK, N.J.; TRENTON, N.J.; NUTTALL, PA.; SUNBURY, PA.; EMERYVILLE, CALIF.; WILMERDING, PA.

BOGEN SOUND SYSTEMS, 663 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, N.Y.; DUMONT ELECTRIC CORP., 308 DYCKMEN ST., NEW YORK, N.Y.; EMERSON RADIO & PHONOGRAPH CORP. 111 EIGHTH AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y.; ESPEY MFG. CO., INC., 528 E. 72ND ST., NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.; FADA RADIO & ELECTRIC CO., INC., 525 MAIN ST., BELLEVILLE, N.J.; FEDERAL MFG. & ENGINEERING CORP., 199 STEUBEN ST., BROOKLYN, N.Y.; A.W. FRANKLIN MFG. CORP., 43-20 34TH ST., LONG ISLAND CITY, N.Y.; GAROD ELECTRONICS CORP., 70 WASHINGTON ST., BROOKLYN 1, N.Y.; HAMMERLUND MFG. CO., 460 W. 34TH ST., NEW YORK, N.Y.; KURMAN ELECTRONICS CORP. 35-18 37TH ST., LONG ISLAND CITY, N.Y.; FREED RADIO CORP., 200 HUDSON ST., NEW YORK, N.Y.; PILOT RADIO CORP., 37-06 36TH ST., LONG ISLAND CITY, N.Y.; PRESTO RECORDING CORP., HACKENSACK, N.J.; RADIO CITY PRODUCTS CO., IH C., 127 W. 26TH ST., NEW YORK, N.Y.; UNITED TRANSFORMER CORP., 150 VARICK ST., NEW YORK, N.Y., AND UNIVERSITY LOUDSPEAKERS, INC., 80 S. KONZICO AVE., WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.

CZ234PES

A109AB

WITH WASHINGTON KERSTEN (260)

NEW YORK, NOV. 25 (AP)-A VICE PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. SAID TONIGHT THAT NEW LEGISLATION WAS NEEDED TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

LEMUEL R. BOULWARE, GE VICE PRESIDENT OF EMPLOYE RELATIONS, SECONDED A BELIEF OF REP. KERSTEN (R-WIS) THAT TIGHTER LAWS WERE NECESSARY.

IN A STATEMENT, BOULWARE SAID:

"WE AGREE THAT LEGISLATION IS NEEDED. WE HAVE SO TESTIFIED THREE TIMES BEFORE CONGRESS SINCE EARLY 1952. WE WILL CONTINUE TO ADVOCATE AT THE COMING SESSION (OF CONGRESS) THAT THE REMEDIAL LEGISLATION WE SEEK SHOULD APPLY NOT ONLY TO DEFENSE PLANTS BUT TO ALL OTHERS."

BOULWARE WAS ASKED FOR COMMENT AFTER KERSTEN TODAY NAMED 113 DEFENSE PLANTS HE SAID HAD BEEN "PENETRATED BY THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION" AND HOLD GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS OF HALF A MILLION DOLLARS OR MORE EACH.

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. WAS AMONG THE 113 PLANTS, MOST OF THEM IN THE EASTERN PART OF THE COUNTRY.

KERSTEN SAID HE WOULD INTRODUCE LEGISLATION IN THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS TO "PUT A STOP TO THIS DANGEROUS SITUATION."

THE UE, WHICH WAS EXPELLED FROM THE CIO IN 1949 FOR LEFTIST LEADERSHIP, IS BARGAINING AGENT FOR ABOUT 46,000 OF THE 136,350 GE WORKERS REPRESENTED BY UNIONS.

A GE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT APPROXIMATELY 60,000 GE EMPLOYES WERE WORKING ON CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT PROJECTS AND OF THESE LESS THAN 5,000 WERE REPRESENTED BY GE.

HE SAID ANY INDIVIDUAL THE GOVERNMENT DEEMS A SECURITY RISK IS DENIED WORK ON OR ACCESS TO CLASSIFIED PRODUCTION.

A CLOSED HEARING ON GE'S SCHENECTADY OPERATIONS WAS HELD IN ALBANY EARLIER THIS MONTH BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

AFTER THE HEARING, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD HEARD "STRONG EVIDENCE" OF ESPIONAGE AT THE SCHENECTADY PLANT.

DS1119PES NM

B57CX

(110)

FOLO KERSTEN-DEFENSE

CHICAGO, NOV 25 (AP)-THE DANLY MACHINE SPECIALTIES, INC., 1 OF 118 FIRMS NAMED TODAY BY REP.. KERSTEN (R-WIS) AS BEING "PENETRATED BY THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION," HAS DENIED THE CHARGE.

THE COMPANY ISSUED A STATEMENT WHICH SAID THE EMPLOYES OF THE FIRM "HAVE BEEN REPRESENTED BY THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS, DISTRICT 8, AFL, SINCE SEPT. 7, 1951."

THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT THE AFL UNION "OVERWHELMINGLY DEFEATED" THE UEW IN A NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD ELECTION FOR REPRESENTATION RIGHTS.

"WE HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN OUR PLANT AND ARE CONFIDENT THAT THE INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF MACHINISTS WOULD NOT TOLERATE SUCH ACTIVITY IN ITS RANKS.

THE FIRM, EMPLOYING 1,800, PRODUCES DIE SETS AND INDUSTRIAL STAMPING PRESSES.

WZ923PCS NM

A37WX

NIGHT LEAD JEFFERSON SCHOOL (350)

BY FRED S. HOFFMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-A FORMER TOP COMMUNIST TESTIFIED TODAY THAT DURING WORLD WAR II RED LEADERS CONSIDERED OPENING SEVERAL SCHOOLS TO TEACH MARXISM AND LENINISM TO LARGE MASSES OF AMERICANS.

DR. BELLA V. DODD, ONCE A COMMUNIST NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN, SAID THAT OUT OF THIS IDEA CAME THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL SCIENCE IN NEW YORK IN LATE 1943.

DR. DODD TESTIFIED AT THE START OF HEARINGS BY THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD ON A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT REQUEST THAT THE SCHOOL BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A COMMUNIST FRONT.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CLAIMS THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL IS "DOMINATED AND CONTROLLED" BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY. DR. HOWRD SELSAM, DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL, ISSUED A STATEMENT TODAY DENYING THIS.

THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL IS THE FIRST OF A GROUP OF 12 ORGANIZATIONS THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WANTS LABELED AS "FRONTS." A GOVERNMENT LAWYER SAID THIS ONE CASE MAY TAKE AS LONG AS THREE MONTHS.

TODAY'S HEARING BOGGED DOWN AT THE BEGINNING AS HARRY SACHER, LAWYER FOR THE SCHOOL, OBJECTED REPEATEDLY TO QUESTIONS PUT TO DR. DODD BY ADRIAN D. FINK JR., JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ATTORNEY.

SACHER, WHO HELPED DEFEND THE 11 TOP COMMUNISTS BEFORE THEY WERE CONVICTED OF SMITH ACT VIOLATIONS, TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO HAVE THE CASE MOVED TO NEW YORK, CONTENDING THAT A FAIR HEARING IN WASHINGTON IS IMPOSSIBLE.

HE TOLD CHAIRMAN THOMAS J. HERBERT, SITTING ALONE FOR THE FIVE-MEMBER BOARD, THAT THE ATMOSPHERE HERE IS "IMPREGNATED WITH PREJUDICE." SACHER BLAMED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION--AND ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL IN PARTICULAR FOR THIS.

FINK SAID THE REAL REASON SACHER WANTED TO MOVE THE HEARING TO NEW YORK WAS TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR THE PROCEEDINGS TO BE PICKETED. HE CONTENDED THAT SUCH A CHANGE OF SITE WOULD "AID IN THE PROPAGANDA PURPOSE OF THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL."

THE HEARING WAS RECESSED UNTIL NEXT MONDAY.

ABOUT 50 STUDENTS OF THE SCHOOL ARRIVED IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING WHERE THE HEARING WAS HELD, BUT THEY DID NOT SET UP A PICKET LINE. INSTEAD, SOME OF THEM WENT TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WHERE THEY PARADED, CARRYING PLACARDS DEMANDING BROWNELL'S REMOVAL. OTHERS FILLED THE HEARING ROOM, LISTENING QUIETLY.

DR. DODD, A MIDDLE-AGED LAWYER, SAID THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL WAS THE BRAIN-CHILD OF EARL BROWDER, THEN THE LEADER OF AMERICAN COMMUNISTS, BUT SINCE EXPELLED FROM THE PARTY.

SHE SAID IT WAS THE RESULT OF THE MERGER OF TWO PARTY-SPONSORED INSTITUTIONS, THE SCHOOL FOR DEMOCRACY AND THE WORKERS SCHOOL.

DR.DODD SAID PARTY LEADERS AT THAT TIME--THE HEIGHT OF WORLD WAR II--WERE DISCUSSING "MUTUAL CO-EXISTENCE" OF COMMUNISM AND DEMOCRACY. SHE SAID THEY TALKED OVER THE IDEA OF ESTABLISHING "OPEN PUBLIC MARXIST INSTITUTES OR SCHOOLS FOR THE EDUCATION OF A LARGE MASS OF THE PEOPLE.

DR.DODD SAID BROWDER WANTED TO TIE THE SCHOOL TO TRADITIONAL AMERICAN HISTORY--HENCE THE NAME "JEFFERSON SCHOOL."

SHE TOLD HOW BROWDER APPOINTED A SMALL GROUP TO WORK OUT THE DETAILS AND HOW HE LATER ANNOUNCED TO A PARTY NATIONAL COMMITTEE MEETING IN NEW YORK THAT THE SCHOOL WOULD BE OPENED "TO ELIMINATE RED-BAITING" AND "TO SPEED THE KNOWLEDGE OF MARXISM AND LENINISM AMONG THE MASSES OF PEOPLE."

OUTLINING HIS CASE, FINK CHARGED, AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT: THE COMMUNIST PARTY APPROVED ALL OF THE SCHOOL'S FACULTY MEMBERS, THAT THE COMMUNIST "PARTY LINE DETERMINED THE TEACHING LINE" AND THAT STUDENTS WERE TOLD THAT REVOLUTION WOULD BE NECESSARY TO OVERTURN THE U.S.GOVERNMENT.

SACHER PROTESTED THAT THE SCHOOL WOULD BE FORCED "TO SAY OF ITSELF THAT IT IS A MAD DOG," IF IT IS REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A FRONT. HE SAID REGISTRATION WOULD "INEVITABLY DESTROY THE SCHOOL."

BEFORE BEING EXCUSED FOR THE DAY, DR.DODD SAID SHE KNEW DR.HOWARD SELSAM, DIRECTOR OF THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL, AS A COMMUNIST IN EARLY 1944. DR.SELSAM WAS IN THE ROOM AT THE TIME.

A62WX LT850PES

PRECEDE LONDON DAY (350)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-A FOREIGN TRADE SPECIALIST IN THE CENSUS BUREAU SAID TONIGHT HE COULD FIND NO FIGURES INDICATING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD PURCHASED $73,400,000 (M) WORTH OF GOODS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA IN 1952.

THE BUREAU SPOKESMAN WAS COMMENTING ON A LABORITE'S STATEMENT IN

THE BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY THAT AMERICANS BOUGHT 28 MILLION POUNDS ($78,400,000) IN GOODS FROM RED CHINA LAST YEAR, "NEARLY 10 TIMES AS MUCH AS WE BOUGHT."

WOODROW WYATT, THE LABORITE, ASKED IF THE BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICE HERE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED "TO POINT OUT THAT AMERICANS HAVE GIVEN FAR MORE ASSISTANCE TO COMMUNIST CHINA THAN WE HAVE."

BRITISH FOREIGN UNDERSECRETARY ANTHONY NUTTING SAID HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT THE EXTENT OF AMERICAN IMPORTS FROM CHINA IN 1952 AND DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF THIS YEAR HAD BEEN SET FORTH IN A MEMORANDUM ISSUED BY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

THE CENSUS BUREAU SPOKESMAN, COMMENTING ON THIS, SAID THE UNITED STATES PURCHASED ABOUT 27 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA AND OUTER MONGOLIA IN 1952, THE TOTAL BEING LUMPED TOGETHER IN IMPORT RECORDS.

BEGINNING WITH JANUARY OF THIS YEAR OUTER MONGOLIA HAS BEEN SEPARATED FROM COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE RECORDS.

THE 1952 IMPORTS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA AND OUTER MONGOLIA, HE SAID, CONSISTED IN LARGE PART OF IMPORTS OF CHINESE BRISTLES, WHICH ARE CONSIDERED A STRATEGIC MATERIAL. SINCE THEN THE SUPPLY HAS BEEN DECLARED ADEQUATE AND THE IMPORTS HAVE CEASED, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

ALSO HE SAID, SOME IMPORTS IN 1952 RECORDED AS COMING FROM CHINA IN THAT YEAR WERE PROBABLY GOODS OF CHINESE ORIGIN IMPORTED IN EARLIER YEARS BUT WITHDRAWN FROM WAREHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1952, AND RECORDED AS A 1952 IMPORT.

THE REMAINDER OF IMPORTS RECORDED AS COMING FROM CHINA IN 1952, THE CENSUS BUREAU OFFICIAL SAID, WAS FUR BROUGHT IN FROM OUTER MONGOLIA WHERE UNITED STATES DOLLAR PURCHASES ARE NOT FORBIDDEN.

THE OFFICIAL DID NOT HAVE AVAILABLE FIGURES SHOWING THE SEPARATE DOLLAR AMOUNTS OF BRISTLES AND FUR PURCHASED.

IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THIS YEAR, HE SAID, TWO MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF IMPORTS HAD COME IN FROM OUTER MONGOLIA, WITH AVAILABLE RECORDS SHOWING NO IMPORTS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE OFFICIAL SAID HE WAS CERTAIN THAT THIS TOTAL OF ABOUT 29 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS COVERED ALL IMPORTS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA AND FROM OUTER MONGOLIA DURING 1952 AND THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1953.

HY942PES

1953

A166

(150)

LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-A LABORITE SAID TODAY THAT AMERICANS BOUGHT 28 MILLION POUNDS ($73,400,000) WORTH OF GOODS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA IN 1952 NEARLY 10 TIMES AS MUCH AS WE BOUGHT."

BRITAIN HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE IN SOME QUARTERS IN WASHINGTON FOR ITS COMMERCIAL DEALINGS WITH RED CHINA.

SPEAKING IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, WOODROW WYATT SAID THESE GOODS WERE PAID FOR IN DOLLARS, "THE MOST VALUABLE WAR POTENTIAL."

HE ASKED IF THE BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICE IN WASHINGTON HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED "TO POINT OUT THAT THE AMERICANS HAVE GIVEN FAR MORE ASSISTANCE TO COMMUNIST CHINA THAN WE HAVE."

FOREIGN UNDER SECRETARY ANTHONY NUTTING SAID:

"THE EXTENT OF AMERICAN IMPORTS FROM CHINA IN 1952 AND DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1953 IS SET OUT IN A MEMORANDUM ISSUED BY THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE. I AM INFORMED THAT DURING THIS PERIOD THERE HAVE BEEN NO AMERICAN EXPORTS TO CHINA."

NUTTING SAID AS FAR AS HE WAS AWARE THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAD MADE NO ATTEMPT TO CONCEAL THE FIGURES.

W154PES

A39WX

NIGHT LEAD POW HEROES (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE PENTAGON DISCLOSED TODAY THAT MEDALS FOR HEROISM MAY BE AWARDED TO FORMER AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO REFUSED TO BREAK UNDER TORTURE AND DEATH THREATS DESIGNED TO WRING FALSE CONFESSIONS FROM THEM IN KOREA.

MOST OF THE CASES INVOLVE AIRMEN WHO BALKED AT SIGNING PHONY AFFADAVITS ALLEGING THAT THEY TOOK PART IN GERM WARFARE AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE AIR FORCE IS CONSIDERING SOME FORM OF RECOGNITION, BUT OFFICIAL RECOMMENDATIONS MUST AWAIT COMPLETION OF A DETAILED STUDY OF EACH CASE--THOSE WHO DIDN'T CONFESS AS WELL AS THOSE WHO DID.

"NOT UNTIL ALL THE EVIDENCE IS SIFTED CAN THE PEOPLE WHO DESERVE IT BE SELECTED," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

SOME OF THE FIRST AWARDS PRESUMABLY WOULD GO TO FIVE AIRMEN WHO DEFIED ENEMY PRESSURE--LT.JOHN STREIT OF SOUTH ORANGE, N.J.; M/SGT. GEORGE MORAR OF ROCKVILLE, MD.; CAPT. WILLIAM PRESTON OF BATAVIA, N.Y.; CAPT. ZACH DEAN OF DOUGLASS, KAN., AND CAPT. WILLIAM MCTAGGART OF EAST BRADY, PA.

INTERROGATION OF OTHER FORMER PRISONERS IS EXPECTED TO BRING ADDITIONAL CASES OF HEROISM TO LIGHT.

SEVERAL APPROPRIATE DECORATIONS HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED, INCLUDING THE LEGION OF MERIT, FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE; THE SOLDIER'S MEDAL, FOR HEROISM INVOLVING VOLUNTARY RISK OF LIFE; THE BRONZE MEDAL, FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE OR HEROISM, AND THE COMMENDATION RIBBON, FOR MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT.

MEANWHILE, THE PROBLEM OF WHAT TO DO ABOUT THOSE WHO DID CONFESS REMAINS UNSOLVED. OFFICIALS SAID IT MAY BE MONTHS BEFORE THE STUDY OF EACH CASE IS COMPLETED.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SET OUT A BROAD, GENERAL POLICY AT THE TIME THE FORMER POWS WERE REPATRIATED, DECLARING THAT THE PENTAGON WOULD MAKE "EVERY EFFORT TO INVESTIGATE AND ESTABLISH WHAT HAPPENED TO THESE MEN WHILE THEY WERE PRISONERS."

WILSON ALSO SAID EACH CASE WOULD BE SCRUTINIZED FOR ANY "UNREASONABLE FAILURE TO MEASURE UP TO THE STANDARD OF INDIVIDUAL CONDUCT WHICH IS EXPECTED EVEN OF A PRISONER OF WAR."

HY644PES

1953

A173WX

(240) MISSING POWS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT HAS NO FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT 600 AMERICANS ONCE BELIEVED TO BE COMMUNIST CAPTIVES BUT UNACCOUNTED FOR BY THE REDS.

SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID ON A TV-RADIO BROADCAST LAST NIGHT THAT THE ARMY HAD ANNOUNCED IN SEPTEMBER THAT SOME 900 AMERICANS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN PRISONERS HAD NOT BEEN ACKNOWLEDGED OR EXCHANGED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DID MAKE SUCH AN ANNOUNCEMENT IN SEPTEMBER. INFORMATION RECEIVED SINCE THEN, LARGELY FROM RETURNED AMERICAN PRISONERS, HAS CUT THE NUMBER TO ABOUT 600, A PENTAGON SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE 600 ARE INCLUDED AMONG THE 7,995 AMERICANS STILL LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THESE MISSING MUST EVENTUALLY BE PRESUMED DEAD FOR LACK OF ANY EVIDENCE TO THE CONTRARY.

THE ARMY SAID LAST WEEK THAT ABOUT 4,000 OFFICERS AND MEN, MISSING FOR MORE THAN ONE YEAR, AND ABOUT WHOM NO INFORMATION HAD BEEN RECEIVED, WOULD BE DECLARED DEAD IN JANUARY. THE AIR FORCE PLANS SIMILAR ACTION FOR 170 AIRMEN. THE OTHER SERVICES WILL FOLLOW THE SAME PROCEDURE TO COMPLY WITH THE MISSING PERSONS ACT.

MOST OF THE INFORMATION GLEANED FROM RETURNED AMERICANS HAS ADDED TO THE EVIDENCE OF MORE DEATHS, BOTH IN ACTION AND IN PRISON CAMPS, THAN EARLIER ESTIMATES HAD INDICATED. BEFORE THE PRISONER EXCHANGE BUT SOME WEEKS AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE IN KOREA, THE ARMY LISTED 6,713 MISSING. IN RECENT WEEKS THE ARMY HAS REMOVED ABOUT 400 FROM THE MISSING COLUMN AND ADDED THEM TO THE ROLL OF KILLED IN ACTION AS A RESULT OF NEW INFORMATION.

GG223PES

A42WX

MCCARTHY REACTION (550)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-SEVERAL DEMOCRATS TODAY TOSSED BARBS AT SEN. MCCARTHY'S NATIONALLY TELEVISED AND BROADCAST SPEECH BUT HIS OFFICE ANNOUNCED IT HAD RECEIVED HUNDREDS OF CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES.

STATEMENTS GIVEN TO REPORTERS BY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND OTHERS IN PUBLIC LIFE GENERALLY FOLLOWED POLITICAL LINES.

THE WISCONSIN G.O.P. SENATOR'S OFFICE HERE SAID IT GOT 935 TELEGRAMS DURING THE DAY AND THAT A FIRST CHECK INDICATED ALL BUT 14 WERE FAVORABLE. SOME OF THE SENDERS DESCRIBED THEMSELVES AS DEMOCRATS, A MCCARTHY AIDE SAID.

THE OFFICE REPORTED THAT A CANADIAN GROUP WIRED IT WAS SENDING MCCARTHY A BUSHEL OF "NORTHERN SPY" APPLES.

REP. WALTER (D-PA), SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, VIEWED THE SPEECH AS MCCARTHY'S OPENING BID FOR THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1956.

BUT, SAID WALTER, "IT SEEMS TO ME HE'S FIRED THE OPENING GUN FOR THE REPUBLICAN NOMINATION RATHER EARLY."

FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, WHOSE DENUNCIATION OF "MCCARTHYISM" LED TO MCCARTHY'S SPEECH LAST NIGHT, HAD NOTHING TO SAY TODAY.

"I DIDN'T EVEN LISTEN TO IT. I WAS ASLEEP," HE SAID IN KANSAS CITY.

ADLAI E. STEVENSON, THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, SPOKE OF THE DISCREPANCY BETWEEN THE VIEWS OF MCCARTHY AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

"THE WOE OF WISCONSIN SAID LAST NIGHT ESPIONAGE IN GOVERNMENT WILL BE THE BIG ISSUE OF THE NEXT CAMPAIGN," STEVENSON NOTED IN A NEWS CONFERENCE AT MONTGOMERY, ALA.

"PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE HOPED IT WOULD NOT BE. THERE COMES A TIME WHEN THESE CONTRADICTORY VIEWPOINTS NO LONGER SERVE THE NATIONAL INTEREST."

NO COMMENT ON THE SPEECH WAS FORTHCOMING FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT HIS VACATION RETREAT IN AUGUSTA, GA.

SEN. JOHN M. BUTLER (R-MD), WHOM MCCARTHY HELPED TO ELECT IN 1950, SAID HE THOUGHT THE TALK WAS "GREAT SO FAR AS IT DEFINED TRUMANISM."

BUTLER ADDED HE AGREED WITH MCCARTHY THAT THE COMMUNISTS-IN-GOVERNMENT ISSUE WILL BE A BIG ONE NEXT YEAR BUT ADDED "I DON'T KNOW THAT IT WILL BE THE BIG ONE."

SEN. MALONE (R-NEV) CALLED IT "A GOOD SPEECH" BUT INDICATED HE DID NOT SEE COMPLETELY EYE TO EYE WITH MCCARTHY'S CRITICISM THAT THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HAS IN SOME CASES BATTED ZERO IN WEEDING ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES OUT OF GOVERNMENT.

"THERE HAS BEEN SOME DELAY," MALONE SAID, "BUT I AM HOPEFUL THE FULL CLEANUP WILL COME SOON."

REP. SIMPSON (R-PA), HEAD OF THE G.O.P. CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, DID NOT COMMENT DIRECTLY ON MCCARTHY'S SPEECH. BUT HE DECLARED "COMMUNISM IS AN ISSUE TODAY--IT WILL CONTINUE TO BE AN ISSUE AS LONG AS THIS EVIL THREAT HANGS OVER THE HEAD OF ALL AMERICANS."

A43WX

SIMPSON SAID "THERE ARE MANY ISSUES BEFORE THE PEOPLE TODAY AND COMMUNISM CANNOT BE SET ASIDE BY ITSELF--IT CANNOT BE DIVORCED FROM THE OTHER ISSUES."

IN CHICAGO, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A.MITCHELL SAID "I AM LEAVING MCCARTHY TO THE REPUBLICANS. I HAVE BEEN DOING THIS AND I EXPECT TO CONTINUE TO DO SO."

SEN. KERR (D-OKLA), AN ASPIRANT FOR HIS PARTY'S PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION LAST YEAR, SAID "MCCARTHY IS STILL MAKING CHARGES AND APPARENTL ANY MCCARTHY CHARGES STILL MAKE NEWS. SOME DAY HE WILL PROVE ONE OF THEM AND THAT'LL MAKE A NATIONAL SENSATION."

ON ONE POINT RAISED BY MCCARTHY, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT HAS NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON ABOUT 600 AMERICANS ONCE BELIEVED TO BE COMMUNIST CAPTIVES IN KOREA BUT UNACCOUNTED FOR IN THE PRISONER EXCHANGE.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR MENTIONED THE FIGURE 900. THIS WAS GIVEN OUT BY THE PENTAGON IN SEPTEMBER BUT A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY 300 NAMES SINCE HAD BEEN CUT OFF BECAUSE OF INFORMATION RECEIVED SINCE THEN, LARGELY FROM RETURNED PRISONERS.

THE 600 ARE INCLUDED AMONG 7,995 AMERICANS STILL LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA.

ONE OF MCCARTHY'S TARGETS LAST NIGHT ASKED THE FOUR NETWORKS FOR EQUAL TIME AND FACILITIES TO MAKE A REPLY. THIS WAS THE DAILY WORKER, COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER. THE SENATOR SAID TRUMAN'S DEFINITION OF "MCCARTHYISM" FIRST WAS COINED BY THE PUBLICATION.

HY706PES

A9

AMS BUDGET (430)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN LINED UP FIRMLY TODAY IN OPPOSITION TO ANY DEBATE IN THE U.N. ON THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE WHILE SPECIAL AMBASSADOR ARTHUR DEAN IS TALKING WITH THE COMMUNISTS ABOUT ARRANGING THE PARLEY.

AMB. HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., TOLD NEWSMEN THE UNITED STATES DID NOT THINK IT WISE TO CONDUCT A DEBATE HERE ON THE KOREAN SITUATION DURING THE TALKS IN PANMUNJOM. A BRITISH SPOKEYMAN SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AGREED WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THE AMERICAN-BRITISH VIEW RUNS DIRECTLY COUNTER TO THE REPORTED OPINION OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA AND HIS DELEGATE TO THE U.N., V. K. KRISHNA MENON. A DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID RECENTLY THAT MENON HAS INSTRUCTIONS TO DEMAND A KOREAN DEBATE IN THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE UNLESS A CONFERENCE HAS BEEN ARRANGED.

THIS SOURCE SAID MENON IS WAITING FOR THE COMMITTEE TO COMPLETE WORK ON MOSCOW'S PEACE PROPOSALS AND ON A BURMESE DEMAND FOR THE EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALISTS FROM BURMA. THESE SHOULD BE OUT OF THE WAY EARLY NEXT WEEK.

THE KOREAN SITUATION IS ON THE COMMITTEE AGENDA AS THE LAST ITEM. IT IS EXPECTED THAT WHEN IT IS REACHED LODGE WILL PROPOSE POSTPONEMENT OF DEBATE UNTIL DEVELOPMENTS WARRANT ACTION HERE.

LODGE ALSO OPPOSED DEBATE HERE AT ANY TIME ON THE QUESTION OF PRISONERS NOW HELD BY THE U.N. NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION, OF WHICH INDIA IS CHAIRMAN.

"ALL PRISONERS MUST BE RELEASED BY JAN. 22," LODGE SAID. "THE ARMISTICE IS ABSOLUTELY CLEAR ON THAT."

LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HAS BEEN REPORTED PREPARING A REPORT ON THE PRISONER OF WAR SITUATION. NEHRU HAS SAID THE ASSEMBLY MUST CONSIDER DISPOSITION OF PRISONERS UNLESS THE CONFERENCE MEETS.

LODGE DISCLOSED THAT THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO STRIKE HARD FOR AN ASSEMBLY VERDICT ON REPORTED COMMUNIST ATROCITIES AGAINST AMERICAN AND OTHER U.N. SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS IN KOREA.

LODGE RECENTLY PUT BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY A DETAILED REPORT ON ATROCITIES AND THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED TO DEBATE THE ISSUE ITSELF INSTEAD OF SENDING IT TO A COMMITTEE. THE DEBATE HAS BEEN DELAYED WHILE THE UNITED STATES CONSULTED WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS ON THE RESOLUTION TO BE INTRODUCED.

LODGE SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL PUBLISH SUNDAY DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE INTENDED TO BACK UP ITS CHARGES OF ATROCITIES. HE IS WORKING ON A SPEECH TO BE MADE TO THE ASSEMBLY MONDAY WHEN IT BEGINS DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT.

A10

THERE HAS BEEN NO HINT OF THE RESOLUTION IN THE WORKS BUT SOME QUARTERS INDICATED THE AMERICANS WANT AN ASSEMBLY VERDICT DENOUNCING ATROCITIES AND CALLING FOR PUNISHMENT OF THOSE COMMITTING THEM IF AND WHEN THEY CAN BE CAPTURED.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, MEANWHILE, NEARED THE END OF ITS DEBATE ON THE MOSCOW PEACE PACKAGE WHICH CALLS FOR PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE FIVE GREAT POWERS, ELIMINATION OF FOREIGN MILITARY BASES AND MEASURES TO STOP PROPAGANDA FOR WAR.

POLAND AND THE SOVIET UKRAINE SUPPORTED THE RUSSIAN PLAN IN TODAY'S DEBATE. ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE, IS EXPECTED TO WIND UP HIS CASE TOMORROW. CONFORMING TO PAST PRACTICE, THE COMMITTEE THEN WILL REJECT THE PLAN BY AN OVERWHELMING VOTE.

BD-KA510PES

A100

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-PALESTINE (210)

BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-DR. CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON TODAY BLASTED ISRAEL'S BID FOR DIRECT TALKS WITH JORDAN AS AN ATTEMPT TO "CRASH HER WAY TO REVISION OF THE ARMISTICE." HE SAID THIS ATTEMPT WILL FAIL.

"ISRAEL WILL NOT BE TALKED TO, REGARDLESS OF ISRAELI PRESSURE OR WESTERN PRESSURE, EXCEPT AFTER ISRAEL HAS UNDERGONE A PROFOUND MODIFICATION OF SPIRIT AND OUTLOOK," MALIK SAID.

THIS WAS THE FIRST FORMAL ARAB REACTION TO ISRAEL'S MOVE EARLIER THIS WEEK TO INVOKE ARTICLE 12 OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHICH AUTHORIZES THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO CALL THE TWO COUNTRIES INTO DIRECT TALKS.

MALIK ADDRESSED THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL WHICH YESTERDAY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION STRONGLY CENSURING ISRAEL FOR THE KIBYA VILLAGE RAID IN WHICH 53 ARABS WERE KILLED OCT. 14. MALIK ABSTAINED ON THE RESOLUTION ON THE GROUND IT DID NOT GO FAR ENOUGH.

AT THE OPENING OF TODAY'S SESSION, ISRAELI REPRESENTATIVE ABBA EBAN EXPRESSED SATISFACTION THAT THE RESOLUTION, AS ADOPTED, INCLUDED A REFERENCE TO ISRAEL'S MOVE FOR DIRECT TALKS WITH JORDAN.

"MY GOVERNMENT WANTS ME TO EXPRESS THE HOPE THAT THE TALKS WILL MARK THE TURNING POINT IN ISRAELI-ARAB RELATIONS," EBAN SAID.

JORDAN STILL HAS GIVEN NO REPLY TO THE MESSAGE WHICH SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SENT TO AMMAN LAST NIGHT NOTIFYING THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL'S INVOCATION OF THE ARMISTICE PROVISION.

UM1051PES

1953

A72 (160)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-THE U.N.'S 60-NATION ECONOMIC COMMITTEE TODAY VOTED 50-0 TO SPEED PLANS FOR AN INTERNATIONAL FUND TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

THE SOVIET BLOC TRIED IN VAIN TO INSERT A PARAGRAPH IN THE RESOLUTION TO INSURE THAT FOREIGN INVESTMENTS "SHOULD NOT BE MADE CONDITIONAL ON ANY DEMANDS FOR ECONOMIC, POLITICAL OR MILITARY PRIVILEGES," AND THEN ABSTAINED ON THE VOTE.

THE RESOLUTION CALLS FOR A REPORT TO THE 1954 GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON PROGRESS MADE TOWARDS CREATING SUCH A FUND.

THE PROPOSAL GREW OUT OF A 20-NATION REQUEST FOR SETTING UP A FUND FOR GRANTS AND LOANS.

THE UNITED STATES, BACKED BY OTHER BIG WESTERN POWERS, SERVED NOTICE THAT IT WOULD NOT CONTRIBUTE TO SUCH AN ECONOMIC FUND AT THIS TIME. THE UNITED STATES SAID IT WANTED FIRST TO SEE SUBSTANTIAL SAVINGS REALIZED FROM DISARMAMENT BEFORE IT GAVE ANY MONEY.

IN LINE WITH THIS, THE UNITED STATES PUT UP A RESOLUTION TODAY URGING THAT U.N. MEMBER STATES WORK FOR WORLD-WIDE DISARMAMENT SO THEY CAN "DEVOTE A PORTION OF THE SAVINGS ACHIEVED" TO AN INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC FUND. THE RESOLUTION PASSED, WITH THE SOVIET BLOC AND EIGHT OTHER COUNTRIES ABSTAINING.

WW915PES

30.24- 15621

434

(200)

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S LEGAL COMMITTEE GOT THROUGH AN HOUR-AND-A-HALF SESSION TODAY WITHOUT RUNNING INTO THE ISSUE OF WHAT THE POLISH CHAIRMAN SHOULD CALL THE NATIONALIST CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE.

BUT BOTH THE CHAIRMAN, JULIUS KATZ-SUCHY, AND THE HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., DENIED PUBLISHED REPORTS OF A DEAL TO KEEP THE ISSUE FROM COMING UP.

IT DIDN'T COME UP, OSTENSIBLY, BECAUSE THE CHINESE, DR. SHUHSI HSU, DIDN'T ASK FOR THE FLOOR. LAST WEEK KATZ-SUCHY KEPT CALLING HIM "DR. HSU." ARCHIBALD J. CAREY JR. OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHERS OBJECTED THAT HE SHOULD SAY "THE DELEGATE OF CHINA." FRIDAY THE COMMITTEE RESOLVED THAT THE CHAIRMAN SHOULD ADDRESS COMMITTEEMEN AS REPRESENTATIVES OF NATIONS RATHER THAN AS INDIVIDUALS, AND KATZ-SUCHY WALKED OUT.

KATZ-SUCHY'S ARGUMENT HAS BEEN THAT HE CAN'T CALL DR. HSU THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE BECAUSE THE ONLY CHINESE GOVERNMENT HIS GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZES IS THE ONE AT PEIPING, WHICH IS COMMUNIST.

HE CALLED THE MEETING TO ORDER THIS MORNING FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE HIS WEEKEND WALKOUT, THE SECRETARIAT HAVING POSTPONED MONDAY AND TUESDAY SESSIONS IN WHAT DELEGATES TERMED A "COOLING-OFF PERIOD."

"AS YOU KNOW, WE ARE DELAYED IN OUR WORK," SAID THE CHAIRMAN--AND THAT WAS THE ONLY THING REMOTELY RESEMBLING A REFERENCE TO THE ISSUE THAT WAS HEARD DURING THE DEBATE ON FISHERY RIGHTS.

UM943PES

A30

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA CHARGED TODAY THE COMMUNISTS ARE USING 6,071,000 SLAVE LABORERS IN CHINA.

DR. YU TSUNE-CHI, CHINESE AMBASSADOR TO ITALY AND SPAIN, TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SOCIAL COMMITTEE THAT THE NUMBER INCLUDED 4,252,000 MEN, 1,148,000 WOMEN AND 671,000 CHILDREN.

HE SPOKE IN DEBATE ON A NINE-NATION RESOLUTION THAT WOULD HAVE THE ASSEMBLY SPEAK UP FOR ABOLITION OF ALL SYSTEMS OF FORCED LABOR AS A POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INSTRUMENT.

"COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY," SAID DR. YU, "IS A VAST SLAVE-LABOR CAMP PROBABLY SURPASSING IN NUMBERS AND IN INTENSITY THE SITUATION IN THE SOVIET UNION."

UM939PES

1953

B13 Q (320)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-DIE-HARD COMMUNISTS FROM ANY COUNTRY WOULD BE BARRED FROM EMPLOYMENT IN THE UNITED NATIONS IF THE ORGANIZATION ADOPTS A ROUGH RULE-OF-THUMB PROPOSED BY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TODAY.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL, SEEKING WIDER HIRE-FIRE POWERS, TOLD THE BUDGET AND ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE THAT HIS PROPOSED RULE WOULD ALLOW A U. N. EMPLOYE TO BE A MEMBER OF A LEGAL POLITICAL PARTY PROVIDED SUCH MEMBERSHIP DID NOT REQUIRE HIM TO SUBMIT TO A PARTY DISCIPLINE OR THE EMPLOYE DID NOT TAKE ANY ACTION UNDER SUCHA DISCIPLINE EXCEPT TO PAY PARTY DUES.

HAMMARSKJOLD LEFT ONE APPARENT LOOPHOLE. HE SAID IT WOULD BE UP TO THE STAFF MEMBER HIMSELF TO SAY THAT HE WAS NOT UNDER THE DISCIPLINE OF ANY POLITICAL PARTY WHEN HE WENT ON THE PAYROLL HERE.

EXPERTS HERE SAID THAT SO FAR AS THEY KNOW THE COMMUNIST PARTY, THE SPANISH FALANGE AND A PUERTO RICAN PARTY WERE THE ONLY LEGAL POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS EXISTING TODAY WHICH IMPOSED IRON DISCIPLINE ON THEIR MEMBERS.

HAMMARSKJOLD TOLD THE COMMITTEE, DEBATING CHANGES IN U. N. STAFF RULES, THAT HE REALIZED THAT IN MANY COUNTRIES PARTY MEMBERSHIP WAS A CIVIC RIGHT -- BUT THAT HE FELT IT SHOULD BE COVERED BY A DEFINITION BARRING POLITICAL ACTIVITY BY THE INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE CORPS OF

THE U. N.

WHERE A PARTY IS ILLEGAL, THE SECRETARY GENERAL HAS NO DIFFICULTY, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID. THE NAZI AND FASCIST PARTIES IN EUROPE HAVE BZEN OUTLAWED.

THEN HE GAVE HIS PROPOSED DEFINITION RULING OUT PARTY ACTIVITY. HE SAID HIS DEFINITION PUT BOTH A MORAL AND A LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY ON THE STAFF MEMBER HIMSELF. IF HE IS A PASSIVE MEMBER OF A PARTY, THAT WOULD BE ALL RIGHT, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID. BUT THE STAFF MEMBER WOULD BREAK HIS LINK IF HE TOOK ANY ACTION AS A RESULT OF HIS PARTY DISCIPLINE, THE SECRETARY GENERAL SAID.

AMERICAN SOURCES AND OTHER DELEGATES SAID THEY WANTED TO STUDY THE WORDS OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL BEFORE THEY WOULD HAZARD A GUESS ON HOW FAR THE DEFINITION WOULD GO.

DELEGATES SAID, HOWEVER, THEY WANTED A NEW ROUND OF DEBATE IN VIEW OF THE STATEMENT.

DIFFICULTIES WITH AMERICAN EMPLOYES WHO HAVE REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER OR NOT THEY WERE COMMUNISTS PRECIPITATED THE CURRENT DEBATE AND PROPOSED RULE CHANGES.

WW519PES

A193 (550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ARTHUR EVERETT

1953

NEW YORK, NOV. 25 (AP)-AN ANGRY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY DENOUNCED A DEFIANT WITNESS AS APPARENTLY "THE MOST ACTIVE COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENT THIS SUBCOMMITTEE HAS UNCOVERED TO DATE."

MCCARTHY'S FACE REDDENED WITH ANGER AT TIMES AS THE WITNESS, HARRY A. HYMAN, ONE-TIME EMPLOYE IN AN ELECTRONICS LABORATORY, REFUSED TIME AND AGAIN TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS A RED OR A SPY.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR FLATLY LABELED HIM A "SLEAZY CHARACTER--AN UNDERCOVER SPY FOR THE COMMUNISTS."

"HYMAN WAS GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO TELL US WHETHER OR NOT HE IS A SPY," MCCARTHY DECLARED, "BUT HE TAKES ADVANTAGE OF THE CONSTITUTION WHICH HE WOULD DESTROY."

TWO OTHER SCHEDULED WITNESSES AT THE SECOND DAY OF OPEN HEARINGS BEFORE THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO AROUSED THE CHAIRMAN'S IRE.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WILL SEEK CONTEMPT INDICTMENTS AGAINST BOTH MEN, ONE A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR AND FORMER FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., EMPLOYE, THE OTHER ALSO FROM FT. MONMOUTH.

THE PROFESSOR, HARRY GRUNDFEST, BALKED AT MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS, ALTHOUGH HE DENIED ANY ESPIONAGE. THE FT. MONMOUTH MAN, MARCEL ULLMAN, DIDN'T EVEN SHOW UP AT THE HEARING.

MCCARTHY SAID A TRANSCRIPT OF GRUNDFEST'S TESTIMONY WILL BE SENT TO PRESIDENT GRAYSON L. KIRK OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

SHOWDOWN HEARINGS OPENED YESTERDAY INTO MCCARTHY'S CHARGES OF "EXTREMELY DANGEROUS" ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS' TOP SECRET RADAR DEFENSE AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED ITS OWN INVESTIGATION FAILED TO UNCOVER ANY EVIDENCE OF CURRENT ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH.

MCCARTHY THEN CALLED PUBLIC HEARINGS AND SAID HE WOULD LET THE NATION DECIDE WHETHER HE EXAGGERATED THE FT. MONMOUTH SITUATION IN REPORTING ON LAST MONTH'S PRIVATE SESSIONS OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE.

HYMAN'S NAME FIRST AROSE YESTERDAY IN TESTIMONY ABOUT COMMUNIST RECRUITING AND ESPIONAGE. MCCARTHY DEMANDED HIS APPEARANCE TODAY.

A STOCKY, BESPECTACLED MAN OF MEDIUM HEIGHT, HYMAN WORE A NEAT GRAY SUIT. HE WORKED FROM ABOUT 1943 TO 1951 AT THE FEDERAL TELE-COMMUNICATIONS LABORATORIES IN NUTLEY, N. J., WHICH DOES CLASSIFIED WORK FOR THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS. HE IS NOW AN INSURANCE MAN.

HYMAN WAS ALLOWED TO PUT ON THE RECORD AN OBJECTION TO THE SUB-COMMITTEE'S QUESTIONS AS "OBVIOUSLY FOR POLITICAL AND NOT LEGISLATIVE PURPOSES."

"ARE YOU AN ESPIONAGE AGENT ON THE PAYROLL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS OF THIS VERY MOMENT?" MCCARTHY ASKED THE WITNESS.

"IF YOU HAVE ANY EVIDENCE OF THAT, PRODUCE IT," HYMAN COUNTERED.

"THE BEST EVIDENCE IS YOUR SITTING THERE AND REFUSING TO TELL US WHETHER YOU ARE OR ARE NOT AN ACTIVE COMMUNIST AGENT," MCCARTHY TOLD HIM. "JULIUS ROSENBERG WAS CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE AND EXECUTED. FROM YOUR ANSWERS IT COULD BE CONCLUDED THAT YOU ARE NOW ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE. DO YOU FEEL YOU SHOULD BE WALKING THE STREETS OF THIS COUNTRY OR THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE THE SAME FATE AS THE ROSENBERGS?"

"THAT IS AN OUTRAGEOUS QUESTION," HYMAN DECLARED.

MCCARTHY'S FACE REDDENED AND HE LEANED FORWARD IN HIS CHAIR TO SNAP AT THE WITNESS:

"IT IS NOT SO OUTRAGEOUS WHEN ONE KNOWS THAT THERE ARE COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENTS ROAMING OUR STREETS AND ENJOYING THE FRUITS OF OUR CONSTITUTION."

HYMAN REFUSED TO ANSWER THE QUESTION.

MCCARTHY'S REFERENCE WAS TO JULIUS ROSENBERG AND HIS WIFE, ETHEL, EXECUTED LAST JUNE AS ATOM SPIES.

THE WITNESS REFUSED TO ANSWER A LONG LIST OF QUESTIONS, MANY OF WHICH DEALT WITH TELEPHONE CALLS OR PERSONAL CONFERENCES AT SIGNAL CORPS INSTALLATIONS OR DEFENSE PLANTS.

DURING A PAUSE IN THE QUESTIONING, MCCARTHY SUDDENLY ASKED HYMAN:

"YOU THINK IT'S FUNNY?"

"IT'S OUTRAGEOUS," HYMAN RETORTED.

"I KNOW IT'S OUTRAGEOUS TO CALL A COMMUNIST SPY BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE," MCCARTHY SAID.

PROF. GRUNDFEST, A BALD MAN ALSO WEARING GLASSES, WORE A RUMPLED BROWN SUIT AS HE STEPPED TO THE WITNESS STAND.

HE TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE HE HAS BEEN AT COLUMBIA EIGHT YEARS. HE SPENT EIGHT MONTHS AT FT. MONMOUTH, HE ADDED, DOING RESEARCH ON HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

"WHILE AT FT. MONMOUTH, WERE YOU A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?" MCCARTHY ASKED.

"I REFUSE TO ANSWER," GRUNDFEST REPLIED, "AS I FEEL IT IS NOT THE FUNCTION OF THIS COMMITTEE TO ASK ME THAT, AND I ALSO CITE MY RIGHTS UNDER THE 5TH AMENDMENT."

1953

"DO YOU FEEL YOU HAVE ANY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO COMMIT ESPIONAGE?"

"I COMMITTED NO ESPIONAGE," GRUNDFEST RETORTED.

AT FT. MONMOUTH, GRUNDFEST SAID, HE HAD ACCESS TO RESTRICTED GOVERNMENT MATERIAL, WHICH, WHILE NOT TOP SECRET, IS FOR LIMITED CIRCULATION.

"DID YOU DISCUSS ANY CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT WORK WITH MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?" MCCARTHY ASKED THE WITNESS.

GRUNDFEST DECLINED TO ANSWER AND MCCARTHY THEN ANNOUNCED:

"IN EXECUTIVE SESSION, THE WITNESS VOLUNTEERED THE INFORMATION THAT HE WAS NO ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE, AND HERE THEREBY FOREFEITS HIS RIGHT TO REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS REGARDING THAT SUBJECT AND CANNOT NOW CITE THE 5TH AMENDMENT. THEREFORE, WE INTEND TO GO BEFORE A GRAND JURY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND SEEK TO HAVE HIM INDICTED FOR CONTEMPT."

"DID YOU KNOW PROFESSOR RAYMOND BOYER OF CANADA?" MCCARTHY WENT ON, REFERRING TO A CANADIAN CHEMIST WHO SERVED A PRISON TERM FOR HIS PART IN A CANADIAN SPY PLOT.

"YES," GRUNDFEST REPLIED.

"DID YOU KNOW HE WAS A SPY?"

"NOT AT THE TIME I KNE HIM," THE WITNESS SAID. "I READ IT IN THE NEWSPAPERS."

"DO YOU THINK COMMUNISTS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE AS PROFESSORS IN COLLEGES?" MCCARTHY WENT ON.

"THAT HAS NO RELATION TO ANYTHING HERE," GRUNDFEST SAID, REFUSING TO ANSWER.

"ON FEB. 14, 1952, DID YOU ATTEND A COMMUNIST MEETING WITH

30.24- 15623

VICTOR PERLO (CQ), WHO HAS BEEN NAMED BY WHITTAKER CHAMBERS AND ELIZABETH BENTLEY AS A SOVIET ESPIONAGE AGENT?" MCCARTHY ASKED.

GRUNDFEST DECLINED TO ANSWER.

"ARE YOU ONE OF THE PERSONS WHO SIGNED AN APPEAL TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. FOR THE RELEASE OF THE CONVICTED COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS IN DECEMBER, 1952?" MCCARTHY CONTINUED.

B4

"I COULDN'T RECALL," GRUNDFEST SAID.

WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE CALLED FOR ULLMAN TO TAKE THE STAND, THERE WAS NO REPLY. MCCARTHY GRIPPED THE EDGE OF THE TABLE IN FRONT OF HIM AND ANNOUNCED:

"HE HAS BEEN SUBPOENAED AND WE EVEN SENT HIM A TELEGRAM, WHICH WE KNOW WAS DELIVERED, AND HE HAS DEFIED THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN NOT APPEARING. WE WILL SEEK FORTHWITH TO HAVE HIM INDICTED FOR CONTEMPT."

AS THE HEARING ADJOURNED, A TALL WOMAN WEARING GLASSES PUSHED HER WAY FORWARD THROUGH THE SPECTATORS AND SHOUTED:

"I KNOW ALL ABOUT COMMUNISTS AT FT.MONMOUTH AND I WOULD LIKE TO BE A WITNESS BEFORE THIS SUBCOMMITTEE."

MCCARTHY INVITED HER TO SUBMIT TO AN INTERVIEW BY A STAFF MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE WOMAN IDENTIFIED HERSELF TO REPORTERS AS MRS.ELIZABETH FERGUSON, A REGISTERED NURSE FROM LONG BRANCH, N.J.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DEVOTED THE REST OF THE DAY TO CLOSED HEARINGS.

JM423PES

A56

WITH MCCARTHY (290)

NEW YORK, NOV. 25 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS (IND) TODAY OFFERED THE MCCARTHY SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE A SWORN AFFIDAVIT--BUT REPORTEDLY REFUSED TO SWEAR IT WAS TRUE.

THE AFFIDAVIT FROM JAMES J. MATLES, A DIRECTOR OF THE UE, CONTAINED HIS PERSONAL DENIAL OF ESPIONAGE OR SABOTAGE. IT WAS OFFERED AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THE SUBCOMMITTEE REFUSED TO ACCEPT IT.

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS AFTERWARDS MATLES WAS ASKED WHETHER STATEMENTS IN THE AFFIDAVIT WERE TRUE, AND THAT HE REFUSED TO ANSWER, CITING THE 5TH AMENDMENT AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.

THE ONLY POINT IN HAVING AN AFFIDAVIT SWORN TO IS TO ATTEST TO THE TRUTH OF THE STATEMENTS IT CONTAINS.

MATLES' UNION, KICKED OUT OF THE CIO FOR ALLEGEDLY FOLLOWING THE COMMUNIST LINE, IS BARGAINING AGENT IN MANY GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. PLANTS. MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE IS INTERESTED IN THE POSSIBILITY OF SUBVERSIVES IN DEFENSE PLANTS.

BEFORE HE APPEARED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE, MATLES MADE PUBLIC A LETTER ADDRESSED TO MCCARTHY, CRITICISING THE SUBCOMMITTEE AS AN ANTI-UNION AGENCY AND REFERRING TO ITS ACTIVITIES AS "A BOGUS SPY HUNT."

IN THE SWORN AFFIDAVIT, MATLES ALSO SAID IN PART:

"DURING THE UE'S HISTORY OF MORE THAN 13 YEARS, I HAVE NOT KNOWN OF A SINGLE OFFICER OF UE WHO HAS EVER BEEN LEGALLY CHARGED, MUCH LESS CONVICTED, OF SPYING OR SABOTAGE.

"ALL EMPLOYES IN OUR INDUSTRY, WORKING ON SECRET WORK, ARE SCREENED BY THE ARMY, NAVY OR FBI."

MATLES' OFFICE ISSUED ANOTHER STATEMENT AFTER HIS APPEARANCE. IT QUOTED MCCARTHY AS TRYING TO CONNECT UE MEMBERS WITH ESPIONAGE AND SAID MATLES TOLD THE SENATOR:

"YOU ARE LYING AND A LIAR."

THE STATEMENT ALSO SAID MATLES DEMANDED HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE BE MADE PUBLIC.

HE WAS ONE OF SIX WITNESSES TO APPEAR AT CLOSED HEARINGS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, BEFORE THEY WERE RECESSED UNTIL NEXT WEEK.

UM310PES

A163

(140)

NEW YORK, NOV. 25 (AP)-MRS. HENRIETTA S. KLOTZ, FOR MANY YEARS SECRETARY TO FORMER TREASURY SECRETARY HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR., SAID TODAY THAT SHE HAD TESTIFIED MONDAY AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON.

MRS. KLOTZ, WHO LIVES IN MANHATTAN, COMMENTED THAT HER APPEARANCE BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WILLIAM E. JENNER (R-IND) HAD BEEN A "PLEASANT EXPERIENCE."

ROBERT MORRIS, SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, WOULD NOT DISCUSS THE NATURE OF HER APPEARANCE. HOWEVER, MORRIS SPECIFICALLY DENIED PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT MRS. KLOTZ HAD BEEN CALLED PRELIMINARY TO AN INVITATION TO MORGENTHAU TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE SUBJECT OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, HAD BEEN ACCUSED BY FBI REPORTS AS HAVING BEEN A SUSPECTED SOVIET SPY DURING HIS TENURE AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

W149PES

B47DT (Q) (COMMIES)

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (300)

DETROIT, NOV. 25 (AP)-GOVERNMENT WITNESS BERENIECE BALDWIN TODAY TOLD OF COMMUNIST PARTY EFFORTS TO RECRUIT MEMBERSHIP IN DETROIT'S AUTO INDUSTRY IN TESTIMONY AT THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF SIX MICHIGAN COMMUNISTS.

FEDERAL JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD ADJOURNED THE TRIAL UNTIL 2 P.M. MONDAY AT THE CONCLUSION OF TESTIMONY TODAY.

MRS. BALDWIN, AN UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI WHILE A MEMBER OF THE MICHIGAN COMMUNIST PARTY, TOLD OF A LETTER SENT TO URGE MEMBERS TO CONCENTRATE ON RECRUITING AUTO WORKERS IN 1948.

SHE IDENTIFIED THE LETTER AS ONE DICTATED TO HER BY CARL WINTER, FORMER MICHIGAN PARTY CHAIRMAN.

WINTER, CONVICTED IN THE NEW YORK COMMUNIST TRIAL, IS THE HUSBAND OF MRS. HELEN WINTER, ONE OF THE SIX DEFENDANTS IN THE PRESENT CASE.

THE SIX ARE CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS INTRODUCED THE LETTER FOLLOWING FEDERAL JUDGE FRANK A. PICARD'S WARNING YESTERDAY THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO PRODUCE A TIGHTER CASE TO PROVE THEIR CHARGES AGAINST THE SIX DEFENDANTS.

MRS. BALDWIN TOLD OF THE COMMUNISTS' DISLIKE OF A DETROIT NEWSPAPERMAN, JAMES SWEINHART.

SWEINHART, A VETERAN REPORTER FOR THE DETROIT NEWS, DIED SATURDAY. HE WAS A BITTER FOE OF COMMUNISM.

MRS. BALDWIN TESTIFIED THAT AT A PARTY CONVENTION THE WRITINGS OF SWEINHART, AUTHOR OF A COMMUNIST EXPOSE SERIES, WERE DENOUNCED AS "DEPRAVED."

THE WITNESS SAID THE RECRUITING LETTER WAS A FOLLOW UP TO "DRASTIC CHANGES" OF PARTY STRUCTURE IN MICHIGAN.

THE DETROIT GRANDMOTHER YESTERDAY TOLD OF PARTY TRAINING SCHOOLS IN MICHIGAN.

SHE SAID MRS. WINTER AND OTHER DEFENDANTS, NAT GANLEY, PHILIP SCHATZ, WILLIAM ALLAN AND THOMAS DEWITT DENNIS JR., WERE ON THE FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL. ANOTHER DEFENDANT, SAUL WELLMAN, WAS NOT LISTED AS AN INSTRUCTOR AT THE SCHOOL.

MRS. BALDWIN SAID THE SCHOOL WAS OPENED IN 1948 AT THE HEADQUARTERS FOR COMMUNISTS IN THE FORD MOTOR CO. IN DETROIT.

HN/RA931PES

(370)

MILFORD, N.H., NOV 25 (AP)-POLICE CHIEF OLIVER G.WILLIAMSON, 43, TODAY VOLUNTARILY DISCLOSED IN SWORN TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM 1936 THROUGH 1942.

AFTER THE SURPRISING DISCLOSURE, HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE "FELT IT WAS HIS DUTY TO THE NATION" TO MAKE THE INFORMATION PUBLIC.

FIRST WORD OF WILLIAMSON'S TESTIMONY WAS GIVEN BY STATE ATTY. LOUIS C.WYMAN AT THE STATE CAPITOL IN CONCORD. WYMAN SAID WILLIAMSON ASKED HIM TO MAKE A PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SITUATION.

WILLIAMSON DECLINED TO SAY IF HE HAD EVER BEEN AN UNDERCOVER WORKER FOR THE FBI. HE EXPLAINED THAT HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL NOT TO TALK "ON CERTAIN THINGS."

WILLIAMSON DID SAY, HOWEVER, HE HAD WORKED FOR A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY FROM 1927 TO 1930 IN SPRINGFIELD, WEST SPRINGFIELD AND NORTHAMPTON IN MASSACHUSETTS.

HE REFUSED TO ELABORATE ON THIS CONNECTION OR TO SAY WHETHER THE AGENCY WAS PRIVATE OR GOVERNMENTAL.

HE ALSO DECLINED TO STATE DEFINITELY WHETHER HE WOULD CONTINUE AS HEAD OF MILFORD'S POLICE FORCE OF TWO REGULAR OFFICERS AND SIX SPECIAL POLICEMEN. HE INTIMATED IT WOULD BE UP TO THE SELECTMEN.

CHAIRMAN CHARLES P.HAYWARD OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN, SAID FOLLOWING A SPECIAL BOARD HEARING, THAT WILLIAMSON WILL BE RETAINED AS POLICE CHIEF.

THE BOARD STATED THAT, IN VIEW OF WYMAN'S OPINION AND "AFTER OUR PERSONAL INTERVIEW WITH CHIEF WILLIAMSON, WE CAN ONLY STAND BEHIND HIS APPOINTMENT AS OUR POLICE CHIEF."

WYMAN SAID "NO QUESTION IS INDICATED...AT THIS TIME OF HIS PRESENT LOYALTY TO THE TOWN, THE STATE OR HIS COUNTRY."

WILLIAMSON, A NATIVE OF FINLAND, SAID HE WAS EMPLOYED AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC PLANT IN FITCHBURG, MASS., IN 1942 AND 1943 BUT KNEW OF NO COMMUNISTS THERE.

LAST THURSDAY WILLIAM H.TETO, 53, ASHBY, MASS., UPHOLSTERER, IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS VOLUNTEER FBI INFORMANT WITHIN COMMUNIST CIRCLES AND TOLD U.S. SEN. JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY IN OPEN HEARING THAT THERE WERE, AND ARE, COMMUNIST CELLS IN GE PLANTS IN FITCHBURG, EVERETT, AND LYNN, MASS., AND SCHENECTADY, N.Y.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TOLD NEWSMEN HE "GATHERED THAT WILLIAMSON WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THE COMMUNIST PARTY INTENDED TO GAIN ITS ENDS BY THE BALLOT AND THEN IN 1943 BEGAN TO READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE WORKING AGAINST THE UNITED STATES AND HE LEFT (THE PARTY)."

WYMAN ADDED THAT WILLIAMSON TOLD HIM SINCE THAT TIME HE HAS RECEIVED NO WORD FROM THE COMMUNISTS..."NO PRESSURE, NO COMMUNICATIONS."

WYMAN ALSO SAID THE CHIEF TOLD HIM THAT WHEN HE BEGAN HIS POLICE DUTIES HE HAD SHED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS.

THE STATE'S CHIEF LAW OFFICER, WHO HAS BEEN CONDUCTING A PROBE OF RED AFFAIRS UNDER A MANDATE FROM THE LAST LEGISLATURE, SAID WILLIAMSON PROVIDED HIM NAMES OF COMMUNISTS IN THIS STATE AND ELSEWHERE. WYMAN DID NOT ELABORATE THIS STATEMENT.

MRS. EVA J.WILLIAMSON, THE CHIEF'S WIFE, TOLD A REPORTER SHE WAS UNAWARE OF HIS COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP, EXPLAINING "WE WILL BE MARRIED 22 YEARS TOMORROW AND WE NEVER DISCUSSED HIS POLICE WORK OR ANY OTHER WORK IN FRONT OF THE CHILDREN."

SHE SAID THAT "SO FAR SHE HAS EXPERIENCED NO REACTION" IN THIS COMMUNITY OF SOME 4,000 PERSONS IN THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE STATE, ABOUT A DOZEN MILES NORTHWEST OF NASHUA, THE STATE'S SECOND LARGEST CITY.

THE COUPLE'S CHILDREN ARE: RAYMOND, 20, A NAVY SAILOR STATIONED AT NORFOLK, VA.; MRS. JOHN PALZELLA, 19, A MEMBER OF THE WOMEN'S AIR FORCE ASSIGNED TO THE BEDFORD, MASS., AIR BASE; MARGARET, 17, JANET, 10, AND AGNES, 8. THE LAST THREE ALL LIVE AT HOME.

WILLIAMSON CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1907 AND ATTENDED PUBLIC SCHOOL IN NORTHWESTMINSTER, MASS. HE ALSO LIVED IN TOWNSEND, MASS., FOR ABOUT A DOZEN YEARS.

SM1042PES

END FEBR. 25, 1953

1953

Begin Nov 26

30.24- 15625

A31FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN ROUNDUP (170)
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD
PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY STUCK FIRMLY TO ITS POSITION THAT RUSSIA SHOULD TAKE PART IN A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST SIDE AND "SHOULD ABIDE BY ITS RESULTS."
U.S. SPECIAL ENVOY ARTHUR H. DEAN REPEATED THE ALLIED STAND IN A LENGTHY STATEMENT ANSWERING RED ASSERTIONS THAT RUSSIA SHOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE AS A "NEUTRAL."
DEAN INDICATED THERE WOULD BE NO OBJECTION TO ATTENDANCE BY NEUTRAL NATIONS, BUT THAT THEY WOULD HAVE NO VOTE.
A LENGTHY STATEMENT REITERATING THE COMMUNIST STAND WAS READ IN TURN AT TODAY'S PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS BY KI SOK BOK, NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVE.
IT WAS OBVIOUS FROM BOTH STATEMENTS THAT--ON THE SURFACE AT LEAST--LITTLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE TOWARD ARRANGING THE HISTORIC CONFERENCE.
DEAN SUBMITTED A LIST OF 20 ALLIED AND COMMUNIST NATIONS WHICH HE SAID SHOULD PARTICIPATE AS BELLIGERENTS IN THE STALEMATED KOREAN WAR. THE COMMUNIST NATIONS LISTED WERE NORTH KOREA, RED CHINA AND RUSSIA.
STILL UNDECIDED ARE THE COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE, ITS TIME AND PLACE.
THE REDS HAVE PROPOSED THAT IT BE HELD LATE IN DECEMBER.
A UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SPOKESMAN MADE LIGHT OF THE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL, ADVANCED WEDNESDAY JUST BEFORE A THANKSGIVING DAY RECESS, SAYING IT WAS "MERELY A PROPAGANDA MOVE."
THE PYONGYANG RADIO IN NORTH KOREA WAS TRUMPETING THE RED SUGGESTION BUT THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS MEANINGLESS BECAUSE A DATE CANNOT BE SET UNTIL THE MAJOR DISPUTE OVER WHICH NATIONS SHALL ATTEND IS SETTLED.
THE COMMUNISTS WANT RUSSIA INVITED TO THE PEACE PARLEY AS A "NEUTRAL" AND ALSO PROPOSE INVITATIONS FOR INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA.
THE UNITED NATIONS DELEGATION HAS FIRMLY REJECTED THE IDEA OF RUSSIA ATTENDING AS A NEUTRAL. THE UNITED STATES HOLDS RUSSIA MUST COME IN ON THE BELLIGERENTS' SIDE WITH RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.
THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION ALSO WAS MEETING TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO PUMP SOME LIFE INTO THE NEARLY DEAD EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS OF WAR WHO HAVE SAID THEY DO NOT WANT TO GO HOME.
THE COMMISSION, COMPOSED OF SWEDISH, SWISS, POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS AND WITH INDIA AS CHAIRMAN, HAD BEFORE IT U.N. COMMAND PLANS FOR PERSUASION SESSIONS FOR 22 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 323 SOUTH KOREANS WHO THE REDS SAY WANT TO STAY WITH COMMUNISM.
WITH ONLY 22 EXPLANATION DAYS LEFT AFTER TODAY, THE U.N. COMMAND WANTS AS MANY "EXPLAINERS" AND AS MUCH TIME WITH ITS FORMER SOLDIERS AS POSSIBLE.
THE U.N. HAS ANNOUNCED NO STARTING DATE AS YET.
MEANWHILE THE COMMUNISTS PLANNED NO EXPLANATIONS TODAY--FOR THE TENTH STRAIGHT WORKING DAY--AND ALMOST SEEM TO HAVE GIVEN UP ANY IDEA OF FURTHER ATTEMPTS.
THE REDS HAVE INTERVIEWED ONLY ABOUT 10 PER CENT OF THE 22,641 PRISONERS WHO ORIGINALLY SAID THEY DID NOT WANT TO RETURN. ONLY 3 PER CENT OF THOSE PRISONERS DECIDED TO GO BACK TO COMMUNISM.
THE INDIAN COMMAND, WHICH GUARDS PRISONERS, SAID IT WOULD PLACE SEVEN ANTI-RED CHINESE CAPTIVES ON TRIAL DEC. 11 FOR THE ALLEGED MURDER OF A FELLOW PRISONER. THE INDIANS SAID THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FIND THE BODY BUT FELT THEY HAD A CASE ANYWAY.
EB&JS412PPS

A36FX
KOREAN ROUNDUP (330)
BY JIM BECKER
PANMUNJOM, NOV. 26 (AP)-AMERICA'S TRADITIONAL DAY OF THANKSGIVING TODAY TOOK PRECEDENCE OVER WORK ON PLANS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE STALLED COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN TO WOO HOME PRISONERS OF WAR WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.
THE PONDEROUS AND COMPLICATED ARMISTICE MACHINERY WAS AT A VIRTUAL STANDSTILL FOR THE THANKSGIVING DAY HOLIDAY. DIPLOMATS TRYING TO ARRANGE A PEACE CONFERENCE TOOK THE DAY OFF.
FOR THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN TROOPS, SOUTH KOREANS AND U.N. FORCES THERE WERE PRAYERS, BIG TURKEY DINNERS AND HOLIDAY ENTERTAINMENT.
THERE WAS SOMETHING SPECIAL, TOO, FOR 22 AMERICANS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME.
THE INDIAN COMMAND, WHICH GUARDS UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS, SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SUPPLIED CHICKEN, EGGS, FISH, PORK, BEEF AND CANDY FOR THANKSGIVING DINNER.
THE FOOD WAS SHARED BY 1 BRITON AND 323 SOUTH KOREANS WHO THE REDS SAY HAVE CHOSEN COMMUNISM.
THERE WERE NO CHURCH SERVICES IN THE NORTH CAMP HOUSING THE 22 AMERICANS.
INDIAN GUARDS SAID THE MEN SPENT THE MORNING PLAYING VOLLEYBALL AND OTHER GAMES.
COMMUNIST INTERVIEWS WITH CHINESE AND KOREAN PRISONERS ARE STALLED BY RED REFUSAL TO ACCEPT INDIAN RULES FOR SPEEDING UP THE PROGRAM. DEADLINE FOR COMPLETING THE INTERVIEWS IS DEC. 23.
THE U.N. COMMAND HAS NOT ANNOUNCED WHEN IT WILL START TALKING TO THE 22 AMERICANS AND OTHER PRISONERS IN THE NORTH CAMP.
U.S. ENVOY ARTHUR DEAN SAID HE SPENT THANKSGIVING DAY PRAYING FOR GUIDANCE IN THE SNARLED NEGOTIATIONS TO SET UP A PEACE CONFERENCE.
ALLIED AND COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS RETURN TO THEIR CONFERENCE HUT NEAR HERE FRIDAY AT 11 A.M. (9 P.M. EST ~~SATURDAY~~ THURSDAY).
THE TALKS BEGAN OCT. 26 AND NOT ONE ISSUE HAS BEEN SETTLED.
GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, BROADCAST THIS MESSAGE TO HIS TROOPS OVER THE ARMED FORCES RADIO:
"TODAY IS THE FIRST THANKSGIVING WHICH THE 8TH ARMY HAS OBSERVED IN KOREA WITHOUT THE SOUND OF GUNFIRE FROM THE BATTLEFRONT. IN THIS ATMOSPHERE OF PEACE--UNCERTAIN THOUGH ITS DURATION MAY BE--THE ARMY GIVES THANKS FOR THE SURCEASE FROM THE STRAIN AND PERIL OF COMBAT AND PAUSES TO REMEMBER THE FALLEN WHO HAVE MADE POSSIBLE THIS QUIET THANKSGIVING."
AS212APS

A130FX
(130)
MUNSAN, NOV.26 (AP)-AN UNITED NATIONS SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THE REDS HAD PROPOSED THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE BE HELD LATE IN DECEMBER BUT THAT THE U.N. CONSIDERED THE PROPOSAL "MERELY A PROPAGANDA MOVE" ON THE PART OF THE COMMUNISTS.
HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS MADE THE PROPOSAL AT A SUB-COMMITTEE SESSION YESTERDAY BUT POINTED OUT THE COMMUNISTS HAD MADE SIMILAR "DECEMBER" PROPOSALS BEFORE.
HE SAID THAT THE PROPOSAL HAD "NO MEANING" BECAUSE THE PEACE CONFERENCE CANNOT BE HELD UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS AND THE ALLIES COME TO AGREEMENT ON PLANS FOR THE CONFERENCE.
THOSE PLANS ARE NOW UNDER DISCUSSION AT THE PRESENT DIPLOMATIC TALKS AT PANMUNJOM BUT SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN LITTLE HEADWAY.
EARLIER NORTH KOREA'S RADIO AT PYONGYANG SAID THE REDS HAD PROPOSED THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE BEGIN LATE IN DECEMBER. THE BROADCAST, IN THE KOREAN LANGUAGE AND MONITORED AT TOKYO, SAID THE ALLIES MIGHT ANSWER AT FRIDAY'S MEETING.

THE ALLIED SPOKESMAN'S STATEMENT THAT THE PROPOSAL WAS MERELY A PROPAGANDA MOVE AND OF NO IMPORTANCE WOULD INDICATE THE ALLIES PROBABLY WILL MAKE NO ANSWER AS SUCH.
EB1030PS NM

A179FX
PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE INDIAN COMMAND TODAY SAID SEVEN ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS OF WAR WOULD GO ON TRIAL DEC. 11 ON CHARGES OF MURDERING A FELLOW CHINESE CAPTIVE IN A NEUTRAL ZONE COMPOUND OCT. 3.

THE SEVEN WILL BE TRIED BY A COURT-MARTIAL UNDER THE INDIAN ARMY ACT SINCE INDIA IS THE DETAINING POWER FOR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION, AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID.

TWO FORMER CHINESE PRISONERS WHO ASKED FOR REPATRIATION CHARGED, AFTER THEY HAD BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE REDS, THAT THE SEVEN KILLED THEIR FELLOW CAPTIVE BECAUSE HE WANTED TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

AFTER HE WAS KILLED, THE TWO CLAIMED, THE ANTI-RED POWS CUT OUT HIS HEART AND BURNED THE BODY.

INDIAN OFFICERS, INVESTIGATING THE ALLEGED MURDER, FOUND NO BODY BUT SAID THERE WAS ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT A TRIAL.
V AS/JS/EB1019APS

A114FX
PRISONERS (170)
PANMUNJOM, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION (NNRC) RULED TODAY IT HAD NO JURISDICTION OVER THREE NORTH KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO SOUGHT REFUGE WITH U.S. MILITARY POLICE NOV. 19.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD DEMANDED RETURN OF THE TRIO WHO PERSISTENTLY REFUSED TO GO BACK TO RED TERRITORY. THE SOLDIERS SAID THEY FORMERLY WERE IN THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY AND HAD BEEN IMPRESSED INTO THE COMMUNIST ARMY. THEY FLED INTO THE PANMUNJOM NEUTRAL ZONE.

THE NNRC, WHICH SUPERVISES EXPLANATIONS TO WAR PRISONERS REFUSING REPATRIATION, ALSO TURNED DOWN FOR THE SECOND TIME A UNITED NATIONS REQUEST THAT 15 ALLIED REPRESENTATIVES BE ALLOWED TO INTERVIEW U.N. PRISONERS.

THE COMMISSION RULED THAT ONLY FIVE REPRESENTATIVES COULD INTERVIEW THE 22 AMERICANS, ONE BRITON AND 323 SOUTH KOREANS LISTED AS REFUSING TO RETURN HOME.

COMMUNIST EXPLANATIONS TO MORE THAN 20,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS HAVE BOGGED DOWN.

THE COMMISSION ANNOUNCED AFTER TODAY'S SESSION IT HAD SELECTED FOUR ENGLISH-SPEAKING CATHOLIC PRIESTS TO CO FZAW RELIGIOUS SERVICES FOR PRISONERS OF ANY NATIONALITY OF THAT FAITH.
BP1029PPS NM

A1FX
AMSQBUDGET (450)
NIGHT LEAD CZECH
BY MILO FARNETI
1953
INCHON, KOREA, FRIDAY, NOV.27 (AP)-THE WOUNDING OF A COMMUNIST CZECH TRUCE INSPECTOR PUZZLED U.S. OFFICIALS TODAY. WAS IT AN ACCIDENT OR WAS HE TRYING TO MAKE A BREAK FOR FREEDOM?

AFTER LT.COL. VOJTECH BAGDA WAS FOUND WOUNDED IN HIS QUARTERS YESTERDAY HE WAS TAKEN TO THE U.S. HOSPITAL SHIP CONSOLATION WHERE CZECH AUTHORITIES IMMEDIATELY THREW AN IRON CURTAIN AROUND HIM.

THEY REFUSED TO ALLOW U.S. AUTHORITIES TO TALK TO BAGDA EVEN THOUGH HE WAS ON AN AMERICAN SHIP IN A HARBOR CONTROLLED BY THE UNITED STATES.

A U.S. OFFICER SAID THE REASON THE COMMUNISTS COULD DO THIS WAS THAT BAGDA AND ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAMS HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY.

THEREFORE, HE ADDED, CZECH INSISTENCE ON MAKING AN INVESTIGATION AND KEEPING AMERICANS AWAY MUST BE RESPECTED. HE ADDED, HOWEVER: "WHEN THE CZECHS HAVE FINISHED THEIR INVESTIGATION, I THINK WE'LL MAKE AN INVESTIGATION TOO. AFTER ALL, WE'RE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SECURITY OF THE NEUTRALS IN SOUTH KOREA."

THE ORIGINAL UNITED NATIONS COMMAND ANNOUNCEMENT LEFT THE IMPRESSION THAT BAGDA HAD WOUNDED HIMSELF IN THE HEAD IN AN ATTEMPT TO BOLT TO FREEDOM BEFORE A POSSIBLE RETURN TO RED NORTH KOREA.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HE APPARENTLY SHOT AND WOUNDED HIMSELF IN THE TEMPLE SOME TIME BEFORE 5:45 A.M.

DOCTORS ON THE HOSPITAL SHIP WERE QUOTED AS SAYING HE WAS NOT CRITICALLY WOUNDED, AND WAS "CONSCIOUS AND EXHILARATED." THIS IMPLIED THAT HE WAS HAPPY ABOUT THE WHOLE THING.

HOURS LATER, A U.S. OFFICER SPOKESMAN SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THE GUN "WENT OFF ACCIDENTALLY WHILE HE WAS PACKING A BAG." HE ADDED THAT ANOTHER CZECH COLONEL WAS IN THE ROOM WITH BAGDA AT THE TIME.

SPECULATION THAT BAGDA MIGHT BE TRYING TO QUIT COMMUNISM AROSE WHEN IT WAS RECALLED THAT A POLISH OFFICER ON A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM BOLTED TO FREEDOM LAST SEPTEMBER.

THE U.S. OFFICER DID NOT SAY SO DEFINITELY, BUT HE INDICATED THIS MIGHT NOT HAVE BEEN THE CASE WITH BAGDA.

HE SAID BAGDA WAS PACKING TO LEAVE BUT NOT NECESSARILY FOR RED NORTH KOREA. HE POINTED OUT THAT BAGDA MAY HAVE BEEN GOING TO ANOTHER OF THE FIVE MILITARY PORTSOF ENTRY IN SOUTH KOREA WHICH THE TEAMS INSPECT TO SEE THERE ARE NO ARMISTICE VIOLATIONS.

ONE THING WAS CERTAIN. BAGDA, IF HE WAS WOUNDED BY HIS OWN GUN, WAS VIOLATING ARMISTICE TERMS. NEUTRAL INSPECTORS ARE STRICTLY FORBIDDEN FROM CARRYING GUNS, THE OFFICER SAID.

IT COULD BE SIGNIFICANT, IF THE ESCAPE THEORY IS CONSIDERED, THAT BAGDA CAME TO SOUTH KOREA ONLY SIX DAYS AGO.

HE JOINED ONE OF THE FIVE INSPECTION TEAMS IN SOUTH KOREA COMPOSED OF SWISS, SWEDES AND COMMUNIST CZECHS AND POLES. THEIR JOB IS TO SEE THAT NO MILITARY REINFORCEMENTS ARE BROUGHT INTO KOREA IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE TERMS.
EB111PPS

A63FX
1953
FIRST LEAD RHEE (120)
BY JIM BECKER
SEOUL, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE LEFT BY PLANE UNEXPECTEDLY TODAY FOR FORMOSA AND A VISIT WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF NATIONALIST CHINA.

RHEE SAID THE SURPRISE TRIP HAD NO PARTICULAR SIGNIFICANCE, THAT HE MERELY WAS RETURNING A "FRIENDLY VISIT."

HOWEVER, OBSERVERS NOTED THAT THE TRIP FOLLOWED CLOSELY A ROUND OF CONFERENCES WEDNESDAY BETWEEN RHEE AND TOP-RANKING U.S. MILITARY LEADERS.

THE CONFERENCES PLUS RHEE'S ABRUPT TRIP TOUCHED OFF ALL SORTS OF SPECULATION, INCLUDING -- THAT RHEE AND CHIANG MAY BE FORGING MUTUAL DEFENSE PLANS AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS; DISPOSITION OF SOME 14,500 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE WAR PRISONERS NOW IN INDIAN CUSTODY IN THE PANMUNJOM NEUTRAL ZONE; AND A POSSIBLE BREAK IN THE DEADLOCKED PRELIMINARY TALKS FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

RHEE MET ABOARD THE U.S. BATTLESHIP WISCONSIN AT INCHON, KOREA WITH GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER; VICE ADM. J. J. CLARK, RETIRING COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET; CLARK'S SUCCESSOR, VICE ADM. A. M. PRIDE; AND LT.GEN. S. E. ANDERSON, U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER.

THERE HAD BEEN NO INDICATION THAT RHEE WOULD VISIT THE CHINESE LEADER.

SM1042PES

30.24- 15627

AN EARLIER ANNOUNCEMENT SAID RHEE WOULD PRESENT THE CHINESE LEADER WITH KOREA'S HIGHEST NATIONAL MEDAL--THE MEDAL OF MERIT--FOR CHIANG'S "CONTRIBUTION TO KOREAN INDEPENDENCE." HOWEVER, THAT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE DECORATION WOULD BE TAKEN TO TAIPEH BY THE SOUTH KOREAN AMBASSADOR TO FORMOSA, KIM HONG IL.

IN A STATEMENT RELEASED AFTER HIS DEPARTURE, RHEE SAID IT WOULD BE A BRIEF VISIT.

"SOMETHING MAY BE BROUGHT UP FOR DISCUSSION DURING MY VISIT," RHEE ADDED, "BUT SO FAR NOTHING OF A POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE HAS BEEN ATTACHE TO THIS TRIP."

RHEE SAID CHIANG--WHO HAD ONCE BEEN A GUEST OF RHEE'S AT CHINHAE IN SOUTH KOREA--HAD ASKED BOTH HE AND MRS. RHEE TO MAKE THE TRIP, BUT THAT MRS. RHEE WAS UNABLE TO GO BECAUSE OF "HER HEALTH CONDITIONS."

THE ELDERLY KOREAN LEADER FLEW TO FORMOSA IN A FOUR-ENGINE CONSTELLATION PLACED AT HIS DISPOSAL BY GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U. S. FAR EAST COMMANDER. THE PLANE WAS USED RECENTLY BY VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON ON HIS TRIPS TO KOREA AND IN JAPAN.

LF6PPS NM..

A115FX

-95-

PRECEDE SEOUL RHEE

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA ARRIVED BY PLANE AT THIS CHINESE NATIONALIST CAPITAL TODAY FOR POSSIBLY VITAL TALKS WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

HIS SURPRISE VISIT HERE FOLLOWED A SERIES OF TALKS WITH TOP U.S. MILITARY AND DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS IN KOREA--AND DURING THE CURRENT DEADLOCK ON PRELIMINARY TALKS FOR A KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.

THERE WAS SPECULATION IN SEOUL THAT RHEE'S VISIT MIGHT PRESAGE NEGOTIATIONS FOR A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT.

BP953PPS NM

1953

A39FX

TOKYO, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE NAVY DISCLOSED TODAY THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE CONFERRED WITH FOUR TOP-RANKING U.S. GENERALS AND ADMIRALS YESTERDAY ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP WISCONSIN AT INCHON, KOREA.

THE SUBJECT OF THE CONFERENCE WAS NOT REPORTED.

RHEE MET WITH THE RETIRING 7TH FLEET COMMANDER, VICE ADM. J.J. "JOCKO" CLARK AND HIS SUCCESSOR, VICE ADM. A.M. PRIDE; THE U.S. 3TH ARMY COMMANDER, GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, AND LT. GEN. S.E. ANDERSON, U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER.

THE NAVY ALSO SAID THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER KEARSARGE IS REJOINING TASK FORCE 77 OFF SOUTH KOREA AFTER A WEEK'S REST VISIT TO MANILA.

AS216APS

U74

PARIS, NOV.26 (A)-THE NEXT PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC WILL BE CHOSEN DEC.17, THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DECIDED TODAY.

THE PRESIDENT WILL BE ELECTED AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND THE UPPER HOUSE, THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, SITTING IN THE VERSAILLES PALACE.

THERE ARE NO ANNOUNCED CANDIDATES FOR THE POST, WHICH HAS LITTLE REAL EXECUTIVE POWER. THE RETIRING PRESIDENT IS SOCIALIST VINCENT AURIOL.

IT IS THE TRADITION IN FRANCE THAT THIS OFFICE SEEKS THE MAN. THE BALLOTING IS SECRET.

AMONG THMSE CONSIDERED POSSIBLE CHOICES ARE PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT (SPEAKER) EDOUARD HERRIOT AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT.

JM704AES

x 39.31

A69FX

NIGHT LEAD PLANES (230)

SEOUL, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-NIGHT-FLYING RUSSIAN-MADE MIGS ARE PROWLING NEAR AN ALLIED AIRBASE ISLAND 125 MILES NORTHWEST OF SEOUL, CAUSING FREQUENT ALERTS, A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID YESTERDAY.

THE ISLAND IS PAENGNYONG, JUST SOUTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL--THE OLD DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA--AND A FEW MILES OFF SOUTH KOREA'S WESTERN COAST.

LT. GEN. S. E. ANDERSON, 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, DECLINED COMMENT ALTHOUGH THE NIGHT FLIGHTS WOULD NOT VIOLATE THE ARMISTICE. THE FLIGHTS, HOWEVER, WOULD TEND TO SUBSTNAITATE REPORTS OF A BIG RED AIR BUILDUP IN NORTH KOREA.

THE INFORMANT, WHO HAS BEEN STATIONED IN PAENGNYONG, DID NOT SAY THE MIG JETS VIOLATED THE AIR OVER THE ISLAND.

HE SAID THAT THE MIGS HAD BEEN SWEEPING NEAR ENOUGH TO CAUSE "FREQUENT NIGHT ALERTS" AT THE ALLIED AIR FIELD ON PAENGNYONG.

WHILE PAENGNYONG WAS NEVER MENTIONED FOR SECURITY REASONS DURING THE WAR, IT IS CONSIDERED AN IMPORTANT ALLIED BASE.

THE REPORT TENDED TO BEAR OUT PREVIOUS REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BASED LARGE NUMBERS OF JET FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS IN NORTH KOREA IN APPARENT VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE.

ALLIED AIR POWER KEPT ALL AIRFIELDS IN NORTH KOREA BOMBED OUT DURING THE WAR. THE MIGS WERE BASED IN MANCHURIA AND PARTLY BECAUSE OF FUEL LIMITATIONS RARELY EVEN CAME CLOSE TO THE 38TH PARALLEL, LET ALONE PAENGNYONG.

BASES IN NORTH KOREA, HOWEVER, PUT THE MIGS IN EASY RANGE OF THE KEY ISLAND.

LF706PPS.

1953

A73FX(CH)

YOSHIDA (230)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-TWO TOKYO NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY POLICE HAVE DOUBLED PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S BODY GUARD BECAUSE OF EXTREME RIGHTIST ASSASSINATION THREATS.

THE METROPOLITAN POLICE BOARD DENIED THE GUARD HAD BEEN DOUBLED OR THAT IT KNEW OF ANY DEATH PLOT--BUT ADMITTED THE PRIME MINISTERS PROTECTION IS "CURRENTLY HEAVY AND IMPORTANT BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT POLITICAL SITUATION."

THE PAPERS SAID THE NUMBER OF PERSONAL GUARDS HAD BEEN RAISED FROM FOUR TO EIGHT, THAT TWO INSTEAD OF ONE POLICE CARS FOLLOW YOSHIDA'S LIMOUSINE, AND THAT THE PRIME MINISTER NO LONGER STOPS FOR TRAFFIC LIGHTS.

THE TWO PAPERS WITH THE STORY WERE THE JAPANESE LANGUAGE TOKYO NICHI-NICHI AND THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE NIPPON TIMES. OTHER MAJOR TOKYO PAPERS DID NOT CARRY IT.

THE TIMES SAID THE AUTHORITIES "RECENTLY RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT SOME EXTREME RIGHTIST ELEMENTS AND FORMER MILITARY OFFICERS WERE PLANNING TO ASSASSINATE YOSHIDA, DISSATISFIED WITH HIS 'LUKEWARM' ATTITUDE TOWARD REARMAMENT AND THE 'RHEE LINE' ISSUE."

THE TIMES ALSO SAID THE 74-YEAR-OLD PREMIER HAD RECEIVED TWO "SERIOUS" THREATENING LETTERS.

BEFORE WORLD WAR II, SOME POLITICAL ELEMENTS IN JAPAN OFTEN USED ASSASSINATIONS TO FORCE CHANGES IN NATIONAL POLICY. THE MOST NOTORIOUS WAS THE "NI-NI-ROKU" INCIDENT OF FEB. 26, 1936, WHEN A GROUP OF EXTREME RIGHTWING YOUNG ARMY OFFICERS TRIED TO WIPE OUT THE WHOLE CABINET, KILLING THE FINANCE MINISTER, JUST MISSING THE PREMIER, AND HOLDING TOKYO WITH INSURGENT TROOPS FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

LF721PPS.

A93FX (DX KX)

TOKYO, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET DECIDED THE AMOUNT OF REPARATIONS IT WILL OFFER TO FOUR SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS, INCLUDING THE PHILIPPINES, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

EARLIER THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS PLANNING TO PAY A TOTAL OF $430 MILLIONS IN GOODS AND SERVICES TO THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, BURMA AND INDOCHINA.

THE PHILIPPINES' SHARE WAS LISTED AS 250 MILLION, AND FILIPINO OFFICIALS PROMPTLY LABELED THE FIGURE "FAR TOO LOW."

AS452APS NM

A75FX

(100)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO ASSERTED TODAY THAT WITH RUSSIAN HELP NORTH KOREANS HAD ALMOST COMPLETELY RESTORED THEIR EAST COAST STEEL CITY OF SONGJIN.

SONGJIN, 165 MILES SOUTH OF THE SIBERIAN BORDER, WAS POUNDED INTO RUBBLE BY ALLIED BOMBERS AND NAVAL GUNS.

A PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THE "BIG SONGJIN STEEL FACTORY HAS BEEN COMPLETELY RECONSTRUCTED WITH SOVIET AID" AND HAD RESUMED SOME OPERATIONS. OTHER IRON AND STEEL INSTALLATIONS ALSO WERE REPORTED AS BEING RAPIDLY REBUILT.

PEIPING, QUOTING A DISPATCH FROM THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG, ALSO SAID THAT SONGJIN HAD BEEN RENAMED KIMCHAIK.

LF725PPS.

A50KX

(WEST OUT)

MANILA, NOV. 26 (AP)-PHILIPPINE LEADERS TURNED A COLD SHOULDER TODAY TO JAPAN'S REPORTED BID OF ~~$250~~ MILLION IN SETTLEMENT OF THE LONG-STANDING WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS ISSUE. $250

BOTH THE OUTGOING LIBERAL PARTY ADMINISTRATION AND THE INCOMING NACIONALISTAS SAY THE LATEST REPUTED JAPANESE OFFER IS "FAR TOO LOW."

THE COMMENTS WERE PROMPTED BY REPORTS FROM TOKYO THAT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT WOULD OFFER A TOTAL OF $430 MILLION IN REPARATIONS TO INDONESIA, BURMA, INDOCHINA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

SENATE PRESIDENT EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ SAID THE JAPANESE "MIGHT AS WELL FORGET" THE REPARATIONS QUESTION IF THEY COULD NOT DO BETTER.

RA435ACS

A50

1953

NIGHT LEAD COMMONS (300)

LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY HE WILL PRESS AT THE FORTHCOMING BERMUDA CONFERENCE FOR A WIDER EXCHANGE OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ATOMIC SECRETS.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION BY LABORITE MAURICE EDELMEN, CHURCHILL SAID: "OUR DESIRE IS THAT THE EXCHANGE SHOULD BE RECIPROCAL ON FAIR AND EQUAL TERMS AND THAT IS WHAT WE SHALL ENDEAVOR TO PURSUE."

THE PRIME MINISTER PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED HE IS TAKING WITH HIM TO THE THREE POWER CONFERENCE LORD CHERWELL, A LEADING BRITISH ATOMIC EXPERT.

A FULL EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC KNOW-HOW IS BARRED UNDER AN AMERICAN LAW PASSED AFTER THE CONVICTION OF KLAUS FUCHS, THE BRITISH ATOM SPY. SINCE THEN BRITAIN HAS PRODUCED HER OWN ATOM WEAPONS AND IS BELIEVED WELL ADVANCED IN PLANS FOR HARNESSING ATOMIC ENERGY TO INDUSTRY.

BRITISH SOURCES SAID YESTERDAY ONE OF THE HIGHLIGHTS OF THE CONFERENCE AMONG CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL WOULD BE A DISCUSSION ON ATOMIC ENERGY AS IT RELATES TO OVERALL WESTERN STRATEGIC PLANNING. THESE SOURCES SAID THE BRITISH AND FRENCH LEADERS ARE ANXIOUS TO LEARN HOW THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WILL AFFECT THE FUTURE OF U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE.

IN THE DISCUSSION ON BRITISH PLANS FOR THE FORTHCOMING CONFERENCE, CHURCHILL PLEDGED THAT BRITAIN WILL FIGHT BACK IF THE COMMUNISTS START ANY NEW AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

HAVE DIPLOMATIC [illegible]

BUT HE TURNED DOWN LABORITE WOODROW WYATT'S SUGGESTION THAT BRITAIN SHOULD JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE IN A DECLARATION GUARANTEEING AID IN EVENT OF ANY DIRECT OR INDIRECT ATTACKS ON THAILAND, BURMA, PAKISTAN, OR INDIA.

"THE INTEGRITY OF ANY FREE COUNTRY THREATENED BY AGGRESSION, AND PARTICU

ARLY OF ANY MEMBER OF THE COMMONWEALTH, IS OF THE CLOSEST CONCERN OF THE GOVERNMENT AS A LOYAL MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS," CHURCHILL DECLARED.

"NO ADDITIONAL OR PARTICULAR DECLARATIONS APPEAR TO BE NECESSARY, EITHER AT BERMUDA OR ELSEWHERE."

LABORITE PHILIP NOEL-BAKER ASKED IF CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT "MEANS THAT WE STAND BY THE PRINCIPLE OF RESISTANCE TO AGGRESSION, WHICH WE UPHELD IN KOREA, WHATEVER THE AGGRESSION MAY BE."

CHURCHILL ANSWERED: "CERTAINLY."

KS347PES

1953

A174(140)

LONDON, NOV 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL PLEDGED TODAY THAT BRITAIN WILL FIGHT BACK IF THE COMMUNISTS START ANY NEW AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

BUT HE TURNED DOWN LABORITE WOODROW WYATT'S SUGGESTION THAT BRITAIN SHOULD JOIN THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE IN A DECLARATION GUARANTEEING AID IN EVENT OF ANY DIRECT OR INDIRECT ATTACK ON THAILAND, BURMA, PAKISTAN OR INDIA.

CHURCHILL'S PLEDGE CAME IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AS HE ANSWERED QUESTIONS ABOUT BRITAIN'S POLICIES IN THE BIG THREE BERMUDA CONFERENCE TO BEGIN DEC.4.

"THE INTEGRITY OF ANY FREE COUNTRY THREATENED BY AGGRESSION, AND PARTICULARLY OF ANY MEMBER OF THE COMMONWEALTH, IS OF THE CLOSEST CONCERN OF THE GOVERNMENT AS A LOYAL MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS," HE SAID.

"NO ADDITIONAL OR PARTICULAR DECLARATIONS APPEAR TO BE NECESSARY, EITHER AT BERMUDA OR ELSEWHERE."

LABORITE PHILIP NOEL-BAKER ASKED IF CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT "MEANS THAT WE STAND BY THE PRINCIPLE OF RESISTANCE TO AGGRESSION, WHICH WE UPHELD IN KOREA, WHEREVER AGGRESSION MAY BE."

CHURCHILL REPLIED: "CERTAINLY."

JJ&B105PES

B27 Q (120)

LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID TODAY BRITAIN HAS INVITED HUNGARY TO JOIN IN TALKS FOR A GENERAL DEBT SETTLEMENT.

THE INFORMANTS SAID HUNGARY OWES BRITAIN ABOUT 70 MILLION DOLLARS IN CONNECTION WITH CERTAIN PREWAR CLAIMS AND WAR REPARATIONS. THE MOVE WAS DESSIGNED TO CLEAR THE WAY FOR BRITISH-HUNGARIAN TRADE NEGOTIATIONS, THE INFORMANTS ADDED.

BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID THE PROSPECT OF TRADE TALKS HAS BEEN MADE SOMEWHAT EASIER BY THE RELEASE OF BRITISH BUSINESSMAN EDGAR SANDERS FROM A BUDAPEST JAIL LAST AUGUST. THIS COUNTRY SUSPENDED NEGOTIATIONS FOR A FULLSCALE TRADE PACT WITH HUNGARY IN 1949 WHEN SANDERS WAS ARRESTED ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES.

SINCE SANDERS' RELEASE BRITAIN HAS LIFTED ALL RESTRICTIONS ON THE IMPORT OF HUNGARIAN GOODS. BRITISH MANUFACTURERS ARE SEARCHING FOR NEW MARKETS TO BOOST EXPORTS.

KA339PES

30.24- 15629

A67NA
PRECEDE LONDON DAY (175)
FORT WAYNE, IND. NOV. 26-(AP)-FORT WAYNE'S 135,000 CITIZENS, WHO LOOK UP EVERY DAY TO THE TALLEST SKYSCRAPER IN INDIANA, JOINED THE AIR FORCE DAILY THURSDAY IN LAUGHING AT THE LONDON STAR'S REFERENCE TO "THE COWBOY TOWN OF FORT WAYNE."

THE AIR FORCE DAILY, AMERICAN PAPER PUBLISHED IN LONDON, HOOTED AT THE STAR'S DESCRIPTION OF FORT WAYNE UNDER A PICTURE OF MISS PATRICIA METCALFE OF BECKENHAM, KENT. SHE IS GOING TO FORT WAYNE TO BE MARRIED.

THE FORT WAYNE JOURNAL-GAZETTE WAS A LITTLE WISTFUL IN ITS COMMENTS.

IT POINTED OUT THAT THE INDUSTRIAL CITY ONCE HAD ENOUGH COLOR FOR DOZENS OF HORSE OPERAS. JOHNNY APPLESEED, WHO DISTRIBUTED APPLE TREES ON THE FRONTIER, IS BURIED HERE. SO IS LITTLE TURTLE, A MIGHTY MIAMI INDIAN CHIEFTAIN.

BUT THE MIAMIS WERE CHASED OUT IN 1846.

"NOW," SAID ROBERT C. HARRIS, PRESIDENT OF THE ALLEN COUNTY-FORT WAYNE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, "THE ONLY INDIANS LIKELY TO COME THROUGH TOWN ARE THE CLEVELAND INDIANS."

(NOTE TO BRITISH READERS: THE CLEVELAND INDIANS ARE A BASEBALL TEAM, OWNED PARTLY BY YOUR OLD FRIEND BOB HOPE.)

FT857PCSNM

A151
(330)
(EDITOR'S NOTE: TOM OCHILTREE, THE AUTHOR OF THIS STORY, HAS A NOTABLE HOOSER BACKGROUND HIMSELF, INCLUDING RESIDENCE IN INDIANAPOLIS AND SOME YEARS AS A STUDENT AT DEPAUW UNIVERSITY AT GREENCASTLE. WE SUPPLY THIS INFORMATION IN EXPLANATION OF MR.OCHILTREE'S PERSONAL COMMENT IN THE LAST TWO PARAGRAPHS.)
BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-MEMBERS OF THE LONDON STAR'S EDITORIAL STAFF USED TO OPERATE ON THE THEORY THAT FORT WAYNE, IND., WAS IN THE WILD AND WOOLLY WEST.

NOW THEY KNOW BETTER. THE MASS CIRCULATION PAPER CONCEDED TODAY IT HAD BEEN "SCALPED."

THREE DAYS AGO THE STAR PRINTED A PICTURE OF ATTRACTIVE MISS PATRICIA METCALFE OF BECKENHAM, KENT. THE CAPTION SAID SHE WAS FLYING FROM LONDON AIRPORT TO GET MARRIED "IN THE COWBOY TOWN OF FORT WAYNE.

THE AIR FORCE DAILY, AN AMERICAN PAPER PUBLISHED IN LONDON AND DISTRIBUTED WIDELY AMONG U.S. AIRMEN, TOOK IT UP. UNDER A HEADLINE "O PIONEERS" IT PUBLISHED A TONGUE-IN-CHEEK EDITORIAL SAYING:

"IT SEEMS CRUEL TO TAKE A FAIR ENGLISH DAMSEL FROM HER DRAFTY DRAWING ROOM AND EXPOSE HER TO THE HAZARDS OF FRONTIER LIFE X X X.

"WHILE HER HUSBAND IS OFF TRADING FURS IN CINCINNATI THE INDIANS MAY SWEEP DOWN FROM CHICAGO AND CARRY HER OFF.

"MUST HER SMALL WHITE HANDS WIELD AN AX TO FELL THE VIRGIN FORESTS AND MAKE HER HUSBAND A CABIN? OR CHURN THE BUTTER? OR DRESS A STEER?"

THE STAR WAS BIG ABOUT IT. THE PAPER HAD BOOTED ONE AND IT WAS HAPPY TO ADMIT IT.

IN A COLUMN, STAR MAN'S DIARY, THE PAPER ADMITTED THE AIR FORCE DAILY HAD GIVEN IT A DIVE BOMBING AND "SCORED A DIRECT HIT."

THERE WERE SEVERAL THEORIES IN FLEET STREET ABOUT THE MISTAKE. ONE SUGGESTION WAS THAT THE CAPTION WRITER HAD SOMEHOW CONFUSED FORT WORTH WITH THE ACTOR JOHN WAYNE AND COME UP WITH ROOTIN' TOOTIN' FORT WAYNE.

BUT THE CAPTION WRITER HIMSELF BLASTED THIS THEORY.

HE SAID HE GOT THE NOTES FROM AN AIRPORT REPORTER WHO DESCRIBED THE CITY WRONG AND LET THE THING RIDE ON THROUGH TO THE COMPOSING ROOM.

"FUNNY THING," HE ADDED, "I FLEW OVER FORT WAYNE ONCE SEVERAL YEARS AGO. I KNOW WHERE IT IS."

IN A WAY, FLEET STREET AGREED, THE STAR BALANCED THINGS UP A BIT FOR THE AMERICAN REPORTER IN LONDON WHO RECENTLY LOCATED THE ISLE OF WIGHT "ADJACENT TO THE FRENCH COAST." ACTUALLY IT IS JUST OUTSIDE PORTSMOUTH AND SOUTHAMPTON.

AS A HOOSIER ABROAD, I PERSONALLY APPRECIATE THE FACT THAT THE STAR PUT THE RECORD STRAIGHT ON FORT WAYNE.

I WAS GETTING A LITTLE TIRED OF RIBBING THAT BEGAN: "IF YOU GOT YOUR GUN, PARDNER, YOU'LL FIND THIS CITY ROOM AIN'T BIG ENOUGH FOR THE TWO OF US."

JJ/RJ1127AES FOR

A21
AMS BUDGET (430)
NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN (ROUNDUP)
BY JOSEPH DYNAN

THE HAGUE, NOV. 26 (AP)-REPRESENTATIVES OF SIX EUROPEAN NATIONS -- CHEERED BY PROGRESS IN BELGIUM, BUT FRUSTRATED BY SETBACKS IN FRANCE -- RENEWED ATTEMPTS HERE TODAY TO SET UP A POLITICAL CONTROL FOR THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG AND A STAND-IN FOR FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT AGREED TO SPEED UP WORK ON A SIX-NATION POLITICAL AUTHORITY THROUGH A COMMISSION OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS WHO WILL MEET REGULARLY UNTIL THE PROJECT IS FINALLY ADOPTED.

THE MINISTERS ALSO AGREED TO BASE THEIR WORK TOMORROW AND SATURDAY ON A LENGTHY REPORT FROM THESE EXPERTS, WHO MET RECENTLY IN ROME.

ALEXANDRE PARODI, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY, IS REPRESENTING BIDAULT BECAUSE THE MINISTER WAS DETAINED IN PARIS BY A POLITICAL CRISIS WHICH THREATENS TO TOPPLE PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT TOMORROW. IF THIS HAPPENS, IT WOULD PROBABLY ALSO TOPPLE ALL EXISTING SCHEMES FOR CLOSER POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY UNION ON THE CONTINENT.

GLOOM CAST OVER THE SESSION BY THE ABSENCE OF BIDAULT WAS SOMEWHAT DISSIPATED IN MIDAFTERNOON BY THE NEWS THAT BELGIUM'S HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES HAD APPROVED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY 148-49 AND SENATE APPROVAL WAS SURE TO FOLLOW.

ONLY WEST GERMANY'S PARLIAMENT HAS COMPLETED RATIFICATION OF THE 18-MONTH-OLD TREATY, WHICH WOULD PUT A HALF MILLION WEST GERMAN TROOPS WITH THOSE OF THE FIVE OTHER NATIONS UNDER A UNIFIED COMMAND. THE DUTCH HOUSE HAS VOTED APPROVAL, BUT--AS IN BELGIUM--THE SENATE HAS STILL TO ACT.

THE "POLITICAL AUTHORITY" WHICH THE MINISTERS ARE PONDERING HERE WOULD BE DESIGNED TO PROVIDE COORDINATED, DEMOCRATIC CONTROL OF BOTH THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY AND THE EXISTING SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL, WHICH INVOLVES THE SAME SIX NATIONS.

A22
ITALY'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER, GIUSEPPE PELLA, URGED THE MINISTERS TO STAND FIRM ON THEIR DECLARATION OF SEPT. 10, 1952, WHEN THEY INSTRUCTED A SPECIAL ASSEMBLY TO DRAFT A PLAN FOR EUROPEAN POLITICAL CONFEDERATION. THIS DECLARATION CALLED FOR AN INSTITUTION WITH SWEEPING POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL POWERS.

IN PELLA'S OPINION, THE CONFERENCE SHOULD ESTABLISH COMMON INSTITUTIONS FIRST AND DECIDE ON THE DETAILS LATER.

PELLA CAST SOME DOUBT ON HIS COUNTRY'S POSITION IN A NEWS CONFERENCE EARLY IN THE DAY WHEN HE STRONGLY HINTED HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT PRESS FOR RATIFICATION OF THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY BY THE ITALIAN PARLIAMENT UNTIL THE ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE IS SOLVED.

HE DENIED ITALY IS MAKING THIS HER PRICE, BUT SAID ALL FOREIGN POLICY ISSUES ARE SOMEHOW "RELATED."

IN PARIS, A DAY OF CONFERENCES FAILED TO BRING LANIEL ANYWHERE NEAR THE NUMBER OF VOTES HE WILL NEED IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON THE CRITICAL QUESTION OF SUPPORT FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN. HE HAS MADE THE ISSUE A MATTER OF CONFIDENCE AND MUST WIN OR RESIGN.

GOVERNMENT QUARTERS IN BONN WERE REPORTED DISTURBED AT FRENCH AND ITALIAN DEVELOPMENTS. WEST GERMAN INDEPENDENCE HINGES NOW ON COMPLETE RATIFICATION OF THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.

ALLIED AND GERMAN CIRCLES IN BONN SAY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WIL BE IN A PRECARIOUS POSITION WITH HIS PEOPLE IF APPROVAL DOES NOT COME WITHIN TWO OR THREE MONTHS.

KS618PES

A2

AMS BUDGET

1953

NIGHT LEAD TREATY (260)

BY ALFRED CHEVAL

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, NOV 26 (AP)-THE BELGIAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES RATIFIED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY BY A 3-TO-1 VOTE TODAY. FINAL PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL IN THE SENATE LATER IS ASSURED.

OF THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE SIX NATIONS THAT WOULD BE LINKED UNDER THE TREATY IN A UNIFIED ARMY, ONLY WEST GERMANY'S HAS COMPLETED RATIFICATION. THE DUTCH HOUSE VOTED ITS APPROVAL JULY 23.

THE FRENCH ARE SO BADLY DIVIDED ON THE QUESTION THAT A GOVERNMENT CRISIS THREATENS IN PARIS. ITALY, PREOCCUPIED WITH THE TRIESTE ISSUE, AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE STILL TO TAKE IT UP.

DIPLOMATS OF THE SIX NATIONS SIGNED THE TREATY 13 MONTHS AGO.

LIBERALS AND SOCIALISTS OF THE OPPOSITION JOINED THE PRO-GOVERNMENT SOCIAL CHRISTIANS IN THE BELGIAN HOUSE IN APPROVING THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD ALIGN 500,000 WEST GERMAN TROOPS WITH OTHER WEST EUROPEANS IN DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

THE VOTE WAS 143-49, WITH 3 ABSTENTIONS.

SENATE APPROVAL IS NOT IN DOUBT. HOWEVER, BECAUSE OF THE SLOW-MOVING PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE, THE SENATE VOTE PROBABLY WILL NOT COME BEFORE JANUARY OR EARLY FEBRUARY.

FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND MADE IT CLEAR TO THE HOUSE THAT HE DID NOT CONSIDER THE TREATY PERFECT, BUT URGED APPROVAL ON THE GROUND THAT THIS WAS THE ONLY PRACTICAL WAY TO GET NEEDED GERMAN TROOPS INTO WESTERN DEFENSE. HE INSISTED THAT IF THE EDC DOES NOT COME INTO EXISTENCE A GERMAN ARMY WILL BE RECONSTITUTED ANYWAY, AND WITHOUT GUARANTEES EMBODIED IN THE TREATY.

DEFENSE MINISTER EUGENE DE GREEF INDICATED THAT, WITHOUT FRANCE'S OPPOSITION, WEST GERMANY WOULD HAVE BEEN ADMITTED TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. HE TOLD THE HOUSE THAT, IF IT IS TRUE THAT WESTERN EUROPE CANNOT BE DEFENDED WITHOUT FRANCE, IT IS EVEN MORE TRUE THAT IT CANNOT BE DEFENDED WITHOUT GERMANY.

P420PES

A34

(250)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV.26 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF LABOR TOLD THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) TODAY THAT HIS ADMINISTRATION REGARDS THE ILO AS THE "GREATEST SINGLE AGENCY OF INTERNATIONAL ACTION THAT EXISTS."

AMERICAN LABOR'S REPRESENTATIVE ON THE ILO GOVERNING BODY PROMPTLY EXPRESSED HOPE THE "GLOWING STATEMENT" MEANT WASHINGTON WAS GOING TO PUT UP MORE MONEY FOR THE ORGANIZATION.

THE AMERICAN TRIBUTE WAS VOICED BY SPENCER MILLER JR., WHO TOLD NEWSMEN HIS STATEMENT HAD BEEN MADE WITH EISENHOWER'S APPROVAL.

MILLER TOLD THE ILO GOVERNING BODY THAT "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE NEW ADMINISTRATION VIEW WITH A SENSE OF MOST PROFOUND ADMIRATION THE DEVELOPING WORK OF THIS OFFICE AND OF THIS ORGANIZATION IN THE FIELD OF INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATION."

"IT IS THE GROWING CONVICTION OF MY GOVERNMENT," MILLER DECLARED, "THAT THIS AGENCY, MORE THAN ANY OTHER IN THE WORLD TODAY, IS THE GREATEST SINGLE AGENCY OF INTERNATIONAL ACTION THAT EXISTS."

GEORGE P.DELANEY OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR (AFL) IMMEDIATELY ROSE TO "MAKE A FEW REMARKS IN RESPECT OF THE VERY GLOWING STATEMENT MADE BY MR.MILLER ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."

"IT IS MY FIRM HOPE THAT (THESE) REMARKS...ARE EVIDENCE IN THEMSELVES THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL GIVE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO MAKING A MORE SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION FINANCIALLY TO THE WORK OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION," DELANEY TOLD THE GROUP.

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTES ABOUT ONE-FOURTH OF THE ILO'S CURRENT SIX-MILLION-DOLLAR ANNUAL BUDGET.

JM729AES

B14

--17--

1953

BERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV 26 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT TOLD THREE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS TODAY THAT IT WAS NOT PREPARED TO DISCUSS WITH THEM THE USE OF FORCE AGAINST PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.

THE SWISS, SWEDISH AND INDIAN MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL POW COMMISSION IN KOREA HAVE REFUSED TO SANCTION THE USE OF FORCE IN COMPELLING ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TO LISTEN TO COMMUNIST "EXPLAINERS." THE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK MEMBEERS OF THE COMMISSION URGED THE USE OF FORCE, BUT WERE OVERRULED BY THE MAJORITY.

THE SWISS GOVERNMENT RECENTLY RECEIVED DIPLOMATIC NOTES FROM POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA PROTESTING THE SWISS ATTITUDE ON THE P O W COMMISSION. IN ITS REPLY TODAY, THE SWISS GOVERNMENT AGAIN DECLARED THAT THE SWISS MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION HAD ACTED IN FULL ACCORD WITH THE GENEVA POW CONVENTIONS AND THE LAWS OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN REFUSING TO SANCTION THE USE OF FORCE.

A PRACTICAL MEANS MUST BE FOUND, THE SWISS NOTE SAID, TO PERMIT EACH PRISONER TO DECIDE FOR HIMSELF WHETHER HE WISHED TO RETURN HOME "WITHOUT HIS BEING SUBJECTED TO ANY VIOLENCE."

DY541PES

A139 (200)

BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF FREE JURISTS SAID TODAY A SOVIET ZONE MILITARY COURT RECENTLY SENTENCED A COLONEL IN THE EAST GERMAN AIR FORCE TO DEATH AND SIX OTHER MEMBERS TO LONG PRISON TERMS.

THE REPORT CONTRADICTED AN EARLIER ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE OFFICIAL EAST ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN, WHICH SAID THE SEVEN WERE MEMBERS OF AN AMERICAN-DIRECTED SPY RING IN THE SOVIET ZONE WHO BETRAYED STATE SECRETS.

THE JURISTS LEAGUE, A LAWYERS GROUP WHICH COLLECTS INFORMATION OF THE EAST ZONE, SAID ALL DEFENDANTS WERE MEMBERS OF THE TECHNICAL STAFF OF THE EMBRYO EAST GERMAN AIR FORCE. IT GAVE THESE DETAILS:

THE PRINCIPAL DEFENDANT, A COL. LANGE-WERNER, WAS GIVEN A DEATH SENTENCE ON A CHARGE OF TAKING A JET ENGINE BLUEPRINT AND A SAMPLE OF JET FUEL FOR EXAMINATION BY WESTERN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS.

ANOTHER DEFENDANT, A MAJOR, WAS GIVEN A LIFE SENTENCE AND THE OTHERS WERE SENTENCED TO TERMS RANGING FROM 7 TO 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR ON VARIOUS CHARGES.

30.24- 15631

ONE OF THEM, A CHIEF ENGINEER, WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS BECAUSE OF CRASHES OF TWO PLANES UNDER HIS SUPERVISION. ANOTHER DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED FOR ALLEGEDLY BETRAYING AN AIR FORCE CODE TO THE WEST.

THE LEAGUE SAID THE EARLIER COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCY REPORT WAS A COVERUP FOR THE FACT THAT THE DEFENDANTS WERE EAST GERMAN AIR FORCE MEMBERS. IT SAID THE TRIAL WAS HELD IN SECRET OCT. 30 AT THE AIR BASE AT COTTBUS.

KA152PES

A64

BERLIN, NOV 26 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL SOVIET ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID TONIGHT A U.S. ARMY SOLDIER OF POLISH BIRTH HAS DESERTED TO EAST GERMANY AND ASKED THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF POLAND FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

IT IDENTIFIED HIM AS STANISLAV SDANOVSKI, OF THE 26TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, FIRST DIVISION, AND SAID HE CROSSED INTO EAST GERMANY NOV. 7

ADN SAID SDANOVSKI EXPLAINED HE RAN AWAY FROM THE ARMY BECAUSE "I DO NOT WANT TO FIGHT MY RELATIVES LIVING IN POLAND, THE POLISH PEOPLE, OR ANY OF THE NATIONS WHO WANT TO LIVE IN PEACE."

UK941PES

B17

--17--

(160)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV 26 (AP)-A COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER DISPATCH TODAY GAVE WESTERN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS HERE CAUSE TO BELIEVE RUSSIA MAY BE PUSHING HER BROAD-GAUGE RAILROAD SYSTEM DEEP INTO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PERHAPS AS FAR AS PRAGUE.

PRAGUE IS ALMOST AS FAR WEST AS BERLIN. EXTENSION OF THE WIDE RAILS WOULD PROVIDE A MEANS FOR SWIFT MOVEMENT AND SUPPLY OF SOVIET TROOPS TO THE HEART OF CENTRAL EUROPE IN CASE OF WAR.

RUSSIA'S RAIL LINES ARE SEVERAL INCHES WIDER THAN THOSE ELSEWHERE IN EUROPE. PASSENGERS ARRIVING AT RUSSIAN FRONTIERS ARE FORCED TO CHANGE TRAINS AND FREIGHT MUST BE RELOADED.

THE REPORT REACHED VIENNA IN THE GERMAN-LANGUAGE PRAGUE NEWSPAPER TSCHECHOSLOWAKIEI. IT SAID THOUSANDS OF WORKERS WERE BUILDING A SECOND TRACK TO THE 200-MILE LINE BETWEEN THE CZECHOSLOVAK JUNCTION OF KOSICE, NEAR THE RUSSIAN BORDER, AND THE CZECH INDUSTRIAL REGION AROUND MORAVSKA-OSTRAVA.

THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE REPORT TO CONFIRM THAT THE SECOND TRACK IS BROAD-GAUGE, BUT INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HERE SAID THEY WERE "FAIRLY CERTAIN" IT MAY WELL BE OF THE RUSSIAN WIDTH.

DY551PES

A37

FIRST LEAD SOVIET

BY RIKHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION, IN A MOVE THAT SURPRISED THE WEST, ANNOUNCED TERSELY TODAY IT IS PREPARED TO MEET THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE IN A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE.

ITS STATEMENT OF FEWER THAN 60 WORDS DID NOT SAY WHAT SUBJECTS MIGHT BE TAKEN UP OR AT HOW HIGH A PERSONALITY LEVEL THE PARLEY MIGHT BE.

DETAILS WERE PROMISED IN THE TEXT OF A NOTE TO THE THREE WESTERN POWERS WHICH WILL BE PUBLISHED IN MOSCOW SATURDAY.

THE BARE PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENT WAS A COMMUNIQUE CIRCULATED BY THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS, BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA.

(THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF SOVIET READINESS TO MEET WITH THE WESTERN POWERS CAME AMID PREPARATIONS IN THE WEST FOR TOP LEVEL MEETINGS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL OF BRITAIN AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL IN BERMUDA STARTING DEC. 4.

IN AUGUSTA, GA., WHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS SPENDING A THANKSGIVING VACATION, ASSISTANT WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY MURRAY SNYDER SAID THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE HAD NO COMMENT. "THE PRESIDENT KNOWS NO MORE ABOUT IT THAN HAS APPEARED IN THE PRESS DISPATCHES," SNYDER TOLD NEWSMEN.

(THE MOSCOW ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AS A SURPRISE. FIRST IT WAS HEARD ON THE MOSCOW RADIO BY MONITORS IN LONDON. THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE IMMEDIATELY SAID THAT WAS THE FIRST WORD IT HAD, ALTHOUGH SUCH ANNOUNCEMENTS USUALLY COME TO PARIS FIRST THROUGH THE FRENCH EMBASSY IN MOSCOW.

(THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE IN LONDON SAID AT A LATE HOUR THAT IT LIKEWISE HAD NO PREVIOUS WARNING OF THE SOVIET MOVE. OBSERVERS THERE NOTED THAT THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT SAY WHAT SUBJECTS MIGHT BE TAKEN UP AT A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE OR WHO INDIVIDUALLY MIGHT PARTICIPATE.

(WESTERN GERMANY, WHICH MIGHT BE VITALLY AFFECTED BY FOUR-POWER DEALINGS AT THIS STAGE, SHOWED ITS SUPRISE IMMEDIATELY. GERMAN AND ALLIED OFFICIALS IN BONN SCHEDULED EMERGENCY CONFERENCES FOR FRIDAY TO DISCUSS THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE TO THE BIG THREE POWERS.)

THE COMMUNIQUE WAS PUBLISHED UNDER THE HEADLING: "ON THE PARTICIPATION OF THE U.S.S.R. IN A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE."

THE TEXT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID: "ON NOV. 26 THE U.S.S.R. MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH EMBASSIES, A NOTE ON THE AGREEMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R TO TAKE PART IN A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FOUR POWERS. THE TEXT OF THE NOTE WILL BE PUBLISHED ON NOV. 28."

THAT WAS THE FULL TEXT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT.

--DASH--

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE X X X FIFTH GRAPH UNDER LONDON DATE (A19), MAKING TIME ELEMENT CONFORM TO FRIDAY DATE.

KS624PES

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SURPRISED WESTERN EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW. PREVIOUSLY, MOSCOW HAD REJECTED INVITATIONS TO MEET THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE WESTERN POWERS IN LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 9, TO DISCUSS THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN PROBLEMS.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION IN THE COMMUNIQUE AS TO WHETHER THE KREMLIN IS AGREEING TO A MEETING OF BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS OR CHIEFS OF STATE.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TWO WEEKS AGO MOLOTOV DID NOT ANSWER DIRECTLY WHEN ASKED WHETHER PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV WOULD BE WILLING TO MEET WITH EISENHOWER, CHURCHILL AND LANIEL.

A97WX

BULLETIN

THIRD LEAD SOVIET NOTE

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-RUSSIA PROPOSED TO THE WESTERN POWERS TONIGHT A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING AT BERLIN AT A DATE YET TO BE DETERMINED AND POSSIBLY ON TERMS NOT YET DISCLOSED.

A NOTE DELIVERED TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW AND LATER RECEIVED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HERE WAS IMMEDIATELY PUT UNDER STUDY BY U.S. DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS, INCLUDING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

A99WX

THE DOCUMENT, WHICH WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC FOR THE TIME BEING, WAS

DESCRIBED AS EIGHT PAGES LONG AND THEREFORE REQUIRING VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION BEFORE AN AMERICAN OFFICIAL REACTION COULD BE FORMULATED.
DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID THAT IS A REPLY TO OUR NOTE OF NOV.16 AND PROPOSES A MEETING OF THE FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS AT BERLIN.

A100WX
"NO DATE IS SPECIFIED," SUYDAM SAID.
NOV.16 NOTES FROM THE WESTERN POWERS TO RUSSIA REJECTED AS UNACCEPTABLE SOVIET CONDITIONS FOR A MEETING WITH THE WEST ON THE SUBJECT OF GERMAN UNIFICATION AND AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY.
THE SOVIET CONDITION HAD INCLUDED AGREEMENT BY THE WEST TO A MEETING WITH RED CHINA AND ABANDONMENT OF THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

A101WX
IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE NEW RUSSIAN NOTE DOES NOT REQUIRE AGREEMENT TO A MEETING WITH RED CHINA AS A PRECONDITION TO A BIG FOUR SESSION. BUT IT WAS ALSO INDICATED THAT THERE MAY BE ONE OR MORE CONDITION EITHER STATED OR IMPLIED IN THE LONG DOCUMENT WHICH WILL REQUIRE THE FULLEST STUDY.
THUS WHILE IT APPEARS THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS GIVEN GROUND FROM ITS PREVIOUS POSITION IT IS NOT YET CLEAR WHETHER ITS PROPOSAL MADE TONIGHT WILL PROVE ACCEPTABLE.
DULLES WAS KEPT INFORMED OF DEVELOPMENTS IN THE LATEST SOVIET MOVE ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT JOIN OTHER DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS AT THE DEPARTMENT. HE ARRANGED A MEETING WITH HIS CHIEF ADVISERS FOR EARLY FRIDAY.

1953

A102WX
DIPLOMATS HERE HELD STRONGLY TO THE SPECULATION THAT THE MOSCOW MANEUVER WAS TIMED TO DISRUPT FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY AT A CRITICAL POINT. THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER LANIEL IS SCHEDULED TO UNDERGO THE TEST OF A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON THIS ISSUE IN THE ASSEMBLY AT PARIS TOMORROW.
SINCE WEST GERMANY WOULD BE ARMED UNDER THE PROJECTED EDC TREATY, THERE IS POWERFUL OPPOSITION TO IT IN FRANCE DESPITE OFFICIAL SUPPORT FOR IT.
THE NOTE FROM RUSSIA WAS RECEIVED IN WASHINGTON TONIGHT.

THE FIRST WORD OF THE DEVELOPMENT CAME IN A BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT BY MOSCOW RADIO WHICH CAUGHT WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL BY SURPRISE. SEVERAL HOURS AFTER THE BROADCAST, A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN REPORTED HE HAD NOT YET RECEIVED ANY OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION FROM THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE.
THE TERSE MOSCOW RADIO COMMUNIQUE SAID:
"ON NOV. 26, THE U.S.S.R. MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH EMBASSIES A NOTE ON THE AGREEMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R. TO TAKE PART IN A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FOUR POWERS. THE TEXT OF THE NOTE WILL BE PUBLISHED ON NOV. 28."
REACTION IN EUROPE WAS IMMEDIATE. WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IMMEDIATELY WARNED THE WEST TO STUDY THE SOVIET NOTE CAREFULLY BEFORE REACHING ANY CONCLUSIONS. "IT MIGHT BE A RUSE," HE SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH A SPOKESMAN. "THE NOTE AND WHAT MIGHT BE HIDDEN BEHIND IT MUST BE GIVEN VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION."
IN THE HAGUE, WHERE LEADERS OF WEST EUROPE'S SIX NATIONS SCHUMAN PLAN WERE MEETING IN AN ATTEMPT TO WORK OUT A POLITICAL CONTROL SYSTEM FOR THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY, DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER JOHAN WILLEM BEYEN SAID THE SOVIET MOVE WOULD NOT OBSTRUCT THE NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT FROM PUSHING RATIFICATION OF THE ARMY TREATY. BUT HE WARNED THAT THE ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD INFLUENCE FRENCH POLITICS, AND FRANCE IS THE KEYSTONE OF THE ARMY PPLAN.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME ONLY HOURS AFTER THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE BELGIAN PARLIAMENT RATIFIED THE ARMY PACT.

IN LATE OCTOBER, THE WESTERN POWERS PROPOSED A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND FOR NOV. 9. ON NOV. 3, RUSSIA REPLIED WITH A DEMAND FOR A PRELIMINARY AGREEMENT TO INCLUSION OF RED CHINA IN A BIG FIVE MEETING AND WITH WHAT WAS INTERPRETED BY WESTERN LEADERS AS A DEMAND FOR ABANDONMENT OF THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM, AS A PRIOR CONDITION OF A CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.
THE WESTERN LEADERS THEREUPON TOOK THE LINE THAT THE SOVIETS FOR WHATEVER REASON WERE UNWILLING TO NEGOTIATE AT THIS TIME AND WERE SETTING UP WHAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CALLED "IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS." SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN A SPEECH A FEW DAYS AGO SAID SOVIET LEADERS WERE UNWILLING TO NEGOTIATE BECAUSE THEY WERE AFRAID. THIS GAVE PUBLIC EXPRESSION TO A THEORY IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE DEEPLY WORRIED ABOUT THE APPARENT WEAKNESS OF THEIR HOLD OVER EAST GERMANY AS DEMONSTRATED BY POPULAR UPRISINGS LAST JUNE.
ALL THE VULNERABILITY IS NOT ON THE SOVIET SIDE, HOWEVER. ONE POINT OF WESTERN WEAKNESS IS THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY UNDER WHICH 500,000 GERMANS WOULD BE ARMED IN A WEST EUROPEAN ARMY. FRANCE IS NOW ENGAGED--VIRTUALLY ON THE EVE OF THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE--IN A MAJOR PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON EDC WITH THE DECISION DUE TOMORROW.
RUSSIAN DIPLOMATIC MANEUVERS AT THIS TIME COULD BE DESIGNED TO HAVE A DISRUPTIVE EFFECT ON THE FRENCH DEBATE. THE SOVIET UNION IS BITTERLY OPPOSED TO EDC, WHICH WOULD TREMENDOUSLY STRENGTHEN THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM.
U.S.OFFICIALS WERE SURPRISED AT THE DEVELOPMENT BUT WERE AWAITING FULLER INFORMATION BEFORE TRYING TO DETERMINE WHAT IT MIGHT MEAN. THERE WAS IMMEDIATE SPECULATION THAT RUSSIA MIGHT BE TRYING TO INFLUENCE FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, WHICH THE SOVIETS BITTERLY OPPOSE. THE DEBATE IS DUE TO LEAD TO A VOTE TOMORROW.
THERE WAS ALSO SPECULATION THAT THE RUSSIAN MOVE MIGHT BE IN SOME MANNER RELATED TO THE IMPENDING WESTERN BIG THREE CONFERENCE AT BERMUDA BUT IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY DETAILS OFFICIALS HERE UNABLE TO SEE WHAT CONNECTION THERE MIGHT BE. LT955PES

1953

A42
FOLLOW MOSCOW (130)
THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, FRIDAY, NOV. 27 (AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WARNED THE WEST TODAY TO STUDY THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE CAREFULLY BEFORE REACHING CONCLUSIONS.
ADENAUER IS HERE FOR A MEETING WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF FIVE OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS ATTEMPTING TO ESTABLISH A POLITICAL CONTROL FOR THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY. ADVISED OF THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE ANNOUNCING RUSSIAN AGREEMENT TO PARTICIPATE IN A FOUR POWER CONFERENCE, HE SAID THROUGH A SPOKESMAN:
"IT MIGHT BE A RUSE. THE NOTE AND WHAT MIGHT BE HIDDEN BEHIND IT MUST BE GIVEN VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION."
IN BONN, WEST GERMAN CAPITAL, GERMAN AND ALLIED OFFICIALS SCHEDULED EMERGENCY CONFERENCES FOR TOMORROW TO DISCUSS THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE NOTE.
DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER JOHAN WILLEM BEYEN CALLED THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT "VERY IMPORTANT," BUT ADDED: "OF COURSE IT WILL NOT INFLUENCE THE NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT. THE NETHERLANDS WILL SOON RATIFY THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY. BUT IN A COUNTRY LIKE FRANCE, ITS INFLUENCE MAY BE FELT."
THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY NOW IS DEBATING FOREIGN POLICY BUT APPEARS DEADLOCKED ON THE ISSUE OF FRANCE'S PARTICIPATION IN A EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE 500,000 GERMAN TROOPS. PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL HAS DEMANDED A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON HIS OVERALL FOREIGN POLICY.
KS304PES

30.24- 15633

A11
(230)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD FRENCH

BY TOM MASTERSON

PARIS, FRIDAY, NOV 27 (AP)-MOSCOW'S ANNOUNCED OFFER TO TAKE PART IN A BIG FOUR MEETING MAY HAVE A TREMENDOUS IMPACT ON FRENCH POLITICS NOW BEING GEARED FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL. THE ANNOUNCEMENT COULD BREAK OR MAKE THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT.

LANIEL HAS STAKED THE LIFE OF HIS CABINET ON A FOREIGN POLICY SUPPORTING THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN WHICH RUSSIA WOULD LIKE TO SEE JUNKED.

THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN BETTER TIMED AS A BOMBSHELL IN FRENCH POLITICS. A FINAL DEBATE ON FOREIGN POLICY TAKES PLACE LATER TODAY AND THE VOTE MAY COME LATE TONIGHT.

IF LANIEL LOSES, THE CABINET WILL BE FORCED TO RESIGN AND FRANCE MAY HAVE TO BE REPRESENTED AT THE WESTERN BIG THREE BERMUDA CONFERENCE BY THE REPRESENTATIVE OF A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT WITH LITTLE OR NO POWER TO MAKE DECISIONS.

TO WIN, LANIEL WILL NEED THE SUPPORT OF MANY DEPUTIES LUKEWARM TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY SCHEME WHICH WOULD BRING GERMAN TROOPS INTO A SIX-NATION ARMY FOR THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

OBSERVERS SAID THE SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT HOLDING OUT THE HOPE OF EASING INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS WILL BE CLUTCHED AT BY DEPUTIES WHO DO NOT WANT TO SEE GERMANY REARMED.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS CITED THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN AS ONE OF THE FACTORS INCREASING TENSION IN EUROPE.

HOWEVER, OTHER OBSERVERS TAKE A DIFFERENT VIEW OF THE EFFECT OF THE SOVIET NOTE. THEY SAY THAT WHILE MANY DEPUTIES WOULD NOT HESITATE TO VOTE AGAINST LANIEL TO BREAK UP THE BERMUDA BIG THREE MEETING SET FOR DEC. 4, THEY WOULD NOT OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT NOW THERE IS A CHANCE OF GETTING TOGETHER WITH RUSSIA.

LANIEL CALLED FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE BECAUSE HE WANTED A FAVORABLE VOTE BEFORE FLYING TO BERMUDA FOR THE MEETING WITH PRESIDE EISENHOWER, AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

EARLIER LANIEL APPEARED TO BE MOVING A BIT CLOSER TOWARD GETTING ACTION IN THE ASSEMBLY THAT WOULD AVERT HIS GOVERNMENT'S RESIGNATION.

BUT DAY LONG CONFERENCES FAILED TO BRING HIM ANYWHERE NEAR THE NUMBER OF VOTES HE WILL NEED ON THE CRITICAL QUESTION OF SUPPORT FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.

IF HE DOESN'T GET THE VOTES HIS CABINET MUST RESIGN, AS HE MADE THE ISSUE A MATTER OF CONFIDENCE. THE DECISIVE DEBATE WILL BEGIN TOMORROW SOON AFTER THE ASSEMBLY MEETS AT 9 A.M. A VOTE IS NOT LIKELY UNTIL AFTER FRIDAY MIDNIGHT.

THE ONE RAY OF HOPE RESTED IN THE INDECISION OF THE FORMER SUPPORTERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE. THEIR SUPPORT HAS KEPT THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT IN POWER FOR SIX MONTHS AND IT WAS THEIR REBELLION AGAINST THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROGRAM THAT BROUGHT THE CABINET TO THE VERGE OF DOWNFALL ON THE EVE OF THE PROJECTED BIG THREE TALKS IN BERMUDA DEC. 4-8. TODAY THIS GROUP COULDN'T MAKE UP IT MIND WHETHER TO PULL OUT OR GIVE THE NEEDED SUPPORT TO A WATERED DOWN SOLUTION.

THE PROBLEM WAS THE SAME AS BEFORE. MANY FRENCHMEN, AND THEIR REPRESENTATIVES IN PARLIAMENT, WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE SIX-NATION ARMY PLAN SUCCEED BECAUSE THEY FEEL IT WILL HELP CONTROL WEST GERMANY AND GIVE THESE TWO RIVAL COUNTRIES A CHANCE TO MEND THEIR OLD ANIMOSITY.

MANY OTHER FRENCHMEN, AND THEIR REPRESENTATIVES IN PARLIAMENT, FEAR THE HARNESS DESIGNED TO HOLD WEST GERMANY WILL BE USED TO HAMPER FRANCE IN THE CONTROL OF HER OVERSEAS POSSESSIONS. RECENTLY THEIR WORRIES HAVE BEEN INCREASED BY THE RAPID REVIVAL OF THE GERMANS' INDUSTRIAL POWER.

STILL OTHERS--AND THESE PERHAPS HAVE THE DECIDING VOICE--HOPE SOMETHING WILL TURN UP TO MAKE THINGS BETTER WITHOUT THEIR HAVING TO DECIDE ANYTHING AT ALL.

THE CURRENT FRENCH DEBATE WAS NEVER INTENDED AS A FINAL DECISION ON WHETHER THE TREATY WOULD BE RATIFIED. BUT CERTAINLY LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WANTED A FAVORABLE VOTE BEFORE GOING TO BERMUDA TO MEET PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL TO DISCUSS THE TROUBLED WORLD.

KS7PES

A41FX

MAIZURU, JAPAN, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE JAPANESE REPATRIATION SHIP KOAN MARU SAILED TODAY FOR THE RUSSIAN PORT OF NAKHODKA TO BRING HOME 310 JAPANESE DETAINED BY RUSSIA SINCE WORLD WAR II.

THE SHIP IS EXPECTED BACK HERE MONDAY.

RUSSIA AGREED TO RELEASE THE 310 IN NEGOTIATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE JAPANESE RED CROSS.

AS213APS

London, Nov. 26 (AP)--Communist Poland called on the United states and britain today to join soviet Russia in a "direct exchange of views at a conference of big powers."

The Polish views, echoing the line taken by the Soviet Union, were contained in notes delivered to the U. S. and British ambassadors in Warsaw.

The note said such an east-west conference is the proper way of lessening inte national tensions, including settlement of the German problem."

The notes appeared to be a rehash of soviet proposals for a conference of the United States, Russia, the United States, France

and communist china on all basic world problems. he west has rejecte

this x

the soviet proposal.

apr 11800 mb/250p

1953

A211 (300)
BY PAUL HURMESE
CORFU ISLAND, GREECE, NOV 26 (AP)-TWO BROTHERS, REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST ALBANIA, SAID HERE TODAY HALF THEIR COUNTRY'S POPULATION OF ONE MILLION SUFFERS FROM TUBERCULOSIS AND THE OTHER HALF FROM "TERROR AND PERSECUTION."

THE BROTHERS ARE ATHANASSIOS NICOLAOS, 26, AND CHRISTAKI, 24, WHO PUT SLEEPING PILLS IN THE WINE OF THE CAPTAIN AND CREW OF A COMMUNIST VESSEL AND PILOTED IT TO THIS ISLAND ON MONDAY.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE FLEW A PLANE HERE FROM ATHENS WITH FOREIGN AND GREEK NEWSMEN ABOARD TO HEAR THE BROTHERS' STORY.

THE STORY OF THEIR ADVENTURESOME FLIGHT WAS THIS:

ATHANASSIOS WAS AN ENGINEER ON THE 10-TON ALBANIAN SUPPLY BOAT DYNAMO. CHRISTAKI WAS A BARBER IN VALONA, THE ALBANIAN PORT CITY. THEY WERE ON THE DYNAMO WHEN IT LEFT VALONA SUNDAY NIGHT FOR ST.QUARANTA, 50 MILES TO THE SOUTH.

THEY DRUGGED THE CAPTAIN AND TWO GUARDS BY PUTTING SLEEPING PILLS IN THEIR WINE.

THEY TOOK OVER CONTROL OF THE BOAT AND HEADED FOR CORFU ISLAND, ONLY A FEW MILES ACROSS THE CORFU STRAIT FROM ST.QUARANTA. CHRISTAKI SAID HE FIRED A COUPLE OF SHOTS IN THE AIR AND ONE INTO THE LEG OF ONE OF THE GUARDS "TO QUIET HIM" ON MONDAY MORNING.

THIS WAS THE BROTHERS' REPORT ON CONDITIONS INSIDE ALBANIA:

THE RUSSIANS HAVE TERRORIZED THE COUNTRY TO THE POINT WHERE ANY ATTEMPT AT REBELLION WOULD FAIL. "THE RUSSIANS HAVE TIGHTENED ALL SECURITY ORGANS. YOU DO NOT KNOW WHETHER YOUR OWN BROTHERS ARE FOR YOU OR AGAINST YOU."

THERE ARE 400 RUSSIAN CIVILIANS IN ALBANIA DICTATING THE GOVERNMENT POLICIES AND 150 SOVIET OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF THE ALBANIAN ARMY AND SECURITY ORGANS. THE SECRET POLICE "HAVE STEPPED UP A REIGN OF TERROR INSIDE ALBANIA."

FOOD IS SCARCE. TH BROTHERS HAD NOT SEEN MEAT FOR TWO YEARS. A MASSIVE BLACK MARKET IS OPERATED BY THE GOVERNMENT ITSELF.

"THEY GIVE US RATION CARDS BUT EVERYONE KNOWS THERE IS NOT ENOUGH FOOD TO GO AROUND," ATHANASSIOS SAID. "I WOULD HAVE COMMITTED SUICIDE IF I HAD NOT ESCAPED."

THEY SAID THEIR MOTHER DIED LAST YEAR AFTER POLICE "KICKED HER IN THE STOMACH" WHEN THEY WERE LOOKING FOR HER SONS FOR FORCED LABOR.

THE BROTHERS WILL REMAIN IN GREECE. THE CAPTAIN AND THE TWO GUARDS SAID THEY WANT TO GO BACK TO ALBANIA.

P333PES

A213
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD NIXON (530)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV 26 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD M.NIXON WALKED INTO A RATHER LETHARGIC ANTI-AMERICAN DEMONSTRATION BY BURMESE LEFTISTS TODAY AND PROMPTLY STOLE THE SHOW FROM THEM.

IT HAPPENED AT PEGU, AN ANCIENT CITY 40 MILES NORTHWEST OF RANGOON ON THE EDGE OF TERRITORY FREQUENTLY FOUGHT OVER BY VARIOUS COMMUNIST BANDS.

THE VICE PRESIDENT AND HIS WIFE, PAT, UNDER ESCORT OF TWO TRUCKLOADS OF SOLDIERS FOR A THANKSGIVING DAY RIDE THROUGH THE SOMETIMES UNSETTLED COUNTRYSIDE, WERE MET AT PEGU BY A HANDFUL OF DEMONSTRATORS CARRYING PLACARDS WITH A "YANKEE WARMONGER" THEM IN CRUDE VERSE.

THE SAME SENTIMENTS WERE BROADCAST IN ENGLISH FROM A RADIO-EQUIPPED TRUCK TO A SMALL, IMPASSIVE GROUP OF PERSONS, MOST OF WHOM SPOKE ENGLISH FLUENTLY.

TO THE EVIDENT AMAZEMENT OF BURMESE OFFICIALS, NIXON INSISTED ON WALKING AMONG THE DEMONSTRATORS. IT WAS THE FIRST SUCH ANTI-AMERICAN DISPLAY HE HAD SEEN PERSONALLY ON HIS VISITS AROUND SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE OFFICIALS EXPLAINED THEY FIRST THOUGHT OF STOPPING THE RALLY, BUT DECIDED TO LET IT CONTINUE BECAUSE "THIS IS A FREE COUNTRY."

AS NIXON CAME ABREAST OF THE BROADCASTING TRUCK, THERE WAS A SUDDEN CHANGE OF LINE BY A FAT ANNOUNCER WHO HAD BEEN DECLARING THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTED A NATIONALIST CHINESE GUERRILLA ARMY THAT RANGOON IS TRYING TO GET OUT OF NORTHEAST BURMA. WITHOUT TAKING A BREATH, THE ANNOUNCER SAID "WE EARNESTLY REQUEST RICHARD NIXON TO HELP US" IN GETTING THE CHINESE OUT.

A FEW PACES FURTHER, NIXON WALKED UP TO A YOUNG BURMESE HOLDING AN ANTI-AMERICAN SIGN. AT THE SIGHT OF THE VICE PRESIDENT, FLANKED BY OFFICIALS AND POLICE, THE SIGN-HOLDER QUAKED.

NIXON ASKED A FEW QUESTIONS. THE SIGN-HOLDER PROMPTLY APPEALED TO A SUPERIOR, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A TEACHER.

WEARING A PITH HELMET AND BURMESE SKIRT AND CHEWING BETEL NUT, THE MILD NARCOTIC THAT MANY BURMESE USE, THE TEACHER SAID:

"WE DON'T WANT AGGRESSION FROM ANYWHERE, NOT FROM THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA OR CHINA."

BUT HE SAID THE INDOCHINA CONFLICT, WHERE COMMUNIST-LED FORCES ARE FIGHTING THE FRENCH UNION, IS "A WAR OF LIBERATION."

NIXON ASKED HIM IF THE POLES WERE FREE.

THE TEACHER SAID HE HAD NEVER BEEN TO POLAND.

BY THIS TIME THE ENTIRE CROWD HAD GATHERED AROUND.

THE RALLY BROKE UP WHEN NIXON SHOOK HANDS WITH THE DEMONSTRATORS AND MRS.NIXON SMILINGLY SAID GOODBY.

"I WANTED TO SHOW WE ARE NOT AFRAID OF THEM," NIXON EXPLAINED.

ALONG THE WAY, VILLAGERS SHOWED THE NIXONS SOMETHING OF BURMA'S CULTURE AND HER PROBLEMS, NEW WELLS BORED WITH BURMESE GOVERNMENT HELP AND COLORFUL DANCES OF WELCOME.

1953

A214
AT A THANKSGIVING LUNCHEON OF CHICKEN AND MUTTON CURRY, THE VICE PRESIDENT TOLD PEGU LEADERS "INDEPENDENCE CAN BE RETAINED ONLY IF WE DEAL EFFECTIVELY WITH THE PROBLEMS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE, SO THOSE WHO WOULD TAKE INDEPENDENCE AWAY DON'T HAVE A CHANCE FOR INSIDIOUS ARGUMENTS."

IN A BROADCAST FROM RANGOON TONIGHT, HE ASSURED THE NEUTRAL-MINDED BURMESE THE UNITED STATES IS NOT SEEKING MILITARY BASES HERE AND "HAS NEVER SOUGHT FAVORS WHICH WOULD CAST DOUBT ON BURMESE COURAGE OR DISCREDIT" THIS COUNTRY'S NEW NATIONALISM.

"OUR ONLY DESIRE IS THAT X X X AMERICA AND BURMA, BOTH BORN OF A STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE AND IN THE STATUS OF FREE COUNTRIES, WILL CONTINUE TO STAND TOGETHER, JOINED BY A COMMON BOND OF DETERMINATION THAT THEIR CITIZENS SHALL BE FREE TO LEAD THEIR LIVES IN DECENCY, PROSPERITY AND PEACE," HE SAID.

EARLIER NIXON CALLED FOR AN URGENT SPEEDUP IN THE MOVEMENT OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS FROM BURMA. THE BAND HAS TOTALED 12,000. DESPITE MONTHS OF INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATION, LESS THAN 1,000 HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED TO FORMOSA.

NIXON TOLD AMERICAN NEWSMEN ACCOMPANYING HIM ON HIS WORLD TOUR "THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT THIS IS A MAJOR POINT OF IRRITATION IN

BELGIAN PARLIAMENT RATIFIED THE

30.24- 15635

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BURMA AND THAT IS WHY SPEED IS URGENT."
P347PES

A73
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, NOV.26 (AP)-POLICE SAID THEY ARRESTED 13 PERSONS, INCLUDING FOUR WOMEN, IN ALEXANDRIA LAST NIGHT AND ACCUSED THEM OF ZIONIST AND COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.
THE ARRESTS WERE MADE DURING EXTENSIVE RAIDS ON HOUSES IN EGYPT'S SECOND CITY. INVESTIGATORS SAID THEY SEIZED RED PAMPHLETS AND MORE THAN 700 BOOKS OF ZIONIST AND COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.
THE NAMES OF THOSE ARRESTED WERE NOT DISCLOSED BUT ALL WERE REPORTED TO BE JEWISH EGYPTIAN SUBJECTS. ✕ 71.24
JM701AES

A55
(170)
TORONTO, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE ASSOCIATION OF CIVIL LIBERTIES SAID TODAY IT IS GREATLY CONCERNED ABOUT WHAT IT DESCRIBED AS ATTEMPTS TO INTRODUCE "MCCARTHYISM" INTO CANADA AND URGED THE GOVERNMENT TO GUARD THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES.
IN A STATEMENT, THE ORGANIZATION HEADED BY DR. E.A. CORBETT, OF TORONTO, A RETIRED EDUCATOR, CRITICIZED ATTEMPTS OF A U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO, FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY CIPHER CLERK WHO BROKE THE RUSSIAN SPY RING CASE IN 1945. THE ATTEMPTS OF THE COMMITTEE, IT SAID, SHOWED INDIFFERENCE TO CANADIAN SOVEREIGNTY.
THE ASSOCIATION SAID IT BELIEVED CANADIANS ARE "OVERWHELMINGLY OPPOSED TO MCCARTHYISM AND THE THINGS IT STANDS FOR, WHICH ARE FOREIGN TO OUR TRADITIONS AND WAY OF LIFE.
"THESE ARE GUILT BY ASSOCIATION, CHARACTER ASSASSINATION, INTIMIDATION AND DISTORTION OF THE TRUTH, DISREGARD FOR BRITISH IDEAS OF JUSTICE AND FAIR PLAY...
"THE NECESSARY AND URGENT STRUGGLE FOR MEN'S MINDS AGAINST WORLD COMMUNISM IS BEING JEOPARDIZED AND MIGHT WELL BE IMPERILLED BY TACTICS WHICH SUBDUE A MORAL END TO IMMORAL MEANS."
AIM OF THE ASSOCIATION IS TO TAKE ACTION IN CASES WHERE IT FEELS THE HUMAN RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF CANADIANS ARE THREATENED.
KS906PES

A10WX (BJT?????)
(650) AMS BUDGET
GOUZENKO (ROUNDUP)
BY WILMOT HERCHER
1953
WASHINGTON,NOV.26 (AP)-THE CASE OF IGOR GOUZENKO WAS BACK IN THE HANDS OF THE DIPLOMATS TODAY, WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ASKED TO SEEK FROM CANADA A RELAXATION OF THE TERMS UNDER WHICH GOUZENKO CAN BE QUESTIONED BY SENATE INVESTIGATORS ABOUT SOVIET SPYING.
UNTIL DULLES HAS HAD A FRESH EXCHANGE OF VIEWS WITH CANADA'S FOREIGN SECRETARY, LESTER B.PEARSON, IT APPEARED THAT THE SENATE'S INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD TAKE NO FURTHER STEPS TO INTERROGATE GOUZENKO, FORMER CODE EXPERT IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY AT OTTAWA.
BUT SEN.JENNER (R-IND), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, HAS ADDITIONAL IRONS IN THE FIRE, AND HE INDICATED TODAY HIS GROUP WILL PRESS ITS INVESTIGATION OF OTHER ASPECTS OF ALLEGED ESPIONAGE INSIDE THE U.S.GOVERNMENT.
JENNER SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT ALGER HISS AND EIGHT OTHER PERSONS WHO USED TO WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ARE NOW UNDER SPECIAL SCRUTINY BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
JENNER SAID "THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS TRYING TO DETERMINE WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT, WHICH, IN MOST CASES, INVOLVED PROMOTIONS, INCREASED AUTHORITY, CONTINUED ACCESS OF GOVERNMENT SECRETS AND INCREASES IN PAY" DESPITE DEROGATORY INFORMATION ABOUT THEM.
GOUZENKO EXPOSED A BIG SOVIET SPY NETWORK IN CANADA WHEN HE RENOUNCED COMMUNISM IN 1945. THE ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES APPARENTLY EXTENDED INTO THE UNITED STATES, AND IT IS IN THIS CONNECTION WITH THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE IS ANXIOUS TO TALK WITH HIM.
CANADA HAS AGREED THAT GOUZENKO MAY BE QUESTIONED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE BUT IT SET THESE CONDITIONS:
GOUZENKO, NOW LIVING UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME AND UNDER POLICE PROTECTION, MUST BE WILLING; THE MEETING WITH AMERICAN AUTHORITIES MUST BE A CONFIDENTIAL ONE UNDER CANADIAN AUSPICES; AND THE DECISION TO MAKE PUBLIC OR KEEP SECRET ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM GOUZENKO MUST REST WITH CANADA.
JENNER HAS OBJECTED TO THE LAST CONDITION.
IN ASKING DULLES TO TRY FOR A DIFFERENT ARRANGEMENT, JENNER WROTE THAT HE FELT THE SUBCOMMITTEE "COULD NOT RECEIVE EVIDENCE VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES. . .AND COMMIT ITSELF NOT TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS." THE POINT OF THIS IS THAT MAKING IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS WOULD IN EFFECT MAKE IT PUBLIC.
WHETHER DULLES WILL BE ABLE TO PERSUADE THE CANADIANS TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS REMAINED TO BE SEEN. PEARSON HAS SAID "WE CAME TO OUR DECISION ONLY AFTER VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION." FURTHERMORE, HIS ATTITUDE APPEARS TO HAVE THE FULL SUPPORT OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT.
RENEWED INTEREST IN WHAT GOUZENKO MIGHT HAVE TO TELL WAS AROUSED AFTER THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE AIRED THE EXPLOSIVE CASE OF HARRY DEXTER WHITE, AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WHO WAS PROMOTED TO A POST IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AT A TIME WHEN THE FBI HAD INFORMATION AND MADE IT KNOWN TO HIS SUPERIORS, THAT WHITE WAS CONNECTED WITH A SPY RING. WHITE IS NOW DEAD.
SEN.MALONE (R-NEV) MADE ANOTHER ACCUSATION AGAINST WHITE TODAY WHEN HE CHARGED THAT THE ECONOMIST "PHONIED UP" ESTIMATES OF AMERICAN RESERVES IN STRATEGIC MINERALS IN AN EFFORT TO PROMOTE A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR POSTWAR LOAN TO THE SOVIET UNION.
THE LOAN WAS NEVER MADE, BUT MALONE, SAID THAT WHITE "DELIBERATELY UNDERESTIMATED" U.S.MINERAL AND PETROLEUM RESERVES TO MAKE THE RUSSIAN LOAN APPEAR TO BE A WISE MOVE.
MALONE, A SUPPORTER OF THE MINING INDUSTRY IN THE WESTERN STATES, IS NOW CONDUCTING AN INQUIRY INTO THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS SITUATION. HE HAS REPEATEDLY ARGUED THAT THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD PROMOTE THE DOMESTIC MINING INDUSTRY AS AGAINST IMPORTS.
SINCE GOUZENKO MADE HIS ORIGINAL STATEMENTS HE HAS BEEN QUESTIONED REPEATEDLY BY FBI AGENTS AND BY ONE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HAS MADE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO WASHINGTON ON A CONFIDENTIAL BASIS.
BUT JENNER IS CONVINCED THAT A SESSION WITH GOUZENKO WILL BE OF ASSISTANCE TO HIS SUBCOMMITTEE IN ITS CURRENT PROBE.
IT BECAME KNOWN, MEANWHILE, THAT A KEY MEMBER OF THE SPY RING THAT GOUZENKO EXPOSED HAS GONE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO LIVE LEAVING HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER IN CANADA.
THE WIFE OF FRED ROSE, FORMER COMMUNIST MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT WHO SERVED A PRISON TERM FOR TAKING PART IN AN ESPIONAGE RING, SAID HE WENT TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA "FOR HEALTH AND BUSINESS REASONS."
MRS. ROSE TOLD REPORTERS AT MONTREAL HER HUSBAND LEFT IN MID-OCTOBER, CARRYING A VALID PASSPORT. SHE SAID HE HAS BEEN SUFFERING FROM RHEUMATISM FOR SEVEN YEARS.
A CANADIAN IMMIGRATION OFFICIAL SAID THERE IS NOTHING TO PREVENT ROSE, WHO WAS BORN IN POLAND, FROM GOING ANYWHERE PROVIDED OTHER COUNTRIES ARE WILLING TO ADMIT HIM.

MRS. ROSE DECLINED TO ANSWER WHETHER SHE AND HER 17-YEAR OLD DAUGHTER WOULD JOIN ROSE IN EUROPE.

HY750PES

A28 (1100)

PMS BUDGET

GOUZENKO

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

OTTAWA, NOV.26 (AP)-CANADA STOOD PAT TODAY ON ITS INSISTENCE THAT U.S. OFFICIALS MAY QUESTION IGOR GOUZENKO ABOUT SOVIET SPYING ONLY IF THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT KEEPS COMPLETE CONTROL OVER PUBLICITY OF ANY RESULTING EVIDENCE.

THAT THREW THE INTERNATIONAL TUSSLE OVER EFFORTS OF THE U.S. SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TO INTERVIEW GOUZENKO INTO AT LEAST A TEMPORARY STALEMATE.

GOUZENKO IS THE FORMER CODE EXPERT AT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE WHO TURNED AGAINST THE SOVIETS IN 1945, ENABLING CANADA TO UNCOVER A VAST RED ESPIONAGE NETWORK WHICH APPARENTLY BRANCHED INTO THE UNITED STATES.

GOUZENKO NOW LIVES UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME INA LITTLE VILLAGE "SOMEWHERE IN ONTARIO," UNDER PROTECTION OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

THE U.S. SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE, DIGGING INTO RAMIFICATIONS OF THE EXPLOSIVE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE, HAS TRIED TWICE TO GET CANADIAN PERMISSION TO TALK WITH GOUZENKO.

YESTERDAY THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT SAID "YES"--BUT UNDER CONDITIONS THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SEN. JENNER (R-IND), DIDN'T LIKE.

CANADA ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY THAT ANYONE DESIGNATED BY U.S. AUTHORITIES COULD QUESTION GOUZENKO--PROVIDED (1) HE IS WILLING (2) THE MEETING IS CONFIDENTIAL AND UNDER CANADIAN AUPICES, AND (3) CANADA RETAINS THE RIGHT TO SAY EVIDENCE OR INFORMATION OBTAINED SHALL REMAIN SECRET OR BE MADE PUBLIC.

FORIGN SECRETARY LESTER B.PEARSON LAID DOWN THE CONDITIONS IN A NOTE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND IN A LONG, HEARTILY APPLAUDED SPEECH IN PARLIAMENT.

IN WASHINGTON, JENNER OBJECTED TO THE TERMS AND HURRIED OFF A LETTER TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ASKING HIM TO KEEP ON NEGOTIATING WITH CANADA.

JENNER WROTE THAT HE FELT THE SUBCOMMITTEE "COULD NOT RECEIVE EVIDENCE VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES ALONE, AND COMMIT ITSELF NOT TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS IF NECESSARY." IN EFFECT, THAT WOULD BE MAKING IT PUBLIC.

THE ONLY OFFICIAL REACTION HERE WAS IN THE POLITE LANGUAGE OF DIPLOMACY. PEARSON TOLD A REPORTER THAT HIS GOVERNMENT NATURALLY WOULD WEIGH CAREFULLY ANY NEW COMMUNICATION ON THE SUBJECT FROM DULLES.

"I WOULDN'T WANT TO SAY MORE UNTIL I SAW THE COMMUNICATION,", THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID, "BUT WE CAME TO OUR DECISION ONLY AFTER VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION."

ANOTHER CANADIAN AUTHORITY ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS LIKEWISE SAID A NEW U.S. NOTE WOULD RECEIVE DUE CONSIDERATION, BUT IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT FOR THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TO CHANGE ITS ATTITUDE.

A29

OTHER CANADIANS WERE LESS RESTRAINED, BUT DIDN'T WANT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME. MANY OF THEM HAVE BEEN INCLINED TO THINK ALL ALONG THAT THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE IS TRYING TO SIDESTEP THE U.S. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (WHICH INTERVIEWED GOUZENKO), SINCE IT ISN'T ALLOWED ACCES TO FBI FILES AND REPORTS, AND TO GET AT ONE OF THE AGENCY'S ORIGINAL SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

SEVERAL SOURCES SUGGESTED THAT IT WOULD BE POLITICALLY UNCOMFORTABLE FOR CANADA TO CHANGE THE CONDITIONS LAID DOWN YESTERDAY FOR THE QUESTIONING OF GOUZENKO, IN VIEW OF THE WIDESPREAD EXPRESSIONS OF SUPPORT FOR THEM WHICH CAME NOT ONLY FROM PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT'S OWN POLITICAL SUPPORTERS BUT ALSO FROM OPPOSITION LEADERS IN PARLIAMENT.

FURTHERMORE, CANADIAN OFFICIALS ALREADY WERE MIFFED AT ONE DISCLOSURE OF FBI INFORMATION ON WHICH THEY WEREN'T CONSULTED, AN ACTION THE CCF (SOCIALIST) PARTY LEADER, M.J. COLDWELL, DESCRIBED TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AS "SHOCKING."

THIS WAS THE RELEASE BY U.S. ATTY. GEN HERBERT BROWNELL JR. OF A CONFIDENTIAL LETTER FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN FEBRUARY 1946 RELATING TO HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1943, WAS THE FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN WASHINGTON WHO WAS NAMED U.S. DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN 1946.

BROWNELL TOUCHED OFF THE TREMENDOUS UPROAR OVER THE WHITE CASE ON NOV. 6 BY ACCUSING FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN OF PROMOTING WHITE IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS HE SAID IDENTIFIED THE TREASURY OFFICIAL AS A RUSSIAN SPY. TRUMAN BLASTED BACK THAT BROWNELL "LIED" FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES AND SAID HE RETAINED WHITE IN THE GOVERNMENT SO THE FBI COULD KEEP TAB ON HIM WITHOUT TIPPING OFF ITS SEARCH FOR MEMBERS OF A SOVIET SPY RING.

BROWNELL RELEASED THE HOOVER LETTER IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE. CITING "SOURCES HIGH-PLACED IN THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT," THE LETTER INDICATED THERE WAS CONCERN OVER ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST WHITE BECAUSE "IT IS REPORTED THAT THE BRITISH AND CANADIAN DELEGATES TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND" MIGHT BACK WHITE FOR PRESIDENT OR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE FUND.

SPEAKING BEFORE JAMMED GALLERIES IN THE GREEN-CARPETED, GOLD-CEILINGED HOUSE OF COMMONS, PEARSON DECLARED CANADA NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF SUPPORTING WHITE FOR ANY POST.

MOREOVER, THE FOREIGN SECRETARY DECLARED, THE INFORMATION HOOVER GOT WASN'T FROM ANY HIGH CANADIAN SOURCE, BUT FROM AN OFFICIAL OF A "FRIENDLY THIRD POWER" ASSIGNED TO SECURITY LIAISON WITH THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT. HE DIDN'T NAME THE OFFICIAL OR THE THIRD POWER.

A30

AND THIS OFFICIAL, PEARSON SAID, MERELY REMINDED THE FBI OF INFORMATION WHICH THE FBI ALREADY HAD SENT TO CANADA INTIMATING THAT WHITE MIGHT BE A SPY.

THE FBI HAD TRANSMITTED THIS INFORMATION, PEARSON SAID, TO DETERMINE WHETHER CANADA HAD ANY CORROBORATIVE EVIDENCE HERE ABOUT WHITE'S ACTIVITIES. THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD NONE.

NOR, HE ADDED, DID GOUZENKO EVER GIVE CANADIAN AUTHORITIES ANY INFORMATION ABOUT WHITE.

PEARSON SAID THAT ALL INFORMATION THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT EVER OBTAINED FROM GOUZENKO HAD BEEN PUT AT THE DISPOSAL OF RESPONSIBLE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES.

THAT APPLIED, HE SAID, TO WORD FROM GOUZENKO THAT THE FORMER CODE CLERK HAD HEARD THAT AN ASSISTANT TO THE LATE EDWARD R.STETTINIUS JR., THEN U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE, WAS A SOVIET AGENT. PEARSON MADE A PARTICULAR POINT OF THIS BECAUSE HE SAID JENNER HAD BEEN QUOTED AS ATTACHING SIGNIFICANCE TO THE FACT THAT THIS INFORMATION WAS OMITTED FROM A REPORT OF THE CANADIAN ROYAL COMMISSION WHICH BROUGHT TO LIGHT THE OPERATIONS OF SOVIET SPIES IN THE DOMINION.

"THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT," PEARSON SAID, "OF COURSE FULLY APPRECIATES THE IMPORTANCE OF TE CLOSEST POSSIBLE COOPERATION BETWEEN THE CANADIAN AND UNITED STATES GOVERNMENTS IN EXCHANGING INFORMATION IMPORTANT TO THE SECURITY OF BOTH COUNTRIES.

"IT HAS, THEREFORE, LONG BEEN OUR PRACTICE, AND REMAINS OUR PRACTICE, THAT SECURITY INFORMATION SHOULD BE EXCHANGED ON A CONFIDENTIAL BASIS, WHICH SHOULD BE RESPECTED ON BOTH SIDES, BETWEEN THE COMPETENT AUTHORITIES RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF OUR TWO NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES."

FBI AGENTS, PEARSON SAID, REPEATEDLY HAVE TALKED WITH GOUZENKO--

30.24- 15637

AS RECENTLY AS 1950.
CANADA HAS TAKEN THE POSITION RIGHT ALONG THAT GOUZENKO HAS NO FURTHER INFORMATION THAT MIGHT BE OF CONCERN TO THE UNITED STATES. THAT HASN'T CONVINCED THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE.
BUT WHEN AND UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES U.S. QUESTIONING OF GOUZENKO MIGHT BE ARRANGED STILL IS AN OPEN QUESTION. PEARSON'S REFERENCE IN COMMONS AND IN THE OFFICIAL NOTE TO WASHINGTON TO AN INTERVIEW BY "ANY PERSON" DESIGNATED BY U.S. AUTHORITIES APPARENTLY BARS THE ENTIRE NINE-MEMBER SUBCOMMITTEE OR EVEN THE BULK OF IT FROM TALKING WITH THE MAN.
A HIGH CANADIAN AUTHORITY SAID PERSON'S CHOICE OF WORDS DIDN'T NECESSARILY LIMIT AN INTERVIEW TO A SINGLE INDIVIDUAL, BUT THAT THE GROUND RULES ARE INTENDED TO PREVENT ANY SIZABLE NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM PARTICIPATING.
EVEN SO, GOUZENKO IS ON NOTICE THAT HE MAY LOSE THE SECURITY PRECAUTIONS WITH WHICH HIS ADOPTED COUNTRY HAS SURROUNDED HIM IF HE AGREES TO A QUIZZING.
PEARSON SUGGESTED THAT QUESTIONING BE DONE "IN A PROPER MANNER, IN A WAY THAT HAS BEEN FOUND EFFECTIVE AND VALUABLE IN THE PAST, LARGELY BECAUSE IT WAS DONE QUIETLY AND CONFIDENTIALLY."
AS A PRECEDENT FOR THIS SORT OF APPROACH, PEARSON RECALLED THAT IN 1949 A U.S. SENATE IMMIGRATION SUBCOMMITTEE WAS PERMITTED TO TALK WITH GOUZENKO ON CONDITION IT KEPT SECRET ANY EVIDENCE IT OBTAINED. THE FOREIGN SECRETARY REMARKED DRYLY THAT CONDITIONS ARE A LITTLE DIFFERENT NOW.

A31
AFTER PEARSON SPOKE, OPPOSITION LEADERS TOOK THE FLOOR TO UPHOLD HIS POSITION. PROGRESSIVE-CONSERVATIVE CHIEF GEORGE DREW SAID IT WAS TIME TO USE "SELF-DISCIPLINE AND RESTRAINT" IN TOSSING CRITICISM ACROSS THE BORDER.
HE SAID THERE IS SOME FEELING IN CANADA THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS REFLECTED ON PEARSON'S CONDUCT ALTHOUGH NO MEMBER OF THAT GOVERNMENT "HAS MADE ANY STATEMENT THAT COULD BE SO INTERPRETED."
"ALL OF US," DREW SAID, "SHOULD USE GREAT CARE IN DRAWING A CLEAR DISTINCTION AS TO IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS FOR WHICH THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S. CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY."
DREW, COLDWELL AND SOLON LOW, SOCIAL CREDIT PARTY LEADER, ALL TOOK NOTE OF REPORTS LONG CIRCULATED IN THE UNITED STATES THAT ELIZABETH BENTLEY, ADMITTED COURIER FOR A SOVIET ESPIONAGE RING IN WASHINGTON, HAS TOLD CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS SECRETLY THAT SHE HAD HEARD PEARSON WAS A SOURCE OF INFORMATION FOR SOVIET AGENTS WHILE HE WAS CANADA'S WARTIME AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
EACH IN TURN SCOFFED AT THE IDEA PEARSON HAD ANY COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES.
PS/JM445AES

B26 Q (250)
-17-
1953
NIGHT LEAD ROSE
MONTREAL, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE WIFE OF FRED ROSE, FORMER COMMUNIST MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT WHO SERVED A PRISON TERM FOR PARTICIPATING IN AN ESPIONAGE RING, SAID TODAY HE HAS GONE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA "FOR HEALTH AND BUSINESS REASONS."
MRS. ROSE, INTERVIEWED AT HER HOME HERE, CONFIRMED NEWSPAPER REPORTS THAT HER HUSBAND SLIPPED OUT OF CANADA ON AN OCEAN LINER IN MID-OCTOBER, CARRYING A VALID PASSPORT.
"MY HUSBAND HAS NOT BEEN WELL FOR THE PAST SEVEN YEARS," SAID MRS. ROSE. "HE HAS BEEN SUFFERING FROM RHEUMATISM AND DECIDED A COUPLE OF MONTHS AGO TO GO TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR BOTH HEALTH AND BUSINESS REASONS."
SHE DECLINED TO ANSWER WHETHER SHE AND HER 17-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER WOULD JOIN ROSE IN EUROPE. "IT IS DIFFICULT TO SAY WHAT WILL BE DONE IN THE FUTURE," SHE ADDED.
ROSE IS VISITING HEALTH CENTERS AND BATHS "SPECIALLY SUITED FOR THE TREATMENT OF RHEUMATIC CASES" IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND WILL ARRANGE FOR PURCHASES OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT TO BE SOLD IN CANADA, HIS WIFE SAID.
A MONTREAL POLICE SPOKESMAN SAID ROSE'S DEPARTURE HAD BEEN OFFICIALLY NOTED. ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE DECLINED COMMENT.
AN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID THERE IS NOTHING TO PREVENT ROSE--A NATIVE OF POLAND--FROM GOING ANYWHERE PROVIDED OTHER COUNTRIES ARE WILLING TO ADMIT HIM.
"WE LIKE IT HERE," SAID MRS. ROSE. "MY HUSBAND LIKED IT HERE. CANADA IS IMPORTANT TO US. IT'S OUR HOME AND I CAN SEE NO REASON FOR LEAVING IT."
ROSE WAS A KEY MEMBER OF A SOVIET SPY RING DISCLOSED BY RUSSIAN CIPHER CLERK IGOR GOUZENKO, WHO BOLTED THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN OTTAWA IN 1945 WITH DOCUMENTARY PROOF OF THE ESPIONAGE.
ROSE WAS FREED FROM PRISON HERE IN AUGUST, 1951, AFTER SERVING MOST OF A SIX YEAR TERM. HE WAS AN ELECTRICIAN BEFORE HE WAS ELECTED TO PARLIAMENT AFTER WORLD WAR II.
AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM PRISON, HE BECAME PART OWNER OF AN ELECTRICAL FIRM WHICH SUBSEQUENTLY CLOSED. SINCE THEN HE HELD SEVERAL JOBS.
KA335PES

A215WX (BJT)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 26
(500) AMS BUDGET
HISS
1953
BY JOHN CHADWICK
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND)EMPHASIZED ANEW TODAY THAT ALGER HISS IS AMONG NINE FORMER FEDERAL EMPLOYES WHOSE EMPLOYMENT IN THE FACE OF DEROGATORY SECURITY INFORMATION IS BEING PROBED BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE, OF WHICH JENNER IS CHAIRMAN, ANNOUNCED IT HAS PRINTED FOR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION THE TESTIMONY TAKEN AT AN OPEN HEARING HERE LAST JUNE 25 FROM J. ANTHONY PANUCH, A NEW YORK CITY LAWYER WHO FORMERLY WAS DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR ADMINISTRATION.
PANUCH TESTIFIED, AS REPORTED AT THE TIME, THAT A MARCH 7, 1946, MEMORANDUM HE WROTE KILLED "DEADER THAN A DOOR NAIL" A REORGANIZATION PLAN WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT THAT WOULD HAVE ENABLED HISS TO EXERT GREATER INFLUENCE ON UNITED STATES ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
HISS AT THE TIME WAS DIRECTOR OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICE OF SPECIAL POLITICAL AFFAIRS. IN 1950 HE WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY FOR DENYING HE HAD SUPPLIED GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS TO A PRE-WAR SOVIET SPY RING.
PANUCH, WHO WAS BROUGHT INTO THE DEPARTMENT IN OCTOBER, 1945, BY FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES TO COORDINATE ITS POSTWAR REORGANIZATION, TESTIFIED HE "WAS ALWAYS SUSPICIOUS OF ALGER HISS."
HE TOLD THE SENATE PROBERS THE STATE DEPARTMENT SECURITY FILE AT THE TIME "SHOWED A GOOD DEAL OF THE MATTERS" ABOUT HISS THAT WERE BROUGHT IN 1948 BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND IN HISS' SUBSEQUENT PERJURY TRIAL.
JENNER, IN ANNOUNCING THAT PANUCH'S TESTIMONY NOW WAS AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT WHAT THE WITNESS HAD DESCRIBED AS HISS' ATTEMPT TO ENLARGE THE AUTHORITY OF HIS OFFICE AFFORDED A STRIKING EXAMPLE OF "HOW AN INDIVIDUAL SERVING THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT X X X COULD MANIPULATE THE MACHINERY OF GOVERNMENT."
THE STATEMENT SAID THAT HISS IS ONE OF NINE FORMER GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES, "NOW UNDER SPECIAL SCRUTINY" BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHO WERE CONTINUED IN THEIR JOBS DESPITE EVIDENCE LINKING THEM TO SOVIET SPYING.

"THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS TRYING TO DETERMINE WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT, WHICH, IN MOST CASES, INVOLVED PROMOTIONS, INCREASED AUTHORITY, CONTINUED ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT SECRETS, AND INCREASES IN PAY," THE STATEMENT SAID.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAS CHARGED THAT ONE OF THE NINE, HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WAS APPOINTED BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN EARLY IN 1946 TO BE U.S. DIRECTOR ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND IN THE FACE OF FBI REPORTS POINTING TO WHITE AS A RUSSIAN SPY.

A216WX

THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE RECENTLY HAS HELD HEARINGS ABOUT THAT, BUT JENNER SAID THAT WHITE'S CASE WAS NOT NECESSARILY THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THOSE BEING PROBED BY THE INVESTIGATING GROUP.

WHEN BROWNELL WAS A WITNESS BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON NOV. 17, JENNER SAID "THE FBI HAD THREE SOURCES IN 1945 THAT SHOWED THAT ALGER HISS WAS AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST."

"AND YET," JENNER ADDED, "HE STAYED ON ALL THROUGH 1946 IN A POSITIC WHERE HE HAD ACCESS TO ALMOST EVERY TOP-LEVEL MILITARY, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SECRET OF OUR GOVERNMENT."

BROWNELL'S TESTIMONY ALSO DISCLOSED THAT HISS' NAME HAD FIGURED IN A SPECIAL FBI REPORT ON WHITE WHICH BYRNES, NOW GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, HAS SAID HE BROUGHT TO TRUMAN'S ATTENTION EARLY IN FEBRUARY, 1946.

BROWNELL SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO MAKE THE FBI REPORT PUBLIC FOR SECURITY REASONS BUT HE TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE HE WAS ABLE TO SUMMARIZE ITS ESSENTIAL POINTS.

IN DOING SO, HE SAID THE REPORT STATED THAT WHITE HAD BEEN SEEN IN DECEMBER, 1945, AT THE HOME OF HISS. THE REPORT POINTED OUT, HE SAID, "THAT FROM OTHER SOURCES HISS WAS REPORTED WORKING FOR ANOTHER PARALLEL OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE."

REP. MOULDER (D-MO) HAS DEMANDED TO KNOW WHY BYRNES, IN HIS CONVERSATIONS WITH TRUMAN IN 1946, WAS "SO CONCERNED" ABOUT THE WHITE CASE BUT "TOOK NO ACTION" ON HISS, WHO WAS IN BYRNES' DEPARTMENT.

BYRNES COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT ON MOULDER'S STATEMENT.
UK939PES

1953

A209WX
(650) AMS BUDGET
MALONE-WHITE
BY ROWLAND EVANS, JR.

WASHINGTON,NOV.26 (AP)-SEN.MALONE (R-NEV) CHARGED TODAY THAT THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE "PHONIED UP" ESTIMATES OF U.S.STRATEGIC MINERAL RESERVES IN ORDER TO PROMOTE A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR, POST-WAR LOAN TO THE SOVIET UNION.

THE LOAN WAS NEVER MADE BUT MALONE SAID WHITE "DELIBERATELY UNDERESTIMATED" MINERAL AND PETROLEUM RESERVES TO MAKE THE LOAN APPEAR ATTRACTIVE TO THE UNITED STATES.

MALONE MADE AVAILABLE TO REPORTERS A COPY OF A MEMORANDUM DATED MARCH 7, 1944, FROM WHITE, THEN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, TO HENRY MORGENTHAU, THEN SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

THE MEMORANDUM, WHICH MALONE SAID HE OBTAINED FROM WHITE'S OFFICIAL PAPERS IN A LIBRARY AT PRINCETON UNIVERSITY RECENTLY, CONTAINED A TABLE OF RESERVE SUPPLIES OF CRITICAL MINERALS IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH MALONE SAID "GROSSLY UNDERESTIMATED" ACTUAL RESERVES.

THE MEMORANDUM, HEADED "PROPOSED U.S.LOAN TO THE U.S.S.R.", SAID: "IT IS EVIDENT. . .THAT, ALTHOUGH OUR DOMESTIC RESERVES OF PETROLEUM, TUNGSTEN AND ZINC MAY SUFFICE TO MEET CONSUMPTION REQUIREMENTS FOR THE NEXT DECADE, THEY WILL BE ALMOST ENTIRELY DISSIPATED BY THE END OF THAT PERIOD; IN THE CASE OF MANGANESE, CHROME, MERCURY AND LEAD OUR RESOURCES ARE TOO LIMITED TO SATISFY EVEN PROBABLE [redacted] REQUIREMENTS FOR THE NEXT 10 YEARS." DOMESTIC

MALONE, NOW IN THE MIDST OF AN INVESTIGATION OF STRATEGIC MINERAL RESOURCES IN THE UNITED STATES, SAID THE WHITE STATISTICS ON RESERVES WERE "FAKE" AND "SOUGHT TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE LACK OF PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE" ON THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "PROVEN" RESERVES AND "ESTIMATED" RESERVES.

WHITE ESTIMATED A MAXIMUM 16 YEAR RESERVE OF PETROLEUM. A CHECK BY THE BUREAU OF MINES TODAY INDICATED PETROLEUM RESERVES TOTAL BETWEEN 100 AND 500 BILLION BARRELS. BUREAU EXPERTS SAID SUCH A RESERVE MIGHT LAST FOR POSSIBLY 30 YEARS, DEPENDING ON SOME UNCERTAIN FACTORS, SUCH AS FUTURE DEMAND.

MALONE SAID THERE IS ENOUGH MANGANESE IN THIS COUNTRY "TO LAST 100 YEARS" IF "PROPERLY MINED" AND IF THE GOVERNMENT PROVIDES THE "PROPER INCENTIVES."

MALONE IS AN ARDENT ADVOCATE OF THE WESTERN MINING INDUSTRY. HE IS SCORNFUL OF ARGUMENTS THAT SOME AMERICAN MINERAL RESERVES ARE OF SUCH LOW-GRADE AND WOULD COST SO MUCH TO MINE THAT IT IS MORE ECONOMICAL TO RESORT TO IMPORTS.

DURING A RECENT HEARING HE CHALLENGED SOME BUREAU OF MINES ESTIMATES OF RESERVES, SAYING THEY WERE TOO LOW. EXPERTS FROM THE BUREAU TESTIFIED THE UNITED STATES IS DEPENDENT ON SOURCES OUTSIDE THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE FOR AT LEAST PART OF ITS NEEDS IN 21 KEY MINERALS. EMPHASIZING THIS ESTIMATE WAS BASED ON PRESENT CONDITIONS, THEY SAID THE LIST COULD BE CUT TO SEVEN IF PROCESSES COULD BE DEVELOPED TO USE LOW GRADE ORES AND IF IT WERE ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE TO DO SO.

MALONE CONTENDED THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE COULD BECOME PRACTICALLY SELF-SUFFICIENT AS TO MINERALS IN A NEW WAR.

A210WX

THE WHITE MEMORANDUM CONCEDED THAT "OUR RESERVES OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS COULD BE SOMEWHAT EXPANDED, GIVEN AN INCREASE OF PRICE TO MAKE POSSIBLE FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF MARGINAL RESOURCES," BUT CONTINUED:

"THE NECESSITY OF GROWING U.S.DEPENDENCE ON FOREIGN SOURCES OF SUPPLY, IN ORDER TO SATISFY ANTICIPATED POSTWAR INDUSTRIAL REQUIREMENTS AND TO MAINTAIN ADEQUATE SECURITY RESERVES, IS INESCAPABLE."

HE TOLD MORGENTHAU THAT RUSSIA, AT THAT TIME A PRINCIPAL U.S. ALLY, "IS RICHLY PROVIDED WITH A WIDE RANGE OF STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS" AND THAT A "FEASIBLE TRADE" BETWEEN THE U.S. AND THE U.S.S.R. COULD BE DEVELOPED IN MINERALS.

"IT THEREFORE APPEARS THAT A FINANCIAL AGREEMENT WHEREBY THE U.S. WOULD EXTEND A CREDIT OF FIVE BILLION DOLLARS TO THE U.S.S.R. FOR THE PURCHASE OF INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL [redacted] OVER A FIVE-YEAR PERIOD TO BE REPAID IN FULL OVER A 30 YEAR PERIOD, CHIEFLY IN THE FORM OF RAW MATERIAL EXPORTS, WOULD . . . BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE U.S. AS WELL AS HELPFUL TO THE U.S.S.R." PRODUCTS

SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT "APPEARS DESIRABLE," WHITE TOLD MORGENTHAU, BECAUSE:

"1. THE U.S. WILL OBTAIN ACCESS TO AN IMPORTANT SOURCE OF STRATETIC RAW MATERIALS. . .

"2. THE U.S. WILL BE ASSURED OF AN IMPORTANT MARKET FOR ITS INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS. . .(AND). . .AN ARRANGEMENT OF THIS CHARACTER WOULD PROVIDE A SOUND BASIS FOR CONTINUED COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS IN THE POSTWAR PERIOD."

THE PROPOSAL WAS APPARENTLY UNDER DISCUSSION AT THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT FOR THE NEXT NINE MONTHS. THEN MORGENTHAU, MALONE SAID, RECOMMENDED TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT THAT "CONSIDERATION BE GIVEN TO A FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENT WITH THE U.S.S.R.TO PROVIDE HER WITH 10 (CQ) BILLION DOLLARS OF CREDITS FOR THE PURCHASE OF RECONSTRUCTION GOODS IN THE U.S., WITH PROVISION FOR REPAYMENT TO US CHIEFLY IN STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS IN SHORT SUPPLY IN THE U.S." MALONE SAID THAT QUOTATION CAME FROM MORGENTHAU'S MEMORANDUM TO THE LATE PRESIDENT. HE SAID THIS MEMORANDUM ALSO WAS OBTAINED FROM WHITE'S PAPERS.

30.24- 15639

THE BUREAU OF MINES, ASKED IF IT COULD PROVIDE 1944 STATISTICS ON ESTIMATED RESERVES OF THE MINERALS NAMED BY WHITE, SAID THAT EXCEPT IN THE CASE OF PETROLEUM IT HAD NO RECORDS AVAILABLE.

LT322PES

A24WX

(250) MIG PILOT

WASHINGTON, NOV.26 (AP)-THE $100,000 REWARD WON BY A NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST PILOT BY TURNING OVER HIS RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG JET FIGHTER IS SOON TO BE PRESENTED TO HIM.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO MAKE THE PRESENTATION "AT AN EARLY DATE" TO LT.NO KUM SOK, 20-YEAR-OLD PILOT WHO FLEW TO THE UNITED NATIONS SIDE TWO MONTHS AGO.

PLANS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDER CONSIDERATION CALL FOR THE SETTING UP OF A TRUST FUND, PART OF WHICH WOULD FINANCE THE LIEUTENANT'S EDUCATION AT SOME U.S.ENGINEERING SCHOOL. THE REMAINDER WOULD BE HIS TO USE OTHERWISE AS HE SAW FIT.

THE MIG FLEW OUT OF THE COMMUNISTS' HANDS HAS BEEN UNDERGOING STUDY BY U.S.AIR FORCE EXPERTS AT OKINAWA. IT HAD FIRST BEEN PLANNED TO BRING IT TO THE UNITED STATES, BUT U.S.OFFICIALS LATER ANNOUNCED IT WOULD BE KEPT IN THE FAR EAST SUBJECT TO CLAIM BY ITS "RIGHTFUL OWNERS." IF THIS WAS AN EFFORT TO SMOKE OUT A RUSSIAN CLAIM, IT DID NOT BRING SUCH A RESULT.

SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT HAS SAID THE OFFER TO RETURN IT WAS MADE BECAUSE THE PLANE WAS DELIVERED AFTER THE ARMISTICE AND HENCE WAS "NOT IN THE SPIRIT OF THE ARMISTICE." HE ALSO SAID IT WAS "OF NO VALUE TO US."

THE $100,000 WAS OFFERED WHILE THE WAR WAS STILL RAGING AND AMERICAN AUTHORITIES WERE CURIOUS TO GET A CLOSE LOOK AT ONE OF THE SPEEDY MIGS, IN AN UNDAMAGED STATE.

LT-HY628PES

1953

B21WX

MANSFIELD (400)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-HIGH PRAISE FOR THE "REMARKABLE" WORK OF A DOZEN AMERICAN POINT FOUR AIDES IN THE ISOLATED NATION OF NEPAL HIGHLIGHTED A REPORT TODAY BY SEN. MANSFIELD (R-MONT) ON HIS RECENT FAR EASTERN STUDY TOUR.

MANSFIELD SAID:

"IN THIS SETTING OF EXTREME ISOLATION, OF ECONOMIC STAGNATION AND OF POLITICAL TRANSITION, LESS THAN A DOZEN AMERICANS. . .HAVE BEEN OPERATING FOR ABOUT A YEAR, WITHOUT FANFARE AND WITH A DEEP SENSE OF DEDICATION TO THE BASIC CONCEPTS OF THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM" OF TECHNICAL AID TO FRIENDLY UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

THE SENATOR HAD SOME CRITICISM, HOWEVER, FOR A SIMILAR PROGRAM OF ASSISTANCE TO INDOCHINA. HE SUGGESTED A CAREFUL INVESTIGATION OF "WIDESPREAD" CHARGES OF INCOMPETENCE AMONG PERSONNEL THERE.

MANSFIELD MADE HIS FORMAL REPORT TO THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER.

THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM IN NEPAL IS UNDER THE DIRECTION OF PAUL W. ROSE. MANSFIELD SAID ROSE AND HIS ASSISTANTS HAVE "STAYED OUT OF THE INTERNAL POLITICS OF THE COUNTRY"; HAVE AVOIDED "THE LUXURIOUS OSTENTATION WHICH AFFLICTS TOO MANY OF OUR OFFICIAL INSTALLATIONS ABROAD; HAVE SHUNNED HIGH-PRESSURE PUBLICITY AND LOUDMOUTHED PROMISES."

WORK OF THE MISSION HAS FIVE MAIN DIRECTIONS, MANSFIELD SAID: VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT, AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT, PUBLIC HEALTH, MINERAL EXPLORATION AND EDUCATION.

HE DESCRIBED NEPAL AS A NATION THE SIZE OF TENNESSEE WITH NINE MILLION INHABITANTS "WEDGED BETWEEN TIBET ON THE NORTH AND INDIA ON THE SOUTH." MANSFIELD CLAIMED THE DISTINCTION OF BEING THE FIRST MEMBER OF CONGRESS EVER TO VISIT THIS LAND THAT EMPLOYS ECONOMIC TECHNIQUES "WHICH WE GENERALLY ASSOCIATE WITH 500 TO 1,000 YEARS AGO."

THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM TO NEPA IS COSTING $600,000 THIS FISCAL YEAR, MANSFIELD SAID, "LOWER THAN THAT OF ANY OTHER COUNTRY PROGRAM IN THE NEAR EAST, AFRICA OR ASIA." HE DETECTED A "VISIBLE FUND OF GOOD WILL FOR THE UNITED STATES," WHICH HE ATTRIBUTED "IN LARGE MEASURE" TO THE POINT FOUR MISSION.

"THEIR SUCCESS IS A TRIBUTE TO THE GOOD SENSE OF THE ACTING DIRECTOR AND HIS STAFF...THEY HAVE KEPT THE MISSION SMALL AND AUXILIARY TO THE EFFORTS OF THE NEPALESE THEMSELVES."

IN CONTRAST, HE SAID, THE POINT FOUR MISSION TO INDOCHINA IS A TARGET FOR "WIDESPREAD CRITICISM" WHICH "INVOLVES CHARGES OF INCOMPETENT PERSONNEL, ILL-CONCEIVED AND EXECUTED PROJECTS, THE IMPORTATION OF ILL-ADAPTED OR UNNECESSARY EQUIPMENT AND THE PAYMENT OF 'INCREDIBLE' PRICES FOR LAND AND LOCAL SERVICES."

ONLY THOROUGH INVESTIGATION CAN DETERMINE THE VALIDITY OF THESE CHARGES, HE SAID. BUT HE ASSERTED "SCATTERED HAPHAZARDLY IN A VAST NUMBER OF PROJECTS IN MANY FIELDS OF DEVELOPMENT."

COST OF POINT FOUR AID TO INDO-CHINA, HE SAID, IS 25 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

HY651PES

1953

A120WX

(300) FOREIGN AID

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-TOP DEFENSE AND FOREIGN AID OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED CONSIDERING A CUT OF ABOUT ONE BILLION DOLLARS IN MILITARY AID FUNDS FOR WESTERN EUROPE NEXT YEAR.

THIS WOULD REVERSE THE UPWARD TREND IN MILITARY AID SHIPMENTS TO AMERICA'S EUROPEAN ALLIES WHICH HAS GUIDED WESTERN DEFENSE STRATEGY FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS.

FINAL DECISIONS HAVE YET TO BE MADE, BUT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL ASK CONGRESS FOR CONSIDERABLY LESS MONEY TO FINANCE WEAPONS CARGOES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING NEXT JULY 1.

SUCH A CUTBACK, THEY SAID, WOULD NOT ENDANGER AMERICAN OR EUROPEAN SECURITY BECAUSE A VAST STREAM OF AMERICAN WEAPONS WILL CONTINUE TO FLOW OVERSEAS FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS. ORDERS FOR THIS EQUIPMENT WERE PLACED AMERICAN FACTORIES LONG AGO.

HAROLD E. STASSEN, FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR, SAID IN A SPECIAL REPORT TO FOUR CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES YESTERDAY THAT BOTH MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID TO WEST EUROPE "CAN BE CONSIDERABLY REDUCED" NEXTYEAR. HIS REASON: IMPROVED ECONOMIC AND DEFENSE DEVELOPMENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

WHILE STASSEN GAVE NO ESTIMATE AS TO THE SAVINGS HE EXPECTS, OFFICIALS SURVEYING EUROPEAN DEFENSE REQUIREMENT ARE REPORTED THINKING IN TERMS OF A BILLION-DOLLAR REDUCTION.

BEHIND THIS PLANNING IS BELIEF THAT:

1. WESTERN EUROPE CAN NOT ABSORB MUCH MORE AMERICAN MILITARY WEAPONS WITHOUT BOOSTING EUROPEAN MILITARY SPENDING, NOT IN THE CARDS AT PRESENT.

2. THE QUANTITY OF WEAPONS SHIPPED ABROAD SEEMS GREATER THAN PREVIOUSLY REALIZED.

STASSEN SAID YESTERDAY HE EXPECTS ECONOMIC AID TO ALL WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS TO END EXCEPT FOR GREECE, TURKEY, SPAIN AND FRANCE.

ABOUT 905 MILLION DOLLARS WAS APPROVED BY CONGRESS FOR SUCH ECONOMI AID TO WESTERN EUROPE IN THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH ENDS NEXT JUNE 30.
THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION PROBABLY WILL DELAY ANY FINAL DECISION ON HOW MUCH IT CAN REDUCE MILITARY AID FOR WESTERN EUROPE UNTIL AFTER THE DEC. 14 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) DEFENSE MEETING IN PARIS.
JA927AES

A93WX (HUMPHREYS)
(400) MCCARTHY COMMENT
BY EDWIN B. HAAKINSON
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) SAID TODAY THAT "APPARENTLY SEN. MCCARTHY IS DETERMINED TO SHOOT AT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AS WELL AS FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN."
HUMPHREY SAID HE GOT THAT IMPRESSION FROM THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN'S NATIONWIDE TELEVISION-RDIO REPLY TUESDAY NIGHT TO TRUMAN'S CRITICISM OF "MCCARTHYISM."
"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT SEN. MCCARTHY IS ATTEMPTING TO SET HIMSELF UP A APART FROM THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION," HUMPHREY ADDED.
SEN. IVES (R-NY), WHO SOMETIMES HAS DIFFERED WITH MCCARTHY, DISAGREE WITH HUMPHREY.. IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW, IVES SAID HE DOES NOT INTER PRET MCCARTHY'S REMARKS AS TAKING ISSUE WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.
BOTH IVES AND HUMPHREY WERE COMMENTING ON THIS PART OF MCCARTHY'S TEXT:
"A FEW DAYS AGO I READ THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT BY ELECTION TIME IN 1954 THE SUBJECT OF COMMUNISM WOULD BE A DEAD AND FORGOTTEN ISSUE.
"THE RAW, HARSH, UNPLEASANT FACT IS THAT COMMUNISM IS AN ISSUE AND WILL BE AN ISSUE IN 1954."
TO THIS, IVES SAID EISENHOWER MERELY EXPRESSED A HOPE, WHILE "I THIN MOST REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS AGREE NOW THAT IT WILL BE AN ISSUE."
MANY OF MCCARTHY'S SENATE COLLEAGUES WHO ARE HERE DECLINED COMMENT ON HIS SPEECH. MOST SAID THEY HAD NOT WATCHED OR LISTENED.
STATEMENTS GIVEN REPORTERS BY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS GENERALLY FOLLOWED PARTY LINES.
FROM MCCARTHY'S OFFICE CAME WORD THAT IT HAD RECEIVED 935 TELEGRAMS YESTERDAY WITH ALL BUT 14 FAVORABLE AND SOME OF THE SENDERS DESCRIBING THEMSELVES AS DEMOCRATS.
ONE DEMOCRAT PASSING THROUGH TOWN, ADLAI E. STEVENSON, COMMENTED: "I'M NOT MUCH INTERESTED IN WHAT HE SAYS. BUT I'M VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN WHAT THE ADMINISTRATION DOES. SEN. MCCARTHY, AS I UNDERSTAND IT, HAS ISSUED SOME NEW ORDERS TO THE ADMINISTRATION."
NO COMMENT WAS FORTHCOMING FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT HIS VACATION RETREAT IN AUGUSTA, GA.

1953

A99WX
STEVENSON, THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, WAS IN WASHINGTON LAST NIGHT ON HIS WAY FROM A SOUTHERN SPEAKING TOUR TO A THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY WITH HIS TWO SONS IN BALTIMORE.
IN BEDFORD, IND., SEN. JENNER (R-IND) SAID HE THINKS COMMUNISM-IN-GOVERNMENT "WILL BE A POLITICAL ISSUE NEXT YEAR AND RIGHT ON THROUGH 1956." JENNER, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE WHICH TOUCHED OFF THE TRUMAN-MCCARTHY EXCHANGE, SAID HE THOUGHT MCCARTHY'S SPEECH WAS "A FINE PRESENTATION OF THE FACTS."
REP. WALTER (D-PA) VIEWED THE SPEECH AS MCCARTHY'S INITIAL BID FOR THE GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1956. WALTER COMMENTED: "IT SEEMS TO ME HE'S FIRED THE OPENING GUN . . . RATHER EARLY."
TRUMAN, IN KANSAS CITY, SAID HE WAS ASLEEP WHEN MCCARTHY SPOKE AND WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT.
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN STEPHEN A MITCHELL SAID AT CHICAGO: "I AM LEAVING MCCARTHY TO THE REPUBLICANS (AS) I HAVE BEEN DOING."
REP. RICHARD M. SIMPSON (R-PA) HEAD OF THE GOP CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, HAD NO DIRECT COMMENT ON THE SPEECH. BUT HE SAID COMMUNISM IS AND "WILL CONTINUE TO BE AN ISSUE AS LONG AS THIS EVIL THREAT HANGS OVER THE HEAD OF ALL AMERICANS."
JA316AES

A56WX (SHORTS)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-A ONE-TIME COMMUNIST LEADER HAS TESTIFIED THAT, AT THE HEIGHT OF WORLD WAR II, AMERICAN REDS EMBARKED ON A PROGRAM OF SCHOOLS TO TEACH MARXISM TO "A LARGE MASS OF THE PEOPLE."
DR. BELLA V. DODD, FORMER COMMUNIST NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN, TOLD THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD YESTERDAY THAT THE PROGRAM LED TO THE FOUNDING OF THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL SCIENCE, NEW YORK, IN LATE 1943.
THE BOARD IS HOLDING HEARINGS, IN RECESS UNTIL NEXT MONDAYY, ON A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT REQUEST THAT THE SCHOOL BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A COMMUNIST FRONT.
THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CLAIMS THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL IS "DOMINATED AND CONTROLLED" BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY. DR. HOWARD SELSAM, DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL, HAS DENIED THIS.
SELSAM CRITICIZED THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 UNDER WHICH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SEEKS TO HAVE THE SCHOOL REGISTER. HE SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THIS ACT "IS NOT A 'REGISTRATION' LAW; IT IS A SUPPRESSION LAW. . . . NO PUBLIC INSTITUTION OR ORGANIZATION COULD POSSIBLY REGISTER UNDER THE ONEROUS AND SELF-ABASING PROVISIONS OF THIS LAW AND CONTINUE TO FUNCTION."
HIS STATEMENT ALSO SAID:
"IT IS CLEAR THAT THE PURPOSE OF THIS PROCEEDING IS TO SUPPRESS CERTAIN TEACHING AND LEARNING THAT THE ADMINISTRATION DOES NOT APPROVE, AND THUS TO DEPRIVE AMERICANS OF THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH GUARANTEED BY THE FIRST AMENDMENT. . . . .
"THIS PROCEEDING AGAINST THE JEFFERSON SCHOOL REPRESENTS A NEW AND SINISTER ADVANCE BY MCCARTHYISM AGAINST ACADEMIC FREEDOM IN OUR COUNTRY. WE WILL FIGHT IT NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF ITS THREAT TO OUR SCHOOL, BUT EVEN MORE BECAUSE OF ITS THREAT TO THE RIGHT OF FREE INQUIRY OF ALL AMERICANS."
JA956AES NM

1953

A49AX
(275)
SECOND LEAD EISENHOWER
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH
AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 26 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER VOICED A PRAYERFUL HOPE AT A FAMILY THANKSGIVING DINNER TONIGHT THAT AMERICAN BOYS NEVER WILL HAVE TO GO OFF TO WAR AGAIN.
WITH THE FIRST LADY, THEIR ARMY MAJOR SON, HIS WIFE AND THE THREE EISENHOWER GRANDCHILDREN GATHERED AROUND A 39-POUND TURKEY AT THE AUGUSTA NATIONAL GOLF CLUB, THE PRESIDENT MADE THESE REMARKS AS THE FAMILY SAT DOWN TO DINNER:
"AMERICA HAS COUNTLESS THINGS TO BE THANKFUL FOR ON THIS NOVEMBER 26. BUT I THINK MOST IMPORTANT IS THIS:
"FOR THE FIRST THANKSGIVING IN THE LAST FOUR WE SIT DOWN TO THE TRADITIONAL THANKSGIVING FEAST WITHOUT THE FEAR OF THE CASUALTY LIST HANGING OVER US.
"WE NO LONGER HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THE KILLING IN KOREA.
"NOW MY WIFE AND I ARE JUST EXACTLY LIKE MANY THOUSANDS OF OTHER FAMILIES IN AMERICA TONIGHT.
"WE HAVE HOME OUR SON (WHO RETURNED FROM KOREA RECENTLY)--AND WHAT IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT THAN THAT IS THAT OUR GRANDCHILDREN HAVE HOME THEIR DADDY; OUR BARBIE (MAJ. JOHN EISENHOWER'S WIFE) HAS HER HUSBAND HOME.
"WE ARE VERY THANKFUL--AND I AM CERTAIN THAT I SPEAK FOR THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF OTHER FAMILIES IN AMERICA WHEN I SAY: MAY WE NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO HAVE OUR LOVED ONES GO OFF TO WAR."

30.24-15641

ONLY MEMBERS OF THE EISENHOWER FAMILY WERE AROUND THE TABLE IN THE TROPHY ROOM AT THE GOLF CLUB AS THE PRESIDENT MADE HIS REMARKS. A FEW MINUTES LATER THEY WERE JOINED FOR DINNER BY A FEW OLD FRIENDS.

A PRESIDENTIAL AIDE GAVE NEWSMEN AN ACCOUNT OF EISENHOWER'S REMARKS.

JOHN EISENHOWER ARRIVED HERE ABOUT 3:30 P. M., EST, FROM FT. BENNING, GA., WHERE HE HAD AN EARLY AFTERNOON TURKEY DINNER WITH HIS TROOPS THERE. HE COMMANDS THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE 30TH INFANTRY REGIMENT.

SHORTLY AFTER HE ARRIVED, JOHN AND THE PRESIDENT GOT IN SOME PRACTICE GOLF SHOTS. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE PLAYED 13 HOLES EARLIER.

JOHN'S WIFE BARBARA AND THEIR THREE CHILDREN--DAVID 5, BARBARA ANNE 4 AND SUSAN 2--ARRIVED HERE TUESDAY WITH THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE AND THE FIRST LADY.

ON TONIGHT'S MENU WAS THE 39-POUND PRIZE GOBBLER PRESENTED TO THE PRESIDENT BY THE NATION'S TURKEY PRODUCERS; LYSTER DRESSING; FRUIT CUP; YAMS; CRANBERRY SAUCE; A SALAD; GREEN VEGETABLES AND PUMPKIN PIE MADE FROM A PUMPKIN GIVEN TO EISENHOWER BY AUGUSTA FRIENDS.

DINING WITH THE FAMILY WERE A FEW OLD FRIENDS, INCLUDING SOME FELLOW MEMBERS OF THE EXCLUSIVE AUGUSTA NATIONAL CLUB. THE TURKEY CARVING JOB WAS ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT.

AFTER CHURCH SERVICES THIS MORNING, EISENHOWER GOT IN A ROUND OF GOLF. THE WEATHER WAS CHILLY WITH A RATHER BRISK WIND, BUT THE DAY WAS SUNNY.

THE SERVICES WERE HELD IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CHAPEL OF THE REID MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AND THE PASTORS OF FOUR OTHER AUGUSTA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES JOINED IN CONDUCTING THEM.

A CROWD OF ABOUT 200 PERSONS WAS IN FRONT OF THE CHAPEL AS THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER STEPPED FROM THEIR CAR. MRS. EISENHOWER GREETED THOSE ON HAND WITH A CHEERY "GOOD MORNING" AND THE PRESIDENT WAVED A GREETING. THEY WERE ACCOMPANIED BY THEIR DAUGHER-IN-LAW, BARBARA.

MRS. EISENHOWER WORE A SMALL BLACK HAT, A LIGHT GRAY SUIT AND A FUR CAPE. THE PRESIDENT WAS NATTY IN A NAVY BLUE SUIT.

DR. ROBERT STRONG, PASTOR OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, OFFERED THANKS "FOR THE ADMINISTRATION AND ITS VIGILANCE TO SEEK OUT AND WARD OFF THAT WHICH MENACES OUR FREE NATION," AND FOR "A TREND AWAY FROM A REGIMENTED ECONOMY AND TOWARD A DECENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT AND THE EXPRESSION OF THE FREE SPITIT OF OUR NATION."

A5AX

THE SERMON WAS PREACHED BY THE REV. B. HERMAN DILLARD WHO TOLD THE CONGREGATION:

"THE MAN WHO FORGETS TO GIVE THANKS HAS FALLEN ASLEEP IN LIFE."

HE ADDED "THERE ARE SOME THINGS IN LIFE WORSE THAN COMMUNISM" AND THAT "SOMNAMBULISM" IN THE SENSE OF BEING ASLEEP TO PATRIOTIC AND SPIRITUAL OBLIGATIONS IS ONE OF THEM.

THE PRESIDENT JOINED IN SINGING THE HYMN "COME, YE THANKFUL PEOPLE, COME," AND IN RECITING THE 103RD PSALM--"BLESS THE LORD, OH MY SOUL, AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS."

AFTER THE SERVICES, THE PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER THANKS THE MINISTER WHO CONDUCTED THEM.

ONE OF THEM, THE REV. DILLARD, TOLD THE PRESIDENT SMILINGLY THAT "IF YOU HAVE ANY TROUBLE MAKING UP A FOURSOME AT GOLF," GIVE ME A CALL."

EISENHOWER LAUGHED AND SAID HIS GOLF HASN'T BEEN AS GOOD HERE IN AUGUSTA AS IT WAS IN DENVER LAST SUMMER.

RY/EP435PES NM

1953

A46BX (AQ PG)

"NE OUT"

NIGHT LEAD POLICE CHIEF

MILFORD, N.H., NOV. 26 (AP)-A WORLD WAR II VETERAN SAID TONIGHT "SEVERAL CITIZENS" INTEND TO PROTEST AGAINST RETENTION IN OFFICE OF POLICE CHIEF OLIVER G. WILLIAMSON, WHO VOLUNTARILY DISCLOSED HE WAS A COMMUNIST FROM 1936 TO 1943.

FRED J. LEONARD, 32 SAID HE AND OTHER RESIDENTS WILL MEET WITH THE SELECTMEN TOMORROW NIGHT TO OPPOSE THE DECISION TO RETAIN WILLIAMSON "FOR THE PRESENT."

ALTHOUGH LEONARD IS COMMANDER OF HARLEY-SANFORD POST, VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, HE SAID HIS PROTEST WAS "AS AN INDIVIDUAL, NOT A VFW MEMBER OR COMMANDER." HE SAID HE HAD "NO IDEA" OF THE NUMBER OF OTHER CITIZENS WHO WOULD APPEAR AT THE MEETING.

THE SELECTMEN OF THIS TOWN OF 4,000 MET LAST NIGHT AND SAID THEY WOULD "STAND BEHIND THE APPOINTMENT OF POLICE CHIEF WILLIAMS AT THE PRESENT TIME." THE JOB IS BY APPOINTMENT FOR ONE YEAR TERMS AND WILLIAMSON'S PRESENT TERM EXPIRES IN JANUARY.

WILLIAMSON'S DISCLOSURE OF HIS COMMUNIST AFFILIATION WAS MADE YESTERDAY BY STATE ATTY. GEN. LOUIS G. WYMAN. HE SAID HE DID SO AT THE REQUEST OF THE 43-YEAR-OLD CHIEF.

WILLIAMSON SAID HE "FELT IT WAS MY DUTY" TO REVEAL HIS PAST CONNECTION WITH THE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID HE WAS EMPLOYED IN THE FITCHBURG, MASS., PLANT OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC IN 1942 AND 1943. THAT PLANT AND OTHER GE FACTORIES ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THE CHIEF SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY COMMUNISTS IN THE FITCHBURG PLANT DURING HIS EMPLOYMENT THERE.

SM826PES

1953

A5SK

(230)

BY JOHN V.HURST

SALT LAKE CITY,NOV.26-(AP)-AN OFFICIAL OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS (MORMON) CHURCH LAST NIGHT TERMED "RIDICULOUS" CHARGES BY MOSCOW'S IZVESTIA LINKING MORMON INTEREST IN GENEAOLOGY WITH "FBI WISHES TO HAVE DETAILED POPULATION REGISTERS FROM WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES."

ARCHIBALD F.BENNETT, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE LDS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, (CAPS), EXPLAINED THAT THE MORMON INTEREST IN GENEALOGY IS A FUNDAMENTAL PART OF HIS BELIEF IN THE MORMON FAITH.

"WE BELIEVE THAT IN ORDER TO REACH THE HIGHEST GOAL WE HAVE TO BE UNITED WITH OUR FAMILIES--BOTH OUR IMMEDIATE FAMILIES AND OUR ANCESTORS," HE EXPLAINED.

"IN ORDER TO UNITE THESE FAMILIES WE HAVE TO GO 'WAY BACK.

"WE BELIEVE CERTAIN ORDINANCES ARE ESSENTIAL TO THEIR EXALTATION IN THE HEREAFTER. IF THEY HAVEN'T BEEN ADMINISTERED THESE ORDINANCES IN THEIR OWN LIFE ON EARTH, THEN THESE ORDINANCES MAY BE ADMINISTERED FOR THEM BY THEIR LIVING DESCENDANTS--BY PROXY."

MOSCOW RADIO, QUOTING FROM IZVESTIA YESTERDAY, SAID AMERICAN MORMONS HAD TAKEN 69,000 MICROFILM PICTURES OF CHURCH REGISTERS IN SEVERAL WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND ADDED:

"IT IS NOT DIFFICULT TO REALIZE THAT IT IS NOT AT ALL A QUESTION OF AMERICAN MORMONS' SCIENTIFIC INTEREST IN FAMILY HISTORY. IT IS SIMPLY THE FACT THAT THE FBI WISHES TO HAVE DETAILED POPULATION REGISTERS FROM WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES."

BENNETT SAID THE CHURCH HAS COLLECTED SOME 90,000 100-FOOT ROLLS OF MICROFILM--INCLUDING 69,000 FROM EUROPE--CONTAINING CHURCH, TAX, CENSUS AND PROBATE RECORDS. THESE ARE KEPT IN A LIBRARY IN SALT LAKE CITY WHICH IS OPEN TO ANYONE, HE EXPLAINED, FOR RESEARCH INTO ANCESTRY WITHOUT THE NEED FOR EXTENSIVE TRAVEL AND EXPENSE.

"THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THESE," HE EXPLAINED, "AND WHAT THEY (IZVESTIA) SAID ABOUT THE FBI IS JUST RIDICULOUS."

REFERRING TO MORMON INTEREST IN GENEAOLOGY, BENNETT ADDED:

ABOUT 905 MILLION DOLLARS WAS ABROGATED

"THIS HAS BEEN A PRINCIPLE OF THE CHURCH SINCE IT WAS FOUNDED IN 1340. IT HAS BEEN GOING ON SINCE 1340. THE PROCEDURE PREDATES NOT ONLY COMMUNISM BUT THE WHOLE CURRENT WORLD SITUATION."

ELABORATING ON "VICARIOUS ORDINATION" OF DECEASED ANCESTORS, BENNETT EXPLAINED THAT THE PROCESS CONSISTED OF BAPTISM BY PROXY AND OTHER CHURCH PROCEDURES.

BUT THE SPIRIT OF THE INDIVIDUAL ANCESTOR CAN REJECT WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR HIM, BENNETT ADDED, SINCE HIS FREEDOM OF CHOICE PERSISTS IN AFTER LIFE AS IT WAS ON EARTH.

EDITORS: IN ABOVE MAKE IT GENEALOGY THROUGHOUT.
PB1242AMS NM

1953

AB
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N. (400-UP)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 26 (AP)-ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY HINTED TODAY THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER WEAPON TYPES WHICH THE WESTERN COUNTRIES DO NOT HAVE.

WESTERN DELEGATIONS PRIVATELY DISCOUNTED THE CLAIMS AS BLUSTER TO OFFSET A SOLID DEFEAT SUFFERED BY THE SOVIET PEACE PACKAGE PROPOSALS WHICH WOULD BAN ALL SUCH WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

THE CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE MENTIONED THE MYSTERY WEAPONS IN A TWO HOUR AND TEN MINUTE APPEAL TO THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE FOR APPROVAL OF THE PEACE PACKAGE.

THE COMMITTEE OVERWHELMED EVERY KEY PARAGRAPH OF THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL. THERE WAS NO VOTE ON THE RESOLUTION AS A WHOLE SINCE NONE OF THE MAJOR PARTS SURVIVED THE BALLOTING.

VISHINSKY DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS REMARKS ABOUT RUSSIAN SUPERIORITY IN ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE LED INTO HIS CLAIM BY SAYING BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD HAD ASSERTED THE RUSSIANS WERE TRYING TO GET GENERAL REDUCTIONS OF ARMAMENTS IN THE FIELDS IN WHICH THEY WERE WEAKEST. IT WAS ALLEGED, HE SAID, THAT THE SOVIET UNION WAS TRYING TO PROHIBIT ATOMIC WEAPONS BECAUSE, ACCORDING TO LLOYD, THE OTHER SIDE HAD GREATER NUMBERS OF THEM.

THEN VISHINSKY SAID:

"HOW CAN ONE SPEAK SUCH WORDS AT THE PRESENT TIME WHEN THE SOVIET UNION DOES HAVE THE ATOMIC BOMB AND DOES HAVE THE HYDROGEN BOMB AND WHEN THE SOVIET UNION IS NOT BEHIND OTHER COUNTRIES IN THIS RESPECT, OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH, I MAY ADD, DO NOT HAVE EVERYTHING IN THIS FIELD OF ATOMIC AND OTHER WEAPONS, THAT THE SOVIET UNION ALREADY HAS."

THAT WAS THE VERSION AS HEARD BY THE DELEGATES IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM AND REPORTED IN THE VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT OF THE COMMITTEE MEETING.

THAT SECTION WAS PLAYED BACK FROM A TAPE RECORDING OF THE ORIGINAL RUSSIAN AND THIS IS THE VERSION AS TRANSLATED BY AN UNOFFICIAL U.N. RUSSIAN-SPEAKING SOURCE:

"WHAT GROUND IS THERE TO TALK LIKE THIS AT PRESENT WHEN THE U.S.S.R. POSSESSES THE ATOM BOMB, WHEN THE U.S.S.R. POSSESSES THE HYDROGEN BOMB, WHEN THE U.S.S.R. IN NO WAY CAN OR DOES LAG BEHIND OTHER COUNTRIES POSSESSING SUCH WEAPONS IN THIS FIELD AND EVEN POSSIBLY DO NOT POSSESS ALL SUCH WEAPONS AS THE U.S.S.R. POSSESSES."

VISHINSKY WENT ON TO SAY (IN THE VERBATIM TRANSLATION VERSION):

"NEVERTHELESS, THE SOVIET UNION CONSISTENTLY CALLS FOR THE PROHIBITION AND ELIMINATION OF THESE WEAPONS, DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE SOVIET UNION HOLDS THESE WEAPONS, DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE ATOMIC WEAPON, BE IT IN SOVIET OR IN AMERICAN HANDS, IS EQUALLY EFFECTIVE AS REGARDS ITS FORCE AND ITS POWER. X X X

"IT IS NOT CORRECT TO SAY THAT WE ARE WEAKER IN THIS REALM OF ENDEAVOR. WHY DO YOU NOT LISTEN TO YOUR OWN SPECIALISTS, CHEMISTS, PHYSICISTS, ETC.? IF YOU WILL HEED THAT ADVICE, YOU WILL KNOW OF THE PLACE OF SOVIET SCIENCE AND PRACTICE, AS WELL AS THE PROGRESS ACHIEVED BY SOVIET APPLIED SCIENCE. THEREFORE, IT IS INCORRECT TO SAY THAT WE ARE URGING A REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS IN THE FIELDS WHERE WE ARE THE WEAKEST. THIS IS NOTHING BUT A MYTH, UTTERLY UNFOUNDED IN REALITY."

A9

A REPORTER ASKED VISHINSKY AFTER THE COMMITTEE ADJOURNED TO AMPLIFY HIS REMARKS ON WEAPONS.

THE RUSSIAN SAID THROUGH AN INTERPRETER THAT HE MEANT THE SOVIET UNION HAS THE ATOMIC WEAPON, AND THAT THE SOVIET UNION INSISTS ON ITS PROHIBITION. HE REFUSED TO ELABORATE ON THAT.

VISHINSKY ASSAILED FOR THE SECOND TIME IN THIS DEBATE THE BERMUDA CONFERNCE OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE CONVENING DEC. 4. LLOYD HAD CLAIMED IT WAS A MEETING OF FRIENDS TO TALK OVER COMMON PROBLEMS, BUT VISHINSKY SAID IT WAS ANYTHING BUT THAT. HE SAID IT WAS A "SEPARATE" MEETING AND A "SERIOUS POLITICAL CONFERENCE FRAUGHT WITH MEANING."

HE ADDED THAT THE LEADERS TAKING PART WOULD TRY TO "SET SOME STATES AGAINST OTHER STATES" AND WOULD INEVITABLY INCREASE WORLD TENSIONS. THEN HE WARNED THAT WORLD PROBLEMS CANNOT BE SOLVED SUCCESSFULLY WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF "OTHER STATES," AND THIS WAS TAKEN BY DELEGATES TO MEAN COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION.

HE LASHED AT THE UNITED STATES DELEGATE, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., WHO HAD SAID IN THE DEBATE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WAS PREACHING HATE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST.

VISHINSKY READ EXCERPTS FROM SOVIET PUBLICATIONS WHICH HE SAID QUOTED AMERICAN REPORTS ON CONDITIONS IN AMERICAN JAILS. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD NOT DISCRIMINATE AGAINST NEGROES IN THE SOUTH.

IN A BRIEF REPLY JUST BEFORE THE VOTE, LODGE REPEATED HIS CHARGE THAT THE RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS PREACH HATE. HE SAID THEY WOULD STOP IT IMMEDIATELY IF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT GAVE THE WORD.

HE SAID THE SOVIET DELEGATE HAD BEEN USING THE U.N. TO SPREAD AROUND THE GLOBE IDEAS WHICH MOSCOW WANTS PROPAGATED, AND DECLARED THAT THE DANGER OF THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HUMAN RACE WILL NOT BE AVERTED BY STARTLING HEADLINES AND CLEVER DEBATING POINTS.

SLAMMING DOWN HIS NOTES ON THE COMMITTEE TABLE, LODGE SAID:

"THE WAY (TO PEACE) IS CLEAR. IN GOD'S NAME, WHY DO NOT YOU MEN OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD CHOOSE TO TAKE IT?"

VISHINSKY'S PROPOSAL FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO DECLARE ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER TYPES OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION TO BE UNCONDITIONALLY PROHIBITED-- WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF STRICT CONTROLS-- WAS DEFEATED 32-5 WITH 14 ABSTENTIONS. THE ARAB-ASIAN BLOC AND SOME OTHERS ABSTAINED. ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC OF FIVE VOTED FOR IT.

THE RECOMMENDATION FOR THE BIG FIVE POWERS TO REDUCE ARMAMENTS BY ONE-THIRD WITHIN ONE YEAR WAS BEATEN BY THE SAME VOTE.

A PARAGRAPH STATING THAT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MILITARY, AIR AND NAVAL BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL INCREASES THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR WAS DEFEATED 29-12 WITH NINE ABSTENTIONS.

A PROPOSED RECOMMENDATION TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO TAKE STEPS FOR ELIMINATING SUCH BASES WAS DEFEATED 32-7 WITH 12 ABSTENTIONS.

FINALLY, A PROPOSAL FOR THE ASSEMBLY TO CONDEMN PROPAGANDA AIMED AT INCITING ENMITY AND HATRED AMONG NATIONS WAS DEFEATED 32-6 WITH 13 ABSTENTIONS. IRAN JOINED THE SOVIET BLOC IN VOTING FOR THIS SECTION.

R/TU459PES

1953

30.24-15643

A29
(100)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-AMERICAN JAZZ IS BANNED IN THE SOVIET UNION BUT DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY APPARENTLY STAYS PRETTY HEP AT HIS NEW YORK RESIDENCE.
DISCUSSING AMERICAN AIR BASES ABROAD IN A U.N. SPEECH TODAY, HE ASKED WHY THE UNITED STATES WANTED SUCH ESTABLISHMENTS CLOSE TO THE SOVIET UNION:
"TO ENABLE THE COMMANDERS OF THESE BOMBERS AND FIGHTER PLANES TO DANCE THE FOX-TROT OR TO RHUMBA WITH THE RUSSIAN GIRLS, OR IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY PLAY GRAMAPHONE RECORDS OF THE 'YOU, YOU, YOU' VARIETY THEY JUST WANT TO 'CUDDLE UP A LITTLE CLOSER' TO THE SOVIET UNION?"
VISHINSKY MADE IT CLEAR HE DIDN'T BELIEVE THIS. RATHER, HE SAID, THE BASES ARE THERE FOR AGGRESSION, NOT CUDDLING.
KS652PES

VISHINSKY-MCCARTHY (360)
1953
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 26 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY HAD SOME SARCASTIC WORDS TODAY ON SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY'S TELEVISION ATTACK ON FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
"BELIEVE IT OR NOT," VISHINSKY TOLD THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE, "MR. MCCARTHY SAYS THAT MR. TRUMAN IS A COMMUNIST."
THIS WAS ONE PHASE OF A LONG SPEECH IN SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET UNION DEFEATED PEACE PACKAGE PLAN.
ON THIS TACK, THE RUSSIAN CHIEF DELEGATE STARTED BY RECALLING TO THE COMMITTEE THAT HE HAD BEEN QUOTING FROM VARIOUS NON-COMMUNIST SOURCES TO PROVE HIS CONTENTION THAT THE U.S. POLICY WAS A THREAT NOT ONLY TO RUSSIA BUT TO OTHER COUNTRIES.
"DID I NOT EVEN CITE FROM A STATEMENT BY THE REPRESENTATIVE OF ECUADOR?" HE ASKED. "AND, IF ANYONE CANNOT BE SUSPECTED OF SYMPATHY FOR COMMUNISM, IT IS CERTAINLY THE REPRESENTATIVE OF ECUADOR. TO SUSPECT THAT REPRESENTATIVE OF BEING A COMMUNIST WOULD REPRESENT THE MAXIMUM DEGREE OF MCCARTHYISM--WHICH NOW EVEN ACCUSES MR. TRUMAN OF BEING A COMMUNIST BECAUSE HE SAID SOMETHING THAT THE 'DAILY WORKER' HAD ALSO SAID. BELIEVE IT OR NOT, MR. MCCARTHY SAYS THAT MR. TRUMAN IS A COMMUNIST."
MCCARTHY, IN A TELEVISION BROADCAST MONDAY NIGHT, SAID TRUMAN'S DEFINITION OF MCCARTHYISM WAS THE SAME AS THAT OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER.
TRUMAN HIMSELF HAS LONG BEEN A PRIME TARGET OF VISHINSKY AND OTHER COMMUNIST ORATORS HERE.
VISHINSKY WENT ON TO POKE FUN AT RECENT EFFORTS IN INDIANA TO BAN STORY OF ROBIN HOOD FROM THE SCHOOLS AS COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. HE ALSO DENOUNCED "SUCH OBSCURANTIST MEASURES AS THE ELIMINATION FROM STATE DEPARTMENT LIBRARIES OF THE BOOKS OF SO-CALLED 'DANGEROUS' WRITERS AT THE BEHEST OF MR. MCCARTHY."
CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., WITHOUT MENTIONING MCCARTHY BY NAME, TOLD VISHINSKY THAT "WHEN HE QUOTES FROM WHAT SOME INDIVIDUAL MEMBER OF CONGRESS SAYS, THAT INDIVIDUAL MEMBER OF CONGRESS DOESN'T SPEAK FOR THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."
AS FOR THE BOOK EPISODE, LODGE RETORTED THAT "THE SOVIET GOVERNME DOESN'T DARE TO PERMIT ONE OF THESE LIBRARIES TO EXIST ANYWHERE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."
VISHINSKY SAID THE ROBIN HOOD EPISODE WAS JUST PART OF THE "POLITICAL ATMOSPHERE TO BE FOUND HERE."
"EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE UNITED STATES ARE NOW CONSIDERIN THE QUESTION OF ELIMINATING THIS WELL-KNOWN STORY ON THE GROUND THAT IT CONTAINS--WHAT DO YOU THINK?--COMMUNIST DOCTRINE BECAUSE IT TELLS ABOUT THE LEGENDARY AND POPULAR HERO ROBIN HOOD WHO DISTRIBUTED THE WEALTH OF THE RICH TO THE POOR," HE SAID.
UK/KS948PES

A60(550)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV.26
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV.26 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THAT TOP WHITE HOUSE STAFF MEMBERS WERE "HOPPING MAD" ABOUT SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY'S (R-WIS) TELEVISION-RADIO SPEECH.
A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE TIMES BY JAMES RESTON SAID THE STAFF MEMBERS WOULD NOT COMMENT OFFICIALLY, BUT UNOFFICIALLY THEY MADE THESE POINTS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S SPEECH DELIVERED TUESDAY NIGHT:
1. HE RECEIVED TIME ON THE AIR TO CRITICIZE FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S.TRUMAN AND ENDED UP BY CRITICIZING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AS WELL.
2. HE SOUGHT TO MAKE HIMSELF, RATHER THAN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM, THE CENTRAL ISSUE IN THE 1954 CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN.
3. HE DISTORTED THE CASE OF JOHN PATON DAVIES, CAREER STATE DEPARTMENT DIPLOMAT, ALTHOUGH HE KNEW THE FACTS IN THAT CASE AS WELL AS DID UNERSECRETARY OF STATE W.BEDELL SMITH, WHO GAVE THEM TO HIM UNDER OATH.
4. HE DEMONSTRATED MORE CLEARLY THAN EVER BEFORE THAT HE WAS NOT PREPARED TO FOLLOW THE PRESIDENT'S LEAD EITHER IN FIGHTING THE COMMUNISTS AT HOME OR IN THE STRATEGY AGAINST THEM IN COMMUNIST CHINA.
THE STORY SAID ONE WHITE HOUSE AIDE DESCRIBED THE SPEECH AS "A DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE PRESIDENT," AND IT ADDED:
"OTHERS PUT THEIR CRITICISM MORE MILDLY, BUT THERE SEEMED TO BE GENERAL AGREEMENT THAT THE SPEECH MARKED ONE MORE CRISIS IN THE STORMY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE WHITE HOUSE AND THE JUNIOR REPUBLICAN SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN."
ASST. WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY MURRY SNYDER DECLINED COMMENT ON THE STORY AT AUGUSTA, GA., WHERE THE PRESIDENT IS SPENDING THANKSGIVING. HE REPEATED THAT EISENHOWER "DOES NOT COMMENT ON SPEECHES." IN REFERENCE TO THE STORY SNYDER SAID: "WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT IT HERE."
THE TIMES STORY GAVE BACKGROUND ON THE CASE OF DAVIES, NOW AN AIDE AT THE U.S. EMBASSY AT LIMA, PERU, AND FORMERLY ON THE STAFF OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY.
MCCARTHY AND SEN. PAT MCCARRAN (D-NEV), THE STORY NOTED, HAVE BEEN CRITICIZING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FOR KEEPING DAVIES ON THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLL. THEY HAVE CHARGED THAT DAVIES RECOMMENDED PUTTING COMMUNISTS IN KEY SPOTS IN CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA).
THEY STORY SAID SMITH, THE UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE, "FINALLY WENT BEFORE THEM AND DECLASSIFIED SOME TOP SECRET INFORMATION IN ORDER TO SET THIS CHARGE STRAIGHT."
"HE TOLD THEM," RESTON WROTE, "THAT A DECISION HAD BEEN TAKEN TO USE SOME COMMUNISTS AS COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AGENTS AND THAT MR. DAVIES HAD BEEN ASKED TO RECOMMEND SEVERAL MEN WHO MIGHT HANDLE THE JOB.
"WHILE THIS INFORMATION STILL WAS CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET, AND MR. DAVIES WAS NOT PERMITTED TO LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THE CIA WAS USING SOME COMMUNISTS AS COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AGENTS, MR.DAVIES WAS ASKED ABOUT THIS AND SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT.

A61
"LATER UNDER SECRETARY SMITH AGREED TO ALLOW MR.DAVIES TO DISCUSS THE ESPIONAGE PLAN WITH THE SENATORS AND HE DID IN MR. MCCARTHY'S PRESENCE.
DESPITE THIS, THE TIMES STORY SAID, MCCARTHY IN HIS TV-RADIO SPEECH "GAVE THE IMPRESSION, NOT THAT MR.DAVIES WAS ENGAGED IN A COUNTER-ESPIONAGE PLAN IN WHICH COMMUNISTS WOULD BE USED TO TRAP OTHER COMMUNIST SPIES, BUT THAT MR. DAVIES ACTUALLY WAS TRYING TO HELP THE COM-.NIST CAUSE."
"WHAT UPSET THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF, THOUGH," THE STORY CONTINUED, "WAS THAT SEN. MCCARTHY USED PART OF THE TIME TO PLAY UP THE ISSUES HE

ABOUT 905 MILLION DOLLARS WAS ABERDOUT

KNEW PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS TRYING TO PLAY DOWN, TO SUPPORT POLICIES HE KNEW THE PRESIDENT OPPOSED AND TO DISTORT FACTS THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAD TAKEN CONSIDERABLE TROUBLE TO SET "STRAIGHT."

IN CONCLUSION THE STORY SAID:

"IN SHORT, THE FEELING AMONG OFFICIALS CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE PRESIDENT IS THAT THIS SPEECH MARKS A BOLDER PERSONAL POLICY BY SEN. MCCARTHY; THAT HE HAS ATTACKED JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SECRETARY OF STATE, IN THE PAST, BUT THAT HE HAS NEVER BEEN QUITE SO OPENLY CRITICAL OF THE PRESIDENT AND HIS POLICIES BEFORE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 26

PS611AES

End Nov 26

BEGIN NOV 27, 1953

30.24- 15645

A169

FIRST LEAD NOTE (270)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION HAS PROPOSED A MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BERLIN TO DISCUSS BOTH EUROPEAN AND ASIAN PROBLEMS.

THE PROPOSAL WAS CONTAINED IN A NOTE DELIVERED TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH, AND FRENCH DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES HERE LAST NIGHT. ITS CONTENTS WERE DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE NOTE SAID A CONFERENCE IN BERLIN WAS SUGGESTED BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS HAD CONCLUDED THT THE WEST--PRIMARILY THE UNITED STATES--AS WELL AS THE SOVIET UNION IS INTERESTED "IN TRIVING FOR PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AND THUS MUST BE INTERESTED IN THE URGENT EXAMINATION OF THE QUESTION OF RELAXING INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

THE SOVIETS INSISTED, HOWEVER, THAT IF CHINA IS NOT ADMITTED TO THE BERLIN MEETING "AT LEAST THE RIGHTS AND INTERESTS" OF CHINA SHOULD BE DISCUSSED. THE NOTE SAID THAT PARTICIPATION OF CHINA IN INTERNATIONAL PARLEYS "IS COMPLETELY NECESSARY AND NATURAL."

GERMANY WOULD BE DISCUSSED AT THE PROPOSED BERLIN MEETING BUT THE SOVIET NOTE AGAIN BLASTED THE WESTERN PLANS FOR CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY AS A "THREAT TO EUROPEAN SECURITY."

MOSCOW DENIED A STATEMENT MADE BY THE WESTERN POWERS IN THEIR NOV. 16 NOTE THAT RUSSIA WANTS THE WEST TO DROP ITS SECURITY GUARD AS A PRICE OFA MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS.

THE SOVIET NOTE REITERATED THE CLAIM THAT THE EUROPEAN ARMY WAS A SCHEME FOR SETTING ONE PART OF EUROPE AGAINST ANOTHER--THAT IS WESTERN EUROPE AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION, POLAND, CZECHLOVAKIA AND OTHER EASTERN COUNTRIES.

THE NOTE CONTAINED NO REITERATION OF THE DEMAND THAT THE UNITED STATES LIQUIDATE ITS FOREIGN MILITARY BASES, BUT THESE WERE AGAIN ATTACKED AS "CREATING A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF OTHER EUROPEAN STATES."

THE TIMING OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE--COINCIDENT WITH THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT DEBATE ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT--WAS REGARDED IN MOSCOW AS SIGNIFICANT. THE RUSSIANS REPEATEDLY HAVE BLASTED THE PROPOSED ARMY, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE GERMAN UNITS, AS A THREAT TO PEACE.

SOURCES HERE RECALLED SIMILAR PREVIOUS MODIFICATIONS OF SOVIET POLICY. PARTICULARLY AT THE TIME OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE RUSSIANS PREVIOUSLY HAD COUNTERED THREE WESTERN PROPOSALS FOR A CONFERENCE WITH DEMANDS THAT COMMUNIST CHINA BE INCLUDED. THIS TIME THE SOVIETS DID NOT INSIST ON CHINESE PARTICIPATION.

BUT DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE SOVIET UNION WOULD WANT THE MEETING TO DISCUSS THE MATTER OF CHINESE RIGHTS.

A FOURTH WESTERN NOTE, ON NOV. 16, POINTED OUT THAT THE WEST LAID DOWN NO CONDITIONS TO A FOUR-POWER MEETING BUT THAT THE SOVIET UNION MADE THE CONFERENCE CONDITIONAL UPON ACCEPTANCE OF DEMANDS BEARING NO RELATION TO EUROPE.

THE WEST ADDED SOME SOVIET DEMANDS WOULD HAVE ENTAILED ABANDONMENT BY THE WEST OF ALL THEIR PLANS TO SAFEGUARD THEIR OWN SECURITY, APPARENTLY MEANING THAT A DEFENSELESS WESTERN EUROPE WAS "THE PRICE DEMANDED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT FOR PARTICIPATION IN A CONFERENCE." THE WEST SAID SUCH DEMANDS WERE "TOTALY UNACCEPTABLE."

REPERCUYSIONS IN EUROPE OVER THE EXCHANGE OF NOTES WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE A STRONG INFLUENCE ON THE LATEST SOVIET MOVE. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY NOW LEAVES IT UP TO THE WEST TO SUGGEST THE TIME AND POSSIBLY AN AGENDA FOR THE MEETING--THE FIRST HIGH LEVEL MEETING IN BERLIN SINCE POTSDAM.

LT/FF633AES

A57

BULLETIN

PARIS, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE NEW RUSSIAN NOTE PROPOSED LAST NIGHT THAT THE BIG FOUR POWERS SHOULD MEET IN BERLIN TO DISCUSS THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND OTHER CAUSES OF WORLD TENSION BUT INDICATED THE RUSSIANS AT SUCH A CONFERENCE WOULD PRESS IMMEDIATELY FOR A BIG FIVE MEETING--WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

THIS INFORMATION WAS CONTAINED IN A DIGEST OF THE NOTE MADE AVAILABLE TODAY IN PARIS.

THE NOTE STATED THAT RUSSIA ACCEPTED THE NOV. 16 INVITATION OF THE WESTERN CONFERENCE AND SUGGESTED BERLIN AS AN ACCEPTABLE SITE. THE DIGEST INDICATED THE RUSSIANS HAD NOT SUGGESTED A DATE.

THE DIGEST INDICATED THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD AGREED TO THE CONFERENCE WITHOUT ANY PRE-CONDITIONS SUCH AS WERE CONTAINED IN THE RUSSIAN NOTE OF NOV. 3. AMONG THESE CONDITIONS WERE THAT THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD AGREE TO MEET IN A FIVE POWER CONFERENCE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA AND THAT THE WEST SHOULD AGREE IN ADVANCE TO BREAK UP THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AND ABANDON AMERICAN AIR BASES AROUND THE WORLD.

THE NOTE, AS OUTLINED HERE, STATED THAT SINCE IT WAS CLEAR FROM PREVIOUS NOTES THAT ALL FOUR POWERS WERE SEEKING PEACE, RUSSIA THEREFORE WAS GLAD TO TAKE UP THE PROBLEMS IN EUROPE WHICH WERE CAUSING TENSION. ONE OF THESE WOULD BE THE GERMAN QUESTION, THE DIGEST HERE NOTED.

THE NOTE, AS OUTLINED IN THE DIGEST, DID NOT SUGGEST AN AGENDA FOR THE CONFERENCE NOR DID IT CALL FOR ANY PRELIMINARY MEETING BELOW THE MINISTERS LEVEL TO DISCUSS AGENDA QUESTIONS.

THE NOTE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT SINCE PREVIOUS EXCHANGES HAD INDICATED ASIA WAS ONE OF THE CAUSES OF TENSION AMONG THE POWERS, THE RUSSIANS WOULD DEMAND AT THE FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE THAT A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE BE ARRANGED TO DISCUSS KOREA AND OTHER ASIAN QUESTIONS.

OBSERVERS HERE THOUGHT THAT IN THIS PROVISION LAY THE GIMMICK SO OFTEN FOUND IN RUSSIAN NOTES WHICH MADE ACCEPTANCE OF THEIR PROPOSALS SO DIFFICULT FOR THE WEST.

HOWEVER, THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE DIGEST OF THE NOTE HERE TO INDICATE THAT THE RUSSIANS WOULD INSIST ON AGREEMENT FOR FIVE-POWER TALKS BEFORE DISCUSSING EUROPEAN CAUSES OF TENSION WITH THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS.

THE NOTE SAID THE RUSSIANS AGREED TO A MEETING OF THE BIG-FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS BECAUSE EXCHANGES OF VIEWS PREVIOUSLY HAD NOT PRODUCED A COMMON VIEWPOINT.

THE RUSSIANS POINTED OUT, THE DIGEST INDICATED, THAT THE WESTERN POWERS THEMSELVES HAD AGREED THAT NO ONLY AUSTRIA AND GERMANY BUTKOREA WERE CAUSES OF TENSION AMONG THE POWERS. IN LIGHT OF THIS, THE RUSSIANS COMMENTED, IT MUST FOLLOW THAT THE BIG FOUR MUST AGREE TO MEET THE CHINESE (RED) REPUBLIC. IT ADDED THEREFORE THAT THE RUSSIANS WANTED TO CALL A CONFERENCE OF ALL THE GREAT POWERS, WITHOUT EXCEPTION. THAT PRESUMABLY WAS MEANT TO INCLUDE JUST THE FIVE, HOWEVER.

THE DIGEST AVAILABLE HERE SUMMARIZED ONLY THE "OPERATIVE" SECTIONS OF THE COMMUNICATION AND DID NOT GO INTO MUCH DETAIL OF THE NOTE, WHICH WAS DESCRIBED AS EIGHT PAGES LONG IN RUSSIAN.

THE NOTE WAS SPECIFICALLY IN REPLY TO THE BIG THREE NOTE OF NOV. 16 REPLYING TO THE EARLIER NOV. 3 NOTE FROM THE RUSSIANS. IT DID NOT MAKE ANY REFERENCE TO THE BIG THREE NOTE THIS WEEK PROPOSING THAT THE AUSTRIAN QUESTION BE DISCUSSED BY THE FOUR POWERS.

FF656AES

A19

NIGHT LEAD NOTE REACTION (550)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 27 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CABLED WASHINGTON TODAY HE THINKS THE WESTERN ALLIES SHOULD ACCEPT RUSSIA'S LATEST BID FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT "WELCOMES THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE PROPOSAL FOR A FOUR-POWER MEETING WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE RENEWED SEVERAL TIMES."

THIS REACTION TO THE KREMLIN NOTE, HANDED TO THE BIG THREE LAST NIGHT, DIFFERED CONSIDERABLY FROM DECLARATIONS IN WASHINGTON BY THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT, WHICH VIEWED THE NOTE AS AN OBVIOUS EFFORT TO SLOW DOWN WESTERN EFFORTS TO UNITE EUROPE AND STRENGTHEN ITS DEFENSES THROUGH INCLUSION OF WEST GERMAN TROOPS.

THE RUSSIANS YIELDED TO THE WEST'S INSISTENCE THAT THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET WITHOUT PRELIMINARY CONDITIONS. BUT THEY DID REFER TO PAST CONDITIONS AND DECLARED THE WESTERN ALLIES EVENTUALLY WOULD HAVE TO MEET WITH RED CHINA AS WELL AS RUSSIA TO END WORLD TENSIONS.

THE SOVIETS SUGGESTED THE MEETING TAKE PLACE IN BERLIN BUT MENTIONED NO DATE. THE WEST HAD PROPOSED LUGANO, SWITZERLAND.

THE BRITISH ARE PICTURED BY RESPONSIBLE INFORMANTS AS THINKING THE SITE NOT WORTH ARGUING ABOUT. BUT ALLIED OFFICIALS IN DIVIDED BERLIN SEE AN EAST-WEST FEUD BREWING ON WHETHER THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE IN THE COMMUNIST-RULED EAST SECTOR OR THE ALLIED OCCUPIED WEST SECTOR OF THE CITY.

INFORMANTS SAID THE BRITISH THINK THE ALLIES SHOULD TAKE THE SOVIET NOTE AT FACE VALUE AND SEEK AGREEMENT ON THE LONG-DELAYED GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN TREATIES.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID: "IF AND WHEN SUCH A CONFERENCE DOES ASSEMBLE, WE SHALL CERTAINLY DO OUR BEST TO MAKE POSITIVE PROGRESS ON THE FORMIDABLE AND DIFFICULT PROBLEMS WHICH WILL HAVE TO BE DISCUSSED."

BRITAIN HAS NO ILLUSIONS THAT BASIC SOVIET POLICY TOWARD THE WEST HAS UNDERGONE ANY CHANGE, THE INFORMANTS SAID. IT THINKS RUSSIA HAS MERELY CHANGED TACTICS BY SWITCHING FROM A PAST STAND THAT A FIVE-POWER PARLEY INCLUDING RED CHINA MUST COME BEFORE ANY FOUR-POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

RUSSIA SAID IN THE NOTE SHE STILL INTENDS TO PRESS FOR A FIVE-POWER MEETING LATER TO DISCUSS BASIC CAUSES OF WORLD TENSIONS.

THE BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID ALLIED LEADERS WILL CONSIDER THEIR ATTITUDE ON A MEETING WITH THE PEIPING REGIME WHEN THEY GET TOGETHER AT BERMUDA A WEEK FROM TODAY. BRITAIN IS THE ONLY ONE OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS TO RECOGNIZE PEIPING DIPLOMATICALLY.

OV

A20

THE SAME SOURCES SAID ONE OF THE TOPICS SLATED FOR DISCUSSION AT BERMUDA IS CHURCHILL'S PROPOSAL OF LAST MAY THAT THE ALLIES SHOULD THINK ABOUT OFFERING RUSSIA SOME SORT OF SECURITY SYSTEM TO ALLAY HER FEARS OF POSSIBLE NEW GERMAN AGGRESSION. IN RETURN, PRESUMABLY THE SOVIETS WOULD BE ASKED TO ACCEPT LIMITED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

RUSSIA IN THE PAST HAS DEMANDED THAT THE ALLIES ABANDON EDC AND GIVE UP THEIR WORLDWIDE NETWORK OF MILITARY BASES AT THE PRICE OF AN EAST-WEST CONFERENCE.

ALLIED EXPERTS WILL BEGIN DRAFTING AN ANSWER TO MOSCOW AT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF PRESIDENT EISEN TER, FRENCM PREMI

BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL AND CHURCHILL. THERE WAS SPECULATION HERE THAT WEST GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES MAY BE CALLED INTO THESE DISCUSSIONS.

THE INFORMANTS SAID CHURCHILL MAY BE EXPECTED TO RESTATE HIS

1953

PROPOSAL FOR AN EVENTUAL MEETING WITH SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV WHEN CHURCHILL MEETS EISENHOWER AND LANIEL. THE ALLIES IN PREVIOUS NOTES INVITING RUSSIA TO TALKS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA HAVE MADE TI CLEAR THAT PROGRESS ON THESE TWO QUESTIONS COULD CLEAR THE WAY FOR SUCH TOPLEVEL DISCUSSIONS ON WIDER WORLD PROBLEMS. NEITHER MALENKOV NOR HIS LIEUTENANTS SO FAR HAS GIVEN ANY CLUE AS TO WHETHER THEY WOULD WELCOME SUCH A MEETING.

MK539PES

A170

-95-

SECOND LEAD NOTE REACTION

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE TONIGHT WELCOMED THE NEW SOVIET NOTE AS AN ACCEPTANCE OF THE WESTERN POWERS' PROPOSALS FOR A FOUR-POWER MEETING.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN VOICED THIS VIEW. AT THE SAME TIME FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CABLED THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT THAT HE FEELS THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES SHOULD JOIN THE SOVIET UNION IN AN EARLY MEETING.

IN WASHINGTON, THE U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT TOOK A DIFFERENT VIEW. A STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT SAID THE SOVIET NOTE WAS AN OBVIOUS EFFORT TO SLOW PROGRESS ON DEVELOPMENT OF GREATER EUROPEAN UNITY AND STRENGTH. THE DIFFERENT VIEWPOINTS WILL BE DISCUSSED AT THE BIG THREE MEETING IN BERMUDA OPENING IN A WEEK.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN LONDON REGARDED THE SOVIET ACCEPTANCE OF AN INVITATION TO "BIG FOUR" TALKS AS A CAREFULLY TIMED PROPAGANDA MOVE AIMED AT UNDERMINING THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT RATHER THAN A CHANGE IN KREMLIN ATTITUDE.

THE WESTERN POWERS GAVE INDICATIONS THEY WOULD COME BACK WITH AN ANSWER RIGHT AWAY. THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID:

"THE NOTE IS BEING STUDIED HERE AND WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF CONSULTATIONS BETWEEN HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AND THE FRENCH AND AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS, AND WE HOPE A REPLY WILL BE DISPATCHED WITHOUT UNDUE DELAY.

"IF AND WHEN SUCH A CONFERENCE DOES ASSEMBLE WE SHALL CERTAINLY DO OUR BEST TO MAKE POSITIVE PROGRESS ON THE FORMIDABLE AND DIFFICULT PROBLEMS WHICH WILL HAVE TO BE DISCUSSED."

THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE, IN ITS COMMENTARY, SAID THE RUSSIAN NOTE WAS ESSENTIALLY CONCERNED WITH GERMAN REARMAMENT AND "ON THAT IT APPEARS THAT THE SOVIET POSITION HAS NOT CHANGED. IT STILL OPPOSES GERMAN REARMAMENT, WHICH THE GOVERNNMENT OF FRANCE FEELS IS NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF WESTERN EUROPE."

THE STATEMENT SAID THAT THE NOTE MAKES NO REFERENCE TO WESTERN DEMANDS FOR FREE GERMAN-WIDE ELECTIONS BEFORE ESTABLISHMENT OF ANY PROVISIONAL ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

FRANCE FEELS THIS IS A FUNDAMENTAL ISSUE AND IF AGREEMENT IS REACHED "IT MIGHT BE POSSIBLE TO REACH A SETTLEMENT ON OTHER ISSUES BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST CONCERNING GERMANY," THE STATEMENT ADDED.

IN BERLIN, ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID THE SOVIET UNION'S CHOICE OF THAT DIVIDED CITY AS IN ITSELF A POTENTIAL ISSUE FOR DISAGREEMENT. AN AMERICAN AUTHORITY SAID THE QUESTION OF WHETHER TO MEET IN EAST OR WEST BERLIN COULD BECOME AN EXTREMELY TOUCHY SUBJECT INVOLVING THE MATTER OF PRESTIGE.

BUT A POSSIBLE MEETING SITE WAS SEEN IN THE FOUR-POWER ALLIED CONTROL AUTHORITY BUILDING IN THE AMERICAN SECTOR. IT IS THE AIR SAFETY CENTER WHERE ALL POWERS POST THEIR DAILY FLIGHTS AND THE FOUR FLAGS OF OF THE OCCUPYING POWERS STILL FLY THERE.

1953

30.24- 15647

THE NEW RUSSIAN NOTE, ITS FULL TEXT STILL UNPUBLISHED, CAME ON THE EVE OF A FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE OVER PLANS FOR ARMING WEST GERMANY--WHICH THE SOVIETS DON'T WANT.

LANIEL HAS STAKED THE LIFE ON HIS CABINET ON THIS POLICY. A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON THE ISSUE MAY COME TONIGHT AND IF LANIEL LOSES HE MUST RESIGN.

SOME WESTERN OBSERVERS IN PARIS HOPED THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY WOULD GO ALONG WITH LANIEL AT LEAST UNTIL HIS BERMUDA TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ARE OVER EARLY NEXT MONTH.

BUT SOME FRENCH AND FOREIGN OBSERVERS SAW LANIEL AS DOOMED. THEY SAID THE SOVIET MOVE WOULD REDUCE HIS ALREADY SLIM CHANCE OF GETTING A MAJORITY ENDORSEMENT OF A POLICY OF EUROPEAN UNIFICATION, SINCE IT CARRIES WITH IT IMPLICATIONS OF SUPPORT FOR THE PRPOSED EUROEPAN ARMY WITH GERMAN TROOPS IN IT.

LANIEL HIMSELF TOLD THE ASSEMBLY TODAY THAT RUSSIA HAD MODIFIED HER PREVIOUS POSITION AND HE WAS HOPEFUL THIS WOULD LEAD TO A FOUR-POWER MEETING. FRANCE, HE SAID, "REMAINS READY" FOR NEGOTIATION.

WEST GERMANY'S CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED THE SOVIET MOVE SHOULD NOT AFFECT EFFORTS TOWARD EUROPEAN INTEGRATION.

"THIS WORK," ADENAUER SAID IN A STATEMENT, "DOES NOT REPRESENT ANY POLICY AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.

"A COMMENT ON THE SOVIET NOTE WILL ONLY BE POSSIBLE WHEN THE FULL TEXT IS AVAILABLE. THE TIME OF SENDING THE NOTE IS, HOWEVER, INTERESTING IN VIEW OF THE POLITICAL SITUATION AND ALSO WHEN ONE CONSIDERS THAT IN THE FIRST HALF OF THIS MONTH THE INVITATION OF THE WESTERN POWERS FOR A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE WAS REJECTED."

A71

A SPOKESMAN WITH THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT DELEGATION AT THE EUROPEAN UNIFICATION CONFERENCE IN THE HAGUE UNDERLINED THAT THE SOVIET NOTE, TO BE ACCEPTABLE, MUST CONTAIN NO PRECONDITIONS FOR A CONFERENCE.

"IN PRINCIPLE WE ARE AGREEABLE TO A CONFERENCE PROVIDED OF COURSE THAT THEY ARE NOT POSING ANY PRELIMINARY CONDITIONS, SUCH AS THE INCLUSION OF RED CHINA OR THE ABANDONMENT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

"FRANCE WILL NEVER GIVE UP NATO."

THE SECRETARIAT OF THE SIX-NATION HAGUE CONFERENCE HURRIEDLY REARRANGED THIS MORNING'S SCHEDULE TO PUT THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE MOSCOW NOTE AT THE TOP OF THE AGENDA.

BELGIUM'S FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND CALLED THE RUSSIAN MOVE "BIG NEWS."

"MY FIRST REACTION," HE SAID, "IS THAT IT IS A GOOD SIGN."

A WESTERN SPOKESMAN IN BERLIN SUGGESTED THE DIVIDED CITY WOULD MAKE "THE RIGHT PLACE FOR SUCH A CONFERENCE."

HE SAID THE MEETING WOULD BE "HIGHLY WELCOME" BUT ADDED: "WE ARE NOT FOOLS AND WE HAVE NO ILLUSIONS ABOUT IT."

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DECLINED COMMENT. IT MERELY CONFIRMED IT HAD RECEIVED THE NOTE.

BUT BRITISH NEWSPAPERS GUESSED THE MOVE WAS AIMED AT BRINGING DOWN THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TO DISRUPT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE.

THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH SAID FATLY: "THE RUSSIAN ACTION IS AN ALL-OUT EFFORT TO ENSURE THE FALL OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT ON THE EVE OF NEXT WEEK'S ALLIED CONFERENCE."

THE LABORITE DAILY HERALD SAID: "IT COULD BE THAT RUSSIA HAS CHANGED HER MIND . . . OR IT COULD BE THAT THIS IS ONLY ANOTHER LONG NOTE AGREEING TO A MEETING BUT LAYING DOWN IMPOSSIBLE CONDITIONS."

PAPERS IN CONTINENTAL EUROPE SPLASHED THE NEWS ACROSS THEIR FRONT-PAGES BUT THE STORY BROKE TOO LATE FOR COMMENT.

RK709AES

A7WX (700)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-RUSSIA'S NOTE AGREEING TO A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE WAS CALLED OBSTRUCTIVE AND "DISAPPOINTING" BY THE UNITED STATES TODAY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANALYZED IT AS AN EFFORT TO STALL THE REARMING OF WEST GERMANY AND AT THE SAME TIME OVERCOME "THE DISASTROUS CONSEQUENCES" OF THE SOVIET'S "UNCOMPROMISING" POLICY IN THE PAST.

WHILE THE STATE DEPARTMENT AVOIDED SAYING WHAT KIND OF AN OFFICIAL REPLY WOULD BE MADE TO THE RUSSIA NOTE, IT APPEARED HERE THAT THE WESTERN POWERS WILL GO FORWARD WITH ARRANGEMENTS FOR A MEETING--PROBABLY AT BERLIN, AS THE SOVIETS SUGGEST.

MOSCOW STATED UNCONDITIONALLY ITS ACCEPTANCE OF A FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING.

IN LONDON, THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE WELCOMED THE NEW SOVIET APPROACH AS AN ACCEPTANCE OF THE WESTERN POWERS' PROPOSALS FOR A FOUR POWER SESSION.

HOWEVER, IT SEEMED LIKELY THAT NO OFFICIAL REPLY WOULD BE MADE UNTIL AFTER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MEETS WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND PREMIER LANIEL OF FRANCE IN BERMUDA A WEEK FROM TODAY.

WITH NEWS THAT LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT HAD SURVIVED A PARLIAMENTARY VOTE OF CONFIDENCE, DESPITE THE SPRINGING OF THE KREMLIN SURPRISE LAST NIGHT, THERE WAS A FEELING IN WASHINGTON THAT FOR THE MOMENT THE CRISIS IN WESTERN UNITY HAD BEEN PASSED.

PROSPECTS FOR A EUROPEAN ARMY APPEARED TO BE A LITTLE BRIGHTER THAN THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN IF LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT HAD FALLEN, AND OF COURSE THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE CAN BEGIN AS SCHEDULED.

BUT A STATEMENT RELEASED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONCEDED THAT THE PROBLEM OF HOW TO DEAL WITH THE LATEST RUSSIAN MOVE IS A SHARP NEW ISSUE FOR THE BIG THREE LEADERS AND THEIR DIPLOMATIC CHIEFS--AN ISSUE WHICH MUST BE HANDLED IN SUCH A WAY AS TO AVOID OR MINIMIZE DELAYS IN WESTERN ARMING.

THE VERSION OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE MADE PUBLIC BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONTENDED THE SOVIETS HAD NEVER REFUSED A FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING AND THAT ON THE CONTRARY THEY FELT ONE WAS NECESSARY.

THE WESTERN POWERS HAD CHARGED, FOLLOWING SOVIET FAILURE TO AGREE TO A MEETING NOV. 9, THAT THE KREMLIN WAS AFRAID TO NEGOTIATE AND HAD SET UP UNACCEPTABLE CONDITIONS SUCH AS A DEMAND TO INCLUDE RED CHINA IN A CONFERENCE, AND A DEMAND THAT THE WEST ABANDON ITS DEFENSE SYSTEM.

A8WX

IN REJECTING THESE WESTERN IDEAS, THE SOVIET NOTE NONETHELESS RESTATED BASIC SOVIET POLICY ON BOTH POINTS: FIRST, THAT RED CHINA MUST BE INCLUDED IN ANY SUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO RELAX WORLD TENSION, AND SECONI THAT FORMATION OF A WEST EUROPEAN ARMY, INCLUDING GERMAN FORCES, IS AN AGGRESSIVE ACTION AND A THREAT TO PEACE.

BUT WHAT THE RUSSIANS DID NOT DO THIS TIME WAS MAKE THESE POINTS PRELIMINARY CONDITIONS FOR AGREEMENT TO A BIG FOUR MEETING ON REDUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND PARTICULARLY THE PROBLEM OF GERMANY.

THE NOTE SERVED NOTICE THAT "AT THIS MEETING THERE WILL BE BROUGHT UP" BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV THE QUESTION OF CONVENING A NEW SESSION INCLUDING RED CHINA "FOR THE PURPOSE OF REDUCING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS."

IN STATING ITS OWN REACTION, THE UNITED STATES MADE FOUR MAIN POINTS:

1. THE SOVIET NOTE WAS "TIMED TO COINCIDE" WITH THE FRENCH DEBATE ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN, A DEBATE WHICH BROUGHT TODAY'S 275-244 VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT.

THERE HAD BEEN WIDESPREAD FEAR THAT THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT MIGHT NOT SURVIVE THE TEST. THE UNITED STATES READ INTO THE TIMING OF THE NOTE "ANOTHER SOVIET EFFORT TO IMPEDE PROGRESS ON EDC RATIFICATION AND OTHER STEPS TOWARD GREATER EUROPEAN UNITY AND STRENGTH."

2. THE NOTE WAS "ANOTHER EFFORT TO GLOSS OVER THE UNCOMPROMISING NATURE OF SOVIET POLICY" AS STATED NOV. 3. IN A NOTE AT THAT TIME RUSSIA LAID DOWN ITS PRICE FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING. THE WESTERN POWERS SUBSEQUENTLY BLASTED THIS AS A REFUSAL TO NEGOTIATE AND AS PROOF OF A VERY TOUGH POLICY ON THE PART OF RUSSIA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY'S NOTE--ABANDONING THE PREVIOUSLY STATED CONDITIONS FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING--"REPRESENTS A TACTICAL RETREAT AND IS FURTHER EVIDENCE THAT SOVIET POLICY IS ON THE DEFENSIVE AND THAT THE FREE WORLD HAS THE DIPLOMATIC AND MORAL INITIATIVE."

3. DESPITE THE NOW UNCONDITIONAL WILLINGNESS TO MEET, RUSSIA HAS NOT CHANGED ITS POLICIES AND "FROM THE STANDPOINT OF REAL SUBSTANCE THE NOTE IS DISAPPOINTING."

4. THE NOTE WILL RECEIVE "THE MOST SERIOUS STUDY AND CONSIDERATION" BY THE UNITED STATES, AND THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE WILL AFFORD OPPORTUNITY FOR CONSULTATION WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

THE AMERICAN REACTION WAS WORKED OUT IN A CONFERENCE WHICH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HELD THIS MORNING WITH HIS TOP ADVISORS. IT AMOUNTED TO ARGUING THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD HURT THEMSELVES BY TOUGH TALK AND PREVIOUS REFUSAL TO MEET BUT HAD NOW TRIED TO MAKE A VIRTUE OF NECESSITY BY UNCONDITIONALLY AGREEING TO A CONFERENCE AT SUCH A TIME AS TO DO MAXIMUM DAMAGE TO WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS.

WE444PES

1953

B72WX (TEXT-Q

(1900) NOTE TEXT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS AN UNOFFICIAL ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE OF YESTERDAY, RELEASED TODAY BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT:

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ACKNOWLEDGES THE RECEIPT OF THE NOTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA OF NOVEMBER 16, 1953 WHICH IS AN ANSWER TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S NOTE OF NOVEMBER 3.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA ALLEGES THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USSR HAS REFUSED ITS PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS ON THE MOST URGENT INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS. SUCH AN ALLEGATION DOES NOT CORRESPOND WITH REALITY AND IT IS IN CLEAR CONTRADICTION WITH WHAT WAS SAID BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN ITS NOTE OF NOVEMBER 3.

AS IS KNOWN, IN THIS NOTE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NOT ONLY DID NOT REFUSE THE PROPOSAL FOR A CONVOCATION OF A CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS ON THE MOST URGENT INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, IT AGAIN AFFIRMED ITS FAVORABLE ATTITUDE TOWARD A CONVOCATION OF SUCH A CONFERENCE ALTHOUGH THE PROPOSAL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USSR DID NOT COINCIDE WITH THE PROPOSAL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPOSED:

"TO CALL A CONFERENCE OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND AT THIS CONFERENCE

"1. TO EXAMINE WITH THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE USA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC AND THE SOVIET UNION MEASURES FOR THE LESSENING OF TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

"2. TO CONSIDER WITH THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE USA, ENGLAND, FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION THE GERMAN QUESTION INCLUDING ALL PROPOSALS ADVANCED DURING THE COURSE OF PREPARATION FOR THE CONFERENCE."

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY TO RECALL THAT IT HAS REPEATEDLY ADVANCED ITS PROPOSAL FOR A CONVOCATION OF A CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS DURING THE COURSE OF RECENT MONTHS, AUGUST 4, SEPTEMBER 8, NOVEMBER 3.

THUS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS CONSISTENTLY INSISTED ON A CONVOCATION OF A CONFERENCE OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF THE GENERAL QUESTION CONCERNING MEASURES FOR LESSENING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND ESPECIALLY THE GERMAN QUESTION, THE DECISION OF WHICH IS CONNECTED IN THE CLOSEST FASHION WITH ASSURING SECURITY IN EUROPE AND, CONSEQUENTLY, WITH LESSENING TENSION IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AT THE PRESENT TIME STILL CONSIDERS THE CONVOCATION OF SUCH A CONFERENCE NECESSARY. SUCH A CONFERENCE, ACCORDING TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S OPINION, SHOULD NOT BE CONFINED IN ADVANCE TO EXAMINATION OF ANY ONE QUESTION BUT SHOULD ACTUALLY BE ABLE TO EXAMINE THE MOST URGENT INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S PROPOSAL FOR THE CONVOCATION OF A CONFERENCE WITH PARTICIPATION OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE USA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE USSR AND THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MEASURES FOR LESSENING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, AND ALSO WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE USA, ENGLAND FRANCE AND THE USSR FOR CONSIDERATION OF THE GERMAN QUESTION WAS ADVANCED WITH ONE GENERAL AIM -- TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE EASING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND, IN PARTICULAR, TO ASSURING STABLE SECURITY IN EUROPE, WHICH REQUIRES A DEFINITIVE SETTLEMENT OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA ALSO SPEAKS OF ITS DESIRE FOR LESSENING INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND ALSO MENTIONS AS THE MOST URGENT QUESTIONS: THE GERMAN PROBLEM, THE CONCLUSION OF AN AUSTRIAN STATE TREATY, AND COOPERATION IN THE CONVOCATION OF A POLITICAL CONFERENCE IN KOREA. EVEN THE LISTING OF THE ABOVE-MENTIONED PROBLEMS SHOWS THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA REGARDS BOTH THE SPECIFIC QUESTIONS CONCERNING EUROPE AS WELL AS THE QUESTIONS CONCERNING ASIA AS AMONG THE MOST URGENT INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS SUITABLE FOR CONSIDERATION AT A CONFERENCE OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

1953

B76WX

INASMUCH AS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS RECOGNIZED THAT AT A CONFERENCE OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS IT IS ALSO APPROPRIATE TO EXAMINE THOSE PROBLEMS WHICH CONCERN THE SITUATION IN ASIA, THEN IT FOLLOWS THAT THE PARTICIPATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER FOUR GREAT POWERS, IN THE EXAMINATION AND SETTLEMENT OF SUCH TYPE OF PROBLEMS IS COMPLETELY NATURAL AND NECESSARY. IN ADDITION, THERE IS NO BASIS TO DENY THE OBVIOUS FACT THAT THE TIME HAS BECOME RIPE FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MEASURES FOR THE LESSENING OF TENSION IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AS A WHOLE, TOWARDS WHICH THE PERSISTENT EFFORTS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ARE DIRECTED AS WELL, AND THIS MEANS THAT A CONFERENCE WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE USA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE USSR AND THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC IS A MATTER WHICH MUST NOT BE PUT OFF.

IT IS EXACTLY BECAUSE THE EXAMINATION OF THE QUESTION OF MEASURES FOR EASING THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AS A WHOLE IS NOT ONLY AN URGENT NECESSITY BUT IS ALSO NOT TO BE POSTPONED THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS CONSIDERED AND CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY TO CONVOKE A CONFERENCE WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF ALL THE GREAT POWERS WITHOUT ANY EXCEPTION WHATSOEVER. AS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT STATES THAT IT ALSO IS PURSUING THE AIM OF CONTRIBUTING TO THE EASING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, OBSTACLES TO A CONVOCATION OF A CONFERENCE OF THE FIVE POWERS, THE USA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE USSR AND THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC, SHOULD DISAPPEAR. FROM THIS IS ALSO EVIDENT THE WHOLE BASELESSNESS OF THE OBJECTIONS CONTAINED IN THE NOTE OF NOVEMBER 16 ON THE QUESTION AT HAND.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USSR REAFFIRMS THE POSITION STATED IN ITS NOTE OF NOVEMBER 3 CONCERNING A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS.

IN ADDITION THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USSR AGAIN STATES THAT PLANS FOR

30.24- 15649

THE CREATION OF THE SO-CALLED "EUROPEAN ARMY" OPENING THE DOOR TO THE REBIRTH OF GERMAN MILITARISM AND THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY TOGETHER WITH THE CREATION OF FOREIGN MILITARY BASES ON THE TERRITORY OF A NUMBER OF EUROPEAN STATES WHICH CREATES A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF OTHER EUROPEAN STATES, ARE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE INTERESTS OF SECURITY IN EUROPE.

B77WX

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT REJECTS AS WITHOUT ANY FOUNDATION OF THE STATEMENT CONTAINED IN THE NOTE OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OF NOVEMBER 16 ALLEGING THAT THE NEGATIVE ATTITUDE OF THE SOVIET UNION TOWARD THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY REPRESENTS A DEMAND FOR "THE ABANDONMENT BY THE U.S., GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE OF PLANS FOR ENSURING THEIR OWN SECURITY" ALTHOUGH THE POSITION WHICH THE USSR HAS STATED IN NO WAY TOUCHES ON THE QUESTION OF THE MILITARY FORCES OF THESE STATES. EQUALLY UNFOUNDED IS THE STATEMENT CLEARLY MADE FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES ALLEGING THAT "A DEFENSELESS WESTERN EUROPE APPEARS TO BE THE PRICE WHICH THE SOVIET UNION DEMANDS FOR PARTICIPATION IN A CONFERENCE."

AS IS WELL KNOWN, AN ATTEMPT IS BEING MADE UNDER THE LABEL OF "A EUROPEAN ARMY" TO CREATE AN ARMY OF SIX STATES: FRANCE, WESTERN GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG. CONSEQUENTLY, THIS PLAN ENVISAGES THE CREATION OF AN ARMY OF A NARROW GROUPMENT OF EUROPEAN STATES WHICH DOES NOT INCLUDE THE MAJORITY OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. MOREOVER, THE PRINCIPAL PURPOSE OF CREATING A EUROPEAN ARMY IS TO MAKE POSSIBLE THE RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF A REGULAR ARMY IN WESTERN GERMANY WITH WEST GERMAN (SOME WORDS OMITTED HERE) ABOVE-MENTIONED EUROPEAN ARMY. THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY IS BEING SUPPORTED IN EVERY WAY BY FORMER HITLERITES AND OTHER GERMAN REVANCHISTS WHO IN ORDER TO SERVE THEIR AGGRESSIVE PURPOSE ARE STRIVING TO PREPARE THE UNLEASHING OF A NEW WAR AND INVOLVE IN IT NOT ONLY THE GERMAN PEOPLE BUT ALSO THE OTHER PEOPLES OF EUROPE SINCE THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY WILL BE FRLTN

AND INVOLVE IN IT NOT ONLY THE GERMAN PEOPLE BUT ALSO THE OTHER PEOPLES OF EUROPE SINCE THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY WILL BE FORCED ON THEM.

THE DANGER OF CARRYING OUT THIS PLAN OF CREATING A EUROPEAN ARMY MUST BE UNDERSTANDABLE TO ALL THE PEOPLES OF EUROPE, INCLUDING THE PEOPLES OF THOSE COUNTRIES WHICH ARE NOW BEING INVOLVED IN THE CREATION OF THIS ARMY, SINCE IT IS CLEAR THAT UNDER THE GOVER OF THE SO-CALLED "EUROPEAN ARMY" THE ARMY OF GERMAN MILITARISM IS BEING REVIVED. THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY CAN MEAN NOTHING BUT THE CREATION OF AN AGGRESSIVE GROUPMENT OF SEVERAL EUROPEAN STATES WHICH RELYING ON ARMED FORCES AND INCLUDING IN ITS COMPOSITION THE WEST GERMAN REVANCHISTS ARMY WILL SET ITSELF IN OPPOSITION TO A WHOLE SERIES OF OTHER EUROPEAN STATES: THE SOVIET UNION, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES. BY THE SAME TOKEN THE PLAN FOR THE CREATION OF OF A EUROPEAN ARMY CAN IN NO WAY ASSIST THE STRENGTHENING OF PEACE IN EUROPE. SUCH A PLAN INCLUDES SETTING ONE PART OF EUROPEA AGAINST THE OTHER PART OF EUROPE. IT CANNOT LEAD TO LESSENING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BUT, ON THE CONTRARY, WILL CONTRIBUTE TO INFLAMING CONTRADICTIONS BETWEEN THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE AND THEREBY INCREASING THE DANGER OF A NEW MILITARY ADVANTURE. THUS, THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY UNLEASHING THE FORCES OF GERMAN MILITARISM, MOST DANGEROUS FOR PEACE IN EUROPE, WILL CONTAIN A THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR WHICH THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES OF THE WHOLE WORLD CANNOT FAIL TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT.

B78WX

IN OPPOSING THE SO-CALLED "EUROPEAN ARMY" THE SOVIET UNION PROCEEDS FROM THE FACT THAT THE CREATION OF SUCH AN ARMY CAN IN NO WAY CONTRIBUTE TO STRENGTHENING OF SECURITY IN EUROPE, BUT RATHER, INEVITABLY, WILL LEAD TO CONTRARY RESULTS. NOR DOES THE CREATION OF SUCH AN ARMY HAVE ANYTHING IN COMMON WITH THE DESIRE NOT TO PERMIT A "DEFENSELESS WESTERN EUROPE" WHICH, MOREOVER, NO ONE IS THREATENING.

THE GUARANTEEING OF THE SECURITY OF WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL BE FIRM IF IT IS BASED NOT ON SETTING COUNTRIES OF WESTERN EUROPE OFF AGAINST COUNTRIES OF EASTERN EUROPE BUT ON OBTAINING CONCORD OF THE EFFORTS OF ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN REGARD TO ASSURING SECURITY IN EUROPE. THESE EFFORTS CAN AND MUST BE BASED ON OBLIGATIONS PREVIOUSLY ASSUMED BY THE STATES CONCERNED, THE AIM OF WHICH IS TO PREVENT NEW ACTS OF AGGRESSION IN EUROPE.

IN OPPOSING THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY THE SOVIET UNION IS ACTING IN THE INTERESTS OF FORESTALLING A THREAT OF NEW WAR AND, CONSEQUENTLY, IN THE INTERESTS OF SECURING A REAL PEACE IN EUROPE.

THE SOVIET UNION IS READY TO EXERT ALL EFFORTS TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF EUROPE TO COOPERATE ASSURING EUROPAANSSECU ITYIBY MEANS OF APPROPRIATE

THE SOVIET UNION IS READY TO EXERT ALL EFFORTS TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF EUROPE TO COOPERATE ASSURING EUROPEAN SECURITY BY MEANS OF APPROPRIATE AGREEMENT BETWEEN ALL THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE INDEPENDENTLY OF THEIR SOCIAL STRUCTURE. SJCURITY CAN BE FULLY GUARANTEED FOR ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IF THE EFFORTS OF A

PENDZNTLY OF THEIR SOCIAL STRUCTURE. SECURITY CAN BE FULLY GUARANTEED FOR ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IF THE EFFORTS OF ALL EUROPEAN STATES AND OTHER STATES INTERESTED IN THIS WILL MAKE THEIR EFFORTS CONFORM TO THESE SPECIFIC PURPOSES. THIS ALSO REQUIRES THAT THE SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM, WHICH HAS VERY IMPORTANT SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE STRENGTHENING OF SECURITY IN EUROPE, WILL BE CARRIED OUT IN THE INTERESTS OF RE-ESTABLISHING THE UNITY AND INDEPENDENCE OF GERMANY AS A DEMOCRATIC AND PEACE-LOVING STATE.

THE FOREGOING PERMITS THE CONCLUSION THAT INASMUCH AS THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE USSR ARE STRIVING FOR THE REINFORMCEMENT OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY THEY MUST BE INTERESTED IN THE URGENT EXAMINATION OF THE QUESTIONS OF MEASURES FOR THE REDUCTION OF TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS IN GENERAL, AS WELL AS, IN THE SPECIFIC EXAMINATION OF QUESTIONS CONCERNING SECURITY IN EUROPE AND THE CONSEQUENT RESOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

IN THE SPECIFIC EXAMINATION OF QUESTIONS CONCERNING SECURITY IN EUROPE AND THE CONSEQUENT RESOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM. THIS WAS ALSO THE SUBSTANCE OF THE PROPOSAL OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN ITS NOTE OF NOVEMBER 3.

1953

B79WX

SINCE, HOWEVER, THE EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN THE USSR AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ALSO WITH ENGLAND AND FRANCE, HAS NOT LET, UP TO THE PRESENT TIME, TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMMON VIEWPOINT IN RFGA[illegible] TO THE ABOVE-MENTIONED PROPOSAL, IT IS NECESSARY TO EXAMINE THIS [illegible] AT AN APPROPRIATE MEETING OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. [illegible]ONNECTION, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION [illegible]ENT CONTAINED IN THE NOTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED

CONTAINED IN THE NOTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED O

[illegible]NT CONTAINED IN THE NOTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED [illegible]NOVEMBER 16 TO THE EFFECT THAT ITS PARTICIPATION IN A CONFER[illegible] MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERI[illegible]R, ENGLAND AND FRANCE IS NOT CONNECTED WITH ANY CONDITIONS [illegible]INA[illegible]HARACTER[illegible]LA[illegible] STATEMENTS WERE MADE BY THE GOVERN-

MENTS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE. BEING GUIDED BY THE DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN THE SPEEDY SETTLEMENT OF URGENT INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT EXPRESSES ITS READINESS TO TAKE PART IN A MEETING OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE USSR, ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY TO DECLARE THAT IN THE LIGHT OF THE CONSIDERATIONS SET FORTH ABOVE, AT THIS MEETING THERE WILL BE BROUGHT UP BY IT THE QUESTION OF THE CONVOCATION IN THE NEAR FUTURE OF A MEETING OF THE MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE USSR AND THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC FOR THE PURPOSE OF REDUCING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. IN THE OPINION OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, A SUITABLE PLACE FOR THE MEETING OF THE MINISTERS OF THE FOUR POWERS COULD BE THE CITY OF BERLIN. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS SENT SIMILAR NOTES ALSO TO THE GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

(END TEXT)

JA204PES

A160WX

(350) SOVIET NOTE

WASHINGTON,NOV.27 (AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S STATEMENT ON THE NEW SOVIET NOTE CONCERNING PROPOSALS A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE: (ABOUT 300)

"THE FULL TEXT OF THE SOVIET NOTE WAS RECEIVED ONLY A FEW HOURS AGO.

"THE SOVIET NOTE IS A REPLY TO THE IDENTICAL NOTES WHICH THE THREE ALLIES SENT TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ON NOV.16 IN REPLY TO THE EARLIER SOVIET NOTE OF NOV.3 WHICH HAD REJECTED ALLIED PROPOSALS FOR A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE FOUR POWERS AT LUGANO, TO CONSIDER THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN QUESTION.

"FIRST, ONE OF THE MOST SIGNIFICANT AND OBVIOUS ASPECTS OF THE NOTE IS THAT IT HAS BEEN TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH THE CURRENT FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT AND WOULD APPEAR THEREFORE TO REPRESENT ANOTHER SOVIET EFFORT TO IMPEDE PROGRESS ON EDC RATIFICATION AND OTHER STEPS TOWARD GREATER EUROPEAN UNITY AND STRENGTH.

"SECOND, A SECOND SIGNIFICANT ASPECT OF THE SOVIET NOTE IS THAT IT IS ANOTHER EFFORT TO GLOSS OVER THE UNCOMPROMISING NATURE OF SOVIET POLICY AS EXPOSED BY THE NOTE OF NOV.3.

"THAT NOTE SHOCKED THE WORLD BY REVEALING THAT THE SOVIETS WERE NOT WILLING TO SEEK A RELAXING OF TENSIONS UNLESS THE WESTERN POWERS IN EFFECT ABANDONED IN ADVANCE VITAL POLICY AND SECURITY POSITIONS.

"THE PRESENT SOVIET NOTE LIKE THE RECENT MOLOTOV PRESS CONFERENCE IS AN EFFORT TO OVERCOME SOME OF THE DISASTROUS CONSEQUENCES OF THE NOV.3 NOTE.

"IT REPRESENTS A TACTICAL RETREAT AND IS FURTHER EVIDENCE THAT SOVIET POLICY IS ON THE DEFENSIVE AND THAT THE FREE WORLD HAS THE DIPLOMATIC AND MORAL INITIATIVE.

"THIRD, AS FAR, HOWEVER, AS SUBSTANCE IS CONCERNED THE SOVIET NOTE ADHERES TO ALL THE POSITIONS WHICH WERE PUT FORWARD IN PREVIOUS NOTES AND REPEATED AT THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"THE UNACCEPTABLE NATURE OF THESE POSITIONS HAS BEEN MADE EVIDENT BY DELEGATES FROM MANY COUNTRIES AND REFLECTED IN OVERWHELMINGLY ADVERSE ASSEMBLY VOTES.

"THEREFORE FROM THE STANDPOINT OF REAL SUBSTANCE, THE NOTE IS DISAPPOINTING.

"FOURTH, THE SOVIET NOTE WILL, OF COURSE, CONTINUE TO RECEIVE THE MOST SERIOUS STUDY AND CONSIDERATION BY THIS GOVERNMENT.

"THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF THE HEADS OF THE UNITED STATES, UNITED KINGDOM AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS WILL AFFORD AN EARLY OPPORTUNITY FOR FULL CONSULTATIONS AMONG THE THREE GOVERNMENTS TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED."

(END TEXT)

LT131PES

A74WX

(320)

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON NOV. 27 (AP)-AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SAW EVIDENCE TODAY RUSSIA MAY SOON REVIVE ITS LONG-STANDING OFFERS OF NON-AGGRESSION PACTS WITH KEY WESTERN NATIONS.

ANY SUCH MOVE, THEY SAID, PRIVATELY, WOULD REPRESENT ANOTHER SOVIET MANEUVER AIMED AT BLOCKING CREATION OF THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.

THESE OFFICIALS, CAREFULLY STUDYING RUSSIA'S LATEST NOTE TO THE BIG THREE NATIONS, SAW THREE PARAGRAPHS WHICH HINTED AT MOSCOW'S NEXT POSSIBLE STEP.

AFTER DENOUNCING THE WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN AS A STEP TOWARD "A NEW WORLD WAR," THE SOVIET NOTE SAID:

"THE GUARANTEE OF THE SECURITY OF WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL BE FIRM IF IT IS BASED NOT ON SETTING COUNTRIES OF WESTERN EUROPE OFF AGAINST COUNTRIES OF EASTERN EUROPE BUT ON OBTAINING CONCORD OF THE EFFORTS OF ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN REGARD TO ASSURING SECURITY IN EUROPE.

"THESE EFFORTS CAN AND MUST BE BASED ON OBLIGATIONS PREVIOUSLY ASSUMED BY THE STATES, THE AIM OF WHICH IS TO PREVENT NEW ACTS OF AGGRESSION IN EUROPE.

"THE SOVIET UNION IS READY TO EXERT ALL EFFORTS TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF EUROPE TO COOPERATE, ASSURING EUROPEAN SECURITY BY MEANS OF APPROPRIATE AGREEMENT BETWEEN ALL THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE INDEPENDENTLY OF THEIR SOCIAL STRUCTURE."

IN THESE VAGUEL

INDEPENDENTLY OF THEIR SOCIAL STRUCTURE."

IN THESE VAGUELY-WORDED SENTENCES, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAW SOME POSSIBILITY THE RUSSIANS PLANNED EITHER TO:

1. PROPOSE THAT THE FRANCO-SOVIET TREATY OF 1944 AND THE ANGLO-SOVIET TREATY OF 1942 BE REAFFIRMED AS A BASIS FOR A WIDER NON-AGGRESSION PACT WHICH OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES MIGHT JOIN.

2. SUGGEST ANEW THAT THE BIG FIVE NATIONS, INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA, SIGN NON-AGGRESSION GUARANTEES. RUSSIA HAS REPEATEDLY SUGGESTED THIS, THE LAST TIME IN JUNE WHEN FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV SENT A MESSAGE TO A COMMUNIST DOMINATED "PEACE CONGRESS" IN BUDAPEST.

RUSSIA'S OBJECTIVE IN ANY OF THESE MOVES, AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID, WOULD BE TO TORPEDO THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN JUST AS IT IS ON THE VERGE OF BEING ESTABLISHED.

AMERICAN EXPERTS BELIEVE THE WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS WOULD REJECT ANY SUCH RUSSIAN PROPOSAL BUT MIGHT BE WILLING TO CONSIDER NON-AGGRESSION GUARANTEES TO RUSSIA AFTER THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY WAS SIGNED.

RZ847PES

A184

AMS BUDGET 400 UP

NIGHT LEAD FRENCH

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTED TODAY TO KEEP PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL IN OFFICE SO HE CAN GO TO THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE AND TALK ABOUT THE RUSSIAN AGREEMENT TO A FOUR-POWER MEETING, BUT WARNED HIM HE CAN'T PROMISE FRENCH APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

THE QUALIFIED SUPPORT FOR LANIEL AND HIS CABINET CAME 275-244 IN A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON A WEAKLY WORDED RESOLUTION THAT SAID: "THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY APPROVES THE GOVERNMENT'S STATEMENTS (DURING A FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE) AND ASKS THAT THE POLICY OF BUILDING A UNITED EUROPE BE CONTINUED." A TOTAL OF 100 DEPUTIES ABSTAINED.

LANIEL IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED THAT HE WILL GO TO BERMUDA AS PLANNED. HE AND FOREIGN MINIISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WILL TAKE A PLANE NEXT WEDNES-

30.24- 15651

DAY FOR THE DEC. 4-8 MEETING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ON THE BRITISH ISLAND IN THE ATLANTIC.

MOST OF THE TALK DURING THE TWO-WEEK DEBATE CENTERED ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY, A PROJECTED UNIFIED COMMAND OF SIX NATIONS TO INCLUDE WEST GERMAN TROOPS. BUT THE RESOLUTION WAS INTERPRETED BOTH WAYS.

ANTOINE GUITTON, PEASANT-INDEPENDENT DEPUTY, SAID HIS GROUP WOULD VOTE FOR THE RESOLUTION, BUT "MY VOTE DOES NOT SIGNIFY THAT I APPROVE THE POLICY TENDING TO THE REARMAMENT OF GERMANY."

"ON THE CONTRARY," HE SAID, "I AM MORE THAN EVER OPPOSED TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY."

YVON DELBOS, A RADICAL SOCIALIST, SAID HE WOULD SUPPORT THE GOVERNMENT AND FAVORS THE EUROPEAN ARMY, BUT JUDGED THAT THE RESOLUTION "DOES NOT IMPLY A PRECISE PROMISE ON THE TREATIES THAT WOULD BE SUBMITTED LATER."

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, WHO OPPOSE THE TREATY, SAID MOST OF THEM WOULD ABSTAIN SO NO NEW CRISIS WOULD BE OPENED.

LANIEL HAD ANNOUNCED HE WOULD RESIGN IF HE LOST THE VOTE, WHETHER BY AN ABSOLUTE MAJORITY OF 314 OR BY A SMALLER RELATIVE MAJORITY.

1953

A135

THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT RUSSIA HAD TIMED DELIVERY OF HER NOTE, PROPOSING A FOUR-POWER MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BERLIN, IN AN EFFORT TO INFLUENCE THE VOTE IN THE ASSEMBLY. THERE WAS NO WAY OF TELLING FOR SURE. BUT IF THIS WAS PART OF THE RUSSIAN STRATEGY, IT MET DEFEAT.

THE RUSSIAN NOTE INCLUDED A SCATHING ATTACK ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC), THE ARMY PROJECT, BUT THIS SECTION HAD NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC AT THE TIME OF THE VOTE.

FOR THE MOST PART, AS THE COMPLICATED NEGOTIATIONS WITHIN THE VARIOUS PARTIES IN THE ASSEMBLY PROGRESSED DURING THE DAY, IT SEEMED THE DEPUTIES WERE RELUCTANT TO THROW OUT LANIEL WITH IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSIONS COMING UP. HIS IS FRANCE'S 19TH GOVERNMENT SINCE THE LIBERATION IN 1944.

LANIEL, IN HIS FINAL PLEA FOR SUPPORT, SAID OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE: "SUCH NEWS, FAR FROM SURPRISING OR TROUBLING US, MAY CONSTITUTE THE PRELUDE TO AN IMPROVEMENT IN THE INTERNATIONAL CLIMATE, FOR WHICH FRANCE WOULD BE THE FIRST TO REJOICE."

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, FRANCE'S BIG THREE PARTNERS, TOOK CONFLICTING VIEWS OF THE KREMLIN'S APPROACH.

BRITAIN OFFICIALLY WELCOMED THE NOTE AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CABLED WASHINGTON HE FEELS THE WESTERN ALLIES SHOULD JOIN THE RUSSIANS IN AN EARLY MEETING.

THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS NOT SHARED BRITISH ENTHUSIASM FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING WITHOUT SOME GUARANTEE OF RESULTS, BRANDED THE LATEST NOTE AS AN OBVIOUS EFFORT TO SLOW PROGRESS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF "GREATER EUROPEAN UNITY AND STRENGTH." A STATEMENT RELEASED AT THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT ALSO CALLED THE NOTE A TACTICAL RETREAT BY RUSSIA, AN EFFORT TO "GLOSS OVER THE UNCOMPROMISING NATURE OF SOVIET POLICY" TOWARD THE WEST.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, IN THE HAGUE FOR A SIX-NATION FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING, OPINED:

"THE WORK TO ACHIEVE THE INTEGRATION OF EUROPE WILL NOT BE AFFECTED. THIS WORK DOES NOT REPRESENT ANY POLICY AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. THE NOTE IS INTERESTING WHEN ONE CONSIDERS THAT, IN THE FIRST HALF OF THIS MONTH, THE INVITATION OF THE WESTERN POWERS FOR A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE WAS REJECTED."

A136

THE NOTE SUGGESTED THAT THE FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS DISCUSS THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND OTHER CAUSES OF WORLD TENSION. IT INDICATED THAT RUSSIA WOULD PRESS FOR A BIG FIVE MEETING WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND CALLED IT "BIG NEWS." "MY FIRST REACTION IS THAT IT IS A GOOD SIGN," HE SAID.

DIPLOMATS OF ITALY, HOLLAND, FRANCE AND LUXEMBOURG ALSO DISCUSSED THE NOTE IN THEIR MEETING AT THE HAGUE, BUT REFUSED ANY OFFICIAL GROUP COMMENT BECAUSE THEY DID NOT HAVE THE TEXT. ONE OF THE SIX-NATION GROUP WAS UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED TO HAVE SAID "THIS IS ANOTHER ATTEMPT BY THE SOVIETS TO INTERFERE IN OUR BUSINESS."

FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT WAS ABSENT FROM THE MEETING BECAUSE OF THE CRUCIAL VOTE IN PARIS. FRANCE WAS REPRESENTED BY ALEXANDER PARODI, SECRETARY GENERAL AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE TOOK A SLIGHTLY MORE JAUNDICED VIEW THAN LANIEL OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE. IT SAID THE RUSSIAN STAND SEEMED ALTERED IN ONLY ONE RESPECT, THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NOW AGREES TO MEET WITH THE WESTERN BIG THREE.

"IT APPEARS THAT THE SOVIET POSITION HAS NOT CHANGED," THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID. "IT STILL OPPOSES GERMAN REARMAMENT, WHICH THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE FEELS IS NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF WESTERN EUROPE."

IN HIS SPEECH, LANIEL SAID: "IT IS NOT TO PROLONG THE LIFE OF A GOVERNMENT WHOSE DAYS ALREADY ARE NUMBERED THAT I HAVE POSED THE QUESTION OF CONFIDENCE. IT IS SO THAT FRANCE WILL BE REPRESENTED AT BERMUDA AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES. X X X I DO NOT WANT A GOVERNMENT WITH REDUCED POWERS AND LIVITED RESPONSIBILITIES AT THE HEAD OF FRANCE."

DESPITE THE VOTE, THAT IS ABOUT WHAT HE GOT. DEPUTY JACQUES CHABANDELMAS, SPEAKING FOR THE GAULLISTS, SAID THEIR DECISION TO ABSTAIN IMPLIED "THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD JUDGE THAT IT IS NO LONGER CAPABLE UNTI

THE END OF ITS MANDATE T

1953

UNTIL THE END OF ITS MANDATE TO TAKE ANY NEW ENGAGEMENTS IN NAME OF FRANCE."

IN ANY CASE, THE GOVERNMENT CAN REMAIN IN OFFICE ONLY UNTIL JAN.16. ON THAT DATE, A NEW FRENCH PRESIDENT WILL TAKE OFFICE. HE WILL BE ELECTED DEC.17. THE FIRST DUTY OF THE NEW PRSIDENT WILL BE TO PICK A NEW PREMIER IN VIEW OF THIS LULL IN FRANCE, IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY ANY FOUR-POWER MEETING WITH RUSSIA COULD BE SCHEDULED MUCH BEFORE FEB.1.

WHEN THE RESULT OF THE VOTE WAS ANNOUNCED IN THE ASSEMBLY, THERE WAS LIGHT APPLAUSE FROM THE CENTER AND RIGHT BANKS. JACQUES DUCLOS, COMMUNIST LEADER WHO HAD BEEN HIGHLY AMUSED BY THE VERBAL FLIPFLOPS, JEERED.

THE VOTE WAS NOT A TEST OF SENTIMENT ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY, ALTHOUGH A LARGE AMOUNT OF OPPOSITION WAS MANIFEST. A DIRECT TEST OF THAT ISSUE, STRONGLY SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES, CANNOT COME BEFORE FEBRUARY.

DURING THE DAY THERE WERE THREATS OF AN OPEN BREAK BETWEEN LANIEL AND BIDAULT. LANIEL IN DEBATE REFERRED TO HIS OWN SPEECH EARLIER THIS WEEK, BUT MADE NO MENTION OF BIDAULT'S ADDESS, WHICH WAS A STRONGER ENDORSEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY.

BIDAULT APPARENTLY FELT HE WAS BEING LET DOWN BY HIS CHIEF AND INSISTED TAKING THE FLOOR HIMSELF. "I SPEAK OR I QUIT" BIDAULT